



Gotiyare Yagaala Mudike'

Baruya New Testament and Genesis



Contents

Jenizizi Mudi'na Yamaasa	1
Matiyui Yagaala Tewaanya' Yidavakesi	39
Yagaala tewaanya' Maakiyai yidaavakesira	114
Yagaala tewaanya' Lukiyai yavikaryakesi	156
Yagaala Tewaanya' Joni yidavakesi	236
Jizaazare Widaasadera Apozeliyara Yigasangira	290
Romi Mwaalyaraavina Poli Pikarya' Yidavake'nesi	357
Koridi Mwaalyaraavina Poli Pikarya Aaya Mudi'nanya' Yidavakesi	392
Koridi Mwaalyaraavina Poli Pikarya Pigasaalya' Yidavakesi	427
Galeziya mwaalyaraavina Pikariyikwia' Poli yavikaryakesi	452
Epazaazi Mwaalyaraavina Pikariyikwia' Poli Yavikaryakesi	464
Pilipaai Mwaalyaraavina Poli Pikariyikwia Yidavakesi	475
Kolozi mwaalyaraavina Poli Pikariyikwia Yidavakesi	484
Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavina Poli pikariyikwia sinnawinya' yavikaryakesi	493
Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavina Poli yikwia aaya' yavikaryakesi	500
Timotirina Poli Pikariyikwia Aaya Mudi'nanya' yidavakesi	504
Timotirina Poli Pikariyikwia Ayawidaasi Yidavakesi	515
Taaitazarina Poli Pikariyikwia' Yidavakesi	523
Pikarya' Paailimoniminesi	528
Pikariyikwia' Yiviruyaraavinesi	530
Jemizai Pikariyikwia Yidavakesi	558
Pitai Pikarya Aaya Mudi'nanya' Yidavakesira	568
Pitai Pikarya Ayawidaasi Yidavakesira	578
Joni Pikariyikwia Mudi'nanya' Yidavakesi	585
Joni Yidavakesi Pikarya' Pigasaalya'	593
Joni Yidavakesira Pikarya Dawaai Dasa'	594
Juthiyai Pikariyikwia Yidavakesi	596
Jonimi Wijalangasakake'nesi	600



Yipma Genesis and New Testament

Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma/Baruya language

Buk Stat na Nupela Testamen long tokples Yipma long Niugini

Language: Yipma (Baruya)

Provided by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is produced and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society in partnership with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International, and other missions and translation agencies. To order additional copies of this or other Bibles, please visit www.dbs.org (USA), www.bibleleague.ca (Canada), and www.opendoors.org (Europe).

Copyright and Permission to Copy

Copyright © 1993, 1994 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright © 1993, 1994 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. Scripture text used by permission.

PDF, ePub, and MOBI Bible covers and design are copyrighted 2017 by the Digital Bible Society (www.dbs.org).

PDF generated on 2017-08-24 from source files dated 2017-08-24.

d1182d11-5bbe-5737-8721-ff08ecada37f

ISBN: 978-1-5313-0113-2

Jenizizi

Mudi'na Yamaasa

Birita

Gotiyai yuyangi wakyakesi.

(1:1-25)

1¹⁻⁵ Sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyai sigunyasi kwaakesi wakyaa'. Tivi wakakeгаа' kwaaka kuneva' warina kyaa', sagaa' Gotiyare Kuryai aalibunyavi munyaba yilayamarina yaa'. Yuyaba jihinya' yadisi Gotiyai wijaa' "Yirike'gi divu!" Mi'na kujaa' yirika purina yaa'. Gotiyai yirike' wanganaka wijaa' "Tewaanyasira. Yirikegaaki." Gotiyai yirike' gavi wakina, jihinya' gavi wakina yaa'. Wakina yaka "Jihinya' sawisasira," wijaa'. Mi'na kujaa' yirika piri' mi'nanyira.

⁶⁻⁸ Yirika mudike' kavuryaa' Gotiyai wijaa' "Aalyamwavidaasi yiraaya bilaawana!" Widina kyaa' yiraaya bilaawina yaa'. Gotiyai wijaa' "Munya ke'ba sigunyasi." Yirika piryaa' mi'nanyira, sagaa'.

⁹⁻¹³ Yirika mudike' kavuryaa' aalya naange' yunebanna wa'disi Gotiyai wijaa' "Aalya naanga da' avaala piba warana!" Gotiyai sara kujaa' aalya maalika wannyina yaa'. Sagaa' sila, mugunya, kwaaka warina yaa'. Mi'na warina kyaa' Gotiyai wijaa' "Yita, maye, sigya, kure, kinna, wapaaya yuya yima'nyina yana!" Sara kujaa', sagaa' yima'nyaakengi. Sinakeji tainakeji yima'nyaa'. Yirika daryaa' dari' mi'nanyira.

¹⁴⁻¹⁹ Yirika mudike' kavuryaa' Gotiyai widina "Baaka naange' (Nyilyai), baaka maalike' (lawei), silingaaminy

warana!" Sara widina kyaa' nyilyai, lawei, silingaaminy yima'nyina yaa'. Gotiyai widina yaa' "Yirikeгаа' nyila widina yana! Sawisagaa' lawei, silingaaminy widina yana!" Savidaasi kwaakevaki yirikesi wanyiwanyasi wari'. Gotiyare simunya nyilyalyi lawelyi saraarina wawinya yanya'ne sa' gavi wakina, burikeгаа'ne sa' gavi wakina yaa'. Yirika daryaa' daryaa' mi'nanyira, sagaa'.

²⁰⁻²³ Yirika mudika kavuryaa' sagaa' Gotiyai widina "Jawinya, buta, waalabya aalyavi wilarya'ne pini mwaalana!" Mi'na widina kyaa' jawinya, waalabya, buta yuya aalyavi mwaalina yaa'. Mwaalina yeva aalyavi kusawi jawinya, waalabya bwaranya wilayariwanyina yaa'. Nabaai Gotiyai yuta ge ge munyawinnera wimwaa'hina, kwaakewinnera wimwaa'hina yaa'. Yusara sara wimwaa'hakeraavidaasi naanga mijayariwanniguna yaa'. Sagaa' yirika daryaa' daryaa' dari' mi'nanyira.

^{24-31 24-24,29-30,2:9a} Yirika mudike' kavuryaa' Gotiyai yagaala widina "Jilikyaawarya, yikuriyaawia yuya yima'nyina yana!" Sara widina kyaa' kwaakevi yima'nyina yaakengi. Nabaai Gotiyai kamaala, maa'nyaanna sara wakina yaa'. Yuya yima'nyaakengidaasi naanga yariwanniguna yaa'. Sagaa' Gotiyai sigya, waanga tika nya'ne simudinya yadivisaraavina wijaa'vina yaa'.

Gotiyai a'mweraavi yavikaryaa'.

(1:26-2:25)

2¹⁻⁷ Gotiyai yuyaraavi wimwaa'ihakere. A'mwelyi a'mwesi sawaari yavikaryina. Gami kwaibisawaari yavikaryina ya'. Gotiyai kwaake' livina yaka livigiri'mwanna yaka a'mweri yavikarina ya'. A'mwere kilaakeji' yavikaryaka Gotiyai gamire sinnyiki

pwa'nyi kamakura' sagaa' a'mwei yima'nyina kya' "Ataamima gimire yaya' githiwana," Gotiyai sara widina ya'.

8... 9-17 9b-17 Gotiyai wawinya naange' burinna burinna ya'. Burinna burinna yaka Ataamimi maarina yaka wawinyavi wilamarakina ya'. Kwaaka Yitheni aalimaangevi wawinya sa' wara'. A'mwe pwai yisaridaa'nyi yisila maranaji kwaji gazagaasagaa' kamwaaladika. Nabaai yita pwai siduta nawi'nya' siduta kayaa'nanya' yawiryane' waaya'. Gotiyai Ataamimi wida' "Gimi wawinya davi dimaremwaaideiginyi. Yisila wawinya davidaasa da dinadengi," wida'. "Wawinya davi tinnyaba yisai siduta yawiryane' waayikeridaa'nyi yisila na'gizi, gimi siduta tewaanya yawi'na jithesi. 'Nabaai gimi siduta kayaa'na yawi'na jithesira,' githiwa. Yisila sa' gimi maninnesi," widina. "Gimi na'gizi divaidesi," widina ya'.

18-20 Yuta jilikyaawarya yuya Gotiyai kwaakevidaa'nyi yavikaryakera Ataami mwaaidisiyaba makwasaaba'. Kamakwasaaba' Ataami yuyaraavi yaya wida'.

21-25 Sagaa' Gotiyai da' "Ataami gavei mwaalya sa' kayaa'nanyabwi yi'. Nimi a'mwe gaminyine' yavikarima! A'mwe sa' gaminyi wigaimwagathesira," da' Gotiyai. Sara daka Gotiyai Ataamimi se naanga marakakei wa'di'nyi Ataamimire laasari' galalivi'mwagamaa'na yaka gamire kilaakeji' yihula yajida'na ya'. Yajida'na yaka a'mwevi laasari' yavikarya'. Kyavikarya' Ataami kadikaava' Gotiyai a'mwe' wimaarina ya'. Wimaarina kya' a'mwevi Ataami wanganaka "Nimiji avaalya'ginyira," widina. "Gotiyai nimire laasari' nyilivi'mwagakaka gyavikariwake'ne' 'A'mwe'gi,' githideinyira," widina ya'. Sayabadaa'nyi dahaa' a'mwe pwai ganimaangelyi ganaangesi

sawaaryabadaasi yagalya'makuna yoji a'mwe' kwala maarina yoji gamire a'mwesi mwaalina yakilyiyagaa' kiyoi yune kilaaka gave piji'nanyi. Gotiyai widina ya' "Kirimire kaimiraaya jawakinyidewaaihilyira. Nabaai yikuriyaawiaraji mala kayaawaryaraji jilikyaawaryaraji yuyangi dimaremwaalyidewaaihilyira." Kannyimaayawaari sawaari wagila muvwa'nya'.

Gotiyai gami yavikaryakengi tinna dara wanganake' tewaanya naanga wa'disi wanganakengira. Yirika ata pwina ata puridaa'nyi pwai mi'nanyira sagaa'.

Yirika mudike' kavura' Gotiyai gannya wawinya mi'na yaka kwazaaka mwaala'. "Yirika daryaa' daryaa' dari' sagaa'ne sa' gavinya'nesira," wida' Gotiyai.

A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yaa'.

(3:1-24)

3¹⁻⁷ Kamaala sai sidu'nakei a'mwevi widina "Gotiyai jihithaka? 'Kirimu yisila yita dangidaa'nyi mamaranyikanesi,' jihithako?" Sara widina kya' a'mwe' widina "Yisilya nakajanga yawi'manigo'i. Yisila yita wawinyavi tinnyaba waayikeridaa'nyi naarimi mamaranakanesi. Yita dari yime'nakwoihiji balina yakade'naalyi," widina. Widina kya' kamaalyai widina "Kirimu divalyidewaaili mika. Kirimu kayaa'nanya pininna tewaanya pininna yawi'na jidewaaihilyira," widina. "Kirimu Gotiyaibi' jima'nyidewaaihilyi. Sa'na nabaai Gotiyai yawi'mani'," widina. Kamaalyai mi'na widina kya', sagaa' a'mwe' tinna wanganake' "Yisila maranyina yima!" da'. Sara daka maranyina ya'. Nabaai gamire kwalaangeri kumarya' a'mwei yisilyai maranyina ya'. Tivi'na maranyina kya' kirimu sawaai kunya yawiragi.

Yawiragila dara yennagilya! “Kannya maaya'naai daaka!” Dahileгаа' wagila kuvwa'na' yikiwasa gipwaina, kannya yira'nyina yagi.

⁸⁻¹³ Sawisaburi Gotiyai wawinyavi kaanya yamaryina. Yamaryina yadaa'nyi Ataamiji gannya a'mwesi sawaai gaminyi wi'nagila yikaavilyavi kima'nyawi lika yulya'na yagi. Yulya'dakilyi Gotiyai jaka widina “Gawi mwaaihilo?” Sara widina kya' a'mwei wida' “Purinya kiwaa gu'niwa. Kannya maayainyi lika yulyake,” wida'. Gotiyai widina “Sa'na aai kagithiwakaka? ‘Yisila mamaraninnesira,’ githiwa'de' daniwaana?” widina ya'. Widina kya' Ataami widina “A'mwe nyijaavagine da' yisila kanyimaariwa' niwana.” Sara widina kya' a'mwe' wida' “Niminyi kamaalyai kwaasiyagaala kanyidiwa' yisila maranyina yiwana.”

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mi'na widina kya' kamaalyari Gotiyai widina “Sayaba kamaala sivilata maaya daigi labwatavamarina jaho'deiginyi. Gimire kaimiraayara kwaraji savire kaimiraayara kwaraji similika winadivi' mala tannipi'de'na wijiwaakiderera,” widina. “Gamire sividaahunnyavi kayaaka yigaidiza'ne' gimire minyaginyavi giviza'jivaladeiginyi,” widina ya' kamaalyari.

¹⁶ Gotiyai a'mwevi widina “Mudangegaa' ginnya kaimiraayai ma'daa'giyagaa' daanga naanga givnade'ginyira. Sara yija' ginnya a'mweri yilaaya jihadesi. Nabaai gami gimaremwaaladelyi,” widina ya'.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Gotiyai Ataamimi widina “Sayaba ada' gimi sara yiwaanya sa'ne' nimi kwaakevaki kurivaariya wakideinyi. Kwaka'muri gimi wapaaya nya'ne wawinya naanga yadi sagaa' giminyi maa'na naanga ginadeiginyi. Yuyagaa' kwaihwainakeigi mwaala'giziyagaa' gimi sara jitheiginyi.

Kwaakejisi gyavikaryaginyaigi gimi bala'giyagaa' gimire kilaakeji' kwaaka ayina yima'nadeziki,” widina ya'.

²⁰⁻²⁴ Mi'na widina yaka Gotiyai yaawihilaake' maarina yaka kannya yavikarina yakewaai maarina yagila kannya marira'nyina yagi. Ataami a'mwevi wida' “Yiva' githiwe sa' ginnya yaya naange' githiwa.” A'mwe yuyaraavi kuvinaange' yima'nade' nanyira. Ataamiji Yivasi sawaai kunya kayaa'na yawi'na, tewaanna yawi'na yadi' mwaalagi. “Yisila gaalya'ne' nyina yakiri gazagaasagaa' namwaalyikadika!” daka Gotiyai widaasina. Sara widaasina yaka “Yita tewaanyarina maremwaaiipi'deraava,” daka wawinyavi mwasilaa ejeliya dameraavi wimwaa'ha'.

Keni Aivelimi tamakyya'.

(4:1-24)

4¹⁻²⁴ Ataamiji Yivasi sawaai kaimaleraari wimwaa'ihagi. Keni gannya wawinyavi yadaasi Aiveli jilikyaawaryaraavi maremwaalina. Pigaa' Keni wawinyavidaasi wapaaya maarina yaka Gotiyari wimaaryina. Aiveli sipizipiya tewaanyai maraka Gotiyari wimaaryina. Kumaaryagi tawanakei wimaaryaka Aivelimina Gotiyai yilaaya yina ya'. Wapaaya wimaaryaka Kenimina jikurya yina ya'. Jikurya yina kya' Keni sinna tika kudava' sagaa' Gotiyai widina “Keni sinna tika magithavanna! Kayaa'nanyabwi minnera!” Wila divi wawinyavi a'mwera mamwaalyaba Keniji Aiveliji saraai mwaaidakiri Keni Aivelimi tamakina. Tamakina kya' divi sagaa' Gotiyai Kenimi widina “Jihwaalaangei gaziyaka?” Sara widina kya' Keni widina “Mwanganyiweinyi. Gaminyi maremwaaidinyainyi daaka!” Gotiyai widina “Jihwaari baari' yiwaa? Jihwaalaangare taweji'

kwaakevaki wari'. Divi sagaa' kwaakevaki wawinya ya'giziyagaa' wapaaya maalike dakanadeiginyi. Gimi gazabazaba yamarina jitheiginyi." Mi'na widina kya' sagaa' Keni widina "Gimi mala kanyiramaasa'gizi gazabazaba mwalamarina yideinyi. Yamaryadaa'muji a'mwei nyanganoji mala nyiramakadeinyi." Gotiyai widina "Aawano. Sasare' mika." Widina yaka Gotiyai "Kenimi mala narabika!" daka Kenimire yamevi pikarya ya'. Sagaa' Gotiyaryabadaasi Keni kwaaka Nothinei kaanna wina ya'. Gamire kaimiraayara kwaaka mudikeba mwalaaweve kwaari'masannaji, piradaazannaji yuya kunnya saburana yawireva yavikarye'.

25-26 (-)

**Ataamimire kaimiraayara
kwala naanga yiriya'a.**

(4:25-5:32)

5^{1-32 (4:25-4:26, 5:1-32)} Kwarama naangegaa' 130 Ataami wawilavakei gannya kaimale pwai yawakina. Yiva' gawaali' Ataami ganimaangeibi'nanyai milaka gannya kaimaleri ganaange' widina "Satai ginnya yaya' githiwana." Divi sagaa' Satai naanga mena yima'nakegaa' kaimale Yinozari yawakina. Sinnawi Gotiyarina maji, mwaalina yesara Yinozai yima'nakegaa' ayina Gotiyarina dadivi' mwaale'. Ataamiji Yivasi sawaare kaimale taaya milagi. Kwarama 930 kwavilava' Ataami bala'. Yinozai kaimale Kenanimi kyawakina', Kenani kaimale Maalalelimi kyawakina', Maalaleli kaimale Jaarethari yawakina'. Jaarethai kaimale Yinokiyari kyawakina', Yinokiyai kaimale Metuzalaami yawakina'. Gotiyareburi Yinokiyai tewaanna yina yaka mabalyakei Gotiyai maraabina ya'. Metuzalaa kaimale Lamakeri yawakina'. Kwarama 969 wawilavakei Metuzalaa bala'. Lamekei

kaimale Nowaari yawakina'. A'mwe pwara kaimale taaya yawakine'. Nowaai kaimale Sami, Aami, Jaivetai saraavi yawakina'.

**A'mwera kayaa'na
yadivisara mwalyaa'.**

(6:1-8)

6¹⁻⁸ A'mweraji a'mweji kwala naanga kima'ne' "A'mwengi nemi kwala maraana!" deva Gotiyare kuvibwaalivava maarina. Maarina kye' kunnya kaimiraayara a'mwe diraginya naangera yima'ne'. Gotiyai tinna dara wanganake' kayaa'nanyaraavi wangana'. "Kayaa'nanyabwi sara yaana!" yawi'divisara yuyagaa' yesa'na Gotiyai dina "A'mwe atina ata puridaa'nyi pwainanyaraavi kwarama ata siviliraai (120) kwavilavoji wakidengira kunnya balya'negaa'." "A'mwera, a'mwe, yaawarya, jilika, yaawia, yuta, yuya tamakidengira," dina. Mi'na dina yaka Gotiyai da' "Nowaai a'mwe tewaanyarina yivainidelyira."

9-22 (-)

Nowaai sipiya' yavikaryaa'.

(6:9-7:5)

7^{1-5 6:-7:5} Nowaai a'mwe tewaanyai Gotiyari gya'mwei. Gotiyai Nowaari widina "Sipiya' ange'bi' sa' aalyavi a'ba yilarade' javikarideiginyi. Sipiya maalika javikaride'na mi'. Sipiya naange' javikarideiginyi. Sipiyavire yida'na saaminaange' anga naangebabi' javikari! Sipiya' angajina lalangyaginya'bi' javikari! Yida'na kekina laalayaginya'bi' sa' duthaakwia! Sipiya' minye'na amwi piri' tinnyaba piri' dakineba piri' javikari! Yiritinna munyaba yunebanna yunebanna jithaakwia! Tikurya tinnyaba piri' a'mwera bulya'ne' kaanya' javikari!"

“Aalya naange' yunebanna pidiravadesi. Simudinya yadivisaraavi yuyaraavi aalya naange' wakiwija' maramiladere. Kiri' kirimiyoihi kiribwaalivavaji saraavire a'mwengiji sipiyavi wilina jidengihilyi. Nimire yagaala githideinyi. Sa' jilikyaawarya yikuriyaawia kimaaka piyoina piyoina sipiyavi dimarulakidengi. Jilikyaawarya yikuriyaawia pini piyoina ata puridaa'nyi pwaraina kimaaka mi'. Sa sipiyavi dimarulakidengi. Wapaaya ge ge giminyine sipiyavi wilapi'dengine wapaaya jovirawakya!” Mi'na widina kya' Nowaai sara yina. Mi'na yina kya' Gotiyai Nowaari wida' “ A'mwe pwarara a'mwe pini kayaa'na yadivisangina gimi tewaanya yadinyaiginna sarimi sipiyavi dulyidera. Sawita ata yuyi ata puridaa'nyi pwarai mi'na kajinnoji burike' wakideinyira. Yuya baihirinipi'dengira,” wida' Gotiyai.

Kwaakevaki yunebanna aalibunya di'na'na yaa'.

(7:6-24)

6-24 Kwarama naangegaa' 600 sagaal Nowaari kwavilava', gamiji gannya balaangesi sawaare kaimiraayaraji kumire balaangeji sipiyavi kule' Gotiyai kaanya' tihira'. Sipiyavi kaanya' mena karihira' sawita a'mweraare ata siviliraai jinna'daa'nyi aaliburika naanga yadaa'nyi aaliyiminya naanga yirivakegaa' aalya yilaabaka kwaakevaki aalibunya naange' di'na'. Burika naanga tivi kavawira' sagaal aalibunya naange' yunebanna mugunyangi kamarulaka' yuya bale'. Sipiya' aalyavi a'ba yila'disi Nowaalyi sipiyavi wilareta yuyaji tewaanya mwaale'. Lawe dikaai dikaai di' kwaakevaki aalibunya di'nara'.

Aalya naange' mi'nanyira.

(8:1-22)

8¹⁻²² Nowaai sipiyavi wila'di'nyi Gotiyai simunya yawira'. Yawiraka yihuta wakina kya' aalya' walyuina yadaasi lawe dikaai dikaai di' kwavilava' aalya maalika warina kya', sipiya' Ararata mugunyangi wara'. Kwara' sawita a'mwe pwararaare ata siviliraai kajinna' Nowaai sipiyaviya yiritinnyariki baasaka mwasawi kaamyakeri marapilakwaasina ya'. Kwaakevaki aalibunya wa'disi kaamyakei pilakuna. Pilakuna kya' Nowaai “Aalya tivi kye'nigwaimwaawi daa'?” daka mwasawi kwaamiryari marapilakwaasina ya'. Aalibunya' kuna wa'disi kwaamiryai mwalaawia'neba kunewi wanganaka ayawinna sipiyavina bulamwaaina. Bulamwaaina kya' sawita ata pwi yaka ata puridaa'nyi pwarai kajinna' pigaa' Nowaai kwaamiryari marapilakwaasa'. Kamarapilakwaasa' sawisiri kwaamiryai yita woliviyare kiwasa' mudi'milamaraawina ya'. Kamakaba' Nowaai tinna wanganaka “Kwaakeva' yaalika menanyira,” yawira'. Kyawira' sawita ata pwi ata puridaasi pwarai kajinna' pigaa' Nowaai kwaamiryari kamarapilakwaasa' sa' kwaamiryai yuna kaanna wina ya'. Wina kya' Nowaai sipiyaviya kaanya' baasaka wanganaasa'. Tinna dara wanganake' kwaake' yaalikevi wangana'. Mena kwangana' lawe pu'na kwavilava' Gotiyai Nowaari widina, “Sarimi mwasabanna jikwalyaabila! Jilikyaawaryaraavi yikuriyaawiraavi divuradihalamakwalyaama! Kumi sara kwaakevaki kwala naanga yariwannipi'derera.” Sara widina kya' sipiyavidaa'nyi Nowaalyi gamire gawaalisi yuya mwasabanna walyaabina ye'. Walyaabina kye' Nowaai simunya yawiraka “Gotiyai

neyivainiwake'na nimi Gotiyai tewann-yarina yilaaya yigalide'na jilikyaawarya yikuriyaawia wijaawiwinabisa' dikevi gaayadika yiravima!" yawiraka Gotiyarine siminye' livalaaba'. Livalaabaka dika marira'na yaka "Jilikyaawarya yikuriyaawia kimaaka mwarikera," daka maarina yaka siminye livalaabakevi dikevi marakina ya'. Simahurika wivwasi'na yakevidaa'nyi tirinya wabatirinya winnaka Gotiyai da' "Divi yunegaa' nimi ye'na simudinya yadivisangi maramuneinyira."

Gotiyai Nowaari kiwinya' wijaa'.

(9:1-17)

9¹⁻⁴ Gotiyai Nowaalyi gawaali-vaanga kwaraji kinidakaavi yagaaihiwinya wida' "Sarimi kwala naanga jima'nyideihilyira. Nabaai sarimi kwaakevaki gazabazaba mwalamarina jideihilyira. Kwaakevaki mwaaidivisaji aalyavi mwaaidivisaji yuya dimaremwaalyidengira. Sarimi maremwaaidivisa dinyideihilyira. 'Yikuriyaawia naana!' dapiji karamapiri gamire tawe kabwalaawoji tika nyina jideihilyira." Gotiyai sara wida'.

⁵⁻¹¹ "A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwari karamakori gaminyi tamakina jidelyira. Malakayaawaryai a'mwe pwari tika kadavori gaminyi tamakina jidelyira. Nimi a'mwera nimibisaraavi yavikarye'na sara diramakyideihilyira," wida' Gotiyai.

¹²⁻¹⁷ "Yiraayavi nimore akume yilakideinyira. Akume wage'bisavi wanganapiji da' jawiryidesira. 'Gotiyai neminyiji mwaaidivita yuyangiji gannya kiwinya' neda', sara jawiryidesira. Aalibunya kwaakevaki di'narake'bisa' nimi wake' divi mulaabyi yadesira. Kwaakevaki mwaabizangi mamaramilyi yadesira," wida'.

Nowaai aalya waainiya' nyaa'.

(9:18-29)

¹⁸⁻²⁷ Nowaai wila giraiipiwawinya burida'. Burinna yaka giraipizila maarina, giraipizila aalya' gulyavi ma'mwagikina aalya yirike' waainiya' maranyina ya'. Aalya yirike' maranaka simunya myawiryaa'. Sara yaka angevi kannya maayai se warina ya'. Se kwara' Aami, Kainanimire ganimaangei, Nowaai kannya maayai warakeri wangana'. Wanganaka gannya kidaraari mwasawi mwaalagilyaraari sa' wida', Aami. Kuda' Samiji Jaivetalyi saraai yivita maarina, kirinimaangeri bwakakina tinna mwanganyi yagi. Divi sagaa' Nowaai dikaa'na yaka Aami gawaalivaangei yake'na yawira'. Simunya yawi'na "Aami kayaa'nanya maalika yivanika kiri' gawaalivaangei kayaa'nanya naanga yadengira," yawiraka wida' "Kainanimire avaalyara Kainanimi wimwaaihakera wimaremwaabi'delyira. Samimina divi nimire Gotiyai tewaanya wiadelyira. Yi Gotiyai Jaivetare kaimiraaya kwala naanga yima'nyina, yi a'mwe naangera yima'nyina yipi'derera. Kainanimire kaimiraayara Samimire kaimiraayaraavine Jaivetare kaimiraayaraavine wawinya widaayipi'derera," wida' Nowaai.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Nowaare mudangegaa' kwarama naanga (950) kwavilava' Nowaai bala'.

Nowaai gavere a'mwe a'mwera kwala naanga yiriya'.

(10:1-32)

10¹⁻¹⁴ Jaivetai kuvinimaangei Gomaji Maahohilyi Mathalyi Jaavaniji Tuvaliji Mesekalyi Tiraazilyi saraavi yawakina'. Aami kuvinimaangei Kuzilyi Yizipiyalyi Putiyalyi Kainaniji saraavi yawakina'. Kuzi ganimaangei Nimirothi yawakina'. Divi sagaa'

Nimirothi a'mwe diraginyai, malyai yima'na'. Anga naangeba Baiveli, Ereki, Aakathi, Kaline kwaaka Sinaa mannakeba Nimirothi maremwaalakebera. Maremwaalaka kwaaka Aziriya anga naangeba Niniva, Rewavothi-Yiya, Kaala, Rezani anga sa mada'.

¹⁵⁻²⁰ Kainani kirinimaangei Saaithoniji Etilyi saraari yawakina'. Kainanimirera Jevuziyara, Amoyara, Gihaaziyara, Ivayara, Aakayara, Siniyara, Aavathiyara, Semaarayara, Aamaatiyara Kainanimirera sara yima'nyina ye'.

²¹⁻³² Sami kuvinimaangei Elami, Azu, Apakizathi, Luti, Aarami yawakina'. Sa' Nowaari gawaalivaangera a'mwe yu-yaraavi kwaakevaki mwaaidivisaraavi yawakine'.

A'mwera anga saaminaange' Baiveli mijaye'mwagamamilaawiyaa'.

(11:1-9)

11 ¹⁻⁹ Kwaakevaki a'mwe mwaale-sara yagaala avaala piri'na dine'. Kumi sara kwaaka Sinaana kaanna wina ye'. Wina yeva dine' "Gotiyai sara neda' 'Yuyaba dimwalamaryila' nedaka kiri' nemi kwaaka gazabazaba mamwalamaryaanna! Dava nemi a'mwe naangaina yima'nyina yaadeine. Nemi anga naanga madaathe' nabaai anga saaminaange' silya'bisa' madaathera," dine'. Mi'na dineva anga madaapiji Gotiyai daka "Nimi walanganaawima!" daka walaaba'. Walaabaka wanganaka "A'mwera kunnya yawi'na yapijiyavi sara nyipidika!" daka "A'mwera yagaala ge' ge' dipi'de'nana," daka taalita kaginyiwaga' sagaa' yagaala avaalya' desara sagaa' yagaala ge' ge' dina ye'. Yagaala ge' ge' dina yeva "Anga naangeba madina yivanigo' warana!" deva mamaje'. Anga mamajara kye' Gotiyai widaasina kya' anga

gazabazabanna mwalamaryina ye'. Anga naangeba yosinna yeva sara yagalya'ma'nika sabanne' dinikesi Baiveli. Yagaala ge' ge' yima'nyina yakebanne yaya' Baiveli sara wo'nyina ya'.

Samimirera kwala naanga yima'nyaa'.

(11:10-32)

¹⁰⁻²⁵ Samimire gawaalivaangei Apakizathiyai ganimaangei Kainanimi yawakina'. Yi Kainani ganimaangei Selaami yawakina'. Yi Sela ganimaangei Eva, yi Eva ganimaangei Pelehi, yi Pelehi ganimaangei Rewi, yi Rewi ganimaangei Seruhi, yi Seruhi ganimaangei Naawo, yi Naawo ganimaangei Teraami yawakina'. A'mwe dara kuvibwaalivava kuviraayava yawakine'.

²⁶⁻³² A'mwe Teraa kuvinimaangei Evirami, Naawo, Aarani yawakina'. Aarani ganimaangei Lotimi yawakina'. Gamire kwaaka Kalithiya saba Aarani bala'. Kabala' Naawo Aaranimire garaavaanga' Milikaavi maara'. Nabaai Evirami Saraaya' maara'. Kamaara' Saraaya' kaimiraavimaaya' mwaala'. A'mwe naanga Teraaji, Eviramiji, Saraayasi, Lotiji, sa angeba E kwaaka Kalithiya mannikebadaa'nyi wina. Kaanna wina yeva "Kwaaka Kainaninenna," deva angeba Aarani bina yeva mwaalina. Mwaalina kye' saba Teraa bala'.

Gotiyai Eviramimi widasabyaa'.

(12:1-8)

12 ¹⁻³ Gotiyai Eviramimi jaka widina "Ginnya angebadaa'nyi diwona! Gimiji avaalyaraavi jahalya'-makwo! Kwaaka anga dimwaaide pibanna kagivwaridaakwa'muji dimwaaideiginyi. Nimi sainyi ginnya kaimiraayangi maremwaalideinyi.

Gimirera kwala naanga yima'nipi'dere. Gimi a'mwe naangei jima'nadeiginyi. Yi giminyi jiwaalivavaavina a'mwe kwaakevaki yuneba mwaaidivisaraavi tewaanna yidere. Kumi sariminyine tewaanna kyapiji kuminyine tewaanna yideinyi. Kumi sariminyine kayaa'na kyapiji nimi kuminyine kayaa'na yideinyira," wida' Gotiyai.

⁴⁻⁵ Gotiyai Eviramimi sara kuda' Evirami angeba Aaranidaa'nyi wina. Kwaaka Kainaninei gannya balaanga Saraayasi Loti gathaakaangare gawaalisi gilyivita yuyaji kaanna makuna ya'.

⁶⁻⁷ Evirami angeba Sekemi kwaaka Kainani mannikeba wavila'na yaka yi'darya More mwaalina. Mwaalina kya' Gotiyai Eviramimi wida' "Kwaaka Kainani yuneba jiwaalivaangeraavi kinidakaavahirine yihizaavideinyira." Mi'na kuda' Evirami "Nimi Gotiyari yilaaya yigalima! Jilikyaawaryari wijaavima!" daka siminye' livalaanna yaka jilikyaawarya gaayadika mariravake' dike' nasi'na yakevidaasi Gotiyari simatirinya winna'.

⁸ Divi sagaa' Evirami mugunyavi angeba Beteli adaihisabanna wina. Sabanna wawaka angeba Beteli angeba Aayi yaareba gannya seli-anga madaka Gotiyarina yilaaya ya'.

**Evirami Kwaaka Yizipina
yagalaawina yaka ayina byaa'.**

(12:9-13:4)

⁹⁻¹³ Pigaa' wapaaya kunegaa' mijikegaa' Evirami Kwaaka Yizipina wina. Yizipina wawaka gannya balaangevi wida' "Gimi tewaanya'ginyi. Yizipi mwaalyara gwanganapiji 'A'mwe sa' maraana!' dapiji nyiramakipi'deinyira. Gimi duthathera 'A'mwe sai nya'mwelyira.' 'Naramakipika!' da'gizi sara

duthathe'ginyi. Sara kuda'gizi kave wanganakina nyipi'deinyi," wida'.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Yizipi mwaalyara kunnya maremwaalakeri widina yadivi' "Per-oyaigi, nemire a'mwe naangeiginyira." Peroyare a'mwe naangera Saraayavi wanganeva Peroyari wide' "A'mwe sa' tewaanyasira." Mi'na kude' A'mwe Pero Saraayavi gannya angevi wimwaaahina ya'. Wimwaaahina yaka Eviramimine a'mweraji a'mweji sangi widaayadivisangi wijaavina ya'. Nabaai jilikyaawarya naanga wijaava'.

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Gotiyai Peroyali gamire maremwaaideraji saraavi Saraayavina kayaaka yigaina ya'. Kayaaka yigaina kya' Pero Eviramimi "Dulaamo!" kuda' Evirami angevi wilina kya' Pero wida' "Baa'na yivanigina? 'A'mwe' nimiresira,' manyijiwa'dinyaigi. Dahaa' ginnya a'mwevi dimakwo!" Sara widaka "Eviramiji gamireraji yarai wipika!" Pero gannya widaayadivisaraavi "Eviramimi widasaawina jila!" wida'.

13¹⁻⁴ Evirami angeba Betelina gilyivisaji jilikyaawaryaji marya-galaawina ya'. Yagalaawina yaka Gotiyarina "Yilaaya yigalima!" daka "Su!" wida'.

Loti Eviramimi yagalya'ma'na yaa'.

(13:5-18)

⁵⁻¹³ Evirami bulimakaawoya gilyivita naangejiyai mwaala'. Nabaai Loti bulimakaawoya gilyivita kinijiyai avaalayaba mwaala'. Mwaalagilyaraare jilikyaawarya wapaaya nya'ne maalika wara'. Sa'na Eviramimire jilikyaawarya maremwaaidivisara Lotimire jilikyaawarya maremwaaidivisara maanga dinyina ye'. Maanga dinyina kye' Evirami Lotimi wida' "Mayagaala madakanera! Piba kwaaka naanga warika. Gimi tuta pimagina diwona! Nimi pimagina widera." Sara kuda' Loti waraata aalya Jothani saba aalinakeba

dara wangana! “Ai, Gotiyare kwaaka tewaanyaba wa'disi kiri' mwaaidi daaka? Gotiyare wawinyabisabe,” daka Loti walaawaka angeba Sothomi angeba Gamora aya kiba mwaala'. Sothomi mwaalyaraji Gamora mwaalyaraji a'mwe kayaa'nanaangera mwaale'. Loti kwalaawa' Evirami kwaaka Kainani mwaalina ya'.

¹⁴⁻¹⁸ Evirami mwaalina kya' Gotiyai wida' “Pina pina dimaranganamarya! Yuyaba dangadeva gizaavideinyi. Gimi tinna kwangana'gizi saba gimirebe. Nabaai gimire kaimiraayara a'mwe naanga yima'nipi'derera. A'mwera kwaatirya ata gibi'de' mika. Gimire kaimiraaya kwalaalya mwaabizangi ata gibi'de' mika.” Mi'na kuda' Evirami kaanna yamarina yaka yi'darya Maamire yi'darigidikusaba mwaalaka Gotiyarine siminye' livalaaba'.

**Evirami Lotimi
padaihasamaa'na yaa'.**

(14:1-16)

14¹⁻¹⁶ Pigaa' a'mwe naanga kingiya daraai daraalyaraji kumireraji beva angeba Sothomi mwaalyaraji anga pibanyaraji saraavi baramakina. Baramakina kye' a'mwe kwalaalyara kabale' pwara mugunya piningina likaanya wina ye'. Likaanya wina kye' a'mwe naangera “Nedaayadivisarera,” deva Lotiji pwaraji saraavi wila galyirakina ye'. Galyirakina yeva anga yuyabadaa'nyi gilyivita naanga yipalamaa'na. Yipalamaa'na kye' a'mwe pwai Eviramimiyawinna kaanyive'na wina yaka Eviramimi wida' “Malyara anga Sothomi mwaalyaraavi baramakeva Lotimi wila yirakiwaa'.” Sara kuda' Evirami gannya aawilasaraavi jaka widaka malyaraavi midinna ya'. Midinna kya' sawita kujinna' malyaraavi tamina kye' pwara lika wina kye' pwaraavi tamina

ye'. Tamina kye' Evirami Lotiji a'mwe pwaraji gilyivita naangeji ayawinna makabina ye'.

**Melikizitheki Eviramimi
yagaala tewaanya' wijaa'.**

(14:17-24)

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Sothomi maremwaalakelyi Melikizitheki anga Saalemi maremwaalakelyi saraai Eviramimi wijimaa'nyina yagi. Melikizitheki Eviramimi wapaaya wijaavina yaka Gotiyarei yagaala wida' “Gotiyai sigunyasi kwaakesi wakyaakei giminyi tewaanya gyinikelyira. Gamizai gimiji yagila giminyine yikamaangeraavi ye'mwannaramyawaaihi. Gotiyai tewaanyalyira.” Kuda' Evirami gamire gilyivisa gazabazaba kwala marapigila'na kya' gilyivita naanga atiraalya wa'di'nyi Evirami gilyivita piri' Melikizitheki sarina yanga wijaavina ya'.

²¹⁻²⁴ Sothomi maremwaalakei Eviramimi wida' “Gimi ma'mwaanyangidaasi a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji yanga nyijaama! Gilyivisa gimirengira.” Kuda' Evirami wida' “Nemi wapaaya pini niwo. Mi'na niwo'na warana! A'mwe daraai dalyaraji kumireraji pwara niminyi marigaidaa'na nyawaaihasaraavi gilyivita pini dumaarya! Sa' Gotiyai nyigaimwadelyira. Giminyi gilyivisa mamaari yideinyira. Nimi sara ya'muji gimi nadithika 'Nimi Eviramimi a'mwe naangei wimwaa'he! diwa,” wida'.

**Gotiyai Eviramimi
yagaaihiwinya' wijaa'.**

(15:1-21)

15¹⁻²¹ Divi sagaa' Evirami waja kya'na' Gotiyai Eviramimi wida' “Lika nadikwosi'dika! Nimi giminyi mwata tinya'na saabyainyibisainyi gimaredaavideinyira. Gilyivita

naanga gizaavideinyi.” Kuda' sa' Evirami Gotiyari “Nyibwaali' nyijaadeinyi daaka? Kanyijaava'gizi nimi kabala'muji Eliyaizai nyidaayadei nimire gilyivita yuya mamaari yadelyira.” Mi'na kuda' Gotiyai widina ya' “Eliyaizai gilyivisa mamaari yadengira. Jiwaali' kaimiraaya pwai kyawakina'gizi gamizai maaradengira. Silingaaminyangi jilangaanaawa! Silingaaminyangi kwalaalya warika ke'ningi jilangaanaawa! Gimire kaimiraaya kwalaalya avaina yima'nipi'dengira.” Sara kuda' Evirami “Gotiyai nebwi nyidiwa,” yawiraka wilimwagara!. Sara kulimwagara' Gotiyai dinyina ya' “A'mwe sai sara yawi'manikei dahaa' a'mwe yida'maraangei wimwaaihiwe'na diwana.” Sara dinyina yaka Gotiyai wida' “Giminyi kwaaka Kalithiyadaasi gimakulaabena kwaaka dava gizaave.” Kuda' Evirami wida' “Gotiyaigi, kwaake' nimire' be yawita'na yawiride'neka?” Widina kya' Gotiyai wida' “Jilikyaawaryara dinyimakulaama!” Sara widina kya' Evirami sara yina ya'. Mi'na makulaabaka bulatamaworipu'na yaka wakina ya'. Yuta maalikeraavi tamakina ya'. Yuta pwara pilavamarina “Miwita tika nyina yaana!” deva sagaa' Evirami tinna wanganna yaka maririgalaasina ya'. Dividaasi nyilyai walakya'negaa' nyila daavina kya' Evirami pigasaai waja ya'nyina yaka lika yina ya'. Mi'na lika yina kya' Gotiyai wida' “Evirami, gimi a'mwe nei jima'nadeigi sagaa' divaideiginyi. Dahaa'na mi'. Gimire kaimiraayara kwaaka pibanna wina yapiji saba mwaai'nderera. Kwaaka saba mwaalyara 'A'mwera kumizara wawinya nedaayipi'dera yaadeinaava,' kadapiji yima'nipi'derera. Wawinya widaayipi'dera kyapiji kwame naanga 400 kwavilavoji sara yikamaangera yipi'derera. Nimi karama'muji yi gimire

kaimiraayara ayawinna widaaabidere. Yi gilyivikiraya kiniji kaanna makabina yipi'dere,” wida'. Mi'na kuda' sawisa' mena kajinna' Evirami dara wanganake' “Ai, dike' miwisangi tinnyaba danapiraala'manika!” Kada' Gotiyai gannya kiwinya' wida' “Kwaaka davaki sariminidakaavahirina yihizaawevaki,” wida' Gotiyai.

**Saraayavire widaayade'
kaimiraayai milyaa'.**

(16:1-6)

16¹⁻⁶ Saraaya' Eviramimire balaan- ga' kaimiraavimaayasira. Gamire widaayade' Yizipi kwaakebadaa'nyi mwaalake' Ehaasira. Mwaalina kya' Saraaya' Eviramimi wida' “Gimi Ehaavi dimaaka! Kamaara'gizi gami niminyine kaimiraayangi miladengira.” Sara kuda' Evirami Ehaavi maarina. Maarina kya' Ehaa' kaimiraavimunya yaka “Nimi munya'nyi a'mwe naange'nyi Saraaya' kaimiraavimaaya' maalikesi,” yawi'na. Sara yawi'na kya' Saraaya' Eviramimi wida' “Ehaa' niminyina 'Saraaya' maalikesi,' kunya yawi'na yiwa'di.” Kuda' Evirami widina “Gimiresira. Ginnya kunya yawira'gizi sara ja!” Mi'na kuda' Saraaya' Ehaavina similika wilina yaka “Wawinya naanga ja!” dade' kya' Ehaa' “Saraaya' kayaa'na nyivani'. Nimi kaanna wima!” daka wina ya'.

⁷⁻¹⁶ Kaanna wina yaka a'mwera mamwaalya kuneba aaliyiminyavi sabanna Ehaa' mwalaawina ya'. Kamwalaawa' Gotiyare mamaayai ejeliyai wanganaka “Ehaa' aaga' kamwaalika,” daka wida' “Ehaa', gazine'ginaka?” Sara kuda' Ehaa' widina “Saraayavina lika bena bamwaai'hena.” Widina kya' wida' “Saraayawinna jahalaawa! Yagalaawa'gizi gami savi du'nadera. Kale gyiwake'ginyi gwangamanikelyira

Gotiyai. Nabaai kaimiraayai Yizimeli dimide'ginyi. Gamizai kavidaayai malakayaawaryaibisai yuyaraavi mala tamina yadelyira. Gimire kaimiraayara kwala naanga yima'nipi'derera." Sara kuda' Ehaa' dina ya' "Gotiyai nyangadelyira." Dividaa'nyi Evirami kwarama 86 kwavilava' sagaa' Ehaa' Yizimelimi mila'.

Evirami gannya kilaakejiki gurya da'nyaa'.

(17:1-27)

17¹⁻²² Evirami kwarama 99 wawilavakeri Gotiyai widina "Gotiyainyi diraginyainyira." Gotiyai sara widina kya' "Gotiyai naangelyira," daka walaruta'nyina. Walaruta'nyina kya' Gotiyai wida' "Ninnya kiwinya' gizaavide' gazagaasagaa' nebwi waragothesira. A'mwe gera geraavi kuvinimaangeigi jima'nade'na ginnya yaya' Eviraami wo'nadeiginyira. Gimirera pwara a'mwe naangera yima'nipi'derera. Sarimire Gotiyainyira. Nimi sainyi Kwaaka Kainani giminyinaji gimire kaimiraayaraavinaji yihizaavideinyi. Gimiji giminyi kaimiraayaraji wawinya githaayadivisaraji saihi kilaakejiki pikarya da'nyina jideihilyira. Bwanyai sawita atina ata puridaaasi dawaai kajinnoji gamire kilaakejiki pikarya davina jideihilyira. Pikarya wanganapiji nimire kiwinya' jawiridesira. A'mwe pwai 'Nimire kilaakejiki pikarya madapinera!' kadozi 'Namwaaladika!' dapiji Eviraamijiyaraavi yuyagaa' yagalya'mavaderi duthaasidelyira. Ginnya balaanga' Seraa' yaya mudika kwo'noji giminyina kaimiraayai miladesira. Gami sa' kuvinaange' a'mwe gera geraavi yima'nadesira." Sara kuda' Eviraami jika gyaka wida' "Yuya'naai a'mwe ne'naalyi. Seraa' kaimiraayai gara miladevaka? O,

Yizimelimi jawi'delyira." Tivi'na kuda' Gotiyai widina "Yizimelimi teawaanya yide'na a'mwe naangeraavire kuvinimaangei yima'nadelyi. Sa'na kiri' kwarama piri' kwavilavoji Seraa' kaimiraayai giminyina kamiloji 'Aazaki,' duthatheiginyi. Nabaai gaminyina nimire kiwinya' wijaavideinyi." Tivi'na widaka Gotiyai Eviraamimi yagalya'ma'na ya'.

²³⁻²⁷ Yagalya'ma'na yakegaa' sagaa' Eviraamiji a'mwe yuyaraji kunnya kilaakejiki pikarya da'nyina ye'.

Ejeliya daraai dai Eviraamimi angiri'maata yaa'.

(18:1-15)

18¹⁻¹⁵ Eviraami Maamire yi'daryawi mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyai bwangana'. Eviraami gannya tikuryaba mwaalaka a'mwe daraai dalyaraavi wanganaka walyuna yaka ata bwa'nyina yaka widina "Nimiji dava dalamwaalyila! Wapaaya aalya sariminyine maarideinyi. Aalya yinapiji wapaaji napiji diwideihilyira." Kumi "Yo," sara kude' Eviraami gannya angevi yarai wilina, Seraavi widaka "Wapaaya yidika ja!" kaanyive'na wawaka jilikyaawarya maalika diwinyai maarina. Maarina kya' widaayadei gurya davina yidika yina yake' Eviraami wapaaya kumaarya' kumi nyina. Mi'na nyina yeva a'mwera Eviraamimi wide' "Gimire balaange' Seraa' gawi mwaalika?" Sara kude' Eviraami wida' "Angevi wilari'." Kuda' pwai widina "Kwarama mudike' kwavilavoji nimi yagalaawidehaa' Seraa' kaimiraayari miladesira." Mi'na kuda' Seraa' yagaala davi wi'naka yimunna jika gyaka dina "Naarimi sayoinaai a'mwe neyoinaalyira. Kaimiraayai gara milide'nanaka! Nimi a'mwe ne'nyira." Sara yawi'na kya' Gotiyai Eviraamimi wida' "Seraa'

jika baa'na gyiwaka? Gotiyainyi yuyangi yideinyira. Gami sa' diwija' kwarama piri' kwavilavoji kaimiraayari miladesi." Mi'na kuda' Seraa' lika yaka "Ai, nimi jika magyiwa." Sara kuda' Gotiyai wida' "Gimi jika gyiwaano."

Eviraami Sothomi mwaalyaraavina mala'na marejaa'.

(18:16-33)

¹⁶⁻³³A'mwe daraai dai Eviraamimi angevidaa'nyi "Sothomi angebanneinera," deva kaanna wina. Eviraamiji pwaliy maalikebanna wina. Maalikebanna wina kyagi Gotiyai wida' "Sothomi mwaalyaraji Gamora mwaalyaraji a'mwe kayaa'nanaangerera,' sara wi'nadinyarera. Nimi walanganima! A'mwe kayaa'nanaangeraavi sara wangana'muri nimi tamakideinyira." A'mweraai "Naarimi walaawaka!" dahila walaawina kyagi Eviraami Gotiyari wida' "A'mwe tewaanyaraji mwaaijara nabaai diramakideigi daaka? A'mwe tewaanya nimire ata siviliraai a'mwe pware ata siviliraai a'mwe pware atiraaina (50) mwaaidapiji anga naanga yuyaburaavi diramakideigi daaka? Gimi kwaaka yuyavaki maremwaaidinyaiginyi. Gimi gazagaasagaa' tewaanna yadinyaiginyira." Sara kuda' Gotiyai widina "A'mwe nyidiwaanyara mwaaidapiji anga naanga yuyaburaavi maramaki yideinyira." Sara kuda' Eviraami Gotiyari a'mwe tewaanya ata siviliraai, ata siviliraai ata pwina saraavina kuda' Gotiyai "Maramaki yidera," wida'. Sara widina kya' Eviraami a'mwe tewaanya ata siviliraai, ata siviliraalyaraavina kuda' Gotiyai wida' "Angeba maramaki yidera." Sara widina kya' Eviraami a'mwe tewaanya ata siviliraai, atiraalyaraavina ayawi kuda' Gotiyai ayawi wida'. Sara widina kya' Eviraami a'mwe tewaanya

ata siviliraalyaraavina ayawi kuda' Gotiyai ayawi wida'. Kuda' Eviraami aayagaa' wida' "Niminyina sinna tika magithavannera! Nimi gave pigaa'na githima! A'mwe tewaanya nimire atiraalyara mwaaidapiji anga naangangi diramakideigi daaka?" Mi'na widina kya' Gotiyai wida' "Aawano. A'mwe tewaanya atiraalyara mwaaidapiji anga naangangi maramaki yideinyira." Mi'na widaka Gotiyai kaanna wina ya'. Wina kya' Eviraami gannya angewinna yagalaawina ya'.

Sothomi Gamora kayaaka yigalakyaa'.

(19:1-29)

19¹⁻³Sawisaburi Sothomi angeburinna ejeliyaraai walaabahi. A'mwe Loti tikuryaba mwaaidi'nyi ejeliyaraai kulaabahi Loti wida' "Ata bwa'naana! Nimire angevina kaanya wawaaji anga savi wa'mwaraana!" Kuda' ejeliyaraai widahi "Aala, mwasaba se wa'mwaraka!" Sara widina kyagi Loti "Nimire angevi waraana! 'Aala,' be'na diwaala? Nimire angevi wa'mwaraana?" Sa' kuda' gamiji wilina yeva wapaaya nyina ye'.

⁴⁻¹¹Ejeliyaraai "Naarimi se wa'mwaraka!" dahila yamazeyina'na yadakilyi Sothomi mwaalyara kaanna bina yeva Lotimi jaka widina "A'mweraai gawi mwaaihila? Dimakwalyaama! Nemi saraari ata limwanna yaana!" Sara kude' Loti walyuna yaka kaanya tihi'na ya'. Tihiraka kuminyi wida' "Sarimi kayaa'na mipinera! Nimire taayawaai saaigi'nyawaai mwaaihilyawaari di-maarila! A'mweraarina myawipinera!" Mi'na kuda' Sothomi mwaalyara wide' "Gimi maaveiginyira. Neminyina gimi dinemaremwaaideigi daaka! Giminyina naangeva'na kayaa'na yaana! Baa'na nediswaana!" Sara kude' ejeliyaraai

Lotimi angevidaa'nyi mwagi'namaata yagila kaanya tihina yagi. Tihina yagila Sothomi mwaalyaraavi tinna galapinyiwanna kyagi Sothomi mwaalyara tinna mwanganyeva "Kaanya' gavanaka?" deva deva tinna wanganyi'maa'na ye'.

¹²⁻¹⁴ Ejeliyaraai Lotimi widahi "Gotiyai 'A'mwe anga davanyara kayaa'na yadivisara daaka?" daka yawira'. Anga daVIDAA'nyi kinidakaavihi diwila! Naarimi wo'daaina yakadera." Mi'na kudahi Loti a'mweraai gamire taayawaari maarya'neraari kaanna wina yaka yagaala wida' "Nemi yarai likaanya wawaana! Anga dava kayaaka yadevera." Sara kuda' sa' a'mweraai kadika mu'nyi yagila saba mwaalagi.

¹⁵⁻²² Yirike' gaai pu'daasiyagaa' dikaa'na, ejeliyaraai Lotimi yagaala naanga widina "Dahaasagaa' nemi yarai kaanyaana!" Widina kyagi Loti kave mwaalina kya' saraai Lotimiji gannya a'mweviji kirinnya taayawaariji "Yarai kaanyaana!" widahila magapirina yagila angebadaa'nyi kaanna makuna yagi. Ejeliyaraai widina "Yarai, yarai, ayahi tiginyima'nya mipinera! Mugunyavina likaanya jilaawila! Nabaibithika!" Sara widina kyagi Loti wida' "Mugunyavina kaanya yilaawia'na lika yiwana. Angebanna yaya' Sawa nimi wilaawijiwana?" Kuda' ejeliyaraai widahi "Yo, yarai."

²³⁻²⁹ Yarai kaanna wina yaka Loti nyilyai gaai bilapiji'daa'nyiyagaa' anga Sawa wilina ya'. Wilina kya' Gotiyai dikesi sila di'nakesi sangi burike sirinya'bisa' Sothomi angebanna Gamora angebanna wasi'na kya' angeba kayaaka yina ya'. Wasi'na kya' Lotimire balaanga' tiginyima'nya kya' a'mwevi galyewaa'mwana kya' a'mwe' saala yima'nyina ya'. Mwanyagaa' Eviraami Sothomi Gamora angeba

dara wanganake' "Ai, yunebanna jisa' jimwa!"

Lotimire Taayawaai Mawaaviriji Amonimiji milyei.

(19:30-38)

³⁰⁻³⁸ Divi sagaa' Loti Sawa angeba mwaalya'nei lika yadaa'nyi gamiji gamire taayawaalyi mugunyangina kaanna waweve simaangeyawi mwaalina. Mwaaidapiji a'mwe siraange' gya'mwevi wida' "A'mweraai nehimaarikade'naai mamwaalyigoi. Nehirinimaangeri aalya waainiya' wijaavakadera. Mi'na wijaavakwoihiri kaimiraaya milakade'naarine' sinnawi nimiji gamiji se waraka! Divi gimiji se darila!" Sawisavi siraange' sara kya' sa' myawirya' Loti. Sawita piri ganyaabulaangesi waragila sagaa' simunya myawirya'. Kinadaai sara yi siraange' kaimiraaya Mawaaviri mila'. Yi ganyaabulaange' kaimiraaya Amonimi mila'. Savidaa'nyi Mawaavirava Amonimivava yima'nyina ye'.

Eviraami Avimilekimi kwaasi wijaa'.

(20:1-18)

20¹⁻⁷ Eviraami Yi'darya Maamiredaa'nyi Kwaaka Geraanei kaanna wina ya'. Wina yaka ayagaa' a'mweraavine'na lika yaka wida' "Seraa' nya'mwesira." Sara kuda' Avimileki Geraa maremwaaidei Seraavi gannya angevi waka'. Sawita sagaa' waja' kya'na' Gotiyai wida' "A'mwe pware balaange' ma'mwaana. Sayaba divaideiginyira." Avimileki Seraavi kwala mamaaryaka Gotiyari wida' "Niminyiji nimire maremwaaidin-yaraaviji diramakijiwaana? Eviraami nyidiwa'di' 'Gami nya'mwesira.' Nabaai Seraa' nyidiwa'di' 'Eviraami nya'mwelyira.'" Widina kya' Gotiyai wida' "Sa' yawi'mwa. Giminyine

'Avimileki kayaa'na nyadi! Seraavi mamaarannera!' dena navika gimwaahe. Eviraamimine Seraavi ayawi dumaarya! Gami sai niminyine widadelyira. Gami 'Avimileki nabaladika!' dozi Gotiyaini yagaala nyidathera," wida' Gotiyai.

⁸⁻¹⁸ Mwanyavi Avimileki Eviraamimi jaka wida' "Kaajo!" Eviraami kaba' wida' "Nemi giminyine kayaa'na myadaanyainera. Sa' baa'nebwi yivanigina?" Sara kuda' Eviraami widina "A'mwe davanyara Gotiyareburi myadivisarera,' dena 'Seraa' nya'mwesira,' yihithiwa'deinyi. 'Nyiramakipi'de'na Seraavi maapi'dera,' dena yihithiwa'deinyi. Gamiza' nimware taaya' mwaalaka niwaavire taaya' mamwaalyi kya' nimi maare." Mi'na widina kya' Avimileki Eviraamimina Seraavi wijaavina ya'. Nabaai wawinya yadivisaraaviji jilikyaawaryaraaviji wijaavina ya'. Wijaavaka wida' "Dava nimore kwaake' warikeba gimire kunyavidaa'nyi 'Gimire kwaaka warikeba mwaalima!' da'gizi dimwala!" Avimileki sara kuda' Eviraami Avimilekimina Gotiyari kuda' Gotiyai gaminyiji gannya a'mwengiji tewaanna ya'. Mi'na kya' aya'na Avimilekimire a'mwe kaimiraayangi mile'.

Seraa' Aazakimi milyaa'.

(21:1-8)

21 ¹⁻⁸ Eviraami kwarama 100 (waani aadireti) wawilavakei kaimiraayari kyawakina' Gotiyai sara widake' Eviraami "Gannya yaya' Aazaki," wida'. Aazaki sawita daryaai daryaai daryaai dari' kajinna' ganimaangai gamire kilaakevi pikarya ya'. Seraa' wida' "Gotiyai niminyina tewaanna yinikelyira. Nimiji nimore a'mwelyi sa'naai a'mwe ne'naai

kaimiraayari maaroi. A'mwe a'mwera jika maregyipi'delyira," wida'.

Seraa' Aazakimi aamunya mujaayi yakegaa' Eviraami munne naange' ya'.

Eviraami Ehaasi Yizimeliji

sawaari widasaa'.

(21:9-21)

⁹⁻²¹ Ehaavire kaimalei Yizimeli Aazakimi maanga dada mala tamina yadaa'nyi Seraa' wanganaka Eviraamimi wida' "Ehaasi gamire kaimiraayalyi sawaari duthaaso! Gimi bala'gizi 'Yizimeli nimore gilyivisa namaaradika!' da'gizi duthaaso!" Mi'na kuda' Eviraamimi gannya kaimiraayaryaba kale wia'. Kale wiadaa'nyi Gotiyai widina "Ehaasi Yizimeliji sawaarina kale magyannera! Divi sagaa' gimire kaimiraaya Yizimelimire kwala naanga yirivadengi. Sa' Aazaki jiwaalivaanga nebulyai naangelyira." Yirika kavura' Eviraami Ehaavine wapaaji aalyasi wijaavaka wida' "Dahaa' diwila!" Kuda' kinaai yagalya'ma'na yagila kaanna kaanna yamaryagila kwaaka kayaa'na naanga Biyazivana yi'ma'na. Yi'ma'na kyagi dividaasi aalitala kune' wa'disi yita maalikiki yikaavilyavi Ehaa' Yizimelimi yagalya'mavaka piba mwaalina ya'. Mwaalakebadaa'nyi dina "Nimore kaimalei baladeri tinna nangamudika!' dena yikaavilyavi mwaaidisi piba mwaaimwa." Sara dina kya' Gotiyare mamaayai ejeliyai Ehaavi jaka widina "Lika minnera! Yizimeli kinna dadaasi wi'niwa. Gami mwaalajare kwala naanga yadengi." Sagaa' Gotiyai aaliyiminyavi yibwaridaakwa'. Kyibwaridaakwa' Ehaa' aalya yirina yaka gawaalivi wirina ya'. Yizimeli a'mwei yima'naka Kwaaka Paraani mwaala'. "A'mwe Yizipi mwaalya' maarana!" Ehaa' daka maaraka Yizimelimina wijaava'.

**Eviraami Avimileki
"Nya'mweigi," dinyei.**

(21:22-34)

22-31 Avimilekiji gannya a'mwe naangelyi saraai Eviraamimiyawinna bahila widina "Gotiyai gihaimwadeliyira. Giminyine ja'mweinyi yima'nigeinyira. 'Yuyagaa' ja'mwei yima'nideinyi,' nebwina nyidana! Kwaasi nadithika!" Sara widina kya' Eviraami wida' "Avimileki, ja'mweinyi. Sara diwaanya' gimire githaayadivisara nemire aalibunyavi kuka ma'mwaava." Kuda' Avimileki "Nimi mujiweinyira," yawiraka wida' "Yagaala da' myawiriwana." Sara kuda' Eviraami jilikyaawarya Avimilekimine wimaarya'. Nabaai sipizipiya diwinya dawaai dawaai dawaai da' gavinya piba wimwaaihina ya'. Wimwaaihina kya' Avimileki wida' "Sa gavinya piba be'na wimwaihiwaana?" Mi'na kuda' Eviraami widina "Sipizipiya sa dimaa'dengina a'mwe pwara yawipi'de' 'Eviraami aalihavi' ninnya' likinikesira,'" wida'. Savidaasi kwaakavine yaya' Biyaziva widina ya' Eviraami.

32-34 Eviraami mi'na kya' Avimilekiji gamire a'mwe naangelyi saraai kirinnya Kwaaka Pilizitiyana wina. Kaanna wina kyagi Eviraami "Gotiyai gazagaasagaa' mwaaladelyira," daka Biyaziva yita diraginya burinna yaka Gotiyarina yileyagaala wida'.

**Gotiyai Eviraamimi wijaa'
"Aazakimi nyijaamo!"**

(22:1-24)

22¹⁻¹⁹ Dividaa'nyei Gotiyai daka "Eviraami gara yadelaka?" wida' "Aazakimina yilaaya naanga yadinyaiginyira. Gaminyi Moraaya kwaakevina dimakwodeiginyira. Mugunya savi Aazakimi dikevi dimari-

ra'delyira. 'Gotiyarina wijaavideinyi,' dithadeiginyira." Mi'na kuda' yirike' kavura' Eviraami jilikyaawarya dogiyavi dikiraya yilakina kya' Aazakiji wawinya widaayadisaraalyi gamiji wina. Kaanya kuna yadaa'nyi sawita piryaai kajinna' Moraayana kwaaka yi'mavaawina ye'. Yi'mavaawina kye' Eviraami wawinya widaayadisaraari widina "Dava jemwaalyila! Nimiji kaimiraayalyi sainaai mugunyavina yilaawaka! Gotiyarina widakadera. Mi'na widakwoihiri naarimi yagalaawakadera." Sara widina yaka Eviraami kwaari'matasi dikesi yengwitavamakuna ya'. Aazaki dikiraya makuna ya'. Kaanna yilaawina yadaakiri Aazaki Eviraamimi wida' "Nimwai, jilikyaawarya Gotiyarine wijaavakadei gavanako?" Kuda' Eviraami wida' "Nyibwaali', Gotiyai jilikyaawaryari nehizaavadelyira." Sabanna yilyi'mavaawina kyagi Eviraami siminye' livalaabaka dike yabilingaka Aazakimi wila marapwiyina yaka dika yabilingakevi a'badaa'nyi yilamaarakina yaka kwaari'mata maarina yaka dina "Nimi daakwima kwaari'mata dasi!" Kada' Gotiyare ejeliyai jaka wida' "Jiwaalivi maramakinnera! 'Dahaa' Eviraami nimirebwi yadelyira,' daka Gotiyai giminyina yawi'mwa'." Mi'na widina kya' Eviraami tinna dara wanganake' "Jilikyaawaryari yisiki gila'mwanna'na yiwake' daaka!" Gawaalivi wilya' yaarina yaka gila'mwanna'di'nyiyai maarina yaka tamina yaka siminyevi yilamarakina yaka dika yira'na yaka Gotiyari wina ya'. Eviraami yileyagaala wida' "Dava Gotiyai nejaavaderyaba." Nabaai Gotiyai Eviraamimi jaka wida' "Ninnya yaya'na githivanige' 'Nyibwaali' Aazakimi Gotiyarina wijaavima!' diwaanya'na gimire kaimiraayara silingaaminyi

yuyabisara kwala naanga naanga yiripi'dererera. Yi kumi sara kunnya y' kamaangeraavi maremwaaibi'dererera. Yi kuminyina nimi a'mwe kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavine tewaanna yiderera," wida' Gotiyai. Mi'na kuda' Eviraamiji Aazakiji walaabina kyagi Eviraamimire wawinya yadisaraalyi ayawi Biyazivana bina ye'.

²⁰⁻²⁴ Divi sagaa' Eviraamimi wi'na' "Naawo jithaakaangei gawaalivaanga a'mwere siviliraai ata puridaa'nyi pwaralyaraavi yawakina'. Gawaalivaanga pwai Betiyiweli taaya Revekaavi yawakina'," wi'na' Eviraami.

Seraa' balyaa'.

(23:1-20)

23¹⁻²⁰ Seraa' kwarama 127 kwavilava' Evironi angeba bala'. Kabala' Eviraami kinna dina. Mi'na kinna dina yaka Eviraami Etiyaraavi wida' "Kwaaka da' nimire' daaka! Mudikeinyira. Ninnya a'mwe' wakide'na kwaaka piri' nyijaayila!" Sara kuda' Etiyara wide' "A'mwe naangeigi, nemire gilaaya wakadaanyaba saba ginnya a'mwe' dakya tewaanyaba!" Sara kude' Eviraami "Su!" daka wida' "Simaanga Maakipela sabanna nigwimubya yihidera." Kwaaka savi gyakwai Epironi Eviraamimi wida' "Gazare wijaavina yideinyira." Mi'na kuda' "Kwaaka'na nigwia gizaavidera. Nigwia gara gara gizaavijiwano?" Epironi wida' "A'mwera 'Gilaaya wakaana!' dadivi' 90 kinaaya mubadivisasira. Nya'mweigi nigwia warana! Ginnya a'mwe' dakya!" Sara kuda' Eviraami Epironimine nigwia wijavadaa'nyi a'mwe yuyara banganara'. Kwaaka mi'na mubaka Maamire kwaaka saba simaangevi Seraavi waka'.

Aazaki a'mwe' maryaa'.

(24:1-67)

24¹⁻⁹ Eviraami a'mwe nei mwaalaka gannya wawinya widaayade naangeri jaka widaka widina "Nimire kaimiraayarine a'mwe' dumaaridera. Kainani mwaalyaraayawinna munnera! Nimire avaalyaraayawinna kaanya wawa'gizi dimaraawide. Yagaala naanga' Gotiyaryaba 'Eviraamigi nyidiwaanya' sara yideinyira,' nyidana!" Widina kya' wawinya widaayadei yagaala Eviraami widake wida' "A'mwe' 'Sabanna kaanna mwiyi yide'nyi,' kanyidozi gamire kwaakevina Aazakimi makabina yideinyi da?" Sara kuda' Eviraami widina "Arikawinyira. Ninnya kaimiraayai mamakunnera! Gotiyai gannya mamaayari yaasina kyoji gami giminyine tewaanna yadelyira. A'mwe' 'Aalo,' kadozi, 'Kaanya muwinera!' kagithozi gimire wawinya mi'nanyira. Waramaryana!" Mi'na widina kya' wawinya widaayadei wida' "Gimi diwaanyabwi yideinyira."

¹⁰⁻¹⁴ Eviraamimire widaayadei kaanya wawaka narinna, nigwia, gilyivita naanga maaraka kaameliya atiraalyangi gilyivisa yilamarakaka kaanna makuna. Makuna yaka kwaaka Mezapotemiyana yi'mavaawina yaka angeba Aarani aalikavi'ninnyayaba mwaalina. Gamire kaameliyara sivila tika'na aalikavi'ninnyayaba mwaalina. Mwaalina kya' Eviraamimire widaayadei Gotiyari widina "Gotiyaigi, Eviraamimine tewaanna yija' gimire asirina wima! Davanya sidiraaya aalikavi' ninnyavina kulaabapiji sidiraaya piri' kulaabozi 'Aalya' dinyiryay!' sara kuda'muji aalya' nyiryoyi nabaai nimire kaameliyaraavine aalya' kwiryoyi yawi'na yidera 'Aazakimine' daaka a'mwe daval' dideinyira," wida'.

15-25 Gotiyari widadaa'nyiyagaa' sidiraaya Revekaa' aalya'na bina. Sidiraaya sa' nawi'nya' kwala mamaarya' mwaalina yakesi. Eviraamimire wawinya widaayadei wanganaka wida' "Aalya' nyiryaama! Nima!" Mi'na kuda' Revekaa' aalya' yarai yirina yaka wijaavina. Sara yaka wida' "Nabaai gimire kaameliyaraavine aalya' piri si wirima!" Sara widake' yadaa'nyi Eviraamimire widaayadei tinna wangana'. Revekaavine sinna kaditaavarya giliraka wijaavina yaka wida' "Gimaamaangei aaihware'ginaka? Gimaamaangere angevi gavinyavi nimi mwaalideinyi dingaka?" Kuda' Revekaa' wida' "Betiyiwelimire'nyira. Naawomi balaange' Milikaa' gamizai mila'. Nimware anga wapaaya wa'devi dimwaaideiginyira," wida'.

26-27 Eviraamimire widaayadei "Gotiyai naangeiginyi," daka tuta'nyina yaka wida' "Eviraami gu'nadelyira. Nyimaremwaaderine tewaanna yagina gamiji avaalyaraavina nyibwaridakiwaana," wida' Gotiyari.

28-31 Revekaa' "Niwaavi widima!" daka kaanyive'na wina. Divi gath-aakaangei Laivani aalibunyayabanna baka wida' "Ata bwa'naka! Kaajo! Nemire angevi tewaanya yiwevi dimwaalo!" Sara kuda' Eviraamimire widaayadelyi Laivaniji wawagi.

32-49 Laivani kaameliyaraavine wapaaya wimaarina yaka aalya yinya'nesi wapaayaji maarina yaka Eviraamimire widaayaderi wijaavina ya'. Wijaavina kya' sa' widaayadei widina "Sinnawi saggaa' 'Nimi wilaabena nimire wawinya' berivaka?' dena dinyu'nyi! Nimire diwijavi kanyu'napiji nimi wapaa nidera. Eviraamimire wawinya widaayadinyainyi naangeinyi Gotiyai Eviraamimine tewaanna kya' gilyivikiravinakelyira. Seraasi Eviraamiji a'mwe neyoi kyima'nagi

Seraa' kaimalei kamila' kaimaleri Aazaki yaya' wo'na'. Eviraami kabaloji Aazaki gilyivita yuya maaradelyira. Eviraami nyida' 'Kaanna wija' nimiji avaalyaraavireba Aazakimine a'mwe' diviramaa! Gotiyai gihaimwagadeiginyira. A'mwe' kagithozi "Kaanna mwiyyi yide'nyi," wawinya gimire' mi,' sara nyida' Eviraami. Nimi aalibunyayabanna bena Gotiyari widiwa 'Aazakimire balaanga' yima'nadevi nyibwaridaakwia!' Kudiwa Gotiyai Revekaavi nyibwaridaakwiwa'. Eviraamimire gawaalivine a'mwe' Revekaa' dumaarijiwaai? 'Nimi yawiride'na kirmire simunya yawi'dita nyijjila!' Nimi yihu'nima!" widina ya'.

50-61 Revekaavire ganimaangei Betiyiweliji Laivaniji sanidaai widahi "Gotiyai dara yake' naarimi yagaala madakanera! Revekaavi dimakwona!" Mi'na kudahi Eviraamimire widaayadei gilyivita naanga yanga muda'. Mwanyavi "Nimi wima!" dadaa'nyi Revekaavire ganaangesi gathaakaangelyi widahi "Dava sawita atiraai mwaalakiri diwidewaaihilyi." Sa' Eviraamimire widaayadei wida' "Aala. Dahaa' kaanna widera." Sara kuda' Revekaavi widahi "Dahaa' gamiji diwijiwaai?" Revekaa' wida' "Nimi kaanna widera." Sara kuda' gya'mwelyi ganaangesi sawaai widahi "Gimi kaimiraaya kwala naanga maa'dizara kunnya yikamaangeraavi maremwaabi'derera." Mi'na kudahi Eviraamimire widaayadei Revekaaviji gamire widaayadivisangiji maarina kya' kumi kaanna wina ye'.

62-67 Pigaa' sawisaburi Aazaki wawinyavi mwaalaka dara wanganake' "Kaameliyara keibanna jinigava!" Aazaki wangadaa'nyi Revekaa' gamizari wanganaka bwalaawina yaka Eviraamimire widaayaderi wida' "A'mwei aihwalaka?" "Aazaki gimire

kwalaangelyira.” Sara kuda' Revekaa' kawaaka yi'na'. Widaayadei Aazakimi gami yake' wida'. Mi'na kuda' Aazaki Revekaavi gannya angevi wimwaaihina kya' a'mweyoi mwaalagi.

Eviraami Keturaayavi kwala maryaa'.
(25:1-6)

25¹⁻⁶ Eviraami a'mwe piri' Keturaaya' kamaara' gawaalivaanga daraai daraai daraai mila'. Gawaalivaavaavi yaya ge' ge' wida' “Pwai Simirani, pwai Jokizaani, pwai Methaani, pwai Mithiyani, pwai Yizivaaki, pwai Siwaa.” Yaya wo'nikera kamwaale' dividaasa' Keturaayavireraavi Eviraami gilyivita pwari piri'na, pwari piri'na wimaaryaka widaasaka gannya gilyivita yuya Aazakimina wijaava'.

Eviraami balina yaa'.
(25:7-11)

⁷⁻¹¹ Eviraami kwarama 175 kwavilava' bala'. Kabala' gawaalivaangeraai Aazakiji Yizimeliji saraai Maakipela simaangevi Eviraami Seraavi wakakevi wakagi. Yi Gotiyai Eviraamimine tewaanna sara yake' yi Aazakimine tewaanna sara ya'. Tewaanna yadaa'nyi Aazaki aalibunya Laa'eroi saba mwaala'.

Yizimeli balina yaa'.
(25:12-18)

¹²⁻¹⁸ Yizimeli kwaaka Yizipi pimagi mwaalyai kuvinimaangei gawaalivaanga siviliraai ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavi wimwaaiha'. Yizimeli mwaalakei mwaalakei bala'.

Revekaa' Jaikopiji Yizolyi saraari milyaa'.
(25:19-26)

¹⁹⁻²⁶ Aazakimire a'mwe' Revekaa' kaimiraavimaaya' mwaaidi'nyi

Aazaki Gotiyari Revekaavina kuda' a'mwe kaimiraavimunnake' mwaala'. Kaimiraavimunnaka' kamwaala' Gotiyai wida' “Bwaranyaraai pwaraainesi. A'mwe saraai yi pwai a'mwe pwaraavi kuvinimaangei yima'nadelyi. Yi pwai a'mwe pwaraavi kuvinimaangei yima'nadelyira. Pwai diraginna kamwaaloji pwai kibawana mwaaladelyira. Siraangei diviyarine wawinya widaayadelyira,” wida' Gotiyai. Dividaa'nyi Revekaa' avaalagaa' bwaranyaraai pwaraai maara'. Kamaara' “Siraangarine yaya' Yizoi diviyai Jaikopi,” sara dahi.

Siraangei Yizoi mubya'na “Gimi siraangeiginyira,” wijaa'.
(25:27-34)

²⁷⁻³⁴ Kidaraai a'mweraai kyima'nagi yi Yizoi yikuriyaawihaya'na yakelyi. Yi Jaikopi gannya wawinyanna yiwaainada angebanna mwaaidelyi. Yikuriyaawia kamaara' waburya'na wiakei Aazaki Yizori yilaaya marina ya'. Revekaa' Jaikopimi yilaaya maryaa'. Pigaa' Jaikopi yiwaadabe yiraaina yakegaa' Yizoi mijika wiakei yi'daryavidaasi wilaaba'. Wilaabaka Jaikopimi wida' “Wapaaya wayaaka piri' nyijaama!” Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi wida' “Sinnawi sagaa' siraangebwinna gimubima! ‘Nimi a'mwe naanga yima'nideinyi,’ dena githiwa.” Yizoi wida' “Mijika naanga nyiwake'na nimi kabaimudikeinyira. Nimi a'mwe naangeinyi dadinyainyi dahaa' aawano. Nimi a'mwe naangeinyi mamwaalyi yideinyira. A'mwe naangannya' waramaryana! Sa' maalikesira.” Sara kuda' Jaikopi wida' “Kwaasi yagaala nanyidithika! Naange'na nyidana!” Sara kuda' Yizoi sara ya'. Mi'na kya' Jaikopi wapaaya kujaava' Yizoi na'.

**Kwaaka Pilizitiya mwaaidi'nyi
Gotiyai Aazakimi tewaanna yaa'.**

(26:1-16)

26¹⁻⁶ Kwaaka Kainani Aazaki mwaaidi'nyi mijika wiadaa'nyi Kwaaka Pilizitiya wawaka Geraa angebanna yi'mavaawina ya'. Sagaa' "Avimileki kwaaka da' maremwaaidelyi," widesalyi. Gotiyai Aazakimi wida' "Dava dimwaai! Yizipina munnera! Nimore yagaala gimaamaangei Eviraamimi widei tewaanna yakerine yagaala sa' gimiji kaimiraayarari giminyinaji tewaanna yihyideinyira."

⁷⁻¹¹ Aazaki mwaalaka Avimilekimi wida' "Revekaa' nya'mwesira." Dividaasi Avimileki dara wanganake! "O, Revekaa' gannya balaange! daaka!" daka Avimileki wida' "Revekaayaba be'na nedahina! Kwaasi yagaalya' 'Nya'mwesireva,' nedahi." Mi'na sara kuda' "A'mweraavina lika yena yihithe." Mi'na kuda' Avimileki gannya maremwaaideraavi yagaala naanga wida' "Aazakimiji Revekaaviji sawaari mipinera!"

¹²⁻¹⁶ Aazaki Pilizitiya mwaalaka witizila burinna kya' savidaasi sila naanga kyi'na' maara'. Nabaai gamire jilikyaawarya kwala naanga yima'nyina ye'. Pilizitiya mwaalyara dara wanganesa' "Ai, Aazakimire gilyivita naangengira." Deva aalibunyavi kwaake' maryabisi'na ye'. Maryabisi'na kye' Avimileki Aazakimi wida' "Gimi diraginyainginyira. Dava dihalya'maka!"

Aazaki aalibunya likyaa'.

(26:17-33)

¹⁷⁻²⁵ Avimileki 'Dihalya'ma!' kuda' Aazaki kaanna wawaka Geraa taawalyawi mwaala'. Saba Eviraami mwaalakegaa' gamire widaayadivisara aalibunya like'.

Sinnawi Eviraami kabala' Pilizitiyara kwaaka maryabisi'na ye'. Aazaki ayawi dividaa'nyi jiripwasi'na'. Aazakimire widaayadivisara aalibunya likeva dara wanganesa' "Aalya' dalyuvanika!" desagaa' Geraa mwaalyaraavi sinna tika naanga widava'. Kudava' Geraa mwaalyara wide' "Aalya da' nemiresira." Sara kude' Aazakimire widaayadivisara aalibunya piri' like'. Kalike' Geraa mwaalyara ayaba "Nemiresira," kude' Aazaki wawaka aalibunya piri' lika'. Mi'na kalika' sagaa' a'mwera kave mwaalina ye'. Kave mwaalina kye' Aazaki da' "Gotiyai tewaanya nemwaaihakebanyira." Dividaasi Aazaki kwaaka Biyazivana wawaka kamwaala' Gotiyai gaminyine tewaanna ya'. Aazaki tewaanya mwaalaka siminye' laabaka dike' yiravaka jilikyaawaryari wakaka Gotiyarina yileyagaala da'.

²⁶⁻³³ Dividaasi pigaa' Avimilekiji gannya a'mwe naangelyi saraai wawagila widahi "Gotiyai gimiji yuyagaa' mwaimwaai. Nemi nya'mwana dinaadera," widahi. Mi'na kudahi Aazaki tika munne naanga yavigala'. Mwanyavi sagaa' nya'mwana dine'. Kadine' Avimilekiji a'mwe naangelyi saraai kaanna kwawagi Aazakimire wawinya widaayadivisara Aazakimi wide' "Aalibunya piri' kalikiwo aalya yiri'na yivani'." Aazaki wi'naka "Nimiji Avimilekiji yagaala tewaanya dimwaai," daka "Aalibunya sa' Siva dideinyira," wida'.

Yizoi a'mwe Etiyawaari maryaa'.

(26:34-35)

³⁴⁻³⁵ Yizoi Etiyaraavirebanna wawaka Biyariyare garaavaanga' Juthiti maarina. Nabaai Elonimire garaavaanga' Baazimati maarina. A'mwewaai maavewaari kamaara'

Aazakimiji Revekaaviji sawaari kale wia'.

**Aazaki Jaikopimi yagaala
tewaanya' wijaa'.**

(27:1-29)

27¹⁻⁴ Aazaki a'mwe nei tinna mwanganyina, Yizori jaka widina kya' Yizoi wilaabina kya' wida' "Nimi a'mwe neinyi maalikegaa' balideinyi dingaka? Naangegaa' balideinyi dingaka? Mwata mwaryaginya dimaa!! Yi'daryawinna wawa'gizi yikuriyaawia nyibalayaawa! Yikuriyaawia maara'gizi niminyine waburya'na miwita tewaanya diviraaya! Nimi mi'na na'muji giminyine yagaala tewaanya' githidera."

⁵⁻¹⁷ Yizoi yikuriyaawihaya'nei kaanna kwawa' Revekaa' Jaikopimi Aazaki widake' aya wida'. Mi'na widaka wida' "Nimire diwija'na ja! Jilikyaawarya maalikewaari memeyawaari dimaa'de'na nimi miwita tewaanya gimaamaangerine piraayidera. Kaviraaya'muji gimi maara'gizi duzaade. Gami noji yagaala tewaanya' githathelyi." Sara kuda' Jaikopi wida' "Nyidaakaangei Yizoi kwazaaki'nakelyi. Nimaamaangei awaarimaayainyi nyimwangoji 'Jaikopi kwaasi yivanika,' dozi yagaala tewaanya' manyiji nanyadika! Yagaala kayaa'nanaange' nanyidathika!" Sara kuda' Revekaa' wida' "Yagaala kayaa'nanaange' githozi niminyi nyidathesi. Nimiresira. Sa' diwija'na ja!" Sara kuda' Jaikopi sara kya' miwita piraayina ya'. Piraayina yaka Yizore kannyila tewaanya maaraka Jaikopimi marirakuna ya'. Marirakuna yaka memeyavi kilaake' asawaari tilinnyavi marabaazi'makwina ya'. Mi'na yaka Jaikopimi Aazakimine wapaaya wimaarya'.

¹⁸⁻²⁹ Wapaaya kumaarya' Jaikopi Aazakimyawinna wawaka wida' "Nimwai!" Mi'na kuda' Aazaki wida' "Nyibwaali' aaihwaigina?" "Yizoinyi gimire siraangeinyi gimi sara nyidiwaanya' sara yiwa. Dahaa' nimire yikuriyaawia dinana! Mi'na na'gizi yagaala tewaanya' nyidatheinyi." Mi'na kuda' sa' Aazaki wida' "Yikuriyaawia yaraina yaraina gara tamwaana?" Jaikopi wida' "Gotiyai kanyijaawa' tamwengi." Aazaki wida' "Davanna divama! Gimwanganima!" Sara kuda' Jaikopi bina kya' Aazaki ata mwanganna yaka wida' "Jaikopimire maanguraaya' gu'nena gimwangamwa. Gimire asa' Yizore'bi'nanyasira. Yizoigi daaka?" Sara kuda' Jaikopi wida' "Sahwainyira." Aazaki wida' "Nyidiwaanya' yikuriyaawia nyijaama! Nimi nima! Mena na'muji yagaala tewaanya' githidero." Aazaki kuda' Jaikopina kujaava' Aazaki miwitaji aalya waainiyasi naka wida' "Dava divama! Yilaaya marinaka!" Mi'na kuda' kinidaai yilaaya marinagi. Aazaki gamire baazi'ma'nya kannyila tirinya winnaka yagaala tewaanya'na widina "Gimire baazi'ma'nya kannyila Gotiyai wapaaya tewaanya yirivadiwakebadaasi wawidirinyavi winniwa. Gotiyai giminyine burike' wijaavina, silija wijaavina, kwaaka tewaanya wijaavina gyadeiginyi. Gimire wawinyavi tika munne naanga giryadengi. A'mwe pwara giminyi githaayipi'dera yima'napiji 'A'mwe naangeigi,' githipi'deiginyi. Gimi naangeigi jima'nadeiginyi gimijiyara maalika yima'nipi'dere. Nabaai gimijiyara 'A'mwe naangeigi,' githipi'deiginyira. A'mwe pwai yagaala kayaa'nanaange' kagithozi gannyasira. A'mwe pwai yagaala tewaanya' kagithozi gannyasira," wida' Aazaki.

**Yizoi dara wi'nyaake'
"Aazaki Jaikopimi yagaala
tewaanya' duthivanika!"**

(27:30-40)

³⁰⁻⁴⁰ Aazaki kuda' Jaikopi wina kya' avaalyagaa' Yizoi wapaaya maarina yaka bina yaka ganimaangeri wida' "Yaawia giminyine maa'mwe dinana! Mi'na na'gizi yagaala tewaanya' nyidathera." Sara kuda' ganimaangei wida' "Aaihwaiginaka?" "Yizoinyira. Gimire siraangeinyira." Sara kuda' Aazaki bi'bita wida wida' "Wapaaya aai nyijaawaka? Nena widiwa yagaala tewaanyawo. Sinnawi yagaala tewaanya mi'na widena dividaa'nyi mudika wija sa' aawano." Mena kuda' Yizoi kinna daka wida' "Nabaai yagaala tewaanya pini nyidana!" Sa' Aazaki wida' "Jihwaalaangei kwaasi kanyidiwa' widiwa 'Gimi a'mwe naangeiginyi. Ja'mwei wabelyi. Gimire kaimiraayara gamireraavi maremwaabi'dere,' widiwa. 'Nabaai gamire wawinya tewaanna yadengi,' widiwa." Sara kuda' Yizoi kinna maredina yaka wida' "Niminyine yagaala tewaanya piri'na nyidana!" Aazaki wida' "Kwaaka kayaa'nanaangeba burika maalika yadeva saba dimwaaideiginyi. Giminne wapaayanna mala diradeiginyi. Gimi jihwaalaangerine duthaayideiginyi. Sa' dividaasi yagalya'makuna jitheiginyi."

⁴¹⁻⁴⁶ (-)

**Aazaki Jaikopimi Aarani
angewinna widasaa'.**

(27:41-28:5)

28^{1-5 27-28:5} Jaikopi sara kya' Yizore sinna tika naanga kudava' da' "Jaikopimi mala tamideinyira." Yawita sara kya' Revekaa' dara wanganake' "Yizoi Jaikopimi mala tamadei daaka!" Daka "Jaikopimi pibanna widaasima!" da'. Mi'na

daka Aazakimi wida' "Yizoi a'mwe Etiyawaari maarake'ne' Jaikopi sara nyadika!' dena githiwano." Tivi'na kuda' Aazaki Jaikopimi jaka widina yaka yagaala tewaanya' widaka widina "Kainani mwaalyavi maaaa'dinnera! Laivani jaakaangere kaimiraaya' dimaa'deiginyi. Gotiyai kaimiraaya naanga gizaavadeiginyi. Gotiyai Eviraamimi wida' 'Kwaake' gizaavideinyi.' Widaka kwaaka dava giminyiji gimire kaimiraayaraaviji saihirine yihizaavadesira." Aazaki mi'na widina kya' Jaikopi kwaaka Aarani sawi Laivani mwaalakewinna wawa'.

Yizoi a'mwe piriisi maryaa'.

(28:6-9)

⁶⁻⁹ Yizoi sara wi'naka "Nimaamaangei Kainani mwaalyanna 'A'mwe tewaanya mi',' sa'bita yawi'mwa," daka Eviraamire gawaali' Yizimelimire taaya' maara'.

Beteli Jaikopi waja ya'nyaa'.

(28:10-22)

¹⁰⁻²² Jaikopi "Kwaaka Aarani sawinneinyi," daka kaanna wina yakegaa' piba se wa'mwaraka waja ya'nyina yaka dara wanganake' "Kinnaanya yiravamakinike' kwaakevidaasa' yune sigunyaninanya' daaka!" Gotiyare mamaaya ejeliyara walaabina, yilaabina yadaapi wangana'. Sara kwangana' Gotiyai wida' "Nimi Gotiyainyira. Eviraamiji Aazakiji saraai nyu'nagi. Kwaaka da' gimiji gimire kaimiraayaraji yihizaavidesi. Gimire kaimiraayara kwala naanga yima'napiji kwaaka davi yunebanna mwaabi'dengi. Gimijiyaraavina a'mwe kwaakevaki mwaabizaraavine tewaanna yideinyi. Gimiji wawakwoihiri dava yawinna yagalaawina yakwoyi bakadeinaalyi. Nimire yagaalya' nebwi githiwa." Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi dikaa'na yaka da'

“Gotiyai dava mwaaidisi myawiriwana. Davadaasi sigunyavinanyasira. Nimi lika yiwana.” Yirike' kavura' Jaikopi daavaka sila yiri'mata dihaihisai yawita'nei yida'na maridaakwa'. Maridaakuna yaka “Dava Beteli (Gotiyare angeba dinikesi),” daka welivananya' dingina ya' Gotiyarina. Sara yaka Gotiyari wida' “Nimiji kwawakwolyi, wapaaya nigwilalaaka yivita nyijaava'gizi nimware angewinna ayawinna kanyimakaba'giri gimirebwi yideinyi. Gilyivita ata yuyirai kanyijaava'gizi ayawi piri'na gizaavideinyi. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' piri'na, piri'na gizaavideinyira.”

**Jaikopi “A'mwe maarima!”
daka Rasalavina Liyaavina
Laivanimine wawinya yaa'.**

(29:1-30)

29¹⁻¹⁴ Jaikopi nyila bi-lyiri'devannei Kwaaka Aaranina yi'mavaawina ya'. Aalibunyavi jilikyaawarya kwala naanga mwaaidapiji wanganaka kaanna bina yaka jilikyaawarya maremwaaidivisaraavi wida' “A'mwe Laivani jawi'mwaava?” “Yo, yawi'mwo. Nabaai garaavaanga' Rasala' ganimaangere sipizipiyaji makabivanike,” wide'. Aalibunyavi silya' maratangirakina wa'di'nyi Jaikopi silya' maarina yaka piba marakina yina yaka aalya yirina, gamire sipizipiyangina wijaavina ya'. Mi'na wijaavaka Rasalavi ata wibwa'naka wida' “Laivani nyaakaangelyi.” Sara kuda' Rasala' gannya angevina yarai wina yaka ganimaangeri kuda' kaanyive'na wijimaa'nyina yaka ata wibwa'nyina yaka gannya angevina makaba'. Jaikopi angevi bwina kya' Laivani wida' “Nimireiginyi,' nebwi githiwa.” Tivi'na kuda' Jaikopi saba mwaala'.

¹⁵⁻²⁰ Lawe pu' wavila'daa'nyi Jaikopi gyaakaangere wawinya yina kya' Laivani wida' “Dahaa' nigwiwawinya mivaniginyaji githiwana. Beri' gizaavijiwano?” Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi wida' “Kwarame dawaai dawaai dawaai da' sagaa' githaayideinyira. Nimi mena kya'muji jiraavaanga diviya' Rasalavi nyijaadeiginyi.” Sara widina kya' “Diwaanya' tewaanyasira. Gizaavidesira,” wida'. Savidaasi Jaikopi yilaaya yada wawinya ya'.

²¹⁻³⁰ Kwarame dawaai dawaai dawaai da' kwavilava' Jaikopi Laivanimi wida' “Rasala' nyijaama!” Sara kuda' Laivani tika munne yilina yaka sa' sawisavi garaavaanga Liyaa' Jaikopimina wijaava'. Mwanyavi Jaikopi dara wanganake' “A'mwe Liyaa' damwaali!” Daka Laivanimina sinna tika widava'. Sinna tika kudava' Laivani wida' “Sinnawi a'mwe siraange' wijavaana!' do' simunya nemiresira. Gimi Liyaasi sawita ata yuyi ata puridaasi piriwaai dimwaaidera. Mwaala'gizi sagaa' Rasala' gizaavide'na kwarame ata yuyi ata puridaasi piriwaala pini nimore wawinya nyidaayadeiginyi.” Sara kuda' Jaikopi sara ya'. Nabaai Laivani a'mwe Silipaavi wawinya widaayadevine' garaavaangevine' Liyaavine' wijaavina, a'mwe Bilaavi widaayadevine' garaavaanga pirivina wijaava'.

³¹⁻³⁵ (-)

**Jaikopimire a'mwewaai
kaimiraaya milyei.**

(29:31-30:24)

30^{1-13 29:31-30:13} Liyaa' kaimiraayai siraangei Ruvani milaka kaimiraayai Simiyani milaka kaimiraayai Livaai milaka kaimiraayai Juthai mila'. Rasala' kaimiraavimaaya' mwaalake' Jaikopimine widaayadevi Bilaavi wijaava'. Mi'na kujaava'

Bilaa' kaimiraayaraai mila'. Kamila' Rasala' "Nimirelyi," daka siraangere yaya Deni, diviyai Napitalaai wida'. Dividaasi Liyaa' dara wanganake' "Nimi kaimiraaya pini milide'nyi daaka!" Daka widaayadevi Silipaavi Jaikopiminevi wijaava'. Mi'na kujaava' Silipaa' kaimiraayaraai mila'. Kamila' Liyaa' kirimire yaya' pwai Gethi, pwai Azai wida'.

¹⁴⁻²⁴ Piga' Ruvani yisila maaraka ganaanga Liyaavi wijaava'. Kujaava' Rasala' wida' "Yisila piri' nyijaama!" Mi'na kuda' Liyaa' wida' "Ganimaangeri maa'dinya'gi yisila' maarima!' dathiwaana?" "Yisila mi'na nyijaava'gizi sawisavi nimire a'mweri dimaa'dera," wida' Rasala'. Nyila kwalaka' Jaikopi gannya angevina kulaaba' Liyaa' wida' "Nimire angevina wilaabiza'na nimi giminyi yisilanna mi'na gimubiwa. Naarimi mwaalaka!" Sara kamwaalagi Liyaa' kaimiraayai Yizakaai mila'. Dividaasi kaimiraaya pwai Sevulani mila'. Aayagaasa' taaya Daaina' mila'. Liyaa' yuya mi'na kamila' Gotiyai Rasalavina tewaanna kya' Rasala' kaimiraayai Jozepiyai mila'.

**Jaikopimire jilikyaawarya
kwala naanga yima'nyaa'.**

(30:25-43)

²⁵⁻³⁶ Rasala' Jozepiyai kamila' Jaikopi "Nemi sanidakana wina yawaaji ninnya angevi mwalaana!" kada' Laivani widina "Gimi dava mwaala'gi wawinya ja!" Mi'na widina kya' Jaikopi wida' "Giminyina gyideiginyi. Mi'na gya'muji jilikyaawarya jaane yuya maarideinyi." Laivani wi'naka wida' "Tewaanyasira."

³⁷⁻⁴³ Divi Jaikopi yisarikaavi dapaina, kilaaka woipira'na ya'. Sara yaka dara wanganake' "Jilikyaawarya tewaanya yawakimaniga'," daka jilikyaawarya wanganya'ne yisarikaavi marakina ya'. Dividaasi jilikyaawarya tewaanya

bwaranya jaane mile'. Jilikyaawarya tewaanya jaane yima'nyina kye' Jaikopi maarina ya'. Jilikyaawarya wabe Laivanimire mwaale'. Jaikopi gilyivita naangejiyai mwaalina. Gamire widaayadivita naangeji jilikyaawarya naangeji mwaalina ya'.

Jaikopi Laivanimina likaanya wiyaa'.

(31:1-21)

31 ¹⁻¹⁶ Jaikopi dara wi'nake' "Laivanimire gawaalivava 'Nenimaangere gilyivita yuya maa'delyira,' dathivanigava!" Mi'na daka nabaai dara wanganake' "Laivani jikurya nyivanikei daaka!" Sara kada' Gotiyai Jaikopimi wida' "Ginnya angewinna ayawinna diwodera. Nimiji wawakadera." Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi Rasalaviji Liyaaviji widina "Nimi kirinimaangerine wawinya naanga yadinyainyi. Wawinaangeinyi yadaari gami kwaasi nyidadelyi. Kwaasi kanyida' Gotiyai kirinimaangere jilikyaawarya kwalaalyara nyijaawa'di'. Nabaai Gotiyai nyidiwa' 'Ginnya angewinna diwona!" Sara widina kya' Rasalasi Liyaasi sawaai widahi "Gotiyai sara githiwake' sara ji!"

¹⁷⁻²¹ Mi'na kudahi Jaikopi "Nimaamaanga Aazaki Kainani mwaalyaryawinna wima!" daka gannya balaangengi gannya kaimiraayangi jilikyaawaryangi maarina yaka wawa'. Sa' Rasala' ganimaangere sivuya'bisa' kuka maarina. Kuka maarina kya' Laivani navika mwaala'.

Laivani Jaikopimi midinyaa'.

(31:22-42)

²²⁻⁴² Laivani "Jaikopi kaanna wina kyiwa'di'," wi'naka Jaikopimi midinna ya'. Kaanna wina wina, sawita ati ata puridaasi pwaraai kajinna' tusavi mijaahalaka wida' "Baari' yiwaana? Kwaasi baa'na yagina

nyiraavaangewaari wila yirakinike-waari baa'na makwasiwaabina? Nabaai nimire sivuya'bisa' kuka baa'na maryawalyaadina? Lika be'na yulyaragina wiwa'di? 'Nimi Jaikopimi mala tamima!' dena sawisavi waja ya'nyawaaihe. Gimire Gotiyai waja nyijawaali' 'Jaikopimina kave duthana!'" Sara kuda' Jaikopi widina "Gimire sivuya'bisa' kuka mamariya'de. Lika yulyarena diwa'de 'Laivani garaavaangewaarina nanyipalamaaradika!'" Mi'na kuda' Laivani Jaikopimire gilyivisangi tinna wanganaka sa' gamire sivuya'bisa' Rasala' lika yulyakake' mabirimaarya'. Mabirimaaryakegaa' Jaikopi Laivanimi maanga wida' "Baa'neka! Gimire wawinya yadaari gimire jilikyaawarya kwala naanga yima'nyina kye' nimi mamaranyena. Gimire jilikyaawarya kunewi birena birena nimire gizaave. Sa' yuyagaa' niminyine kwaasi yagi. Gimi kwaasi kyagi nimire Gotiyai nyigaimwagaka sawisavi mayagaala gizawaali'," widina ya'.

**Jaikopiji Laivaniji saraai
"Nya'mwei," dinyei.**

(31:43-55)

⁴³⁻⁵⁵ Laivani wida' "Nyiraavaange-waalyi, aataasi, aataravaji nimire jilikyaawaryaji mwaaaha'. Sa' baari' yijiwa?" Sara kuda' Jaikopiji Laivaniji yagaala naanga kadinagi Laivani wida' "Naarimi geva geva kamwaalakwolyi Gotiyai nehwan-ganadelyira. Nyiraavaangewaarina kayaa'na kamaremwaala'gizi Gotiyai gwanganadeiginyira. Gimi a'mwe pirivi kamaara'gizi gwanganadelyira." Mi'na kuda' Jaikopijiyara sila marakina kye' Laivani wida' "Sila naanga tihwawinya maramadakiwaasa' giminyina malya'na

nimi mwavilayi yideinyi. Nabaai niminyina malya'na gimi mwavilayi jitheiginyira. Gotiyarina githiwe' nebulyasi." Sara kuda' Jaikopi wida', "Sila naanga mwavilayi yideinyi malya'nesi." Jaikopi nebwinna widaka jilikyaawaryari Gotiyarina tamaka yidika yina kya' Jaikopiji Laivaniji nagi. Yirike' kavura' Laivani se wa'mwarakei dikaa'na yaka garaavaangewaariji kirimire kaimiraayangiji sangi yilaaya yigala'. Yilaaya yigalaka yagaala tewaanya widaka gannya angewinna wawa'.

**Jaikopi daka "Gara yijiwana Yizoi
nyanganade'na?" kaanna wiyaa'.**

(32:1-21)

32¹⁻¹² Jaikopi kaanna wina yakegaa' dara wanganake' "Nimiji Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliyaraji mwaaaho." Sara daka Jaikopi sihumale yaasadivisaraavi gathaakaanga Yizorina widaasa'. Yaasadivisara kaanna waweve Yizori wide' "Jaikopi giminyawinna bivani'. Gamire gilyivita naanga warika." Yaasadivisara Yizori wi'neva kaanna bina yeva Jaikopimi wide' "Yizolyi a'mwe kwala naangeraji sara bivanigava." Mi'na kude' Jaikopi lika yaka Gotiyari wida' "Gihaimwagideinyi nyidahinya' 'Gimire kaimiraaya kwala naanga yima'nipi'dere.' Nyigaimwadinyaiginyi. Nabaai dahaa' nimire gilyivita naanga wari!. 'Ginnya angewinna diwodera,' nyidahinya' sa' nyidaakaanga Yizorina nimi lika yena 'Yizoi naneramakadika!' dena 'Nyigaimwana!' githiwa."

¹³⁻²¹ "Yizori sinna tika nudavadi! Jilikyaawarya naanga yanga wijaavima!" daka Jaikopi Yizorine jilikyaawaryangi maryaasaka gami dividaa'nyi midina'.

**Kwaaka Peniyali saba Jaikopi ata
sivila galalimwanna yaa'.**

(32:22-32)

22-32 Jaikopi gamirengi kudaasa' kumiza gamire gilyivitaji Aalya Javoki maraga'makuna. Maraga'makuna kya' Jaikopi gave kwai mwaala'. Sawisavi pwai baka Jaikopimi asangi galalimwanna ya'. Mala tannadaakiri yirika purina kya' pwai Jaikopimi wida' "Nyimakwaasa!" Sara kuda' Jaikopi wida' "Yagaala tewaanya' nyida'gizi diwodera." Pwai wida' "Ginnya yaya' Jaikopi (kwaasi yadei) sa' Gotiyariji a'mweraaviji yagaala baziwaimanaawiginyaigi, malya' giminna dathivalaradinyaigi, ginnya yaya mudike' Yizirelimo." Jaikopi wida' "Gotiyari wanganena kwaihwainakeinyi mwaaimwa." Nyila bilaawina yadaa'nyi Jaikopi tu'mudika wida'daa'nyi yigala yigala kaanya wawa'.

**Jaikopi Yizoryabanna
yi'mavaawina yaa'.**

(33:1-20)

33¹⁻²⁰ Jaikopi dara wanganake' "Yizolyi gamire a'mweraji sara jinigava!" Daka gannyangi wavila'na ya'. Wavila'na kya' Liyaasi Rasalasi kaimiraayaji a'mwe widaayadisawaalyi sa midinna ye'. Midinna kye' Jaikopi gathaakaangeryawinna bina. Bina kya' Yizoi tewaanya mwaalaka "Jaikopiji ata bwa'naka!" daka kaanyive'na bina kya' kinna maredinagi. Mi'na kamaredinagi Jaikopimiva bina yeva Yizorina "Ata bwa'naana!" dina yeva ata bwa'nyina ye'. Tivi'na bwa'nyina kye' Yizoi wida' "Jilikyaawarya niminyine makabiwaanya wamaryana!" Sara kuda' Jaikopi "Nimi kuneinyi daaka!" kuda' Yizoi maara'. Yizoi mi'na maaraka wida' "Nemiji sarimiji sanna

kaanyaana!" Sara kuda' Jaikopi wida' "Nimire jilikyaawaryaji nimire kaimiraayaji kave kave wina yina yaadennera." Tivi'na kuda' Yizolyi gannya widaayadivisaraji sara Jaikopi yagalya'ma'na yeva Kwaaka Siyaana wawe'. Kaanna kwawe' angeba Sekimi Kwaaka Kainani mannikebanna yi'mavaawina yaka kwaaka mubaka saba mwaala'. Mi'na mwaalaka Yizireli Gotiyarine siminye' livalaaba'.

**Daainavire gya'mwera angeba
Sekimi kayaaka yigalyaa'.**

(34:1-31)

34¹⁻⁵ Liyaavire taaya' Daaina' "Angeba Sekimi mwaalyangi angiri'maata yima!" daka kaanna wina ya'. Anga saba A'mwe Aamo maremwaaida mwaala'. A'mwe sare gawaali' Sekimi Daainavi wanganaka "Sidiraaya tewaanya' maa'mujava," yawi'na. Sara yawi'na yaka ata limwanna ya'. Ata limwanna yaka Sekimi ganimaangeri wida' "Sidiraaya da' nimire a'mwevina ganimaangeri duthana! 'Gimire taaya' nimire miginyarine' nyijaama!" wida'.

⁶⁻³¹ Jaikopi dara wi'nake' "Sekimi nimire taaya' ata limwanna jiwaka!" Dina kya' gawaalivava piba yibwa'nadapiji navika mwaala'. Jilikyaawarya maremwaaidivisara gawaalivava bina yeva ku'ne' sinna tika naanga widava'. Sinna tika kudava' sa' Aamo Jaikopimire gawaalivavaavi wida' "Sekimi nyibwaalivine Taaya Daaina' nyijaama! Gannya a'mwe' maaradelyi. Sarimi yagaala sara nyijide' sara yihizaavidesira." Mi'na kuda' Jaikopimire gawaalivava kwaasi widina "Nemi yuyaina kilaaka pikarya neyinikeinera. Sarimi kilaaka pikarya kada'napiji Daaina' Sekimimine' yihizavaadesira." Sara widina kye' Aamoji Sekimi gawaalisi saraai

yilaaya yagi. Kirinnya angewinna wawagila kirimire a'mweraavi widahi "Jaikopimire gawaalivava sara nehithiwaasa' sara yaana! Dividaasi Jaikopimire gilyivisa maraadengira." Sara dineva angeba Sekimi mwaalyara kunnya kilaaka pikarya da'ne!. Kada'ne! kilaaka daanga wividaa'nyi Daainavire gya'mweraai Simiyani Livaai saraai wilaabahila Sekimi mwaalyaraavi tamakina yagi. Tamakina kyagi Jaikopimi gawaalivava beva Sekimimire angevidaasi Daaina' makuna ye!. Nabaai a'mweji kaimiraayaji Sekimi mwaalyaraavire gilyivisaji makwawe!. Jaikopi a'mwe pwaraavina lika yaka gawaalivavaavi mayagaala widina. Mayagaala widina kya' "Sekimi neya'mwevi kayaa'nanaanga yakelyira," wide!.

**Beteli saba Gotiyai
Jaikopimina tewaanna yaa'.**

(35:1-15)

35¹⁻⁸ Gawaalivava sara kye' Gotiyai Jaikopimi wida' "Beteli sawinna dimwaaidera. Mwaala'gizi niminyine siminye' dilivalaama!" Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi gamirebadaa'nyaraavi wida' "Sarimire sivuya yuya sabisa dimarasi'nyila! Sarimire kuryara tewaanyara mwaabika! Nabaai kilaakejika girika'nana aalya dizinyila! Aalya jinapiji kwaabihannya baazi'ma'nya tewaanya yaaka dakyila! Beteli sawinna nemi kaanyaana! Saba Gotiyai nimiji mwaaidarina nimi siminye' livalaabidera!" Jaikopi sara widina yake' gamijiyara sara ye!. Mi'na kye' wodaapiji Gotiyai a'mwe pwara yuyaraavi Jaikopijiyaraavina, "Sarimi a'mwe saraavi mipinera!" kada' a'mwe yuyara lika yina ye!. Jaikopi Beteli mwaalaka Gotiyarina yileyagaala widina ya!.

⁹⁻¹⁵ Jaikopi Gotiyai yaya' Yizireli wo'nikei dara wanganake' "Gotiyai damwaali'!" Kada' Gotiyai wida' "Nimi Gotiya diraginyainyi. Gimire kaimiraavizimya kwala naanga yima'nyina yipi'dengi. Gimire kaimiraavizimya pwara a'mwe naanga yima'nipi'derera. Kwaaka Eviraamiji Aazakiji saraarina wijaaveba gimiji gimire kaimiraavizimyaji sangyihirina yihizaavinike'." Sara kuda' Jaikopi sila naangei daa'di'nyiyaba Gotiyarina weliya' dingina ya!.

Jaikopimi kale wiyaa'.

(35:16-29)

¹⁶⁻²⁶ Beteli sabadaasa wodaapiji Rasala' kaimalei milaka bala'. Kabala' sagaa' Jaikopi kaimiraayarina yaya' Bejamini wo'na!. Jaikopi kale wiadaasi Betilemi sangineba Rasala' wakaka kwaaka saba mwaalina. Saba mwaalina yadisi Ruvani ganimaangere balaanga Bilaavi ata limwana kya' Jaikopi sara yawira!. Jaikopimire gawaalivaanga siviliraai ata puridaasi pwaraalyara yuyara mwaale!.

²⁷⁻²⁹ Angeba Maamire mwaalyai Jaikopimire ganimaangei Aazaki mwaaidisi Jaikopi ba!. Aazaki a'mwe nei kwarama naanga 180 kwavilava' bala'. Kabala' gawaalivaangeraai Yizolyi Jaikopiji saraai wakagi.

**Yizoi Yithomiyaraavi
kuvinimaangei yima'nyaa'.**

(36:1-43)

36¹⁻⁴³ Yizolyi Jaikopiji saraare jilikyaawarya mwaaidapiji kumire tika munne maalika wa'disi Yizoi gannya balaangeji kaimiraayaji jilikyaawaryaji makuna yaka Siyaa mugunyavi maremwala!. Maremwalaaka Yithomiyaraavi ganimaangei yima'na!.

Jozepiyai waja ya'nyaake'na wijaa'.

(37:1-11)

37¹⁻⁴ Jaikopi Kwaaka Kainani mwaalakegaa' Jozepiyari kwarama atiraai sivila pwi yuya yaka sivila puridaasi pwaraina kwavilava' sagaa' mwaala'. Kamwaala' Jozepiyadaraka sipizipiya yi'divaidivi' mwaale'. Jozepiyare ganaange' maarakegaa' Yizireli a'mwe nei mwaalake'na Jozepiyari yilaaya naanga marina ya'. Gawaalivava pwarava yilaaya maalika marya'. Yilaaya naanga maryaka Jaikopi Jozepiyarina baazi'ma'nya tewaanya' yavikarya'. Jozepiyai gaverina kyavikarya' gya'mwera "Maraajava kale newila'mwaka," kade' sinna tika davina wia'.

⁵⁻¹¹ Jozepiyai waja ya'nyina yaka gya'mweraavi "Nimire waja yivanige' yihiziwaaki," wida'. "Wawinyavi witiya lilaajabisa maramurita'na yadaawoji nimire witipwiya' dikavedaa'na yaka daavina yadisi sarimire witipwiya dikavedaa'na gi'du'na yaka 'A'mwe naangeiginyi,'" wida'. Jozepiyai sara kuda' gya'mwera "Kwaasi nediwa'," deva "Neminyina dine-maremwaaijiwaa?" wide'. Divi pigaa' Jozepiyai waja mudika piri' ya'naka ganimaangelyi gya'mweraji saraavi wijiwaakina ya'. "Nyilyalyi lawelyi silingaaminyi siviliraai ata puridaasi pwaina sara niminyina gi'dura'na yawaaihava." Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi wida' "Baa'na diwaana? 'Nimaamaangelyi nyinaangesi nya'mweraji sa niminyina gi'du'na yipi'dera,' dathiwaana?" wida'. Jozepiyare yagaala'na gya'mwera sinna tika wida'daasi ganimaangei kave yawira'.

Jozepiyari gya'mwera wimubyaa'.

(37:12-36)

¹²⁻¹⁷ Kwaaka Sekimi Jaikopimire gawaalivava jilikyaawarya yi'dividaapi Yizireli Jozepiyari "Ja'mwera tewaanya damwaaihava?" wida'ka widaasa'. Kudaasa' Jozepiyai kaanna kaanna Sekimi sawinna ba'. Mi'na baka dara wanganake' "We', nya'mwera pwara mamwaalyijihava!" Daka wanganamaryina. Wanganamaryina yadaasi a'mwe pwai wanganaka wida' "Nimi ja'mweraavi wi'niwa'de 'Kwaaka Dothani sabanna kaanyaana!' didaapi." Sara kuda' Jozepiyai kaanna wina ya'.

¹⁸⁻²⁴ Badaa'nyi Jozepiyari gya'mwera wanganeva dine' "Waja yadei yinikeri tamakaana! Tamakawaaji 'Kavijilikei tamakiwakelyira,' wida'athera. Tamakawaaji 'Gamire waja nebulya' daaka!' daathe'na," dine'. Kadine' Ruvani siraangei "Jozepiyari yivalima!" daka "Maramaki jide. Kavi'ninnyavi marirakina jidelyira," wida'. Tivi'na kuda' Jozepiyai yi'mavaawina kya' limwanna yeva gannya baazi'ma'nya tewaanya' yiraipurasi'na yeva kavi'ninna kunevi yirake'.

²⁵⁻³⁰ Jozepiyai kavi'ninnyavi wila'disi gya'mwera wapaaya nadaapi Mithiyani mwaalyara badaapi Juthai gya'mweraavi wida' "Neya'mwe Jozepiyarina a'mwe saraavine mubaana! Nennya neya'mweryaba maramakaanner!" Sara kuda' kavi'ninnyavidaasi Jozepiyari wilyabaalyi marayi'divaina yeva maramwagi'namaa'na yeva kinaaya ata siviliraaina mube'. Kamube' Mithiyani mwaalyara Kwaaka Yizipina makuna ye'.

³¹⁻³⁶ Jozepiyari gya'mwera jilikyaawaryai tameva gamire tawe maareva Jozepiyare baazi'ma'nya' tawe vi maradivaina. Maradivaina yeva

kuvinimaangeri “Baazi'ma'nya da' yakinike' maa'mwosi. Jiwaalivaangere' daaka?” widaawina ye'. Widaawina kye' Jaikopi wanganaka wida' “Yo. Nyibwaalivaangere baazi'ma'nyasi. Kavijilikei dawakiwakerinera.” Sara kuda' kale naanga wiadaasi Jozepiyarina kinna naanga baziwina ya'.

**Juthalyi Taimaasi sawaai
kaimiraayaraari maryei.**

(38:1-30)

38¹⁻³⁰ Sagaa' Juthai Kainani mwaalya' kamaara' gannya a'mwe' kaimiraaya daraai dai mila'. A'mwe Ei, siraangei Taimaa' kwala maara'. Kamaara' gamirebwi kayaa'nanaangebwi kya' Gotiyai “Gami balya'negaa' wakideinyira,” dinike'na Ei bala'. Kabala' Juthai kutabanyai Wonanimi wida' “A'mwe Taimaa' dimaa!” Sara kuda' maarina yaka “Kaimiraayanna wamaryana!” daka kayaa'na ya'. Kayaa'na yake'na Gotiyai dina “Balya'negaa' wakideinyi.” Mi'na dinikevi Wonani balina ya'. Kabala' Juthai Taimaavi wida' “Navika dimwaala! A'mwe pwari maa'ninnera! Gimaamaangeryawinna kaanna wina ji! Saba dimwaal! Nyibwaali' aaya wiryaakei Silaa naanga girina kyoji gamizari dimaa'nana!” Widina kya' Taimaa' kaanna wina ya'. Sa' Silaa naanga girina kya' Juthai “Nyibwaalivaanga dai gannya gya'mweraalyi nabaai nabaladika!” daka Silaami “Taimaa' dimaa!” muja'. Yagaala muji yaka mwaalina yakere balaange' balina ya'. Balina kya' Taimaa' kwaasi kya' “Juthai Taimaavi ata limwamwaka,” dinyina ye'. Dinyina kye' Taimaa' kaimiraayaraai pwarai awaalyagaa' maarina ya'. Maarina kya' “Siraangei Perezi, dividaasai Jeraa,” wo'na'.

**Potipaare a'mwe'
Jozepiyari yaamiji wiaa'.**

(39:1-23)

39¹⁻⁵ Kwaaka Yizipina Mithiyani mwaalyara Jozepiyari makuna yeva A'mwe Potipaarina mubye'. Kwaaka Yizipi saba maremwaalakei Peroyalaira. Potipai Peroyare a'mwe naangelyira. Gotiyai Jozepiyari wigaimwana yada Jozepiyai gannya wawinya nayaa yina ya'. Nayaa yina yadaasi Potipai dara wanganake' “Gamire wawinya tewaanya jivanika!” Sara daka gannya angasi gannya gilyivisaji maremwaideri wimwaaaha'. Wimwaaahina kya' Gotiyai Potipaarina tewaanna ya'.

⁶⁻⁹ Jozepiyai tewaanyai angevi wila'disi Potipaare a'mwe' “Tewaanyarina maarima!” daka wida' “A'mwaagaigi, awaanna wilakade'nanyi.” Sara kuda' Jozepiyai “Aala,” widina ya'. “Potipai gannya gilyivisa maremwaaina yadinyaini nyimwaaahina ya'. Gamire'ginyira. Nimire'gi daaka! Sara nimi myiwinera! Sabwi kya'muji Gotiyai niminyina simunya kayaa'na nanyawiradika!” widina ya'.

¹⁰⁻²³ Gazagaasagaa' Potipaare a'mwe' sana sana widade' Jozepiyai “Aala,” sara wida'. Pigaa' sara widakei “Nimire wawinya yima!” daka angevi wila'na ya'. Wila'na yadisi Potipaare a'mwe gave' mwaalaka gamire baazi'ma'nyavi limwana yaka “Kwala nyimaa!” wida'. Sara yaka sara widina kya' Jozepiyai yiraipivalakina yaka likaanya wina ya'. Likaanya wina kya' Potipaare a'mwe' sinna tika kudava' wawinya widaayadivisaraavi jaka widina ya'. “Yiviruyarajiyai sai kwayagaala nyidivani'. Nimi ‘Aaka, aaka,’ diwe'nyi gami likaanya wina yiwa'. Danganyila! Gamire baazi'ma'nya'

warikaagavaakana!” wida'. Sara widaka navika mwaala'. Potipaai gannya angevi wilaabaka gannya a'mwe' widake' kwi'na' sinna tika davina wia'. Davina kwia' Jozepiyari kalavuzavi wimwaaahina ya'. Wimwaaahina kya' Jozepiyai wila'disi Gotiyai baihana'disi kalavuzavi damei Jozepiyari tewaanya ya'. “Kalavuzava mwaaidivisara pwaraavi dimaremwaaideiginyi,” Jozepiyari wida'.

**Jozepiyai kalavuzaraarina
kirimire waja wijiwakyaa'.**

(40:1-23)

40¹⁻⁴ Jozepiyai kalavuzavi mwaaidisiyagaa' pigaa' gamire wawinya widaayadisaraarina A'mwe Pero sinna tika davina kwia' kalavuzavi wimwaaahina ya'. A'mwe pwai Peroyare wapaayaji aalyasi wimaarina yadei, yi a'mwe pwai Peroyare girikula yidika yadei saraalyi Jozepiyalyi kalavuzavi mwaale'.

⁵⁻¹⁹ A'mwe pwaraai sawisavi waja yina yagi. Waja yina kyagi mwanyavi Jozepiyai wilaabina kya' jikurina mwaalina yagila “Sawisavi naarimi waja ya'nyawaaiholyainaalyira. Waja bewaja yivanigolya'na aai nehiziwaakajiwaka?” widahi. Sara kudahi Jozepiyai “Nimire Gotiyai waja yawi'delyi. Kirimire waja nyiji! Gotiyai nyijiwaakadeinyi,” wida'. A'mwe pwai Peroyare wapaaya wimaarina yadei gannya waja Jozepiyari wida' “Giraipiwila taanya dawaai da' wa'disi nimi wangamwa. Wangadaari purirya yi'nadaasi wanganyawaaihe' dahaa' mya mena yimwake' wangamwa. Mena kyimwa' Peroyare gulyavi marama'mwagikina yena wijaavina yiwana.” Mi'na kuda' Jozepiyai widina “Waja sa' giziwaaki! Taanya dawaai dasa' sawita daryaai dari' sa'bisasira. Sawita daryaai dari' kajinnoji Pero

‘Nimire wapaaya dinyimaryaama! Aya' jithera,’ githathera. Gimi sara ya'gizi niminyina jawi'deiginyi. Yawira'gizi ‘Jozepiyai kayaa'nanya' myakeri kalavuzavi wimwaaahava,’ duthathera.” widina. A'mwe pwai Peroyare girikula yidika yadei sara wi'naka Jozepiyari wida' “Nabaai nimi waja ya'nyawaaihe. Soigilya dawaai da' kinya yilamarina yivanigeinyi. Soigilya aaya a'banyavi girikula ge ge mihinike yusara girikula dapanadaapi baihanakeinyi,” wida'. Tivi'na kuda' Jozepiyai “Gimire waja' giziwaaki! Soigilya akwalamwai sawita daryaai dari' sa'bisasira. Sawita daryaai dari' kagizinnoji Peroyai yisari wila tidavoji giminyi pigaa' wila kamaragiridavoji yusara ginipi'deiginyi,” wida'.

²⁰⁻²³ Sawita daryaai dari' kajinna' Peroyai gannya wawinya widaayadivisaraavine tika munne ya'. Sagaa' Jozepiyai sara widake'na Pero sara ya'. A'mwei gamire wapaaya wimaarina yaderina jaka widina yaka “Gimire wawinya sinnawinya' ji!” wida'. A'mwei gamire girikula yidika yaderi wila mararidava'. Peroyare wapaaya wimaaryadei gannya wawinya yina yada Jozepiyarina Peroyari mujaka navika mwaala'.

**Jozepiyai Peroyare
waja wijiwaakina yaa'.**

(41:1-36)

41¹⁻⁸ Kwarama piriwaai kwavilava' sawita piriki Pero waja piriwaai ya'na'. Ya'nyina yaka mwanyavi kave yi-daakuna kya' a'mwe kwai a'mwe kiri' waja sawaarina kunnakai mamwaalya'.

⁹⁻¹³ Kunnakei mamwaalyi kya' Peroyare wapaaya wimaaryadei Peroyari widina “Dahaasagaa' Jozepiyarina yawi'mwa. Nimiji gimire girikula yidika yadelyi sainaarina sinna tika kagithava' kalavuzavi

maranehimwaaihagi. Sawita pigaa' waja ya'nigolyainaalyira. Jozepiyai Yiviruyarajiyai saba mwaalaka naarimire waja nehiziwaaka'. Nehitha' 'Pero "Gimire wawinya sinnawinya' ji!" githathera,' sara nyida'. Girikula yidika yaderi 'Pero wila maragiridavadera,' wida'. Gamire yagaala nebulyasira. Sara nehithake' sara yagi," widina ya'.

¹⁴⁻²⁴ A'mwe naangei Pero Jozepiyarina widasaabina ya'. Widasaabina kya' Jozepiyai maryaata wiri'nyina yaka kwaabihannya tewaanya baazi'ma'nya tewaanya marira'nyina yaka buladaa'na ya'. Buladaa'na yadisi Pero wida' "Nimi waja ya'nyawaaihe' a'mwe yuyara a'mwe yuya manyijiwaa'. Giminyina 'Waja ya'nadivitanna widadelyira a'mwe sai,' nyidiwa' pwai." Sara kuda' "Nimire Gotiyai gimire waja'na nayaa giziwaakadera," wida'. Pero Jozepiyari widina "Waja dasa' Aalya Naayili aalimaangevi daa'deri bulimakaawoya wapeminnaka daraai daraai daraai dalyara aalyavidaasi bilaawina yawaaiha'. Bilaawina yeva bulimakaawoyara kuriya mudi'milanyina yadaapi bulimakaawoya maalika daraai daraai daraai dalyara aalyavidaasi bilaawina yeva bulimakaawoya naangeraavi maalikera tika bilanyina yawaaiha'. Nyina kyawaaaha' nimi dikaa'na yena nabaai se wa'mwarena ya'ne waja piri' ya'nyawaaihe. Witiyaginya' gave piri'nanyavi sila naanga dawaai dawaai dawaai dasa yi'niwakengi banganakeinyi. Sila tewaanya pini dividaasi yi'nyina. Yi'nyina yaka kuzi'nya warike witizila sinnawinya tewaanya yi'niwakengi maranyina yadaapi banganakeinyi. Wajawaai sara ya'niwa," widina ya'.

²⁵⁻³⁶ Pero mi'na kuda' Jozepiyai wida' "Wajawaai piriwaai sara yiwaanya kiri' avaala giziwaakima!

Bulimakaawoyaraavina ya'niwaa'naji witizila'na ya'niwaa'naji avaaiyagaala githidera. Gotiyai divi sara yade'na sara giziwaainivanika giwiriwa'. Kwarama dawaai dawaai dawaai da' wavila'daawoji Yizipi dava wapaaya naanga waradevanyira. Kwarama dawaai dawaai da' kwavilavoji kwarama dawaai dawaai da' sagaa' mijika divalyidevanyira wapaaya mwaryadozi. Nimire yagaala diwe'na 'Dahaa' a'mwe sidu'nakei a'mweraavi kwarama tewaanyagaa' widasaawina "Mijikegaa'nana wapaaya naanga kanyijaavapiji angengi marikwakina yidera," dada yaderi dumwaaihya! Sara kya'gizi mijikegaa' wapaaya tika nya'ne waradegaakira sagaaka."

**Peroyai Jozepiyari Yizipi
maremwaaideri wimwaaihina yaa'.**

(41:37-57)

³⁷⁻⁴⁵ Peroyai Jozepiyari wida' "Gotiyai gamire simunya gizaava'. Nimire wawinyasi Yizipi kwaakesi dimaremwaaidera." Sara widaka gannya ataka magalabwapaina yaka "Nimire wawinya yadelyira," daka Jozepiyare asari ataka yihina ya'. Nabaai baazi'ma'nya tewaanya marawibaazi'makuna yaka nigwia goliya mararinna ya' Peroyai. Mararinna yaka Yizipi mwaalya' a'mwe nawi'nya' Jozepiyari balaange' wimaarina ya'. A'mwevine yaya' Aazanaati wo'nikesi.

⁴⁶⁻⁵⁷ Jozepiyai kwarama 30 kwavilava' sagaa' Peroyare wawinya ya'nei yima'na'. Kwarama tewaanya dawaai dawaai dawaai da' sagaa' wavila'daa'nyi anga yuyaba wapaaya naanga marikwakina. Marikwakina kya' kwarama dawaai dawaai dawaai da' sagaa' mijika naanga yima'na'. Mijika naanga kyima'na' sabanyara Peroyari wapaayanna jaka widina. Jaka widina

kye' Pero wida' "Jozepiyaryawinna diwila! Gami sara yihithathe' sara jila!" Jozepiyai a'mweraavi wi'naka anga tika wapaaya wakadivisavi basamakwina yaka wapaaya mubina ya' a'mwe Yizipi mwaalyaraavine. Nabaai kwaaka yuyabanna mijika naanga wa'disi pibanyara "Nemi Yizipi saba wapaaya mubaana!" dineva bina yeva wapaaya mubina ye' Jozepiyari.

Jozepiyari gya'mwera Yizipina wina yeva wapaaya mubyaa'.

(42:1-25)

42¹⁻⁵ Kainani kwaaka wapaaya mwaryadisi "Kwaaka Yizipi wapaaya wari'," didaapi Jaikopi wi'nyina. Sara wi'nyina yaka gawaalivaangeraavi wida' "Kwaaka Yizipi sabanna wopiji wapaaya dimubyideihilyira." Mi'na widaka "Bejamini wiryaakei nyibwaali' nabaladika! Dava mwaaladelyira," daka Jozepiyari gya'mwe ata yuyiraai darera gavera widasaawina kya' kaanna wina yeva Yizipina yi'mavaawina ye'.

⁶⁻⁷ Gya'mwera Yizipina yi'mavaawina yeva Jozepiyaryabanna wina yeva "A'mwe naangeigi," deva gi'du'na ye'. Gi'du'na kye' Jozepiyai dara wanganake' "Ai, sara nya'mwera dava damwaaiha." Mi'na dina kya' "Jozepiyalyira," majara "Yizipiyalyira," dine' kumizara. Jozepiyai "Nimi kwaasi yagaala widima!" daka maange'bi' widina "Gawidaasaihila!" widina ya'. Gya'mwera "Wapaaya mubaana!" dona Kwaakabanne yaya' Kainanidaasainera," widina ye'.

⁸⁻¹⁷ Jozepiyai gannya waja'ne gya'mweraavina yawiraka wida' "Nemi kwaaka kuka maraana!" deva dava sarimi bwangamwaava." "Arikawinyira. A'mwe naangeigi, 'Wapaaya mubyaa'

yaana!' dona bonanyira. Kainani mwaalyare gawaalivaanga atiraai sivila puridaasi pwaraalyiyainera. Wiryaakei ganimaangelyi mwaaihi. Neyamwe pwai bala!" Sara kude' Jozepiyai widina "Sariminyina yaamiji yihyideinyi. Davanna sarimire wiryaakei mabi kyoji davadaasi mwiye jideihilyi. Gave pwai kaanna wina yoji wiryaakeri wijima'naawina yadelyira. Sarimi pwaihi kalavuzavi dimwaalyide. 'Sarimire yagaala kwaasi nyide',' da'muji simunya' sariminyina 'Damakaanyara bivanigava,' yawirideinyira." Mi'na widaka kalavuzavi yuyara wimwaaihina ya'.

¹⁸⁻²⁵ Sawita piryaaina kajinna' Jozepiyai widina "Nimire diwija'na jide. Gave pwai kalavuzavi mwaalanne'ne'na pwara wapaaya sarimire kinidakaavine makuna yipi'dengira. Wiryaakeri kanyimakabapiji sarimire yagaalya' yawirideinyira. Sara kyawira'muji mabalyi jideihilyira." Jozepiyai Yizipi yagaala widadaa'nyi pwai maridina kya' Jozepiyari gya'mwera kunnya yagaala dine' "Negwalaanga Jozepiyarina kayaa'na yo. Gami kinna dadaasi wanganona nemi diraginna mwaalo'na dahaa' Gotiyai neminyine' kayaa'na neyivani." A'mwe Ruvani gya'mweraavi wida' "Nimi yihithe 'Miginyarine kayaa'nanyabwi mipinera!' Kyihithe' mwi'nyije!" Ruvani sara kuda' Jozepiyai mwasawinna kaanna bwalyuna yaka kinna dina. Kinna dina yaka Simiyanimi maaraka wila pwiyyina. Wila pwiyyina yaka widaayaderi kave widina "Wapaaya kumire gilya dimaramihya! A'mwe gei gere nigwia gannya gilyavi dimihya! Nabaai wapaaya tusavine dumaari!" Sara widina kya' sara ya'.

**Jozepiyari gya'mwera
Kainani ayahi wina yaa'.
(42:26-38)**

26-28 Jozepiyari gya'mwera wapegilya maareva jilikyaawarya dogiyaraavire bulevi a'ba yilamarakina yeva angebanna kaanna makuna ye'. Kaanna makuna kye' piba wa'mwaresaba a'mwe pwai "Nimire jilikyaawaryarine wapaaya wimaarima!" daka gannya wapegilya' maarina yaka wilya' maryaa'na. Maryaa'na yaka dara wanganake! "Ai, wapaaya a'ba nimire nigwia darika! Ai, nigwia da aai mihiwaka!" Sara daka gya'mweraavi wida' "Nimire nigwia gilyavi minnari." Tivi'na kuda' yuyara lika yina yeva dine! "Gotiyai baari! neyiwaka?"

29-38 Kwaaka Kainanina bina yeva kuvinimaanga Jaikopimi sara yesa' sara widina. Mi'na widina kye' Jaikopi wida' "Jozepiyai mamwaalyi'. Simiyani mamwaalyi'. Dahaa' sarimi 'Bejaminimi makuna yaana!' dapiji makuna jide' daaka! Savi kale nyiwaka. Bejamini mwaalana!" Sara kuda' Ruvani gani-maangeri wijaa' "Bejaminimi nyijaama! Maremwaalideinyi. Aya giminyawinna mulaabi kya'muji nyibwaalivaangeraari diramakya!" Wi'na kuda' Jaikopi "Nyib-waalivaangelyi mwikanera!" wida'.

**Jozepiyari gya'mwera
Yizipi yagalaawina yaa'.
(43:1-34)**

43¹⁻¹⁴ Wapaaya Yizipi sabadaasa mi'na nyina kye' kuvinimaangei wida' "Sarimi ayahi diwila! Wapaaya pini dinemubyila!" Juthai wida' "Be-jaminiji muyi kyawaaji a'mwei wapaaya manemubi neyadera." Tivi'na kuda' kuvinimaanga Yizireli navika mwaalina yaka pigaa' wida' "Wikira. Wiryaake-lyi diwila! Nabaai yanga wijaaya'ne wi-maarina, nigwia aya sarimire gilyavi

mihakinike Yizipi mwaalyari dumaari! Nigwia navika yiwa'dike dingaka? Nig-wia pini maarapi wapemubya'na di-makwi! Dahaa' yarai diwi!"

15-24 Yizireli sara widake' sara ye'. Yizipi sabanna Jozepiyaryabanna kabe! Jozepiyai Bejaminimi wanganna. Mi'na wanganaka gannya angevi mwaaideri wida' "Tika munne naanga jovirava! Sirigwajagaa' a'mwe darari naadera." Jozepiyai sara kuda' a'mwe pwai tika wapaaya yovirava'. Jozepiyare angevi gya'mwera davaabina yeva lika yina yeva widaayaderi wide! "Kigaa' nemire gilyavi nigwia mihakiwa'dikei mwanganyiwa'do. Nigwia sa aya maa'mwo. Nabaai nigwia pini maarona wapaaya pininna mubaathera." Wi'na kude' Jozepiyare angevi maremwaaidei wida' "Lika mipinera! Kigaa' sarimire nigwia maa'mwa'de. Gotiyai nigwia pini sarimire gilyavi dahamihakiwa'di?" Widina yaka Simiyanimi kalavuzavidaasi maarina kya' a'mwe yuyara angevi marasaabina ye'.

25-34 Gya'mwera angevi wila'dapi sirigwajagaa' Jozepiyai wilaabina kya' gya'mwera "A'mwe naangeigi," widina yeva gi'du'na yeva wapaaya waburya yanga wijaavina. Yanga wijaavina kye' Jozepiyai wida' "Sariminyi sirinimaangei tewaanya damwaali?" "Tewaanya mwaali," widina yeva gi'du'na ye'. Gi'du'na kye' Jozepiyai Bejaminimi wanganaka wida' "Sarimire wiryaakelyi kabiwaa' yihwangamwa." Jozepiyari kale wiadaasi Bejaminimi wida' "Gotiyai tewaanna gyadeiginyi,' githima!" widaka yarai gavinyaba wiladaa'na yaka kinna maredina. Kinna maredina yaka gannya sinnyi' aalya yinyina yaka ayawinna wilaabina ya'. Jozepiyai "Nemi naana!" daka siraangei pimagi wimwaaihina wiryaakei pimagi wimwaaihina kutabanyara nayaa

wimwaaihina ya'. Wimwaaihina yaka wapaaya jaapaina yaka pwaraavi kibangwa wina, Bejaminimi wapaaya naanga wina ya'. Sara yina kya' gya'mwera kumire gaidaa'na wanganna wapaaya naanga Bejaminimi wina yake' wanganeva atika maru'na'na ye'.

**Jozepi yaamiji kyaa'
gya'mwera tewaanya yaa'.**

(44:1-34)

44¹⁻⁹ Kidaraka mi'na kane' Jozepiyai gannya wawinya widaayaderi widina “Kumire gilyangi wapaaya dimaramihya! A'mwera nigwia gannya gilyangi dimihya! A'mwe pwarevi sara ja! A'mwe pwarevi sara ja! Nabaai nimore maa'gula tewaanya naange' wiryaakere gilyavi dimaramihya!” Sara widina kya' widaayadei sara ya'. Mwanyagaa' Jozepiyari gya'mwera yagalya'makuna. Yagalya'makuna kye' Jozepiyai widaayaderi wida' “A'mwe saraavi dimijaahala! Mijaahaina ya'gizi dara dutha! ‘Nimore a'mwe naangere maa'gula tewaanya naange' kuka kyiswaakira.” Widaayadei kaanna kaanna wina yaka mijaahalaka Jozepiyai widake' sara wida'. Sara kuda' Jozepiyari gya'mwera wide' “Aawa. Maa'gula sai mamaariwo. Pware gilyavi maa'gulyai wangana'gizi gamizai diramakidelyira. Nabaai nemi yuyaina gimire a'mwe naangere wawinya widaayadaanyaina yima'naadeinera.”

¹⁰⁻¹⁷ Jozepiyari widaayadei wida' “Maa'gula sari kuka maa'mwaka gavei widaayadei yima'nadelyi. Sarimi pwaihi kaanna diwila!” Mi'na widaka kumire gilyangi wanganna wanganna yaka Bejaminimire gilyavi maa'gulya' daapina ya'. Daapina kya' Jozepiyari gya'mwera kale kwia' lika yina ye'. Lika yina yeva Jozepiyaryawinna ayina kaanna wina yeva kale wiadaasi sagaa'

gi'du'na ye'. Gi'du'na kye' Jozepiyai widina “Sarimi sara yivanigasa'na nimi sidu'nakeinyi yawi'dinyainyira. Da' baa'na yiwaatavaka?” Wi'na widina kya' Juthai wida' “Nemi yagaala beri' githaaziwona? Nemi kayaa'na yivanigo' dahaa' gimire wawinya githayadaanyaina yima'naadera.” Sara kuda' Jozepiyai widina “Arikawinyira. Nimore maa'gulya' kuka maa'mwakei gavei nimore nyidaayadei yima'nadera. A'mwe pwara kuvinimaangeryawinna ayahi kaanna wina yipi'dera.”

¹⁸⁻³⁴ Mi'na widina yakegaa' Juthai wida' “Bejaminimine nenimaangei yilaaya naanga marivanika. Kwarama kwalaalya naanga kwavilava' sagaa' neya'mwe Jozepiyai pwai mika. Sagaa' yuyagaa' nenimaangeri kale wia'. Dahaa' Bejaminimi kamaara'gizi nenimaangei balina yadelyira. ‘Bejamini kaanna wina yade,’ da'gizi nimi dava mwaala'muji wawinya githaayadinyainyi yima'nideinyira. Bejamini kaanna muyi nyadika! Nimaamaangeryawinna aya muyi yadi mwaalina yideinyira.”

**Jozepiyai gya'mweraavi
“Jozepiyainyira,” wijaa'.**

(45:1-28)

45¹⁻¹⁵ Juthai sara kuda' Jozepiyai kale naanga wiadaa'nyi widaayadivisara yuyaraavi mwasawinna widasaawina. Widasaawina yaka kinna naanga maredakeri Yizipi mwaalyara wi'nyina. Kadika wi'nyina kye' Jozepiyai gya'mweraavi widina “Jozepiyainyi. Nimaamaangei nayaa kuna damwaali'?” Sara widina kya' gya'mwera atika maru'na'na yeva yagaala majara navika yina. Navika yina kye' widina “Mithiyani mwaalyaraavi kanyimube' kumizara Yizipina nyimawkawe'. Sarimi sara nyesaihi dahaa' kave dimwaalyi!

'Nemi kayaa'na naangeina,' maji jide'na Gotiyai 'Kumi nabalapidika!' daka sariminyina waasina nya'. Waasina nyaka 'Kwaaka Yizipi yuyaba dimaremwaaideiginyira,' nyidinikeinyira. Wapaa kunegaa' kwarama piriwaai kwavilava' kwarama dawaai dawaai da' wavilavadengi. Nimaamaangeryawinna yarai diwila! Dara duzi! 'Nimwai giminyi kinidakaavihiriji gimire gilyivisaji Yizipina dimakwona!' sara duzi! Wapaaya kunegaa' maremwaaina yihyideinyira. 'Gami Jozepiyalyira,' mi'na yawi'mwaava. Naange' yihithiwana." Mi'na widina yaka Bejaminimi galamuji'na yaka kinna maredina yaka gya'mwe pwaraavi galamuji'na, kinna maredina ya'.

¹⁶⁻²⁸ Yizipiya a'mwe naangei Peroyai "Jozepiyari gya'mwera mena bina yi'waa'," wi'naka yilaaya yina ya'. Yilaaya yina yaka Jozepiyari wida' "Ja'mweraavi dara dutha! 'Kaariziya (kaare'bisa) dimaaryi! Kwaaka Kainanina ayahi diwila! Sabadaasi sirinimaangelyi sarimireji sangi niminyawinna dava dimakabyidengira,' dutha!" Pero sara kuda' Jozepiyai kwaabihannya baazi'ma'nya wapaaya tusavi nigwiya'ne wimaarina yaka Bejaminimine nigwia naanga baazi'ma'nya pijaakuna wimaarina. Wimaarina yaka nabaai wapaaya jilikyaawarya ganimaangarine yaasina. Yaasina kya' gya'mwera Kainanina ayina wina yeva Jaikopimi Jozepiyarina wide'. Jozepiyarina kude' Jaikopi balyengi'na'. Balyengi'naka wida' "Sa' nebwinna mika." Kaariziya Jozepiyai yasaabina yake wanganaka wida' "Nebulyasira. Jozepiyai kwaihwaainakei mwaali'. Nimi wanganaawima! Mi'na wangana'muji divi balideinyira," wida' Jaikopi.

Jaikopinidaka Yizipi sabanna kaanna wi'ya'.

(46:1-34)

46¹⁻⁴ Yizireli gannya gilyivita yuya maarina yaka anga Biyazivana yi'mavaawina yaka jilikyaawarya Gotiyarina dika yira'na ya'. Yira'na kya' Gotiyai wida' "Gotiyainyira. Gimaamaanga Aazaki yilaaya nyimarya'. Kwaaka Yizipi sabanneigi lika minnera! Saba gimireraavi kwala naangera diraginyara wimwaaihina yideinyira. Gimiji wawakadeinaalyira. Nabaai gimi bala'daa'gi Jozepiyai giminyaba mwaaladelyira. Wila pigaa' ayina bya'nei'hi yihimwaaihideinyira," wida'.

⁵⁻²⁷ Biyazivadaasi Yizipi sabanne Jaikopiji gawaalivava garaayava sa kaanna wina ye'. Yizipi sabanna yi'mavaaweve a'mwe daraai dalyaraavire ata siviliraai yaka pware atiraai yuya mwaale'. (Yuya 70 mwaale').

²⁸⁻³⁴ Jaikopi Juthari widasaawina "Jozepiyaigi Kwaaka Gozani wira'naka!" Jozepiyai wijimaa'nyina kya' galamuji'nyina yagila kinna maredinagi. Kamaredinagi ganimaangei wida' "Gwangamweinyi dahaa' yilaaya yina, nayaa balideinyira." Jozepiyai kumizangi wida' "Nimi kaanna waanyina ya'muji Peroyari widina yideinyira. 'Jilikyaawaryaji kaimiraavizimyaji nimore sa bamwaaihava.' Sarimi dara duzi! 'Nemi jilikyaawarya yi'dividaanyainera.' Yizipi mwaalyara jilikyaawaryaraavina yilaaya myadivisarera. Yi'divaidivisaihi mwaaidapi Peroyai 'Gozani kwaaka tewaanyaba dimwaalyila.'" yihithathelyira."

**Jaikopinidaka Peroyari
angyiri'maata yaa'.**

(47:1-12)

47¹⁻⁶ Jozepiyai gya'mweraavi mi'na widaka Peroyaryawinna kaanna wina yaka wida' "Nimaa-maangelyi nya'mweraji sara Kwaaka Gozani mwaaiha'." Jozepiyai Peroyari widakegaa' gya'mwera a'mwe daraai daraai dalyara Peroyare angevi mwaale'. Kamwaale' Peroyai widina "Bewawinya yadivitaihilaka?" Sara kuda' kumi wide' "Nenimaangei jilikyaawarya kyidivala' nabaai nemi sara yi'dividaanyainera. Kwaaka Kainani nemire jilikyaawaryaraavine wapaaya mwarika. 'Kwaaka Gozani saba dimwaalyila!' kaneda'gizi saba mwalaadennera." Mi'na kude' Peroyai Jozepiyari wida' "Gimaamaangelyi ja'mweraji saraavi dutha! 'Kwaaka Gozani tewaanyaba dimwaalyila!' 'Wawinaangera pwara damwaaihava!' da'gizi 'Peroyare jilikyaawarya ji'divalyila!' duthana!"

⁷⁻¹² Mi'na dinagilyagaa' Jozepiyai ganimaangeri wijimaa'nyina yaka kaanna bina. Kaanna bina kyagi Peroyai Jaikopimi wanganaka wida' "Kwarame gara gara gwavilavaka?" Sara kuda' Jaikopi wida' "A'mwe neinyi kwarame naanga naanga (130) nyavilava'." Wi'na widaka "Kwarame kwalaalya gimi tewaanna mwaaihina gyathe Gotiyai." Sara widaka sabadaasi kaanna wina ya'. Nabaai Jozepiyai kaanna wina yaka kwaaka tewaanyaba ganimaangelyi gya'mweraji saraavine wijaavina yaka wapaaya kuminyine wijaavina ya'.

**A'mwe yuyaraji samilika
Jozepiyari wapaaya mubyaa'.**

(47:13-26)

¹³⁻²⁶ Sagaa' Kwaaka Kainani Kwaaka Yizipi sabanyaai wapaaya kunegaakira.

A'mwemilika Jozepiyari wapaaya kamube' Jozepiyai nigwia maaraka Peroyarina wijaava'. Sana sana yina yina yakegaa' a'mwemilika Jozepiyari wide' "Nemi dahaa' nigwia mwarika. Kunemilikanera. Mijika naanga bala'-daanyamilikanera. Wapaaya nejaama!" Tivi'na kude' Jozepiyai wida' "Sarimire jilikyaawarya kanyijaavapiji wapaaya yihizaavideihilyira." Sara kuda' a'mwemilika jilikyaawarya maareva wijaavina kye' Jozepiyai wapaaya wijaavina ya'. Wapaaya wijaavina kya' kwarame piri' kwavilava' a'mwemilika Jozepiyaryabanna kaanna bina yeva wide' "Nigwiji jilikyaawaryaji yuya mwari'. Dahaa' kunegaa' mijika naangegaa' nemire kwaakeji nemiji wari'. Wapaaya nya'ne witizila wia'ne kanejaava'gizi yuya gizavaadera." A'mwemilika sara kude' Jozepiyai Yizipi mwaalyaraavi widina "Sarimire kwaakeji sarimiji sangihiri Peroyarine yihimubivanige nayaa jawirila! Wia'ne yihizaavanige divurijila! Yawaka kyoji sarimi milina yapiji gilya atina mihapiji gilya gave piri' Peroyarine wimaarina jidesira. Sana sana witizila yuya jidengira. Gilya dawaai dawaalyangidaasi witizila nya'ne witizila wia'ne dimaaryidengyihilyira. Sarimiresira." Sara widina kya' a'mwemilika yilaaya yina yeva wida' "Dahaa' nemi mwalaadeinera. Peroyare widayadaanyaina yilaaya mwalaadera."

**Jaikopi gannya gilaaya
wakadevanna wijaa'.**

(47:27-31)

²⁷⁻³¹ Jaikopinidaka kwala naanga yima'nyina kye' Gozani mwaalakei Jaikopi gilyivita naangejiyai mwaala'. Jaikopi kwarame 147 kwavilava' dara wanganake' "Ai, nimi a'mwe neinyi yarai balideinyi daaka!" Daka Jozepiyari "Yarai divama!" jaka widina

yaka wida' "Nimi kabala'muji Yizipi dava nanyakipika! Nimaamaangei warikeba dinyakideinyira." Sara kuda' Jozepiyai "Naange' githiwana 'Ginnya dadinyaba gwakide'nanyira,'" wida'.

Jaikopi Yipiremina Manaazarina saraari tewaanna wijaa'.

(48:1-22)

48¹⁻⁹ Pigaa' sagaa' a'mwemili' Jozepiyari wida' "Gimaamaangei nabalinakei mwaali'." Sara wi'naka Jozepiyalyi gawaalivaangeraalyi "Nemi Jaikopimi wanganaana!" deva kaanna wina ye!. Jozepiyari gawaali' pwai Manaazai pwai Yipiremi mwaalagi. Jaikopimi angyiri'maata kye' Jaikopi Jozepiyari wida' "Anga Beteli Kwaaka Kainani mannikeba Gotiyai niminyaba wilaabaka nyida' 'Gimire kaimiraaya kwala naanga gizaavideinyira. Nabaai kuminyine gazagaasagaa' Kwaaka Kainani wijaavideinyi,' sara nyida'. Jozepiyaigi gimire kaimiraayaraai Yizipi saba yawakinaginyaraai niminneraalyira. Yipiremiji Manaazalyi saraari nyimakama! Kiriminyi tewaanna widideinyi."

¹⁰⁻²² Yizireli a'mwe nei tinna jihinna wiadaa'nyi mwaalina ya'. Yizireli sara kuda' Jozepiyai Yipiremiji Manaazalyi saraari yosigalamakuna kya' Yizireli galamuji'na, yilaaya marina yaka Jozepiyari wida' "Jozepiyai pigaa' magwanganyadinyainyira,' dena sa' Gotiyai sara kya' gimiji kaimiraayaraalyi sahiri sara yihwangamanige." Mi'na kuda' Jozepiyai gamire siraanga Manaazari Yizirelimire angasiri wimwaihina, Yipiremimi kwanaamimagi wimwaihina ya'. Wimwaihina kya' Yizireli asiraai wovihiralimwaga'nyina ya' kaimaleraari. Sara kya' Jozepi dara wanganake' "Ai, nimware angasi diviyari dathathiwagalimwagarika!"

Dina yaka gamire angasi limwanna yaka wida' "Manaazai siraangelyira. Gaminyi angasilyi dilimwagaka!" Kuda' Yizireli wida' "Aawana, kunya yawi'manigeinyira. Manaazare kaimiraaya kwala naanga yirivadengira. Sa' Yipiremi kwala naanga naanga yirivadengira." Nabaai Yizireli wida' "Gotiyai Eviraamiji Aazakiji nimiji sainaavi tewaanna sara neyakabaaibi' kaimiraayaraari tewaanna sara wiadelyira,' yihithivanige. Jozepiyaigi nimi divi maalikegaa' balidera. Sariminidakaavihilyi Gotiyalyi sahi dimwaalyideihilyira. Gotiyai sarimi Kwaaka Kainanina ayina makuna yihyadelyira. Kwaaka piba Amoyaraavireba kuka maarena kwaaka saba gizaawa. Gimiresira. Ja'mweraavire' mika."

Jaikopi "Nyibwaalivava sara yipi'de sara widima!" daka wijaa'.

(49:1-28)

49¹⁻²⁸ "Nyibwaalivava kuminyine wiade'na wijiwaakima!" daka Jaikopi gawaalivavaavi "Jikabila!" jaka widina ya'. Widina kya' yuyara wilina kya' Jaikopi widina

"Ruvani, nimire siraangeiginyira. Nimire a'mwevi kwala maaraginya'na kutabanyaigi yima'nyina jitheiginyira.

Simiyaniji Livaalyi saraaihi sinna tika wida'daasi a'mwe yagimaayaraavi tamakagilya'na Yizirelimireraayaba piba piba mwalamarina yipi'derera kirimirera.

Juthai, ja'mwera yilaaya gimaripi'derera. Nabaai wawinya githaayadivisara yima'nipi'derera. Gimire yikamaangera giminyine likaanya wipi'dera. Juthai malakayaawaryaibisai laayoniyaibisalyira. Jutharera kuna maremwaaina yadaapi Gamirei kwaamu'nanyagaa' maremwaaidei bathelyira. A'mwe piba pibanyara

wi'napiji gamire yagaalya' sara yipi'delyira. Yisila naanga wa'daawoji waburya'na maranadengira Juthai.

Sevulani aalibumaangevi mwaaladelyira.

Yizakaai gannya yaginya diraginyai kwaaka tewaanyaba mwaalina yadei wawinya naanga yina yadelyira.

Deni kotiyavi yawibwa'dei gamirera yagaaihiwinya dathelyira. Gamizai tusavi naawinaanyai mwaalikeibisalyira.

Gethiyari yikamaangera "Tamaana!" dapi wilaabapiji divi likaanya wodaapi Gethiyai tamadelyira.

Azai wapaaya tewaanya wa'devanyai a'mwe naangera maremwaaidivisaraavine wapaaya sa wimaarina yadelyira.

Napitalaai namaannya kaanyive'na wodeibisalyi. Gami yagaala nayaa mak- abathelyi Napitalaai.

Jozepiyai yita sinakeibisalyira. Padivisara gaminyina mwata yevinna, Gotiyai mwaryaginyavi gamire asawaai diraginyabwi wina yadei. Nemire Gotiyai diraginyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanna wiadelyira.

Bejamini kavijilikei tika da'deibisalyira." Jaikopi sara widina ya'.

29-33 (-)

Jaikopi kabalyaa' Jozepiyadaraka wakyaa'.

(49:29-50:13)

50^{1-13 49:29-50:13} Jaikopi yagaaihiwinya mi'na widaka widina "Dahaa' yarai balina yide. Kabala'muji Maakipela simaangevi Kwaaka Kainani saba dinyakyideinyi." Mena widina yaka bala'. Kabala' Jozepi ganimaangeri galamuji'na yaka kinna maredina ya'. Kinna maredina yina yaka widaayadivisaraavi wida' "Nimaamaangere kilaaka bwia'na

marazinanya' maarapiji divuri!" Yizipi mwaalyaraji Jaikopinidakaji sawita 70 jinnadaa'nyiyagaa' kinna maredina ye'. Kinna maredina kye' Jozepiyai widaayadivisaraavi widasaawina kya' Peroyari wide' "Jozepiyai githivani' 'Nimaamaangeri naange' widahe "Kwaaka Kainani gwakideinyira." Sara widahe "Jozepiyaigi diwona!" kanyida'gizi wideinyira. Nimi baryai mi'na waka'muji ayina bina yideinyira." Sara kude' Peroyai wida' "Gimi diwona!" Wi'na kuda' Jozepiyalyi gya'mweraji Yizipi mwaalya a'mwe naangeraji Kainanina wina ye'. Kwaaka Aatathina yi'mavaawina kye' sawita atina ata puridaasi pwaraaina kujinna' kinna naanga dina ye'. Kinna naanga mi'na kade' Jaikopimi gawaalivava gaminyi Maakipela simaangevi wakina ye'.

Jozepiyai gya'mweraavi nayaa wijaa'.

(50:14-21)

¹⁴⁻²¹ Jozepiyalyi gya'mweraji a'mwe yuyaraji Yizipina ayina wina ye'. Gya'mwera Jozepiyarina lika yeva dine' "Nemi kigaasagaa' Jozepiyari kayaa'na yo. Dahaa' neminyina kayaa'na yadei dingaka? Baari' yajiwa'?" dinyina ye'. Dinyina yeva Jozepiyaryawinna wina yeva wide' "Nemi kayaa'nanyabwi giminyina yobwi myawiri jithe. Warana! Nemi gimire dizavi kadika wi'nyina gyaatheinera. Nenimaangei mwaalakegaa' sara nejiwaakakeinera." Mi'na wi'naka Jozepiyai kinna daka kavena wida' "Lika mipinera! 'Jozepiyari kayaa'na yaana!' kadine' Gotiyai 'Nimi a'mwe kwala naanga yivainidera mijikegaa', daka 'Jozepiyari gya'mwera yivanigasa' sara yipi'de'nanyira,' da' Gotiyai. Sariminyina tewaanya maremwaalideinyira," wida'.

Jozepiyai balyaa'.**(50:22-26)**

²²⁻²⁶ Jozepiyalyi gamireji sa Yizipi saba mwaale'. Jozepiyai kwarame 110 wawilavakei gyakaangengi tinna wangana'. Tinna mi'na wanganaka gamirengi wida' "Nimi yarai balideinyira. Gotiyai sariminyi Kwaaka Kainani Gotiyai

kwaaka Eviraamimine' Aazakimine' Jaikopimine' wijaavakebanna ayina makuna yihyadelyira. Naanga'na yagaalya' dinyijila! 'Nemi kwaaka Kainanina kaanyagaa' Jozepiyare yaginya makuna yawaaji saba wakina yaadengira.'" Sara widaka balina ya'. Kabala' pwara "Gannya kilaake' tewaanya warana!" deva marazinanya' purina yeva bikusavi wilakina ye'.

Matiyui

*Matiyui Yagaala
Tewaanya' Yidavakesi.*

Birita

**Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari Ne
Sinnawinyaraavire Yayanginesira.**

(Luki 3:23-28)

1 Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yima'nanne'na Ne Kuvidaarava Ne Kwiyakwar-avaavine yayangi. Ne Devitimire yisavaakidaa'nyi Jizaazai yima'nyina. Ne Eviraamimire yisavaakidaa'nyi Deviti yima'nyina. Yagaala da' Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarera sinnawi yima'ninikeraavinesi. ² Eviraami Aazakimi ganimaangelyi. Aazaki Jaikopimi ganimaangei. Jaikopi Juthariji gathaa'gahwaaravaaviji ganimaangei. ³ Juthai Perezariji Jeraamiji ganimaangei. Perezari ganaange' avaalyagaa' kidaraari maarake' Temaa'. Perezai Ezironimi ganimaangei. Ezironi Raamimi ganimaangei. ⁴ Raami Aminithapimi ganimaangei. Aminithapi Naazonimi ganimaangei. Naazoni Saalimonimi ganimaangei. ⁵ Saalimoni Bowaazari ganimaangei. Bowaazari ganaange' Rayaa'. Bowaazai Wovetimi ganimaangei. Wovetimi ganaange' Rutiyaa'. Woveti Jeziyari ganimaangei. ⁶ Jeziyai Kingiya Devitimi ganimaangei. Deviti Solomonimi ganimaangei. Solomonimi ganaange' kwala mudi'maa'nya' Yuraayari maa'nakesira. Yuraayai kabala' Deviti maaraka Solomonimi wimwaaaha'. ⁷ Solomoni Riyavowaamimi ganimaangei. Riyavowaami Avaazari ganimaangei. Avaazai Ezari ganimaangei. ⁸ Ezai Jewozapatimi ganimaangei. Jewozapati

Joraamimi ganimaangei. Joraami Azaayari ganimaangei. ⁹ Azaayai Jotaamimi ganimaangei. Jotaami Ayaazari ganimaangei. Ayaazai Ezikaayari ganimaangei. ¹⁰ Ezikaayai Manaazari ganimaangei. Manaazai Emozari ganimaangei. Emozai Jozaayari ganimaangei. ¹¹ Jozaayai Jekonaayariji gahwaaravaaviji ganimaangei. Sagaa' Babiloni mwaalyara Yizireliyaraavi tamakeva makwaweva Anga Babiloni menyawinna wimwaaihe'.

¹² Anga Babiloni kalavuziwawinya yadaapi Jekonaayai Siyalitiyalimi ganimaangelyi. Siyalitiyali Seravaavelimi ganimaangei. ¹³ Seravaaveli Avaayatimi ganimaangei. Avaayati Elaayakimimi ganimaangei. Elaayakimi Ezori ganimaangei. ¹⁴ Ezoi Sethokimi ganimaangei. Sethoki Ekimimi ganimaangei. Ekimi Elaayatimi ganimaangei. ¹⁵ Elaayati Eliyaazari ganimaangei. Eliyaazai Mataanimi ganimaangei. Mataani Jaikopimi ganimaangei. ¹⁶ Jaikopi Jozepiyari ganimaangei. Jozepiyai Maariyaavi kwalaangai yima'na'. Maariyaa' Jizaazari maarakelyi. Jizaazai sawhai Kiraazitiyai wo'nikelyi. Gotiyai dahilakakelyi.

¹⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi aayawi Ne Eviraami mwalyaakegaa'daasi saaminaangegaa' Ne Deviti yima'nyina. Eviraamidadaa'nyi mijiyima'nigaveva sivilyiridaa'nyi daraai daraalyara (14) yima'nyaasare. Nabaai aayawi Deviti mwalyaakegaa'daasi saaminaangegaa' Anga Babiloni kalavuziwawinya yaasagaa' yima'nyina. Yi Devitimidaa'nyi mijiyima'nigaveva sivilyiridaa'nyi daraai daraalyara yima'nyaasare. Nabaai Babiloni kalavuziwawinya yaasagaa'daasi mijiyima'nigaveva sivilyiridaa'nyi daraai daraalyai yima'na' Kiraazitiyai.

Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari maarake'nesi.

(Luki 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari yima'nakegaa' dara yima'ninikesi. Jizaazari ganaange' Maariyaa' sidiraaya' yima'naka Jozepiyarina dahilakina yesa' Jozepiyari kwala mamaaryadi'nyi Gotiyare Kuryai Maariyaavire munyiki mihakina kya' dara wanganake' "O, Maariyaa' kaimiraavimunnake' daaka!" ¹⁹ Kwalaangei Jozepiyai a'mwe yida'nanyai "Wagila wijaavima!" majai. Sarei "Kave makwasakina yima!" ²⁰ yawi'daa'nyi, yithaanyi, wajavi Naangere mamaayai ejeliyai yima'naabina. Sara yima'naabina yaka widina "Jozepiyaigi, Devitimire gawaali'gi Maariyaavi maarya'nevina yawita kwalaalya minnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Kaimiraavimunya sa' Kurya Tewaanyai wijaavakesira. ²¹ Kaimalei maaradelyi. Kamaaraji gannya yaya' 'Jizaazala,' duthathelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gamireraavi kumire kayaa'nanya jipalasi'noji padaihasamaarade'na 'Jizaazala (Padaihasamaa'dela),' duthathelyira," mamaayai wida'.

²² Kigaakuna Naangei piropetiyari (Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakaderi) kujaa' sai pikarya yidayaa'. Gotiyai "Sare' yunebanna yima'nana!" kada' Maariyaa' kaimiraavimunnake' yima'na'. Piropetiyare yagaalya dara dini'

²³ "Yithaanyi, sidiraaya' a'mwelyi mye'mwannarya'

Kaimiraavimunya wanniyina yoji

Kaimalei maarina yadelyi.

Gannya yaya' 'Yimanyiwelima,' widipi'dei."

Yayavi aaya kaavilya' daresi. Gotiyai nemiji ye'mwannemwaaihonoya'.

²⁴ Jozepiyai waja ya'naka dikaa'na yaka Naangere mamaayai widakabaaibi' sara ya'. Maariyaavi maarina ya'.

²⁵ Sare' kiri' mye'mwannarya' yune kaimiraayai maarakegaa'na. Maariyaa' kamaara' gamire yaya' "Jizaazala," widina ya'.

**Silingaaminyangina Sidu'nakera
Jizaazari bwanganesa'nesi.**

2 Kingiyai Erotiyai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaaidi'nyi Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Betilemi Jizaazari maarakegaa', yithaanyi, a'mwe silingaaminyangine sidu'nakera nyilariyara Anga Naanga Jeruzaalemina byi'ma'na ye'. Byi'ma'na yeva a'mweraavi widina ² "Bwaranyai Juyaraavi maremwaalya'nei yima'nakei gawi mwaalika? Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe' kamaara' nyilyai byilyiri'deva gamire silingaaminyari' kyima'naaba' tinna wanganona dinyina 'Gaminyi lotuya'na yilaaya yaana!' Dinyina yona biwona," widina ye'.

³ Yagaala sa' Kingiya Erotiyai kadika wi'naka jikurya kya' nabaai Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara yuyara yawita kwalaalya ye'. ⁴ Erotiyai jikurya yaka Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraaviji Yizireliyaraavire Kiwijaraaviji ji'bwara'. Sahwaraavi yidaangana' "Kiraazitiyari Gotiyai dahilakyaakerina yemwaaيمانigo. Sahwai aaihiba yima'nadelaka?" ⁵ Sara kyidaangana' wide' "Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Betilemi sahiba yima'nadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaakei piropetiyai dara yavikarya'

⁶ "Betilemi angebagi Jutharaavire kwaakevi sabagi

Maalikebagi kiri' anga pibanyaavi naangebagini.

Giminyidaa'nyi A'mwe Naangei yima'nadelyi.

Sai nimore Yizireliyaraavi maremwaaladelyi.

Sare'na anga pibanyaavi davila'devagini."

Sara wide' Gotiyare bukuya kunnakera.

⁷Dividaa'nyi Erotiyai silingaaminyangi sidu'nakeraavi kave wijivwaramaa'na. Mi'na wijivwaramaa'na yaka nayaa yidaanganna “Silingaaminyai sa' behaa' yima'naka?” Yidaanganna kya' sare' wide'. ⁸Widesagaa' Erotiyai Betilemina widaasina ya'. Nabaai wida' “Diwila! Kaimalerina diviraawila! Tivi biramaarapiji dinyijideihilyira. Kanyidapiji yilaaya yide'na wideinyi.” Kwaasi sara wida'.

⁹Kingiyari kadika wi'neva Betilemina wina. Wodivi' yithaanyi, silingaaminyari' nyilarimagi tinna wangesari' ayina tinna wanganna yeva silingaaminyari' midinna ye'. Silingaaminyari' sinnawi woda angevi kaimalei mwaaidi'nyiyaba livamuda'na ya'. ¹⁰Livamuda'na yadi'nyi sare' yilaaya wana naanga yina ye'. ¹¹Yilaaya naanga yina yeva angevi wilina yeva kaimalelyi Maariyaa' ganaangesi sanaari tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yeva kwadaai gilina yeva kaimaleri lotuya'na yilaaya ye'. Yilaaya yevegaa' kumire bukusangi baasina yeva yanga wijaavina ye'. Nigwia goliyasi wabatirinya winya'nesi marazinanya diraginya' mesi yanga wijaavina ye'. ¹²Wijaavina yeva piba se wa'mwa'na yesara waja ya'nyina yadaapi Gotiyai wida' “Erotiaryawinna nupidika!” Mi'na kuda' dikaa'na yeva tuta pirivi wina ye' kunnya angebannera.

**Jozepiyalyi gannya a'mwesi
kaimalelyi Yizipina wawesa'nesi.**

¹³Wina yesagaa', yithaanyi, wjavai Naangere mamaaya pwai Jozepiyari wida' “Dikaa'na ja! Kaimalelyi ganaangesi Yizipina likaanya dimakwona! Saba dimwaaideiginyi. Nimi kagitha'mujiyagaa'na. Sare'

dare'nesi. Erotiyai kaimiraayarina ‘Tamimal!’ dozi biraabathelyi. Yarai dimakwona!” ¹⁴Sara kuda' Jozepiyai dikaa'na yaka sawisagaa' Yizipi sabanna kaimalelyi ganaangesi sawaari makuna ya'. ¹⁵Makuna yaka Erotiyai kuna mwaalakegaa' Yizipi saba mwaala'. Erotiyai mena balakegaa'na Jozepiyai ayina bina ya'. “Kigaakuna Naangeinyi nyu'nawijiwaakadei yagaala jaake' yunebanna yima'nana!” kada' ayina bina ya'. Yagaala dara dini’ “Nyibwaalivaangeri jaka kude Yizipidaa'nyai ba'.” Sara dinike' yunebanna yima'na'.

**Kaimaleraavi tamakya'na
Erotiyai widake'nesi.**

¹⁶Sidu'nakera kwawe' dividaa'nyi Erotiyai dara wanganake' “Ai! Sidu'nakera kwaasi nyidiziwaaimwaasainyi daaka! Ayahi mabanyijiwaava!” Sara daka similikwibwa'nyai yawi'na “Kingiya gave kwainyi mwaalideinyira. Kaimaleri tamakima!” Yawi'na yaka nabaai simunya yawi'na “Niminyi Sidu'nakera silingaaminyari' gaai bilyiri'na yakegaa'na nyijawalyaadaasa'.” Sara yawi'na yaka gannya malyaraavi widaasina “Betilemi sabanna avaalayabanna diwila! Saba kaimalera kwarama piriwaina yima'ninikeraaviji dahaasa maalikeraaviji yuya' diramabwakirila!” Erotiyai sara kudaasa' malyara sara ye'. ¹⁷Sara yesavina Jeremaayai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei yidayaake' yunebanna yima'na'. Dara dini'

¹⁸“Raama saba kinna wi'ninikesi.

Kinna divanigava. Kinna baziwivanigava.
Rasala' gawaalivavaavi kinna maredivanika.
Kumi mamwaaalyigasa'na gami dara divaniko

'Kale naanga nyadaa'nyi
gaimwange'nemilikaavi
mwi'niwinera!"

**Jozepiyalyi gamire a'mwesi
kaimiraayalyi ayina besa'nesi.**

¹⁹ Dividaa'nyi Erotiyai kabala',
yithaanyi, Kwaaka Yizipi wajavi
Naangere mamaayai Jozepiyari
wida' ²⁰ "Dikaava'gizi kaimiraayalyi
ganaangesi sawaari Kwaaka Yizirelina
dimakwona! Sare' dare'nesi.
'Kaimiraayari tamakaana!' desara
mi'na bale'." ²¹ Sara kuda' Jozepiyai
se waraka mwanayavi dikaa'na
yaka Kwaaka Yizirelina kaimalelyi
ganaangesi sawaari makabina ya'.

²² Kaanna kaanna makabina yaka
dara wi'nake' "O, Erotiyarineba
gawaali! Aakalayaazai Kwaaka Juthiya
maremwaaidi jima'niwa'dika!"
Sara daka yawi'na "Aakalayaazai
Erotiyai bisalyi," yawi'na yaka Jozepiyai
lika yaka "Sawinna nuwidika!"
dina ya'. Mi'na dina yaka sawisavi
waja ya'nake'na piwinna Kwaaka
Galilinei kaanna wina ya'. ²³ Kaanna
wina yaka Anga Naazareti saba
mwalaawa'. Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyari
wi'nawijiwaakadivisara yidayaasa'
Jizaazarina yunebanna yima'na'.
Yagaala sa' dara dini' "Pwara
'Naazareti mwaalyala! Kayaa'nan-
yaraavidaa'nyala,' dipi'delyi." Sara
dinikesi.

**Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei
wijiwaakake'nesi.**

(Maaki 1:2-8; Luki 3:1-18; Joni 1:19-28)

3 Saba Jizaazai kuna mwaalakegaa'
yirika sangi Joni aalyavi bavitaaziya
ya'nei Kwaaka Juthiya wawimaayaba
byi'ma'na, wijiwaakina ² "Mudikebwi
jawiramaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai
Sigunyavi mwaalikei nemaremwaalade'
aya kigaa' yima'niwake'nanyi."

³ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarerina Gotiyari
wi'nawijiwaakyai Aazaayai dara dini'
"Wawimaayaba pwai maanguraaya'
jaka yimani'.

'Naangei batherine tusa' javada'galyilo!
Gamire tusangi yida'na jamakwilo!"
Jonimina sara dinikesi.

⁴ Kaameliarilya tinike' baazi'ma'naka
munnaanya' yilakelyi. Gamire
wapaaya baarinnaji aakaraavire
kwarakeji sa nakelyi. ⁵ Sagaa' Anga
Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraji Kwaaka
Juthiya anga yuyaba mwaalyaraji
Aalya Jothani pihiri pihiri anga yuyaba
mwaalyaraji Jonimyawinna badivi'
kadika bu'ne'. ⁶ Kadika bu'neva kunnya
kayaa'nanya yadivisa kajalikurake'
Aalya Jothaniyavi bavitaaziya ya'.

⁷ Periziyara kwala naange' Sazuziyara
kwala naange' yawi'na "Aalyavi
bavitaaziya neyana!" yawi'na yeva sara
besaraavi Joni tinna wanganaka maanga
wida' "Sarimi naawinaanyaraavire
kaimiraayaihilyi. Gotiyai sabwine
sa' kayaaka yihyadeihilyi. 'Sinna
tikebwi yima'naabathe'na likaanya
diwila!' aai yihithiwaka! ⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi
sarimi 'Mudikebwi yawiramaraana.'
dapijiyanna tewaanya jila! Sara yapiji
simunya mudikebuliyaihi yisila
nawi'nyabita nayaa sara jideihilyi.
⁹ Sarimire simunyangi dara myawipina!
'Eviramimi gyakwalaangeina
mwaaiho'na Gotiyai taanga sa mujaayi
neyade'nanyi.' Sare' mika! Yihithima!
Gotiyari a'mweraavina wigainaji
kwaji 'Sila da Eviramimidaa'nya
kaimiraayara yima'nipika!' dazi kwaji
sa kyima'nadika! Sare' yiniga wi'na
yannelyira. ¹⁰ Yisa dawaasa'ne saajinge'
yisangi kaavilyavi mi'na warikabaaihi'
Gotiyai sariminyi yihyawibwarya'nei
yemwaalika! Sarevidaa'nyi yita yuya
sila nawi'nya myi'nyade dawaasina yoji
dikevi marasi'na yadengi.

¹¹ Pwara yawiranganna ‘Sahwara mudikebwi jivanigava!’ yihyawipi’de’na aalyavi bavitaaziya yihyide’nanyi. Sarenyi dividaa’nyi nyimidinikei nyavilavikelyi. Diraginaangelyi. Gaminyina nimi tewaanyainyina mi’. Widaayadei gamire maremwaaidere kwaabizivilyawaai makwode kiri’ sara yide’na yiniga wi’na nawi’nyainyi mika! Sahwai nawi’nya naangelyi. Naangei Kurya Tewaanyari pwaihirina bavitaaziya yiyhadelyira. Nabaai pwaihirina dikevi bavitaaziya yiyhadelyira. ¹² Sahwai saavoliya parinake’ gannya asiri limwada witiya yilamarasi’na yilamarasi’na kyoji witzila bwala’na kyoji yaginya kilaaka kurivaariya yihuta bamakuna kyoji sai witzila witzilangevi marakina yoji dika myigaaya’nevi yaginya kilaaka kurivaariya marayira’na yadengi.”

**Aalyavi Joni Jizaazari
bavitaaziya yake’nesi.**

(Maaki 1:9-11; Luki 3:21-22)

¹³ Joni aalyavi bavitaaziya ya’nei Jizaazai Galilidaa’nyai Aalya Jothaniyawinna bina ya’. ¹⁴ Sareri Joni widina “Aawa, tewaanyaigi aalyavi bavitaaziya yinneiginyi. Niminyawinna gara biwaa?” ¹⁵ Widina kya’ Jizaazai ma’maa’na “Sabwi aawa. Githiwija’ dinyo! Sare’ dare’nesi. Gotiyai yawi’na ‘Sara yikajavwi yida’maraangesi.’ Sare’na sara yaka! Ke’ba’nanyainyi.” Sara kuda’ Jizaazari bavitaaziya ya’.

¹⁶ Bavitaaziya yakegaa’ aalyavi-daa’nyi yime’nya’bi’ Jizaazai byilaawina kya’, yithaanyi, Sigunya’ mujaangina kya’ Gotiyare Kuryai kwaamiryabisari tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yadaa’nyi Kuryai Jizaazari bwalamwaaina ya’. ¹⁷ Bwalamwaaina kya’, yithaanyi, Sigunyavidaa’nyi maanguraaya’ wida’ “Sai nimire Nyibwaalivaangelyi. Sarina

tewaanna nyivu’nadelyi. Nimire kurya tewaanya wikadinyalyi.”

**Saataani Jizaazari
yijiwaalya’na widake’nesi.**

(Maaki 1:12-13; Luki 4:1-13)

4 Sagaa’ Kotiya Maryadei Jizaazari yaamijita ya’neri a’mwamaayaba Kuryai yibwaridaakuna. ² Yibwari-daakuna kya’ sawita a’mweraare sivilatiraalya wavila’daa’nyi wapaaya manya’. Wapaaya manyakei mijika wia’. ³ Mijika wiadaa’nyi Kayaa’nanyaburi Walapalalakadei gaminyawinna bina yaka wida’ “Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyi daakaji, sila sangi kuda’gizi biretiya kyima’noji dina!” ⁴ Sara kuda’ ma’maa’na ya’ “Dara dini’ ‘Biretiya gave naja’ kuryari diraginya wijaaya’ne’na mi’. Aawa. Yagaala gazasa’ Gotiyare maangevi widake’ kuryari diraginya wijaaya’nesi.”

⁵ Sagaa’ anga tewaanyabanna (Jeruzaalemina) Kotiya Maryadei yibwarimakuna yaka Gotiyare Angevi munyaba yilamaridaakuna yaka ⁶ wida’ “Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyi daakaji, kwaakewinna dithikwosika! Sare’ dare’nesi. Dara dini’ ‘Giminyina Gotiyai mamaayaraavi kudozi

Silyavi gimire sivila mala nyamaa’dika! Sare’na asaji nayaa maragilimwabika!’ Sara dinike’na kwaakewinna dithikwosika!” ⁷ Sara kuda’ Jizaazai yawiraka “Saataani Gotiyare bukuya’ kayaa’na marayiwaka,” wida’ “Yagaala piri’ dara dini’ ‘Naangei gimire Gotiyari yaamiji minna! Yune gimire yawisa’ yijaigi dara myawi’dinna! “Gotiyai yaasiwa’na nyigaimwagatheinyira.” Sara myawi’dinna!”

⁸ Nabaai Kotiya Maryadei ayina yibwarimakuna yaka mugunyavi ke’mwewinna yilamaridakwaawina

yaka Kwaaka davaki yuyaba
 maremwaaividiva yuyaji kumire
 byaannyaji yibwaridaakwa'.
⁹Yibwaridaakuna yaka wida' "Yuya
 nawi'nya sa tinna wangamanigengi
 gizaavideinyi. Kwadaai gila'gi lotuya'na
 yilaaya nyimariyijaigi gizaavideinyi."
¹⁰Sara kuda' Jizaazai wida' "Saataani,
 diwo! Sare' dare'nesi. Dara dini'
 'Naangei gimire Gotiyari yilaaya
 dimarya!
 Yisaraaviji silaangeraaviji yilaaya
 minna!

Gotiyai gaveri yilaaya ja!
 Sara dinike'na Saataani diwo!" ¹¹Sara
 widakegaa' Kotiya Maryadei yagalya'-
 ma'na kya', yithaanyi, Gotiyare mamaa-
 yara walaabina yeva widaayina ye'.

**Kwaaka Galili Jizaazai
 yamaata yake'nesi.**

(Maaki 1:14,15; Luki 4:14,15)

¹²Jizaazai wi'nyina "Kalavuzangevi
 Jonimi wila yirakesalyi." Sara wi'nyina
 yaka Kwaaka Galilina wina. ¹³Kwaaka
 Galilina wina yaka Anga Naazareti
 yagalya'mavaka Anga Kaapaniyamina
 bamwaaina. Kaapaniyami saba
 aalibumaangevi mannikeba. Yizireliya
 yisavakaai Sevylanimiyara Napita-
 laariyara yisavakaare kwaakevi Anga
 Kaapaniyami mannikebe. ¹⁴Gotiyai
 "Kigaa' Aazaayai nyu'nawijiwaakadei
 wijaake' yunebanna yima'nana!" kada'
 saba mwaalina ya'. Dara dini'

¹⁵"Sevylanimiyaraavirebaji
 Napitalaariyaraavirebaji,
 Aalibumaangina Aalya Jothaniyavi
 pihiri
 Kwaaka Galili Gotiyari mu'nyara Anga
 pimagi,

¹⁶Saba mwaalyara jihinyavi
 mwaaidivisara

Baaka naangei mena wanganesare.
 Balya'nebanne a'mabaalyavi kayaa'na
 mwaaidivisaraavine
 Yirika naange' mena wivurakere."

Jizaazai mwaalakebwinaji
 wijiwaakakebwinaji sara dinikesi.

¹⁷Sagaa' Jizaazai mwaalaka yagaalya'
 gaai wijiwaakina. Wijiwaakina yada
 wida' "Kayaa'nanyabwi wasi'na'gizi
 mudikebwi jawiramaaka! Sare'
 dare'nesi. Sigunyavi mwaalikei
 nemaremwaaladehaa' aya kigaa'
 yima'niwake'nanyira."

**Jizaazai a'mwe daraai daraalyara
 midinya'ne'na jaka widake'nesi.**

(Maaki 1:16-20; Luki 5:1-11)

¹⁸Galili Aalibumaangevi sahwai
 kaanya woda Saaimoni, Pitai
 wo'nikelyi gamire gahwaalaangei
 Ediruyalyi sadaraari tinna wanganna.
 Sadaraai jawinya maa'disaraai
 aalibunyavi jawigilya' wasi'di' tinna
 wanganna. Wasi'nagile' dare'nesi.
 Jawinya mwagi'nagilyaraalyi.
¹⁹Tinna wanganna yaka wida'
 "Saraaihi dinyimidinaabyi! Jawinya
 maa'ditabaabi! Gotiyarine a'mweraavi
 maarya'neraaihiri yihiziwaakideinyi."
²⁰Sara kuda' yime'nya'bi' sadaraai
 jawigilya' yagalya'ma'na yagila
 midinna yagi.

²¹Kaanya sangyineba wina yaka
 Sevathiyare gawaali' kwaraai
 Jemizalyi gamire gahwaalaangei Joniji
 kidaraari tinna wanganna. Sadaraalyi
 kirinimaanga Sevathiyalyi sipiyavi
 yilamwaaina yeva jawigilya bi'nyina
 yadaapiji tinna wanganna. Tinna
 wanganna yaka sadaraari jaka widina.
²²Jaka widina kya' yime'nya'bi' sipiyasi
 kirinimaangelyi yagalya'ma'na yagila
 midinna yagi.

**Jizaazai Gotiyare yagaala
wijiwaakada nalaavinakeraavi
tewaanya yake'nesi.**

(Luki 6:17-19)

²³Kwaaka Galili yuyaba kaanya yamaryada kumire lotuangengi wijiwirina. Yagaala tewaanya' Gotiyai nemaremwaalya'ne' wijiwaakina. Sarei a'mweraavi nabalya ge gejiyaraaviji yirika mwaaidivisaraaviji tewaanya yavada'gana ya'. ²⁴Sara tewaanya yakerina Kwaaka Naanga Siriya yunebanna diwina ye'. Mi'na diwina yesa'na nabalnakeraaviji nalaaya ge gejiyaraaviji daanga naanga wivideraaviji yimaka widivisaraavi bi'bita yadivi' wala'daawadivisaraaviji yaginya bainikeraaviji makabina ye'. Makabina kye' tewaanya yavada'gala'. ²⁵Tewaanya kyavada'gala' Galilidaa'n-nyaraji Anga Atiraalyabadaa'nyaraji Anga Jeruzaalemidaa'nyaraji Kwaaka Juthiyadaa'nyaraji Aalya Jothaniyavi pihiridaa'nyaraji yikabina yeva kwala bwa'naanya naanga midinna ye'.

**Mugunyavi Jizaazai
wijiwaakake'nesi.**

5 A'mwe kwala naange yikabina yadaapiji Jizaazai tinna wanganna yaka mugunyavi yilaawina yaka saba walamwaaina kya' gamire mididivisara gaminyawinna bina ye'. ²Bina kye' gaai dara wijiwaakina ya'.

**Jizaazai widina yake' a'mwera
yilaaya yipine'nesi.**

(Luki 6:20-23)

³"Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera Gotiyarina dara yawi'divisara 'Nemi maalikemilikane. Nemire kuryara diraginyara mi'.' Sareraavi Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaalade'nanyi.

⁴Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera kale wiadaa'nyi kayaa'nanyanna

kinna dadivisara. Gotiyai kumire simunyangi diraginna yivaimwagade'nanyi.

⁵Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera kwaamu'nanyara similika yarai mwilyi yadera Gotiyai yawi'na 'Sahwaraavi tewaanya yuya Kwaaka yuya wijaavideinyi,' yawi'na yakei wijaavade'nanyi.

⁶Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera, a'mwera wapaayaji aalyasi mijika wiadevaabi' a'mwera 'Gotiyai neminyina "Yida'maraangeihi nimireihilyi," yawirana!' yawi'manigasara. Munya widevaabi' Gotiyai gamirebwi wijaavade'nanyi.

⁷Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera a'mwe pwaraavina kale wigaimwadivitara. Pwara tewaana yadivisaraavinaji kayaa'na yadivisaraavinaji kale wigaimwadivisara. Sareraavina Gotiyai kale wigaimwagathe'i tewaanya wiade'nanyi.

⁸Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera, Gotiyarina simunya piri'nanyara bi'divisara. Sarera Gotiyari biramaapi'de'nanyi.

⁹Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera, Gotiyarina yuya maimaanga sabwi yigapalakadivisara. Gotiyai sahwaravi 'Nimire nyibwaalivaangeiginyira,' widathe'nanyi.

¹⁰Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera, tewaanya yida'maraangebwi midibizara dazahirivi taanginya' maapinera. Sareraavi Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaalade'nanyi.

¹¹Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yihinikeihi, nabaai giminyi pwara tinna gwangadivi' niminyi nyimididinya'na birala githadivi' giha'mijamaryadivi' yagaala kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya kwaasi githipi'deigi. ¹²Sare'na Sigunyavi yanga naange' girivikisa' giminyina gyemwaalike'na yilaaya ja! Sare'na gimini' munyi' nayaa

gaimakunna maremwaala'gi yilaaya naanga ja! Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisara ga'mijamakwawevera Sigunyavi yange' tivikita nawi'nya' maryaatabaai gimi tivikita naange' dimaa'deiginyira. Sare'na yilaaya naanga ja!

Saainakera Di'baa'nakeraavinesi.

(Maaki 9:50; Luki 14:34,35)

¹³ Gimi Kwaakevakiyaraavire saalyaiginyira. Saala wapaayangi waburya wiadevaabi' a'mwe davakiyara giminyi tinna gwanganapiji tewaanyabwi yawipineiginyira. Sare' kiri' saala waryaanya yima'naja' waburya ayina gara yima'nadevaka! Saala sasare' wapaayangina waburya mi yanesi. Saala sasare' yinahu marasi'na yadivi' kumire sivilyasi paihi'divisasi.

¹⁴ Gimi Kwaakevakiyaraavine di'baakeiginyi. Mugunyavi anga piri' yilamannike' lika yulyaranne' mi'. Aawa. Wannadesi. ¹⁵ A'mwera laamivananyari dike' yewita'divi' maa'gulyavi amwi wilakadivi' mi'. Aawa. Yi'binyavi a'badaa'nyi munyaba yilakadiviki. Sare' a'mwe angevi mwaaidapiyaraavi wanyiwanya wiadesi. ¹⁶ Sarevi di'baakeigi a'mwera tinna nayaa wangabi'de'na tewaanyabwina nayaa ja! Tewaanya yuyabwi yadaa'gizi tinna gwanganapiji Gimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikerina yawirapiji yilaaya yina yadivi' gaminyi yaya' munyaba makibi'delyi.

Gotiyare Kiwinya'na dinike'nesi.

¹⁷ Piropetiyara Gotiyari wi'-nawijiwaakadivisaraavire yagaalyaji Ne Mozizare Kiwinyasi dinikenna marasi'nadei dingaka?' Niminyina simunya sara nyawi'dika! Nimi marasita'neinyi biweinyi mika! Aawa. 'Nimi yagaala sanne yunebanna yima'nya'neinyi biweinyi.' ¹⁸ Sare'

dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sigunyasi Kwaakesi aaya yima'nadehaa'na pikarya maalika aane pimili' kimili' myagalya'mayi yadesi. Nabaai Kiwinyavire maalika aane pimili' kimili' yiwawode' mi'. Arikewi. Yagaala sangi kaavilya' tivi'na yima'nadehaa'na sa mi'nanya yiwawadengira. ¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi Kiwinyavire yagaala maalika sa' a'mwe pwai marasi'naja' a'mwe pwara kwaraavi wijiwaakadelyi 'Sasara minnera!' A'mwe sareri Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaalade kwai a'mwemili' mwaalademiliki. A'mwei Kiwinya' midinajai a'mwe pwara kwaraavi wijiwaakajai midinya'na, sahwai a'mwe naangei mwaaladelyi Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaaladevi. ²⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala da githivanige. Kiwinya wijiwaakadivisaraavirebulyi Periziyaraavirebulyi sabwi gimire yida'maraangebwi mwavilayi yijaigi Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaaidevi dulaadeigi mi'. Arikewi.

Sinna tika wida'devurinesi.

(Luki 12:57-59)

²¹ Gimi kadika mena wi'nagi yagaala datha' Ne sinnawinyara maaresavi. A'mweri maramakinna! A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwari tamakaja'na sai kotiya wimariyipi'delyi. ²² Nebulya'na dinike' nimi sainyi githivanige. A'mwe gazaizai gya'mwerina sinna tika widavajai, nabaai sahwari kotiya' wimariyipi'delyi. Nabaai, a'mwe pwai gya'mweri birala widazai kotiya naange' wimariyipi'delyi. Nabaai, a'mwe pwai 'Gimi yimaka aa'naa'neiginyi,' widazai Dika Naangevi naawadelyi. ²³ Sarevidaa'nyi pigaa' gimi 'Gotiyari wijaavima nimir kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'ne!' da'gizi sare' wijaaya'neba makaba'gizi dara jawi'de' 'O, nya'mwerina yagaalya kininnakeinyi dahayinigena!'

²⁴ Sara da'gizi Gotiyari wijaaya'neba gimire yoviravamakabiza' waka'gizi ja'mweryawinna ji'mavaawa! Ja'mwelyi yagaalya' mena yavada'gala'gizi sagaal gimire yovira'diza! Gotiyari duzaadesi.

²⁵ Pwai giminyina 'Kotiya marima!' kadozi yarai yavada'gainyina jideraaihilyi. 'Sahwai yawibwa'deryaba nanyimarakadika! Nabaai, yawibwa'dei nyimaaroji pilizimaanyaraavi nanyimarimwangadika! Pilizimaanyara kalavuzangevi nanyimwaahipidika!' jawika! ²⁶ Nebulya'na githivanige. Gotiyarine sareigi kayaa'na yaginebwina yuya mamubya'giziyagaa'na kalavuzavi jahalya'ma'deigi mika!

Ata limwangebwinesi.

²⁷ Sinnawi dinike' kadika mena dara wi'nivanigi. A'mwe pwarevi ata malimwadinna! ²⁸ Sahiri'na dara githivanige. A'mwe gazaizai tinna bangana'na yaja' 'A'mwevi ata limwamwijainyi!' yawi'da gannya simunyavi mena ata limwamwakelyira. ²⁹ Sare'na gimire aangasimaginya tinnyai bangana'diziyai kayaa'nanyabwina kagimwagi'noji jiwa'mwagasi'na jitheiginyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Kilaaka yuyajisiyaiginyi Dikevi maragilivaramaja'na kayaa'nanyasi. Kilaaka pimagina piji' maayaigi mwaaidiza'na tewaanyasi. Sare' daresi. Tinnyai jiwa'mwagasi'nya'ne' daanga wivinyasi. Kiri' Dikevi wiya'ne' kayaa'nanaangesi. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwengina nyawi'dika! ³⁰ Nabaai, gimire aangasimaginya asi kayaa'nanyaburi givwaridaakwajai dapalasi'na ja! Sare' dare'nesi. Kilaaka yuyajisiyaiginyi Dikevi maragilivaramaja'na kayaa'nanyasi. Kilaaka pimagina piji' maayaigi mwaaidiziya'na tewaanyasi.

Gannya a'mwevi widaasabwinesi.

(Matiyui 19:9; Maaki 10:11-12; Luki 16:18)

³¹ Kigaakuna dara dinikesi. A'mwevi gannya a'mwevi widaasajai kwala maarya' yesima'nya ya'ne pikariyikwia wijaavoji widaasadesi. ³² Dinika kiri' nimi githivanige. Ginnya a'mwevi mudaasinna! A'mwe' pwari maridaayi yaja' gazaizai kudaasoji a'mwe pwari maa'naja' gannya a'mwevina Gotiyai yawi'na 'A'mwe sa' ata limwamanikesi. Sare kiri' gannya a'mwevi yiwetawakya' gamiresi.' Nabaai a'mwe pwari maa'najai mudikei savi ata limwagathelyi.

Gotiyarina yagaala diragina' wija'nesi. Nebwi yagaala ja'nebwinesi.

³³ Yagaala piri' Ne sinnawinyaraavi wijaake' gimi kadika mena dara wi'nivanigi. Gotiyarina yagaala diragina' 'Nyigivina!' widiza' majesima'dinna! Aawa, yuya widiza' Gotiyarina sasara ja! ³⁴ Dinike'na kiri' nimi githivanige. 'Sara yideinyi,' nebwinna widizaigi savina yagaala diragina' sasara mudinna! Aangyagaala kave duthana! Dara mudinna! 'Sigunya' nebulya'na warikabaabi' githiwija' nebulya'na githivanige.' Sara mudinna! Sigunyavi Gotiyai yilamwaaida maremwaalikebanne'na yaasiwa'na sara mudinna! (Gimireba daa!) ³⁵ Yagaala piri' nebulya yivaimwange'na Kwaakevakina mudinna! 'Kwaakeva' diragina' warike'na nimore yagaala nebulya' githivanige!' Kwaaka dava' Gotiyare sivilya' paihiremwaaidewanne'na sara mudinna! Nabaai Anga Jeruzaalemina yaasiwa'na mudinna yagaala pirivi nebulya yivaimwagya'ne!' Jeruzaalemi saba yuyangi Maremwaaidere

angebanne'na sara mudinna! ³⁶ Yagaala piri' diraginya yivaimwagya'ne'na mudinna gimire minyaginyavina! 'Nimire mijasaji' yaaka wannana!' da'gizi yaaka yima'nadezi' daa! 'Nimire mijasaji' jihinya wannana!' da'gizi jihinya yima'nadezi'na daa! Aawa! Wawinya Gotiyaresi. ³⁷ Sare'na aangyagaala duthana! 'Tewaanyasi,' da'gizi 'Yayo,' duthana! 'Yideinyi mi!,' da'gizi 'Aawano,' duthana! Sasare sabwi wi'nanyi. Yagaala sa' mije'mwamwiya yadinya Kayaa'nanyai giziwaakadengi.

Minya maarya'nebwinesi.

(Luki 6:29-30)

³⁸ Yagaala piri' wijaake' kadika dara wi'nivanigi. A'mwe pwai pware tinnyari karamajiwa'mwagozi gamire tinnyari diramajiwa'mwagyila! Nabaai pware maangeri' kalivikiroji sareri maangeri' dilivikiryila! ³⁹ Sare' kiri' nimi dara githivanige. A'mwei kayaa'na kagyozi tivikita minna! Aawa. A'mwe pwai maangwidaanyaba kagiramoji minya mamaa'dinna! Aawa! Nayaa ja! Maangwidaanya pimagi tanya'na duzaade'na yawirannelyi. ⁴⁰ Pwai giminyina yawi'na 'Sahwari kotiya' ya'muji gamire baazi'ma'nya' maarideinyi.' Sara yawi'na yajari yivisasi duzaadelyi. ⁴¹ A'mwe naangei diraginna dazai 'Nimire gilyivisa esaba dimakilaawa!' Dazare gilyivita saaminyabanna dimakilaawadeiginyi. Sara Gotiyareigi yinneiginyi. ⁴² Pwai kagithaanganoji 'Sa' dinyimaryaama!' 'Nigwia dinyimaryaama!' sarina yanga wijaavina jithelyi. Nabaai a'mwei kagithozi 'Yaamata nyijaama!' sahwarina bule'na mujaavinna! Yarai duzaama!

Yikamaangeraavi wia'nebwinesi.

(Luki 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³ Yagaala piri' wijaake' kadika wi'nivanigi dara dinike'na. Ja'mwerina kale gyana! Yikamaangerina sinna tika githavana! ⁴⁴ Sara dinika kiri' nimi githivanige. Gimire yikamaangerina kale gyana! Kayaa'na gyadivisaraavina wigaimwange'na Gotiyari dara duthana! 'Sahwaraavi tewaanya dimwaihya! Tewaanna diwia!' ⁴⁵ Sara yijaigi 'Nimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikere kaimiraayainyi yima'nima!' dadi yinneiginyira. Gotiyai nyilyari sara widadaa'nyi nyilyai a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire wawinyangiji tewaanya kwaraavire wawinyangiji sara widivanikabaabisasi. Gotiyai burike' sara widadaa'nyi a'mwe yida'maraanga yadivisaraavirenginaji yida'maraanga myadivisaraavirenginaji burike' sara pivanikabaabisasi. ⁴⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe giminyi tewaanna gyadivita gaveraavi tewaanna yija'na Gotiyai tivikita nawi'nya' gizaavade' daaka! Yithaa, taakiziya maa'divisara kayaa'na yadivisara avaa'na sara yadivisarera. Sahwaraavirebwi davilaka! Gotiyai sara yadevaabi' a'mwe yuyaraavi tewaanna diwia! ⁴⁷ Ja'mwe gaveraavi 'Nya'mweigi!' dadi yilaaya wimarijaigi pwaraavirebwina davila'deigi daa! Aawa. Ajimya Pingingiyara Gotiyari malimwagyadivita kwaraji sara yadivisare. Yuyaraavi yilaaya dumarya! ⁴⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai nayaa yida'na yadevaabi' gimi kwaigi tewaanyaraavinaji kayaa'nanyaraavinaji tewaanna wia'neigi yune nebulya'nanyaiigi yima'ninneiginyi.

**Tewaanna ya'nebwina -
yanga wijaaya'nesi.**

6 Nayaa jawika! Davwi minna! Tewaanya nawi'nyabura dara minnera! A'mwera tinna nyangabikaji! 'Sai tewaanyalyira,' yawipikaji. Sara minnera! Sara yijyaiginyi Gimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikei yanga tewaanya girivikiranneigi mi'.

²Sarevidaa'nyi 'A'mwe gilyivita maayaraavina nigwia wimaryaawima!' da'giziyagaa' nabaai dara dizaigi 'A'mwera nyangabika!' a'mweraavi sinnawi namarayaasidi' gware makupijavaaina! Minna! Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe kwaasiyara yadivitabaabi' lotuangengiji adukulalyangiji saba jaka widina 'Yanga nayaa wijaavima nigwimaayaraavine!' Sahwara yawi'na 'A'mwera niminyina "A'mwe tewaanyalyi. Yangelyi," dinipika!' yawi'na yadivi' sara yadiviki. Nebulya'na githivanige. Sasareraavi wimariyipiija sa' kumire wirivikisasi. Sasareraavi a'mwera yilaaya wimariyipiija'na yanga tivi'na maapijaraavina Sigunyavi mwaalikei yanga tewaanya wirivikirannera mi'.

³Sasara minna! Aawa. 'Gilyivita maayaraavina wimaaryideinyi,' da'gizi yulya'na jitheiginyi. 'Nya'mweraji angebajiyaraji tinna nanyangabithika!' da'gizi yulya'na dumaaryidevulyi.

⁴Lika yulya'na jithevwi Gimaamaangei yawi'na 'Sahwai tewaanna yiwake' a'mwera yilaaya miyiwaasa'na yanga tewaanya wirivikrideinyi.'

**Tewaanna ya'nebwina -
Gotiyari wija'nebwinesi.**

(Luki 11:2-4)

⁵'Gotiyari widima!' da'giziyagaa' a'mwe kwaasiyara widadivitabaabi' nudithika! Sahwara lotuangengi wiladaa'divi' a'mwera tinna wanganya'nera Gotiyari widadivitare.

Sarebwina tewaanya wivu'nadere. Nabaai tu'nyalabinyaba daa'divi' 'A'mweyura tinna nyangabika!' dadivi' Gotiyari widadivisare. Sasareigi myima'ninna! Nebulya'na githivanige. A'mwera yilaaya wimariyipiija'na yanga tivi'na maapijaraavina yanga tewaanya wirivikiradera mi'. ⁶Sare'na aawa. Gimi 'Gotiyari widima!' da'giziyagaa' gaveigi angevi kusawi wila'gizi kaanya tihira'gizi Gimaamaanga lika yulya'deva mwaalikeri gaveri duthana! Gimaamaangei lika yulya'dinyangina tinna wangada girivikiradelyi.

⁷'Gotiyari widima!' da'giziyagaa' yagaala kwalaalya yaasiwa'na madinna! A'mwe Anga Pimaginyara Gotiyari malimwagyadivisara yadivitabaabi' minna! Sare! dare'nesi. Sahwara yawi'na 'Yagaala kwalaalya widivainaaja' yuya maraadengi. Yuya yima'nadengi.' Yawi'na yadivi' sara dadivisare. ⁸Sarabi' myima'ninna! Sare! dare'nesi. Gimaamaangei giminyine mena yawi'mwakelyi. Sinnawi yagaala midaanganyi kya'gizi mena yawi'mani' gihainivanika yuyanna. ⁹Sarevidaa'nyi gimi Gotiyari dara duthana!

'Nenimaangeigi Sigunyavi
mwaaihinyaigi,

Gimire yaya' giri'maaya' yima'nana!

¹⁰Nemaremwaaidinyagaa' yarai
yima'nana!

Gimire simunyabwi yunebanna
yima'nana!

Sigunyaviyara gimire simunya
gimididivitabaabi'

Kwaakevakiyaina gimire simunya
gimidinaana!

¹¹Yirika dahaa'nenana aawapaaya
dinejaama!

¹²Kayaa'na neyivanigasanna
marasi'niwobaabi'

Nemire yiwetawakyanna dinemarasika!

¹³Yijiwaala yinikeba neminyi
manemakabinnera!

Aawa, Kayaa'nanyai nudathiwaaladikaji dinevadaihasamaaka!
 Nemaremwaaidinyaiginyine'nanyi.
 Diraginya aaya kaavilyaiginyine'nanyi.
 Byaannyabulyiyaiginyine'nanyira.
 Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waragothe'nanyira.
 Sahirisira. Nebula naangesi.'
 Sara duthana! ¹⁴ Dinyu'nana!
 Pwara yiwetawakya gyiwaasanna marasi'nija'na Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai gimirena gimarasi'nadelyi.
¹⁵ Sahwaraavirena mamarasi'nyi yija'na Gimaamaanga kwalyi gimire yiwetawakya marasi'nyina gyathe mi'.

Tewaanna ya'nebwinina - Gotiyarina wapaaya manya'nebwineshi.

¹⁶ Gotiyari nayaa yawirya'neigi wapaayanna tika manyija' jikurya minna! Kwaasiyara kunnya sinnyika gwaraku'na yadivi' 'Pwara nyawirangabika! "Sai sinnyi' mijikilaa'na yiwaka! Sare' Gotiyarina manyadei tewaanyalyi," yawipika!' yawi'divi' yadivitabaabi' minna! Nebulya'na githivanige. Sasareraavi a'mwera yilaaya wimariyija'na yanga tivi'na ma'mwaasaraavina yanga tewaanya wirivikirannera mi'.
¹⁷ Aawa, gimini Gotiyarina manya'gizi sinnyiki aalya yina'gizi minyaginyavi welivananya' divu'nana! ¹⁸ Sara ya'gizi 'A'mwera "Sai wapaaya manyivanike-lyi," nyawirangabithika!' da'gizi ginnya sinnyi' sara mi. Aawa. Gimaamaanga lika yulya'deva mwaalikei gavei gimire lika yulyarya'nebwi tinna wangada girivikiradelyi.

Sigunyavi gilyivita tewaanya mari'bwarakyabwineshi.

(Luki 12:33-34)

¹⁹ Gilyivita tewaanyanna tewaanyanna mmaryovirawakinna Kwaaka davaki dava! Kwaaka

davaki maa'nyaannyaraji napolikeji gilyivisangi kayaaka yigaidengi. Nabaai kukera kurike' daburalivi'divi' kuka maa'divisangi. Dava sa mmaryovirawakinna! ²⁰ Gilyivita tewaanyanna tewaanyanna dimaryovirawakya Sigunyavi! Sahiba maa'nyaannyaraji napolikeji gilyivisangi kayaaka myigalyadengi. Nabaai kukera madaburaliviryadivi' kuka myadivisangi. (Tewaanya yuyanna githiwe sara ya'gizi gimire gilyivita Sigunyaviya kininnakeigi dimwaaideiginyi.) ²¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gimire gilyivita tewaanya mari'bwarakinikeba sahiba gimire simunyasi warikesi. (Pwai Sigunyavi gilyivita tewaanya mari'bwarakada sahiningina simunya piri'nanyai mwaaidelyi. Gotiyari yawi'delyi. Sare'na githiwa.)

(Luki 11:34-36)

²² Tinnyai kilaakejikine laamivananya' wannadevaabi' a'mweraavire simunya yawi'divisasi. Sarevidaa'nyi simunyavi nayaa yawi'di yanga nayaa wimariyija' laamivananya sa' nayaa wannade yunejikira. ²³ Sare' simunyavi kayaa'na yawi'di yanga nayaa mmaryija' laamivananya' jihinya' wa'deziki. Sarevidaa'nyi tinnyai jihinya' sara yima'naja' gimire simunya jihinya' naange'bi' kayaa'nanya sa yawi'dinneiginyi.

(Luki 16:13)

²⁴ Maremwala pwaraarina aane pwai kwai yiniga wi'na widaaya'nei mika! Sare' dare'nesi. Pwarina sinna tika widavoji pwarina tewaanna wivu'nyina. Pwari limwanna yada pwari bule'na wijaavina yadelyi. Sabaabi' avalyagaa' Gotiyare widaaya'neigi yima'nyina, nigwia naanga maarya'neigi yima'nyina jitheigi mika! Nigwia naangenna yawi'na yijaigi

Gotiyari myawiri. Gotiyari yawi'na yijaigi nigwia naangenna myawiri.

Simunya kwalaalya yawisabwineshi.

(Luki 12:22-31)

²⁵ Sarevi githivanige. Tewaanya mwaaidinyavina simunya kwalaalya myawi'dinna! Sara yawi'di dina 'Nimi beni niwineka? Be aalya niwineka?' Nabaai gimire kilaakejikina simunya kwalaalya myawi'dinna! Sara yawi'di dina 'Nimi kannya yivita beni yira'niwineka?' Dina myinna! Tewaanya mwaaidinya' wawilavike! midaaka tika wapaaya sangi! Kilaakeji! wawilavike! midaaka kannya yivita sangi! ²⁶ Yusara munyawu pilakwodivisaraavi tinna dangana! Wapewia mamayadivitare. Angengi wapaaya mamuji'bwarakyadivitare. Sarera kwaraavina Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai wapaaya wijaavadengi. Gotiyai yusaraavi nayaa maremwaadei yawi'dele! Gimi naangeigi midaaka! Yusara yune maalikera midaaka! Gotiyarina naangeiginyira. ²⁷ Sarimijiya pwai yawita kwalaalya yoji 'Kwarame kwalaalya mwaalideinyi,' diraginna dozi sara yima'nadei daaka! Sare'na mika! ²⁸ Nabaai kannya yivisangina simunya yawirikwaasa' be'na yawi'manigi! Kaabidaryaba pwasa waayikengi tinna jawirangana! Miraagiki'na yade mi'. Baazi'ma'nya tidivita mi'. ²⁹ Sara myadivita kiri' dara githivanige. Sinnawi sagaa' Ne Solomoni gannya nigwilalaaka byaannaka yuya wakakelyi. Sare' kiri' nigwilalaaka nawi'nya maayalyi pwasa waayika dazabisa. ³⁰ Pwasa kaabinyangine nigwilalaakebisa nawi'nya dahaa' waayi'. Mwanyagaa' kaabinna samilika 'Maalikesira,' dadivi' davina yapiji dikevi yirapi'dengi. Kurivaariya sasare Gotiyai pwasa wakada nayaa maremwaali'. Sare'

'Gotiyai nayaa mamaremwaalyi neyadelyi,' yawi'maniginyaigi nayaa jawika! Kurivaariya sasare Gotiyai nayaa maremwaalanne'na giminyi givaazi'makwadeigi midaaka!

³¹ Sarevidaa'nyi simunya yawirikwaasa' myawi'dinna! Dara nadithi! 'Nimi beni niwineka? Be aalya niwineka? Nimi kannya yivita beni yira'niwineka?' Sara madinna! ³² Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyari malimwagyadivisara ajimya yuyangiyara simudaadaanya yawi'divi' yuya daza biramaa'divisabulyi. Gimirebwi pibulyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai giminyina mena yawi'mani! 'Sa wimudaasiwaka.'

³³ Sazanna simunya kwalaalya myawi'dinna! Sinnawi Gotiyai yuyaraavi maremwaalade gave' jawika! Gotiyare yida'maraanga sabwina jawika! Sara yijaigi dividaa'nyi yuya sa pini kiniji gizaavadelyi. Nayaa gyavada'galamaremwaaladelyi.

³⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi mwanyagaa'nengina simunya kwalaalya myawi'dinna! Sare' dare'nesi. Mwanyagaa' pu'dehaa' sangina jawi'dehaaki. Dahaasagaa'ne taanginya wari'. Sa wi'nanyi. Mwanyagaa'ne taanginya yima'nadengina dahaa' myawi'dinna!

A'mweraavi wirivikirya'nebwineshi.

(Luki 6:37-38,41-42)

7 A'mweraavi yaasiwa'na mamaryawibwa'dinna! 'Sai kayaa'nanyalyi,' kyawirangana'gizi Gotiyai 'Kayaa'nanyaiginyi,' gyawibwaradeiginyi. ² Sare' dare'nesi. Pwaraavi yawibwa'dizabaaibi' Gotiyai avaaaina gyawibwaradeiginyi. A'mweraavi tiviki'dizabaaibi' Gotiyai avaaaina girivikiradeiginyi. ³ Sare' ke'ba'na githima! Gimire tinnyari yisava' gwarike' beri'na myawiryadi ja'mwere tinnyari yitiridirinyamili' bangana'manigi! ⁴ Yithaa, gimire

tinnyari yisava' gwarika kiri' widina
 'Yitiridirinya gimarasi'naabima!'
 widina ya'gizi gatha'dara jitheiginaka!
 (Gamire yiwetawakya maalikemili'
 yitiridirinyamili'bisamili' warika kiri'
 gimire yiwetawakya' naange'nanyi.)
⁵ Kwaasiyaigi, aayagaa' ginnya
 tinnyari yisava' yune'na marasi'na'gizi
 yi dividaa'nyi ja'mwere tinnyari
 yitiridirinyamili' marasi'nya'neigi
 gimire tinnyalyi nayaa dangadeiginyi.

⁶ 'Tika nanyidavadika!' dadi
 jilikeraavina giri'maaya mu-
 jaavinnebaabi' Gotiyare yagaala
 tewaanya' a'mwera 'Yagaala sa'
 mu'naanna' yawi'divisaraavina
 mujaavinna! 'Yaawaryara sivila
 nalivadivainadaapika!' dadi kwaakevi
 ginnya kwaalika nawi'nya' mama-
 rasi'ninnebaabi' Gotiyare yagaala
 tewaanya' a'mwera yaawaryarabisara
 'Sa' yaasiwa'nanyasi,' diraginna
 yawi'divisaraavi mujiwaakinna!

Gotiyari diraginna wija'nebwinesi.

(Luki 11:9-13)

⁷ Gotiyari yaamiji yidaanganyi
 yidaanganya kya'gizi gizaavadeiginyi.
 Gotiyari widizaigi biribirya ya'gizi
 diviramaa'deiginyi. Gotiyari widizaigi
 kaanyavi mala tamaabi tamaabya
 ya'gizi Gotiyai givasamaraabatheiginyi.
⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Gazaizai yidaangada
 maarade'nanyi. Bi'dei biramaarade'-
 nanyi. Kaanyavi mala tamaabaderi
 Gotiyai wibasamaraabathe'nanyi.
⁹ Sarimijiyari gawaalivaangei
 'Nimwai, girikulya' dinyimaryaama!'
 yidaanganaja'na ganimaangei
 silyai wimaryaabathei dingaka!
¹⁰ 'Nimwai jawinya' dinyimaryaama!'
 yidaanganaja'na naawinaanyai
 wimaryaabathei dingaka! Sarei
 baawalaka! ¹¹ Sarevidaa'nyi
 gimi kayaa'nanyaigi kwaigi kiri'
 ginnya kaimiraayangi tewaanya

wiadinyaiginyi. Yithaa, Tewaanaangei
 Gimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikei
 yuyaraavi wawilavikei tewaanya
 wijaavade yidaangabizaraavina!
 Ai, naangaange! ¹² Sarevidaa'nyi
 'A'mwera niminyina sara yipika!'
 dizanna a'mweraavina dazahibwina
 sara ja! Daza' Kiwinya dinikeviji
 yagaala piropetiyara Gotiyari
 wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavireviji aaya
 kaavilyasi.

Tikurya maalikevina dinike'nesi.

(Luki 13:24)

¹³ Tikurya pwigalyariki dula! Kayaaka
 yigalya'neba Dikeyabanne tikurya
 naangaange' yaka maadaawa'nyasi.
 Dikeyabanne tutaanya yigipala
 yinigukesi. Savidaa'nyi dazahirivi
 a'mwe kwalaalyara wimanaawi-
 gasarera. ¹⁴ Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'
 mwaalya'nebanne tikurya pwigalyari'
 warikeriki. Gaalya'nebanne tutaanyavi
 yagiyagi wiya'nesi. Savidaa'nyi
 dazahiriki a'mwe pwaina pwaina
 biramaa'manigasarera. Sare'na tikurya
 pwigalyariki nayaa dula!

**A'mwera Gotiyarina
 kwaasi yagaala wija'nesi.**

(Luki 6:43,44; 13:25-27)

¹⁵ Nayaa jawika! Gotiyarina
 kwaasi yagaala wija'neraavina
 mala nayaa jiwannana! Kumire
 kilaakejika tinna wangana'gizi
 'Sahwara sipizipiyarera. Naangerera
 niminyawinna bivanigasarera,'
 yaasiwa'na madinna! Yi 'Kilaakejikina
 sipizipiyara mwaaihata kwara kiri'
 simunyavina kavijilika miji'nanyara
 mwaaihava,' githiwa. Sahwara kayaaka
 gyipi'derera. ¹⁶ Sahwaraavire saburina
 yisilyabi' jawirangadeiginyi. Dara
 jawika! Giraipizila namannyulyabaari
 maa'divisara daa! Pihizila yita
 lannakiki maa'divisara daa! Sabaabi'

kayaa'nanyabulyiyara yagaala nawi'nya' nayaa giziwaakipi'dera daa! ¹⁷Sasarevidaa'nyi yita tewaanya gazisi' yisila nawi'nya yi'nadiki. Yita kayaa'nanyi' yisila kayaa'nanya yi'nadiki. ¹⁸Yita tewaanyi' yisila kayaa'nanya yi'nadi' mi'. Nabaai yita kayaa'nanyi' yisila nawi'nya yi'nadi' mi'. ¹⁹Yita gazisi' yisila tewaanya myi'nyadi' dikevi dapalasi'na yadivisiki. ²⁰Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyarina kwaasi yagaala wija'neraavire saburina jawirangadeiginyi. Kayaa'nanyanna ya'neraavina jawika! 'Gotiyare yagaala manejivanigasare!'

²¹Gazaizai niminyi 'Naangeigi! Naangeigi!' nyidadei Sigunyaviya maremwaadeva wilamwaaladei mi'. Aawa. A'mwei Nimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikere simunyabwi midinajai yune sahswana wilamwaaladelyi. ²²Sagaa' Yirika Naanga sariki a'mwe kwalaalyara dara nyidipi'de 'Naangeigi! Naangeigi! Giminne yaya' maarona Gotiyare yagaala widahoina midaaka! Giminne yaya' yimaka widivisaraavi diraginna widona yimaka sa widaasina yoina midaaka! Giminne yaya' diraginna widona atika maru'narya'ne sanna yoina midaaka!' ²³Sara kanyidapiji sahwaravi dara jalikurakideinyi 'Yuyagaa' myihwanganyadinyaihilyi. Maaveihilyi. Kayaa'na yadivisaihi kaanna diwila!'

Anga majaraarinesi.

(Luki 6:47-49)

²⁴A'mwe gazaizai nimore yagaala da kadika wi'noji midinajai simunnakelyi. Pwaibisalyi. Yi, sai gamire ange' silaangeri a'badaa'nyi yilamadakelyi. ²⁵Dividaa'nyi burika naange' padaa'nyi aalyaaka pu'daa'nyi yihusa diraginna yadaa'nyi yuya sa anga savi milyitaku'na. Milyitaku'na yaka kiri' mwalaraawia'. Sare'

dare'nesi. Silaangeri a'badaa'nyi sila livalaanna kya' diraginna miwi'nike'na mwalaraawia'. ²⁶A'mwe gazaizai nimore yagaala da kadika wi'noji mamidinyi yajai sidu'maayalyi. Pwaibisalyi. Yi, sai gamire ange' siwekevi madakelyi. ²⁷Nabaai, burika naange' padaa'nyi aalyaaka pu'daa'nyi yihusa diraginna yadaa'nyi anga sa' milyitaku'na kya' ange' walaraawina. Yo, walaraawina yaka kayaaka yuna yigaina yakesi."

²⁸Jizaazai yagaala sa' mena ji'mwannakegaa' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyara atika maru'nakulina ye'. ²⁹Sare' dare'nesi. Kuminyi Kiwijara wijiwaakadivitabaabi' mujiwaakya'. Aawa, yagaalyavi aaya kaavilyai diraginyasiyai wijiwaakake'na atika maru'nakulina ye'.

Jizaazai a'mwe samatanakeri yavada'galake'nesi.

(Maaki 1:40-44; Luki 5:12-14)

8 Mugunyavi yagalya'mavaka kaanna walaabina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya kwalaalyara gamire yagaala wi'nesara midinna yina. ²Midinna yina yadaapi, yithaanyi, samatanakei gaminyawi aya kibanna bina yaka lotuya'na kwaakewi walaruta'nyina yaka lotuya'na kwadaai gilina yakegaa' widina "Naangeigi, niminyina 'Tewaanya yavada'gaina wima!' diza'na gimi wikira." ³Widina kya' ata dathiwanna yaka widina "Sare' nyivu'niwa'. Maamidarya jima'nana!" Dazagaa' yime'nya'bi' gamire samate yiwina kya' tewaanyai yima'nakelyi. ⁴Tewaanyai yima'nakeri Jizaazai widina "Dinyu'nana! Sareigi a'mwe aane pwai kwari nujiwaakidika! Aawa. Gotiyare Angevina yarai wawa'gizi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'deri ginnya kilaaka tewaanyaji' duziwainaawideiginyi.

Tinna mi'na kagyiwaroji Gotiyarina wijaaya'ne! Ne Mozizare Kiwinya' dinike' sara jitheiginyi. Sara kya'gizi pwara jalikurakina 'Sarei tewaanya yima'niwa'. Gamire samate mena yiwiwaka!' Pwara sara yawita'na sara jitheiginyi.”

Jizaazai Romi mwaalya aawilata naangereri yavada'galake'nesi.

(Luki 7:1-10)

⁵ Anga Kaapaniyamina wilaawina kya' Romiya aawilasaraavi maremwaalaka pwai bina yaka diraginna buthina ⁶ “Naangeigi nimore yaasiwa'wawinyai nalaavinakei angevi warika. Gamire yaginya yuya mena bainikerinera. Daanga naanga wivimanikerinera.” ⁷ Sara buthina kya' “Nimi wawa'muji tewaanya yavada'galima!” ⁸ Widaka kiri' aawilasaraavi maremwaalakei dara ma'maa'na “Naangeigi, nimore angevina a'mwe maalikeinyirevina nulaabithika! Aawa. Maalikinyainyi. Gimi Naangeiginyira. Sare'na yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi nimore nyidaayadei tewaanya yima'nadelyira. ⁹ Githiwe' dare'nesi. Niminyi naangera nyimaremwaaihasaraavi diraginnaker-aavi midinna yadinyainyi. Nabaai aawilasara pwaraavi maremwaaiheinyi. Sareinyi pwari widiwija! ‘Gimi diwona!’ sai kaanna wina yadelyi. Nabaai pwari widina ‘Gimi kaaja!’ sai bina yadelyi. Ninnya yaasiwa'wawinyari widina ‘Wawinya daza' jithe'nanyi,’ sai wawinya' sara yina yadelyi. Sareinyi githiwa ‘Sabaai'ni yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi nimore widaayadei tewaanya yima'nadelyi.” ¹⁰ Widina kya' Jizaazai sa' kadika wi'naka atika maru'na'na yina yaka a'mwera midinesaraavi widina “Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Yizireliyai diraginna limwanga da'darebuliyya aane pwai kwari mabiramaaryadinyainyi. (Romi

mwaalya dai niminyina yawi'na ‘Diraginaangei yune yagaalya'na nalaavinakeraavi yavada'gaidelyi.’) ¹¹ Sare'na yihithivanige. Nyilyai bi-lyiri'dimagidaa'nya a'mwe kwalaalyara yi'mavaabina. Yi nyilyai walakadimagi yi'mavaabina. Yinasaraji saajaraji yi'mavaabina yipi'dere. Maremwaalade Sigunyaviyavi yi'mavaabina yapiji ti'munnevi Yizireliyaihire Ne sinnawinyara Ewiraamiji Aazakiji Jaikopiji saraji ye'mwannemwaala yipi'dere. ¹² Sare' kiri' Yizireliyaihi Gotiyai yihimaremwaalanne pwaihiri mwasawi jihinya kewewini yihimarasinadeihilyi. Dazahiba kinna naanga dadivi' maangerikaavi dihizivainyideihilyi.” ¹³ Sara widaka aawilasaraavi maremwaaideri widinana “Ginnya angevina diwona! ‘Nimore yaasiwa'wawinyari yagaalya'na tewaanya javada'gaidelyi,’ yawi'mwaanyabaaibi' sawai tewaanya sara yima'nade'nanyi.” Sara widakegaa' sahigaa' yaasiwa'wawinyai tewaanya yima'na'.

Jizaazai kwalaalyaraavi yavada'galake'nesi.

(Maaki 1:29-31; Luki 4:38,39)

¹⁴ Pitare angevi Jizaazai wilina yaka Pitari ganyaalimaange' nabalidi'nake' wa'di'nyiyavi tinna wanganna. ¹⁵ Tinna wanganna yaka gamire asiri dathiwanna kya' nabalidike' yagalya'makuna. Sara yagalya'makuna kya' daavina yaka Jiza-azarine tika wapaaya yovirawakina ya'.

(Maaki 1:32-34; Luki 4:40-41)

¹⁶ Sawitirinyaburi nyilyai walakakegaa' Kwazaakegaa' yi'mwan-nakegaa' Jizaazaryawinna a'mwe yima'naka kwalaalyaraavi makabina yina. Makabina yina kye' yagaala gave' yimakeraavi widaasina. Widaasina yaka pwara nalaavinaka yuyaraavi tewaanya

yavada'gaina. ¹⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei piropetiyai Aazaayai kigaakuna jaake' yune' yima'nyina. Dara dinike' "Gami nemire nagaazabwi marasi'mwa'. Nemire nabalya yuya makuwa'." Sara dinike' yunebanna yina ya' Jizaazai.

Jizaazari midinya'neraavinesi.

(Luki 9:57-60)

¹⁸ Kwala bwa'naanya naange' Jizaazaryawinna yikabina yikabina yadaapiji sai tinna wanganna yina yakegaa' gamireraavi widina "Aalibunya kengimaginna wawaana!" ¹⁹ Mi'na kuda' Kijiwai bina yina yaka widina "Wijiwaakyaigi, nimi gimidinamaride'nanyi kaanya yamarija yuyabanna." ²⁰ Sara kuda' sai widina "Kavijilika maalikera kwaakevaki daibu'nya kininnakere. Nabaai sigunyavine yusara arita kininnakere. Sare' kiri' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi minyaginya dihaihisa'neba kuneinyi. (Anga se wa'dinya' kuneinyi. Nimi sareinyina 'Midinima!' dizaigi se waryaba simunya yune'na yawira'gizi dinyimidinaama!)" ²¹ Widakegaa' midinya'ne pwai widina "Naangeigi, midinya'na tewaanya' dingaka ninnya nimwari tivi'na maralikiraka'mujiyagaa'na?" ²² Sare' Jizaazai widina "Kanyimidina'gizi manyimidinyadivisara bainikerabisara balyaraavi sara likirakipika! Kuna nyimidinaama!"

Jizaazai yihuta naangevi se dakake'nesi.

(Maaki 4:36-41; Luki 8:22-25)

²³ Aalibunyavi a'ba sipiya' warakevi sai yilamwaaina kya' gamire mididivisara mididivi' yilamwaaina kye' aalyavi makuna. ²⁴ Aalyavi makuna yadaa'nyi,

yithaanyi, yihu'maanarya naange' yina yaka sipiyavi aalimavajinaaka miladathivaina yina yadaa'nyi kiri' sai se warina. ²⁵ Se wa'di'nyi wina yeva yidikaa'na yeva yarai widina "Naangeigi! Dinevadaihasamaaka! Yiwawaade'na yiwona!" ²⁶ Yarai widina kye' widina "Like' baa'na yivanigava! 'Gotiyai nayaa mamaremwaalyi neyadelyi,' limwamanigasaihi daaka!" Sara widina yaka daavina yaka yihusangiji aalimavajinaakengiji maanga widina. Maanga widina yake'na yihusa myina, aalya' ayahi kave dathivaaina ya'. ²⁷ Kave dathivaaina kya' a'mwera atika maru'nakulina yeva dinyina "A'mwe dazai beibitalaka? Yihusasi aalyasi gamire yagaalya' nebwi kadika yina yiwakeva?"

Jizaazai yimaka kininnakeraari yavada'galake'nesi.

(Maaki 5:1-17; Luki 8:26-37)

²⁸ Aalibumaangevi pimagi Gathaara mwaalyaraavire kwaakevina sai yi'mavaawina. Sahiba a'mweraai yimakera kininnakeraai mwaalina. Saraai gilekavi'ninnyaba mwaalina. Saraai sigyaarya yima'nadisaraai mwaalina. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera tutaanya saba kaanya myamaryadivisare. Sareraai gilekavi'ninnyabadaa'nyaraai gaminyi burata'nyina. ²⁹ Burata'nyina yagila, yithaanyi, jaka widanganna "Neminyi gara dineyide'neka! Gotiyare Kaimiraayaigi, Yawibwasagaa' yirika aayari' mavurinanyira! Davanna biwaanya' sinnawi neminyi sagaa'ne daanga wijaya'neigi daviwaana! Yirika sari' aawano." Sara widahi. ³⁰ Sagaa' yaawarya kwalaalya naanga menya kibawebe mwaaleva kurivaariya tika nidaa'nyina. ³¹ Tika nidaa'nyina yadaapiji yimakera Jizaazari diraginna yidaanganna "Nabaai, nedaasija', yi yaawarikwala dazavi yikulaade'na

dinedaasideiginyi.”³² Sara widina kye! Jizaazai widina “Kaanna diwila!” Yithaanyi, sagaa! a'mwe saraari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva yaawaryaraavi kusawi wilina yina. Wilina yina kye!, yithaanyi, yaawarya yuya dazara kaanyave'na walaawina yina ye! davaanyaba. Davaanyaba walaawina yina yeva aalibunyavi walaraawina yeva aalyavi baihulaawina ye!

³³Yaawaryara balina kye! sagaa! yaawaryaraavi maremwaaidivisara likaanya wina. Sara yeva kumire anga naangebanna yi'mavaawina yeva yagaala yuya daza wijiwaakina yina ye!. A'mweraai yima'nakeraari yaka sabwina baziwina. ³⁴Baziwina kye! anga naanga sabanyara Jizaazarina baviramaa'na. Sahwarina baviramaa'na yeva yagaala diraginna yidaanganna “Kwaaka nemire dava yagalya'mavoji kwaaka piwinna kaanna yina yana! kadiwo sara ja!”

**A'mwe sivila ata bainikeri
yavada'galake'nesi.**

(Maaki 2:1-12; Luki 5:17-26)

9 Sipiayavi yilamwaaina yaka aalibumaangebaari pimaginna ayina wina yaka gannya angebanna yi'mavaawina. ²Mi'na yi'mavaawina kya!, yithaanyi, gaminyawinna a'mwe nalaavinaka pwai makabina ye!. A'mwe sare yaginya yuya bainikei yi'binyavi waribainyina yakelyi. Makabina kye! sai kumire limwangebwi tinna yawiranganna “Sahwara niminyina ‘Yavada'galannelyi,’ deva makabiwaava.” Tinna yawiranganna yaka nalaavinaka sari widina “Kaimiraayaigi, lika minnera! Gimire kayaa'nanya marasi'nivanige.”

³Yithaanyi! A'mwe Kiwija pwara dinyina “A'mwe dazai kayaa'nanya kwaasi marasi'nya'nei a'mwe kwai

kiri! kwaasi yawi'na ‘Nimi Gotiyainyi.’ Sare'na Gotiyari birala widiwakelyi.”

⁴Kumire simunyangi mena yawirangada Jizaazai dara widina “Sarimire simunyangi kayaa'nanyanna be'na yawi'manigava! ⁵Sare! dare'nesi. Yagaala naangewaai a'mwe dari widima! Piri! widiwija! ‘Gimire kayaa'nanya gimarasi'nivanige,’ piri! widiwija! ‘Dikaava'gizi kaanya jamarya!’ Yagaala sawaai naangewaai midaaka! ⁶Sarimi yawiramaata jide'na yihiziwaainima! ‘ “A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai diraginya' kininnakelyi. Kwaaka davaki wagilya! marasi'nya'ne diraginya' kininnakelyi,” jawiryila! dena yihiziwaainima!” Widaka yaginya yuya bainika sari widina “Dikaava'gizi ginnya yi'binya' maarina, ginnya angevina kaanna makuna ji!” ⁷Sarei daavina yina yaka gannya angevina kaanna wina. ⁸Kaanna wina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya! savi tinna wanganeva lika yina. Lika yevega! “A'mwe dari diraginya sasare! wijaavadele!” dineva Gotiyarine yaya! munyaba makina ye!.

Matiyuri Jizaazai jaka widake'nesi.

(Maaki 2:13-17; Luki 5:27-32)

⁹Jizaazai saba yagalya'mavaka kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwari tinna wangamabina. A'mwe sai Matiyui wo'nikei taakiziangevi taakiziya maa'da mwaalina. Mwaalina yadi'nyi tinna wangamabina yaka widina “Dinyimidinaama!” Sara widina kya! sai daavina yaka midinna.

¹⁰Sagaa! Matiyure angevi wapaaya nyemwaaina yada, yithaanyi, a'mwe kwalaalyara taakiziya maa'divisaraji kiwinya galazekivaidivisaraji yikabina. Yikabina yeva Jizaazalyi gamire mididivisara kwaraji wapaaya ye'mwannanyina. ¹¹Wapaaya ye'mwannanyina yadivi! Periziyara

tinna wanganna yeva dividaa'nyi gamireraavi maanga widina “Be'nevaka! Sarimire wijiwaakyai taakiziya maa'divisaraji kiwinya galazekivaidivisaraji wapaaya be'na ye'mwannanivanikelaka! Tewaanyara daaka!”

¹²Savi sai kadika wi'nyina yaka ke'ba'na widina “A'mwe diraginnakera dotaravaavina wigainadera mika! Aawa. A'mwe nalaavinakerana dotaravaavina wigainadere. ¹³Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi. Bulimakaawoyangiji sipizipiyangiji mubithika yirasa'ne yaasiwa'na nyijaavadivisanna aala! Pwaraavi kale'na duhaimwagyidevwina nyivu'nivani'. Sara dinike' dare'nesi. Simunya nayaa jawiramaraawila! A'mwera diraginnakerabisara ‘Nemi yida'maraangeinera,’ didivisaraavi jaka wija'neinyi biweinyi mika. Aawa. A'mwera nalaavinakerabisara ‘Nemi kayaa'nanyainera,’ didivisaraavi jaka wija'neinyi biweinyi.”

**Ne sinnawinyaraavireburaji
Jizaazare mudikeburaji sanginesi.**

(Maaki 2:18-22; Luki 5:33-39)

¹⁴Sagaa' Jonimi midinesara gaminyawinna bina yeva widina “Gatha'darevaka? Nemiji Periziyaraji Gotiyari wija'na tika munnenna kimaakiya dakidaanya' kiri' gimididivisara sazabwina myadivisa' be'nevaka?”

¹⁵Jizaazai ke'ba'na widina “Kuminyaba munnevi kwala maaryai mwaaidi'nyi sagaa' miginyalyiyaraavi kale wiadera daa! Aawa. Dividaa'nyi kuminyawidaa'nyi miginyari yipalamaapi'dehaa' sagaa' tika munnenna ‘Aala!’ widipi'de'nanyira.”

¹⁶Ke'ba'na piri' widina “Baazi'ma'nya yawaka dabu'nikevi gipwalya'na a'mwe aane pwai kwai kwaabihannya gaala pimili' aalya myamili' maa'dei

mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Nabaai sasara maaraja' dabu'nika savi gipwalya'ne kwaabihannyamili' aalya yagaa' maalika wannyina yoji baazi'ma'nya' ayahi kayaaka lihi'na yadesi. Sara yoji dabu'nike' naanga yima'nyina yadesi.” (Ne sinnawinyaraavire yagaalyavinaji Jizaazare yagaala mudikevinaji widina.) ¹⁷Widina yaka ke'ba'na widina “Nabaai a'mwera aalitala memehilaaka yawakevi waainiya gaalya' mwa'mwagikadivitaru mi'. Kiri' sara yipija' waainiya gaalya' bilamari'bwarakadaawori kilaake' ti'miwi'na yadesi. Sara yoji waainiya' bwaladima'naawina yoji waainiyasi kilaakesi kayaaka yadewaalyi. Kiri' memehilaaka mudikevi waainiya mudike' mwa'mwagikadivisa' yuyawaai tewaanna warina yadewaalyi.”

**Jizaazai a'mweviji taayaviji
tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.**

(Maaki 5:22-43; Luki 8:41-56)

¹⁸Jizaazai yagaala sa' kuna widadaa'nyi lotuangevi a'mwe naanga pwai aya kibanna wilaabina yaka kwadaai bulagina yaka widina “Nimire taaya' dahaasagaa' mena kabaimwakira. Kiri' gimi ata buladathiwanna kya'gizi ayahi gaalya' mwaalade'nanyira.” ¹⁹Sara widina kya' daavina yaka midinna yada gamire mididivisaraji mijamakuna.

²⁰Yithaanyi, a'mwe piri' baizaaka ma'nyaake' kwarama atiraai siviliridaa'nyi piriwaaina wawilavake' nabalinake' mwaaidi'nyi. A'mwe daza' sari bulyimagi kibaweba gidiku'na wilaabina yaka gamire baazi'ma'nyi-maangebaari ata bulayime'nyina. ²¹Sare' dare'nesi. Gannya simunyavi dara dina “Nimi gamire baazi'ma'nyavi yune asa'na yime'niwija' ayina tewaanya yima'nidera.” Yawita sawidaa'nyi ata bulayime'nyina. ²²Ata

bulayime'nyina kya' sai ginyima'nyina yaka tinna wanganna yakeгаа' widina “Nyiraavaange'gi lika minnera! Niminyi diraginna yawiralimwanna yiwaanya'na tewaanya gyavada'gaimwe'ginyi.” Sara widina kya' sagaa'daa'nyi a'mwe' tewaanya yima'nyina ya'.

²³ A'mwe naanga dazare angevina Jizaazai bi'ma'na yina yaka, a'mwera gwarevi maku'daapi kwalaalyara kinna naanga dadaapi tinna wanganna. ²⁴ Tinna wanganna yaka widina “Dalyula! Sare' dare'nesi. Taaya' yinahu mabalyiwaka! Aawa. Se warika. Sare'na dalyula!” Sara widina kya' “Se mwarika! Baimwakevinera,” deva jika maregina. ²⁵ Jika maregina kye' kwalaalyaraavi mena widaasaka sagaa' kusawi wilina yaka taavizidiraaya savire asiri limwanna yina yaka yidikaa'na. ²⁶ Sara yakevi yagaala anga yuneba maredimwina ye'.

Tibinyaraariji maanga bipainikeriji yavada'galake'nesi.

²⁷ Jizaazai anga saba yagalya'mavaka kaanya yamaryada a'mwe tibinya pwarai midinna yagila jaka danganna “Ne Devitimire kaimiraayaigi! Naariminyi kale'na dinehihaimwana!” ²⁸ Jaka danganna kyagi angevi wilina yina kya' tibinya saraai gaminyabanna wilaabina yina kyagi sai saraari widina “Niminyina dara jawiralimwamanigi? ‘Sahwai naariminyine yavada'gaina nehyadelyira. Sahwai wikira.” Sara widina kya' saraai widina “Yo, Naangeigi sara yawi'mwoi.” ²⁹ Mi'na widina yagilyagaa' kirimire tinnyaraari ata dathiwanna yaka widina “Niminyina diraginna yawiralimwamanigilabaabi' sara yima'nyina yihyana!” ³⁰ Sara kuda' yuyaraare tinnyaraai yita livina yaka tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna kyagi Jizaazai diraginna dara widina “Mala nayaa jiwannyi! A'mwe aane

pwai kwai dazavi nyawiranganadika! Mujiwaakyikana!” ³¹ Widina yaka kiri' saraai mwasawinna walyuna yagila yagaala sa' wijiwakamarina yina yagi gaminyina anga yunebanyaavi.

³² Saraai walyuna yadaakilyi, yithaanyi, a'mwe pwari makabina. A'mwe sari yimakei wilamwaaidei maanga bipainikelyi. ³³ Sahwari makabina kye' yimakeri mi'na widaasina yina kya' maanga bipainikei yagaala dina. Yagaala dina yada yi kwala bwa'naanya atika maru'na'na yadivi' dina “Nemi Yizireliyainaavireba aane kigaa' pigaa' da'dare pini wangadaanyaina mi'.” ³⁴ Sare' kiri' Periziyara maanga dina “Yimaka naangere diraginyavi widaasivanika yimakeraavi.”

Jizaazai a'mweraavina kale wiake'nesi.

³⁵ Anga naangebanyaji anga maalike-banyaji yunebanna Jizaazai yamarina yada kumire lotuangengi a'mweraavi wijiwirina, Gotiyai maremwaalya'ne yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina, nabalya yuya dala nabinyannaji nalaaya yuya dala nabinyannaji tewaanya yavada'gaina. ³⁶ Sana sana yada kwala bwa'naanyangi tinna wanganaka sahwaravina kale naanga wina ya'. Sipizipiyaraavi maremwaidei maayara mwaiihatabaabi' sahwara taanginyaji yawita kwalaalyaji yadivi' diragimaayara mwaalesa'na kale naanga wina. ³⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi gamire mididivisaraavi diragimaayara gaminyi limwabineraavina ke'ba'na widina “Wawinyangi tika munne kwalaalya mya mena yilakengi. Kiri' mya maa'divisara kwalaalyara mi'. ³⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi tika munne Maremwaaideri duzila! ‘Ginnya yadivisaraavi gimire tika munne

mari'bwarakya'neraavi duthaasa!'
dapiji sara duzila."

**Jizaazai gannyaraavi gannya
yagaalya'na widaasake'nesi.**

(Maaki 3:13-19; Luki 6:12-16)

10 Jizaazai gannya mididivisaraavi
(12) jaka widina kya' sarera
yikabina. Yikabina kye' gannya
diraginya' wijaavina. Yimaka
giri'nakera a'mweraavire munyikaavi
wilamwaalesaraavi diraginna
widaasa'nebulyi nalaaya yuya dala
nabinya nabalya yuya tewaanya
yavada'galya'nebulyi sazaburaavine'na
gannya diraginya' wijaavina. ²Gamire
yagaalya' widaasade sivilyiridaa'nyi
pwaraalyaraavine yaya darengi.
Aaya mudi'nanyai Saaimoni, Pitai
wo'nikelyi, yi gamire gahwaalaangei
Ediruyalyi. Pwai Jemizai Sevathiyare
kaimiraayalyi, gaminyi gahwaalaangei
Joniji. ³Pilipiji Baatolomyulyi.
Tomaazalyi Matiyui taakiziya
maarakelyi. Jemizai Alipiyazare
kaimiraayalyi Tathiyazalyi.
⁴Saaimoni "Kumirebanna Romiyaraavi
yirawasaana!" dadivisarajiyalyi
Juthaazai Yizikeriyotiyai dividaa'nyi
Jizaazari yikamaangeraavina
wibwaridaakwakelyi. Yuyara
widaasaderera.

(Maaki 6:7-13; Luki 9:1-6)

⁵Siviliridaa'nyi pwaraala
saraavi Jizaazai maryaasa'nei
yagaaikiwinya dara wijaavina. Nimire
yagaalya'na duziwaakyila! Ajimya
pininyiyaraayawinna mupinera! Anga
naanga Sameriya mwaalyaraayawinna
mwibinera! ⁶Aawa. Yizireliya
simyaraayawinna diwila! Yizireliya
yuyara diraginna malimwagyadivisara
sipizipiyara yiwinama'na sota' sota'
yigasaraayawinna diwila! ⁷Sarimi
wawopiji yagaalya' dara duziwakaawi!

"Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' nebawa
mika! Aya kigaa' yima'niwaka!"
⁸Nabaai wawopiji nalaavinakeraavi
javada'galyila! Bainikeraavi
jathikaayila! Samatanakeraavi
tewaanya javada'galyila! Sara yadivi'
a'mweraavire munyikaavi yimakera
wilamwaaidivisaraavi duthaasila!
Sasare diraginyabwina sarimi yanga
maa'divita nigwia mubyane maayang.
Sarevidaa'nyi dazabwina yanga nayaa
duzaayila! Sanna nigwia mamaapina!
⁹Sarinnya paawiziyangi goliyaji moneji
nigwiaji mamihakipina! ¹⁰Kaanya
wodivisa'ne gilyaji mamaapina!
Baazi'ma'nya piri si kwaari'masivila
piriwaalyi yadita mavamarya'ne piri si
mamaapina! Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi.
A'mwei wawinya yoji gannya tika
wapaaya maaranne'nanyi.

¹¹Anga naanga pibaji anga maalika
kibaji kusawi wilapiji simunya'
nayaa dara jawiranganyideihilyi.
A'mwe anga dazabanyai tewaanya
yaka yida'maraangei aaihwilaka?
Yi, a'mwe sali sarimi kuna
ye'mwannemwaaina yapiji yune anga
saba yagalya'mapijahaa'nanneihi.
¹²Yi sareri angevi wilapijiyagaa' anga
saviyayori "Nya'mwenidaki! Gotiyare
kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!"
duzideihilyi. ¹³Nabaai anga saviyara
sariminyina tewaanna yihyipija'
sarimire yagaala tewaanyaviya'
saraavi tewaanya waradesi. Sahwara
kwaamu'na mwaaibi'dera. Kiri'
nawi'nya myi yihyipija' yagaala
tewaanyaviya' sariminyawinna ayina
ginyiravaabathesi. ¹⁴Nabaai pwai
kwai angevina makuya'na "Aala!"
wivu'najai sarimire yagaalyangi kadika
mu'nyi yihyipija' anga savi, piri vi anga
naanga kiba mwasawi walyaabina
yina yapiji "Gotiyai yagaainakei
yihizathelyi," widapiji sarimire
sivilyangi kwaatiridirinya yihimiwi'nika

sa purakirasi'na jideihilyi. ¹⁵ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Kotiya marya'ne yirikeriki Anga Sothomi Anga Gomora kayaa'nanyabanyaai mwaalyaraavine' tivikisavi anga naanga dazaba mwaalyaraavire tivikisa' wavilavadesi.

**Taanga pibwina pibwina
yima'nade'nesi.**

(Maaki 13:9-13; Luki 21:12-17)

¹⁶ Yithaanyi! Nimi kavijilikeraavi tinnyawinna sipiziapiya kwaamusaihiri marayihyaasiwa. Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi simunya' nayaa yawi'divi' nayaa jideihilyi. Nabaai kwaamiryarebwibi' kave mwaaidivi' pwaraavi kayaa'na mipinera! Nayaa duziwaakyila! ¹⁷ A'mweraavina mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sare' dare'nesi. Kunnya kaajoliyaraayabanna kotiya yihimaripi'deihilyi. Kunnya lotuangengi kusawi wilyabaalyi dika yihidapi'deihilyi. ¹⁸ Niminyina “Walamarakaana!” yawi'divi' Ga'maaniyaraayawinnaji Kingiyaraayawinnaji yihimakupi'deihilyi. Saggaa' sawaraavi kadika mu'nyadivisaraaviji ajimya yuyangiyaraaviji niminyine'na jalikurakya'neihi duziwaakyide'nanyi. ¹⁹ Kotiyavi kyihimarimwangapiji yawita kwalaalya myadivi' dara nyawipidi'! “Nemi gara widaaziwona? Nemi be yagaalya' wirivikiraanneka?” Sare' dare'nesi. Saggaa' yunegaa' yagaala duziwaakyide' sarimire simunyavi Gotiyare Kuryai yihwakadelyi. ²⁰ Yune sarimi saihina duziwaakyideihi mi'. Aawa. Sirinimaangere Kuryai wilayihimwaida yagaala sa' sarimire maangikaavidaasi wijiwaakadelyi. ²¹ Nabaai a'mwei Gotiyari malimwagyadei gahwaalaangeri Gotiyare limwade'na kotiya kumarimwaaihoji yinahu tamakipijai. Yi nabaai ganimaangei gannya kaimiraayari avaala sana yadelyi.

Nabaai kaimiraayara kirinaangewaari yikamaanga yima'nyina yapiji tamakya'na kotiyavi wimwaaahina. ²² Nimire yayavine'na yuyara similika widere sariminyina. Kiri' aaya yune naangegaa'na a'mwe diraginna daavajai Gotiyai padaihasamaaradelyi. ²³ Nabaai anga naanga piba Gotiyarine yawisaihiri kayaaka juwi'nyina kihyapiji anga naanga pibanna likaanya yikuna jideihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarimi wawinya' Yizireli anga naanga yuyabanya yarai mi'mwanniyadapi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari bathehaa'nanyi.

²⁴ Mididei gannya wijiwaakayari wavilavadei mi'. Nabaai yaasiwa'wawinyai gamire naangei wavilavadei mi'. ²⁵ Yi mididei gamire wijiwaakyai mwaaidevaai'bi' yima'naja' sa' wikira. Nabaai wawinya widaayadei gamire maremwaalyai mwaaidevaai'bi' yima'naja' sa' wikira. Niminyi kayaa'na yipija' sariminyi kayaa'na yihyipi'deihilyi. Nimi angevi maremwaaidinyainyina dara diwa'daa' “Yimaka Naangere diraginyavina yimakeraavi widaasivani'.” Sara dina “Biyelizivuligi Yimaka Naangeiginyi,” dina yiwa'daasa'na sariminyina nimire angeviyaihirina kayaa'na gatha'dara dipi'de'neka!

(Luki 12:2-7)

²⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi kuminyina lika mipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyaburaaviji yuyangiji bwakakinike ku'maayaba waraabathengi. Yuya kulaa'nya lika yulyarike a'mwera yawirangabi'dengi. ²⁷ Sarena jihinyavi lika yulyarikevi yagaala yihithivanige daza yirikegaa' a'mweraayaba duziwaakyidengi. Nabaai sarimi kave kadiki'na wi'nakivanigasa angevi munya ke'ba daa'divi' naanna duziwaakyidengi. ²⁸ Sarimire kilaakejikaavi a'mwe yinahu

tamakipi'deraavina lika mipina! Kiri' sarimire kuryaraaviji tamakipinera mi'. Aawa. Dika Kayaa'nanaangevi Gotiyai kuryariji kilaakejikiji yuyaraari kayaaka yigalannerina lika jide'nanyi. ²⁹ Yuta maalika pwaraii nigwia pu'nanyisi mubadivisi' midaa'! Kiri' Sirinimaangei "Aala!" kadozi yuta maalika sarei mabalyoji kwaakevaki bwalaraawadei mi'. ³⁰ Kiri' sariminyine'na sarimire minyaginyangi mijata yuyangi ata mena ginikengi. Gotiyai sariminyina mena yuna yawi'nikeihilyi. ³¹ Sarevidaa'nyi lika mipina! Dare' jawiryila! Yuta maalikeraavi Gotiyai nayaa maremwaaide kwalaalyaraavi nemi diraginna mena wavila'mwoinera! Sara jawiryila!

(Luki 12:8,9)

³² Sarengidaa'nyi yihithima! Gazaizai Kwaaka davaki a'mweraayaba jalikurakivanikei "Nimi Jizaazareinyi," yi sahwarina aayagaa' Sigunyavi Nimaamaangeri jalikurakideinyi "Sahwai nimirelyira." ³³ Kiri' gazaizai a'mweraayaba wijiwaakajai "Jizaazareinyi mika!" yi sahwarina Sigunyavi Nimaamaangeri wijiwaakideinyi "Sahwarina myawiriweinyi."

(Luki 12:51-53; 14:26,27)

³⁴ Sarimi simunya myawipina! "Kwaaka davakina Jizaazai mala yuya yiga'mwagakya'naji narya wakya'naji biwakelyi." Nimi narya wakya sa'na biweinyi mi'. Aawa. Kwaari'masiraminya' makabeneinyi. A'mweraavi tangivalyana'na biweinyi. ³⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Yikamaanga yima'nya'nevina biweinyi. Niminyine'na a'mwelyi ganimaangelyi simunya ge' ge' tangivalakilyi maanga dinyina. Yi sidiraayasi ganaangesi simunya ge' ge' tangivalakilyi maanga dinyina. Yi a'mwesi ganyaalimaangesi simunya ge'

ge' tangivalakilyi maanga dinyina. ³⁶ Yi a'mwelyiyara avaa'imwaaalya kwara yikamaanga mwaalina yipi'derera. ³⁷ A'mwei ganimaanga pwarina ganaanga kirivina diraginna yawi'na yada niminyina maali'na yawi'na yade sawhai nimirei wi'nanyai mika. Niminyina tewaanyai mi'. Nabaai gawaalivaanga pwarina garaavaanga kirivina diraginna yawi'na yada niminyina maali'na yawi'na yade sawhai nimirei wi'nanyai mika! ³⁸ Nabaai yita yovihirannike' kanyijaavapiji makwawa'muji yita savi balidevaabi' niminyine taanginyanna biraizikanna "Aala!" dada kuna manyimidinyajai nimirei wi'nanyai mika. ³⁹ A'mwei gannya gaala yune kaveya sabwina yawi'da niminyina "Aala," dazai gamire kuryai kayaaka yinadelyi. Yi a'mwei niminyina diraginna yawi'da gamire mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavajai niminyina balajai gamire kuryai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanna mwaaladelyi.

(Maaki 9:41)

⁴⁰ Nimire yagaalya' jamaryadaapiji a'mwei wigaimwange'na yihi-maarajai yi sariminyi gaveihiri mamaari yihyadelyi. Avaalyagaa' niminyiji nyimaaradelyi. Nabaai nyimaarajai, yithaanyi, sarevidaa'nyi nyimaryasaabakeri maaradelyi. Tewaanya maaradelyi. ⁴¹ A'mwei yawi'na "Sahwai piropetiyai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei mwaalike'na wigaimwagima! Piropetiyari nimire angevina marakaabiwijari nayaa maremwaalima!" Yi a'mwe dazari Gotiyai piropetiyari yanga wirivikiradevaabi' yanga tivikita nawi'nya' wijaavadelyi. Nabaai a'mwei yawi'na "Sahwai yida'maraangei mwaalike'na wigaimwagima!" Yawi'na yoji gannya angevina

maarajai Gotiyai yida'maraangeri yanga wirivikiradevaabi' yanga wirivikita wijaavadelyi. ⁴²Nabaai pwai a'mwe maalikeraavi tinna wanganna yoji yawi'na "Jizaazare midideri wigaimwagima!" Yawi'na yoji kaapivananyavi aalya nya'ne gave' yanga wijaavajai, yithaanyi, nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe dazarine yanga wirivikita yaasiwa'na yiwawode' mi'. Arikewi.

**Jonimire mididisaaraari
Jizaazaryawinna maryaasake'nesi.**

(Luki 7:18-35)

11 Jizaazai gannya siviliridaa'nyi pwaraala saraavire wawinya'na kiwinya daza' tivi'na jiku'na yaka sabadaa'nyi kumire anga naanga sawinna kaanna wina yaka a'mweraavi wijiwiryada wijiwaakina yina ya'.

²Joni kalavuzavi mwaalina yada Kiraazitiyai yadaa'nyiya yuya sanna Joni kadika wi'nyina yaka gannya mididisaaraari gaminyawinna maryaasina. ³Dara widaasina "Nemi 'Sigunyavidaa'nyi bathelyira,' dadaanyaigi dahwaigi dingaka? Pwarina yemwalaadei dingaka?"

⁴Sara widaasina yakeraai Jizaazari yidaanganna kyagi yagaalyavi tiviki'na "Jonimiyawinna kiriti yuya kadika wi'nagila tinna wangamanigila sannaji duthithaakwila! ⁵Tibinyara tinna yenyina, sivila kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, samatanakera nawi'nya yima'nyina, a'mwe kadika mu'nyimu'nyara yagaalyangi kadika wi'nyina, bainikera ayina yidikaa'na, a'mwe nigwimaayaraavi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina yadinyainyi.

⁶Nabaai niminyina pwai simunya piriwaalyiyai mamwaalyi yajai diragina nyilimwagazai yi dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyira." Jizaazai Jonimina sara wida'.

⁷Jonimire saraai mena wina yadaakilyi saggaa' Jizaazai Jonimina kwala bwa'naanyavi dara widina "A'mwera maayabanna sarimi kaanna wina yeva bewari wanganaaweve? Suya piriki yihusa' galaliwihirakeri'bisari dahawanganaawe'? ⁸Aawa. Sarimi tinna bewari wanganaaweve? Baazi'ma'nya wolata baazi'ma'nikeri dahawanganaawe'? Aawa. Yithaanyi! Baazi'ma'nya wolata baazi'ma'nadivi' kingiyaraavire angengi mwaaidivisare. ⁹Kiri' bewarina waweve? Piropetiyari Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakaderi wanganya'neihi dingaka? Yo, yihithivanige. Dazahwai piropetiyai yaka kiri' piropetiyaraavirebwi wawilavikelyi. ¹⁰Yune a'mwe sahwarina dinikerinesi. Gotiyai dara wijaa' 'Yithaa, nimire wijiwaakya'nei maryasaabidelyi.

Giminyina sinnawi waanyina yadelyi. Giminne tutaanya maryovirawakina yadelyi.'

¹¹Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei a'mweraavidaa'nyara Kwaakevaki yima'nigata yuyaraavi wawilavikelyi. Kiri' Sigunyaviya Gotiyai maremwaadevine a'mwe yune maalikei yi sahwai Jonimi wawilavikelyi. ¹²Joni Bavitaaziya Yaderegaa' dahaa' kuna yivaniga'. A'mwera Sigunyaviya Gotiyai maremwaade' diragina yawiramaa'manigasa'nanyi. Yi a'mwe diraginaangera diragina limwaga'-manigasa'nanyi. ¹³Sare' dare'nesi. Piropetiya yuyara dinikeji Kiwinya kiniji dara dini' 'Naangei yuyaraavi maremwaaladelyi.'

Sara dinike' nabaai aayaangei Joni niminyina sara widakelyi. Saggaa'nanyira. ¹⁴Nabaai 'Maremwaalade' myima'nyi kyoji sinnawi pwai bathelyi. Sahwai Yilaajare wawinya' yaake' makabathelyi.' Sara dinikesi. Sarimi 'Kadika wi'naajaina,' yawirapijiyaihi du'nyila! Joni Yilaajalyi.

¹⁵ A'mwe kadi'nakei yagaala daza' nayaa wi'nana!

¹⁶ A'mwe dahaasaraavina benibitaraavaka! Darebaaibisarera. Angwaasabanna avaannya'ne kaimiraayara mwaaleva kaimiraaya pwaraavina jaka widangamaniga' ¹⁷ (Jonimine'na)

'Avaannya'na mudikangengine gware maku'manigo

Kiri' "Kwarama aala!" divanigave!' (Niminyine'na widangamaniga')

'Nemi baryangine kidaata divanigo

Kiri' "Kaladaata aala!" divanigave!'

¹⁸ Sare aaya kaavilya' da'daresi. Joni bakega' wapaaya ge geji waainiyasi 'Aala!' dada mwaalake'na dara dina yivaniga', 'Yimakei kininnakelyi.'

¹⁹ A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai biwa'dikega' wapaaya ge geji waainiyasi nada mwaalike'na dina 'Yithaanyi! A'mwe sahwai munaanga naangesiyai nivanikelyira. Nabaai waainiya kwalaalya nivanikelyira. Taakiziya maa'divisaraaviji kiwinya galazekivaidivisaraaviji kwiya'mwelyira.' Joniji sainaai Gotiyare sidusabwina maarola wawinya nawi'nya yivanigolyainaalyi. Wawinya sa sidu'nakera dara yawiranganna 'Gotiyare siduta tewaanyabwina sara yivanigi. Yida'maraangesira.'"

Anga pibanyara malimwagyaraavinesi.

(Luki 10:13-15)

²⁰ Sagaa' anga pibanyaavi Jizaazai gamire diraginya kwalaalya yaka kiri' simunya mudikebwi myawiryeva. Sare'na dazagaa' sahwai maanga gaai dara widina ²¹ "We! Korazini mwaalyaihile! Betizaaitha mwaalyaihile! We! We! Kayaa'na yihyadeihilyi. Menyaraavireba Taayaa mwaalyaraji Saaithoni mwaalyaraji nimi diraginaanga sa sarimire angeba

yiwa'dengi tinna wangabizi kwaji yi kigaakuna simunya mudikebwi yarai kyawiramaapidika! Kumirebwina kale wiadaa'nyi baazi'ma'nya kirikirinakera mwaaidivi' kwaagisasi kavu'nipidika! Sare'na kayaa'na yihyadeihilyira. ²² Sare kiri' yihithivanige. Kotiya marya'ne yirikeriki Taayaa mwaalyaraji Saaithoni mwaalyaraji saraavire taanginya' naanga sabita mi'. Taanga yihiviramaarade sa' wawilavadesi. ²³ Nabaai Kaapaniyami mwaalyaihi Sigunyavina yihimakiladeihi dingaka? Aawa. Dikevi dalaawideihilyira. Anga Sothomi nimi diraginya da sarimire angeba yiwa'dengi yiwiji kwaji dahaasagaa' kuna kamannadika! ²⁴ Kiri' yihithivanige. Kotiya marya'ne yirikeriki Sothomi mwaalyaraavire taanginya maalika yaka sabaai'bi' yihyade'na mi'. Taanga sariminyi yihyade' wawilavadesi."

"Niminyawinna bapiji kwazaaka dimwalyila!" dinike'nesi.

(Luki 10:21-22)

²⁵ Dazagaa' Jizaazai dara dina "Nimwai! Sigunyavinaji Kwaaka davakinaji Naangeiginyira. Su! Su! Yuya dazanna 'A'mwe simunya nayaa yawi'-daanyaina sidu'nakeinera. Gotiyari myawiraanna!' yawi'divita saraavina lika yulyakivanigi. Sara yagina 'Nemi yune kaimiraaya maalikeina. Sidu'maayaina,' yawi'divisaraavina wibwaridaakuvaniginnya'na 'Su! Su!' githivanige. ²⁶ Yo, Nimwai, gimire sabwi sasarebuliyi. Gimire yawita 'Sare' wabahilaaka nawi'nya' nyiwa', dahina sara yivaniginnya'nanyi. ²⁷ Nimaamaangei yuyaji yuyaburaji nyimarimwangakeinyi saza maremwaaidinyainyi. Gawaaliki nayaa yuna yawirangadei aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Nimwai gave sawhaina Gawaaliki nayaa yawirangadelyi.

Nabaai Nimwari gazaizai nayaa yawirangadei pwai mi'. Aawa. Gawaali' gave sahwaina Nimwari nayaa yawirangadelyi. Yi Gawaali' pwai kwarina dara yawi'na 'A'mwe sahwarina Nimwari yawiranganya'na wibwaridaakuma!' Yi sara yawiraja' sahwara Nimwari yawirangabi'derera.

²⁸ A'mweihii yagi yagi yadivi' taanga naanga maa'manigasaihi yuyaihi niminyawinna divila! Nimi sariminyine kuryaraavi kwazaake'neihiri yihimwaaideinyira. ²⁹ Kwaamu'nanyainyi similika yarai manyulyade'naji nimire simunyavi nimi sainyi walamarakidinya'naji nimirebwi maa'divi' nimireihii yima'nadivi' nimire yagaala jawiramaarila! Sara yapiji sarimire kuryara kwazaake' biramaa'divi' kwaamu'nanyaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. ³⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimirebwi tewaanyabulyi. Taange'na mi'. Sare' yihihaimwagideihilyi. Nimire taange' naange' mi'. Sare' nimire diraginya' yihizaavideihilyi."

**Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa'ne
kimaakiya'nesi.**

(Maaki 2:23-28; Luki 6:1-5)

12 Sagaa' Kwazaaka piriki witiwawinyavi tinnyabanne tusavi Jizaazai kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaa'nyi gamirera mididivisara mijika wiadaa'nyi witezilya maarina yeva tika nyina. ² Tika nyina yadaapiji Periziyara dazavi tinna wanganna, sari widina "Yithaa! Gimididivisara wawinya yivanigasa'na nemire kwazaakevi kiwinya' galazekivaimanigasarera gimirera!" ³ Sara widina kye' widina "Kayaa'na myiwaava. Ne Deviti yaake dinika dazavi madanganyadivitali daa! Nimi diwe dazagaa' sahwalyi yeva gamireraji mijika mwaalesagaaki. ⁴ Yi sagaa' sahwara Gotiyare angevi wilina

yina yeva girikula Gotiyarine warike tika nyina ye'. Girikula tewaanya sa Devitiji gamireraji tika nya'ne mi'. Aawa. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita gavera tika nya'nengira. Tika nyina yesa'na kiwinya sa' galazekivaina yeta kiri' Gotiyai yagaala mujakelyi. ⁵ Nabaai Kiwinyavi dinika pirivi madanganyadivisaihi daaka! Sare' dara dinikesi. Kwazaakegaa' Gotiyare Angevi Gotiyarina yira'divisara wawinya yipinerera. Yagaala mwarika! Kwazaakegaa'ne kiwinya dinikengi pari'ma'divisarera. Kiri' yiwetawakya maayare." ⁶ Gaminyina ke'ba'na widina "Datha' yihithivanige. Kwaaka davaki pwai Gotiyare Ange' wawilavikelyi. ⁷ Yi Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dini' 'Sipizipiyaraavi yaasiwa'na manyijaavipineihilyi. Aala! Pwaraavina kale gaimwange'na nyivu'nivani.'

Sara dinike' nayaa yawirangabizi kwaji a'mwe kayaa'nanya maayaraavina 'Sahwara Kiwinya' galazekivaimwaa', maji kyipidika! ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mw- eraavine Kaimiraayai Kwazaakegaa'ne' maremwaaalikelyira. Sarevidaa'nyi nimire yagaala dazavi dimidinyila!"

(Maaki 3:1-6; Luki 6:6-11)

⁹ Sabadaa'nyi Jizaazai kaanna wina yaka kumire lotuangevi wilina. ¹⁰ Yithaanyi, saba a'mwe pwai gamire asa' yaalika mena yinikei mwaalina. Sahwarina yawi'divi' dinyina "Kwazaakebwi kayaaka kyoji Jizaazari kotiya jaana!" dineva sari yidaanganna "Kwazaakegaa' nalaavinakeraavi nawi'nya yavada'galaadevwi dingaka? Kiwinya' galazekivalaadevwi dingaka?" ¹¹ Sara kude' sai widina "Sarimijiya pwai kwazaakegaa' kavi'ninna pirivi gamire sipizipiya pwai walaraawina yajari malimwagyada mamwagi'namakilyi yadei gawalaka! ¹² Sarimijiyai

yarai mwagi'namakidaavadelyi. Kwazaakegaa'na maanga aawana! Sipizipiayi maalikelyira. A'mwei naangaangelyira. Sarevidaa'nyi Kwazaakegaa' a'mweraavine wigaimwange' Kiwinyavina tewaanyasi.”¹³ Sara widaka asa' yaalika mena yinikeri widina “Ginnya asa' divyaasibwa'nana!” Sagaa' gamire ata yiwibwa'nyina yada asi ayabaabi' ata pwibi' maamidaryi yima'nyina ya'.¹⁴ Kiri' Periziyara bwalyuna yina yeva “Jizaazari tamakaana!” deva yagaalya' jamungajina ye'.

Gotiyare widaayaderi dahilakakerinesi.

¹⁵ Jizaazai kumire tamakya'ne savina mena yawi'na yaka saba yagalya'ma'na, kaanna wina. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyara midinna ye'. Sara kye' a'mwe nalaavinaka yuyaraavi tewaanya yavada'gaina yina ya'.¹⁶ Yavada'gaina yina yaka diraginna widina “Giminyine'na yiwe' pwaraavi mujiwaakinna!”¹⁷ Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaakei Aazaayai dinike' “Yunebanna yi'mwannana!” Gotiyai kada' sara yina ya'. Sahwai kave yabwina dare' dinikesi. Gotiyai sahwarina dara jaa'

¹⁸ “Yithaanyi! Widahilakiwei nyidaayade tewaanyalyi.

Sahwarina niminyi tewaanya nyivu'nadelyi.

Nimire simunya yilaaya yadelyi.

Nimire Kuryari sahwarina yilawimwaaihatelyi.

Ajinya yuyangiyaraavi yawibwasa'neb-wina wijiwaakadelyi.

¹⁹ Maiyagaala majada jaka dathei mi'.

Tuta naangengi kadika wi'nipi'dei mi'.

Gamire maanguraaya' jaka damaryadei mi'.²⁰ Suyari' walagi'dura'nikeri' mwagalivipaidivitabaabi'

Diragimaayaraavi kayaaka yigaladei mi'.

Laamivananyavire wikiya' maali'na nade' yigaa'mwadivitabaabi'

Simunyavi niminyina maali'na yawi'nik-eraavi yigaa'mwagathe mi'.

Kuna yadaawori yida'maraangebwi yunebanna waradehaa'nanyi.

²¹ Ajinya yuyangiyara sahware limwabi'delyi.

Padaihasamaarya'neri sahware yemwaaibi'delyi.”

Piropetiya Aazaayai sara dinikesi.

“Yimaka Naangei Jizaazari wigaimwamanike'nanyi,” desa'nesi.

(Maaki 3:20-30; Luki 11:14-23; 12:10)

²² Dazagaa' gaminyawinna a'mwe pwari makabina yina ye'. A'mwe dazari yimakei wilamwaalikei. Yimakei wilamwaaidisiya'na sawwai tibinyai yima'nyina, maanga bipainikei yima'nyina yakelyi. Sahware Jizaazai nawi'nya yavada'gaina yakevidaa'nyi maanga bipainikei yagaala dina yaka tinna wanganna.²³ Yi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya yuya lika yiwainigulina yina yeva dinyina “Dazai Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayari yemwaaimanigo sawwai dingaka!”²⁴ Kiri' Periziyara sa' kadika wi'nyina yeva dina “A'mwe dazai yimakeraavi maremwaaidei Biyelizivulimire diraginya' maaraka yimakeraavi widaasivanikelyi.”²⁵ Sara dina yadaapi kumire simunyangi mena yawiranganna yaka widina “Maremwaaide gave pibadaa'nyara pivakaai mararangivainadivi' mala bwa'nipija' maremwaaide daza' kayaaka yima'nadesira. Nabaai a'mwe anga pibanyara anga kiriviyara tinnyaba mararangivainadivi' mala bwa'nipijaraavireba warade' mi'.

²⁶ Sabaabi' Saataanimirera jaapainyina yadivi' pwara Saataanimire pwaraavi widaasipijavidaa'nyi Saataanimire

maremwaaide' gara daavadevaka! Aawa. Kayaaka yinadevaakira. Kiri' Saataani manyigaimwagyada yimakeraavi widaasivanige. ²⁷Nabaai nyidiwaasa'na Saataanimire diraginyavi yimakeraavi widaasiwiji kwaji sarimire mididivisara yimakeraavi widaasadivisara diraginyavi aaihardwarevi widaasivaniga! Sare'na mi'. Sarevi sarimirera sariminyi yawibwa'na 'A'mwera Saataanimire diraginyavi yimakeraavi mudaasivanigava! Sabwi aawaawa!' Sara yawibwapi'derera sarimirera. ²⁸Kiri' Gotiyare Kuryai nyigaimwadaawoji yimakeraavi widaasiwija' yi sarimi jawiranganyide 'Neminyawinna Gotiyai maremwaaide' mena biwaka! Sare'na yimakeraavi sahwei widaasivanikelyi.' Sara jawiranganyide." ²⁹Gaminyine'na ke'ba'na widina "Pwai kwai yawirajai 'Diraginyare gilyivisangi gara maarideinyaka?' Diraginyare angevi wilina yaka Diraginyari wila yune'na yirapwekaka yi sagaa' gilyivisa maragi'mwagamaa'na yiwakelyi. ³⁰Pwai manyigaimwagyivanikei sahwei nimire yikamaangelyi. Sai nimireraavi mye'mwannayi'b-waramwaaihyivanigolyai piwi piwi nimireraavi tamaasivanikelyi. ³¹Sarevi yihithivanige. Kayaa'nanya yuyaji birala saza dadivisaji Gotiyai marasi'nadelyi. Kiri' Kurya Tewaanyarina yagaabiraizika dazare wagilya' marasi'nadei mi'. ³²Gazaizai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayarina yagaala kayaa'nanya' birala dazai yi gamire wagilya' Gotiyai wimarasi'nadelyi. Kiri' gazaizai Kurya Tewaanyarina yagaala kayaa'nanya' dazai yi gamire wagila daza' marasi'nadei mi'. Aawa. Dahaa' kigaasi divi yima'nade kigaasi waragwothesi. Kurya Tewaanyai yadengina pwai biralya' dazai

'Saataanimire diraginyasireva,' wagila daza' Gotiyai marasi'nadei mi'.

(Luki 6:43-45)

³³Nabaai sarimi yawirangabineihilyi 'Yisi' tewaanyiki,' dipija' 'Yi gamire yisila kiniji tewaanyangira,' dipineihilyi. Nabaai 'Yisi' kayaa'nanyiki,' dipija' 'Yi gamire yisila kiniji kayaa'nanyangi,' dipineihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yisilanna a'mwera wangadivi' yisilyangine yisikana yawi'diviki. (Nabaai "Jizaazai tewaanyanna yadevidaa'nyi sahwei tewaanyalyireva.") ³⁴Naawinaanyari-daa'nyaihi, a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihi mwaihasa'na yagaala nawi'nya gatha'dara dipineihilaka! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwere simunya yunevi yawi'de daza maangevidaa'nyi dadelyi. ³⁵A'mwe nawi'nyai gamire simunyavi yawita tewaanya wilawa'delyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala yuna tewaanyabwina dadelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyai gamire simunyavi yawita kayaa'nanya wila'delyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala kayaa'nanyabwina dadelyi. ³⁶Kiri' sarevidaa'nyi yihithivanige. Kotiya marya'ne yirikeriki Gotiyai yagaala gazaza yaasiwa'na damaryadivisanna maryawibwaradengira. ³⁷Sare' dare'nesi. Yune gimire yagaala dadinya dazahirivina Gotiyai 'A'mwe yida'maraangeiginyira,' githathelyi. Nabaai gimire yune yagaala dadinya sahirivina 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyaiginyira,' githathelyi."

"Diraginya' wijiwaainya' ja!" widesa'nesi.

(Maaki 8:12; Luki 11:29-32)

³⁸Dazagaa' Kiwija pwaraji Periziya pwaraji sara ma'maa'na "Wijiwaakyaigi, nevu'nivanike'na tinna wanganya'nevina atika maru'nasa' wijiwaainya' ja! (Wanganawaaji 'Jizaazai nebulya' nedivanikelyi,'

yawiraadera.)”³⁹ Widina kye' sai ja'nawidina “Dahaasaihi kayaa'nanyaihilyi. A'mwei mwaaidi'nyi a'mwe' pwaraavi tidavamaryadevaabi! Gotiyari nayaa mi yadivi' gevwi yadivisaihilyi. Sareihi nyidiwaa' 'Wijiwaainya' wanganawaaji gyawiran-ganaadeinera.’ Kiri' wijiwaainya pini myihibwaridaakwiwina! Aawa. Wijiwaainya piropetiya Jonaamire'na yune sahiri'na yihibwaridaakwideinyi.⁴⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' Jonaa jawinya naangevire munyiki wila'di'nyi yirika daryaai dari' wawilavakabaai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai kwaakevi kusawi wila'dozi yirika daryaai dari' wawilavadelyi.⁴¹ Kotiya marya'nevi Menya Ne sinnawinya Niniva mwaalyaraji dahaasa daihilyi daavapiji sahwaru sarimire kayaa'nanyabwina yihizidapi'derera. Sahwara Jonaa yagaala wijaakevi kadika nayaa wi'neva simunya mudikebwina yawiramaryaasa'nanyi. Yithaanyi, dahaa' dava pwai mwaali' Jonaami wawilavikei. Sahwari sarimi kadika wi'neva malimwagaryigasa'na sahwaru yihizidapi'deihilyi.⁴² Kotiya marya'nevi a'mwe naange' kwiniya' kwaaka aayawidaa'nyaviji dahaasa daihiriji kihithikaavoji kwiniya daza' sarimire kayaa'nanyabwina jalikurakadesi. Tuta saaminaanga kirivi Solomonimire kunya nawi'nyaange' wi'nya'ne' byaake'nanyi. Yithaanyi, dahaa' dava pwai mwaali' Solomonimi wawilavikei. Sahwari sarimi kadika wi'neva mamidinyivanigasa'na kwiniya daza' yihizidavadeihilyi.”

(Luki 11:24-26)

⁴³ Ke'ba'na widina “Nabaai yimakei a'mwe pware munyikidaa'nyi bwalaawina yaka anga a'gaaye pibanna birya'nei yaalikiryabanna kaanya

yiwinama'na. Kaanya yiwinama'na yada kiri' mwaalya'ne saba mabiramaari yajai⁴⁴ dina ‘Ninnya angevidaa'nyi bwalaawina yiwebanna ayina wideinyi.’ Sai wina, anga savi tinna wanganna ‘Mena tirimaaya bwakireva aaraare yidakiwaata kune' daaka! Yune kunesi. Wikira.’⁴⁵ Sara dazai kaanna wina, yimaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi wijima'naawina. Yimaka gazaizare kayaa'nanyabwi yimaka sinnawinyare kayaa'nanyaburi wawilavikerera. Sareraavi wijima'naawina yaka a'mwere munyiki yuyara bulamwaina. Sinnawi yimaka pwarina a'mwe sai kayaa'na mwaalina, dividaa'nyi yimaka kayaa'nanaangeraavina sai kayaa'na naanna mwaalina. Nabaai yune sasare sahibwina dahaasa a'mwe kayaa'nanyahirine' yima'nadesi.”

**Jizaazari ganaangesi
gahwaalaangeraji sanakaavinesi.**

(Maaki 3:31-35; Luki 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Kwala bwa'naanyavi yagaalya' kuna widadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, mwasawi gamire ganaangesi gya'mweraji bathaa'na. “Gamiji yagaala ye'mwannadaana!” deva bathaa'na yina ye'.⁴⁷ Bathaa'na yina yadapiji pwai tinna wanganna yaka Jizaazari widina “Yithaanyi, gwaangesi ja'mweraji ‘Yagaala ye'mwannadaana!’ deva mwasaba bathaakava!”⁴⁸ Sara kuda' kiri' sahwaru ma'maa'na “Niminyi niwaa' aahirivaka? Niminyi nya'mwera aahwaravaavaka?”⁴⁹ Widina yaka gaminyi mididivisaraavi ata yida'na yaka widina “Yithaanyi, dazahwara kumire kuryaraavina niminyi niwaasi nya'mweraji sanaka mwaaiha’.⁵⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavi Nimaamaangei mwaalikere simunyabwi midinajai sahwaru nya'mwelyi. Sahwaru nya'mwesi. Sahwaru niwaasi.”

A'mwei witzila piraihirakakevinesi.*(Maaki 4:1-9; Luki 8:4-8)*

13 Yirika sariki angevidaa'nyi Jizaazai walyuna yaka aalibunyavina wina yaka maangebaari walamwaaina. ²Walamwaaina yadi'nyi gaminyawinna kwala bwa'naanya naanga yi'bwa'naabina. Sara yesa'na botiya puki yiladikwosi'na yaka yilamwaaina yadi'nyi aalibumaangebaari kwala bwa'naanya yuya' daavina. ³Daavina yadapi ke'ba'nanyangi yagaala kwalaalya dara wijiwaakina “Yithaanyi, gannya wawinyavi a'mwe pwai witzila piraihirakya'nei wina. ⁴Wina yaka piraihirakadaa'nyi witzila pini tutaanyavi bwalaraawina. Sarengi yusara bamaranyina. ⁵Nabaai piba amwi sila naangeji' wa'di'nyi a'ba kwaaka maalikeji' warikeba witzila pini bwalaraawina. Kwaaka samwinari' maayabanne'na sa yarai yiri'na. ⁶Kiri' nyilyai bilyiri'na yada baihinyina. Sara yadaa'nyi sa pwipula diraginya maaya warina yadevi yinahu yawaka baidaa'nyina yada baihi'na. ⁷Kwaakevi lannake wa'di'nyi a'ba witzila pini bwalaraawina yaka yiri'na kya' lange yiri'na yaka langa sabara naanga bilaawina yada witzila yiri'dengi dathiwaaina. ⁸Kiri' witzila pini kwaaka minarinaka nawi'nyavaaki bwalaraawina yina yada tika munne yima'nyina. Yi pini 100 yima'nyina, yi pini 60 yima'nyina, yi pini 30 yima'nyina. ⁹A'mwe kadi'nakei kadika wi'nana!”

(Maaki 4:10-12; Luki 8:9-10)

¹⁰Gaminyawinna gamire mididivisara yikabina yeva dara buthina “A'mweraavi ke'ba'nanya be'na widivanigina?” ¹¹Sara buthina kye' sai widina “Sigunyavi mwaalikei a'mweraavi maremwaidevine

yoimavajalukurakyanna Gotiyai mena yihivwaridaakuwake'nanyi. Kiri' sawaraavi yawita sa' mujaayiwake'nanyi. ¹²Sare' dare'nesi. Pwai niminyine simunya kininnakei niminyina nayaa yawirojiyari Gotiyai simunya kwalaalya kujaavoji sawhai simunya nawi'na naanga naanga kininnakei yima'nade'nanyi. Pwai kadika nyu'najai niminyina navika mwaaloji niminyine simunya maayari Gotiyai simunya maalika daza kimili' marasi'nade'nanyi. ¹³Sarevi ke'ba'nanya widivanige. Dara dini'

‘Tinna wangadaapi kiri' myawiranganyivaniga'.

Kadika wi'nadaapi kiri' mu'namaarivaniga'.

Aaya kaavilya' myawiramaari yivaniga'.

Sare'na ke'ba'nanya widivanige. ¹⁴Sareraavina Piropetiya Azaayare yagaala piri' wijjaake' nebulya'na yune'na yima'ninikesi. Dara dinikesi. Gotiyai dara wijja'

‘Kadika wi'nadivi' kiri' kaavilyavi jawiramaaryideihi mi'.

Tinna baihana'divi' kiri' kaavilya' jawiranganyideihi mi'.

¹⁵A'mwe dazaraavire simunya mena jinninike'nanyi.

Kadika maa'na widera kadika wi'niwaasa'nanyi.

Kumire tinnyai tibarya diraginna yiwaasa'nanyi.

“Tinna nayaa nanganaadika!” deva

“Kadika nayaa nu'naadika!” deva

“Simunya nayaa nyawiraadika!” deva

Sawara sara myipiji kwaji

Niminyina ginyiwannipiji kwaji

Tewaanya yavada'galamwaaihina kyiwidika'.

Azaayai sara dinikesi. ¹⁶Kiri' sarimi yilaaya yipineihilyi. Sarimire tinnyai yawirangamanigasa'nanyi. Yi sarimire kadiki' wi'namaa'manigasa'nanyi.

Sare'na yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikeihilyira. ¹⁷Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Kigaakuna Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaata piropetiya kwalaalyaraji a'mwe yida'maraanga kwalaalyaraji tinna wanganya'neraavi wivu'nakera tinna mwanganyi. Sarimi tinna wangamanigasangi tinna mwanganyi. Nabaai sarimi kadika wi'nivanigasangina sahwaravi wivu'nakera kadika mu'nyaasare. Tinna sara wangamanigasa'naji kadika sara wi'nivanigasa'naji yilaaya yipineihilyi.

(Maaki 4:13-20; Luki 8:11-15)

¹⁸Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi ke'ba'nanya witzila piraihirakamaryadevi aaya kaavilyavi du'namaarila! ¹⁹Witzila tusavinya daresi. Gazaizai, Gotiyai maremwaalade yagaalya' kadika yaasiwa'na wi'nada aaya kaavilya' myawiramaaryaderyawinna Kayaa'nanyai widaavada gamire simunyavi yagaala wilaburinnike' yarai yipalamarasi'delyi. ²⁰Witzila sila naanga kininnakebanne daresi. Pwai yagaalya' wi'nada yilaaya yina yada yime'nya'bi' maarina. ²¹Kiri' sahwai witiya pwipula diraginya maaya waayikabaabi' diragimaayai maalikegaa' yagaalya' yagalya'ma'na. Pwara nimire yagaalya'na maanga widina, taanginya wijaavina. Kayaa'na yadivisa'na yime'nya'bi' yagalya'ma'delyi. ²²Witzila lannakebanne daresi. Pwai yagaalya' wi'nyina yada limwanna yada dahaa'ne simunya kwalaalya kuna yawi'da Kwaakevakiya gilyivisanna nigwia kwalaalya mari'bwarakya'na yawi'da yi daza nimire yagaalyavi dathivaidelyi. Yi sare'na tika munne yi'nade mi'. ²³Witzila nawi'nyavaakine daresi. Pwai yagaala kadika wi'nada aaya kaavilya' nayaa yawirangada tika

munne yi'nadevaabi' tewaanya naanga yadelyi. Pwai waani aadiretiyai wana nawi'nyaanga yadelyi. Pwai sikizitiyai wana nawi'nya yadelyi. Pwai tetiyai nawi'nya yadelyi."

Witiwawinyavi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya pwa'nadenginesi.

²⁴Ke'ba'nanya piri' wijaavada dara widina "Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' a'mwe pwai sila nawi'nya gannya wawinyavi piraihirakakabaabi'nesi. ²⁵Kiri' a'mwera se wa'dapiyavi sarine yikamaangei bina yaka kurivaariya kayaa'nanyangire sila witiyangi a'ba bwasi'na yaka kaanna wina. ²⁶Kaanna wina kya' divi witiya yiri'na yaka sila yi'nyina kya' dara wanganesa' 'O! kuriya kayaa'nanyaji waayike daaka!' ²⁷Mi'na deva yaasiwa'wawinyara wina yeva gyakwari widina 'Maremwaaidinyaigi, ginnya wawinyavi sila nawi'nya piraihirakaginya midaaka! Sarevidaa'nyi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya wangamwoya gawidaa'nyangaka?' ²⁸Widina kye' sai widina 'Yikamaanga pwai kyakira.' Widina kya' yaasiwa'wawinyara widina 'Wawaaji kurivaariya yuya daza guvilayi'bwarakina yaajiwona?' ²⁹Kiri' sai widina 'Aala. Sarimi kurivaariya mari'bwarakipija' witiyaji nyelaapidika! ³⁰Waayana! Yuyawaai mena kirivamwannakilyi sila yune yabwaryagaa'nannengira. Witzila yabwaryagaa' a'mwe wawinya dazaviyaraavi widideinyira "Sinnawi sarimi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya mena mari'bwarakapiji dika mariraya'ne wila dimaramuritawakyi! Kiri' witiya mari'bwarapiji anga wilarya'nevi nimire tika munne dimarakyidengi," widide,' wida!."

**Ke'ba'nanyawaai aranya'bita
maazitetiyavinaji
yiziyavinaji dinike'nesi.**

(Maaki 4:30-32; Luki 13:18-21)

³¹ Ke'ba'nanya piri' wijaavina. Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' da'bisasi. Maazitetiya yisikidaa'nyi yisila yiri'da saaminyi' giryaadevaabi' sinnawi Gotiyai pwaraavi maarina yoji divi a'mwe kwala naanga naanga wimaremwaaladevinanyi. A'mwe pwai yita maazitetiya sikidaa'nyi yisilyamili' maarina yaka gannya wawinyavi maraburinna. ³² Maazitetiyikire yisilya', yisila tika munne pukaavirebita mi'. Aawa. Sa' wana maalikesi. Kiri' dividaa'nyi yisi' naanga yima'nyina, yuya tika munne wawinya saviya sangi wavila'na yadikira. Yisi' yima'nadaa'na yadi'nyiyiki yusara sigunyaviyara gamire taanyabaraavi bamwaaina yesikira.

³³ Ke'ba'nanya piri' widina "Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' yiziya'bisasi. A'mwe piri' yiziya daza' maarina yoji girikulya'ne pilawaaya naanga yeginyiwanna. Dividaa'nyi girikula yuya daza liwinya milamakina yakesi."

(Maaki 4:33,34)

³⁴ Yagaala yuya sa Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyangi yune ke'ba'nanya yagaalyavina wijiwaakakengi. Yagaala aane piri' kiri' ku'maayaba wijalikurakakei mi'. Aawa. Yune ke'ba'nanyavina wijiwaaka'. ³⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi piropetiyai dinike' yunebanna yi'mwannyina. Jizaazarina dara dinikesi. Maange' taava'muji ke'ba'na dideinyi. Kwaaka dava' wakyaakevidaa'nyi

Lika yulyarikenaji yoimavideinyi.

**Kurivaariya kayaa'nanyangine
ke'ba'nanya dinike'nesi.**

³⁶ Sagaa' Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyangi yagalya'ma'na yaka angevi wilina. Wilina kya' gamire mididivisara gaminyawinna yikabina yeva widina "Ke'ba'nanya dazavine aaya kaavilya' wawinyavi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya pwa'nika daza'na dinejiwaakya!" ³⁷ Sara widina kye' dara wiriviki'na "A'mwei witizila nawi'nya piraihirakakei sai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi. ³⁸ Wawinya sa' Kwaaka davaki. Yi witizila nawi'nya sa maremwaaidevine kaimiraayarera. Yi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya sa Kayaa'nanya Saataanimire kaimiraayarera. ³⁹ Yikamaanga kurivaariyangire piraihirakaka dazai Kotiya Maryadelyi. Tika munne yabwarya'negaa', Kwaaka dava' aayagaa'nesi. Wawinya widaayadivisara yabwarya'nera sahvara Gotiyare mamaayarera. ⁴⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya mari'bwarapiji dikevi marirapi'devaabi' Kwaaka davaki yirika aayariki yuna sasara yipi'dere. ⁴¹ A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi ninnya ejeliyaraavi maryasaabideinyi. Kwaaka davaki nimore maremwaaidinyaba pwaraavire simunya kayaaka yigaidivita yuyaraaviji yaasiwa'na kayaa'na yadivita kwaraaviji maryi'bwarapiji ⁴² dika naangevi marasipi'dere. Dika dazavi kinna naanga dadivi' kunnya maangerika kidikivainya yipi'dere. ⁴³ Dazagaa' Kuvinimaangere maremwaaidevi a'mwe yida'maraangera nyilyaibi' baaka naanga baviwina yipi'derera. A'mwe kadi'nakei kadika pada'galawi'nana!

**Kwaakevi nigwibukusa'
yulyakinikesi kwaanlituryaanga
mubya naangesiyawaarinesi.**

⁴⁴ Sigunyaviya maremwaaide', nigwibukuta piri' wawinya pirivi lika yulyakinikabaaibisasi. A'mwe pwai wawinya savi likina yaka 'Nigwibukusa' daaka!' daka ayina lika yulyakina. Sai yilaaya naanga yina, gamire gilyivisangina kale mwi yakei yuya marayaasina yaka nigwia naanga maaraka nigwibukusa' maarya'nei wawinya saji' yasaawina.

⁴⁵ Nabaai Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' a'mwei kwaanlituryaanga nawi'nyanna nawi'nyanna mubada ayina mubade sabaabisasi. ⁴⁶ Sai birina birina yada kwaanlituryaanga wana nawi'nyaanga piri' tinna wanganna yaka nigwia naanga wigainakei gamire gilyivita yuya marayaasina yaka kwaanlituryaanga nawi'nya daza' mubaawina, 'Nimiresira,' dina.

Jawigilyavinesi.

⁴⁷ Nabaai Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' saalaalyavi jawigilya naange' waketabaaibisasi. Sara yadivi' kusawi jawinya dala nabinabinya wilamwaaina yeva ⁴⁸ yune warina kye' aalimaangebaari tiyawinna makulaabina. Makulaabina yeva jawinya nawi'nyanna nawi'nyanna tiwinya naangevi marakina. Kiri' jawinya kayaa'nanya marasi'na. ⁴⁹ Kwaaka davakiya yirika aayariki sasara yima'nadehaaki. Gotiyare mamaayara walaabapiji a'mwe yida'maraangeraavi tinnyawi mwaaihata a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavi jaapaina yapiji ⁵⁰ kayaa'nanyaraavi dika naangevi maralivarabi'dere. Dika dazavi kinna naanga dadivi' kunnya maangerika kijivainipi'dere."

⁵¹ Sara widina yaka gamireraavi yidaanganna "Yagaala yuya dangine aaya kaavilya' mena dahayawi'mwaava?" Sagaa' kumi widina "Yo, yawi'mwona."

⁵² Sai widina "Sarevi Kiwija gazaizai Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevine mididei yima'nyina yakei angevi gyakwalaanga pwai mwaalakabaaibisalyi. Angevi gyakwai gannya yoviravemwaalyavi wilina yaka gilyivita aya piniji mudika piniji makwalyaabina. Sabaabi' nimirei Kiwinyavi sidu'nakei Gotiyare yagaala ayaji nimire yagaala mudikeji yawiramaa'delyira." Jizaazai sara wida'.

**Naazareti mwaalyara Jizaazari
ginyira'na yesa'nesi.**

(Maaki 6:1-6; Luki 4:16-30)

⁵³ Jizaazai ke'ba'nanya sa mena widina yaka anga dazaba yagalya'makuna. ⁵⁴ Sara yaka gannya angebanna wilaawina yaka kumire lotuangevi wilina yaka wijiwaakina. Sarevidaa'nyi lika yiwainigulaawina yina yeva dina "Yawita dazaji diraginya dazaji a'mwe dazai gawi maarakengaka! ⁵⁵ A'mwe dazai kaa'madaayarei midaaka! Nabaai Maariyaa' ganaange' midaaka! Jemizalyi Jozepiyalyi Saaimoniji Juthaazalyi gaminyi gahwalaangera midaaka! ⁵⁶ Nabaai gamire gya'mwe yuya nemiji mye'mwannemwaalyadivisa daaka! Sarevidaa'nyi siduta dazasi diraginya dazaji yuya gawi maarakengaka?" ⁵⁷ Sara dina yevogaa' sahwarina jikurya yina yadivisare. Jikurya yadivisaraavi Jizaazai widina "Piropetiyarina anga yuyabanna 'A'mwe naangelyi,' didiviki. Kiri' gannya angebannaji gannya angevinaji 'A'mwe naangelyi,' majadiviki." ⁵⁸ Sagaa' anga dazaba diraginya ya kwalaalya mya' kumi sawhari malimwagyadaapiya'na.

**Joni Bavitaaziya
Yadei mena balake'nesi.**

(Maaki 6:14-29; Luki 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

14 Sagaa' naanga Erotiyai Galili maremwaaalakei Jizaazarina yihusiri kadika wi'nyina ya'.² Kadika wi'nyina yaka gamire wigaimwadivisaraavi wida' "Dazai Bavitaaziya Yadei Joni. Sai liki-rakinikevidaa'nyi ayina dikaavakelyi. Sarevi diraginya naanga daza' mi'na maaraka nawi'nyangi yivanikesi."

³ Sa' darevinyi. Erotiyai Jonimi galalimwanna yaka wila seniyabaalyi yirina yaka kalavuzangevi wimwaa-hina. Erotiyaaza' kigaa' Erotiyare gya'mwei Pilipimire a'mwevinesi. Pilipi kuna mwaaidi'nyi Erotiyai gya'mwere balaangevi yaasiwa'na maarake'nanyi. ⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Joni Erotiyari widina "A'mwe pware daza' maa'mwa'dinya sa' Gotiyare kiwinya' galazekivaimaniginyaiginyi." Widi wija yade'na Erotiyaaza' sinna tika wida'-daa'nyi kuda' Erotiyai kalavuzangevi wimwaaiahina. ⁵ Wimwaaiahina yaka "Jonimi tamakima!" daka yaka kiri' a'mwe yuyaraavina lika yina. A'mwe sahvara yawi'na "Joni Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadelyi. Piropetiyalyira." Sahvara sara yawi'na yadivi' sahvaraavina lika yina navika mwaalina yakelyi.

⁶ Pigaa' yirikeri' Erotiyari ganaange' mudanga yaka sarikina yawiremwaalya'na a'mwe pwara Erotiyalyi yi'bwa'nemwaaaina. Tika munnevi yi'bwa'nemwaaaleva Erotiyaazavire taavizidiraaya' kuminyi tinnyaba kwarama yiwilaabina. (Juyaraavirebwi "A'mwe tewaanya' a'mweraayaba kwarama myanner!" dinikebuliyi.) Kwarama yiwilaabina kya' Erotiyai wabahilaaka yina. ⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala diraginaanga

wakina "Gotiyarina naanga nebulya'na githima! 'Giminyi givu'najanna kanyidaangana'gizi giminyi wijaavina gideinyi. (Nyigivina!)"⁸ Sara wakina kya' sidiraaya dazavi ganaange' gaminyi simunya' wijaavina yina kya' sidiraaya' widina "Joni Bavitaaziya Yadere minyaginya' tiwinya nyegalanya puki di'gwala'gizi dava niminyina dinyijaadeiginyi." ⁹ Widina kya' maremwaaidei Jonimina kale wiadaa'nyi yawi'na "A'mwe yuya dathara nimirre yagaala diraginya' kadika kanyu'niwaakira." Sara daka gamire widaayadivisaraavi widina "Taaya' sara nyidiwake' sara jila!" ¹⁰ Mi'na widina kya' gamirera kalavuzangevi walaawina yeva Jonimire minyaginya' wopuramaa'na yeva ¹¹ tiwinya nyegalanya puki gamire minyaginya' di'gwalamakabina, sidiraaya dazavina wijaavina. Wijaavina kye' ganaangeyawinna makuna. ¹² Ganaangeyawinna makuna kya' sare' Jonimirera kadika wi'nyina yeva gilaayari bamaa'na yina yeva likirakina. Mena likirakina yeva Jizaazari widaawina ye'.

**Jizaazai a'mwe 5,000
wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.**

(Maaki 6:30-44; Luki
9:10-17; Joni 6:1-14)

¹³ Jizaazai yagaala sa' kadika wi'nyina yakegaa' anga saba yagalya'-ma'na yaka sipiyavi yilamwaaaina yaka a'mwera mamwaalyigata pibanna kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya anga naangengidaa'nyara kadika sara wi'nesara kwaakaanya gaminyi mijamakuna. ¹⁴ Mijamakuna kye' divi Jizaazai tiyawinna bularaawaka a'mwe kwalaalya naangera bamwaidapi sai tinna wanganna. Kwalaalyaraavi tinna wanganna yaka kale wina kwia' nabaai

kumire nalaavinakeraavi yavada'gaina.
¹⁵ Sara yada sawitirinyaburi gamire mididivisara gaminyawinna bina yeva widina “Dazimagi a'mwera maayimaginyi. Nabaai yirikeri' mena buwa'. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mweraavi dimarayaasa! 'Angebanya yunewinna yamaryapiji wapaaya mubipika!' da'gizi dimarayaasa!”
¹⁶ Sara widina kye' kiri' Jizaazai widina “Be'na wipineraavaka? Sarimi saihi wapaaya duzaayila!”
¹⁷ Sara widina kya' gamirera widina “Nemi dava tika wapaaya kwalaalya manewarika. Girikula atinanya gave piniji jawinya gave pwaraalyina warika.”
¹⁸ Widina kye' sai widina “Daza niminyaba davanna dimakabila!”
¹⁹ Sara widina yaka a'mweraavi widina “Kaabinnyavi dalamwaalyila!” Widina yaka girikula ata pwinanyaji jawinya pwaraalyi maarina yaka Sigunyavi maranganna yina yaka “Wapaaya naanga nyijawaanya'na yilaaya gyiwa!” Gotiyari widina. Widina yaka wapaaya sa maragunyina yaka gamire mididivisaraavi wijaavina. Wijaavina kya' sahwarra a'mweraavi yanga mudina.
²⁰ Yanga mudina kye' yuyara yunebanna nyina yeva munya yinyina. Munya yinyina kya' gamirera wapaaya pini nagihesa mari'bwa'na yina yeva soigilya tinika sivilyiridaa'nyi pukaalyangi maanga yeku'nyina.
²¹ A'mwe gavera paaiwi taawizaniyara ninike'na. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyaji kaimiraayaji ninikengi.

**Jizaazai aalibunyavi a'ba
 yilayamaryake'nesi.**

(Maaki 6:45-52; Joni 6:16-21)

²² Saggaa' yime'nya'bi' mididivisaraavi widina “Sipiyavi dikwosi'napiji yilamwaalapiji aalibunyavi pimaginna sinnawi sahwhaidaa'nyi daanyila! Kwala bwa'naanyangi maryaasa'mujiyagaa'na yihizima'naawideinyi.”

²³ Mi'na widina yaka a'mweraavi mena maryaasina yina yaka sai gavei mugunyavina yilaawina, Gotiyari widina. Kuna widina yadaa'nyi sawita maalika jinnyina kya' mugunya savi yuna gavei mwaalina.
²⁴ Mwaalina yadi'nyi sipiya' aalyavi naangebanna wilaawina yaka widawadaa'nyiyagaa' yihusa' sinnyimagidaa'nyi wilaabina yaka aalimavajinaake' sipiyavi galariviki'na yadaa'nyi sipiya' mihila'mihila' kaanya wina.
²⁵ Kuna galariviki'na yadaa'nyi yirikunyagaa' Jizaazai aalibunyavi a'ba wilaabina yaka kuminyawinna yi'ma'na.
²⁶ Yi'ma'na kya' mididivisara tinna wanganna yadivi' “Akai, sai gilaaya pwalyira,” dina yeva lika yiwainigulaawina yina yeva “Aaka! Aaka!” jaka dina.
²⁷ Jaka dina kye' sahwai yime'nya'bi' widina “Diraginna dimwaalyila! Nimi sahwainyira. Lika mipinera!”

²⁸ Pitai gamire yagaalya' kadika wi'naka ja'nawidina “Naangeigi yune saigi mwaaidizaigi 'Aalyavi a'ba niminyawinna dulaama!' diraginna dinyidana!”
²⁹ Sara widina kya' sahwai widina “Dulaama!” Widina kya' Pitai sipiyavi walyuna yaka aalyavi a'ba wilaawina yina yaka Jizaazaryawinna wilaawina.
³⁰ Kiri' yihusa' wanganaka lika yina yada aalyavi kusawi kibaweba gaai walaawina. Sara yada jaka dina “Naangeigi dinyivadaihasamaako!”
³¹ Jaka sara kuda' yime'nya'bi' Jizaazai ata yiwibwa'na yaka yiri'bwa'na yaka widina “Gimi niminyi limwangebwi yuna maalikebuliyaiyaginyira. Simunya piriwaalya' be'na yawi'manigi!”
³² Widina yaka saraai sipiyavi dikwosi'na kyagi yihusa' mi'na yiwina.
³³ Mi'na yiwina kya' sipiyavi mwaalesara gaminyi kwadaai gilina yeva yilaaya wina yeva widina “Naanga yuna nebulyasi. Gimi Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeiginyira!”

**Jizaazai nalaavinaka Ganezaareti
mwaalyaraavi tewaanya
yavada'galake'nesi.**

(Maaki 6:53-56)

³⁴ Aalibunyavi mena livajulaga'maveva Ganezaareti simaginna yi'mavaawina yina ye'. ³⁵ Yi'mavaawina yina kye' a'mwe anga dazimaginyara yawi'na "Sai Jizaazalyira." Yawi'na yeva anga yuyabanya daza yagaalya' widaasina yina ye'. Sara kye' gaminyawinna nalaavinaka yuyaraavi makabina. ³⁶ Sara makabina yeva a'mwe nalaavinakera tewaanya yima'nya'nera gamire baazi'ma'nyavi maangebaari asa'na widathiwabi'de'na yidaanganna wie'. Sara yidaanganna kwie' sawara sara yeva yuyara ayina tewaanya yima'nesarera.

**Gotiyare kiwinya dinike' Ne
sinnawinyaraavire
yagaalyavi wavilavike'nesi.**

(Maaki 7:1-23)

15 Sagaa' Periziya pwaraji Kiwija pwaraji Jeruzaalemi yagalya'maveva Jizaazaryawinna kaanna bina yeva widina ² "Gimire mididivisara Ne sinnawinyara nejaavinika sabwi marasita yadivisa' gatha'darevinaka? Sare' dare'nesi. 'Tika wapaaya naana!' dadivi' Ne sinnawinyara dinikabaabi' kunnya asa aalya yidivitaru mika! Girikita'nanyara tika nadivisare. Be'neka?" ³ Sara widina kye' sai wiriviki'na "Sarimi yune sarinnyaburina midimanigasaihilyi. Sara yadivi' Gotiyare kiwinya dinikengiji galazekivaimanigasa' gatha'darevinaka! ⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai dini' 'Gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sawaare yaya makidi duhaimwana!' Yi nabaai dini' 'A'mwei ganimaanga pwari ganaanga kirivi biraiyagaala widade sai yinahu balana!'

⁵ Kiri' sarimi Gotiyare yagaalya' mamidinyadivi' Ne sinnawinyaraavire gavebwi mididivi' dara dadivisaihilyi 'Gazaizai nigwia kininnakei gannya ganimaanga pwari ganaanga kirivi widina "Giminyine gaimwange'ne daza' Gotiyari wijaaya'ne' dahilakiwesi. Sare'na yihizaaviwineinyi mi'."'

⁶ A'mwei sara widazai sarimi dina 'Sahwai ganimaanga pwarina ganaanga kirivina mugaimwagannera!' Sara dina yadivita sasare dazaburi sarimi Gotiyare yagaalya' walamarakadivisaihilyi. Sara yadivi' yune sarinnya sabwine'na munyabanna makidivisaihilyi.

⁷ Kwaasiyaihi! Sariminyina Piropetiya Aazaayai yida'na wijaa'. Dara dini'

⁸ 'A'mwe dara maangeji niminne yaya' munyaba makidivi' Kiri' kumire simunya niminyi menyaba warikengi.

⁹ A'mweraavire yune kiwinyanna wijiwaakadivisangina "Gotiyare yagaalya'na dimidinyila!" widadivisare.

Sarevidaa'nyi yilaaya yaasiwa'na nyadivisare.'

Sariminyina nayaa sara dinikesi."

¹⁰ Kwala bwa'naanyavi gaminyawinna jaka wijiwaramaa'na yina yaka widina "Sarimi kadika wi'napiji nayaa jawirila! ¹¹ Yuya maangevi kusawi wide'na a'mweri girika yigalakade' mi'. Aawa. Maangevidaa'nyi yagaala walyaabya' yune sahiri'na girikita'nanyai yima'nadesira."

¹² Sagaa' gamire mididivisara gaminyi buthina "A'mwe Periziya gamire yagaala sa' kadika wi'neva jikurya yivanigasaraavina jawi'manigina?"

¹³ Sara widina kye' sai ke'ba'na wiriviki'na "Nimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei gazavizavi maburijake' yune a'mweraavire' pwipula kiniji laavadesi.

¹⁴ Periziyaavina yawita kwalaalya

mipinera! Sahwara tibinyara tibinya pwaraavi wibwaridaakwadivisare. Kiri' tibinya pwai tibinya pwari tusari' wibwaridaakwajai yuya saraai kwaraai kavi'ninnyavi walaraawina yikaderaalyi.”¹⁵ Sara widina kya' Pitai widina “Maangevi widevine ke'ba'nanya dazaviya kaavilya' dinejalikurakya! Sara kya'gizi wi'naadeinera.”¹⁶ Widina kya' widina “Sarimi kwaihilyi wana simumaayaihi kuna jivanigava!”¹⁷ Dare'na myawirijihyivanigava! Gazaza kwaa'nakeji kwaa'maayaji maangevi kusawi wide sa munyiki wilaminada dividaa'nyi likavi'ninnyavina kewini marasi'de. (Sarevidaa'nyi wapaaya saza girikita'nanyari mumwaaahyadengi.)¹⁸ Kiri' yagaala maangevidaa'nya walyaabya daza simunyavidaa'nyi yima'nivanikengi. Yi dazahiniza a'mwe girikita'nanyari wimwaaahadengi.¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Simunyavidaa'nyi yima'nade sa darengi. Siduta kayaa'na yawi'na, a'mweraavi tamakina, a'mwengi ata limwanna, wagila maarya'ne girikita'nanya yina, kukebwi yina, kotiyavi kwaasi jalikurakina, biraiyagaala dina. Yuya sabwi simunyavi mi'na yawi'na yeva sara yadivisangi.²⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi yuya daza a'mwe girikita'nanyari wimwaaahina yinikengi. Kiri' a'mwei gannya asi aalya minyajai tika wapaaya nojiya'na sahwai girikita'nanyai Gotiyarina yima'nadei mi'.”

Kenaani mwaalya' Jizaazarina diraginna limwagake'nesi.

(Maaki 7:24-30)

²¹ Sahiba Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na yina yaka anga Taayaaji anga Saaithoniji simaginna kaanna wina.²² Kaanna wina yaka keiba yamaryadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, Kenaani mwaalya piri' menya' dazimagi mwaaide' bina

yaka jaka buthina “Naangeigi, Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayaiginyi niminyina kale dinyigaimwana! Ninnya taayavi yimakei yuna kayaaka nyigalakivanika!”²³ Sara widina kya' kiri' yagaala piri' ja'naja' mi. Ja'naja' mi kya' mididivisara gaminyawinna bina yeva diraginna widina “A'mwe daza' yune jake'na jake'na nedamidinika. Savi ayina dimaryaasa!”²⁴ Sara widina kye' sai dara widina “Yizireliyaraavire yisavaakidaa'nyi sipizipiyara yiwinadaa'na yinikeraavina gaveraavina nyimaryasaabakeinyi. (A'mwe da' Yizireliya' mika. Menyasira.)”²⁵ Widina kya' sa' wilaabina yaka kwadaai bulagina yina yaka bularuta'nyina yaka widina “Naangeigi dinyigaimwana!”²⁶ Kiri' sai ayina ja'nawidina “Kaimiraayangire tika wapaaya marawaaji jilikeraavi namaralivaramaadika!”²⁷ Sara widina kya' sa' widina “Naangeigi nebulya'na diwaana. Kaimiraayara tewaanya mwaaidivisare. Nabaai jilikera wapaaya tiridirinya kwiyakwaravaavire yi'binyavi bwala'daawade maribwaranadivisare.”²⁸ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina “A'mwe'gi, niminyina gimire diraginna limwangebwi sa' naangesi. Nyidiwaanayavina givu'nivanikabaabi' sa' yima'nyina gyana!” Sara kuda' sagaasagaa' gamire taaya' ayina tewaanya yima'nyina yakesi.

Nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galaka kwalaalyaraavi (4,000) wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.

²⁹ Anga saba Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na yina yaka Galili aalibumaangebaari aya kibanna wilaawina yaka mugunyavi yilaawina, yilamwaina.³⁰ Yilamwaina yadi'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyara gaminyawinna bi'bwa'nyina. Bi'bwa'nyina yadivi'

sivila kayaa'nanyaraji yaginya yadi'mwannikeraji tibinyaraji maanga jininikeraji, nabaai a'mwe nalaavinaka kwalaalya pwaraji saraavi makabina yeva gamire sivilyiryaba gidiku' yarai wimwaaahina. Sara yadapi tewaanya yavada'gaina wia'.³¹ Sarevidaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya atika maru'na'na. A'mwe maanga yinahu jininikera yagaala dadaapi tinna wanganna, yi yaginya yadi'mwannikera maamidarya yima'nyina, yi sivila kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, yi tibinyara tinna yenyina yadaapi tinna wanganna yeva atika maru'na'na. Atika maru'na'na yeva Yizireliyaraavi Gotiyarina yaya' byaannake' munya ke'banna makina ye'.

(Maaki 8:1-10)

³² Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi jaka widina yina yaka widina "Kwala bwa'naanyavina kale naanga nyivanika. Nimiji yirika daryaai dari' mena nye'mwannamwaaleva wapaaya maayaraavina. Ayina mijikaanya maryaasa'na 'Aala!' divanige. Tutaanyavi nabalapidika!"³³ Widina kya' sahwara widina "Dathimagi a'mwera maayimaginyira. Sare'na nemi kwala naanga davi wapaaya sara wijaaya'ne girikula kwalaalya gawi maraajiwona?"³⁴ Widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Sariminyine girikula gara gara warika?" Widina kya' widina "Neminyi girikula ata puridaa'nyi pwaraaina newarika. Jawinya maalika pwaina pwaina warika."³⁵ Widina kye' kwala bwa'naanyavi widina yina kya' kwaakevi walamwaihulina. Kwala bwa'naanya' walamwaihulina kye'³⁶ girikula ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala saji jawinyaraji maarina yina yaka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widina yaka gunyina, gamire mididivisaraavi wijaavi wijaaya yina kya' sahwara

a'mweraavi yanga bumumulina.³⁷ Yanga bumumulina kye' yuyara yunebanna mi'na nyina. Sara yeva munya kwina' nagiheta bwalaraawake ayina mari'bwa'na yina yeva soigilya tinika naanga ata puridaa'nyi pukaalyangi ayina yunebanna maanga yeku'nyina ya'.³⁸ A'mwera tika nya (4,000) po taawizaniyare. Nabaai a'mweji kaimiraayaji tika nesangi.³⁹ Soigilyangi mari'bwarakina kye' kwala bwa'naanyangi maryaasina yaka sipiyavi yiladikwosi'namwaina yina yaka Maahathani simaginna kaanna wina ya'.

"Wijiwaainya' diraginya' tinna wanganaana!" widesa'nesi.

(Maaki 8:11-13; Luki 12:54-56)

16 Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji sara Jizaazaryawinna bina yeva yijiwaalya'na yaamiji widina "Gotiyai gimaryasaabakeigi dingaka? Sigunyavi diraginya' maara'gizi atika maru'nata wijiwaainya' kya'gizi giminyina yawiraade'nanyi."² Kiri' sahwai yagaala sa' kadika wi'nyina yaka wiriviki'na "Sawisaburina dara dadivisaihilyi 'Sigunya' wayaaka yirarakiwake'na nawi'nyagaa' yima'nadera.'³ Nabaai pigaa' mwanayavina dara dadiviki 'Yiraayange' tinga mila'naraka sigunya wayaakesira. Sare'na dahaa' yihusasi burikesi waradera.' Sara dadiviki. Yo, sasare' sarimi sigunyavireburi wangadivi' nayaa maryawibwa'diviki. Kiri' dahaa'ne sangiji diraginya yivanigengiji wangadivi' nayaa mamaryawibwaryivaniga'. 'Gotiyai naangegaa' wakadehaa' yarai yima'nadesi,' majivaniga'.⁴ Dahaasaihi kayaa'nanyaihilyi. A'mwei mwaaidi'nyi a'mwe' pwaraavi tidavamaryadevaai' Gotiyari yagalya'ma'na yeva gevwi yadivisaihilyi. Sareihi nyidiwaa' 'Diraginya' wijiwaainya'

wanganaana!' Kiri' wijiwaainya' mihibwaridaakwiwina! Aawa. Divi piropetiya Jonaami yaake' wijiwaainya sa' danganyideihilyi." Sara widina yaka yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna wina. (Matiyui 12:39,40)

Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire wijiwaakyabwina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.

(Maaki 8:14-21)

⁵ Aalibunyavi Jizaazalyi mididivisaraji livajulaga'ma'na yeva gamirera girikula pininna navika yina, mamakabi. ⁶ Mamakabi kye' sagaa' Jizaazai widina "Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire yiziya'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!" ⁷ Sara widina kya' kiri' sahwaru dinyina "Sai dara diwa' 'Nimirera girikula liwinya pamidakya mamakabi yiwaa!'" ⁸ Sara dinyina kye' Jizaazai kumire yagaalya' yawiranganna yaka widina "Niminyi maali'na limwagakava. 'Sahwai negaimwagathelyi,' majivanigasaihilyi. Kiri' 'Girikulya maayainera,' be'na dimaniga!" ⁹ Sarimi simunya maayaili dingaka! Girikula ata pwinanya sa a'mwe 5,000 maaresanna myawirijivaniga! Sara yeva soigilya tinikengi maange' yunebanna gara garengi yekure'? ¹⁰ Nabaai sarimi myawirijivaniga' girikula ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala daza a'mwe 4,000 ma'mwa'daasanna! Sara yeva soigilya naanga tinikengi gara garengi maramihiwa'daa'? ¹¹ Myawirivanigasa' gatha'darevaka! Nimi girikula pamidakyanna myihizivanige. Nimi yihithivanige. Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire yiziya'na!" ¹² Sagaa' sahwaru simunya nayaa yawiramaa'na "'Girikula pamidakyavine yiziya'na yipi'de'na,' dinika mi'. Aawa. 'Periziyaraji

Sazuziyaraji saraavire wijiwaakyanna nadapamaapidika!' daka dinikesi."

Pitai "Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyira," jalikurakake'nesi.

(Maaki 8:27-30; Luki 9:18-21)

¹³ Sizaariya Pilipaai simaginna Jizaazai bi'mavaawina yaka gamire mididivisaraavi yidaanganna "A'mwera A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyina dadivita aaihwala?" ¹⁴ Yidaanganna kya' kumi dina "Pwara dara dina 'Joni Bavitaaziya Yadelyira.' Pwara dina 'Sai Ne Yilaajalyi.' Nabaai pwara dina 'Sai Ne Jeremaayai dingaka? Sai ne piropetiya pwai dingaka?" ¹⁵ Mena dina kye' sai widina "Sarimi saihi 'Aaihwala?' nyidivanigava." ¹⁶ Sara widina kya' Saaimoni Pitai "Gimi Kiraazitiyaginyi. Gotiyai dahilakyaakeiginyi. Gotiyai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidere Gawaalivaangeiginyira." ¹⁷ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai "Saaimoni Jonaamire kaimiraayai yilaaya yadi tewaanaanga yinikeiginyi. A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara miwisaji tawesi kininnakera givwaridaakwetara mi'. Aawa. Nimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei sahwai givwaridaakwiwakelyi. Sare'na tewaanaanga yinikeiginyi. ¹⁸ Nabaai nimi giminyi githivanige. Gimi Pitaiginyi. Yagaala dara dini' 'Silyaiginyi.' Yi gimi nyidiwaanya' silaange'bisavi munyaba nimore kusilaanyara ange'bisaraavi diraginya wimwaahideinyi. Sahwaru diraginyara sara mwaaidivi' balyabwine diraginyasi saza diraginyaraavi dathiwanna yade mi'. ¹⁹ Gotiyarera yima'nya'nebwina Sigunyaviya maremwaaidewine diraginya' kaanya baasa'ne' gizaavideinyi. Kwaakevaki yangina 'Kayaa'nanyangi,' kada'gizi yi sangina Sigunyavi Gotiyai mena sara yawi'na. Kwaakevaki yangina 'Tewaanyangi,'

kada'gizi yi sangina Sigunyavi Gotiyai mena sara yawi'na yinikelyi.”²⁰ Widina yaka sagaa' gamireraavi diraginna widina “A'mwe pwaraavi 'Gami sai Kiraazitiyalyira,' nudipidika!”

Jizaazai “Kabala'muji ayina nyidikaavadeinyi,” widake'nesi.

(Maaki 8:31–9:1; Luki 9:22-27)

²¹ Sagaa'daa'nyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai mididivisaraavi gaai yibwaridaakuna “Jeruzaalemina wiwineinyi a'mwe naangeraji Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji Kiwijaraji sara daanga naanga nyijaavipi'deinyi. Nabaai nyiramakipi'deinyi. Dividaa'nyi yirika darikaai dariki ayina nyidikaavadeinyi.”

²² Sara widina kya' Pitai maanga tiyabaarina makuna yaka maanga widina “Naangeigi, aawa nebulyasi. Gotiyari giminyina sinna tika wida'devwi magyima'nanner!”

²³ Widina kya' kiri' gaminyawinna sai ginyiwannyina yaka Pitari widina “Saataanigi, niminyi dusimagi bulaawa! Nimire tusavi kaanya nanyirihidika! Gotiyare simunya' myawiramaarivanigi. Aawa. Yune a'mweraavire' yawiramaa'-maniginyaiginyi.”²⁴ Widina yaka sagaa' Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi widina “Gazaizai niminyina 'Midinima!' dazai gamirebuluyi gamire yayasi kwaakewi walarakoji a'mwera kayaa'na nyapiji yita yovihirarannikeviri nyiramakipi'devaabi' sawhai kayaa'nanya maarya'nei 'Jizaazarina wikira!' dozi nyimidinaabana!²⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai 'Jizaazarina nanyiramakipidika!' dazai nyimarasinajai padaihasamaa'nade kiri' gamire gaalyabwi yiwina yadevulyi. Kiri' a'mwe pwai niminyina yawirojiyai balya'nei diraginna nyilimwagazai gamire gaalyabwi biramaaradevulyi.²⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Kwaakevakia gilyivita yuya maarajai

kiri' gamire gaalyabwi yiwina yadevulyi. Sarevidaa'nyi gilyivita sa gatha'dara wigaimwagathelaka! Sawhai gamire gaalyabwi ayina mubamaarya'nei be nigwia wijaavadelaka!²⁷ Dare'nanyi. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Ganimaangere byaannyasi gannya ejeliyara kwaraji ye'mwannigwalaabathelyi. Yirika dazagaa' a'mwe yuyara yadivita yune sabwine'na wirivikirade'nanyi.²⁸ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Dava daakata pwara mabalyadapiyara kuna mwaaidivi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai a'mweraavi maremwalya'nei nawinyari tinna nayaa wangabi'dehaa'nanyi.”

Jizaazare kilaakeji' nabinna yima'nakerinesi.

(Maaki 9:2-13; Luki 9:28-36)

17 Yirika ata puridaa'nyi piri'na mena wavila'na kya' mugunya ke'mwewi yinaawinikevi Jizaazai Pitariji Jemizalyi Joni gamire gahwaalaangelyi saraariji gaveraavi makilaawina. Sagaa' yune kuminna mwaalina.² Yadapi Jizaazare kilaakeji' kumire timyiralyari piji'bi' yima'nyina yaka nabinna yima'nyina. Nabaai gamire sinnyi' nyilya'bi' livamwadina, gamire baazi'ma'nya sa baake'bi' yaaka naanga mwadina.³ Sara yada, yithaanyi, Ne Mozizalyi Ne Yilaajalyi saraai yima'naabina yagila Jizaazalyi yagaala ye'mwannadina yadaakilyi tinna wanganna wie!⁴ Pitai tinna wanganaka Jizaazari widina “Naangeigi dava mwalaaja' sa' tewaanyasira. Sara yawi'diza'na dava siminya dawaai dasa maridaakudengi. Piri' giminne', piri' Ne Mozizarine', piri' Ne Yilaajarine'.”⁵ Sai yagaalya' kuna dadaasi, yithaanyi, yiraaya piri' wanyiwanya naanga yina yaka kuminyi bwaakina. Yithaanyi, yiraaya savidaasi maanguraaya piri' yagaala dara dina “Dai nimire

Nyibwaalivaangelyi. Dari kurya wikadinyalyi. Yilaaya nyigaimani'. Dahwari kadika du'nyila!" ⁶Widina kya' mididivisara kadika wi'nyina yeva kwaakewinna walaruta'nyina, kumire sinnyi' kwaakevi tutawa'na yina yadivi' sahwara lika naanga yenayina. ⁷Lika naanga yina yadivi' Jizaazai kuminyawinna wilaabina yaka ata yime'nyina yaka widina "Sahwaihi dithikaayila! Lika mipinera!" ⁸Widina kya' tinna maradihaihiranganna yeva aane pwai kwari mamaranganyi. Aawa. Jizaazai yune gaveri maranganna.

⁹Sagaa' mugunyavi yagalya'ma'na yeva kewinna kuna waidaawadivi' Jizaazai diraginna widina "Sarimi tinna wangamwaata dazanna a'mwe pwaraavi nudupidika! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari balojiyari yidikaavojiyagaa'na duzideihilyira." ¹⁰Widina kya' mididivisara yidaanganna "Kiwiija sidu'nakera dara gatha'dara dadivitavinaka? 'Yilaajai mena kabozidividaa'nyi Kirazitiyai Gotiyai widahilakyaakei walaabathelyi.'" ¹¹Yidaanganna kye' sai ja'nawidina "Yo, nebulya'na widadivisasi. Yilaajai sinnawi bina, yuya byavada'galawimwaaihya'nelyi. ¹²Kiri' yihithivanige. Yilaajai mena bake kwari kiri' a'mwera myawiranganyesalyi. Aawa. Yune kunnya saburina mididivi' dala nabinabinyabwi wiesalyi. Wiramakesalyi. Nabaai sasare sahirisavi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari wana kayaa'na wipi'delyi." ¹³Sara widina kya' gamirera yawi'na "Joni Bavitaaziya Yaderina danedivanika! Sahwai Yilaajalyira."

**Kaimaleri yimakei wimwaalikeri
nawi'nya yavada'galakerinesi.**

(Maaki 9:14-29; Luki 9:37-42)

¹⁴A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangeraayabanna yi'mavaawina

kye' a'mwe pwai gaminyawinna bina yaka kwadaai bahina yaka ¹⁵widina "Naangeigi, nimire kaimiraayarina gimi kale'na dinyigaimwana! Yimaka wida gannya kilaakeji' yuna kayaa'na mwaaidelyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Kwalaalyagaa' dikevi wala'daawadelyi. Nabaai aalyavi wala'daawadelyi. ¹⁶Gimire gimididivisaraayawinna makabiwei tewaanya mi kiwaakira." ¹⁷Widina kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Sarimi a'mwe dahaasaihi naangegaa' mwaaidi diraginna nyilimwadivisaihi mika. Nabaai sarimire simunyasi tewaanya' mika! Niminyina nayaa myawiryaihi sarimiji kuna gatha'daregaa' yihye'mwan-nemwaaalidehaa'nanaka! Gotiyare diraginya yawiramaarya'neihirina kuna gatha'daregaa' nyadehaa'nanaka! Kaimiraaya sari dava niminyabanna dimakabila!" ¹⁸Widina yaka Jizaazai yimaka sari maiyagaala widina kya' kaimiraaya dazari yagalya'makuna kya' sarevi yuna sagaasagaa'daasi tewaanya mwaalina. ¹⁹Tewaanya mwaalina kya' Jizaazaryawinna yune gamirerana bina yeva, pwara yagalya'mavesagaa' widina "Nemi yimaka dazari yiniga wi'na mudaasiya' gatha'dara yaannevinaka?" ²⁰Widina kye' sai widina "Gotiyari yiniga wi'na malimwagyivanigasa'nanyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Maazitetiya savire yisilya' maalitaayasi. Maalike' girinikabaabi' diraginna limwanga maalitaaya daza' kininnakeihi mwaabizaihi mugunya daza' kudapiji 'Keibanna diwona!' yi nabaai sa' kaanna wina yadesi. Nabaai aane piri' kiri' mi jide' mi'. Yuyanna jideihilyi. ²¹Kiri' yimaka sasara widaasa'ne' dawwi jila! Tika wapaaya kimaakiya wakina yapiji, Gotiyari diraginna jithaanganyidevulyi.

Sabwi gavebwi yapiji yimaka dazaraavi duthaasideihilyi.”

**Jizaazai ayawidaasi
“Kabala'muji ayina
nyidikaavadeinyi,” widake'nesi.**

(Maaki 9:30-32; Luki 9:43-45)

²² Anga Galili sabanna ye'mwan-niguna yesagaa' Jizaazai widina “A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi a'mwe pwai makabozi a'mwe naangeraavina kanyimarimwangoji ²³ nyiramakipi'deinyi. Nimi mi'na balina kya'muji yirika daryaai dariki ayina nyidikaavadeinyi.” Sara widina kya' gamirera kale naanga wiadaa'nyi simunya yawiri'maa'na yina yeva sana mwaalina.

**Jizaazai taakizinigwia Gotiyare
Angevina wakake'nesi.**

²⁴ Divi anga Kaapaniyamina yi'mavaawina yina kye' Gotiyare Angevine taakiziya maa'divisara Pitaryawinna buthina “Sarimire yihiziwaakadei Gotiyare Angevina taakiziya wakadei midaaka?” ²⁵ Buthina kye' sai widina “Yo.” Sara widaka angevi wilina kya' sinnawi Jizaazai widina “Saaimonigi dare'na gara yawi'manigina? Kingiyara Kwaakevakiyaraavi maremwaaidivisara nigwitaakiziya saza aaiharavaavi maa'divitaraavaka? Kunnya jilikaimiraayaraavi maa'divisara dingaka? A'mwe pwaraavi maa'divisara dingaka?” ²⁶ Widina kya' Pitai widina “A'mwe pwaraavire nigwia maa'divisare.” Widina kya' Jizaazai widina “Sarevidaa'nyi sahwaravire jilikaimiraayara taakiziya wakadivitara mi'. (Sabaabi' Gotiyare Kaimiraayainyi Gotiyare Angevina taakiziya wakadinyainyi mi'.) ²⁷ Kiri' ‘Taakiziya mwaki kyakwoihiji naariminyina jikurya nyawipidika!’

dena githima! Sare'na wawo'gizi aalibunyavi jawiwikiya' dasi'naawa! Sara wasi'na'gizi jawinya aaya mudi'na wiravabwa'dizai maarina ya'gizi maange' galaraa'mwanna ya'gizi nigwia pu' kusawi wila'dozi diviramaa'deiginyi. Nigwia dazahu' maarina ya'gizi yuya kwinaarine taakiziya' dumaarideiginyi.” Sara widina ya'.

**“Sigunyaviya a'mwe
naanga sinnawinyai
aaihwalaka?” yawiry'a'nesi.**

(Maaki 9:33-37; Luki 9:46-48)

18 Dazagaa' mididivisara Jizaazaryawinna bina yeva “Kwaaka davaki Jizaazai nemire Kingiyai yarai yima'nadelyi,” deva widina “Sigunyaviya maremwaaidvine gimire mididaanyainajiyai yuna naangei aaihwalaka? Yuyainaavi wavila'manikei aaihwalaka?” ² Widina kye' kaimale pwari jaka jivwaramaa'na yaka tinnyaba maridaakuna yaka ³ dara widina “Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarimi kaimiraaya maalikerabi' mima'nyi yipija' Sigunyaviya maremwaaidvi dulyideihi mi'. Arikewinyira. ⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi pwai yune gami sai kwaakewi walamarakinoji kaimiraaya dazaibi' yima'najai, yi Sigunyaviya maremwaaidvine'na a'mwe dazai pwaraavi wavilavadelyi. ⁵ Nabaai pwai kwai niminyina yawiroji kaimiraaya dareibisari maarajai yi sarevi niminyi nyimaaradelyi.

(Maaki 9:42-48; Luki 17:1-2)

⁶ Pwara kaimiraaya maalikera kwaamu' mwaaaidivisarabitaru niminyina diraginna limwabizarajiya pwari a'mwei walapapalakya'na widina kyoji nimirei kayaa'nanyabwi yaja' yi a'mwe dazarina yihithima! Sahwai sara yajai Gotiyarina yagaa'naakei'

kyima'noji Gotiyai kayaa'na diraginaanna wiadelyi. Sinnawi nimireri kayaa'na mujahaa' sila naangei gamire tilinnyavi livaridapiji kwaji saalaalyavi kewewini maralivarabizi kwaji tewaanya' kwaradika! Gotiyai kayaa'na diraginaanna wiade'ne'na sabwi tewaanya' kwaradika! ⁷We', a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara pwaraavi kayaa'nanyabwi walapapalakyaraavina Gotiyai taangebwi wirivikiraderaavina kale nyiwaka. Pwara niminyi yagalya'mapija'na sahwaravi Gotiyai diraginaanna wiadelyi. We', sare'na sahwaravina kale nyiwa'. Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanya dazabwi yima'naabathevulyi. Nebulyasi. Kiri' a'mwe sasare sabwi makabade sarina, we', Gotiyai kayaa'nanaanga wirivikirade'nanyi. ⁸Nabaai gimire asilyi kayaa'nanya yijaigi gimire simunya' kayaaka kyigaloji 'Kayaa'nanyaba namwaaimudika!' dizaigi sasare ginnya asiri daku'nyina ya'gizi livaranna ja! Ata gave pwina kininnakeigi yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina dimwaaideiginyine'na tewaanyasi. Ata puraai kininnakeigi Dika myigaaya'nevi maragilivarabi'de'na kayaa'nanyasi. Sare'na sabwina minna! Nabaai gimire sivilyilyi wawa'gizi kayaa'nanya yijaigi simunya' kayaaka kyigaloji 'Kayaa'nanyaba nanyimwaaihadika!' dizaigi sasare sivilyiri daku'nyina ya'gizi livaranna ja! Sivila gave pwina kininnakeigi yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina dimwaaideiginyine'na tewaanyasi. Sivila puraai kininnakeigi Dika myigaaya'nevi maragilivarabi'de'na kayaa'nanyasi. Sare'na ayina diragina githima! Sasarebwina minna! ⁹Nabaai gimire tinnyalyi kayaa'nanya wanga dizaigi simunya' kayaaka kyigaloji 'Kayaa'nanyaba nanyimwaaihadika!'

dizaigi sasare tinnyari jiwa'mwanna ya'gizi livaranna. Tinna gave pwaina kininnakeigi yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina dimwaaideiginyine'na tewaanyasi. Tinna pwaraai kininnakeiginyi Dika Naangevi maragilivarabi'de'na kayaa'nanyasi. Dzasare'na sabwina minna!

**Sipizipiya yadakunikeina
ke'ba'na widake'nesi.**

(Luki 15:3-7)

¹⁰Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarimi simunya kaimiraaya daraavina dara nyawipidi!' 'Dazarajiya pimili' wana yaasiwa'nanyalyira.' Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Ejeliyara kaimiraayaraavi nayaa maremwaaidivisarera. Sahwaravi daanga wina yadaa'nyi taanga maarina yipija yuyanna ejeliyara Nimwai Sigunyavi mwaalikeri wijjwaakadivisare. ¹¹Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi tusavi yadakunikeraavi padaihasamaarya'neinyi biweinyi.

¹²Sarimi dare'na gara yawi'-manigava? A'mwe pwai sipizipiya waani aadiretiyara kininnakei mwaalajai sipizipiya pwai kyadaavoji biribirya'nei wawadei midaaka! Sai mugunyangi sipizipiyara 99 mwaaidapi yagalya'ma'na yoji sipizipiya gave pwainanya yadaavaja dazaina biribirya ya'nelyi. ¹³Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sai mena biramaarajai sipizipiya gave pwainanya dazarina yilaaya naanga yadelyi. Yi sipizipiyara 99 myadaayi yadaapiyaraavina yilaaya maalika yadelyi. ¹⁴Sasare sabaai' Sirinimaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikeri maalika dazarajiyarina simunya' dina 'Kaimiraaya dazai myadaavanna! Aala!' dada biramaa'mani!'

**Gya'mwei gya'mwerina
yiwetawakyabwi yajai
yavada'gala ya'nebwinesi.**

(Luki 17:3)

¹⁵ Nabaai ja'mwei kayaa'nanya pibwi gyazaryawinna wina ya'gizi yune kiriminna mwaalina yakilyi gamire kayaa'nanyabwi jalikurakina. Nabaai sai kadika nayaa gu'najai yi tewaanna yavada'galamwaaida gimiji avaaizimunya je'mwannamwaalyider-aaihilyi. ¹⁶ Kiri' gimire yagaalya' kadika magu'nyajai yi a'mwe pwaina a'mwe kwaraaina maarina ya'gizi gimiji wina. Wina kyapiji a'mwe pwaraaihi daraai dala kwaihi gamire yagaala jalikurakya'neihi dithinyideihilyi. ¹⁷ Kiri' sahwarare yagaalya' kadika mu'nyi yajai nimore kusilaanyaraavi widina. Nabaai kusilaanyaraavire yagaalya'na kadika mu'nyi yajai sarina dara jawi'delyi. Anga naanga pimagingyai menyai yima'nadei daaka! Taakiziya maa'da kuka maa'dei daaka! Sareraavi yivanigevaabi' sahwaru sara yideinyi. ¹⁸ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Nimireihi sirya'mweraavina Kwaaka davaki dimaremwaalyideihilyi. Sah-waibisaraavina Kwaaka davaki 'Sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyi. Kusilaanyainaayawi diwona!' widapijiyagaa' yi Sigunyavi Gotiyai 'Sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyi,' mena sara yawi'na. Nabaai Kwaaka davaki 'Sabwi tewaanyabulyi,' dapijiyagaa' Sigunyavi 'Sabwi tewaanyabulyi,' mena sara yawi'na yadelyi. ¹⁹ Nabaai yagaala ayina yihithivanige. Kwaaka davaki gazazangina sarimijiyaraai avaaizimunya'na yakilyi Gotiyari yidaanganyikaja' yi sasare' Sigunyavi mwaalikei Nimaamaangei sahwararaina yannelyi. ²⁰ Yo, niminyina a'mwe pwaraaihi daraai dala kwaihi anga piba yi'bwa'nemwaaibizaihi sariminyi tinniyaba mwaalide'na Nimwai sara

yihigaimwagathe'nanyi." Sara widina ya'.

²¹ Dazagaa' Pitai gaminyawinna bina yina yaka widina "Naangeigi, nya'mwei kayaa'nanya yiya kanyoji gamire kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'neinyi kayaa'nanya sa gara gara nyadengaka? Yiniga wi'na ata puridaa'nyi pwaraainanya'na dingaka?" ²² Widina kya' Jizaazai dara widina "Ata puridaa'nyi yune pwaraainanya'na githiwe'na mi'. Aawa. Yiniga wi'na kwala naanga naangenna githiwa."

²³ Sara widina yaka savina ke'ba'nanya' dara widina "Sarevidaa'nyi Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevi a'mweraavire kayaa'nanyanna marasi'nya'nebwi dare'bisabulyi. Pigaa' a'mwe pwai Kingiyai maremwaaidei yawi'na 'Ninnya nyidaayadivitaravire nigwitivikita yavada'galamaarima!'

²⁴ Sara yawi'na kya' nigwia gaai yamaasagaa' dinaaya naanga naange' (10 miliyoni kinaaya) kininnakeri makabina. ²⁵ Makabina kye' kiri' dinaaya yiniga tivikiryane' sai nigwia maayalyi. Sarevidaa'nyi kingiyai diraginna widina 'A'mwe dazalyi gamire a'mwesi kaimiraayaji gannya gilyivita yuyaji marayaasipika! Sara mi'na yaasina yapiji nigwia daza niminyine'na dinaaya tivikiryane maapika!'

²⁶ Sara widina yakevidaa'nyi widaayade dazai kingiaryaba kwadaai bulagina yaka kinna dina yaka widina 'We', niminyina kale kagyozu niminyina yemwala dinya! Nabaai dinaaya yuya' girivikirideinyira.' ²⁷ Kadika sara wi'naka widaayade dazare naangei sahwarina kale wina kya' widina 'Wikira. Gimire dinaaya' manyijaayi dinyideiginyi. Wi'nanyira. Mi'na gimarasi'nyiwana.' Sara widina yaka dinaaya sa' yinahu marasi'nyina. ²⁸ Sara kya' mwasawinna widaayade dazai walyuna

yaka gamijiya widaayade pwari walyanganna. Sahwai sinnawinyarina dinaaya maalike' (100 kinaaya) kininnakelyi. Yithaanyi, sinnawinyai avaaawawinya dazari walyanganna yaka galalimwanna yina yaka gamire tilinnyavi galagiraa'diwanna yada widina 'Niminyine' gimire dinaaya yuya yunebanna dirivikika!'²⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi gamire avaaawawinyai kwadaai gilina yaka diraginna yidaanganna 'Niminyina kale kagyozi niminyina yemwaala dinya! Nimire dinaaya girivikirideiginyi.'³⁰ Kiri' sai 'Aala!' dina. Aawa. Sari kalavuzavi marimwaaihina yaka 'Sahwai dinaaya sa' niminyina tivikiradehaa'na yagalya'mavadelyi.'³¹ Sara widina kya' sarevidaa'nyi gamire avaaawawinyara sasare sabwi wanganeva kale naanga wiadaa'nyi kumire naangeri yagaala yuya daza wijiwakaawina.³² Sara wijiwakaawina kye' a'mwe naangei widaayade dazari jaka widina yaka dara widina 'Yaasiwa'wawinya kayaa'nanyaigi! Aayagaa' niminyi kinna kanyidiwaa sare'na gimire dinaaya yuya yaasiwa'na gimarasi'nyiweiginyi.³³ Nimi kale gihaimwamwebaai' gimire avaaawawinyari kale kugaimwadika! Sara yiji kwaji sabwi nawi'nya' kwaradi!'³⁴ Widina yaka gamire naangei sinna tika wida'daa'nyi a'mwe daangita wijaavadiwisaraayawi marimwangakina. Gamire dinaaya yiniga wi'na yi'mwannya'neri marimwangina yakelyi.³⁵ Nabaai sarimire simunyangi sarimi yuyaihi sirya'mwe gazarazaraavire kayaa'nanya mamarasipija' yi Nimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei avaaaina sana yiyhathelyi." Sara wida'.

A'mwengi widaasa'nebwinisi.

(Maaki 10:1-12; Luki 16:18)

19 Jizaazai yagaala daza ji'mwan-nyina yakegaa' anga Galili yagalya'ma'na yina yaka Aalya Jothani pimaginna anga naanga Juthiyanna wina.² Wina kya' kwala bwa'naanya naanga sahwari midinyina kye' dazi-magi kumire nalaaya tewaanya yavada'-gaina wia'.

³Nabaai gaminyawinna Periziya pwara bina yeva "Kayaa'na ja'nanedaziwaka?" yawi'na yadivi' yaamiji yijiwaaina ya'nera widina "Nemire kiwinya dinikeburi gazannazanna a'mwei gannya a'mwevi yinahu widaasa' tewaanya' dingaka?"⁴ Sara widina kye' sai ja'nawidina "Gotiyare bukuyavi dinika datha' madanganyadivisaihi daaka! Sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyai yuya wakyaakegaa' kwalyalyi balyasi sawaari yavikarina yaakeyolyi.⁵ Sara yaka sai dina 'Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwei ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sawaari yagalya'mavoji gannya a'mwesi yiraku'na yikadeyolyi.

Nabaai sayoi kilaaka gave piji'nanyayoi yima'nyikadeyolyi.' Yagaala dazavi myawiryadivisaihi daaka!⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi sayoi kilaaka pijikaaina ayawi yikadewaai mi'. Aawa. Sayoi yune kilaaka gave piji'nanyi. Sarevidaa'nyi sasare sabwi Gotiyai mena ye'mwannemwaaihnikelyi. A'mwera nadahaabwapidika!"⁷ Widina kya' sahwara widina "Nediwaanya'na Ne Mozizai kiwinya' dara be'na dinikavaka? 'A'mwei gamire balaangevi widaasa'nei pikariyikwiavi yida'na yoji a'mwevi wijaavoji yunakaanna widaasadelyira.' Be'na dinikevinaka!"⁸ Widina kye' sai widina "Sarimire simunyangi galari'lavimwaaihinyina kiwaakira. Sarevidaa'nyi Mozizai sarimire a'mwengi widaasa'na

baihana'na yihyaakelyi. Kiri' sinnawi kigaakuna sasare dazabwi waryaakebwi mi'. ⁹Nabaai dara yihithivanige. Pwai kwai gamire a'mwe' mudikeri maridaayi yaja' sahirivi yaasiwa'na widaasadevidaa'nyi a'mwe pirivi nayaa yidaanganoji kwala maarajai yi saharina Gotiyai dina 'A'mwe sai ata limwangebwi kayaa'na yiwakelyi.”

¹⁰Sagaa' gamire mididivisara widina “A'mwei gannya a'mwevi sara mudaasi yaja'na nemi kwala namaraadika! Nemi a'mwe maayaina mwalaadevwi nawi'nyasi.” ¹¹Widina kye' sai widina “Yagaala daza' yiniga wi'na yawiramaarya'nera yuyaraavina mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai kwala mamaarya sasareburine diraginya' wijaavojiya pwaraavinanyi. ¹²Sare' dare'nesi. Yi kwala yiniga mamaarya'nera a'mwe dala pwarana pwarananyavinyi. Pwara kuvinaange maarina yesagaa' kwala maarya'nera mamwaalyi yipinerera. Pwaraavi a'mwera munya da'nikera kwala yiniga maapi'dera mi'. Pwara Sigunyaviya maremwaadevine wawinya' yawi'divi' kumi sara kimaakiya dakadivi' kwala mamaaryadivisare. A'mwei yagaala daza' yiniga wi'na yawiramaarannei sai yawiramaa'na yana!”

Jizaazai kaimiraaya maalikeraavi yilaaya wimaryake'nesi.

(Maaki 10:13-16; Luki 18:15-17)

¹³Sagaa' gaminyawinna kaimiraaya maalika pwaraavi makabina. “Kumire minyaginyangi gamire asa' widathiwada Gotiyari saharavina widaana!” deva makabina. Mi'na makabina kye' kiri' gamire mididivisara kuminyi maanga widina. ¹⁴Maanga widina kye' Jizaazai widina “Niminyawinna kaimiraayaraavi dimaryasaabila! Sarimi darihiralimwagata mipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyaviya maremwaade-

vinera maalika sasaraavina Gotiyai yanga wijaavade'nanyi.” ¹⁵Sara widina kya' gaminyawinna bina kye' asa' minyaginyangi dathiwanna wia'. Sara wiaka dividaa'nyi dazimagi yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna wina ya'.

Miginyai gilyivita kwalaalya kininnakerinesi.

(Maaki 10:17-31; Luki 18:18-30)

¹⁶Yithaanyi, a'mwe pwai gaminyawinna bi'ma'na yaka widina “Wijiwaakyaigi, ‘Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarima!’ da'muji tewaanya gare'na yideinyaka?” ¹⁷Widina kya' ja'nawidina “Tewaanya'na niminyina be'na nyidaangamanigina? Tewaanyai yune gave sahwainanyalyira. Kiri' gimi ‘Gaal nebulyaburi mwaalya'neinyi,’ yawi'diza' kiwinya dinikengi nayaa dimidina!” ¹⁸Sai widina “Kiwinya garengaka?” Jizaazai widina “Datha'-darena ‘A'mwe maramakinnera! Pware a'mwevi ata malimwadinnera! Kuka minnera! A'mwe pwaraavina kwaasi yagaala majalikurakinnera! ¹⁹Gimire gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sawaare yaya munyaba makidi duhaimwana! Giminyina givu'nadevaabi' pwaraavina avaina nawi'nya givu'nana!” ²⁰Sara widina kya' miginya sai widina “Kiwinya yuya daza mena mididinyangira. Niminyi kuna gare' nyigainivanikevaka?” ²¹Widina kya' Jizaazai widina “Gimi ‘Yune nebulya'nanyainyi yima'nima!’ dizaigi gimire gilyivita yuya yasaawa'gizi a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavi nigwia duzaama! Sarevidaa'nyi Sigunyavi gimi gilyivita kwalaalya kininnakeigi jima'nadeiginyi. Nabaai niminyi dinyimidinaama!” ²²Widina kya' miginyai yagaala daza' kadika sara wi'nyina yaka kale wiadaa'nyi kaanna wina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sai gilyivita kwalaalya kininnakelyi.

²³ Sagaa' Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi widina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sigunyaviya maremwaidevi a'mwe nig-wihiravinakei yagiyagi wiladelyi. Yaasiwa'na mi'. ²⁴ Ayahi yihithivanige. Kaameliyai 'Langa kwaabihannya gipwaidivita sarikire daibu'nyavi wilima!' dozi sa' yagiyagi wawinya maayasi. Nigwihiravinakei 'Gotiyai maremwaidevi wilima!' dozi sa' yagiyagi wawinyasi." ²⁵ Widina kya' mididivisara kadika sara wi'nyina yeva lika yiwainigulaawina yina yeva widina "Nigwihiravinakei aawa!' daakaji aaihwari padaihasamaarannelaka?" ²⁶ Widina kye' Jizaazai tinna baihana'na wiaka widina "A'mwera wi'na mika! Kumi sara Gotiaryawinna mabi yipinerera. Kiri' Gotiyai yuyabwi yiniga wi'na yannelyi." ²⁷ Widina kya' sagaa' Pitai ja'nawidina "Yithaa, nemi yuyangi yagalya'mavona gimidimwona. Sarevidaa'nyi nemi tivikiryane beni maraadengaka?" ²⁸ Widina kya' Jizaazai kuminyi dara widina "Nebulya'na dara yihithivanige. Yuya mudika yima'nadehaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai diraginyasi byaannyasi kininnakei kingiyari namwaalyita nawi'nyavi mwaalade dazahigaa' sarimi nyimididivisaihi kwaihilyi namwaalyita nawi'nya siviliridaa'nyi pwaraala sangi dimwaalyideihilyi. Sara yadivi' yawibwarya'neihi Yizireliyaraavire yisavakaavi siviliridaa'nyi pwaraala savakaavi dimaremwaalyideihilyi. ²⁹ Nabaai gazaizai niminne yayavina yawi'da nimire wawinya yada yi sahwai gamire angevi yagalya'ma'na. Yi gya'mwe pwaraavi gya'mwe kiningi yagalya'ma'na. Yi ganimaanga pwari ganaanga kirivi yagalya'ma'na. Yi gamire kaimiraayangi yagalya'ma'na. Yi aawawinyangi yagalya'ma'na. Yi sarevidaa'nyi sahwai tewaanya

kwalaalya naanga maaradelyi. Nabaai sara yoji Ganimaangere yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradelyi. ³⁰ Kiri' dahaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara kumire yaya munyaba warikera divi niminyine'na kumire yaya kwaakeba waraderera. Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara kumire yaya kwaakeba warikera divi niminyine'na kumire yaya munyaba waraderera.

Giraipiwawinyavi yadivisaraavinesi.

20 Sare' da'daresi. Sigunyaviya maremwaide' a'mwe pwai aawawinya kininnakei yinikabaaibisasi. Wana mwanayavi (6 kiloki) gamire giraipiwawinyavi widaaya'ne pwaraavi maarya'nei kaanna wina. ² Kaanna wina yaka a'mweraavi widina 'Nimire giraipiwawinyavi nyidaaya'neihiri nemire sabwine'na pwari dahaa'ne kinaaya' pwari dahaa'ne kinaaya' yihizaavideinyi.' 'Yo, wikira,' ja'nawidina kye' gamire wawinyavina widaasina. ³ Widaasina yaka mwanyizirigwajahaa' maaketiyaba ayahi wina yaka a'mwe pwara yaasiwa'na yadapiyaraavi tinna wanganna. ⁴ Tinna wanganna yaka widina 'Sarimi kwaihilyi nimire wiwawinyavina kaanna wawopiji jaawila! Yi nabaai nigwia yida'nanya yihizaavideinyira.' Kuda' sarevidaa'nyi kaanna wina. ⁵ Kaanna wina kye' dividaa'nyi sirigwajahaasi sivriryagaasi gyakwai ayahi wina yaka avaaina sana yina. ⁶ Nabaai sawisaburi (5 kiloki) ayahi kaanna wina yaka a'mwe pwara daa'dapiyaraavi tinna wanganna yaka widina 'Dava nyilaanga davi yaasiwa' gatha'darevina daakava?' ⁷ Sahwara ja'nawidina 'Neminyi wawinya nejaaya'nei pwai midaakajinyira.' Ja'nawidina kye' sai widina 'Sarimi kwaihilyi nimire

wawinyavina diwila!' ⁸Sara widina kya' yuyara wawinya yina kye' nyila walakyagaa' mena kyima'na' wiwawinyavi gyakwalaangei gamire maredaasari dara widina 'Wawinyavi nyidayiwaasaraavi jaka wida'gizi nigwia duzaama! Wawinya aaya dividaa'nyaraavi sahwaravidaa'nyi duzaama! Nigwia sahwaravi kuna kuna wijaava'gizi yune wawinya sinnawi widaayaraayabanna ji'mwannadesira.' ⁹Sara widina kya' maredaasai sara yina yada a'mwera wawinya' yamaa'divi' yune sawisaburi (5 kiloki) yesara bi'ma'na yina yeva pwai kinaaya piri' pwai kinaaya piri' maarina. Sagaa' yirika yunevina wawinyavi nigwia kinaaya pukira. ¹⁰Maarina kye' wawinya aayagaa'daa'nyi yamaa'nika sara tinna wanganna yeva yawi'na 'Dividaa'nyara pwai kinaaya piri' pwai kinaaya piri' ma'mwaasa'na nemi piniji maraadeinera.' Sara yawi'na kye' kiri' sara kwaraji pwai kinaaya piri' pwai kinaaya piri' maarina. ¹¹Sara maarina yeva jikurya yina yeva wawinyavi gyakwalaangeri maanga widina ¹²'A'mwe dazara aaya dividaa'nyi yima'naabadivi' wawinya' yune waani aawaaya'na wawila'dererera. Gimi nigwia saraavi wijawaanya' nemi maraanne' wijawaana! Kiri' nemi wawinya naanga yadaa mwanyavidaa'nyaina yune nyila walakyagaa'na yi'mwannivanigoinera. Sara yadaawori nyila naange' nebahinivanikeinera.' ¹³Maanga sara widina kye' wawinyavi gyakwalaangei kumijiya pwari ja'nawidina 'Nya'mweigi, giminyina kayaa'na magivanige. Naarimi kinaaya piri'na "Tewaanyasira," myawirijihyiwola? ¹⁴Sarevidaa'nyi ginnya nigwia' maarina ya'gizi kaanna wina ji! Nyivu'nivanika daresi. Gizaavanigevaabi' a'mwe aaya dividaa'nya dazari avaala wijaawa. ¹⁵Sare' yune nimiresi. Ninnya nigwia

yune sangina yiniga mi yiwineinyi dingaka? Nimi tewaanyabwina yadinyainyine'na simunyavi jikurya yawi'di wabarinna yivaniginyaigi dingaka?' wida'. ¹⁶Ke'ba'na yihithiwe da'daresi. A'mwe dividaa'nyara sinnawinyara yima'nipi'dererera. Nabaai a'mwe sinnawinyara yune dividaa'nyina yima'nipi'dererera. (Gotiyai gannya gaalyabwi aaya dividaa'nyaraavina avaina sinnawi wijaavaderera. Nabaai gannya gaalyabwi sinnawi aayagaa'daa'nyaraavina dividaa'nyi wijaavaderera.)"

Jizaazai balina, ayina yidikaaya'nei dahasaai dahaa' widake'nesi.

(Maaki 10:32-34; Luki 18:31-34)

¹⁷Jeruzaalemina kaanya yilaawia'nei woda gamire siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyara gavera gaminyabanna ji'bwaramakuna yaka tutaanyavi kavena widina ¹⁸"Yithaanyi, dahaa' Jeruzaalemineina yimanaawigo. Sahiba a'mwe pwai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraavinaji Kiwijaraavinaji nyimarimwaaihadelyi. Marimwaaihina kanyoji kotiyavi niminyina widina 'Kayaa'nanyai balana!' ¹⁹Sara widina yapiji ajimya piningiyaraavina Menyaraavina nyimarimwangipi'deinyi. Wimarimwangina kanyapiji yagaabiraizika nyidanganapiji wila kayaa'nanyabaalyi mala naanga nyiramapiji yisaviri maranyiramarimupi'deinyi. Sara kanyapiji yirika darikaai dariki ayina nyidikaavadeinyi."

**Jemizalyi Joniji kidaraai
"Naangeinaai mwaalaka!"
dahila yagilya'nesi.**

(Maaki 10:35-45)

²⁰Dazagaa' Sevathiyare balaangesi gamire gawaalivaangeraalyi kinidaka ye'mwanniguna yeva Jizaazaryawinna

bina. Mi'na bina yeva kwaakevi kirinaange' walaruta'nyina yaka "Piri'na githaanganijiwana?" widina. ²¹Widina kya' widina "Givu'nivanike' berivaka?" Widina kya' widina "Gimire dimaremwaaidevi nimire kaimiraaya datharaai, pwai gimire aangasimagi, pwai gimire kwanaamimagi mwaalyikade'na sara dinyidana! Sare'na nyivu'nivanikesi." ²²Widina kya' ja'nawidina "Yidaangamanigata daza' nayaa myawiranganyivaniga'. Kaapivananyavi nidevaai' maalikagea' taanga naanga nyadesi. Taanga naanga sa kyihyoji kirimi yiniga wi'na yikaneraaihi daaka?" Sara widina kya' kidaraai widina "Naarimi wi'na yakaneinaalyira." ²³Widina kyagi widina "Nebulyasi. Nimire kaapivananyavi dinyideraaihilyi. Kiri' 'Nimire aangasimagi sahwai mwaalana! Nimire kwanaamimagi sahwai mwaalana!' wija'ne' nimire' mika! Aawa. Sahibanyaari mwaalya'neraarina Nimaamaangei mena dahilakina, sara yawi'mwakelyi."

²⁴Nabaai atiraalyara yagaala daza' kadika wi'nyina yeva sadaraarina sinna tika davina. ²⁵Sinna tika wida'daa'nyi kiri' Jizaazai gaminyawinna jaka jiwaramaa'na yaka widina "Sarimi yawi'maniga' 'Kingiyara ajimya yuyangiyaraavirera kunnya a'mweraavi dathiwanna yadivi' diraginya wimaremwaaidivisarera. Nabaai kumire a'mwe naangera diraginya yadivisare. A'mwera a'mwemilika kumire yagaalya midinya'na diraginya yadivisare.' ²⁶Kiri' sasare dazabwi sariminyi myihwarannera! Aawa. Pwai kwai sarimijiyai 'Naanga mwaalima! A'mwe naangeinyi yima'nima!' wivu'najai sarimire yihithaayadei mwaalana! ²⁷Nabaai pwai kwai sarimijiyai 'Aaya sinnawinyainyi mwaalima!' wivu'najai

yaasiwa'wawinya yadeibi'nanyai mwaalana! ²⁸Sabaai' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi 'Nyidaayipi'de'nanyi,' maji yena biweinyi. Aawa. 'Yune kuminyi widaayide'nanyi. A'mwe kwalaalyaraavineba ayina mubamaarya'neinyi balideinyi,' dena biweinyi. Nimi yadinyabaabi' sarimi duthaayideihilyi."

**Jizaazai tibinya pwaraari
tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.**

(Maaki 10:46-52; Luki 18:35-43)

²⁹Sagaa' anga Jeriko yagalya'ma'na yina yeva kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaapi kwala bwa'naanya naange' midinyina. ³⁰Midinyina yadaapi, yithaanyi, tu'maangebaari a'mwe tibinyaraai mwaalina yadi' "Jizaazai bivanikerinera," kadika wi'nyina yagila jaka diraginna dina "Naangeigi, Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayaigi, naariminyi kale'na dinehaimwana!" ³¹Jaka sara kudahi kwala bwa'naanya' "Jaka sa' maku'nyika!" deva maanga widina. Maanga widina kye' kiri' saraai jaka naanga diraginna kuna widina "Naangeigi, Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayaigi naariminyi kale'na dinehaimwana!" ³²Sara widina kyagi Jizaazai muda'na yaka saraai jaka wijiwaramaa'na yaka widina "Kiriminyi gara yihide'nanaka? Berivina yihivu'nadevaka?" ³³Widina kya' "Naangeigi 'Naarimire tinnyara teawaanya yavada'galana!' kadakwoihiji dinehya! Sare'na yawi'manigo." ³⁴Kadika sara wi'nyina yaka Jizaazai kale naanga wina kya' sagaa' kirmire tinnyaraavi asa dathiwanna. Sarevi wana sagaasagaa' kirmire tinnyara nawi'nya wanganna. Nawi'nya wanganna yeva saraai gaminyi midinna yina yagi.

**Jeruzaalemina Jizaazai
kingiyai wilaawake'nesi.**

(Maaki 11:1-11; Luki
19:28-38; Joni 12:12-19)

21 Jeruzaaleminera wina yeva Jeruzaalemi kibawebe anga Bepaaza aya kibanna yi'mavaawina. Anga maalika sa' Mugunya Wolivi gidikusaba mannikebe. Aya kibanna yi'mavaawina kye' Jizaazai gamire mididita pwaraari widaasina ²“Kirimi anga maalika dazaba sangihiri wilakilyi yime'nya'bi' dogiya piri gamire diwinyai kwalyi wilyabaalyi galyirakinikenaari danganyideraaihilyi. Sanaari wila yaramaa'na yakilyi niminyawinna dimakabyideraaihilyi. ³Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai yagaala piri' yihithazai dara duzideraaihilyi ‘Naangeri wana kuneri kinaarina wigainivanike'nanyi.’ Sara kudakilyi yime'nya'bi' sanaari marayihyasaabathelyira.” ⁴Sara yeta daza' Gotiyai “Piropetiyare yagaala dinika dazavi yunebanna ya'ne' yima'nana!” kada' sara ye'. Yagaala sa' dara dinikesi.

⁵Mugunya Saayoni mwaalyaraavi dara duzila!

“Yithaanyi, sariminyawinna sarimire kingiyai bivanikelyi.

Sahwai kwaamu'nanyai nawi'nyabwi yina yadelyi.

Sagaa' dogiyari a'ba yilamwaalaka bivanikelyi.

Sai dogiyavire diwinyari a'ba yilamwaalikelyi.”

Piropetiyare yagaalya' sara dinikesi.

⁶Jizaazai gamire mididisaraari sara widaasina kya' saraai sara yina.

⁷Dogiya ganaangesi diwinya kwalyi sanaari makabina yagila kirinnya baazi'ma'nya diraginya dogiyari a'ba yilakina kyagi sai munyaba yilamwaaina kya' makuna. ⁸Makuna

yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya naange' tutaanyavaki yilaaya'na kumire baazi'ma'nya yiraipu'nyina yeva kwala pigilavajiri'bwarakiwilaawina yina ye'. Nabaai pwara yitaanya paayina yadivi' tutaanyavi yilaaya'na wakiwilina.

⁹Kwala bwa'naanya pini Jizaazari sinnawi yima'nyina yadivi' waanyina, kwala bwa'naanya pini dividaa'nyi midinyina, yuyara jaka widamidinna

“Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayari yilaaya maryaana!

Naangere yayavinei bivanikeri tewaanya wijaavana!

Sigunya ke'mwewi Gotiyarine' munya-banna makilaana!”

Jaka sa' widi wija yina yina ye'.

¹⁰Jaka widina widina widina yadaapi Jeruzaalemina wilina yada a'mwe yuya angebanyara jaanga diki'nigulina yina yeva dina “A'mwe dazai aaihwala?”

¹¹Sara dina kye' a'mwera kaanya wodivi' dina “Dazai piropetiya Jizaazalyi. Naazareti mwaalyai Galilidaa'nyalyi.”

**Jizaazai Gotiyare Anga
Naangevi yake'nesi.**

(Maaki 11:15-19; Luki
19:45-48; Joni 2:13-22)

¹²Gotiyare Anga Naangevi Jizaazai wilina yina yaka savi a'mwe yuyara nigwia maarya'nera mubadivisaraavi wilatamabwakiraasina. Yi a'mwera nigwiyadihamaata yadaapiya yi'binya yuya marapuratawakina. Yi kwaamiryia Gotiyari wijaaya'neraavine a'mweraavire namwaalyisangi marapuratawakina. ¹³Sara yaka sai widina “Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi. Nimire Ange' anga Gotiyainyi nyidipi'devina dipi'desira. Sara dinika kiri' sarimi kayaa'na yadivi' a'mwe kukeraavire kima'nyawibisa' wakivanigasaihilyi,” sara wida'.

¹⁴Gotiyare Anga Naangevi mwaalina yadi'nyi a'mwe tibinya pwaraji sivila kayaa'nanyaraji gaminyawinna bina kye' nawi'nya yavada'gaina wia'. ¹⁵Kiri' nawi'nya yina yakengi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kiwijaraji sara tinna wanganna yeva nabaai Gotiyare Angevi kaimiraayamilika jaka wiladadaapi "Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayarina yilaaya yaana!" kadika wi'nyina kye' sahwaravi sinna tika naanga davina. ¹⁶Sinna tika davina yadaa'nyi widina "Dazamilika yagaala diwaata daza' du'niwaana!" Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Yo, wi'niwana. Sare' dinike' madanganyadivitaihi daaka! Dara dinikesi.

Kaimiraaya maalikemilikaavire
maangevi
Aamunya nivanigasamilikaavire
maangevi

Gimi yilaaya nawi'nya galawiratayiwaa.
Giminyine yaya' munyabanna
makimanigasamilike.

Sara dinike'na divaniga'." ¹⁷Widina yaka sahwaravi yagalya'ma'na yaka anga naangeba mwasilaa walyuna yina yaka sawita sariki Betaanina wa'mwaraawina.

**Jizaazai kada' yita pihiyi'
yawaka balina yake'nesi.**

(Maaki 11:12-14,20-24)

¹⁸Mwanyavi anga naangebanna ayina wina yadaa'nyi mijika wina. ¹⁹Mijika wina yadaa'nyi wodimaginna tu'maangebaari yita pihiya piri' tinna maranganna yaka savina bi'ma'na yaka kiri' tika munne aane piri' kiri' mwaryadi'nyi wanganna. Aawa. Yune kiwasirana wa'di'nyi wanganna. Yita savi dara widina "Yuyagaa' tika munne aane piri' kiri' myi'nyi jithe'ginyi." Sagaa' yita pihiya sa' yawaka balina. ²⁰Mi'na yawaka balina

kya' mididivisara tinna wanganna yeva lika yiwilina. Lika yiwilina yeva widina "Yita pihiya sa' dahaa' yawaka yarai gatha'darevina baimwaka?" ²¹Widina kye' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarimi diraginna limwabiza' sarimi simunya piriwaai maaya yipineih yi yita pihiyavi yiwebaabi' yiniga wi'na yipineihilyi. Yune sahiri'na yanne' mi'. Aawa. Sarimi mugunya dazavi widina 'Mugunya'gi dikaava'gizi saalaalyavina dithikwosika!' Widina kyapiji sa' sasara yannesi. Pwara mi yipinebaabi' sarimi sasare' yipineihilyira. ²²Nabaai sarimi diraginna limwaga'divi' yuya sare ya'ne wijangi Gotiyari kidaanganapiji yi sa yadengi."

**"Diraginya' aaihwai
gizaawakavaka?" Jizaazari
yiwaaravesa'nesi.**

(Maaki 11:27-33; Luki 20:1-8)

²³Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yaka kusawi a'mweraavi wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mweraavine a'mwe naangeraji gaminyawinna bina yeva widina "Dazanna yivaniginya be diraginya' maaragina yivaniginyaiginaka? Nabaai diraginya daza' aaihwai gizaawakavaka?" ²⁴Sara widina kye' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Nimi kwainyiji piri'na yihiwaaravide'nanyi. Nimire yiwaarata sa' nyirivikipija' nimi kwainyiji be diraginya' maarena daza yivanige'na yihithideinyi. ²⁵Jonimire bavitaazyabwi gawi yima'nakavaka? Sabwi Sigunyavidaasa' daaka? A'mweraavirennanya' daaka?" Sara widina kya' sahwaraya gagaala dinyina "Nemi 'Sabwi Sigunyaviyasira,' widaaza' sai dara widina 'Nabaai niminyine sahiri'na diraginna be'na malimwagiwa'daa'?' ²⁶Kiri' yawi'daanyavidaa'nyi 'Sabwi a'mweraaviresi,' widaaza' sarevi

yuyara dara yawi'na 'Joni sai piropetiyalyira.' Yawi'na yadivisa'na 'Naneramakipidika!' yawi'daa lika yaanneinera." ²⁷ Mi'na dinyina yeva sarevidaa'nyi sahvara Jizaazari ja'nawidina "Nemi myawirivanigona." Ja'nawidina kye' dara widina "Nimi kwainyiji 'Be diraginya' maarena daza yivanigevina,' myihithiwineinyira.

²⁸ Nabaai sarimi gara yawi'maniga'? A'mwe pwai kaimiraaya pwaraai kininnakei. Gamire siraangeryawinna wina yaka widina 'Kaimiraayaigi, dahaasagaa' giraipiwiwawinyavi jaawa!' ²⁹ Kiri' sai ja'nawidina 'Aala! Myiwina!' Sara widina yaka dividaa'nyi simunya ayahi yawiraka kaanna wina, wawinya yina. ³⁰ Nabaai ganimaangei kaimiraaya pwaryawinna wina yaka avaa'na sasara widaawina kya' sai ja'nawidina 'Yo, nimwai naangeigi nimi yideinyi.' Sara widaka sai mwiyyina. ³¹ Kaimiraaya pwaraala saraaridaa'nyi ganimaangere simunyabwi midinakei aaihlwaka?" Sara yiwaara'na kya' sahvara widina "Aaya mudikei." Widina kye' Jizaazai dara widina "Sariminyi nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe kayaa'nanya taakiziya maa'divisaraji yaasiwa'na maradaakudivisaji sa sariminyi wavila'na yeva Gotiyai maremwaidevi sinnawi waamanigasangi. ³² Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyawinna Joni tewaanya yidasabwi yihibwaridaakwia'nei bina kya' sarimi a'mwe naangeihi gamire yagaalya' diraginna limwagetahi mi'. Kiri' taakiziya maa'divisaraji yaasiwa'na maradaakudivisaji gamire yagaalya' diraginna limwanna yesare. Sarevi tinna mena wanganeva kiri' sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi myawiramaari yeva diraginna malimwagesaihilyi.

Wawinyavi maremwaaleta kayaa'nanyaraavinesi.

(Maaki 12:1-12; Luki 20:9-19)

³³ Ke'ba'nanya piri' kadika du'nyila! A'mwei kwaaka naanga kininnakei mwaala'. Sahwai giraipiwiwawinya' yina. Kurita yagi'mawakina yaka giraipiwilyabara dabalaburinna yaka wawinyavi kusilaa silaanga giraipiya mwa'mwagikya'ne likayavikarina yaka anga maremwaalyarine pu' yilamanna. Sai wawinya saji'na a'mwera wawinya yadivisaraavi widina 'Nimire wiwawinya' maarapiji nayaa maremwaalapiji divi wizila mya kyoji wizila niminyine wakapiji sariminyine dimaaryideihilyi.' Sara widina, piwinna wina. ³⁴ Piwinna wina kya' dividaa'nyi giraipiwilyabaraavi silya mari'bwarakayagaa' gaminne wizila pini maarya'neraavi widaayadivisaraavi widaasina. ³⁵ Sara widaasina kya' wawinya savi yadivisara gamire widaayadivisaraavi mujaayeva galalimwanna. Yi pwari wilyabaalyi mararanna, yi pwari yinahu tamakina, nabaai pwari silyaji livaranna. ³⁶ Sara yina kye' gyakwai gannya widaayadivita pwaraavi ayahi maryasaabina. Kwalaalya kibaweraavi maryaasina, kigaa' maryaasaka sarabi'na mi'. Maryasaabina kya' wawinya savi yadivisara avaala sasare sabwi kayaa'na yina ye'. ³⁷ Nabaai dividaa'nyi aayagaa' wawinya savi gyakwai dara yawi'na 'Nyibwaalivaangeri sahvara dinipi'derera "Gawaali' naangelyira." Sara dinyina nayaa yipi'derera.' Gyakwai sara yawi'na yaka gannya gawaalivaangeri maryaasina. ³⁸ Maryaasina kya' kiri' sahwai kuna kaanna wina yadaa'nyi wawinya savi yadivisara gawaalivaangeri tinna wanganna yina yeva kumi sara dara dina 'A'mwe dathai

ganimaangere yuya maaradelyira. Yarala! Nemi yarai tamakaan! Sara yawaaji gamire wawinya dava da' maraadeinera.' ³⁹Sarevidaa'nyi sahwara sari galalimwanna yeva wawinyavi mwasilaanna maraasina yina yeva sari yinahu tamakina. ⁴⁰Sara tamakina yesavidaa'nyi wiwawinyavi gyakwalaangei bozi a'mwe wawinyavi yivanigata dazaraavi gatha'darebwi byathei dingaka?" ⁴¹Sara widina kya' a'mwe naangera widina "A'mwe kayaa'nanya dazaraavi wana kayaaka wigalakaderera. Sara yigalakoji sai girai piwawinya' a'mwe pwaraavi maremwaa'nya'neraavina wijaavaderera. Nabaai tika munne maarya'negasa sahwara wizila wijaavipi'delyi."

⁴²Jizaazai kuminyi widina "Sarimi Gotiyare bukuyavi yida'nika daza' madanganyadivi' daaka! Sa' dara dinikesi.

Silaangeri sianga madivisara yawibwarasi'nesalyi. Simijamaanga nawi'nyai yima'nyina yakelyi.

Naangei sasare' mena yakelyi.

Tinna yawiranganona 'Nawi'nyabulyi,' dinolyi.

Nebwina sara dinikesi. ⁴³Sarevi a'mwe naangeihiri yihithivanige. Gotiyai maremwaaidevi sariminyi yihimarasi'noji a'mwe anga naanga pimagingya pwaraavina gamire maremwaaidevi nawi'nyabwina wizilyabisabwina yipi'deraavina yanga wijaavadeyi." ⁴⁴Widina yaka gami sarina widina "Nabaai silaangerina dima! Silaanga dazari a'ba walarannajai wana kayaaka wisi'nadeyi. Nabaai silaanga dazai pwai kwari a'badaa'nyi bwalaranjai sari surinya yinahu bwalarangi'nyina yoji yihusa' tiryu sa pwa'nyi makurasi'na yadeyi." Jizaazai pwara malimwagyaavina wida'.

⁴⁵Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Periziyaraji gamire ke'ba'nanyangi kadika wi'nyina yeva dara yawiresa! "O, nemi kwainaavina dathivanika!" ⁴⁶Sara deva "Sahwari galalimwagaana!" deva kiri' kwala bwa'naanyangina lika yina. Kwala bwa'naanya yawi'na "Jizaazai piropetiyalyi." Sara yawi'na yesa'na "Sila naliwakipidika!" deva navika mwaalina ye'.

Kwala maarya tika munne ke'ba'nanyavinesi.

(Luki 14:15-24)

22 Jizaazai kuna widada ke'ba'nanya piri' dara widina ²"Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' darebaaibisasi. A'mwe kingiyai gannya gawaalivaangerine kwala maarya munne naange' yina. ³Tika wapaaya naanga yovirawakina yaka sinnawi a'mwe pwaraavi tika munne nya'neraavi yagaala mena widithaakwakraavina yagaala widaasina. Gamire widaayadivisaraavi, jaka wijivwaramaarya'neraavi sahwaraayawinna maryaasina. Maryaasina kya' widaayadivisara sara widina kye' sahwara simunyangi muvu'nyakera 'Aala! Mabi yideinyi,' dina. ⁴'Mabi yideinyi,' desavidaa'nyi ganimaangei widaayadivita pwaraavi widina 'A'mwe jaka widiwaayawinna wawopiji dara duzila! "Yithaanyi, nimore tika munne mena yovirawakanige. Bulimakaawoya naangeraji diwinya minarinakeraji mena tamapiraayina. Nabaai yuya piniji mena yovirawakiwo warika. Kwala maarya'negaa' jikabila!" ' ⁵Widaayadivisara yagaala daza' widaawina ye'. Kiri' sahwara kadika mu'nyina yeva kaanya yiwinama'na. Pwai gannya wawinyawinna wina, pwai mubya'nei gannya sitiwaayavina kaanna wina. ⁶Sara yina kye' kiri' pwara kingiyare widaayadivisaraavi

galalimwanna yina yeva birala yina, mala tamina, yinahu tamakina. ⁷Sarevidaa'nyi kingiyari sinna tika davina kwia' gannya aawilasaraavi maryaasina kya' aawilasara widaayadivisaraavi tamaketa saraavi tamakya'nera wina yeva sara mena yeva sahwaravire anga naange' dika yira'na. ⁸Sara kye' kingiyai widaayadivisaraavi widina 'Tika munne kwala maarya'ne mena yovirawakiwaasa warika. Kiri' a'mwe nimi jaka widiwera sara galazekivaimwaasara yiniga wi'na yipi'dera mika. ⁹Sarevidaa'nyi yuya tutaamaanga yalabinya yikebanya kaanya jamarila! Nabaai a'mwe yuyaraavi tinna wanganapiji tika munnenna jaka duzivwaramakabila.' ¹⁰Sara widina kya' widaayadivita dazara tutaanya yuya sabanyana yiwinama'na yina yeva a'mwe yuyaraavi mari'bwa'na. A'mwe kayaa'nanyaraji a'mwe tewaanyaraji mari'bwa'na. Mudikanga saba bamwaaina yeva yunebanna milalimwaga'na.

¹¹A'mwera walamwaaina yadaapi kingiyai tinna wanganya'nei wilaabina. Wilaabina yaka a'mwe pwari kwala maarya'ne baazi'ma'nya' nawi'nya' mamarakyakeri tinna wanganna. ¹²Tinna wanganna yaka widina 'A'mweigi, kwala maarya'ne baazi'-ma'nya mamarakyagina kuta dawinna gatha'dara bwimwaanyaiginaka?' Sara widina kya' kiri' sai yagaala maayai. ¹³Sarevidaa'nyi kingiyai widaayadivisaraavi dara widina 'Sarimi gamire sivila asangi wila galapwiyapiji mwasilaa jihinyavi mwaalade'na dimaralivaramila! Jihinya dazavi a'mwera kinna dadivi' kunnya maangerika kijivainadivisarera.'" ¹⁴Sare' dare'nesi. Ke'ba'na sara widina yaka widina "Yo, Gotiyai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi jaka widadelyira. Kiri' sai gave pwaraavina pwaraavina

dahilakadelyi. A'mwe kwalaalyara kadika mu'nyi yadivi' gaminyawinna mabyadivisare."

**Sizaari taakiziya wijaaya'na
Jizaazari yiwaaravesa'nesi.**

(Maaki 12:13-17; Luki 20:20-26)

¹⁵Periziyara Jizaazarina yagaalya' daawina "Sari wila galapwiya'nevi nemi yagaalya' gara jamungajakaajiwona? Sai yagaala kayaa'nanya' kudozi yaawiai naanyavi livapadevaai' pwiyaana!" ¹⁶Dinyina yeva jamungajakina yeva kumire mididivisaraaviji Kingiya maalikei Erotiyare kwaraaviji widaasina kye' Jizaazaryawinna yi'mavaawina yina yeva "Kwaasiyagaala kudawaaji sai navika mwaaloji yaasiwa'na kanedozi wila yiraana!" deva widina "Wijiwaakyaigi, nemi yawi'manigo 'Gimi a'mwe yida'maraangeiginyira. Nabaai yagaala yune nebulya'nanyavi Gotiyarebwi wijiwaakadinyaignyira. Gimi a'mwe pwarina simunya kwalaalya yawi'dinyaigi mika. Aawa. A'mwe yuyaraavi yagaala avaananya wijiwaakadinyaignyira.'" ¹⁷Sarevidaa'nyi dinedana! Gimi gara yawi'manigina? Yunebanne Kingiyai Sizaari taakiziya wijaaya'nebwi tewaanyabwi dingaka? Gotiyai 'Kayaa'nanyabulyi,' yawi'dei dingaka?" ¹⁸Kiri' Jizaazai kumire simunya kayaa'nanya sabwi yawiranganna yaka widina "Kwaasiyaihi, yaamiji be'na nyijiwaaimanigava! ¹⁹Taakiziya wakya'ne nigwia pu' dinyibwaridaakwila!" Widina kya' sawaryawinna nigwia si' makabina. ²⁰Nigwia si' makabina kye' sai sikina yidaanganna "A'mabaala dathasi yaya dathasi sa' aarinevaka?" ²¹Yidaanganna kya' widina "Sizaarinesira." Widina kye' widina "Sare'na Sizaarine sa Sizaarina durivikiryidengira. Nabaai Gotiyare sa Gotiyarina durivikiryidengira."

²² Yagaala sa' kadika wi'neva lika yiwaainyina. Lika yiwaainyina yadivi' sari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva kaanna wina.

**A'mwera baidivi' ayina
dikaasa'na yiwaaravesa'nesi.**

(Maaki 12:18-27; Luki 20:27-40)

²³ Yirika dazariki Sazuziyara gaminyawinna bina. Sazuziyara dara dadivisare "A'mwera balina yadivi' ayina dikaapi'dera mika. Aawa. Yinahu baidivisarera." Gaminyawinna bina yeva dara yiwaara'na ²⁴ "Wijiwaakyaigi, Ne Mozizai kiwinya dara dinikesi. A'mwe pwai kaimiraavimaayai kabaloji gahwaalaangei gamire a'mwevi kwala maaroji gathaakaanga baryarine kaimiraaya yimavidaakuna yana!

²⁵ Sara dinike'na kigaa' ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala kidaraka nemijiyadaraka mwaalesare. Nabaai aaya mudikei kwala maaraka mwaalakegaa' mena balina. Sai kaimiraaya maayai balakevidaa'nyi gamire a'mwe dazavi gahwaalaangei kwala maarina yaka nabaai sahwalayi kaimiraaya maayai balina. ²⁶ Nabaai ayahidaa'nyai avaala sana yina, nabaai yawidaasalyi. Sana sana yiwina yeva aaya wiryaakei yune ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala sai avaaana yina. ²⁷ Yuyara mena balina kye' aaya dividaa'nyi a'mwe kirisi balina. ²⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe bainikera ayina dikaasagaa' a'mwe daza' ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala saraavi a'mwe aaihwere' mwaaladevaka? Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyara kwala maaresa'na aaihwere' mwaaladevaka?"

²⁹ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Gotiyare yagaala dinikengiji Gotiyare diraginya kirivinaji myawirivanigata sarevidaa'nyi nayaa myawiryadivi' diwaasaihilyi. ³⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe bainikera ayina dikaasagaa' a'mwera kwala ayahi mamaaryi yipi'derera.

Nabaai a'mwe kwala ayahi mamaa'nyi yipi'dengira. Aawa. Sigunyavi ejeliyara kwala mamaaryarabisara mwaabi'derera. ³¹ Nabaai bainika sara ayina dikaasa'na Gotiyai sarimire Ne sinnyawinyaraavi yihizaake yagaalya' madanganyadivisaihi daaka! Gotiyai Ne Mozizari wijaake' dara dinikesi. ³² Dahaa' kuna nimi Eviraamimire Gotiyainyira. Aazakimire Gotiyainyira. Jaikopimire Gotiyainyira. Sara dinike'na sawhai a'mwe bainikeraavire Gotiyai mika. Aawa. Gamire bainikeraavi kuna maremwaaidelyi. Gaminyine a'mwe gaala mwaaihasaraavire Gotiyalyi." ³³ Gamire yagaala sa' kwala bwa'naanya kadika wi'neva lika yiwainigulaawina ye'.

Gotiyare kiwinya naange'nesi.

(Maaki 12:28-34; Luki 10:25-28)

³⁴ Periziyara dara wi'nesa' "Yithaanyi, Sazuziyaraavi kumire yagaalyangi maange galabipaimwakei daaka!" Sara deva gaminyawinna yi'bwa'naabina. ³⁵ Yi'bwa'naabina yeva kumijiya pwai kiwinya sidu'nakei "Yiwetawakya dana!" daka yijiwaalya'na yiwaara'na ³⁶ "Wijiwaakyaigi, kiwinya yuyangi wawilavaka naanga wawilavike! kiwinya berivaka?" ³⁷ Yiwaara'na kya' widina "Gimire Naangei Gotiyarina ginnya simunyavi yunebanna tewaanya givu'nana! Ginnya kuryai sawhari yilaaya yiniga wi'na wimaryana! Ginnya sidusavi yunebanna sawhari jawirangana! Ginnya simunyavi yunebanna, ginnya kuryari yunebanna, ginnya sidusavi yunebanna gimire Naangei Gotiyarina tewaanya givu'nana! ³⁸ Kiwinya daza' naangesi. Sa' gami wana naanga nebulyasi. ³⁹ Nabaai yawidaasa' dazahiri' sa'bisasi. Sa' daresi. Giminyina kale gyadevaabi' a'mwe pwaraavina kale

tewaanya gyana! ⁴⁰ Kiwinya piriwaala dazawaai kiwinyangine yagaala yuya kaavilyawaai, nabaai Gotiyari wi'neva wijaata piropetyaraavire yagaala kaavilyawaalyi.”

**Jizaazai Periziyaraavi
Kiraazitiyarina yidaanganake'nesi.**

(Maaki 12:35-37; Luki 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Periziyara kuna yi'b-wa'nemwaaidapi Jizaazai kuminyi yidaanganna ⁴² “Sarimi Kiraazitiyarina Gotiyai maryasaabyarina gara yawi'manigava? Sai kaimiraaya aaihwarelaka?” Yidaanganna kya' sahwaru widina “Ne Devitimire Kaimiraalyira.” ⁴³ Widina kye' widina “Nabaai Kurya Tewaanyai Devitimi simunya kujayaa' Deviti gatha'dare' widina 'Naangeigi!' Dara dinikesi.

⁴⁴ Naangei nimiru Naangeri dara wida' 'Gimi nimiru aangasimagi diraginyaba dimwala!
Nabaai dividaa'nyi gimire yikamaanger-aavi dathiwagideinyi.

Gimire sivilyiraari amwi dathiwagider-aavi marulawakidehaa'nanyi.'

⁴⁵ Sara dinike'na yi Deviti widakei 'Naangeigina,' sahwai 'Devitimire kaimiraalyireva,' gatha'darevaka?”

⁴⁶ Sara widina kya' gamire yagaala sa' yiniga wi'na ja'nawidakei a'mwe pwai kwai mi'. Sahwara dara myawiryesa' “O, Kiraazitiyai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei daaka!” Majeva nabaai yirika dazariki yidaanganya'nenna lika gaai ye'. Nabaai dividaa'nyi maja'nawiji yipinera pininna midaanganyi yina ye'.

**Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji
saraavirebwinesi.**

(Maaki 12:38-40; Luki
11:37-52; 20:45-47)

23 Dividaa'nyi Jizaazai
kwala bwa'naanyangiji
gamire mididivisaraaviji widina

² “Kigaakuna Ne Mozizai Kiwinya' nejaavaka nemire sinnawinyaraavi wijiwaakina neyaakelyi. Dahaa' Mozizai yaakabaaibi' Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji Mozizare namwaalyisavi Kiwinya yihiziwaakivanigasarera.

³ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyare bukuyavine yagaala yuya sa yihiziwaakivanigasa kadika nayaa wi'nadivi' sana sana dimidinyila! Kiri' kumire yadivita sabwi sarimi mamidibinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara kiwinyanna dadivisa kiri' sabwi myadivisarera. ⁴ A'mwera gilyivita ge ge wila maramuritaveva pwaraavire egwengi yilakeva 'Sahwara taanga yuya sa makupika! Kiri' taanga sa nemire ata maalika kimilika mamakwawaanna' yawi'na yeva yivanigatabaaibi' Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji taanginya kiwinya taanginya wijaavina yadivi' sazaburana myadivisarera. ⁵ Yuyangi yadivisanna yawi'na 'A'mwera nenganapiji “A'mwe sahwai tewaanyalyi,” yawirapiji nemire yaya munyaba makibika!' Sara yawi'na yadivi' yuya yadivisare. Kumirebwi dare'nebulyi. Nemi Juyinaavirebwina kumire gilyika Gotiyare yagaala pikariyikwia maalika mihya'nikaavi naanga yavikaryadivi' a'mwera tinna wanganya'nera yamengiji asangiji marapwiyadivisare. Gotiyari wija'ne-gaa'ne baazi'ma'nyangi maangebara saaminaangebara yavikaryadivi' a'mwera tinna wanganya'ne'nanyi.

⁶ Tika munnengi namwaalyita aaya naangengi walamwaalya'nera nawi'nya wima'naderera. Nabaai lotuangengi walamwala ya'ne aaya kekyiri'na 'A'mwe naangeinyi sahiba mwaalima!' yawi'divi' nawi'nya wima'naderera.

⁷ A'mweraayaba yikabadivisaba 'A'mwera nedipika! “A'mwe naangeigi! Tewaanyaigi!” Nabaai a'mwera nedipika! “Wijiwaakyaigi!” Sazabwi tewaanya wivu'naderera. ⁸ Kiri'

⁸ Kiri'

⁸ Kiri'

nimireihirina a'mwera 'Ravaai, Wijjwaakyaigi!' nyihithipidika! Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire wijiwaakya yune gave pwainanyainyi mwaaiheinyi. Sarimi yuyaihi kwiya'mweihilyi. (Avaalyaihilyi.)⁹ Nabaai Kwaaka davaki dava a'mwe pwari 'Nenimaangeigi!' madipina! Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire sirinimaangei yune gave pwainanyalyi. Sahwai Sigunyavi mwaalikeliyi. Sare'na a'mweraavi 'Nenimaangeigi!' madipina!¹⁰ Nabaai a'mwera 'Nemaremwaaidinyaigi!' nyihithipika! Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire maremwaalyai yune gave pwainanyalyi. Sahwari Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakei Kiraazitiyalyi.¹¹ Sarimijiya pwai 'A'mwe naangeinyi yima'nima!' dazai wawinya yihithaayadei sarimire yagaala mididei mwaaladelyi.¹² A'mwei yaya yune gaminne'na makinajai gaminne yaya' kwaakewi waradesi. Nabaai a'mwei gaminne yaya' kwaakewi kamarakwoji yaya naange' maaradelyi.

¹³ We! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi saihi maanga piriwaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sigunyaviya maremwaaide kaadihisa' a'mweraavire sinnyikaavi maratihi'divisaihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi kusawi widivitali mika. Nabaai a'mwera 'Maremwaaidevi kusawi wilaana!' dadivi' yadaapi sarimi tusavi kaanya wiridivisaihilyi. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!¹⁴ We! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi saihi maanga piriwaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Yaanyiwaakemilikaavine angengina kwaasi dadivi' angengiya yaasiwa'na maa'divi' sahimilika yune kunemilika wimwaaihadivisaihilyi. Sareihi sarimire kayaa'nanya dazangi lika yulyakya'neihi Gotiyari yagaala saamina kwaasi widadivisaihilyi. Sarevidaa'nyi kayaa'nanya sahibwina tivikiryane naanga dimaaryideihilyi.

Pwara tivikiryane maalika maapi'derera.¹⁵ We! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi saihi maanga piriwaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Saalaalyaviji kwaakevakiji wavila'na yadivi' 'A'mwe pwai nemire kiwinya midinana!' yawi'divi' birikaanya yamaryadivisaihilyi. Mi'na biramaa'na yadivi' sawhai yihimididaasi Dikevi naawia'neri wimwaaihadivisaihilyi. Nabaai gamire kayaa'nanyabwi sarimire kayaa'nanyabwi wavila'na yadelyi.

¹⁶ We! Tinna tibinyaihi 'Tusari' wibwaridakwaana!' dadivisaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Dara kwaasi dadivisaihilyira. Gazaizai Gotiyare Angevina dozi gamire yagaalya' diraginna yivaimwagazai nabaai sara mi yaja' sa' yaasiwa'nanyasira. Kiri' gazaizai Gotiyare Angevine goliyanna dozi gamire yagaalya' diraginna yivaimwagazai nabaai gami dazabaabi' sana yina yadelyira.¹⁷ Tinna tibinyara tusari' mwanganyadivitabaabi' sidu'maayaihi mwaaihasaihilyi. Dinyijila! Goliya naange' daaka? Gotiyare Ange' goliya tewaanya' wakake anga sa' naange' daaka? Yi Gotiyare Ange' naangesi. Goliyavi wavila'nikesi.¹⁸ Nabaai kwaasi dara dadivisaihilyi. Gazaizai yagaala diraginya' ja'nei Gotiyarine sipizipiya sazangine kwaraanyabanna (taangeji marewija'nebanna) dozi diraginya sa' dazai sa' yaasiwa'nanyasi. Kiri' kwaraanyaba Gotiyari wijaaya'ne sipizipiya sazangina dozi yagaala diraginya sa' dazai nabaai gami dazabaaina sana yina yadelyi. Sana myi yoji yagaainakei yima'nadelyi.¹⁹ Tinna tibinyaihilyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Sipizipiya saza naange dingaka? Kwaraanya' sipizipiya sazangi tewaanya yima'nade kwaraanya sa' naange' dingaka? Kwaraanya sa' naangesi.²⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwei kwaraanya'na

dozi yagaala diraginya' dazai kwaraanyabannaji kwaraanyabanne sipizipiya saza yuyanginaji yagaala diraginya' dathelyira. ²¹Nabaai pwai Gotiyare Angevina dozi yagaala diraginya' dazai yi Gotiyare Angevinaji Gotiyare Angevi mwaalikerinaji yagaala diraginya' dathelyira. ²²Nabaai pwai Sigunyavina dozi yagaala diraginya' dazai Gotiyare namwaalyisarinaji namwaalyisari yilamwaalika dazarinaji yagaala diraginya' dathelyira. (Matiyui 5:33-37) ²³We! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi maanga piriwaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sare' dare'nanyi. Wawinyaviya maalika yuya jisa'bisasi yimaasa'bisasi saza yuya sarimi ata yuyiraai marajaapaidivi' ata yuyiraalya pimaginya yilaaya'na Gotiyari duzaayidengi. Kiri' sarimi Kiwinyaviya yagaala naanga pimaginya yagalya'ma'mwaa'. Yi a'mweraavi maryawibwata ya'ne yagaala yida'maraangebwi myivaniga'. Yi kale gaimwange'nebwi myivaniga'. Yi Gotiyari nayaa malimwagivaniga'. Kiwinya Gotiyarine ata yuyiraalya pimaginya' wijaaya'nebwi nyagalya'mapidika! Kiri' Kiwinyaviya yagaala naanga yihithiwe nayaa nebulya'na jila! ²⁴Tinna tibinyaihi 'Tusari' wibwaridakwaana!' kwaasi dadivisaihilyi. Sarimire aalyavi kavagazeri liwasi'nadivi' kiri' sarimire aalyavi kaameliyari tinna mwanganyina, yenigu'nadivitabaabi' sarimi maalikebwina nayaa yadivi' kiri' Gotiyare Kiwinya naanga tinna mwanganyina, navika'na myadivisaihilyi. Sare'na tinna tibinyaihilyi.

²⁵We! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi maanga piriwaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwera paletiyangiji kaapiyangiji mwasimagi girika pu'ma'divi' kiri' kusawi girika wa'da aalya wapaaya sivya

bu'nikabaaibi' sarimi a'mwera tinna wanganya'neraavina maalikebwina nayaa yadivi' kiri' kusawi sarimire simunyangi kuka yipalamaasabulyi wabahilaaka yihyada naanna yabulyi maanga yihyeku'nikeihilyi. ²⁶Periziyaiigi tibinyaiigi 'Mwasimagi kimagiji tewaanya yima'nana!' da'gizi sinnawi kaapivananyari kusawi yune'na divu'mawasi'nadesi. Kusimagi naangimaginyi. Mwasimagi maalikimaginyi.

²⁷We! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi maanga piriwaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarimi gilekavi'ninnyangi yaakesi pu'nikeibisa'nanyi. Mwasimagi tinna wanganya'nyimagi nawi'nyimaginyi. Kiri' kusawi a'mwe mena bainikeraavire yaginyaji bwia yuyaji girikita'nanyaji yunebanna wilayihihunari'. Sasarebisaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! ²⁸Sabaabi' sarimi kwaihi kwaasi yadivi' a'mwera tinna yihwangadivi' 'A'mwe tewaanyarera,' yawi'divi' kiri' sariminyi kusawi kwaasiyabulyi Kiwinyavi galazekivalyabulyi wilayihwarikeihilyi.

²⁹We! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi maanga piriwaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sare' dare'nanyi. Ne piropetiyaraavire gilekavi'ninnyangi gileange madivisaihilyi. A'mwe yida'maraangeraavire gileangengi yiwaala yiwadivisaihilyira. ³⁰Yiwaala yiwadivi' nabaai dina 'Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraaviregaa' mwalaaji kwaji piropetiyaraavire tawe' munya daya'na magaimwagi kyaadi!' ³¹'Nemire Ne sinnawinyara,' dadivita sarevidaa'nyi sarimi piropetiyaraavi tamaketa saraavireihi mwaaihasa' jalikurakimaniga'. Gotiyare yagaalya' maaarivanigasa'na avaina yadivisaihilyi. ³²Sareihi, yarala! Sarimire Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi yunebanna jaawila! ³³Kamaala kayaa'nanyaihi!

Naawinaanyaraavire kaimiraayaihi sariminyi Gotiyai kotiya' yihimaryoji Dikevina yihimarasinadeihilyi. Likaanya gatha'dara diwideihilaka! ³⁴Sarevi, yithaanyi, sariminyawinna nimi piropetiya pwaraaviji a'mwe simunnakeraaviji nimire Kiwijaraaviji maryasaabideinyi. Kamaryasaaba'muji sahwaraavi pwaraavi diramakyideihilyi. Pwaraavi yisaviri niliya jeramyideihilyi. Sarimire lotuangengi pwaraavi wila kayaa'nanyabaalyi likurapiji taanga wijaaya'neihi anga naanga pibanna sara yapiji anga naanga pibanna diha'mijamakwideihilyi. ³⁵Sara kyapiji Kwaaka davaki yida'maraanga yuyaraavire tawe' munya dayaasavine tivikita dimaaryideihilyi. Sa' yune sarinnyaburinyi. Sarimi yida'maraangeraavi mena tamakyaasaraavi Aiveli yida'maraangeridaa'nyi tamakina, kuna kuna yeva yune Sekaraayari tamakina. Sekaraayari Berakaayare kaimiraayari Gotiyare Angeviji Gotiyarine sipizipiya sazangine kwaraanyabaji tinnyaba sarimi mena tamakyaasalyi. Sa' yune sarinnyabulyi. ³⁶Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Yuya kayaa'nanya dazanna a'mwe dahaa' mwaaihata dazaihiri tivikisa' yihima'nadesi. (Gamire yagaalya' bule wijaavesa'naji gaminyi tamakya'naji sara widina ya'.) ³⁷Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaihi! Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaihi! Sarimi Ne piropetiyaavivi tamakina, sariminyawinna Gotiyai widaasakeraavi sila liwakina yaasaihilyi. Kukuraaya' gannya bwaranyangi jaka jivwaramaa'da gannya piyayawi marulakamaremwaaidevaabi' sarimireraavi mari'bwarimwaaihyaneinyi gara garegaa' nyivu'naka kiri' sariminyi mihivu'nyivanika! We! ³⁸Yithaanyi, sarimire anga davi mena yenadakupijava yima'nadesi. ³⁹Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige.

Ayawidaasi tinna dinyanganyideinyi mika! Arikewinyi. Divi niminyina dara dizidehaa'nanyi. 'Naangerine yayavi a'mwei bathelyira. Sahwari Gotiyai tewaanya wiadelyira.' Sara dapiji dinyanganyideihilyi."

Jizaazai Gotiyare Ange' kayaaka yigalakya'na dake'nesi.

(Maaki 13:1-2; Luki 21:5-6)

24 Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna wodaa'nyi gamire mididivisara Gotiyare Angeviya angengi yibwari-daakwia'nera gaminyawinna bina yeva yibwaridaakuna. ²Yibwaridaakuna kye' ja'nawidina "Anga yuya da dangamaniga! Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Dava sila pwai sila pwari yilarikeri wanganakipi'dei mi'. Arikewi. Yuya kayaaka wo'dalasi'na yapi kewini piwi piwi maralivarabi'dengi."

(Maaki 13:3-13; Luki 21:7-19)

³Mugunya Woliviyavi walamwaaidi'nyi mididivisara gavera mwaaidivi' gaminyawinna gavera bina yeva widina "Gotiyare Ange' kayaaka yigaibi'de nediwaanya gathingaa' yima'nadengaka? Nabaai nemi tinna beri' wanganawaaji yawiranganaadeinaavaka? 'Naangei yarai walaabathehaa' aya kigaa' yima'niwa'. Nabaai aayagaa' Kwaaka davasi yuyaji yarai yiwodengira.'" ⁴Sara widina kye' Jizaazai dara ja'nawidina "Mala nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwe pwai kwai kwaasi yagaala kihithozi sarimi kwaasiya nyipidika! ⁵Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe kwalaalyara niminne yaya' bihithadivi' dara dipi'dere, "Nimi sahwainyi Kiraaзитiyainyireva. Gotiyai nyidahilakaka nyimaryasaabakeinyira." Sara kyapiji a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi yagaala wi'napiji kwaasiya midibi'derera. ⁶Malyangiji malyavire

yihukyagaalyangiji kadika du'na-balaryideihilyi. Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Lika miwaainipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Mala saji maiyagaala saji yima'nadengi. Kiri' aayagaa' yaraina mi'. ⁷Sare' dare'nesi. Anga naanga pimagingyara anga naanga pimagingyara pwaraavi malya' bwa'nipi'derera. Nabaai kingiya pware yita pivaa' kingiya pware yita pivaa' malya' bwa'nipi'derera. Kingiya kwalaalyara sana sana yipi'derera. Nabaai kwaaka piwi piwi mijika naange' wiaderera. Kwaakevaki piwi piwi wininya yadevakira. ⁸Taanga yuya daza yima'nade a'mwe' mudangegaa' kaimiraaya maarya'ne' sinnawi aayagaa' daanga wividevaabi' yima'nadengi. Divi taanga naanga yima'nadengi.

⁹Dazagaa' nimoreihiri yihilimwagapiji daangeji taanginyaji yihizaaya'ner-aavina yihimarimwangipi'derera. Sara yihyadivi' daanga yihizaavapiji nabaai yihiramakipi'derera. Nabaai ajimya yuyangiyara sariminyina similika wimwaaladerera. Niminne yaya' yih-wa'de'na nyimididivisaihirina similika wimwaaladengira. ¹⁰Nabaai dazagaa' kwalaalyara nyilimwabizara niminyi yagalya'mapi'derera. Yagalya'mavapiji kunnya kwiya'mweraavi yikamaanger-aavina yibwaridaakupi'derera. Nabaai kumi sara kunnya kwiya'mweraavina similika wimwaaladerera. ¹¹Kwaasiya piropetiya kwalaalyara yima'naabapiji 'Gotiyai kanyidiwa' yihithivanigeinyi,' kwaasi yihithipi'derera. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi yagaala wi'napiji kwaasiya midibi'derera. ¹²Kayaa'nanya sabwi naanga yima'nyina yadevulyi. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyaraavire kale yabwi yiwodesi. Kale mwiaderera. ¹³Kiri' yune yirika aayagaa'na a'mwei diraginna daavajai sahvari Gotiyai padaihasamaaradelyira. ¹⁴Nabaai Gotiyai maremwaaidevi yagaala

tewaanya dazavina wijiwaakipi'derera. Ajimya yuyangiyaraavi jalikurakya'ne' Kwaaka yuyawi gazawizawi mwaalyaraavi wijiwaakipi'dere. Sahirivi dividaa'nyi yirika aayari' yima'nadehaaki.

(Maaki 13:14-23; Luki 21:20-24)

¹⁵Ne Deniyali, piropetiya Gotiyari wi'naka yavikaryaa'. Dara dinikesi, "Anga nawi'nyavi kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka yigaidei daavadeleyi." Pikarya daza' danganjai yagaala sa' simunya nayaa yawirana! Nabaai dara widina "Yi kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka yigaidei Gotiyare Angevi daa'doziyari tinna wanganapiji sarevidaa'nyi ¹⁶Juthiya mwaalyara mwaabizara 'Naneramakadika!' dapiji mugunyangina likaanya yilaawipika! ¹⁷A'mwei angevi a'ba yilamwalojyai gilyivita maarya'nei gannya angevi mwalaawanna! Aawa. Likaanya wawana! ¹⁸Nabaai a'mwei wawinyawi mwaalojyai gannya yivisa' maarya'nei ayina mwawanna! Aawa. Likaanya wawana! ¹⁹We! Yirika saryaavi a'mwe kaimiraavimunnakeji a'mwe bwaranyangi aamunya wimaaryadaapiyaji likaanya yari wipi'de mi'. We! ²⁰Gotiyari nayaa duzila! 'Yirilyagaa'naji kwazaakegaa'naji kayaa'nanyagaa' likaanya nawaadika! Sarevidaa'nyi tewaanyagaa' dithakidesi.' ²¹Sare' dare'nanyi. Dazagaa' taanga naange' yima'nade'nanyi. Maalike'na mi!! Sinnawi Kwaaka dava' mudikeva' yima'nyaakevidaa'nyi dahaa' kuna wa'di'nyiyagaa' sasare taanginya sabwi mima'nyaaka taanginya sabulyi. Nabaai divi kigaasi taanginya sasarebwi yima'nadevwi mi'. ²²Gotiyai yirika sagasa myesimayaji kwaji a'mwe yuyara yiwina yipinere. Kiri' gannya a'mwe mena dahilakakeraavina Gotiyai

yawi'da sarevi yirika sagasa yesima'na yadehaaki. ²³Dazagaa' pwai kwai kwaasi yihithazai 'Yithaanyi, dava Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabaka Kiraazitiyai mwaalika!' nabaai yihithazai 'Aagaiba mwaali,' sarimi diraginna nyawiralimwabithika! ²⁴Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwara bina yapiji pwara kwaasi yagaala dara bihithipi'derera 'Nimi Gotiyai nyidahilakaka nyimaryasaabakeinyi Kiraazitiyai.' Pwara dara bihithipi'derera 'Nimi piropetiya pwainyi. Gotiyai kanyidiwa' yihithivanigeinyi.' Kwaasiya sahvara yijiwaainya naangeji atika maru'naryaji yipi'dengi. Gotiyai gaminne mena dahilakakeraavina 'Navika marayadangiraana!' dadivi' dahilakakera kwaasiya kayaa'nanya midinya'neraavi walapalakyana yaamiji widipi'derera. ²⁵Yithaanyi, sara myima'nyagaa' daza'na mena yihithiwa. ²⁶Sarevidaa'nyi kwaasi dara githipija' 'Yithaa! Kengimagi a'mwera maayimagi mwaalika!' gimi sahimaginna mwiyi jidimaginyi. Kwaasi dara githipija' 'Yithaa! Ku'dika lika yulyarikevi mwaalika!' diraginna nyawiralimwadika! ²⁷Sare' dare'nesi. Nyilyai bilyiri'dimagidaa'nyi yune nyilyai walakadimaginna yinamiraata yadevaabi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yuyara sara nyangabi'deinyi. Walaabidehaa' lika yulya'na yideinyi mi'. Ku'maayaba walaabideinyi. ²⁸Gazabazaba a'mwe bainikere kilaakeji' warikeba tika nya'nera kaamyakera bi'bwa'nemwaaividivisabe.

(Maaki 13:24-27; Luki 21:25-28)

²⁹Taanginya sagaasa davwi mena kabwawoji maalikegaa' nyilyai jihinya ya'na yadelyi. Sara yoji lawei baaka mavi yadelyi. Nabaai sigunyavidaa'nyi silingaaminyi bwalapi'dengi. Nabaai

sigunyaviya diraginaange yonyi yonyi yiwainigulaawipi'dengi. ³⁰Dazagaa' sigunyavi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyire yijiwaainya' yima'nadesi. Sara kyima'noji Kwaaka davakiya pivaka yuyavaki kinna naanga dipi'derera. Kinna dadivi' sahvara tinna nyangabi'dere. Sigunyaviya yiraayangi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yilamwaaala'muji diraginya naangesi byaanna naangesi sawaalyiyainyi walaabideinyi tinna nyangabi'derera. ³¹Waidavadaa'muri gware' yagaala naange' kynnoloji nimire ejeliyaraavi maryasaabideinyi. Kamaryasaaba'muji sahvara ninnya dahilakeraavi yuyimagidaa'nyi Kwaakevaki aaya tiya kiwiji yunewidaa'nyi makabipi'derera.

(Maaki 13:28-31; Luki 21:29-33)

³²Ke'ba'nanya' yita pihiyarine' simunya jawiramaarila! Gamire taanyabaraavi wivya naanga yada sedala pwa'nyina yada sarimi mena dara yawirangadiviki. Jarisagaa' yarai yima'nadesi. ³³Sara yadevaabi' yuya yihithiwengi tinna wanganapiri dara jawiranganyideihilyi. Aya kigaa' mena jima'niwaka! Kaanyayaba bathaavadei daaka! ³⁴Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Dazagaasa a'mwe dazara mabalyadapi yuya yihithiwe daza yima'nadehaa'nanyi. Arikawi. ³⁵Sigunyasi Kwaakesi yiwawodesi. Kiri' nimire yagaalya yiwawode mi'. Arikawi.

(Maaki 13:32-37; Luki 17:26-30,34-36)

³⁶Yirika sarikina sagaa'na yawirangadei a'mwe pwai kwai mika. Aawa. Sigunyaviya ejeliyara kwaraji myawiryare. Gawaali' kwalyi myawiranganyalyi. Aawa. Nimwai gave pwainanyai sagaa'na yawi'delyi. ³⁷Sare' dare'nesi. Nowaaregaa' sabwi yaatabaabi' yadaapiji

A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi ayina bamwaalidehaaki. ³⁸Sare' dare'nesi. Aalyaaka naange' mima'nyagaa' saggaa' tika wapaaya nyina, aalya nyina, kwala maarina, kwala maa'nyina, dazabwi kuna yadaapi Nowaai sipiyavi wilina yaka saggaa'na. ³⁹Wilina yaka wilamwaaidi'nyi simunya myawiryara yaasiwa' sana mwaalina yadapi aalyaaka naange' bathi'nigilina yaka a'mwe yuya dazaraavi maraminna. Navika mwaalina yaatabaabi' a'mwera kuna yadivi' yadaapiji A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi ayina bamwaalidehaaki. ⁴⁰Dazagaa' wawinyawi a'mwe pwarai yina, ejeliyara pwarina maarina yapiji pwari marivainyina. ⁴¹Witizila maali'na liliwadivisavi a'mwe piriwaai liliwana yadaakilyi ejeliyara pirivi maarina yapiji pirivi marivainyina. ⁴²Sarevidaa'nyi nayaa divaihanaryila! Sarimire Naangeinyi walaabidehaa' myawiri jide'na nayaa divaihanarila! ⁴³Nayaa dara jawirila! Angevi gyakwai mena yawiraji kwaji 'Sawisavi saggaa' kukei wilaabathehakira,' nayaa pada'galemaremwaaina kyadika! Nabaai gamire angevi wo'dalamakulajari kuka dazari kwanganakadika! Kuka dazari kavadaihirakadika! ⁴⁴Sarevi divada'galemwaalyila! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi walaabidevina myawiryadaapiyagaa' walaabide'na saggaa'neihi nayaa divada'galemwaalyila!

(Luki 12:42-46)

⁴⁵Kumiregaa' angevi maremwaaidereavina wapaaya wijaaya'neri bewari dahilakadelaka? Yi widaayade simunya' yawi'dei gamire wawinyavi nayaa pada'galemaremwaaide sawari dahilakadelyi. ⁴⁶Mi'na dahilakoji piwinna wina. A'mwe naangei ayina bozi gannya widaayaderi sara widakabaabi' sara yadaawojiyari tinna

bwanganna yajai widaayade dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinadelyira. ⁴⁷Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Gamire gilyivita yuya sangine'na maremwaalya'neri dahilakadelyira. ⁴⁸Kiri' widaayade dazai kayaa'nanyai mwaalajai gannya simunyavi dara yawirajai 'Nimire a'mwe naangei yarai bathei mika,' ⁴⁹gamire wigaimwadivisaraavi mala tamina yada munneji tika nyina, yimaka widivisaraayaba ye'mwannanyina yajai ⁵⁰'Dahaa' ayina bathelyi,' simunya myawiri yadaawojiyagaa', yi saggaa'na sidu'maayai mwaaidoziyagaa' widaayade dazare naangei bathelyi. ⁵¹Mena bozi widaayade dazari yuna dakurakina yoji a'mwe kwaasiyaraaviji marye'mwannamwaaihatelyi. Dazimagi sawara kinna naanga dadivi' daange'na kunnya maangerika kijivainipi'derera.

Sidiraaya atiraalyangine ke'ba'nanya' dinike'nesi.

25 Dazagaa' Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevwi dare'bisasi. Sidiraaya atiraalya mwaaidivi' kunnya laamivananya maarina yeva a'mwe miginyai kwala maarya'neri livawijimaa'nya'nemilika wina. ²Atilya simunya kayaa'na yawi'na, atilya simunya tewaanna yawi'na. ³Simunya maayamilika kunnya laamivananya makabina. Sara yeva kiri' welivananyasi mamakabi ye'. ⁴Nabaai simunnakemilika kunnya welivanadalyangi welivananya dingikina yeva kiniji tihu'na makabina yina ye'. ⁵A'mwei kwala maarya'nei yarai mabi. Yarai mabi kya' sarevi a'mwe yuyamilika se'na yidakuwilaawina yina yeva se wakulina. ⁶Se wakulina yadapi sawita kalawawegaa' jaka piri' yinnigavina 'Yithaanyi! Kwala maarya'nei kaanya yinika. Tutaanyavi

wijima'naawapiji dimakabila!' ⁷ Jaka yinnigavina kya' sidiraaya yuya sa dikaa'na yeva kumire laamivananya yovirawakina. ⁸ Yovirawakina yadivi' sidu'maayamilika sidu'nakemilikaavi widina 'Nemire laamivananya mena yigaavade'na yiwaka. Sare'na sarimire welivananya maalika piji' dinejaayila!' ⁹ Kiri' sidu'nakemilika ja'nawidina 'Nemire welivananya da' neminyiji sariminyiji yiniga wi'na neyade' mika! Aawa. Mubangevina wawopiji yune sarinnya'ne' dimubaawila!' ¹⁰ Sara widina kye' samilika welivananya' mubya'nemilika kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaapi a'mwei kwala maarya'nei kaanya bi'ma'na. Kaanya bi'ma'na kya' sahwarina yemwaaleta samilika kwala maarya munne naangevinemilika gamiji ye'mwannigwina. Sara kye' kaanya' maratihi'na. ¹¹ Kaanya' tih'i'nike' dividaa'nyi sidiraaya pimilika bina yeva sahimilika widina 'Naangeigi, naangeigi, kaanya' dinebasamaraama!' ¹² Kiri' ja'nawidina 'Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sariminyi mihwan-ganyadinyainyi.' ¹³ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe kwala maarya'nei byahaa'na myawiryetabaabi' bide yirika sarikina saggaa'na myawirivanigasa'na nayaa divaihanaryila!

**Widaayadivisara nigwia
naanga maremwaalyavine
ke'ba'nanya' dinike'nesi.**

(Luki 19:11-27)

¹⁴ Bidehaa'ne' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai 'Menyabanna kaanya wima!' dakei gannya widaayadivisaraavi jaka widina yaka gannya gilyivisa wimaarina. ¹⁵ 'Kumire simunya genna gennanya warika. Simunya nawi'nya yaderina naanga wijaavima! Simunya kibawe yaderina kibawe wijaavima! Simunya maalika yaderina maalika wijaavima!' daka pwarina paaivi

taawizani kinaaya (K5000) wimaarina, nabaai pwarina tu taawizani kinaaya (K2000) wimaarina, nabaai pwarina waani taawizani kinaaya (K1000) wimaarina. Yuya wimaarina yaka piwinna kaanna wina. ¹⁶ Kaanna wina kya' paaivi taawizani kinaaya maarakei yime'nya'bi' wina yaka mubimubya yaka paaivi taawizaniya mudika piniji ye'mwagakina yaka teni taawizani kinaaya limwanna. ¹⁷ Nabaai sabaabi' a'mwe 2,000 kinaaya maarakei sai kwalyi mubimubya yaka 2,000 kinaaya piniji ye'mwagakina. ¹⁸ Kiri' a'mwe 1,000 kinaaya maarakei kwaakevi kavi'ninnya' likaawina yaka nigwia sa gannya a'mwe naangere sa likirakina.

¹⁹ Dividaa'nyi saaminyagaa' mena buna kya' widaayadivita sahwaravire a'mwe naangei ayina bina yaka 'Sahwaraji nimire nigwia wijaave sanna yagaalya' ye'mwannadima!' dina.

²⁰ Dina yaka ye'mwannadina yada paaivi taawizani kinaaya maarakei bina, sai nigwia 5,000 kinaaya piniji makabina yaka 10,000 kinaaya wakina yaka widina 'A'mwe naangeigi, 5,000 kinaaya nyijaavaginya. Yithaa! Mubimubya maryena 5,000 kinaaya piniji maa'mwengira.'

²¹ Sara widina kya' gamire a'mwe naangei widina 'Tewaanyasi. Nyidaayadinya tewaanyaiginyira. Sara githe wawinyavi tewaanna limwadinyaiginyira. Wawinya piri' piriwi tewaanna limwadinyaiginyi. Sarevidaasi wawinya kwalaalyangi maremwaaidinyaiginyi gimwaaihima! A'mwe naangeinyire yilaaya naangevi dulamwala!' ²² Sara widina kya' tu taawizani kinaaya maarakei kwalyi bina yaka widina 'A'mwe naangeigi, 2,000 kinaaya nyijaavaginyangi. Yithaa! Mubimubya maryena 2,000 kinaaya piniji maa'mwengira.' ²³ Sara widina kya' gamire a'mwe naangei

widina 'Tewaanyasi. Nyidaayadinya tewaanyaiginyira. Sara githe wawinyavi limwadinyaiginyira. Wawinya piri' piriwi tewaanna limwadinyaiginyi. Sarevidaasi wawinya kwalaalyangi maremwaaidinyaiginyi gimwaaihima! A'mwe naangeinyire yilaaya naangevi dulamwaala!' ²⁴ Sara widina kya' kiri' waani taawizani kinaaya maarakei kwalyi bina yaka kwaasi widina 'A'mwe naangeigi, mena dara yawi'manige. Gimi a'mwe kiri'miryaginyi. Wawinyangi gimire githaayadivisara buridivita tika munnengi midinyaiginyi. Pwara witezila piraihiramaa'divita witezila sa maarakadinyaiginyi. ²⁵ Sasareiginyine'na lika yena gimire nigwia 1,000 kinaaya kwaakevi lika yulya'mwagake. Gimire nigwia dathavaaka.' ²⁶ Sara widina kya' gamire a'mwe naangei ja'nawidina 'Nyidaayadinya kayaa'nanyaiginyi. Maa'na gideiginyi. Nyidiwaanya' yawi'maniginyaigi daa! Wawinyangi pwara buridivisangi tika munne yabwaryadaari pwara witezila piraihiramaa'divita maarakadinyainyi. ²⁷ Sara kwaasi yawi'na yijaigi bengiyavi ninnya nigwia mwaki be'na yiwaana! Sare' tewaanna nyakiji kwaji ninnya nigwaji nigwia piniji kabamaa'mudikeinyi.' ²⁸ Sara widina yaka pwaraavi widina 'Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi gaminyi 1,000 kinaaya daza' yipalamaarapiji teni taawizaniya kininnaka dazari duzaayila! ²⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gazaizai pini kininnakeri piniji kujaava'muji naanga naanga kininnakei yima'nadelyi. Kiri' pini maayari maalikeji' navika limwagarikevi maaridelyi. ³⁰ Nyidaayade waryaanya dazari mwasilaanna jihinya aayawinna dimarasi'nyila! Dazimagi kinna naanga dadivi' daange'na kunnya maangerika kijivainya yipi'devanyira.'

Aayagaa' maryawibwarya'nesi.

³¹ Divi sagaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gannya byaannyavi maaroji ejeliya yuyara kwaraji ayina bathelyi. Dazagaa' gannya maremwaaide namwaalyita byaanakevi walamwaaladelyi. ³² Nabaai ejeliyara niminyawinna ajimya yuyangi-yaraavi maryi'bwaramakabina kyapiji sipizipiaraavi maremwaaidei pimagi sipizipiaraavi pimagi memeyaraavi maryawibwaridaakuna yadevaabi' pimaginyaai maridaakwidere. ³³ Aangasimagi tewaanyara sipizipi-yaraavi maridaakuna, kwanaamimagi kayaa'nanyara memeyaraavi maridaakuna. ³⁴ Maridaakuna ya'muji nimire aangasimagi mwaaidapiyaraavi Kingiyainyi widina 'Nimaamaangei tewaanya yihizaavinikeihi ba-maarideihilyi. Aaya Kwaakeva' mudika yima'nakegaa' Nimwai mena yovirawakinikeba sariminyineba nayaa yihimaremwaaladeva sirinimaangereba yanga diviramaaryideihilyi. ³⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi mijika nyakeinyina sarimi wapaaya wijaavina nye'. Aalya'na mijika kanya' sarimi aalya' wijaavina nye'. Nimi angavaayainyi mwaaleinyi sarimire angengina makuna nye'. ³⁶ Nimi baazi'ma'nya maayainyi sarimi baazi'ma'nya' wijaavina kanye' baazi'ma'neinyi. Nimi nalaavinakeinyi mwaaideri sarimi maremwaaina nye'. Nimi kalavuzangevi mwaaideri sarimi banyangesaihilyi.' ³⁷ Sara widina kya'muji a'mwe yida'maraangera ja'nawidina 'Naangeigi, nemi miji'nanyaiginyi gathingaa' gwanganona wapaaya gizaavo? Aalya'na mijike' gathingaa' kagya' aalya' gizaavo? ³⁸ Gimi angavaayaiginyi gathingaa' gwanganona nemire angevina gimakwawo? Gimi baazi'ma'nya maayaigi gathingaa'

yada'gi baazi'ma'nya gizaavo?
³⁹Nalaavinakeiginyi gathingaa'
 gwanganona gimaremwaalo?
 Kalavuzangevi gathingaa' mwaaida'gi
 giminyawinna bo?' ⁴⁰Sara kanyidapiji
 Kingiyainyi ja'nawidina 'Nebulya'na
 yihithivanige. Nya'mwera a'mwe
 darajiya pwai a'mwe maalikei
 mwaaidi'nyi kiri' sahwari sara yadivi'
 yi niminyi sara nyesaihilyi.' ⁴¹Sara
 widina ya'muji sagaa' kwanaamimagi
 mwaaidapiyaraavi widina 'Dikevi
 marasi'nya'neihi niminyawidaa'nyi
 diwideihilyi. Gotiyai Dika daza'
 Saataaniminaji gamire ejeliyaraavinaji
 yovirawakinikesi. Sare kiri' Dika daza'
 myigaayi ya'nevi diwideihilyi. ⁴²Sare'
 dare'nesi. Mijika mwaaideri nya'ne
 nyijaavetaihi mi'. Aalya'na mijika
 nyadaa'nyi aalya' nyijaavetaihi mi'.
⁴³Angavaayainyi mwaaideri sarimire
 angengina nyimakwawetaihi mi'.
 Baazi'ma'nya maayainyi baazi'ma'nya'
 nyibaazi'makwetainyi mika! Nimi
 nalaavinakeinyi mwaaleinyi,
 kalavuzangevi mwaaideri sarimi
 nyimaremwaaletaihi mi'.' ⁴⁴Sara
 widina kya'muji nabaai kumi kwara
 ja'nawidina 'Naangeigi, gimi mijika
 yadaa'gi gathingaa' gwanganoinaka?
 Nabaai aalya'na baidaa'gi nabaai
 angavaayaigi nabaai baazi'ma'nya
 maayaigi nabaai nalaavinakeigi nabaai
 kalavuzangevi gathingaa' mwaaida'gi
 nemi nayaa magyavada'galyo?' ⁴⁵Sara
 kanyidapi ja'nawidina 'Nebulya'na
 yihithivanige. A'mwe darajiya pwai
 a'mwe maalikei mwaaidi'nyi kiri'
 sahwari sara myadivi' yi niminyi
 sara nyetaihi mi'.' ⁴⁶Sara widina
 kya'muji a'mwe dazara daangesi
 taangesi maraawipi'derera. Kiri'
 a'mwe yida'maraangera gaala
 yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne mwaalya'nebwi
 maapi'derera."

**Jizaazare balya'na a'mwe
 naangera jamungajakesa'nesi.**

(Maaki 14:1-2; Luki
 22:1-2; Joni 11:45-53)

26 Jizaazari yagaala yuya daza mena
 ji'mwannaka dazagaa' gamire
 mididivisaraavi widina ²"Sarimi yawi'-
 maniga' 'Yirika pirikaaina kwavilavoji
 Pari'ma'munne' yima'nadesi.' Sagaa'
 A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yisaviri
 niliya nyiramarimudaakwia'neinyi
 nyimarimwangipi'deinyira." (Pari'-
 masa'negaa' Ne Mozizai mwaaidi'nyi
 Gotiyai Yizireliya sinnawinyaraavi
 yivainyaakegaa'ne yawisa'nesi.)

³Dazagaa' Gotiyarine tamira'divita
 naangeraji a'mweraavire a'mwe
 naangeraji sara Gotiyarina mubithika
 Yira'de Naangere angevi yi'bwa'nyina.
 Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Kaayapaazai
 wo'nikelyi. ⁴Yi'bwa'nyina yeva
 yagaai'kiwinya bathiwina "Jizaazarina
 kwaasi yawaaji kima'nyawi
 galalimwagawaaji maratamaana!" deva
 jamungajake'. ⁵Kiri' sahwara dina
 "Tika Munnevi sasare sa myaannera!
 A'mwera mala narannipidika!"

**A'mwe' Jizaazare
 minyaginyavi welivananya
 wabatirinnake' dingake'nesi.**

(Maaki 14:3-9; Joni 12:1-8)

⁶Betaani anga Saaimoni
 Samatanakerevi Jizaazai mwaaidi'nyi
⁷gaminyawinna a'mwe piri' bina, sitala
 nawi'nyavi welivananya' nigwia naanga
 mubya yinike' makabina. Makabina
 yaka yi'binyavi mwaaidi'nyiyagaa'
 gamire minyaginyavi welivananya
 sa' dingina. ⁸Dingina yadaa'nyi
 mididivisara tinna wanganna yina
 yeva sinna tika wida'daa'nyi dina
 "Welivananya sa' yaasiwa'na be'na
 yiwaka! ⁹Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi
 welivananya daza' a'mweraavina

mubya'na wijavaaja' savina nigwia naanga marawaaji a'mwe gilyivita maayaraavi wijavaannengira.”
¹⁰ Kiri' Jizaazai kumire yagaalya' yawiranganna yina yaka sahwaravwi widina “Ai, a'mwe davi taanginyabwi be'na wijaavanigava! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahiri' tewaanyabwi nyivanike'na kave mwaalana! ¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyagaa' a'mwe gilyivi'maayara sarimiji ye'mwannemwaaidivisarera. Kiri' nimi sarimiji yuyagaa' ye'mwan-nemwaaaldeinyi mi'. ¹² Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe' nimore kilaakejiki welivananya daza' nyidingiwake' sahiri' sasara yiwaka daza' kavi'ninnyavi yavada'galayirakya'neinyi nyiwake'-nanyi. ¹³ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Kwaaka yuyavaki yagaala tewaanya daza' wijiwakamaryadivi' a'mwe daza' dava nyiwaka dazanna dipi'dengi. Sara kyapiji sarevidaa'nyi a'mwevina simunya nayaa yawipi'de'nanyi.”

**Juthaazai Jizaazari a'mwe
naangeraavina wimaarya'na
diraginna dake'nesi.**

(Maaki 14:10-11; Luki 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Dazagaa' sivilyiridaasi pwaraal-
 yarajiya pwai, Juthaazai Yizikeriyotiyai
 wo'nikei Gotiyarine tamira'divita
 naangeraayawinna kaanna wina
 yaka ¹⁵ widina “Sariminyina gaminyi
 kyihibwaridaakwa'muji niminyi beni
 dinyijaayideihilaka?” Widina kya'
 nigwia silivaaya tetiya (30) ata gilina
 yeva wijaavina ye'. ¹⁶ Wijaavina
 yesagaa'daa'nyi “Sahwari kuminyina
 wibwaridaakwa'neinyi tewaanyagaa'
 yima!” daka yaamiji yina ya'.

Naangere tika nya'nesi.

(Maaki 14:12-21; Luki

22:7-14,21-23; Joni 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Kave mwaalya'negaane yirika
 sinnawinyariki biretiya yiziya maaya-

gaa' mididisaraai Jizaazaryawinna
 bina yagila widina “Pari'ma'munne'
 tika nya'neiginyina tika wapaaya
 gawi yoviravawakadeinaalaka?”
¹⁸ Widina kyagi gami widina “Kiri'm
 anga naangewi wilaawakilyi a'mwe
 nyinagaawaryawinna wina yakilyi
 duzila! ‘Wijiwaakya'ni dara githiwaka
 “Nimiregaa' aya kigaakira. Gimire
 angevi nimirerari Pari'ma'munne'
 ye'mwannanaade'nanyi,” githiwa',
 duzila!” ¹⁹ Jizaazai sara widakabaabi'
 mididisaraai sara yagila Pari'ma'munne'
 yovirawakina yagi.

²⁰ Sawisa' kajinna' yi'binyavi
 sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraal-yaraji
 walamwaina. ²¹ Wapaaya kuna
 nadivi' sai widina “Nebulya'na
 yihithivanige. Sariminyidaa'nya pwai
 nimore yikamaangeraavina niminyi
 nyibwaridaakwadelyi.” ²² Sara widina
 kya' kumire kale naanga wiadaa'nyi
 pwaidaasi pwaidaasi gaai yidaanganna
 “Naangeigi, nimi daaka!” ²³ Sara
 widina kye' sahwai ja'nawidina
 “A'mwe dazai nimiji diziyavi ata
 ye'mwannamakwaimwaawola sai ku'-
 maayaba nyimarima'naabathelyi. ²⁴ Yo,
 Gotiyare bukuyavi mena dinikabaabi'
 A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi wideinyi.
 Kiri' we'! a'mwe dazai A'mweraavine
 Kaimiraayainyi yikamaangeraavina
 nyibwaridaakwaderi kayaaka
 wigaladelyi. A'mwe dazari ganaange'
 gaminyi mamaaryaji kwaji gaminyina
 tewaanya' kwaradika!” ²⁵ Sara widina
 kya' Juthaazai yikamaangeraavina
 wibwaridaakwa'nei ja'nawidina
 “Wijiwaakya'ni nimi daaka?” Gami
 widina “Yi diwaanya kibaabisasi.”

(Maaki 14:22-26; Luki

22:15-20; 1 Koridi 11:23-25)

²⁶ Tika munne kuna nadaapi Jizaazai
 biretiya' maarina yaka Gotiyari “Su!
 Yilaaya gimariwa,” widina yaka

gunyina yaka mididivisaraavina wijaavina yaka widina “Maarapiji dinyila! Daza' nimore kilaakejikira.”²⁷ Nabaai waainiyavi kaapivananya' maarina yaka Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widina yaka sahwaravina wijaavina yaka widina “Sarimi yuyaihi aalya daza' dinyila!”²⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Daza' nimore tawe' wilimwagarikebwi ya'nesi. A'mwe kwalaalyaraavire wagilya marasi'nya'ne' nimore tawe' yadimwawakinadesi. Gotiyai nimore tawe' bwalarade' tinna wanganoji wilimwagarikebwi nebulya' dakadesi.²⁹ Yihithivanige. Giraipiwilyabaari yisi-aalya ayahi nideinyi mi'. Arikawi. Divi Nimaamaangei maremwalaadevi sarimiji ye'mwannemwaaina yaade yirika sagaa'na yisi-aalya mudike' ye'mwannanidesi.”

³⁰ Daata piri' mena dina yeva mwasawinna walyuna yina yeva Mugunya Wolivina kaanna wina. (Yiledaata 118)

Pitai Jizaazarina “Sahwarina mwanganyainyi,” widake'nesi.

(Maaki 14:27-31; Luki 22:31-34; Joni 13:36-38)

³¹ Sagaa' Jizaazai widina “Dahaa' sawita davi sarimi yuyaihi lika yapiji dinyagalya'mayideihilyi. Sare' dara dinike'nanyi

'Nimi sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaideri karama'muji
Sipizipiyavaakiyara likaanya
yiwinama'na yipi'derera.'

Sara dinikabaabi' likaanya
yiwinama'na jideihilyi.³² Kiri'
ayina kyanyidikaavoji Galilina
yihibwaramakwaanideinyi sariminyi
waanideinyi.”³³ Sara widina kya' Pitai
ja'nawidina “Yi pwara yuyara lika
yapiji likaanya gyahalya'mapijara
nimi sainyi yuyagaa' lika mi ya'muji
gyahalya'mavideinyi mi'. Arikawi.”

³⁴ Widina kya' Jizaazai widina

“Nebulya'na githivanige. Dahaa' sawita dathavi kukuraayai jaka majadori dahasaai dahaa' dara dithatheiginyi 'Sahwari mwanganyivanigeinyi.’”³⁵ Widina kya' Pitai widina “Arikewi. Gimiji ye'mwannabaimujainyi kiri' dideinyi mi' 'Sahwari wangamanigeinyi mika!' Aawa nebulyasi.” Nabaai Pitai sara widakabaabi' mididivita yuya kwaraji avaina sara dina ye'.

Wawinya Gazamani Jizaazai Gotiyari widake'nesi.

(Maaki 14:32-42; Luki 22:39-46)

³⁶ Sagaa' kwaaka pimagingya Gazamani Jizaazai kumiji ye'mwan-niguna yaka mididivisaraavi widina “Dava dalamwaalyila! Mwaaidapi kengimaginna wawa'muji Gotiyari widima!”³⁷ Widina yaka Pitariji Sevathiyare kaimiraayaraai kwaraaraji ye'mwanniguna yaka kale naanga wiadaa'nyi naanga yibwakinna.³⁸ Naanga yibwakinna yada kuminyi widina “Nimore kuryai naanga kuna yibwakimanige. Sare'na nimi balide'na yiwana. Dava mwaalapi se mwapina! Niminyina nyemwaalapiji niminyina Gotiyari duzila!”³⁹ Widina yaka kibaweba sangiri' wina yaka gamire sinnyi' kwaakeyina walaruta'nyina yaka Gotiyari widina “Nimwai, 'Wi'nanyira,' dizaigi taanginya daza' dinyimarasika! Kiri' nimore yawisabwi manyimididinnera! Aawa. Yune gimire yawisabwina dimidideiginyira.”⁴⁰ Widina yaka mididivisaraayawinna kaanna bina yaka se wa'dapi tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yaka Pitari widina “Gatha'darevaka? Maalika gavegaa'na nimiji mye'mwanneyemwaalyi yipineihi daaka!”⁴¹ Sarimi yemwaala yapiji Gotiyari duzila! 'Kayaa'na jila! Saataani yihithaabya'nei nyihiviramaaradika! Sare'na Gotiyari duzila! Nebulyasi.

Sarimire simunya' tewaanya yadaawori kiri' kilaakeji' diraginya maayajikira.”
⁴²Sara widina yaka ayahidaasi wina yaka Gotiyari wija' ayabaabi'na widina “Nimwai, taanginya daza' yiniga manyavilayi yanne' sarevidaa'nyi taanga daza' nyana! Sara yaja' yune gimire simunyabwina yima'nana!”
⁴³Nabaai ayahi bina yaka se wa'dapi tinna bwanganna. Sare' dare'nesi. Kumire timakirikiryaji yadapiya'na se warina yesarera. ⁴⁴Bwanganna yaka ayahi yagalya'makuna yaka dahasaai dahaa' Gotiyari widina. Gotiyari wija' ayagaa' widaka sabaabi'na widina. ⁴⁵Widina yaka dividaa'nyi mididivisaraayawinna bina yaka widina “Sarimi se kuna wareva kave damwaihava! Yithaanyi! Niminyine-gaa' mena yima'niwakegaakira. A'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavina A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi nyibwaridaakuvanikeinyi. ⁴⁶Sarimi dikaavapiji nemi kaanya wijima'nawaana! Yithaanyi! Kibawe maalikeba yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakuvanikei biwakelyi.”

**Juthaazai yikamaangeraavire asiri
 Jizaazari wimaaryake'nesi.**

*(Maaki 14:43-50; Luki
 22:47-53; Joni 18:3-12)*

⁴⁷Kuna widadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, Juthaazai siviliridaa'nyi pwaraal-yarajiyai bina. A'mwe kwala naange' kwaari'masiraminyaji kilikeji limwagevera salyi ye'mwannigavina. Sahwaraavi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mweraavine a'mwe naangeraji maryasaabina yesarera. ⁴⁸Nabaai a'mwe yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwia'nei sinnawi wijiwaainya'ne'na widina “Nimi a'mwe pwari maangwidaanyaba bu'buta yiwijai sahwalayira. Sahwari

dihalalimwagyidelyira.”
⁴⁹Sara widakei yime'nya'bi' Jizaazaryawinna wilaabina yina yaka widina “Nya'mwei! Wijiwaakyaigi!” Widina yaka gaminyi nayaa bu'buta yina. ⁵⁰Bu'buta yina kya' Jizaazai widina “A'mweigi, gimiyane sanna biwaaigi ja!” Sagaa' gaminyawinna kaanna bina yeva Jizaazari galalimwanna. ⁵¹Sara galalimwanna kye' a'mwe pwai Jizaazalyi ye'mwannemwaaina yakei gamirei gamire kwaari'masiraminyai magalabwa'nyina yaka “Jizaazari yavadaihasaarima!” daka Mubithika Yira'de Naangere widaayadere kadiki' dakurasi'na. ⁵²Dakurasi'na yakegaa' Jizaazai gamireri widina “Gimire kwaari'masiraminyai ayaba dakya! A'mwe yuyara kwaari'masiraminyaji maratabizaraavi kwaari'masiraminyaji kayaaka yigaidivisarera. ⁵³Gimi myawirijiwaana! Nimaamaangeri yiniga wi'na myidaanganyi yiwineinyi daaka! Sara yidaangamwijai dahaasagaa' ejeliya kwalaalya naangeraavi aamiya siviliridaa'nyi pwaraal-yaraji pwaraji saraavi nyijaavadeinyi midaaka! Sara myawirijiwaana! ⁵⁴Kiri' sara yiwija' Gotiyare pikarya' yuya sasara yima'nya'na dinike' yune' gara yima'nadevaka!”

⁵⁵Dazagaa' Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanya' widina “Kwaari'masiraminyaji kilikeji limwanna yadivi' a'mwe kuka yipalamaa'deri galapwiyadivitaabai ya'neihi beva daaka! Yirika gaza-gaasagaa' Gotiyare Angevi wilamwaaidi a'mweraavi wijiwaakadinyagaa' magalanyilimwagyadivisaihilyi. ⁵⁶Kiri' piropetiyaraavire pikarya dinikengi yunebanna yima'nya'nenna yuya daza nyivanigasannanyira.” Sara widina kya' mididivisara Jizaazari yagalya'ma'na yevera likaanya yiwina'na.

**Juyaraavire kaajoliya naangera
kotiya maryesa'nesi.**

*(Maaki 14:53-65; Luki 22:54,55,63-71;
Joni 18:13,14,19-24)*

⁵⁷ A'mwe Jizaazari galalimwagevera Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Kaayapaazaryawinna makuna. Kaayapaazaryabanna Kiwijaraji a'mwe naangeraji yi'bwa'nemwaaaina yesarera. ⁵⁸ Makuna yina yadaapi Pitai menyaba mijamakuna yaka Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere angwaasabanna yi'ma'na yaka wilina yaka widaayadivisaraji ye'mwannemwaaaina. "Aaya' beri' yima'nade' dingaka? Yawiranganima!" daka ye'mwannemwaaaina yakelyi. ⁵⁹ Sai mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji kaajoliya naanga yuyaraji a'mwera kwaasi jalikurakya'neraavina birina birina. Jizaazarina kwaasi yagaala ja'nera sara jalikurakya'na "Sahwari tamakaana!" deva birina birina. ⁶⁰ Kiri' kwaasiya nayaa jalikurakya'neraavi mabiramaarina. Yi a'mwe kwalaalyara bina yeva kwaasi yagaala yaamiji buthina yeva kwaasi kwaasi kayaa'na jalikurakina yesa'na mabiramaarina. Mabiramaari kye' kiri' dividaa'nyi a'mwe pwaraai bi'ma'na yagila ⁶¹ widina "A'mwe dazai dara dakelyi 'Gotiyare Ange' wo'daaimwineinyi. Sara ya'muji dahasaai dahaa' ayina mamuneinyi.' Sara dakeri naarimi nayaa wi'nolyarinera." ⁶² Sara kwaasi kudahi Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei daavina yaka gaminyi widina "A'mwe dazaraai yagaala daza' githaangamanigilya'na yagaala aane piri' kiri' maja'nawidiziwaana?" ⁶³ Kiri' Jizaazai yagaala majai maadonna yina. Maadonna yina kya' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei gaminyi widina "Gotiya gaala kininnakerine'na diraginna githaanganima! 'Naanga nebulya'

dinedana! Gotiyai githahilakaka gimaryasaabakeigi Kiraazitiyaigi Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeigi daaka?" ⁶⁴ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Yi diwaanya kibaaibisasi. Sare' kiri' yihithivanige. Dahaa'daasi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Gotiyare aangasiri, yuya diraginya kininnakere aangasiri mwaalojiyari danganyideihilyi. Nabaai sahwai sigunyavi yiraayangi yilamwaloji walaabathelyira." ⁶⁵ Sagaa' sara widina kya' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei sinna tika wida'daa'nyi gannya baazi'ma'nya' lihivainyina yaka "Yune a'mwei mwaalikei kiri' 'Gotiyare diraginyaba mwaalideinyi,' diwake'na Gotiya nawi'nyarina birala yiwakelyira," daka widina "Dazai Gotiyarina biraiyagaala divanika! Sare'na kusizikelyira. Ayahi a'mwe pwaraavi jalikurakya'neraavi jaka beri'na widaatheinaavaka! Yithaanyi! Dahaasagaa' Gotiyarina biraiyagaala divanike' kadika mena wi'nivanigava. ⁶⁶ Sarimi gara yawi'mwaava?" Sara widina kya' sahwara ja'nawidina "Kayaa'nanya kininnakelyira. Balana!" ⁶⁷ Widina yeva sagaa' gamire sinnyiki maagwala wopwakina yina yeva asa gwaamwanna tamina yeva pwara a'araraalyaji gamire maangwidaanyawaari jiri'bwaratanna yeva ⁶⁸ widina "Kiraazitiyaigi mwaaidizaigi nabaai Gotiyai githada nedadinyaiigi mwaaidizaigi dinedana! Malya' aai giramwaka!" Biraiyagaala sa' widina.

**"Jizaazari mwanganyiweinyira,"
Pitai widake'nesi.**

*(Maaki 14:66-72; Luki 22:56-62;
Joni 18:15-18,25-27)*

⁶⁹ Mwasawi angwirisavi Pitai mwaaidi'nyi a'mwe' widaayade piri' gaminyawinna wilaabina yaka widina "Jizaazai Galili mwaalyaryaba gimi

kwaigiji ye'mwannemwaaidinyaiginyi.”

⁷⁰ Kiri' a'mwe yuyaraayaba yuna widina “Aawana. Gimire diwaanya dazari nimi mwanganyiweinyira.”

⁷¹ Widina yaka mwasawinna walyuna yaka tikuryavi yihuliviliyavi walyamwaaina.

Walyamwaaina yadi'nyi a'mwe piri' tinna wanganaka saba mwaaidapiyaraavi widina “A'mwe dazai Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyalyi ye'mwannemwaaidelyi.”

⁷² Widina kya' sai ayina widina “Gotiyaryaba nebulya'na yihithima! A'mwe dazari mwanganyiweinyira.”

⁷³ Widina kya' divi maalikegaa' a'mwe pwara mwaaleva bathakulaawina yeva Pitari buthina “Naanga nebulyasi. Gimi a'mwe sahwarajiyaginyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Ginnya maanguraaya' wo'dimwaaiginyi.”

⁷⁴ Widina kye' sagaa' sai yagaala diraginna dina “Gotiyai nyangamanike'na kwaasi yihithiwiji kwaji bule'na nyijaavadeinyira! (Daaina!) A'mwe dazari mwanganyiweinyira. Aawa, nebulyasi.” Sai mena kada' yime'nya'bi' kukuraayai jaka dina ya'. ⁷⁵ Jaka dina kya' Pitai Jizaazare yagaalya' widake' ayina yawi'na “Kukuraayai jaka majadozi dahasaai dahaa' dara dithatheiginyi “Sahwari mwanganyivanigeinyi.” ” Sara yawi'na yaka yune mwasawinna walyuna yaka kinna naanga walyadina.

**Paailatimyawinna Jizaazari
makwawesa'nesi.**

(Maaki 15:1; Luki 23:1-2; Joni 18:28-32)

27 Yirike' mena kavura' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mweraavire a'mwe naangeraji sara yagaaiwinya Jizaazari tamakya'na jamungajakina. ² Mena jamungajakina yeva wila pwiyna yeva Ga'maaniya naangei Paailatimyawinna makuna yeva wijavaawina.

(Apozeliyara 1:18-19)

³ Sagaa' Juthaazai yikamaangeraavina Jizaazari wibwaridaakwakei dara wanganake' “Kotiyavi walamarakadivi' ‘Balana!’ diraginna diwaasai daaka!” Sara daka simunya mudikebwi yawi'na yina yaka nigwia silivaaya (30) daza ayina makabina yaka Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji saraavina yaamiji wijaaavina. ⁴ Sai widina “Nimi kayaa'na yiweinyira. A'mwei kayaa'nanya maayari gamire yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakuweinyira. Sarei tawesi balade'na nimore yiwetawakyasi.” Kiri' sahwarawidina “Sasare sa' nemirevidaasi daaka! Aaya kaavilya' gimirevidaasinyira.” ⁵ Sara widina kye' Gotiyare Angevi nigwia silivaaya (30) wasi'na yaka gami sai wila livapwaraawina yina ya'. ⁶ Kiri' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera nigwia silivaaya daza maarina yina yeva dina “Nigwia datha a'mweri tamakya'nenna nigwiangira. Sare'na Gotiyare Angevine nigwiangiji ye'mwagakya myaannera!” ⁷ Yagaala piri' jamungajakina yina yeva nigwia dazaji wawinya piji' kwadika yavikaryadereji' wo'nikeji' mubina. A'mwe anga menyabadaasaraavina gilekavi'ninnyaba likyirakya'nera saji' mubina. ⁸ Sarevi wawinya dazaji' yaya dinike' “Wawinya Tawanakejikira.” Nabaai yaya daza' dahaa' kuna wari'. ⁹ Sara kye' sagaa' yagaala piri' sinnawi Gotiyai Ne piropetiya Jeremaayari wijaaake' yune'na yima'nakesi. Dara dinikesi. Nigwia silivaaya (30) sa Yizireliyarajiya pwari mubya'ne silivaaya dahilaketa daza maarina yeva ¹⁰ Naangei nyidakabaaibi' kwadika yavikaryadere wawinyaji' mubya'nera wijaaavesangira. Sara dinikesi.

**Paailati Jizaazari
yidaanganna yake'nesi.**

*(Maaki 15:2-5; Luki
23:3-5; Joni 18:33-38)*

¹¹ Ga'maaniya naangeryaba Jizaazai daavina yadi'nyi Ga'maaniya naangei yidaanganna “Gimi Juyaraavire kingiyaigi daaka?” Yidaanganna kya' Jizaazai widina “Yi diwaanya kibaibisasi.” ¹² Sagaa' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji sahwari kotiya' marina. Kiri' sahwai maja'nawijina. ¹³ Maja'nawiji kya' sagaa' Paailati widina “Yagaala yuya kotiya gimarivanigata daza kadika mu'nyijivanigina!” ¹⁴ Widina kya' sahwai yagaala piri' maja'nawiji. Sarevidaa'nyi Ga'maaniya naangei atika naanga maru'na'na ya'.

*(Maaki 15:6-15; Luki
23:13-25; Joni 18:39-19:16)*

¹⁵ Kwarama yuya sangi Munne savi Ga'maaniya naangei a'mwe kalavuzza pwarina yiralawaasadelyi. Kwala bwa'naanya' a'mwe gave pwarina dina yadaapi Paailati yune gave saina yiralawaasina wiadelyi. ¹⁶ Nabaai dazagaa' kalavuzangevi a'mwe kayaa'nanya pwarina kadika wi'nadivisai mwaalina. Sahwai Baravaazai wo'nikelyi. ¹⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya' yi'bwa'naabina yina kye' Paailati widina “Sariminyawinna yihiralawaasabide'na aailharina yawi'manigava? Baravaazari yiralawaasijiwana? Jizaazarina sahwara dina ‘Kiraazitiyarinera,’ dadivisari yiralawaasijiwana?” ¹⁸ Sara widake' dare'nesi. Sahwai yawi'na “Jizaazarina simunya kayaa'na jawi'manigava! Tiganaarya'na kotiya marina yivaniga!” ¹⁹ Paailati yawibwa'dere namwaalyisari

yilamwaaina yina yadi'nyi gamire a'mwe' yagaalya' dara widasaabina “A'mwe yida'maraanga dazarina minnera! Sawisavi nimi waja' ya'na banganakelyira. Sara ya'na taanga naanga nyimwake'nyira. Sare'na minnera!” ²⁰ Sara widasaabina kya' kiri' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji kwala bwa'naanyangire simunyavi yidikavimwaaihina “Paailatimina jaka kadapi Baravaazari kudaasoji Jizaazari tamakipi'de'nana!” ²¹ Yidikavimwaaihina kye' Ga'maaniya naangei yaamiji widina “A'mwe dazaraaridaa'nyi aailhwari yiralavijiwana?” Widina kya' sahwara dina “Baravaazai.” ²² Dina kye' Paailati widina “Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazari sahwara ‘Kiraazitiyarinera,’ dadivisari gara yijiwana?” Widina kya' yuyara widina “Yisaviri dimarayeramyila!” ²³ Kiri' Paailati widina “Be'nanaka! Be kayaa'nanya yiwakalaka!” Kiri' jaka naanga diraginna danganna “Yisaviri dimarayeramyila!”

²⁴ Sagaa' Paailati yibwakinna “Nimire yagaalya' yiniga wi'na mi yade' daaka! Sarevi mala naange' dikaavajiwaka!” Sarei aalya piri' maarina yaka kwala bwa'naanyayaba gamire asiraari aalya yinyina. Sara yaka widina “A'mwe dazai balaja' kayaa'nanya' nimire' mika! Yune sarinnyaburinyira. Sarevidaa'nyi ninnya ata aalya yimwana!” ²⁵ Widina kya' a'mwe yuyara ja'nawidina “Gamire tawe'na yiwetawakya daza' neminyawinna nabaai nemire kaimiraaya kwaraaviji bathesira.” ²⁶ Widina kye' sagaa' Paailati Baravaazari yiralawaasina yina. Yiralawaasina yina yaka Jizaazari wila kayaa'nanyabaalyi li'bwa'na yina yaka “Yisaviri niliya marayerabika!” daka aawilasaraavi wimaarina ya'.

**Aawilasara Jizaazari
biraiyagaala widesa'nesi.**

(Maaki 15:16-20; Joni 19:2-3)

²⁷ Dazagaa' Ga'maaniya naangere aawilasara Jizaazari Ga'maaniyare angevina makuna, sagaa' sahwaya-banna yuyavaakiyara yi'bwa'naabina. ²⁸ Yi'bwa'naabina yina yeva gamire baazi'ma'nya saza galyiraiipu'na yina yeva baazi'ma'nya wayaaka nawi'nya piri' baazi'makuna. Kingiyara baazi'ma'nya sa' baazi'ma'nadivisa' sara baazi'makuna. ²⁹ Baazi'makuna yeva wila lannakebaari kingiyare nyilila pwaibisa' gitavagwavaaihi'na yeva gamire minyaginyavi yilamwaaahi'na. Sara yeva suya piri' kwaasiya kingiyare yisari' gamire aangasimagi wimwangina yeva "Sahwai kwaasiya kingiyai yima'niwaka. Sarevi birala yaana!" yawi'na yadivi' sahware kwadaai gilina yeva biraiyagaala widanganna "Juyaraavire kingiyaigi! Tewaanya dimwala!" ³⁰ Biraiyagaala widanganna yadivi' maagwalyaji wopamijirakina yadivi' suya sari' maarina yeva gamire minyaginyavi maratanna yadivi' sara yina. ³¹ Sara yina yina yeva birala mena yina yeva baazi'ma'nya sa' galyiraiapuramaa'na yina yeva gannya baazi'ma'nya aya' marabaazi'makuna. Aya' marabaazi'makuna yeva yisaviri niliya maratamarimwia'nera gaminyi kaanna makuna.

Jizaazari yisaviri niliya tamesa'nesi.

*(Maaki 15:21-32; Luki
23:26-43; Joni 19:17-27)*

³² Kaanya wodivisagaa' a'mwe Saairini mwaalya pwari gaminne yaya' Saaimoni, yi sari tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yeva sahwarina diraginna dina yeva Jizaazarine yita yovihirarannike' makwiya'na. Diraginna kye' a'mwei

yita makuna yada ³³ piba Golihota wo'nikebanna yi'mavaawina. Yaya savina aaya kaavilya' daresi. Piba Gileminyaginyabanna. ³⁴ Yi'mavaawina yeva waainiya marazinanya yirikesi yeginyiwannike' daange'ne' maarina yeva "Sai nana!" deva wijaavina. Kiri' nagaanganna yaka "Aala!" dina. ³⁵ "Aala!" dina kya' yisaviri niliya mena taveva "Gamire baazi'ma'nya saza yamaraana!" deva saatuyara maragirida'na. Saatuyara maragirida'na yeva baazi'ma'nya jaapaina yeva pwai piri' pwai piri' maarina. ³⁶ Maarina yeva sahba walamwaina yina yeva sahware maremwaaina. ³⁷ Munyaba gamire minyaginyavi munyaba gaminyine yagaala kotiya maryesa' yilayidawakina yesasi. Dara yidavesa' "Dathai Jizaazalyi. Juyaraavire Kingiyalyi." ³⁸ Jizaazaryaba gidikusaba yisaviri kuka yipalamaa'disaraari niliya maratamarimuna. Aangasimagi pwari kwanaamimagi pwari maratamarimuna yesaraalyi. ³⁹ A'mwe kaanya yinadaa'divisara sahware biraiyagaala danganna. Kumire minyaginyari winaangiwinangita yadivi' ⁴⁰ biraiyagaala dara danganna "Gotiyare Ange' wo'dalakadi 'Dahasaai dahaa' ayina madidesira,' jaigi gimi saigi divadaihasamaa'nana! Gimi Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeigi mwaaidizaigi yita yovihirarannika savi yagalya'mava'gizi dalaama!" ⁴¹ Sasarebaabi' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangera Kijijaraji a'mwe naangeraji saraji biraiyagaala widina ⁴² "Gami padaihasamaarya'nei a'mwe pwaraavi gaimwanna yaka gami sai yiniga gaimwannannei mika! Gami Yizireliyaraavi kingiyai midaaka! Yita yovihirarannikevi yagalya'mavoji kwalaabozi sahware diraginna yawiralimwagaathe'nana! ⁴³ Gotiyarina gannya simunyavi dikavimwaaahinyina

yakei midaaka! Gotiyai sahwarina wivu'najai dahaasagaa' padaihasamaarana! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai dina 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyira.'" ⁴⁴ Biraiyagaala sara widetabaabi' kuka yipalamaa'disaraari Jizaazaryaba yisaviri maratamarimwesaraai biraiyagaala widahilyaraalyi.

Jizaazai mena balina yake'nesi.

(Maaki 15:33-41; Luki 23:44-49; Joni 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Sirigwajahaa'daa'nyi kwaaka yuneba jihinya' jinnadaa'nyiyagaa' yune siviryagaa'na mi'na yina. ⁴⁶ Siviryagaa' aya kigaa' Jizaazai Yiviruyagaala jaka diraginna dina "Yili, Yili, lama savakitaani?" Sa' daresi. Nimire Gotiyaigi, nimire Gotiyaigi, be'na nyagalya'ma'mwaana! ⁴⁷ Jaka sara dina kya' sahiba daavesarajiya pwara sa' kadika wi'nyina yeva dina "A'mwe dazai Ne Yilaajari jaka widivanika." ⁴⁸ Sara dina kye' yime'nya'bi' kumijiya pwai kaanyave'na wawaka saalaalyaviya ji'minya piri' maraawina yina yaka yirikaalyavi marapaihina yaka aalinake' suya piriki yilamarakina yaka "Nana!" daka wijaavina. ⁴⁹ Kiri' pwara dina "Kavaaya! Nemi tinna mena wanganawaajina. Yilaajai padaihasamaraabazari tinna wanganaade'nanyi." ⁵⁰ Sara dina kye' Jizaazai jaka naanga diraginna ayina dina yaka gamire kuryari yaasina.

⁵¹ Yithaanyi, Gotiyare Angevi kusawinya tikuryavi janne naange' majikinadaa'de' munya ke'ba lihi'na yake' yune kewininna sara yaka pimagingyaa' yima'nyina. Sara yaka Kwaakeva' wininya yina yada silaange tingira'na. ⁵² Sara yaka gilekavi'ninnya basinadaa'na yaka tewaanyara sinnawi se mena bainikera kwalaalyaraavire kilaakejika ayina yidikaa'na. ⁵³ Yidikaa'na kya' kavi'ninnyangi

yagalya'ma'na yeva Jizaazai ayina mena dikaavakegaa' anga naanga tewaanyabanna Jeruzaalemina wina. Wina yeva a'mwe kwalaalyaraayaba wijiwaainyina kye' sahwaravaa' tinna wanganna yesarera. ⁵⁴ Wininya yakevi aawilasaraavi maremwaalyalyi aawilasaraji Jizaazari dame maredaata yesara tinna wanganna yeva nabaai nabinabinya yima'nyina yadaapiyangi tinna wanganna yeva lika naanga yina. Lika naanga yina yadivi' dina "Naanga nebulyasi. A'mwe dazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyira."

⁵⁵ Dazaba a'mwe kwalaalya kibawebe keiba paa'bwa'na daavina yeva bangana'na yadivi' mwaalesangira. A'mwe daza Galili yagalya'maveva "Sahwari wigaimwagaana!" devengira. ⁵⁶ Sajiya a'mwe piri' Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi nabaai piri' Jemizalyi Jozepiyalyi saraari ganaange' Maariyaasi, piri' Sevathiyare gawaalivaangeraari ganaangesi sa mwaalina.

Jizaazare kilaakeji' simaangevi wilamarakesa'nesi.

(Maaki 15:42-47; Luki 23:50-55; Joni 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Sawitirinyabwi kima'na' a'mwe pwai wina. Sai gilyivita naangejiyai Aarimathiya mwaalyai Jozepiyai wo'nikelyi. Sahwai Jizaazari mididei mwaala'. ⁵⁸ Sai Paailatimyawinna wina yaka Jizaazare kilaakeji' maarya'na yidaanganna. Yidaanganna kya' sagaa' Paailati aawilasaraavi diraginna widina kya' Jozepiyari gilaayai wimaarina. ⁵⁹ Wimaarina kye' Jozepiyai gilaayari maarina yaka kwaabihannya yaaka nawi'nya' maarina yaka marayewaa'mwanna. ⁶⁰ Sara yina yaka gannya simaanga mudikevi gilaayari kave wilakina. Simaanga sa' silaanga pwari lilisamakulaawinikesi.

Kave wilakina yaka sila naanga sai maramwarangikulaawina yaka kavi'nimaangevi silya' tihirakina yaka kaanna wina. ⁶¹Jozepiyai kilaakeji' wakadaa'nyi dazaba simaangevi akyamwi a'mwewaai walamwaaina. A'mwe piri' Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalya', yi piri' Maariyaa piri' giryawo'nya'. A'mwe sawaai keiba walamwaaina yagi.

**Aawilasara simaangevi
dame daavina yesa'nesi.**

⁶²Yirika dividaa'nyariki, kwazaakegaa'na yovirawakya'negaa' dividaa'nyariki Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Periziyaraji Paailatimyawinna bi'bwa'nemwaaina. ⁶³Bi'bwa'nemwaaina yeva widina “Maremwaalyaigi! A'mwe kwaasiya dazai kuna mwaalakegaa' nedake' mena yawi'mwo. Dara dina 'Dividaa'nyi yirika darikaai dariki ayina dikaavideinyira.’ ⁶⁴Sarevidaa'nyi gimi nayaa kada'gizi yune yirika darikaai darikinannevi simaanga dazavi nayaa tihipi'de'nanyi. Gamire mididivisara kuka bulalivamaarapiri a'mweraavi nudipidika! ‘Kavi'ninnyavidaa'nyai ayina mena dikaa'mwakerinera.’ Sara kudapiri dividaa'nyi kwaasiyabwi kigaasa kwaasiyaburi navilavadika!” ⁶⁵Sara widina kye' Paailati widina “Sarimi a'mwe dame daaya'ne pwaraavi dimaaryila! Sarimi wawapiji simaanga dazavi dameraavi dithaakwila! Sarimi nayaa mi'na yawi'na yipinebaaibi' dameraavi dithaakwila!” ⁶⁶Sara widina kya' sawara kaanna wina yeva gilekavi'ninnyavi dame daakuna. Sila sari baavesi wakina, kaanya tilina yeva saba dame daaya'neraavi widimwaaihina ye'.

Jizaazai ayina dikaavake'nesi.

(Maaki 16:1-10; Luki 24:1-10; Joni 20:1-18)

28 Kwazaakegaa' mena kabawo' wikiparikine yirika mudikeriki yirikunyagaa' Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa piri' gilekavi'ninnyabanna wanganya'newaai wina. ²Yithaanyi! Sagaa' wininya naange' yina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavidaa'nyi Naangere ejeliyai walaabina yaka silyai birikwasamakulaawina yina yaka silyari a'ba yilamwaaina. ³Sahware sinnyi' yinamiraasa'bi' wannyina, nabaai gamire baazi'ma'nya' sigujaakavire yaakebi' wannyina yakelyira. ⁴Gaminyina aawilasara lika naanga yina yeva bi'bita yina yeva a'mwe mena bainikerabi' yima'nyina. ⁵Yima'nyina kye' ejeliyai a'mwe sawaari widina “Kirimi lika mikanera! Nimi yawi'na ‘Jizaazari yisaviri tamarimuwa'daasarina birikaanyawaahi bivanigila.’ Sare'na lika mikanera! ⁶Sai dava mamwaalyika! Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' dakabaabi' mena yidikaa'mwakerina! Gami wa'de adava bulanganyila! ⁷Nabaai yarai wawakilyi gamire mididivisaraavi duthaawila! ‘Kavi'ninnyavidaa'nyi mena yidikaa'mwakelyi. Nabaai, yithaanyi, Galilinei sariminyi sinnawi waanadelyi. Dazimagi sahware tinna danganyiderina.’ Yithaanyi, mena yihithiwa.” ⁸Widina kya' sawaai lika yadi' yilaaya kuna kuna yina yadi' simaangeyaba yarai yagalya'ma'na yagila gamire mididivisaraavi wija'newaai kaanyave'na wina. ⁹Kaanyave'na wina yadaakilyi, yithaanyi, tusavi Jizaazai sawaaryabanna yima'nadavaabina yaka widina “Nya'mwewaahi! Tewaanya kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!” Widina kya' sawaai aya kibanna wilaabina

yagila gamire sivilyaraari limwanna yagila lotuya wina. ¹⁰Dazagaa' Jizaazai sawaari widina “Lika mikanera! Wawakilyi nya'mweraavi Galilina wipi'de'na duthaawila! Nabaai dazahimagi nyangabi'deinyira.”

Dame daavesaraavinesi.

¹¹A'mwe sawaai kuna wodaakiri, yithaanyi, dame pwara gilekavi'nin-nyaba maredaavesara anga naangeba wilina yina yeva yuya yima'naka sanna Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraavi widina. Sara widina kye' ¹²sahwara a'mwe naangeraji yi'bwa'nemwaaina yina yeva yagaala piri' jamungajakina yeva dameraavi nigwia kwalaalya wijaavina yina yeva ¹³widina “Nigwia dazanna maarapiri dara dizideihilyi ‘Sawisavi nemi se wa'dori gamire mididivisara lika yulya'na beva gilaayari kuka bamaryawaaihasarera.’ Duzide'na yihimubiwo. Sara kadapiji ¹⁴Ga'maaniya naangei yagaala daza' kadika wi'najari woyagaala widawaaji sarimi simunya kwalaalya myawiryanehiri yihimwaihaadeihilyi.” ¹⁵Sara widina kye' damera nigwia sa maarina yina yeva sara widetabaabi' sara yina. Sara yina yadivi' yagaala daza' Juyara gazabazaba wi'nyina ye'. Nabaai dahaasagaa' daza' Juyara kuna widadivisasi.

Jizaazai gamireraavi wawinya wijaavake'nesi.

(Maaki 16:14-18; Luki 24:36-49; Joni 20:19-23; Apozeliyara 1:6-8)

¹⁶Siviliridaa'nyi pwainanyara Galilina kaanna wina yeva mugunya Jizaazai sahibanna sara dakebanna yi'mavaawina. ¹⁷Yi'mavaawina yeva gaminyi tinna wanganna yeva lotuya wimarina. Lotuya sara wimarina yadivi' kiri' pwai pwai simunya piriwaai yawi'na. ¹⁸Sara yadivi' yuyaraayawinna wilaabina yaka dara widina “Sigunyaviji Kwaakevakiji sabanyaari diraginya' Gotiyai nyijaavakeinyi. Diraginya yuya piningina wavila'dinyainyira. Wawinya yuya sabanyaai maremwaaidinyainyi. ¹⁹Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi Kwaaka davakiya ajimya piningiyara nimire nyimididivisara yima'nipi'de'na duthaawila! Nimwalyi Gawaalivaangeinyiji Kurya Tewaanyalyi sainaavire yayavi a'mweraavi aalyavi bavitaaziya jideihilyi. ²⁰Nabaai sara yapi yagaala yihizaave gazazanna midinya'neraavi duziwakamaryideihilyira. Yithaanyi! Yuyagaa' yune aaya'ne dazagaa'na sarimiji ye'mwannamwalaadeinyira.”

Maaki

*Yagaala tewaanya'
Maakiyai yidaavakesira.*

Birita

**Joni bavitaaziya yadei
wijiwaakakevinesi.**

*(Matiyui 3:1-12; Luki
3:1-9,15-17; Joni 1:19-28)*

1 Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai gamire yagaala tewaanya mudike' sinnawi yima'na'.

²Gotiyare wi'nawijiwaakakei Piropetiya Aazaayai dara dini' Jizaazarina, "Yithaa, nimire widaasadinyai giminyina waamani'.

'Gimire tusavi nayaa yadera,' githiwa.

³Wawinya maayaba ja'maanguraaya' yimani',

'Naangei batherine tusa' javada'galyilo! Gamire tusangi yida'na jamakwilo!"

⁴Sara dinike'na Joni wawinya maayaba mwaalaka sinnawi sagaa' a'mweraavi aalyavi bavitaaziya yada widina "Sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi yawiramaa'na kyapiji nimi bavitaaziya yihyideinyi. Gotiyai sarimire kayaa'nanyabwi yihimarasi'nadelyira," widina Joni. ⁵Sara widina yadaa'nyi "Gaminyawinna wawaaji yagaala sa' kadika wi'naana!" deva Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyaraji Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraji yuyara wina. Mi'na wina yeva gamire yagaalya' wi'neva wijalikurakina "Nebulyasira. Nemi kayaa'nanyabwi sana sana yiwosira." Widina kye' Aalya Jothaniyavi bavitaaziya ya' Joni.

⁶Joni baazi'ma'nya kaameliyavire arilya' yavikarinike' marira'nyina yaka bulimakaawomunnaanya marida

mwaalakelyi. Gannya wapaaya baarinnaji aakangire kwarakaji tika nada mwaalakei. ⁷Yagaala da' widina "Nimi biweinyi. Divi pwai bathelyira. Nimire diraginya' wa'di'nyi kiri' gamire diraginya naange' nabaai wavila'na yadesi nimirevi. Naangere kwaari'masivilyavi wila pwiynike' kwadaai gila'mwi galyaa'mune' nimi naangeinyi mika. Myiwineinyira. ⁸Nimi aalya gavevi bavitaaziya yihyivanige sa' Naangei Kurya Tewaanyari bavitaaziya yihyadelyira," widina ya'.

**Aalyavi Joni Jizaazari
bavitaaziya yake'nesi.**

(Matiyui 3:13-17; Luki 3:21-22)

⁹Joni sara widadaasiyagaa' Kwaaka Galili Anga Naazaretidaa'nyai Jizaazai bina kya' Aalya Jothaniyavi Joni bavitaaziya yina. ¹⁰Mi'na bavitaaziya yina kya' aalyavi sai bilaawaka yime'nya'bi' dara wanganake! "Sigunya' tivi damujaangika! Kekwai Kuryai kwaamiryabisai daimwaabika!" Mena kada' Kuryai walaabina yaka gamire munyiki kusawi bulamwaaina. ¹¹Bulamwaaina kya' Sigunyavidaasi Gotiyarebadaasi Gotiyai yagaala widina "Saigi, nimire Nyibwaalivaangeiginyi. Kurya tewaanya gukadinyaiginyi. Sahwaigi yilaaya nyigaimanigi," wida'.

**Kayaa'nanya'na Saataani
Jizaazari widake'nesi.**

(Matiyui 4:1-11; Luki 4:1-13)

¹²Yime'nya'bi' Kuryai "A'mwera maayabanna yarai diwo!" jiri'galaasa'.

¹³Jiri'galaasina kya' sahwai kaanna wina kya' yirika a'mweraare sivilatirai kwavilava' a'mwera maayaba mwaaidisi Saataani "Kayaa'nanyabwi yana!" daka yaamiji yijiwaala'. Yijiwaaina yakegaa' malakayaawaryarana mwaaidapiyaba Jizaazai sarari ye'mwannamwaaina ya'.

Sahwai saba mwaalakegaa' Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliyara wigaimwanna ye'.

Jawinya maaryaraavi wida' Jizaazai.

(Matiyui 4:12-17; Luki 4:14-15)

¹⁴ Dividaa'nyi Jonimi wila yirakina kye' Jizaazai Kwaaka Galilina wilaawina yaka saba Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' wijiwakamarina. ¹⁵ Wijiwakamarina yakegaa' wida' "Dahaa' yemwaalyagaa' aayasira. Dahaa' yunegaa'nanyi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidehaa' yima'niwa' dahaa'. Gotiyarina sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi jawiramaarila! Yagaala tewaanya' wi'napiji 'Nebulyasira. Sara yaana!' dithinyide'na yihithiwa. Yagaala sa' nayaa dilimwagarila!" wijiwaakina ya'.

(Matiyui 4:18-22)

¹⁶ Galili aalibumaangevi sahwai wodaa'nyi Saaimoniji Saaimonimire gahwaalaangei Ediruyalyi sadaraai jawigilya' aalyavi marasi'na yadaakilyi wangamabina ya'. Marasi'nagile' dare'nesi. Jawinya mwagi'nagilyaraalyi. ¹⁷ Wangamabina yaka wida' "Dinyimidinaabyila! Kanyimidinaabakilyi kihiziwaaka'muri jawinya maa'ditabaabi' Gotiyarine a'mweraavi maarya'neraaihiri yihimwaaihideraaihilyira." ¹⁸ Mi'na kuda' yime'nya'bi' kirinnya jawigilya yagalya'ma'na yagila midinna yagi. ¹⁹ Midinna kyagi Jizaazai pizi'gwa wawaka Sevathiyare gawaali' kwaraai Jemizalyi Joniji sadaraai wanganakeraai sipiyavi mwaalagila jawigilya kayaaka yinike bi'nyina yagi. ²⁰ Bi'nadaakilyi yime'nya'bi' jaka widina kya' "Yarai dulaabila!" kirinimaangei Sevathiyalyi gannya nigwiwawinyarari sipiyavi mwaalesaraavi yagalya'ma'na yagila kidaraai gaminyi midinna yagi.

Jizaazai yimakeri marasi'na'.

(Luki 4:31-37)

²¹ Kumi sara angeba Kaapaniyamina wina kye' Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' yima'nyina kya' yime'nya'bi' gami Juyaraavire Lotuangevi wilina yaka Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakina. ²² Wijiwaakina kya' yuyara gamire yagaalya' wi'neva atika maru'na'muluna ye'. "Kiwijaraavirebwi kwaasi kwaasiya'bisabulyi. Jizaazai gannya simunyavi yuya yawi'nikelyi," didaapi atika maru'na'na ye'. Sare' dare'nanyi. Jizaazai diraginya kininnakei wijiwaakake'nanyi.

²³ Yime'nya'bi' a'mwei yimaka widei Lotuangevi wilina yaka ²⁴ jaka danganna "Jizaazai Naazreti mwaalyaigi, neminyi beri' dineyide'na bahineka? Nemi aa'neinaavi kayaaka dineyigaide'na daaka? Giminyina yawi'mwa. Gotiyare tewaanyaiginyina yawi'mwa." ²⁵ Mi'na jaka kada' Jizaazai maanga widina "Yagaala madinnera! A'mwe saridaasi diwona!" ²⁶ Sara kuda' yimakei a'mweri yikilaaka wilaka jaka naanga daka kaanna wina ya'. ²⁷ A'mwera yuyara tinna wanganeva atika maru'nakulina yadivi' kumi sara dine' "Ai, da' berivaka? Wijiwaakya'ne' mudikesi. A'mwe sai yagaala diraginna widivanikelyi. Nabaai yimakeraavi sara widiwake sara yivanigava!" ²⁸ Kadine' yime'nya'bi' Galili yuyabanyara Jizaazai yake'na maalikegaa' wi'nyina ye'.

Jizaazai a'mweraavi tewaanya ya'.

(Matiyui 8:14-15; Luki 4:38-39)

²⁹ Yime'nya'bi' Jizaazai Lotuangevi-daa'nyai bwalyuna kya' Jizaazalyi Jemizalyi Joniji pwaraji sara kaanna wina yeva Saaimoniji Ediruyalyi saraare angevi bwina ye'. ³⁰ Bwina kye' midika wida'daasi Saaimonimi

ganyaalimaange' wa'disi yime'nya'bi' kumi Jizaazari widina. ³¹Mi'na widina kye' nabalinakeyabanna bina yaka maradihaa'bwa'na ya'. Jizaazai sara kya' nabalya' mena yiwina kya' a'mwe' kuminyine wapaaya yovirawakina ya'.

(Matiyui 8:16-17; Luki 4:40-41)

³²Nyilyai mena walakyagaa' sabanyara nabalinakeyabanna yimaka widivisangiji sangi gaminyawinna makuna ye'. ³³Makuna yeva saba mwaalyara yuyara tikuryaba davaabina ye'. ³⁴Davaabina kye' Jizaazai a'mwe nabalya ge ge wa'divisaraavi nabalya' wangadaa'nyi "Tewaanya jima'nana!" sana sana kuda' tewaanya yima'nigulina ye'. Nabaai aa'ne kwalaalyaraavi widaasina ya'. Aa'nera gaminyina yawi'daapiya'na wangada "Yagaala madipinera! Kwaasi yadivisaihiri nayihu'nipidika!" widaka widaasina ya'.

Kwaaka Galili Jizaazai wijiwaaka'.

(Luki 4:42-44)

³⁵Jizaazai se wa'mwarakei yirikunyagaa' dikaa'na yaka walyuna yaka a'mwera maaya kunebanna kaanna wina yaka Gotiyari yagaala widina. ³⁶Kuna widina yadaa'nyi Saaimoniji gaminyaba mwaalesaraji biribirikaanyara wina yeva ³⁷yiri'-maa'na yeva wide' "Yuyara giminyina biramarivanigava a'mweraava." ³⁸Tivi'na kude' gami widina "Angeba pini aya kibanna nemi kaanyaana! Anga saba Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakide'na bwalyuwa." ³⁹Widaka Galili yuyaba kumire Lotuangengi yagaala Gotiyare wijiwakamarya'. Sagaa' a'mwe yimaka widivisaraavidaasa yimakeraavi widaasa'.

Samatanakei tewaanya yima'na'.

(Matiyui 8:1-4; Luki 5:12-16)

⁴⁰A'mwe samatanakei gaminyawinna bina yaka "Jizaazai naangelyi," daka kwadaai gilina yaka yagaala naanga diraginna wida' "Nimire kilaakeji' 'Tewaanya mwaalana!' nyawi'diza' gimini sara dinyavada'gala! Sara yinneiginyi gimini." ⁴¹Widina kya' Jizaazai kale kwia' ata dathiwanna yaka widina "Sara yima!" yawi'manige. Gimire kilaakeji' yihula dana!" ⁴²Widina kya' yime'nya'bi' samate sa' ya'ma'na yaka gamire kilaakejiki yarai yiwina ya'. ⁴³Kilaakejiki yiwina kya' Jizaazai maanga widina yaka ⁴⁴widina "Nayaa dinyu'nana! (Niminyina naji'bwa'nemwaaibithika!) A'mwe aane pwai kwari 'Sara nyiwaka,' mudinna! Aane piri' kiri' mujiwaakinna! Aawa. Kaanna wawa'gizi sipizipiya Gotiyarina mubithika yira'deri piriziyari duziwaainana! Dahaa' kilaake' tewaanya warike'na Mozizai dinike' Gotiyarine' dumaaride'na a'mwera yawi'na 'A'mwere samate' menanyira,' gyawipi'dera." Mi'na widaka yime'nya'bi' widaasina ya'. ⁴⁵Sara kudaasa' a'mwei walyuna yaka yuyaba yagaala sa' wijiwaakya'nei yuyaraavi widivainadaa'na yikwaasa'. Gami sara kya' "A'mwera nyanganapiji niminyina nanyidahidiwagamaremwaabithika!" daka Jizaazai angeba mwiya' yaayeba mwaalina yadisi gazabazabadaa'nyi gaminyawinna yikabina ye'.

Jizaazai yaginya bainikeri yidikavamwaaaha'.

(Matiyui 9:1-8; Luki 5:17-26)

2 Sawita pijaa' kajinna' sai Kaapaniyamina ayina yagalaawaka bamwaa'na ya'. Bamwaa'idi'nyi dara wi'nesa' "Anga aya mwaaidevi damwaa'li!" ²Sara deva kwala

yi'bwa'nyina ye'. Kwala yi'bwa'nyina yeva tikuryaba daavanneba kune piba madaayi yeva angavine' mwasabanne' bamwaihwodapi yagaalya' wijiwaakina ya'. ³Wijiwakadaa'nyi pwara makabina kye' a'mwe daraai daraalyara kilaaka yaginya bainikeri marikwavamakabina ye'. ⁴Marikwa'na yeva "A'mwe kwalaalyara damwaaihava!" deva kwala bwa'naanyavine'na Jizaazaryawinna mabamakulyara angevi a'ba bamara-ga'nigilaawina yina yeva munyaba Jizaazai wilamwaaidisiyaba kwavisa' daburaabina yeva yaginya bainikeri yi'binnakeri marala'mwagakina ye'. ⁵Marala'mwagakina kye' Jizaazai kumire limwangebwi yawiranganna "A'mwe dara 'Jizaazai diraginaangei a'mweri tewaanya negaimwagath-elyira,' yawireva makabiwaava," Jizaazai yawiraka yaginya bainikeri widina "Nyibwaali', gimire kayaa'nanya gimarasi'mwa." ⁶Sara widina kya' Kijijara pwara saba mwaaleva kumire kunya yawi'na ⁷"A'mwe dai yagaala sa' baa'na divanika! 'Gotiyari wavila'mweinyi,' dathivanika! Kayaa'nanya aai marasi'nadelaka! Gotiyai gavei marasi'nadelyira. Sare' Gotiyari yagaabiraizika diwakei daaka!" yawiranganna ye'. ⁸Yawirangadaapi yime'nya'bi' Jizaazai gannya simunyavi yawi'na "A'mwe dara sara jawi'manigava!" daka widina "Sarimire simunyangi sare' baa'na yawi'manigava! ⁹Darewai naangewai midaaka! Piri' dare'. Yaginya bainikeri widide! 'Gimire kayaa'nanya gimarasi'mwa.' Piri' dare'. Widide! 'Dithikaaka! Yi'binya' maara'gizi dimakwalyona!' Yagaala yuya sawai naangewai midaaka! Nimi kuda'muri 'Dithikaaka! Yi'binya' maara'gizi dimakwalyona!' sara yade'na ¹⁰sarimi yawi'na 'Ai, Kwaaka davaki a'mwe sai kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'nei

diraginnakelyi,' jawiryideihilyi. Sara jawiryide'na A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai yaginya bainikeri sara widana!" ¹¹A'mweri widina "Githiwa, 'Dithikaaka! Ginnya yi'binya' marikwava'gizi ginnya angevina dimakwalyona!" ¹²Sara widina kya' daavaka yime'nya'bi' yi'binya' marikwa'na yaka kaanya walyodaa'nyi sare'na a'mwe yuyara tinna wanganna yeva atika maru'nakulina yeva Gotiyari yilaaya yeva "Sabwi nemi sara mwanganyainera," dinyina ye'.

**Jizaazai Livaayari wida'
"Nyimidinaama!"**

(Matiyui 9:9-13; Luki 5:27-32)

¹³Jizaazai ayina walyoka aalibumaangevi mwaaidisi a'mwera yuyara yi'bwa'nyina yeva mwaaidapi Jizaazai wijiwaakina ya'.

¹⁴Livaayai Alipiyazarezi taakiziya maa'dei taakiziya maa'deva mwaaidi'nyi Jizaazai wangamabaka widina "Nyimidinaama!" Mi'na widina kya' daavina yaka mijiwina ya'.

¹⁵Livaayare angevi Jizaazai namwaaidisi taakiziya maa'divisarari a'mwe kiwinya maali'na yadivisarari sara Jizaazalyi gamirerari saraayaba mwaalina ye'. Sare' dare'nesi. Kumi sara kwalaalyara gaminyi midinesara. ¹⁶Namwaaidapi Kijijara Periziyara "Gami sali kiwinya maali'na yadivisarari taakiziya maa'divisarari je'mwannanivanigava!" deva gamireraavi widina "Taakiziya maa'divisaraji kiwinya maali'na wiyadivisaraji saraayaba baa'na nivanika!" widina. ¹⁷Yagaala sa' widina kye' Jizaazai wi'nakei widina "Dotarina nabalimaayara wigainadera mi'. Aawa. Nabalinaakera wigainadere. Sare'na nimi sainyi a'mwe yida'maraangebu-lyiyainajiyaraavi jiwaramaarya'neinyi

mabye. Aawa. Kiwinya maali'na yadivisaraavine'nanyi.”

Wapaaya manya'nesira.

(Matiyui 9:14-17; Luki 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Pigaa' Jonimireraji Periziyaraji “Gotiyarina wapaaya manaannera!” deva navika mwaaidapi pwara wilaabina yeva Jizaazari widina “Be'neka? Jonimireraji Periziyaraavirerari sara wapaaya manyara mwaalina yadapi kiri' gimirera wapaaya baa'na nivanigava!” ¹⁹ Widina kye' Jizaazai widina ya’ “Mudikangeyabanne munne yadivisagaa' a'mwe' maarade miginyai mwaaidozi a'mwe a'mwera tika munne manipine yipijara daaka! ²⁰ Miginyai mwaaidoriyagaa' wapaa nipi'dengira. Pigasa kima'noji kuminyabadaasai a'mwe' maarade miginyai yipalasi'na kyapi sagaa' kumi sa wapaa tika manyi yipi'dengira. Sare' kanyipalasi'napiri nimirera wapaaya manyi yipi'dengira.”

²¹ Sare' Jizaazai gamire yagaala mudike'na widina “Yivita gaalya' a'mwe pwai dakuroji ‘Yivita ayiki miwirima!’ myawiryajai tewaanyalyira. Sara miwi'na yaji kwaji miwita'ne yivita yivisiki kayaaka kyadika! Yivita gaalyamili' yivita ayiki kayaaka yade'na naanga lihi'na yadesira. ²² Nabaai memekilaaka waainitalya' a'mwe aane pwai kwai waainitala ayavi waainiya gaalya' mamaradingiki yadelyi. Sara maradingikaja' aalimaagwala bilamari'bwarakadaawori waainiya' memekilaakevi kayaaka kyoji waainiya' bwalaraawina yadesira kilaaka yuya ti'miwiwojiya. Sare' aawa. Waainiya gaalya' memekilaaka mudikevi maradingikina yaja' tewaanya warina yadesira.”

Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa'.

(Matiyui 12:1-8; Luki 6:1-5)

²³ Juyaraavire Kwazaaka pigaa' lilaajabita witezizawinyavi tinnyaba tusavi sai widavadaasi gamirera midinaabina, mijika wiadaa'nyi witezila gimujina ye'. Sa'na kiwinya dinike' “Kwaakaanya yamaryadivi' tusavi a'mwera witezila maapika!” dinikesira. ²⁴ Gimujina kye' Periziyara Jizaazari widina “Yithaa, Kwazaakegaa' dahaa' baa'na gimujivanigava! Kiwinya sare'na warikesira. Sa pigaa' dihimujidengira. Kwazaakegaa' mipinera sabwi!” ²⁵ Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina “Baa'na nyidiwaava! Ne Deviti yaake pikariyikwiavi tinna mwanganyadivisaihi daaka? Devitiji gamijiyaraji sara wapaaya kunera mijika wiadaa'nyi ²⁶ sipizipiya Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Avaayathai mwalyaakegaa' Deviti Gotiyarina yira'de pwari girikulya'na widaka Gotiyare Angevi wilaabina kyaa' Gotiyai tinna wanganya'ne girikula wakyaasa kujayaa' maranyina yaa'. Girikula sa mi'na kwaryaa' ‘Gotiyare yira'divisara gavera maranadivisarera,’ kiwinya' sara dinikesira. Deviti Gotiyarina yira'dei mamwalyaakei maranyina yaka nabaai gamijiyaraavina wimaryaa'. Sare' Gotiyai maiyagaala mujaa'.” ²⁷ Sara widaka widina ya' “Sinnawi Gotiyai a'mweraavi yavikaryaka dividaasi a'mweraavine'na Kwazaakegaa' wakya'. Sinnawi Kwazaakegaa' mwaryaka dividaasi Kwazaakegaa'ne'na a'mweraavi myavikaryaa'. Arikewi. ²⁸ Sara yaake'na A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Kwazaakegaa'ne Naangei ‘A'mwera sara sara yipi'derera,’ widadelyira,” wida' Jizaazai gaminyine'na.

Kwazaakegaa' Jizaazai pware ata kayaa'nanya' nayaa yavada'gala'.

(Matiyui 12:9-14; Luki 6:6-11)

3 Lotuangevi ata pimagingi yaalika mena yinikei mwaaidi'nyi Jizaazai ayina wilaamwaina. ² Wilamwaina kya' "Jizaazai Kwazaakegaa' a'mwere asa' tewaanya yavada'gaina yajiwaka?" deva A'mwe Periziyara bangana'na ye'. "Asa' tewaanya yavada'gaina yaja' nemi kotiya wimwaaihina yaadeinaava," deva bangana'na ye'. ³ Nayaa bangana'na yadapi Jizaazai ata kayaa'nanyari widina "Tinnyabanna dithaaka!" ⁴ A'mweraavi widina "Kwazaakegaa'na kiwinya gara divanika? Kwazaakegaa'na tewaanya yija'nebwi sara dathivanika? Kwazaakegaa'na kayaa'nanya yija'nebwi sara dathivanika? Nabaai 'A'mweraavi tewaanya mwaabi'de'na dihaime'na' dathivanika? 'A'mweraavi diramakya' kiwinya sara dathivanika?" widina. Sara widina kya' kumi sara yagaala muji, maadina mwaalina ye'. ⁵ Maadina mwaalina kye' kumire simunyangi ata yaalika yinikerina kuminyi kale mwiadaa'nyi Jizaazai wangamabina. Wangamabina kya' saraavine'na kale wiadaasi avaalyagaa' maadina mwaaidapiyaraavina gamire sinna tika wida'daasi a'mweri widina "Ginnya asa' jiwibwaka!" Sara widina kya' ata yina kya' ata kayaa'nanya' maamidarya' yima'nyina. ⁶ Maamidarya' yima'nyina kya' yime'nya'bi' Lotuangevi Periziyara bwalyuna yeva Erotiyareraji yi'bwa'nyina kye' jamungaje! "Jizaazai balade'na nemi gara yaadelaka?"

Kwala bwa'naanya aalibumaangebaari mwaale'.

⁷ Jizaazalyi gamireraji saba yagalya'ma'na yeva Aalibunya Galilina wina. Nabaai kwala naanga kaanna

wina. Kwaaka Galili mwaalyaraji Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyaraji ⁸ Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraji Kwaaka Yithumiya mwaalyaraji Aalya Jothani pimagi mwaalyaraji Anga Taayaa Anga Saaithoni sabanyaai mwaalyaraji yuya sara "Jizaazai sana sana yivanikelyira," deva gaminyawinna kaanna bina. ⁹ Kaanna bina kye' kwala bwa'naanya naange'na gamireraavi widina "Kwala bwa'naanya da' bule nanyinadika! Botiya' niminyine' jovirawakyila! Aalyavi wa'di'nyi botiyavidaa'nyi wijiwaakideinyi." ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Sara widina yake'ne' Jizaazai a'mweraavi tewaanya yavada'gaina kya' nalaavinakera "Jizaazari yimetavima!" dineva yimeta'na yesa'na widina ya'. ¹¹ A'mwe pwara yimaka widivisara Jizaazari tinna wanganeva gaminyawi wala'na yeva "Aakayi," jaka dina "Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeiginyira," widina. ¹² Sara widina kye' Jizaazai yimakeraavi yagaala diragininaanga widina "Niminyina 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi,' madipinera!"

Jizaazai a'mwe atiraai siviliyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi dahilaka'.

(Matiyui 10:1-4; Luki 6:12-16)

¹³ Jizaazai mugunyangi wilaawina yaka "A'mwera nimirera yima'nipi'dera," dakeraavi jaka widina kya' kumi wilaabina ye'. ¹⁴ Wilaabina kye' a'mwe atiraai siviliyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi dahilakina yaka "Niminyaba dimwaa'yila! Nabaai yagaala wijiwakamarya'na yihithaasidera! ¹⁵ Yimakeraavi widaasa'ne diraginya' yihizaavideinyi," widina ya'. ¹⁶ A'mwe atiraai siviliyiridaa'nyi pwaraala sareraavine yaya darengira. Yi pwai Saaimoni yaya piri' Jizaazai widake' Pitai, ¹⁷ yi pwaraai Jemizai Sevathiyare gawaalivaangelyi Joni Jemizare

gahwaalaangelyi sadaraai yaya piri' widake Bawanezizi (aangyagaalya'na Yi'muyagaainakeraai),¹⁸ yai pwai Ediruyai, pwai Pilipi, pwai Baatolomyui, pwai Matiyui, pwai Tomaazai, pwai Jemizai Alipiyaaazarei, pwai Tathiyaaazai, pwai Saaimoni "Kumireba Romiyara wipika!" dadei,¹⁹ pwai Juthaazai Yizikeriyotiyai dividaasi Jizaazari yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwia'nei.

"Jizaazalyi Biyelizivuliji saraai yivanigi," wide' Periziyara.

(Matiyui 12:24-32; Luki 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Jizaazai gannya angevi wilaabina. Mi'na wilaabina kya' kwala bwa'naanya yi'bwa'namwaaina kye' Jizaazalyi gamireraji sara yina yina yeva "Wapaaya warana! Gotiyare wawinya yaana!" deva wapaaya manyi ye'.²¹ Wapaaya manyi kye' Jizaazai yake'na gamire jilikaimiraaya sara wi'neva "Nemi gaminyi marawaana!" deva kaanna bina ye'. Sare' dare'nesi. "Simunya maayai mwaalika," desa'nanyi.

²² Kiwijara Anga Jeruzaalemidaasara dina "Jizaazari munyiki yimaka Biyelizivuli kininnakelyira." Nabaai dina "Yimakeraavi maremwaala naangei gannya diraginya' kujaava' Jizaazai yimakeraavi widaasina yadelyi." ²³ Sara dina kye' Jizaazai a'mweraavi "Kaajila!" widaka ke'ba'na yagaala widina "Saataani Saataanimi gara yoji widaasinannelaka?" ²⁴ Kingiyare a'mwera anga kiba mwaalyara jaapaina yipija' mala bwa'nyina yipija' sahwara diraginya daapine' mika! ²⁵ A'mwe pinidaka kajapalemwalamaryapiji sanidaka diraginya daapine' mika! ²⁶ Savine'na Saataani gamireraji jaapaina yipija' mala bwa'nyina kyapiji Saataani maremwaadeva diraginya madaayi

yannesi. Aawa. Savine'na Saataani mi'nanyi. ²⁷ A'mwe aane pwai kwai a'mwe diraginyare gilyivisa kuka yipalamaasa'na gamire angevi mulaawi yannelyi. Arikewinyira. Sinnawi sai a'mwe diraginyari wila pwiwaja' divi kuka yipalamaadelyira. ²⁸ Yagaala da' jawika! Nebwina githima! A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yivanigasabwi sabulyi Gotiyarina yagaabiraizika ge ge diza yivanigasaji yivanigasara Gotiyari kudapiji Gotiyai kayaa'nanya sa wimarasinadelyira. ²⁹ Sare kiri' Kuryai Tewaanyarina yagaabiraizika widivanigasa yuyagaa' Gotiyai mumarasi'nyi yadelyira. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyarina birala sabwina yiwetawakya sabwi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waragothevulyira. Sabwi Gotiyai mamarasi'nyi yadelyira!" widina ya'. ³⁰ Jizaazarina "Yimakei kininnakelyi. Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakei mika," dinesa'na Jizaazai sara wida'.

Jizaazari ganaangesi gahwaalaangeraji wilaabe'.

(Matiyui 12:46-50; Luki 8:19-21)

³¹ Saggaa' Jizaazari ganaangesi gahwaalaangeraji bi'ma'na. Mi'na bi'ma'na yeva angevi mwasawi daaveva gaminyina pwaraavi widina "Gimijiyaraji gwaangesi mwaaihava,' duthaawila!" ³² Sara widina kye' kwala bwa'naanya' gaminyaba wilamwaaleva widina "Yithaa! Gwaangesi ja'mweraji ja'mweji sa mwasaba bamwaaleva giminyina jaka divaniga!" ³³ Jizaazai wi'naka ma'maa'na "Ninnya niwaa' berivaka? Nyigwaalaangera bewaraavaka?" ³⁴ Widaka gaminyaba bamwaihwodapiyangi tinna wanganaka widina "Yithaanyi! Dathara niwaasi nyigwaalaangeraji mwaaiha'." ³⁵ A'mwe pwara kwara Gotiyai widinike' sara yivanigasara sahwara niwaasi

nyigwaalaangeraji nyinyaabulaangeji mwaaihava.”

Witizila piraihirakakesira.

(Matiyui 13:1-9; Luki 8:4-8)

4 Pigaal Jizaazai aalibumaangebaari gaai wijiwaakina. Wijiwaakina yadaasi kwala yi'bwa'nemwaalesa'na sipiyavi wilamwaaina kya' sipiya' aalyavi a'ba yila'na yadisi kwala bwa'naanya yuya aalibumaangebaari mwaalina. ²Sara mwaalina yadapi Jizaazai wijiwaakya kwalaalya kuminyine'na yagaala ke'ba'na widina ya' ³“Dinyu'nyila! Yithaanyi, pigaa' a'mwe witizila piraihirakya'nei kaanna wina ya'. ⁴Wawaka gannya wawinyavi sila kaviraihiraka' sila pini tu'maangeba bwalaraawina kya' yusara bamaranyina ye'. ⁵Piba amwi sila naangeji' wa'di'nyi a'ba kwaaka maalikeji' wa'di'nyiyaba sila pini piraihirakake witizila yarai yiri'na ya'. ⁶Yiri'na kya' gannya miwirinya naanga magiri kya' nyila naanga widina yakegaa' yawaka baihinyina yaka yuya balina ya'. ⁷Kwaakevi lannake wa'disi a'ba sila pini piraihirakake yiri'na kya' lannake kiniji yiri'na yaka naanga girina yaka kayaaka galadathiwanna kya' kurijirika dina yaka gamire sila mi'nyi ya'. ⁸Sila pini kwaaka tewaanyavi kaviraihiraka' sila sa tewaanya yiri'na yaka naanga girina, sila tewaanya yi'nyina ya'. Yi'nyina yake pini sila pirividaa'nyi kibawe (30) yi'nyina ya'. Sila pini sila pirividaa'nyi naanga kibawe (60) yi'nyina ya'. Sila pini sila pirividaa'nyi naanga (100) yi'nyina ya',” sara widina ya' Jizaazai. ⁹Yagaala ke'ba'na mi'na widaka Jizaazai widina ya' “Kadi'nakeinyi daakaji nayaa dinyu'nana!”

Yagaala ke'ba'na widakebwinesi.

(Matiyui 13:10-17; Luki 8:9-10)

¹⁰A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya mena wina yesagaa' Jizaazare atiraai yaka siviliyiridaasi pwaraai saraji a'mwera gamiji mwaaidivisaraji sa Jizaazari yiwaara'na “Yagaala ke'ba'na diwaanya' dinejiwaakya!” ¹¹Sara yiwaara'na kye' Jizaazai widina “Yagaala nebulya' yoimavajalikurakya' Gotiyai maremwaaide'ne' Gotiyai yihiziwaainiwaka. A'mwe pwara mwasilaanyara yagaala yuya ke'ba'nanya gave pirivina wi'nivaniga'. ¹²Sa'na yima'nya'ne' dinikesira. Tinna sara wangadivi' kiri' simunya myawiranganyivaniga'. Kadika sara wi'nadivi' kiri' simunya myawiramaarivaniga'. Yawirapiji mudikebwi yawiramaapiji kwaji Gotiyai kumire kayaa'nanyabwi kamarasi'nadika!

**Yagaala piraihirakake'na
Jizaazai wijiwaaka'.**

(Matiyui 13:18-23; Luki 8:11-15)

¹³Sai widina “Yagaala ke'ba'nanya sa' myawiryijiwaava? Yagaala sa' myawiri yeva yagaala ke'ba'nanya pini gara jawiryideihilaka? ¹⁴A'mwei yihithiwei yisila piraihirakakei Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakadelyira. ¹⁵Sila pini tu'maangevi piraihirakake bwalaraawina kya' yusara maranyina yeta pwara Gotiyare yagaala ku'napiji yime'nya'bi' Saataani yarai bina yoji yagaala wi'nipija' yarai marasi'na yadengira. ¹⁶Sila amwi wa'disi kwaaka maalikejiki yisila piraihirakake pwara sabaabi' Gotiyare yagaala yime'nya'bi' yilaaya'na wi'nyina yapiji ¹⁷kumi sara diraginya' kininnakera mamwaalyi. Aawa. Divi maalikegaa' a'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya'na maanga widina,

taanginya wina kyapiji yime'nya'bi' Gotiyarina yagalya'ma'na yipi'dengira. ¹⁸ Kwaakevi lannake wa'disi sila pini piraihirakake pwara Gotiyare yagaala nayaa wi'nyina yipi'dengira. ¹⁹ A'mwe sara Kwaaka davakina yawi'na, nigwilalaakenna yawi'na, gilyivita naangenna yawi'divisara sara yipi'de'na Gotiyare yagaalya' kayaaka galadathiwanna kyoji a'mwera navika mwaai pijara Gotiyare yagaala navika yipi'dere waryaanyara. ²⁰ Kwaaka tewaanyavi sila pini piraihirakake pwara Gotiyare yagaala nayaa wi'nyina, daapina yipi'dengira. A'mwe sara Gotiyarine tewaanya yipi'derera. Pwara tewaanya kibawe (30) yipi'de, pwara tewaanya naanga kibawe (60) yipi'de. Pwara tewaanya naanga (100) yipi'desira.”

**Laamuyai maa'gulyavi
marayulyakina yinike'nesi.**

(Luki 8:16-18)

²¹ Sagaa' sai widina “A'mwe pwai laamuyai maa'gulya' mariri'mwagakinikeri lika marulyakadei daaka! Nabaai se warya'ne yi'binya dalaangevi laamuyai lika marulyakadei daaka! Aawa. Yi'binyavi yilakade'nesira. ²² Sare' dare'nesi. Nimire yagaala aane piri' kiri' lika yulya'nike' divi nayaa yibwaridaakwadesi. Dahaa' wijiwaakiyagaala widadinya aane piri' kiri' bwakakinike' a'mwera myawirivanigasa' 'Divi ku'maayaba yima'naabana!' dena bwakake'nanyi. ²³ Kadi'nakeinyi daakaji nayaa du'nana!” ²⁴ Jizaazai widina “Kadika wi'nivanigasa' nayaa jawirila! Yawib-wasa' diriviki'de' sa' girivikiradesi. Nabaai piri' gye'mwagahizaavadesi. ²⁵ Sare' dara yihithivanige. A'mwe pwai 'Jizaazare yagaala waburya nyiwaka! Wi'nima!' kadozi Gotiyai yagaala pini wijiwaakadelyira. Pwai

'Jizaazare yagaalya taanga nyiwaka. Waramaryana!' dazai Gotiyare yagaalya myawiri yajai nimire yagaalya' wasi'najari Gotiyai yagaala pini mujiwaaki yadelyira.”

Wijiwaakiyagaala sila yirita'nesi.

²⁶ Yagaala piri' widina “Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' naanga yima'nya'ne'na daresi. A'mwei wawinyavi sila piraihirakadevaabisasi. ²⁷ Piraihirakadevi a'mwei sawisavi se wa'da yirika pu'daasiyavi dikaa'na yada navika mwaaidi'nyi sila piraihirakadengidaa'nyi bilyiri'na. Bilyiri'na yadevi naanga sara bilyiri'daa'nyiya'na myawiri. ²⁸ Kwaaka gami savidaasi yilaabina. Sinnawi witiya maalike bilyiri'na, divi purirya yi'nyina, divi sila yawaka yina yadesi. ²⁹ A'mwei dara wangade' 'Yawaka mi'na yiwake' daaka!' dada yime'nya'bi' kwaari'mata yadi'mwagakinikeri marawidilavamaa'na yade sila maaryagaa'nanyi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' naanga yima'nya'ne'na sahirisira. Sare'na a'mwera myawiryarera.”

Wijiwaakiyagaala maaziteti silyanna.

(Matyui 13:31-35; Luki 13:18-19)

³⁰ Jizaazai widina “Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide'na be yagaala yihiziwaakijiwana? Sa'na ke'ba'nanya berivi wakaadevaka? ³¹ Darebaabisasi. Gotiyai maremwaaide' sinnawi maalika warina, divi naanga yima'nya'ne'na yisi' maaziteti wo'nikikine sila maaziteti maalikesira. Yuya pini Kwaakeviki naangengira. Yisi' maaziteti aranya naange'bisikira. ³² Yisila maalika sa' pwai kwaakevi maraburinna yada yisila maalitaayamilikidaa'nyi yisi' yiri'na yada naanga girina yada sigya naange' waayadi'nyi yutara sigunyaviyara gamire taanyangi

arita yilyalaanna yadivi' kima'nyawi mwaaidivisare. Gotiyai maremwaaide' sahirisira.”³³ Jizaazai yawi'na “Kumire yawisa navila'mudika! Nayaa yawipinebaabi' wijiwaakima!” daka ke'ba'nanya kwalaalyangi gamire yagaala widina.³⁴ Widina yakevi a'mweraavi ke'ba'nanyanna widina. Kiri' kima'nyawi gannya gaveraavi aangyagaala nayaa wijiwaakina ya'.

Jizaazai yihuta naange' widaasa'.

(Matiyui 8:23-27; Luki 8:22-25)

³⁵ Yirika savi nyila kabwalaawa' aalibumaangevi Jizaazai gamireraavi widina “Aalibunya davi kengihiri ga'makwawaana!”³⁶ Widina kya' kwala naangengi yagalya'ma'na yeva gamirera sipiyavi Jizaazai wilamwaaidi'nyiyavi wilamwaaina kye' gami kwariji makuna ya'. Nabaai sipiya pini aalyavi yilarake wina ye'.³⁷ Kaanna kaanna wodaapi yihu'maanarya' kya' aalimavajinaaka sipiyavi yilawiresi'naabina kya' sipiyavi aalya buladi'nyina ya'. Aalya naange' buladi'nyina kya' gamirera dara wanganesa' “O, we', nemi balaajiwona!”³⁸ Deva Jizaazai sipiyavi likimagi mwaalakei dihailisavi se warakeri. Deva dithikavimwaaihina yeva yarai widina “Aaka, Nejiwaakadinyaigi, nemi yarai nyiwawaadika! Neminyina ‘Nabaipika!’ myawirijivanigi?”³⁹ Sara widina kye' Jizaazai dikaa'na yaka yihusavi maanga widaka “Mi'nanyira,” aalyavi widina “Aalya'gi jaka madinna! Kave warina ja!” Widina yakevi yihu'maanarya' mi'na muda'na kya' aalya' kave warina ya'.⁴⁰ Aalya' kave warina kya' Jizaazai widina “Lika baa'na yivaniga! Gotiyari malimwagyivaniga' lika yiwaasa!”⁴¹ Gamirera sara wanganewa lika naanga yeva dine' “Yihusasi aalyasi sawaai gamire yagaalya' wi'niwaalya' be a'mwelaka!”

Jizaazai yimaka wideri tewaanya yavada'gaina ya'.

(Matiyui 8:28-34; Luki 8:26-39)

5 Aalibunya pimaginna A'mwe Geraaza mwaalyara mwaaidapijiyabanna yi'mavaawina kye' ² sawwai sipiyavidaa'nyi walamwaaina yadi'nyi yime'nya'bi' a'mwe pwai simaanga gilaaya wakesabadaa'nyai yimaka widei gaminyina wijima'naabina ya'.³ A'mwe sai yuyagaa' gilaaya wakesaba mwaalakelyi. A'mwe aane pwai kwai gaminyi seniyabaalyi wila mavwiyi yannei. ⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Kwalaalyagaa' a'mwera seniyabara maareva asiraari wila pwekipwekyia siviliyiraari wila pwekipwekyia kye' gami sai asiraari wila pwekinike galayesiwi'na yaka siviliyiraari wila pwiynike silyalyi livatamayesi'nyina ya'. Sare' aane pwai kwai diraginnakei sawhari madathivalyi yannelyi. ⁵ Yuyagaa' yirikevi sawisavi gilaaya wakadivisabaji mugunyabaji kaanya yamaryada jaka naanga dada gannya kilaakejiki silyaji livadaidaarivainyina ya' yimaka widei. ⁶ Sai saaminyabadaa'nyi daavakei Jizaazari tinna wanganakegaa' yarai kaanyave'na walyaabina yaka “Sahwai naangelyi,” daka gaminyawi kwadaai gilaka ⁷ jaka naanga widina “Jizaazai, Gotiyai Sigunyavi munya ke'mwi mwaaidereigi midaaka! Niminyina beri' jiziwaana? Gotiyarine'na naange' githivanige. Daanga manyijaavinnera! Mala manyiradinnera!” ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi, Jizaazai “Yimakaihi, a'mwere munyikidaa'nyi diwila!” widake'na. ⁹ Sai yiwaara'na yawalyaadi' “Giminyine yaya' berivaka?” Yiwaara'na yawalyaadike' yimaka widei widina “Niminyine yaya' Kwala Naangeinyi. Sare' nemi kwala naangeina mwaaiho'nanyi.” ¹⁰ Sara widaka yagaala diraginna diza ya'

“Kwaaka davidaasi yimakeraavi mudaasinna!” ¹¹ Mugunya sakyavi yaawaryara kwala naanga nidaa'nyina yadaapiji ¹² yimakera diraginna widina “Yaawaryaraayabanna dinedaasa! Yaawaryaraavire munyikaavi wimilaade'na dinedaasa!” ¹³ Yimakera sara widina kye' Jizaazai “Yo, diwila!” Widina kya' yimakera a'mweridaa'nyi bwalyuna yeva yaawaryaraavi wilina kye' yaawaryara kwala naanga (2,000) mwaaidapiyara davaanyavi yarai walaawina yeva aalibunyavi wala'na yeva yuyara balina ye'.

¹⁴ Saba yaawaryaraavi yi'di-vaividisara dara wangesa' “O, akai, nemire yaawaryara mena davaimwaava!” Deva yarai wina yina yeva angebaji wawinyangiji saraavi wide' yagaala sa'. Widesa'na a'mwera dinyina “Sara yima'niwake' nemi walyanganaana!” dineva walyaabina.

¹⁵ Jizaazaryawinna walyaabina yeva dara wangesa' “A'mwei kwaabihannya marira'nakei siduta nayaa yawi'manikei kigaa' yimaka kwalaalyara mwaalesai tewaanyai damwaalika!” Deva lika naanga ye'.

¹⁶ Lika kye' a'mwera yuya wangesara mudikeraavi yimaka wilakeri sara yima'nakevinaji yaawaryaraavinaji wijiwaakina. ¹⁷ Sara wijiwaakina kye' sabanyara sari naanga widina

“Nemireba davi namwaaidika! Diwona!” ¹⁸ Widina yesavi sai sipiyavi yiladaa'di'nyi yimaka wilakei naange' widaanganna “Gimiji mwaaimuneinyi wima' githiwa.” ¹⁹ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina “Aawa. Sare kiri' ginnya angevina wawa'gizi ginnya jilikaaimiraayangi Gotiyai sara nayaa gyiwakenna giminyina Gotiyare kale yiwake'na sara duziwaakya!” ²⁰ Widina yake'na sai kaanna wina yaka Angaba Atiraalyaba saba Jizaazai gaminyina

sara yakenna sara kujiwaaka' a'mwe yuyara atika maru'na'na yina ye'.

Jaarazare garaavaangesi a'mwe piri' Jizaazare yivisavi ata yime'nakesi sawarinesi.

(Matiyui 9:18-26; Luki 8:40-56)

²¹ Jizaazai sipiyavi wilamwaaidisi ayihirina sipiya' ayina makuna yakegaa' gaminyawinna kwala bwa'naanya naange' yi'bwa'namwaaina yadapi sai aalibumaangevi mwaalina. ²² Mwaalina yadi'nyi Lotuangevi maremwaaide pwai Jaarazai wo'nikei bwanganna yaka gamire sivilyaraaryaba kwadaai gilina yaka ²³ yagaala diraginna widina “Ninnya taaya nabalinake' balade'na. ‘ “Tewaanya' yima'nana! Gaala mwaalana!” da'muji “Nimire asiraai dathiwagaawima!” ’ da'gi dulaama!” ²⁴ A'mwei sara widina kya' gamiji wawagi. Kaanya wodaakilyi kwala naange' wawesara gaminyawi galyitata ye'. ²⁵ Galyitata kye' a'mwe nalaavinake' mwaalake' baizaaka ma'nade' yuyagaa' kwarama atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi piriwaalya wavila'nike' mwaalakesira nalaavinake'. ²⁶ Nalaaya maalika wa'di'nyi nalaavinakevi dotarava yaamiji yiya kye' daanga naanga wivinake'. Gamire yuyajiya mena wijaavina yake'. Tewaanya aane piri' kiri' mi wiake'. Aawa. A'mwe nigwimaaya' sinnawi nalaaya maalike' kininnake', sagaa' nalaaya naange' kininnake'. ²⁷ Sare' Jizaazarine'na wi'naka kwala naangevi dusidaa'nyi lika yulyaraabina yaka gamire kwaabiyivisavi yime'nyina. ²⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. “Gamire kwaabiyivita gavevi yime'niwija' nimi tewaanya yima'nima!” dake'nanyi. ²⁹ Yime'nya'bi' kurabala yaalika mi'na yina. Mi'na yina yaka dara wanganake' “Nimire nabalya' mi'na daaka!” ³⁰ Sare' yilaaya kya' yime'nya'bi' Jizaazai sawwai

dara wanganake' "Niminyi diraginya' nyalyiwake' daaka!" Dakegaa' kwala naangevi yarai ginyiwannaka widina "Nimire kwaabiyivisavi aai yime'niwaka?" ³¹ Sara widina kya' "Kwala bwa'naanya datha' giminyi galyitata yivanigasa'na gara nediwaa? 'Aai yime'niwa'?" wide' gamirera. ³² Widesa' sahwai sare' yake' tinna wanganya'nei tinna wanganaasina. ³³ Wanganasadaa'nyi a'mwe sa' "Nimire kilaakeji' tewaanya' yima'niwaka," daka lika yina, bi'bita yaka gaminyabanna bula'na yaka yuya sanna widina. ³⁴ Yuya sanna widina kya' sai widina "Nyiraavi, niminyina nayaa yawiralimwamwaanya'na gimim maamidarya yima'niwaa. Gimire kilaake' kuna warade' kwaamu'na dimwaihwo'deginyi," widina ya'.

³⁵ Kuna widina yadaa'nyi Lotuangevi maremwaaiderera angevidaasi bwalyuna yeva kaanna bina yeva widina "Ginnya taaya' mena baimwaka. Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakaderi wawinya naanga kuna minna! Taanga wijaavaniginya' kabaimwakira." ³⁶ Sahwara widadaapi Jizaazai yagaala sa' kadika wi'nada Lotuangevi maremwaaideri widina "Lika minna! Niminyina simunyavi diraginna dilimwana!" ³⁷ Sara widina yaka a'mwe pwaraavi widina "Sarimi dimwaalyi! Nimiji Pitalyi Jemizalyi Joni Jemizare gya'mwelyi gave saina wawaana! Aane pwaigi kwaigi aawa." ³⁸ Widina yaka kaanna wina yeva Lotuangevi maremwaaidere angevina yi'mavaawina kye' dara wanganake' "A'mwemilika yagaala naanga baziwodaapi pwara kinna dathivanigava! Jakinna dathivanigava!" ³⁹ Mi'na wanganaka angevi wilina yaka widina "Yagaala naangesi jakinnyasi baa'na divanigava! Taaya' balya myiwa'. Aawa. Se wari'." ⁴⁰ Sara

widina kya' gaminyina mayagaaijika kamaregye' kiri' sahwai yuyaraavi mwasawinna marativotawaasina yaka taayavi ganaangesi ganimaangelyi gaminyawi mwaalesaraji sa makuna kya' taayayabanna wilina ye'. ⁴¹ Mi'na wilina kye' gilaayavi ata limwana yaka kunnya yagaala widina ya' "Talitha kumi!" aangyagaala dina "Taaya'gi dithikaaka!" githiwa." ⁴² Sara widina kya' yime'nya'bi' taaya' dikaa'na yaka kaanya dikavayamarina ya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Taaya sa' kwarama atiraai sivilyiridaasi pwaraalya wawilavakesira. Kaanya dikavayamarina kya' yime'nya'bi' atika kamaru'nare' ⁴³ sai diraginna widina ya' "Sarimi nayaa dinyu'nyila! Nimi yiwe sa' a'mwe pwai kwai a'mwe piri' kiri' nyu'nadika! Dahaa' taayavine wapaaya nya'ne dumaarila!"

Naazreti mwaalyara "Jizaazai a'mwe naangei mika," de'.

(Matiyui 13:53-58; Luki 4:16-30)

6 Sabadaasi sai gannya angebanna wiya'nei wina. Gamirera midinna. ² Gamire angebanna kyi'mava' Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' yima'nakegaa' Lotuangevi buladaa'na yakegaa' wijiwaakina. Sara wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyara wi'neva atika maru'nareva dinyina "Yagaala daza' a'mwe dai gawi maa'mwaka! Bewai yiwirivanika! Diraginya yiya wi'niwa'do gamire asiraalyi gara yiwaka! ³ Kaa'madaayai midaaka! Maariyaa' gawaali' midaaka! Jemizalyi Jozizalyi Juthaazalyi Saaimoniji saraavire kwiya'mwei midaaka! Dava nemijiya ganyaabulaanga damwaaihava! Nemiji avaalyalyi. A'mwe naangei mika," dinyina ye'. Sara dinyina yeva Jizaazare simunya myawiri kye' saggaa' gaminyina sinna tika davina. ⁴ Sinna tika wida'daa'nyi

Jizaazai widina “Pwara Gotiyare wi'nawijiwaakyarine yaya' yilaaya makimaniga'. Kiri' gamire kwaakeba mwaalyaraji kwiya'mweraji gannya angevi mwaaihasaji sa gamire yaya' mamakilyivaniga'.”⁵ Sara widina yaka angeba saba diraginya ya'ne aane pini kini mya'. Kiri' nalaavinaka pwaina pwaina, piri'na piri'na ata kudathiwaga' tewaanya mwaalina ye'.⁶ Sara yesa'na dina “A'mwe kwalaalyara niminyina manyilimwagiwaava!” Sara yesa'na maru'na'na ya'.

Jizaazarera wijiwakamarye'.

(Matiyui 10:5-15; Luki 9:1-6)

Sabanne angebanna wijiwakamarina ya'.⁷ Sara yakegaa' atiraai sivilyiridaasi pwaraalyara bina kye' “Nimire yagaalya'na a'mwe pwaraaihi pimagina diwila! A'mwe pwaraaihi pimagina diwila! A'mwe yuyaihi sana sana jila! Nimire diraginyabwi kyihiza-ava'muji a'mwe yimaka widivisaraavi wanganapiji yimakeraavi giri'nakeraavi duthaasideihilyi.⁸ Tusavine gilyivita maayaihi yadisarikananyaihi diwila! Tika wapaaya, gilya', nigwigilyi' mamaapinera!⁹ Aawa. Kwaari'masivila divaazi'ma'nyila! Baazi'ma'nya piriwaai mabaazi'ma'nipinera! Sare'na yarai diwideihilyira.”¹⁰ Nabaai gamireraavi widina “Angebanna yi'mavaawapiji anga gave pirivi dimwaalyila! Wapaaya'na myiri'maranamaripinera! Anga gave saba se wapijavadaasi kaanna diwideihilyi.¹¹ Anga pibanyara ‘A'mweraaihi kaajila!’ mihiza pwara ‘Kirimire yagaalya' wi'naana!’ mihiza kwara kamwaalapiji kaanna wiyagaa' ‘Anga girikita'nanyababisaba midaaka!’ dina yakilyi tiry saraaihire sivila warojiya purakirasi'na yakilyi kaanna diwide'na angebanyara kunnyabwi yawipi'derera. Sare' jalikurakya'nesi.”¹² Gamirera mi'na wi'neva pina pina

yiwinadaa'na yeva a'mweraavi widina “Sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi jawiramaarila!”¹³ Sara widina yesagaa' yimaka kwalaalyaraavi widaasina yeva a'mwe nabalinakeraavi yisiwelivananya' minyaginyangi dingina yeva tewaanya wimwaaihina ye' gamirera.

Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei bala'.

(Matiyui 14:1-12; Luki 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹⁴Yuyaba a'mwera gami yakengi dinyidinya yadivisa'na piba marenwaaidei Erotiyai dara wi'nake' “Sahwai nawi'nya jivanika!” Wi'nake' daresi. Pwara Jizaazarina dinyina “Gami sai Joninyira. Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei balaka Gotiyai yidikaavaka savina kwaihwainakei diraginya divaniginya' maaraka tewaanya saza yivanikelyira.”¹⁵ Sara dinyina kye' pwara dine' “Gami sai Yilaajai kigaakuna balyaakelyira.” Dinesavi pwara dinyina “A'mwe sai wi'nawijiwaakadei sinnawi Gotiyari wi'neva a'mweraavi wijiwakyaasarabisalyi.”¹⁶ A'mwe pwara sana sana kadine! Erotiyai widina “Joni sahwalryira. A'mweri wide ‘A'mwe Jonimi tilinnya' doripuka!’ Kude balakei dahaa' tewaanya mwaali’,” wida'.¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai Erotiyaaza' gya'mwe Pilipimire balaanga' kwala maara'.¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Joni widina “Ja'mwere a'mwe' baa'na ma'mwaana! Sabwina Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi galazekivaimwaa,” widina.¹⁹ Sara widina kya' Erotiyaazavi sinna tika wida'daa'nyi Erotiyai Erotiyaazavi yilaaya maryaka yake'na Erotiyai a'mweraavi kudaasa' Jonimi wila marirakina yeva kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina ye'. Joni kalavuzangevi kamwala' Erotiyaazavi sinna tika kuna wida'daa'nyi “Jonimi tamakima!” dada Erotiyari kuda' “Aawa,” widina.²⁰ Sare' dare'nanyi. Sai dina “Joni a'mwe

naangelyira. Sahwai yida'maraangei. Tewaanyaburi mwaaidei," daka "Erotiyaaza' naramakadika!" daka Jonimi kalavuzangevi nayaa maremwaaina. Maremwaaina yakei Jonimire yagaalya' wi'nada simunya kwalaalya yawi'na yada yilaaya ya'.

²¹ Pigaa' Erotiyaazavinegaa' yima'nakegaa' Erotiyai daka "Niwaal' niminyi nyimaarakegaa' jima'niwaka!" daka gamire widaayadivisaraavi widina "Yarala, dahaa' Kwaaka maremwaaidivisaraavi aawilasaraavi maremwaaidivita naangeraji Galili mwaalya naangeraji saraavina tika munne jovirayila dahaa' sagaaka!" Widina kya' Erotiyaaza' dara wanganake! "Dahaa' Jonimire balyagaa' daaka!" ²² Sara kada' tika munne nadaapi Erotiyaazavire garaavaanga' bulaawina yaka kwarama yina. Taaya' kwarama sara kya' Erotiyalyi a'mwerari yilaaya yina. Yilaaya yina kye' Erotiyai taayavi widina "Sare nyijaama!" kanyida'gizi gizaavideinyira. ²³ Nebulya' githiwa 'Nimire gilyivita naange wari'. Gilyivita sa Kingiyainyireba yune tinnyabanna gizaapalyideinyi," widina. ²⁴ Sara widake' walyuna yaka ganaangevi widina "Nimi beri'na widijwana?"

"Joni Bavitaaziya Yadere minyaginya' dinyimaryaama!' sara duthana!" ²⁵ Sara widina kya' yime'nya'bi' taaya sa' yarai bulaawina yaka Erotiyari widina "Dara yawi'manige. Joni Bavitaaziya Yadere minyaginya' maara'gizi paletiyavi waka'gizi yarai nyijaama!" ²⁶ Widakevi Erotiyai kale naanga wiadaa'nyi "Nebulya' githiwa," widake'na nabaai tika munne nesara sara wi'nesa'na "Aala, nudiwidika!" daka ²⁷ yime'nya'bi' dameri widaasa! "Joni Bavitaaziya Yadere minyaginya' dalamaralingipuramaraawa!" Widaasakei

walyuna yaka kalavuzangevi Jonimire tilinnya' woripu'na yaka ²⁸ minyaginya' paletiyavi wakina yaka makulaabaka taayavina bulawijaava'. Kabulawijaava' taaya' ganaangevina wijaavina. ²⁹ Sagaa' Jonimirera dara wi'nesa' "We', Joni mena davaimwaka!" Deva kaanna wina yeva kilaakeji' maarina yeva kaanna makwaweve simaangevi wakina ye'.

Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naanga naangeraavi wapaaya wijaava'.

(Matiyui 14:13-21; Luki 9:10-17; Joni 6:1-13)

³⁰ Jizaazai widasaawakera yagalaaweve ayina beva gaminyi kumi yuya sara yesa'na nabaai wijiwaakesa'na widina. ³¹ Widina yesara mwaaidapi kwalaalyara bulawi'nyaagaidivi' wodaapi pwara bulawi'nyina yadaapi Jizaazalyi gamireraji wapaaya nya'negaa' mwarina. ³² Wapaaya nya'negaa' mwari yake'na gannyaraavi widina "Gaveina a'mwera maayawinna kwawaaji pigaa' kwazaaka dimwaalyila!" Sara widina kya' sahwara gavera sipiyavi wilamwaaidapi piwi a'mwera maayawinna makuna ya'. ³³ Makuna yadaa'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyara tinna wanganeva "Jizaazai gamirerari damakuvanika!" deva anga yuyaban-yara aalibumaangevi kaanyave'na kaanyave'na sahwaraavi wawilaveva a'mwera maayabanna yi'ma'na ye'. ³⁴ Yi'ma'na yevera aalibumaangevi mwaaidapi gami kwaakevaki bwalamwaaina yaka dara wanganake! "Kwala bwa'naanya naange' daaka!" Daka "O, a'mwe dara a'mwe da jilikyaawarya sipizipiya yi'divaidei maaya yaasiwa'na mwaaihava." Sara dina yake'na gamire kale wiadaa'nyi yagaala kwalaalya gaai wijiwaakina yina ya'. ³⁵ Wijiwaakina yina kya'

sawitirinyaburi gamirera bina yeva widina “Sawisaburi menanyira.³⁶ Dava anga mamannyika dava a'mweraavi duthana! ‘Davadaasaihi, angeburaji wawinyaba anga mannikebaji wawopiji sariminne wapaaya nya'neihi dinyide dimubyila!’”³⁷ Sara widina kye' sai widina “Sarimi saihi wapaaya dumaarila!” Widina kya' “Nemi gara yaajiwo? Nigwia kwalaalya (200 kinaaya) maraaji kwaji girikula mubaawina yawaaji a'mwe yuyara wapaaya maalika kanipidika!” widina gamirera.³⁸ “Wapaaya gara gara wari? Danganamarila!” widina. Sai widina yakera tinna wanganamaryaaweve ayawinna beva widina “Girikula dawaai dawaai da' jawinya pwaralyi wa'di'nyi wangamwona,” buthe' gaminyi.³⁹ Buthina kye' a'mwe sahwaravi widina “Kurivaariyangi yuyaraavi nayaa geva geva jawibwaramwaihila!”⁴⁰ Sara widina kya' piba kumi kwala naanga (100) mwaalina, piba kwala naanga (50) mwaalina, sana sana ye'.⁴¹ Sana sana mwaalina kye' Jizaazai girikula atilya dazaji jawinya pwaralyi maaraka sigunyavina maranganaka Gotiyarina “Su! Wapaaya danna gimire yaya' makimwa,” widaka girikula gunyina gunyina yaka gamireraavina wimaarina a'mwe kwala naanga mwaaidapijiyaraavina yanga wimuja'ne. Nabaai jawinya pwaraii milikina milikina yaka yuyaraavina yanga jaapalawimuda'.⁴² Kajaapalawimuda' tika nyina kye' munya yunebanna kwina' ⁴³pini warina niganakesa warina kya' gamirera maarina yeva jawinya sara niganaketa maarina yeva gilya atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pukaalyangi maramihyeku'na ye'.⁴⁴ Wapaaya nesamilikaavidaasara a'mwe gavera

(5000) paaivi taawizaniyara mwaaleva nyina ye' wapaaya.

Jizaazai aalyavi a'ba wawoke'nesi.

(Matiyui 14:22-23; Joni 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Yime'nya'bi' gannyaraavi widina “Yarala, sipiyavi wilmwaaapiji angeba Betizaaita aalibunyavi pimagi mannikebanna diwideihilyira. Wodaapiji kwala bwa'naanya davi wididehaa'nanyi ‘Sarinnya angengi diwila!’ Divi nimi wilaabidera.”⁴⁶ Sara widakera wina kye' kwala bwa'naanyavi “Tewaanya diwila!” widaka “Gotiyari widima!” daka mugunyangi yilaawina ya'.⁴⁷ Yilaawina kya' sawisa' kajinna' gamirera sipiyavi mwaaidapi aalibunyavi tinnyaba sipiya' wila'di'nyi gawei kwaakevaki mwaalina.⁴⁸ Mwaalina yakei wanganake' “O, yihuta naange' tivaata'mwake'na nimirera aalyavi yisikari yarai yarai makwiya yadaapi sipiya' kavena damakuvanika!” Daka yirikunyangaa' aalibunyavi a'ba ga'niguna yaka sipiya' wa'disiyaba “Nimireraavi wawilavima!” yawi'na.⁴⁹ Yawi'na yakei aalyavi a'ba ga'niguna yakeri gamirera wanganeva “Ai, gilaayai daaka!” deva “Ewi,” jaka widina.⁵⁰ Sare' dare'nanyi. Yuyara gaminyina tinna wanganna yadivi' lika naanga yina. “Ewi,” jaka widina kye' yime'nya'bi' widina “Diraginna dimwaaalyila! Niminyira. Lika mipinera!”⁵¹ Sara widina yakei sipiyavi yilamwaaaina kya' yihusa' mi. Yihusa' mi kya' gamirera kumi sara tinna banganakulina ye'. Atika naanga maru'na'na ye'.⁵² Sare' dare'nesi. Gamire diraginya'na myawiri ye'. Sahwai wapaaya gunyadaa'nyi wapaaya kwalaalya yima'nyina yakevi wanganyawalyaadaasara myawiri ye'. Aawa.

**Kwaakeba Ganezaareti
Jizaazai nalaavinakeraavi
tewaanya yavada'gala'.**

(Matiyui 14:34-36)

⁵³ Aalibunyavi ga'makuna yeva Kwaaka Ganezaaretina yi'mavaaweve sipiya' wila marirakina ye'.
⁵⁴ Marirakina yeva sipiyavidaasara waidavadaapi yime'nya'bi' a'mwe a'mwera gaminyi tinna wanganeva
⁵⁵ kaanyave'na waweve anga yuya dangi a'mwe nabalinakeraavi maramarina. Sai mwaadisiyabanna yi'binnakeraavi makabina "O sahibanna damwaalika!" deva sahibanna makabina.
⁵⁶ Sahwai anga naanga kiba anga maalika piba gazabazaba wilyiri'maa'na kya' kumi wapemubya yadivisabanna nabalinakeraavi makabina ye'. Makabina yeva yagaala naanga widina "Nabalinakera gimire kwaabihannyavi maangebaari yime'nyina yipika!" deva widina kye' nabalinakera gamire kwaabihannyavi yime'nyina yeva yuya sahvara tewaanya mwaalina ye' nabalinakera.

Juya sinnawinyaraavirebulyi.

(Matiyui 15:1-9)

7 A'mwe Periziyaraji yagaaikiwijara Jeruzaalemidaasara pwaraji sara gaminyawinna yibwaramakabina yeva
² dara bwanganesa! "Gamire pwara ata girikita'nanyara asangi aalya minyara wapaaya danivanigava!"
³ Sare' dare'nesi. Periziyaraji Juya yuyaraji sara dinyina "Ne sinnyawinyara sara dinike'na nemi sara yaana!" Dinyina yadivi' asangi aalya minyara wapaaya nadivitara mi'.
⁴ Sara wapemubyasiyara kunnya angevi wileva aalya minyevera wapaaya manyi ye'. Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi kumire simunyanga'daasi maalikebwina mi'. Naangebulyi piburaji limwadivi'

"Nemire kuryara girikita'nanya nyipidika!" deva kaapivananya maa'gula paletiya aalya yina ye'.

⁵ Sara yadivisara Periziyaraji yagaaikiwijaraji sara yikabina yeva yiwaara'na "Gimirera 'Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi yaana!' majara ata girikita'nanyaji nivaniga'. Ne sinnawinyaraavireburi kaanya myamarivaniga'. Aawa. Ata giriki'nakera wapaaya nivaniga'. Sabwi be'na yivanigava?"
⁶ Tivi'na yiwaara'na kye' wida' "Aazaayai Gotiyari wi-nawijiwaakadei piropetiyai sariminyina kwaasiyabwi yadivisaihina nayaa dinikabaabisasira.

A'mwera nayaa maangi'na nyidivanigasa'

Kumire simunyabwi menyaba wari'.

⁷ Gazare yilaaya nyidivanigasangi mu'nyivanige.

A'mweraavirebwi yaasiwa'na wijiwakadaapiri

'Gotiyarebulyi, yawi'na yivaniga'.

Sara dinikesira.
⁸ Sarimi Gotiyare yagaaikiwinya yagalya'ma'manigasa' a'mweraavirebwi nayaa limwamaniga'."
⁹ Nabaai widina "Nawi'nyina Gotiyare yagaaikiwinya wasi'na yadivi' sarinnyabwi midinya'neihi yivanigasaihilyira. Be'na yivanigava!

¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Mozizai wijaa' 'Gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sayori nayaa kadika divada'galawi'nana!' Nabaai 'Pwai yuyagaa' ganimaangerina ganaangevina birala yadei yuna balana!'
¹¹ Mozizai sara widina yaaka kiri' sarimi dadivi' 'Pwai widaza' "Nimwai pwai niwaa' kiri' kamaaradike nimore Kovaniya' warikengira." ' (Kovaniya' yagaala sa' "Gotiyarina wijaaya'neva dinike'.")
¹² Sara kudozi 'Kovaniya' mi'na waka'gizi gimaamaanga pwarina gwaanga kirivina mujaavinna!' sarimi sara dakadivi' a'mwe sai navika mwaaladelyi. Sara yadivi' 'Nemirebura

nemire kaimiraayaraavi wijiwakaana!' ¹³Sara dadivisa'na 'Gotiyai wijaake' gesira,' yawi'divitabaabisasi. Nabaai avaalyabita kwalaalya sana sana yadivisaihilyira."

Yuya girikita'nanya.

(Matiyui 15:10-20)

¹⁴Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanyavi jaka ayina jivwaramaa'na yaka widina "Yuyangih, nyu'napi simunya nayaa jawirila! ¹⁵Mwasimaginya aane piri' kiri' a'mwe pware kulaabozi girika yima'nannei mika. Aawa. Yuya a'mwe sare kusimaginyavidaasa kwalyaabozi girika yima'nadengira. ¹⁶A'mwei kadi'nakei nayaa wi'nana!"

¹⁷Kwala bwa'naanyavi yagalya'-mavaka angevi wilina yakegaa' gamirera yagaala ke'ba'nanya'na widina. ¹⁸Sara widina kye' widina "Nabaai pwaraji sarimiji sara myawirijiwaava! 'Yuya kamaranoji mwasimaginya a'mweri kulaabozi girika yima'nannei mika,' myawirijiwaava! ¹⁹Wapaaya sa simunyavi mulyi yade'nanyi. Aawa. Gamire singwalikeri bwalaawina kyoji lika wirasi'na yadengira." Sara widake' "Tika wapaaya yuya kimaaka mika." ²⁰Sai widina "A'mwere kusawinyavidaasa' walyaabina kyoji sa' girika yakadesira. ²¹Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mweraavire simunyavidaasi yawita kayaa'na naanga yina, gami maridaakunyina, kuka yina, a'mweri tamakina, ²²a'mwevi ata limwanna, gilyivisangi wabarinna yina, yi sinna tika widaya'nebwi yina, kwaasi yina, jilikera yadivisabaabi' yina, tiganaarya yina, pwarina kwaasi yagaala dina, birala yina, pihadika yina, yi yaasiwa'yamarya yina yadivisangira. ²³Kayaa'nanya yuya davura kusawinyavidaa'nyi walyaabina, a'mwere simunyavidaa'nyi walyaabina

kyoji girika yakina yadengira," Jizaazai widina ya'.

**"Jizaazai diraginaangelyi,"
a'mwe' wida'.**

(Matiyui 15:21-28)

²⁴Sabadaasai angeba Taayaa sabannei wina. Anga saba Kwaaka Siriya mannikaba. Sai wina yakei "Aane pwai kwai aane piri' kiri' nanyanganadika!" daka angevi kave mwaalina yada lika yulya'di'nyi kiri' a'mwera dara wangane' "O, dava sahwai damwaaalika!" Mi'na kade' lika myulyari yakelyi. ²⁵Yime'nya'bi' taaya' yimaka widevi ganaange' "Sahwai mwaalika," wi'naka bina yaka gamire sivilyiraaryaba a'mwe sa' bularutawa'na ya'. ²⁶A'mwe sa' Girikiyagaala dade' Kwaaka Siriya mwaalya Piniziyaraavire' a'mwe sa' naanga yiwaara'na "Nyiraavaangavire munyiki yimakeri duthasaawadeigi daaka?" ²⁷Yiwaara'na kya' Jizaazai Juyaraavi wigaimwadei wijiwaakiyagaala widina "Sinnawi kaimiraayangina wapaaya wijaavipika! Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi jilikeraavina kaimiraayangire wapaaya namarasi'nipidika!" Sa'na widake' sinnawi Juyaraavi wigaimwadelyira. ²⁸Sara widina kya' a'mwe sa' daka "Juya'nyi mika. Maave'nyira. Jilika sarabisa'nyi," daka widina "Yo, Naangeigi sa'na kaimiraayangire wapepwaka kabwalaraawoji jilikera yi'binyavi dalaangevi mwaalapiji maribwaranipi'derera." ²⁹"Gimi nyidiwaanyavina ginnya angebanna wawo'gizi taayavi dangadera. Dahaa' yimakai taayavire munyikidaa'nyi mena wiwaka." ³⁰A'mwe' wi'naka gannya angebanna wina kya' taaya' yi'binyavi wa'di'nyi dara wanganake' "Yimaka marawinaangi'dei mena dawwalyuwaka!"

**Kadikiryai yagaala majai
tewaanya yima'na'.**

³¹ Anga Taayaa sabadaasai Saaithoni angeburina yi'mavaawina yaka pina lavita'na yaka Atiraalyaba angeburaavi gi'mavamaryaka aalibunya Galilina yi'ma'na ya'. ³² Yi'ma'na kya' gaminyawinna a'mwe pwara a'mwe kadikiryai taali'mabyari jivwaramakabina yeva naanga widina "Kadikiryare minyaginyavi ata dithathiwana!" ³³ Sara widina kye' sahwai kadikiryari sangineba makuna kya' gaveraai mwaaidakilyi Jizaazai gamire kadikikaari asiraai tilavalimwaga'nyina yaka asiri maagwala yinyina yaka kadikiryare taalisari dathakina yaka ³⁴ sigunyayina maranganaka simudingwaimale yaka widina Juyaraavire yagaalyavi "Epaata!" Yagaala sa' "Kadika divaaso!" kadika tewaanya wi'nya'na dinikesi. ³⁵ Widina kya' kadikiryare kadika tewaanya wi'nyina yaka gannya taalisalyi yagaala tewaanya dina sagaa'. ³⁶ Kadikiryai tewaanya mwaaidi'nyi Jizaazai a'mwe pwaraavi widina "Nimi yiwe'na aane pwari kwari yagaala mudipinera!" wida' yagaala naanga. Diraginna sara widake sa'na widiwija yesara diraginaanga sara ye'. ³⁷ Pwara wi'neva atika maru'nareva "Sahwai yuyangi tewaanya yiwakelyira. Kadikiryara nayaa wi'nya'neraavi wimwaihada taali'mabyara nayaa wija'neraavi wimwaihadei," dine'.

**Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naangeraavi
(4000) wapaaya wijaava'.**

(Matiyui 15:32-39)

8 Yirika sangi gaminyawinna kwala naange' yi'bwa'nyina yeva tika wapemaayara mwaaidapi Jizaazai gamireraavina jaka jivwaramaaraka widina ² "Kwala bwa'naanya dasi

nimiji yirika daryaa' dari' mwaaidori ya'na dahaa' wapaaya maayaraavina kale nyiwa'. ³ Kumi mijika wiadaasi 'Sarinnya angebanna diwila!' widiwija' a'mwe pwara maave keiba mwaalyaraji a'mwe pwaraji tusavi mijika nabalapika!" ⁴ Widina yakevi gamirera yagaala ma'maa'na "Dava a'mwera mamwaalyadivisaba aane pwai kwai a'mweraavine wapaaya gawi maarajawa!" ⁵ Sai yidaangana' "Girikula gara gara warika?" Sara kyidaangana' "Ati ata puridaa'nyi pwaraaina." ⁶ Sara widina kye' kwala bwa'naanyavi widina "Yuyangihi, kwaakevi dalamwaalyila!" Widina yaka girikula ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyangi maaraka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widaka gunyina gunyina yaka a'mwengine wapaaya wijaaya'nera gamireraavi wijaavina kya' sara kwala bwa'naanyavina wijaavina. ⁷ Mi'na wijaavina yesara jawinya piri'na piri'na wa'disiya wimaarina kye' Gotiyari "Su! Gimire yaya' makimwa," widaka gamireraavi widina "Jawinya daji a'mweyuraavina yanga dumaarila!" ⁸ A'mwe yuya maranyina kye' munya yinyina kya' wapaa pini niganakina yeta bwakuna wapaaya pini gilya ati ata puridaa'nyi pukaalyangi maramihe' gamirera. ⁹ Tika wapaaya neta kwala naanga naanga (4000) mwaalesare. Mwaalesaraavi sai widina "A'mweih, wapaa mi'na nivanigasaihi, sarinnya angebanna diwila!" ¹⁰ Sara widina yaka yime'nya'bi' widaasina, gamirerari sipiyavi wilamwaaina kya' Kwaaka Dalimaanutaneraavi makuna ya'.

Periziyara Jizaazari wide'

"A'mwera mwanganyadivisa' ja!"

(Matiyui 16:1-4; Luki 12:54-56)

¹¹ Saba Periziya pwara gaminyawinna wilaabina yeva "Gami sari kayaa'nanya'na yaamiji widaana!"

yawireva “Yidakwasanganaana!” deva widina “Gotiyare diraginya' maara'gizi wijiwaainya diraginya' ja! Wanganaade'na Gotiyareigi dingaka?”¹² Sara widina kye' gamire simunyavi kale wiadaa'nyi simudingwaimale yaka widina “Dahaa' mwaaihasara 'Wijiwaainya diraginya' ja!' baa'na nyidiwaava! Nebwi yihithivanige. Wijiwaainya diraginya' mwanganyi jideihilyira dahaasahi. Arikawinyira.”¹³ Sara widina yakei kumi saraavi yarai yagalya'mavaka sipiyavi wilamwaaina kya' aalibunyavi pimaginna makuna ya'.

**Periziyaraji Erotiyalyi saraavire
yagaala kayaa'nanya'nesira.**

(Matiyui 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Gamirera wapaayanna navika yina kye' kumiji sipiyavi girikula gave piri'na wara'.¹⁵ Girikula gave piri'na wa'di'nyiyagaa' gami “Dinyu'nyila! Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Periziyaraavire liwinya pamidakya'nesi Erotiyare liwinya pamidakya'nesi nayaa jawirila!”¹⁶ Widina kya' gamirera dinyina “Wapaaya mamaariwo'na nediwaka.”¹⁷ Dinyina yesa'na Jizaazai yawiraka widina “Nemi wapemaayainere,' baa'na dimaniga! Kunya' myawirijivaniga! Sidu'maayahi daa!¹⁸ Tinnakeihi, tinna mwanganyijivaniga! Kadi'nakeihi, kadika mu'nyijivaniga! Nimi sinnawi ye'na nayaa myawirijivaniga!”¹⁹ Sagaa' girikula atina gunyina kye paaivi taawizaniyara mi'na kane' wapaa bwakuna yake sarimi gilya gara garengi maramihe'?” Sara widina kya' widina ye' “Atiraa'ni siviliyiridaa'nyi pukaalyangi maramiho.”²⁰ Widina kye' widina “Girikula ati ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyangi po taawizaniyara kaniwa'daa' wapaaya pininna yunebanne gilya gara gara

maramihiwa'daa'?” Sara widina kya' widina “Ati ata puridaa'nyi pukaalyanginyi.”²¹ Widina yesaraavi widina ya' “Sa'na dahaa' kunya kuna myawirijivaniga'?”

**Anga Betizaaita tinnyaraai
yuyaraai tibinyai wangana'.**

²² Kumi Anga Betizaaitana kyi'mave' gaminyawinna a'mwe pwara a'mwe tibinyari jivwaramakuna yeva naanga widina “A'mwe dari ata dithathiwade'nanyi!”²³ Sara widina kye' Jizaazai tibinyare asavi maaraka angebadaasi jivwaramakuna yaka gamire tinnyaraari maagwala wopina yaka gamire tinnyaraari ata dathiwagaka yidaanganna “Piri' kiri' dangamwaana?”²⁴ Yidaanganna kya' maranganamaryaka widina “A'mwera- aavi dahawangamanige? Yisara kaanya yamaryivanikabaai'bi' sawaraavi wanganaasiwana.”²⁵ Sagaa' widakere tinnyaraari ata ayina dathiwanna kya' a'mwei diraginna kwangana' gamire tinna tewaanya kyima'na' yuyangi tinna nayaa wangana'.²⁶ Nayaa wangadaa'nyi sai widaasina ya' “Ginnya angevina diwona! Anga dava ayina mulaawinnera!”

Pitai Jizaazarina nayaa wida'.

(Matiyui 16:13-20; Luki 9:18-21)

²⁷ Jizaazalyi gamirerari sara Sizaariya Pilipaa' angeburaavina gi'mavamarina yadaapi gamireraavi widina “Niminyina a'mwera aaihwala nyidivanigava?”²⁸ Gamirera widina “Giminyina 'Joni aalyavi bavitaaziya yakei dikaavakela,' pwara dimaniga'. 'Ne Yilaajai dikaavakela,' pwara dimaniga'. 'Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaaka pwai dikaavakela,' pwara dimaniga'.”²⁹ Sara widina kye' yiwaara'na “Sahwaihi, niminyina baariva dimanigataihilaka?”

“Kiraazitiyaiginyira. Gotiyai githasaabakeiginyira.”³⁰ Pitai sara widina kya' sai “Naange' yihithiwa. Sa'na niminyina aane pwari kirivi mudipinera!” widina ya'.

Jizaazai gannya daanga wivinya'na gannya balya'na wida'.

(Matiyui 16:21-28; Luki 9:22-27)

³¹Sai gamireraavi gaai wijiwaakina “A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi daanga naanga nyivinadeinyira. Juyaraavire a'mwe naangeraji sipizipiya Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kiwjaraji sara niminyina ‘A'mwe kayaa'nanaangelyira,’ dinapiri nyiramakipi'deinyira. Kanyiramakapi yirika daryaai dari' kanyavilavoji baryainyi ayina dikaavideinyira.”³² Yagaala sa' ku'maayaba aangya-gaala widina kya' Pitai sahwari sangyinebanna jivwaramakwoka maanga widina “Naangeigi, sabwi myawi'dinna!”³³ Sara maanga widina kya' ginyima'naka gamireraavi tinna wanganaka Pitari maanga widina “Saataanigi, niminyi dusimaginna diwona! Gotiyai sara yawi'manikebura myawirivanigi. Aawa. A'mwera sara yawi'manigasabura yawi'maniginya'nanyi.”³⁴ A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyaviji gamireraaviji jaka wijivwaramaa'na kya' gaminyawinna bina kye' widina “A'mwe kiri' a'mwe kwai 'Jizaazareinyi. Midinima!’ yawiraja' ‘Niminyine'na myawi'munera!’ dathe'na pwara ‘A'mweri yita yovihirarannikeviri tamakaana!’ kadapiri sai ‘Jizaazarina balideinyira,’ dozi nimirebwi yawi'dei nyimidinadelyira.³⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Yi a'mwe pwai lika yoji ‘Nanyiramakipika! Nimire gaalya' padaihasamaa'nima! Jizaazari wasi'nideinyira,’ dozi navika mwaalajai gamire kuryai kayaaka yadelyira. Kiri' pwai ‘Jizaazarina nyiramakipi'deinyira. Nimire gaalya'

kayaaka yana!’ yawi'da nimire yagaala teawaanya'na yawiraja' yuyagaa' gamire kuryai nayaa padaihasamaa'delyira.³⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Kwaaka davaki gilyivisaji yuyaji sangi maaroji manyilimwagari kyoji gamire kuryai yiwina yadelyi. Sa' teawaanya' daaka! Arikewinyira!³⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwere kuryai kayaaka yima'nyina kyoji gannya kuryarina a'mwe sai Gotiyari berisi mubathelaka! Aawa.³⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka davaki mwaaidivisara Gotiyarina navika yadivi' a'mwe' a'mwe pwari ata limwanna yade'bisarera. Kayaa'nanaangera niminyinaji nimire yagaalya'naji sangina ‘Wagila nanewwa'nadika! Sahwari wasi'nima!’ deva yivanigasara. Nabaai divi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Ganimaangere byaanna diraginya' kamaaroji Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliya teawaanyaraji kwalaabori wagila wivwa'nivanikeraavina gami sari wagila wivwa'nadelyira. Saraavi wasi'nadelyira.”

Jizaazare kilaakeji' yaaka naanga byaannakeji' yima'na'.

(Matiyui 17:1-13; Luki 9:28-36)

9 Sai a'mweraavi widina “Nebwi yihithiwa. Dava mwaaihasarajiya pwara divi kwaihwainakera kuna mwaalapiji mabalyi yapiji dara wangabi'de' ‘Ai, Gotiyai diraginna damaremwaalika!’ Sara wangabi'dehaa'nanyi.”

²Yirika daryaai daryaai daryaai kwavilava' Jizaazai Pitalyi Jemizalyi Joniji saraavi maarina kya' mugunya naangevi yilaawina yilaawina yeva gavera daavina kye' pwara mamwaalyi kye' gamire kilaakeji' nawi'nyaji' gavinyaji' kyalingina' kumi tinna wanganna.³ Tinna wanganna yadaapiji gannya kwaabihannya yaaka naange'

yima'nakevi Kwaakevaki mwaaidivisara yaaka sa' sara myalinginyadesira. ⁴Yaaka naange' kyima'na' Ne sin-nawinyaraai Yilaajalyi Mozizalyi saraai Gotiyarebadaasaraai yima'naabina, daavina yagila Jizaazari widina kyagi dinyina. ⁵Sara dinyina kye' gamirera tinna wanganna yeva Pitai Jizaazari yaasiwa' widina "Nejiwaakadinyaigi, nemi dava mwaaiho' tewaanyasira. Siminya dawaai dasangi yarilaana! Piri' giminyine', piri' Mozizarine', piri' Yilaajarine' yarilaana!" ⁶Sare' dare'nesi. Pitai "Nimi gara dijiwa?" dina yakelyi. Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. Sahwalyi gamireraalyi sara lika naanga yesa'nanyi. ⁷Sagaa' yiraaya' kuminyi gi'dala yirina kya' yiraayavidaasi maanguraaya' "Dathai nyibwaalivaangelyi. Yilaaya yadi kurya wikadinyalyira. Dahwari nayaa du'nyila!" ⁸Yagaala sa' wi'neva yime'nya'bi' dara wangesa' "Ai, aane pwai kwari tinna mwanganyi, Jizaazai gavei nemiji damwaalika!"

⁹Silyaridaa'nyi gamirerari waidavadaapi sai naanga widina "Wangamwaasa'na a'mweraavi mudipinera! Divi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi bala'muri bainiker-aayawidaa'nyi dikaa'mujahaa'na yi sagaa' duzideihilyira." ¹⁰Sara widina kya' kumi sara a'mweraavi yagaala sa' mujiwaaki. Mujiwaakya'nera dinyina "Bala'muri bainikeraayawidaa'nyi ayina dikaavideinyira,' nediwake'na be yagaalavaka?" ¹¹Sara dinyina yeva gaminyi yiwaara'na "Yagaaikiwijara nedivaniga' 'Sinnawi Ne Yilaajai kabozu divi Kiraazitiyai bathelyira.' Savine'na baa'na nedivaniga'?" ¹²Sara wi'naka widina "Yo, dinike' sinnawi Yilaajai bozi yuyangi yavada'galadelyira. Nabaai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyina dinike' 'Yi Kwaaka davaki daanga naanga wivinadelyira. Yi yilaaya mamari

yipi'delyira.' Sare' gara yida'nikevaka? ¹³Kiri' nimi sainyi yihithivanige. Yilaajai mi'na bakelyira. Mi'na bakeri kayaa'nanaangenna wiesa' Gotiyare bukuya' sara dinikabaabisa'nesira."

Kaimalei yimaka wideri Jizaazai nayaa yavada'gala'.

(Matiyui 17:14-21; Luki 9:37-43)

¹⁴Gamire pwaraavi wijima'naaweve dara wangesa' "Kwala bwa'naanya naange' kuminyaba mwaaidapi Yagaaikiwijaraji nemireraji maanga dathimanigava!" ¹⁵Dina kye' yime'nya'bi' bwa'naanya yuya' gaminyi tinna wangesagaa' atika maru'nareva gaminyawinna kaanyave'na beva "Naangeigi," widina. ¹⁶Sara widina kye' sai yiwaara'na "Maanga be'na dimanigataihilaka?" ¹⁷Yiwaara'na kya' bwa'naanyavidaa'nya pwai widina "Nejiwaakadinyaigi nyibwaalivaangei yimaka widei yagaala majari giminyawinna makabiwa. ¹⁸Yimakei galalimwanna yada kaimaleri kwaakevina bwalamarakina yadehaa' gamire maangevi maagwaitala yima'nada maangerika maagilaku'gilakuta yadaasi gamire kilaaka yuneba diraginya yima'nade sagaa'. 'Yimakei duthaasila!' dena gimireraavi kudiwa sahvara yina yina kiyiwa' yimakei kuna widelyira. Myi yipinere." ¹⁹Sara widina kya' sai ma'maa'na "Dahaasahi, malimwagyadivisaihi sariminyaba mwaala'muji yihiziwaaka'muji sariminyine'na taanga kuna gathingaa' maarideinyaka! Kaimale dai niminyawinna dimakabyila!" ²⁰Mi'na widina kya' makabina kye' yimakei Jizaazari wanganaka yime'nya'bi' kaimaleri yikilaaka galyima'na kya' kwaakewi bwala'na yaka ginyiwannyi ginyiwannya yina kya' gamire maangevi maagwaitala yima'nyina. ²¹Sara yima'nyina kya'

sai ganimaangeri yiwaara'na “Sa' garegaa' yima'nakavaka?” Yiwaara'na kya' ganimaangei widina “Kaimale maalikegaa' sara yima'na'.²² Kyima'na' yimakei kwalaalyagaa' kaimalerina ‘Tamakima!’ daka dikevi marasi'na yada avaala kwai aalyavi marapaihina yadei. Sare' kiri! ‘Nimire diraginya' darika!’ diza' naariminyina kale kagyozzi nehigaimwana!”²³ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina “‘Nimire diraginya' darika!’ diza' pwai nayaa nyimidimanikei sahwai yuya yannelyira.”²⁴ Diraginna sara kuda' yime'nya'bi' ganimaangai yarai widina “Gimidimanigevwi maalika warike'na naanga yima'nya'ne' dinyigaimwana!”²⁵ Jizaazai dara wanganake' “O, kwala bwa'naanya' kaanyave'na jikabivanigava!” Daka yimakeri maanga widina “Yimakeigi kadikiryai gi yagaala majaigi kaimaleri be'na wimwaihina! Gamire munyikidaasi yunakaanna diwona! Ayina nabwidika!”²⁶ Sara widina kya' yimakei jaka dina yaka kaimaleri naanga galyima'na yaka bwalyuna. Sara bwalyuna kya' kaimalei baryaibi' warina kya' pwara dinyina “Mena baimwaka.”²⁷ Sara dinyina kye' Jizaazai gamire asavi yiri'bwa'na kya' kaimalei sagaa' tewaanya dikaa'na yaka daavina ya'.²⁸ Angevi mi'na wilamwaaina kya' gamiji gamirerari gavera mwaaidapi gamirera yidaanganna “Sahwaina yimakeri widasaanne' gara yawaaji widasaannekajinyira?”²⁹ Yidaanganna kye' sai widina “Yimaka darina Gotiyari tibariyagaala kadapiri bwalyawodelyira. Aane piri' kiri'na mika!”

Jizaazare balyagaa'na pigasaai wida'.

(Matiyui 17:22-23; Luki 9:43-45)

³⁰ Sabadaa'nyara Kwaaka Galili wavila'na. Wavila'na yadaapi

“A'mwera nanyangabithika!” daka sai kave wina.³¹ Sare' dare'nanyi. “Nimireraavi wijiwaakima!” daka widina “A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi pwai niminyi yikamaangeraavina kwibwaridaakwoji yikamaangera kanyiramakapiri balideinyira. Mi'na bala'muji yirika daryaai dariki ayina dikaavideinyira.”³² Sara widina kya' yagaala sa'na myawiryadivi' nabaai, yidaanganya'na lika yina ye'.

“A'mwe naangei bewalaka?”

(Matiyui 18:1-5; Luki 9:46-48)

³³ Angaba Kaapaniyamina yi'maveva angevi ayina kabulamwaale' sai gamireraavi yiwaara'na “Tusavi wivani-gasaihi be yagaala dimanigatavaka?”³⁴ Widina kya' sahwara yagaala majara mwaalina. Sare' dare'nesi. Tusavi dinyina “Nemijiyai a'mwe naangei aihwalaka? Nimi dingaka?”³⁵ Majara mwaalina kye' walamwaaalaka gamire atiraa siviliyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi jivwaramaa'na yaka widina “Pwai gannya simunyavi ‘Sinnawinyainyi yima'nima!’ yawirajai sai yuyaraavine aayaangei yima'nana! Yuya saraavina widaayadei yima'nana! Sai yawi'na ‘Nimi maalikeinyira. Yuyaraavire widaayideinyi yima'nima!’ doziya sahwai naangei yima'nadelyira Gotiyarina.”³⁶ Widina yaka kaimiraayamili' maaraka tinnyaba mwaaidapiyaba gannya ti'munyavi maramuji'na yaka widina³⁷ “Pwai kwai niminyina yawiroji kaimiraaya daibisamili' maaraja' niminyi nyimaaradeinyira. Nabaai sai sara nyimaarajai niminyi gaveinyi nyimaaradeinyi mi'. Aawa. Nimaamaangei nyidasaabakeriji maaradelyira.”

Neya'mwelyireva.

(Luki 9:49-50)

³⁸ Joni widina, “Nejiwaakadinyai, nemi dara wangamwo! ‘A'mwei gimire yaya' widaka yimakeraavi a'mweraavire munyikaavidaasi dathasivanaabika!’ Sai nemijiyai mi!. Svidaasi nemi widiwo ‘Sabwi minnera maaveigi!’” ³⁹ Mi'na widina kya' Jizaazai widina “‘Sabwi minnera!’ mudipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Aane pwai kwai nimire yaya' widozi diraginaange! yoji maalikegaa' niminyina kayaa'na widathe'i mi!. ⁴⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe nemire yikamaangei mamwaalyikei neminyineli. ⁴¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Pwai sariminyina ‘Kiraazitiyareri mijika'na aalya tika nya'ne! wijaavima!’ doziya'na niminyina yihizaavajai. Yi sahwarina nebwi yihithiwa. Gotiyai gaminyine tivikita tewaanya mujaayi yadei mika! Arikewi.”

Kayaa'nanaangebwi a'mweraavi kayaaka yadevulyira.

(Matiyui 18:6-9; Luki 17:1-2)

⁴² “Pwai kaimiraaya damili'bisamili' niminyi nyilimwaga'demili' pwarebwi kujaawa' wala'mwaake' kayaa'nanaangesira. A'mwei sara yajarina Gotiyari sinna tika naanga widavadelyira. Sinnawi sahwai pwarebwi mujaayadi'nyiyagaa' a'mwe dari maapiji kwaji sila naange' gamire tilinnyavi timupiji kwaji aalibunyavi wivaihina kyipike'na wabana yinikesira.” ⁴³ Jizaazai yawiraka “Kayaa'nanya nyipidika! Dikevi nulaawipika!” daka ke'ba'na widina “Nabaai ginnya asasi kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji ginnya asavi woripu'na'gi ata gavesiyaigi Gotiyarebanna jilaawade'na tewaanyasira. ⁴⁴ Kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji asawaalyiyaigi yaayebanna gazagaasagaa' Dike' yida'nivanikevina

dulaawade'na kayaa'nanaangesira. ⁴⁵ Nabaai ginnya sivilyasi kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji woripu'na'gi sivila gavesiyaigi Gotiyarebanna dulaawade'na tewaanyasira. ⁴⁶ Kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji sivilyawaalyiyaigi Dikevina dulaawade'na kayaa'nanaangesira. ⁴⁷ Nabaai ginnya tinnyalyi kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji ginnya tinnyai galajiwa'mwan-na'gizi tinna gavelyiyaigi Gotiyai maremwaaidevanna dulaawade'na tewaanyasira. Kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji tinnyaraalyiyaigi Dikevina dulaawade'na kayaa'nanaangesira. ⁴⁸ Dika savi yuyagaa' gumilika gilaayangi tika nadivisa mabalyi yipi'dengira. Dika myigaakuri yadesira.

⁴⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya' wi'nadivisara tewaanna mwaabi'dere. Kayaa'nanyabwi dike'bisabwi kyima'noji Gotiyare diraginyabwi kujaavoji diraginya tewaanna mwaabi'dere. ⁵⁰ Saalya' nawi'nyasira. Sa'na saalya' giringwita yima'noji nawi'nya ayina gara yadevaka? Aawa. Nawi'nya mima'nyi yadesira. ‘Nemi saala giringwisa'bisaina nyima'naadika!’ dapiji nayaa dimwaalyidera. Gazaizai gaminyi pwarina kwaamu'na mwaalana!”

A'mwera a'mwamarya wasi'divisabwina wijiwaaka' Jizaazai.

(Matiyui 19:1-12; Luki 16:18)

10 Sabadaasai sai Kwaaka Juthiya wawilavaka Aalya Jothani ga'mavaka kwaaka saba kamwaala' gaminyawi kwala bwa'naanya mwaaidapi wijiwaakadevaabi' aya kini nayaa wijiwaakina. ² Sara wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi Periziya pwara wilaabeva “Sahwai kayaa'nanya' yana!” deva yaamiji yiwaara'na “Pwai gannya balaangevi wasi'naja' sabwi tewaanna

yadevwi daaka? Kayaa'na yadevwi daaka?" ³ Sara yiwaara'na kye' widina ⁴ "Savine' Ne Mozizai sirinimaangeraavi yagaala berivi wijaihilaka?" Sahwara widina "Mozizai da' dini' 'A'mwe pwai yawiroji "Ninnya a'mwe' wasi'nima!" dozi pikariyikwiavi yagaala sa' yidavoji gannya balaange' yunakunyavi wasi'nadelyira." ⁵ Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Sarimire simunyangi galarilavimwaaihinyina yiwaata sabwina kiwinya sa' Ne Mozizai dinikesira. ⁶ Dinike' sinnawi sagaa' Gotiyai yuya wakyaakegaa' Gotiyare yagaala dini' 'Gotiyai kwalyalyi gannya balyasi yavikaryaake'na ⁷ a'mwe pwai ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sawaari yagalya'makuna yoji a'mwe' maarina yoji ⁸ gamire a'mwesi mwaalina yakiriyagaa' kiyoi avaalyawaalyi. Kilaaka gaveji' yima'nikadewaalyi.' Sa' dinike'na a'mwe pwalyi a'mwe piri si sawaai mika. Aawa. Kilaaka gavejisiyawaalyi. ⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai kilaaka gavejisiyawaari wakake'na kwalaangei gannya balaangevi mwasi'nannesira." ¹⁰ Salyi gamirerari angevi bulamwaaina kye' gamirera a'mwevi wasi'nya'na yiwaara'na. ¹¹ Savine' yiwaara'na kye' widina "Pwai kwai gannya balaangevi wasi'noji a'mwe mudikevi kamaaraji Gotiyai wanganaji 'Gannya balaanga ayavina a'mwe mudikevi ata limwamwakelyira,' dathelyira Gotiyai. ¹² Nabaai a'mwe' gannya kwalaangeri byenida'makwalyuna yaja' a'mwe pwari kamaa'noji 'Gannya kwalaangerina a'mwe mudikeri ata limwamwakesira,' dathelyira Gotiyai."

**Jizaazai kaimiraayangina
tewaanna wida'.**

(Matiyui 19:13-15; Luki 18:15-17)

¹³ A'mweyura "Sahwai ata yimetavana!" deva gaminyawinna

kunnya kaimiraayaraavi makabina kye' gamirera maanga widina "Mipinera!" ¹⁴ Jizaazai dara wanganake' "Ai, nimirera maanga duthivanigava!" Daka sinna tika kudava' widina "Niminyawinna kaimiraaya bipika! Kuminyina kaanya maribinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai maremwaadeva pwara kaimiraaya darabisara Gotiyari limwadivisara mwaabi'dengira. ¹⁵ Nebwi yihithiwa. Pwai kwai 'Gotiyareba mwaalima!' dazai 'Kaimiraayai Gotiyari yilaaya yadeibisainyi yima'niwijainyi,' maji kyori Gotiyare maremwaade nawi'nyaba mulaabi yadelyira. Arikawinyira." ¹⁶ Sara widaka kaimiraaya gannya asawaalyi muji'na yaka ata yimeta'na yaka "Gotiyai giminyi tewaanna gyathelyira," widina widina ya'.

A'mwei gilyivita naangejiyarinesi.

(Matiyui 19:16-30; Luki 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Angebadaasai kwaakaanya wodaa'nyi a'mwei gaminyawinna kaanyave'na wawaka "Naangelyira," daka kwadaai gilaka yiwaara'na "Nejiwaakadinya tewaanyaigi, 'Gotiyare yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarima!' da'muji gara yideinyaka?" ¹⁸ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Tewaanyaigi,' nyidiwaanya' baa'na nyidiwaa? Pwara kayaa'nanyara, Gotiyai gavei tewaanyalyira. ¹⁹ Yagaai kiwinya dara yawi'mwaa. A'mwe maramakinna! A'mwengi ata malimwadinna! Kuka minna! Kwaasi yagaala majalikurakinna! Kwaasi ya'gizi pwarengi kuka mamaa'dinna! Gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi gizikaja sara jithengira. Kirimire yaya' dimakila!" ²⁰ A'mwei sare wi'naka widina "Nejiwaakadinyaigi, yagaai kiwinya sangi kawe'nyagaa'daa'nyi sara mididinyainyi." ²¹ Widina kya' Jizaazai wanganaka gaminyina wivu'nakeri

widina “Gave piri'na gihainivani'. Wawa'gizi ginnya gilyivisa yaasa'gizi nigwia maara'gizi gilyivi'maayaraavi yanga wijaava'gizi Gotiyareba warade gilyivisajiyai niyimidinaadeiginyira.”²² Sara widake'na a'mwere kale wiadaa'nyi “Aala,” dina jikurya yaka kavena wina ya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Gamire gilyivita kwalaalya kininnakelyi.²³ Mi'na wina kya' Jizaazai a'mweraavi maranganaka gamireraavi widina “Gilyivikiraya naangejyara wawinya naanga yina yina yipijara kwaji Gotiyai maremwaadeva tewaanyaba kupidikerera.”²⁴ Sara widina kya' gamirera atika maru'nakulina. Atika maru'nakulina kye' Jizaazai ayina ma'maa'na “Kaimiraayaihi, Gotiyai maremwaadevanna wilya'na wawinya naangesira.”²⁵ Langa lilitavaloma'nikeriki jilikyaawarya kaameliyai wilaawade'na wawinya maalikesi. Gotiyai maremwaadeva gilyivita naangejyayi wilaawade'na wawinya naangesira.”²⁶ Sara kuda' atika maru'na'muluna yeva dinyina “Gotiyarebanna aai yilaawadevanaka? Aari padaihasamaadelaka?”²⁷ Dinyina kye' Jizaazai kuminyi tinna wanganaka widina “A'mwera yapi mulaawi yipi'dera. Aawa. Gotiya gavei kyoji wilaawipi'derera. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yuyanna yadelyira.”²⁸ Pitai sari gaai widina “Yithaa, nemi yuyangi ya'mawakona gimidinaabiho.”²⁹ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina “Nebwi yihithiwa. Aane pwai kwai niminyine'naji yagaala tewaanya'naji gannya ange' gya'mwera gya'mwe ganaange' ganimaangei gannya kaimiraaya gannya wawinya ya'mawakoji³⁰ kiri' dahaasagaa' anga kwalaalya, gya'mwe kwala naange, ganaanga kwalaalya, kaimiraaya kwala naanga naanga, wawinya naangeva' mamaari yadei midaaka! Kwaaka

davaki naanga naanga maarade kiri' niminyine'na pwara taanginya wijaavipi'de divi yima'nadehaa' Gotiyare nawi'nyaba yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradelyira.³¹ Sa'na Kwaaka davaki pwarina 'A'mwe sinnawinyalyira,' dimanigasarina Gotiyareba 'O, aayaangemilikira,' dinipi'delyira. Yi pwarina 'A'mwe aayaangemiliki,' dimanigasarina Gotiyareba 'O, sinnawinyalyira,' dinipi'delyira. Yi kwalaalyaraavina sara dinipi'derera.”

**Dahasaai dahaa' Jizaazai
gannya baryagaa'na wida'.**

(Matiyui 20:17-19; Luki 18:31-34)

³² Jeruzaaleminera tusavi kaanya widawadaapi Jizaazai kaanya wodaa'nyi pwara “Sabannei lika myiwaka,” deva atika maru'nakulina yeva midinna yesara lika yina. Lika yina kye' sai gamireraavi piba wimwaaiahaka gaminyina yima'nya'ne'na widina³³ “Yithaanyi! Jeruzaalemineina yimanaawigo. Saba A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi maarapi sipizipiya Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji yagaaikiwjaraji saraavi kanyimarimwaaihori a'mwe sara niminyina 'Sai baladelyira,' jidavapi anga naanga pimaginyaraavi (Romi mwaalyaraavi) nyimarimwaahipi'derera.”³⁴ Kanyimarimwaaihapi birala nyapiri maagwala nyopwasi'napiri lannaka wilyabaalyi mala nyiramapiri nyiramakipi'deinyi. Kabala'muri yirika daryaai dari' kwavilavoji kwaihwaainakeinyi ayina dikaavideinyira.”

**Jemizalyi Joniji kidaraai
Jizaazari yidaanganagi.**

(Matiyui 20:20-28)

³⁵ Sagaa' Jemizalyi Joniji kidaraai Sevathiyare gawaali' kwaraai

saryawinna wilaabahila widina
 “Nejiwaakadinyai, githakade!
 naariminyine'na sara jitheinaalyira.
 Sara yawi'mwoi.”³⁶ Mi'na widina kyagi
 widina “Kiriminyina baari' yijiwa?”
 widina ya'.

³⁷ “Naariminyina tewaanyaba
 maremwaala'gizi gimire byaan-
 nakevi 'Pwai' aagasavi pwai'gi
 kwanaamevi namwaalyita
 nawi'nyawaari kwalamwaalakilyi nemi
 maremwaadeinera,' sara nehithana!”

³⁸ Sa' widina kyagi Jizaazai widina
 “Nyidaangamanigilya' myawiriwaai.
 Daanga nyivinade'na kaapiya sa'
 dinyideraaihi daaka? Nabaai daanga
 kihivinoji diraginyaraaihi daa'?
 Nimire kilaaka yuyajiki daanga
 nyivinade'na nimire bavitaaziya'
 nyima'nadesireva nabaai kirimire
 kilaaka yuyajiki daanga kihivinoji
 kirimi diragina dimwaalyideraaihi
 daaka?”³⁹ Sara widina kya' widina
 “Naarimi diraginyainai wikira.
 Wi'na yakaneinaalyi.” Jizaazai wida'
 “Kaapiyavi aalya nide' savi aalya
 dinyideraaihilyi. Niminyi bavitaaziya'
 nya'de' kiriminyi yihwaradesi.⁴⁰ Sare
 kiri' nimire aagasaviji nimire
 kwanaameviji walamwaalya'na ninnya
 wawinya' daaka! Aawa. Gotiyai
 yawiroji gami sawai namwaalyita
 nawi'nyawaari yovirawakyaakewaarina
 pwaraari wimwaahadelyira.”

⁴¹ Gamirera pwara atiraalyara
 sadaraai widahilya' wi'nyina kye'
 Jemizalyi Joniji sadaraarina sinna tika
 widavina.⁴² Sinna tika wida'daa'nyi
 Jizaazai wijivwaramaa'na “Yuyaihi,
 kaajila!” widina “Ajimya yuyangi-
 yaraavirebwi yawi'mwaa'. Ajimya
 yuyangiyaraavi maremwaaidivisara
 'Nemi a'mwe naangeinera,' didivi'
 a'mweraavi marulawakina yadivi'
 mwaaiha'. Nabaai kumire a'mwe
 naangera kuminyi diragina yadivisar-

era.⁴³ Sabwi mipinera! Sarimijiyai pwai
 'Nimi a'mwe naangeinyi yima'nima!'
 yawiroji pwaraavi widaayoji a'mwe
 naangei yima'nadelyira.⁴⁴ Pwai
 kwai 'Pwaraavine sinnawinyainyi
 yima'nima!' yawiroji pwaraavire
 yaasiwa'wawinyai yima'noji
 sinnawinyai yima'nadelyira.⁴⁵ Sare'
 dare'nesi. Sawainyi A'mweraavine
 Kaimiraayainyi pwara nyidaayipi'de'na
 mabyiwa. Aawa. Pwaraavire
 widaayide'na biweinyi. A'mweraavire
 kayaa'nanyabwina mubya'na kabala-
 muji a'mwera tewaanna mwaabi'de'na
 biweinyi. Kwalaalyaraavina
 a'mwaminigwiainyira.”

Jizaazai tibinyari tewaanya yavada'gala'.

(Matiyui 20:29-34; Luki 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Anga Jeriko yi'mavaawe
 sawalyi gamirerari kwala
 bwa'naanyasi sara Jeriko ya'ma'daapi
 Baatimayaazai, Timayaazare gawaali',
 tibinyai a'mweraavi “Nigwia nyijaama!
 Tibinyainyi,” dadei tu'maangebaari
 mwaalina.⁴⁷ Mwaalina yaka dara
 wi'nake! “Jizaazai Naazreti mwaalyai
 daaka!” Daka jaka widina “Ne
 Devitimireigi, Jizaazai, niminyi
 kale dinyigaimwana!”⁴⁸ Sara jaka
 widina kya' pwara maanga widina
 “Madinna! Kave dimwaala!” Maanga
 widina kye' kiri' jaka naanga naanga
 widina “Ne Devitimireigi, niminyi
 kale dinyigaimwana!”⁴⁹ Jizaazai sara
 wi'naka mudaraka pwaraavi widina
 “Niminyawinna duzivwaramaaila!”
 Mi'na widina kya' sawara tibinyari
 jaka jivwaramaa'na, widina “Wikira.
 Jivaimwana! Gizivwaramaa'mwake'
 yarai dithikaaka!”⁵⁰ Widina kye'
 gannya yivita tapalasi'naka yarai
 dikwosi'nadaavaka Jizaazaryawinna
 wilaabina.⁵¹ Wilaabina kya' Jizaazai
 widina “Giminyina beri' yijiwa?”

Gara yawi'mwaa?" Tibinyai widina "Naangeigi (Ravuni), 'Nimi tinna wanganima!' dena githiwa." ⁵²Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Niminyi nyilimwamwaanya'na gimire tinnyaraai tewaanya yana! Kaanya diwona!" Sara widina kya' gamire tinnyaraai tewaanya kyima'na' tusavi Jizaazai kwawa' a'mwei midinna ya'.

Anga Jeruzaalemi Jizaazai tewaanna wilaawa'.

(*Matiyui 21:1-11; Luki 19:28-40; Joni 12:12-19*)

11 Jeruzaalemi adaihisaba Anga Bepaaza Anga Betaani mannikeba Mugunya Wolivi yi'ma'na kye' gamire pwaraari widaasina ²"Angeba sakyiri' sakyaba wilaawakilyi yime'nya'bi' dogiya naanga saadiwinyai wila pwekinikeri wanganakilyi dogiyari a'mwe aane pwai kwai milamwaalyari wila yaarakilyi niminyawinna dimakabyila! ³A'mwe pwai kwai 'Sabwi baa'na yivanigi?' yihithaza' dara duzila! 'Naangei sarina kugainivanikira. Nabaai mi'na kyoji sagaa' yime'nya'bi' dogiyari ayina maryasaabathelyi." ⁴Mi'na widaasina kya' saraai kaanya wawagila adusavi dogiya naanga saanyai tikuryaba mwasawi wila pwekinikeri wanganagila wila yaarina. ⁵Wila yaarina kyagi saba pwara daavina yeva widina "Baari' yivanigi? Diwinya sari baa'na yaa'manigi?" ⁶Sara widina kye' saraai Jizaazai widake' kudahi "Wikira. Dimakwila!" ⁷Sara widina kye' Jizaazaryawinna dogiya saanyari makabina kyagi yivita mararaapaleva dogiyari yilakina kye' sahwai yivisikaavi a'ba yilamwaaina. ⁸Sara yilamwaaina kya' a'mwe kwalaalyara "Sahwai naangeri yilaaya yaana!" dinyina yeva kunnya yivisa tusavi marakina kye' pwara "Tinna tewaanya wanganya'nengi," deva

taanya kiwa'nake peda'na yeva tusavi nayaa marakina. ⁹Nayaa marakina kye' sai yilamwaaidi'nyi sinnawinyaraji diviyaraji sara yilaaya yeva jaka widanganna "Naangeigi, Gotiyai padaihasamaarana! Gotiyai Naangei githasaabake'na gaminyine yayavi biwaanyaiginyi tewaanna gizaavana! ¹⁰Sinnawi Ne Deviti tewaanya nemaremwalyaakabaabi' Gotiyarina dinemaremwaala! Maremwala savi Gotiyai tewaanna wiana! Menya ke'mwewinyai dinevadaihasamaaka! Su! Su!"

¹¹Sai Anga Jeruzaalemi wilaawina yaka Gotiyare angevi wilaawaka saba yuyangi tinna wangamabina yaka sagaa' sawisirina mena yima'nakegaa' Betaani anga maalikevina gamirera atiraai sivi-lyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraji kaanna wina ya'.

Jizaazai yita pihiyari wida'.

(*Matiyui 21:18-19*)

¹²Mwanyavi dikaaveva Betaanidaasara wodaapi gaminyi mijika wina. ¹³Mijika wina yadaa'nyi keiba yita pihiyai kiwa'nakeri tinna wanganaka "Yisilya daaka?" daka kaanna wina. Yisaryabanna baka sagaa' dara wanganake' "O, kiwata gave daaka?" Sare' dare'nesi. Yita yuya yisila mya milyadi'nyi. ¹⁴Daka yisari widina "Yisimaayaigi yuyagaa' aane pwai kwai gimire yisila manyi gyatheiginyi." Sara widadaasi gamirera wi'nyina ye'.

Jizaazai Gotiyare Angevina wawa'.

(*Matiyui 21:12-17; Luki 19:45-48; Joni 2:13-22*)

¹⁵Jeruzaalemina yi'mavaawina kye' Gotiyare angevi saba Jizaazai wilaabina yaka yaasaraavi maririgalaasina ya'. Nigwia yanga yinya'neraavire yi'binyangiji kwaamiryaa yaasadivisaraavire

namwaalisangiji marapuratawasi'na yaka ¹⁶ a'mweraavi widina “Gotiyare anga davi aane pwaigi kwaigi gilyivisa mamwa'nalota'dinnera!” ¹⁷ Sara widina yaka wijiwaakina “Gotiyare bukuya' dinike' 'Gotiyai dara widake'na daaka! “Nimire ange' tibariyagaala ja'nesira. A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara angevi wilaabapi tibariyagaala nyidipi'desira.” ' Sara dinike' pwara wilaabina kyiwa' sahwaraavire nigwia mwagi'nya'neba daa dawa!”

¹⁸ Sipizipiya Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji yagaakiwizaraji sara wi'nadivi' Juya naangera gaminyina “Balade'na gara yaadeinaavaka?” dinyina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwarina lika naanga yesa'nanyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Kwala bwa'naanya' wijiwaakiyagaalya'na atika maru'na'muluna ye'. ¹⁹ Sara dinyina kye' sawisa' kajinna' angebadaa'nyi salyi gamireraji bwalaawina ye'.

Yita pihiyai wijiwaakya'nesira.

(*Matiyui 21:20-22*)

²⁰ Mwanyavi tusavi kaanya wodaapi yita pihiya' pwipulyaji taanyaji yuya yawaka balake' tinna wanganna. ²¹ Tinna wanganna kye' Pitai mi'na yawiraka sari widina “Nejiwaakyaigi, dangana! Yita pihiyai yagaala diraginya' widiwa'dinyai mena baimwaka.” ²² Widina kya' kuminyi widina “Gotiyari dilimwagarila! ²³ Nebwi yihithiwa. Pwai mugunya' widozi 'Mugunyaigi dikaava'gizi saalaalyavi divaihinana!' Nabaai gamire simunyavi 'Mugunyai sara yadelyira,' kalimwagaroji Gotiyai gaminyina sara yadelyira. ²⁴ Savine'na yihithiwa. Tibariyagaala duthathe ginnya simunyavi 'Gotiyai mena sara nyijaawa', kada'gizi gizaavadengira. ²⁵ Tibariyagaalya'na daava'gizi

yawi'diza' 'Ai, pwai kwai kayaa'na nyiwaka! Sinna tika nyida'mwa', sagaa' 'Gamire kayaa'nanya' mi'na marasi'niwa,' jawika! Nabaai Gimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei gimire kayaa'nanya marasi'nade'na sara ja! ²⁶ Kiri' pwara kayaa'na gyiwaasa'na kumire yiwetawakya mamarasi'nyi yija', yi gimire yiwetawakyanna Gimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei mamarasi'nyi yadelyira.”

Jizaazare diraginya' aai wijaava'?

(*Matiyui 21:23-27; Luki 20:1-8*)

²⁷ Jeruzaalemina ayina wilaabina. Mi'na wilaabina kye' sahwai Gotiyare angevi kaanya bulayamaryadaa'nyi gaminyawinna sipizipiya Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji yagaakiwizaraji a'mwe naangeraji wilaabeva ²⁸ widina “Sa be diraginya yawaaihinyavaka? Yawaaihinya'na sa ya'neiginyi diraginya' aai gizaavakasiyaka?”

²⁹ Jizaazai sahwaraavi widina “Yagaala piri' yihiwaaravima! Savi kaja'nanyidapi sara yawaaihe'ne diraginya' yihiziwaakideinyira. ³⁰ Joni aalya bavitaazyiabwina Sigunyavidaasi Gotiyai duziwaakaka? Kwaakevaki a'mwera duziwaakeva? Diza'nanyijila!” ³¹ Sara widina kya' yagaala dinyina “Sigunyavidaasasira,' kudawaaji 'Joni niminyina wijiwaaka'. Baa'na mu'nyetaihilaka!' nanedathika! ³² Sare' kiri' 'A'mweraavidaasasi,' madaanna! Kwala bwa'naanya' nanerabika! Sahwaraavina lika yadaa mwaiho.” Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe yuyara yawi'na “Nebulyasi. Joni Gotiyari wi'nanejiwaakadelyi.” ³³ Sara dinyina yeva Jizaazari ma'maa'na “Sa'na myawirivanigo.” Jizaazai widina “Nabaai manyijivanigasa'na nimi yawaaihe'ne diraginya'na mihiziwaakiwinesa.”

**Waainiwila wawinyavi
yadivisaraavinesira.**

(Matiyui 21:33-46; Luki 20:9-19)

12 Sahwai ke'ba'na widina
“A'mwe pwai wawinyavi
giraipizila maarya'na burinna ya'.
Sai kurita yavikaryaka giraipiwila
buridaka kavi'ninnyavi giraipizila
mwa'mwagikya'ne' likaka anga maaliki'
wawinyaba banganarya'ni' madina.
Mi'na madina yaka pwaraavi wida'
'Nimire wawinya' maremwaalapi
giraipizila pini yihizaavide.' Sahwara
wawinya' kamaremwaale' a'mwe
sai kwaaka pibanna kaanna wina.
² Kaanna wina kya' giraipizila mya
yakegaa' sai gannya wawinyawinna
widaayaderi wawinyavine sila
pininna widaasina. ³ A'mwe widaasina
yakei kaanna wina kya' wawinya'
maremwaaidivisara widaayade sari
galalimwanna yeva mala wirameva
ayina wawinya' gyakwaryawinna
simaayari widaasina. ⁴ Sara widaasina
kye' gyakwai widaayade pwari
widaasina kya' gamire minyaginyavi
kayaaka yeva birala yina. ⁵ Sara kye'
widaayade pwari widaasina kya' sari
mena tamakeva widaayade pwaraavi
widaasakeraavi pwaraavi mala tamina
yeva pwaraavi mena tamakina ye'.
⁶ Sara kye' wawinya' gyakware pwai
gawaalivaangei yilaaya wimaryadei
kuna mwaala'. Ganimaangei daka
'Nyibwaalivaangerina tewaanna
yawipi'derera,' daka widaasina. ⁷ Wi-
daasina kya' widavadaa'nyi wawinya'
maremwaaidivisara tinna wanganeva
dine' 'Sai gawaali' divi ganimaangere
yuya maaradelyira. Yarala, tamakawaaji
gamire wawinya' namaaradi'de'na
maraadeinera.' ⁸ Sara dinyina yeva
galalimwanna yeva tamakina yeva
giraipiziwawinyavidadaa'nyi marasi'na
ye'.

⁹ Giraipiwawinyavi naangei beri'
yadelaka? Sahwai wilaabozi a'mwe
saraavi kayaaka wigalakoji a'mwe
pwaraavi 'Sarimi nimire wawinya'
dimaremwaalyideihilyira,' widadheliyi.
¹⁰ Gotiyai dinike' pikariyikwia tinna
mwanganyi yadivisa' daaka?" widina
ya'. Widina yaka sahwai yawi'na
“Silaangeinyira,” yawiraka widina
“Dara dinike'
'Anga madivisara silaangeri wanganeva
“Kayaa'nanyai,” dineva marasi'na yesai
Simijamaanga nawi'nyai yima'nyina ya'.
¹¹ Gotiyare sara wakina yake'
Tinna wanganona “Tewaanya',” dino.'
Gotiyare bukuya' sara dinikesi.” ¹² Juya
naangera dara wangane' “O, neminyina
ke'ba'nanya' duthiwaka!” Deve'na “Jiza-
azari wila yirakaana!” dineva kwala
bwa'naanyavina lika yeva gaminyawi
yagalya'mavaawina ye'.

Taakiziyagaalya'nesira.

(Matiyui 22:15-22; Luki 20:20-26)

¹³ A'mwe naanga sara Periziya
pwaraji Erotiyare pwaraji saraavi wi-
daasina “Jizaazai kayaa'na widadhe'na
diwila! 'Kayaa'na kudozi kalavuzavi
wimwaihaana!' dapiri diwila!”
¹⁴ Sara widaasina yesara kaanna bina
yeva widina “Nejiwaakadinyaigi,
'Nebulya' dade' midaaka!' gyawi'mwo.
A'mwe aane pwai kwai giminyina
divanike'na lika myivanigi. Sare'
dare'nesi. A'mweraavire sinna gavevi
tinna mwanganyadinyaiginyi. Aawa.
A'mwe naangeraaviji a'mweraaviji
avaaina widadi Gotiyarebwi gavebwi
nayaa wijiwaakadinyaiginyira. Romi
maremwaaidei Sizaari taakiziya
wijaaya'na nimire yagaaikiwinya
beri' dinikavaka? Tewaanya' daaka?
Aawa daaka? Taakiziya wijavaadeina
daaka? Mujavaanneina daaka?”
¹⁵ Sara wisesara kwaasi yagaala
wisesaraavina yawiraka widina

“Sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi yana!' yawireva yaamiji baa'na nyidiwaava! Mone' tinna wanganya'neinyi dinyimaryaama!”¹⁶ Widina kya' mi'na makabina kye' widina “Pikizaaya dasi pikarya daji aaihwarengaka?”

¹⁷ “Maremwaaidei Sizaarengira,” wide' sahwara. Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina “Sizaari Sizaare ayina duzaayila! Gotiyari Gotiyare ayina duzaayila!” Sara widina kya' gaminyina “Nawi'nyabwina dadele!” dinyina ye'.

Baryara ayina kwaihwainakera dikaaya'nesi.

(Matiyui 22:23-33; Luki 20:27-40)

¹⁸ A'mwe Sazuziyara, “A'mwera kabalapi yuna madikaayi yipi'dera,” yawiresarajiya pwara gaminyawinna beva yiwaara'na ¹⁹ “Nejiwaakadinyaiigi, Ne Mozizai nedinike' 'A'mwe pwai kware gya'mwei balajai kaimiraavimaayai a'mwevi bwasiwoja' a'mwei a'mwe savi maaroji kaimiraaya maryawakinna, yaya' baryarine' widina yadengira.’”²⁰ Sa'na dinike' a'mwe ata puridaasi pwaraalyadaraka mwaale'. Kamwaale' siraangai a'mwevi maaraka kaimiraavimaayai gamire sivigwa'jikerinei kunei bala'.

²¹ Kabala' diviyai a'mwe savi maaraka kaimiraavimaayai bala'. Kabala' diviya pwai avaina ya'. ²² Sana sana yuyara ata puridaasi pwaraalyadaraka a'mwe savi maareva kaimiraavimaayadaraka bale'. Kabale' aayagaa' a'mwe sa' bala'. ²³ Dikaasagaa' sahwaraavi kyidikaavoji a'mwe gaware' mwaaladevaka? Sare' dare'nesi. Ata puridaasi daraalyara yuya sadaraka balaanga sa' maaresa'nanyi.”

²⁴ Sara yiwaara'na kye' Jizaazai widina “Sarimire simunya kayaa'na yawi'maniga'. Gotiyare bukuyasi Gotiyare diraginyasi myawirivanigasavi kayaa'na yawi'manigasa'na midaaka! ²⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Baryara

dikaapi'dehaa' a'mwera a'mwengi maaarina, a'mwe a'mweraavi maaa'nyi yipi'dengi. Aawa. Sigunyavi balaangengi mamaaryadivisara mamaayara mwaaihatabaaibisarera. ²⁶ Nabaai baryara dikaapi'de'na Ne Mozizai yidayaake' yisi' dika nyaake' yagaalyavi mwanganyijeva! Yisikidaasi Gotiyai Mozizari wijaa' 'Dahaa' Eviraamimire Gotiyainyi. Dahaa' Aazakimire Gotiyainyi. Dahaa' Jaikopimire Gotiyainyi.’ ²⁷ Mozizai sara yidayaake' a'mwera baleva Gotiyareba mwaaihasa'na Gotiyai widina 'Kumire Gotiyainyi.' A'mwera yawi'na 'O, a'mwe bainikera.' Kiri' Gotiyai yawi'na 'Niminyine'na gaala mwaaihasara.' Sarimire yagaala kwaasi yagaalyasira,” widina ya'.

Yagaaiwinya naange'nesira.

(Matiyui 22:34-40; Luki 10:25-28)

²⁸ Yagaaiwinya pwai baka dinyina yesa' wi'naka dara wanganake! “Sahwai nayaa duthivanika!” Daka yiwaara'na “Yagaaiwinya kwalaalya wari'. Yagaaiwinya aaya sinnawinya' berivaka?” ²⁹ Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Yagaaiwinya sinnawinya' dara dinike' 'Yizireliyaihi du'nyi! Naangei nemire Gotiyai Naanga gave pwainanyalyira. ³⁰ Naangei gimire Gotiyarina naanga givu'nana! Gimire simunya yuyaviji gimire kurya naangeinaji gimire yawita yuyangiji, gimire diraginya yuyangiji Gotiyarina naanga givu'nana!’ ³¹ Yagaaiwinya aya kiri' dara dinike' 'Gimi saigi giminyina kale gyivanike' a'mwe gimire angeba mwaalikerina sara kale gyana!’ Yagaaiwinya dawaai naangewaalyira. Yagaaiwinya aane piri' kiri' yuya sawaari wavila'manika piri' mi'.” ³² Sara widina kya' Yagaaiwijiwai widina “Nejiwaakadinyaiigi, tewaanya diwaana. Nayaa diwaa 'Gami gave

pwainanyalyi. Gotiya aane pwai kwai mamwaalyi!' ³³ Gaminyina simunya yuyasi, munyi' yuyisi, yawita yuyasi, diraginya yuyaji, naanga nevu'nade'na tewaanyasira. Nabaai neminyina kale neyivanike' a'mwe nemire angeba mwaalikerina kale sara neyana! Sa' tewaanyasira. Sawaai naangewaalyira. Gotiyarine sipizipiya bulimakaawoya yuyara dika nasi'na yadeji yuya yanga wimaarina yadaanyaji sa maalikengira." ³⁴ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai dara wanganake! "Gami sai tewaanya dathivanika!" Daka widina "Gotiyai maremwaideva maavewi mamwaalyigi." Sara widina kya' a'mwe aane pwai kwai myawiramaari "Nimi lika myivanige. Yagaala pini yiwaaravideinyira," myawiramaari ya'.

"Kiraazitiyai aaihwalaka?"

Jizaazai wida'.

(Matiyui 22:41-46; Luki 20:41-44)

³⁵ Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai wijiwaakakei widina "Kiraazitiyai, Gotiyai widasaabathei Ne Devitimi Gawaalikira,' Yagaikiwijara sara be'na widivanigava? ³⁶ Gotiyare Kuryari Deviti sahwai pikarya yidayaa' 'Nemire Naangei nimore Naangeri wida' "Naarimi yuyaraavi maremwaalakadeinaalyi.

Nimire aangasabanna dimwaaideiginyi. Gimire sivilyiraari yikamaangeraavi marulawakidehaa'nanyi."'

³⁷ Deviti sahwai Kiraazitiyarina 'Naangelyira,' sara dinike'na gamire gawaalivaangei gara mwaalika!" Sara widina kya' kwala bwa'naanya wi'neva yilaaya ye'.

Yagaikiwijaraavirebwi.

(Matiyui 23:1-36; Luki 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

³⁸ Sara wijiwaakina "Yagaikiwijara pwaraavirebwi mipinera! Mala nayaa

jiwannyila! Kumi sara yilaayabwi 'A'mwera yawipika! "Sara sidu'nakera mwaaihava!" ' deva yivita gaala saaminyal' marabwaayeve kaanya yamaryivanigasabwi. Mubyabanna a'mwera 'Naangeigi. Tewaanyaigi,' widivanigasabwi. ³⁹ Lotuangevi naangeraavire namwaalyisangi mwaaimanigasabwi. Tika munnegaa' nawi'nyaba gaveba nivanigasabwi. Sabwina yilaaya marivaniga'. ⁴⁰ Sara yivanigasara yaanyiwaakengire angengi kuka yuna maa'manigasara. A'mwera 'Kumi sara tewaanyarera,' yawiryana'nera tibariyagaala naanga kwaasi widivaniga'. Sara yivanigasaraavi Gotiyai naanna jidavadera daanga naanga wivinaderera," widina ya'.

Yaanyiwaake' Gotiyari

nigwia wijaava'.

(Luki 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Gotiyare angevi nigwia wakya'neba aya kiba Jizaazai mwaalaka a'mwera nigwia wakesangi tinna wanganna. Tinna wangadaa'nyi a'mwera gilyivita naangejiyara nigwia naanga kwake' ⁴² yaanyiwaake' gilyivi'maaya' baka nigwia maalikikaai wakina. ⁴³ Sara wakina kya' sai gamireraavi jivwaramaa'na yaka widina "Nyu'nyila! Nebwi yihithiwa. Yaanyiwaaka gilyivi'maaya da' Gotiyarina naanga wijaawaka. Pwara maali'na wijawaava. ⁴⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara nigwia naange wakiwaasa Gotiyai wanganaka nabaai nigwia naanga naanga kumire angengi kuna warike wanganaka divani' 'Yanga maalikesira.' A'mwe' nigwia maalikikaai wakiwakevi Gotiyai wanganaka dara wangamwake' 'Ai, a'mwe sa' wigainiwake' gannya yuya dakiwaka! Nigwia pini wapaaya mubya'na mwarijika!' Daka divani' 'Yanga naangesira.'"

**Gotiyare ange' kayaaka
yinya'ne'na widake'nesi.**

(Matiyui 24:1-2; Luki 21:5-6)

13 Sai Gotiyare angevi bwalyodaa'nyi gamire pwai widina “Nejiwaakadinyaigi, dangana! Sila anga tewaanya sangi dangana!” ²Jizaazai widina “Anga tewaanya dangi mwanganyijivanigina? Silaanga a'ba yila'di'nyiya' kunewi mwari yadesi. Arikewi. Yuya wo'dalayiwinasipi'dengi.”

Daangegaa'nesira.

(Matiyui 24:3-14; Luki 21:7-19)

³Divi sagaa' Mugunya Wolivi sai mwaaaidi'nyi Gotiyare Ange' pihiri mannadisi wangadaa'nyi a'mwera mamwaalyaba Pitalyi Jemizalyi Joniji Ediruyalyi sara yiwaara'na ⁴“Dinedana! Diwaanya sa' Gotiyare angevina gathihaa' yima'nadevaka? 'Jizaazai sara nedake' yarai yima'naabazi' be wijiwaainya' wanganawaaji yawiraadevaka?” ⁵Mi'na yiwaara'na kye' Jizaazai gaai widina “Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Pwai kwai kwaasi yagaala nayihithathika! ⁶A'mwe kwalaalyara niminyine yaya' maarapiji widipi'dera 'Nimi sahwainyira. Kiraazitiyainyira.' Sara kadapiji a'mwe kwalaalyara 'Nebulyasira,' dapi kuminyi a'mwe kwaasiyaraavi midibi'derera. ⁷Nabaai malyanginjaji malyangine yihukyagaalyanginjaji wi'napiji yawita kwalaalya mipinera! Aawa. Sa yima'nanne'na kiri' Kwaakevaki aaya' yarai yade' mi'. ⁸Sare' dare'nesi. Anga naanga pimagingyara anga naanga pimagingya pwaraji mala bwa'nipi'derera. A'mwe naanga kingiya pwarera a'mwe naangai kingiya pwarerari mala bwa'nipi'derera. Kwalaalyaba wininya yadengira. Mijika naanga yima'nadengira. Yuya yuya

sa yibwasinapi dividaasi kayaa'nanya yima'nadehaakira. ⁹Kayaa'nanyara kayaaka nayihigaibi'de'na nayaa jawirila sarimi saihi! Pwara sariminyi wila yirakapiji kaajoliyaraavi yihimaaripi'dere. Lotuangengi yihirabi'deihilyi. Niminyina Ga'maaniyaraaviji a'mwe naangeraavi kingiyaraaviji kihimwangapiji sarimi yagaala tewaanya' nebulya'na dizaliku-rakyide'nanyi! ¹⁰Gotiyai yawirake'na a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara gazabazaba mwaihasaraavi Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' sinnawi kujiwaakapiji divi aaya'na yima'nadehaakira. ¹¹Wila yihirapiji kotiya yadivita angevina yihimarimwaihya'nera kihimakabapiji sarimi yawita kwalaalya mipinera! 'Nimi gara widideinyaka?' myawipinera! Aawana. Sagaa' Gotiyai yagaalya' sara kyihizaavoji dathaza' sara duzideihilyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' sarimi duzideihi mika. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai sara widathelyira. ¹²A'mwe pwai dina 'Nya'mweri tamakipi'de'nanyi,' dozi gya'mweri kotiya yadivisabanna wimarimwaihadelyi. Nabaai ganimaanga pwai gannya kaimiraayari wimarimwaihadelyi. Kaimiraaya pwara kuvinimaangeyuraavi kotiyabanna makuna yipi'de yuya baibi'dengira. ¹³Nimire yayavina yihyawidi' divi' sahirina a'mwe yuyaraavi sinna tika widavaderera. Kiri' a'mwe pwai niminyina diraginna daavajari aayagaa' gannya barya'negaa' Gotiyai padaihasamaaradelyira.”

**Kayaa'nanaange'
kayaaka yigaide'nesi.**

(Matiyui 24:15-28; Luki 21:20-24)

¹⁴Yagaala da' yidavide'na nayaa jawirila! Sahwai widina “Kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka yigaidei saba madaayi yajava kadaavoji

danganyideihilyi.” Pikarya savi wangana'gizi Jizaazare yagaala sa' jawiramaaka! “Daa'disi Juthiya mwaalyara mugunyangina yarai likaanya wipika! ¹⁵ A'mwe pwai namwaalikwaasavi mwaalojiyai 'Angevi gilyivita kini wilamaarima!' majai yarai likaanya wina yana!. ¹⁶ A'mwe pwai wawinya yivanikei gannya angevina yivita maarya'nei ayina mabannelyi. ¹⁷ Dazagaasagaa', we', a'mwe kaimiraavimunnakenge! We', aamunya wijaavanigave sagaake! ¹⁸ 'Burike! nabwalaradika! Yirilya' nanedathika! dapiji tibariyagaala duzila! ¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa'na a'mweraavi daanga naanga wivinadehaakira. Daanga naanga nevinaja sagaa' kayaa'nanyagaakira. Sinnawi Gotiyai wakyaakegaasi kigaasi dahaa' kigaasi wila divi kigaasi daanga sabwi aawano. Arikewi. ²⁰ 'Yirika sa daanga naangegaa' yesimavadima!' Gotiyai yagaala sara maji yaja' a'mwe yuya kilaa'nake mamwaalyi yipi'dengira. Aawa. ‘ “Nimire dahilakiwera nabaibithika!” dena nimi yesimavadima!' Gotiyai dina ya'. ²¹ Sagaa' pwai kwai githaza' 'Dangana! Dava Kiraazitiyai mwaali', nabaai githaza' 'Dangana! Keiba mwaali', sarimi mu'nipinera! ²² Divi kwaasi kwaasi Kiraazitiyara, Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivita kwaasi kwaasiyara kumi sara kwaasi yawiradidivi' wilaabapiji dapiji 'Gotiyai dahilakakera yawipi'de' dingaka? Kwaasi yagaala wi'nipika! Kayaa'na yipika!' wijiwaainyaji atika maru'nataji kwaasi yipi'derera. ²³ Sara yipi'de'na sarimi saihi tewaanna nayaa divaihanaryila! Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Divi yuya sa yima'nyina yadengina sinnawi sagaa' yihithivaniga.

“A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi walaabideinyi,” widake'nesi.

(Matiyui 24:29-31; Luki 21:25-28)

²⁴ Sare' kiri' sagaa' daanga naanga wivinade sasa' tivi'na kyoji yirika sangi nyilyai muji kyoji jihinya yima'nyina, nabaai lawei muji yadelyi. ²⁵ Sigunyavidaasi silingaaminyarika piri' bwala'na, piri' bwala'na, sigunyavi diraginya warikevi wininya naange'na yima'nadesi. ²⁶ Wininya kyoji A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai yiraayavi diraginya naange', tewaanya naange', byaanna naange' wa'doziyavi kwalaabozi wangabi'delyira. ²⁷ Sahwai ejeliyaraavi widaasina 'Nimire dahilakengi Kwaakevaki yuneba pimagi pimagi akyamwidaa'nyi akyamwidaa'nyi kwala dalamari'bwaraawila!' widasaabina yadelyira.”

Aayagaa'na yita wijiwaakya'nesira.

(Matiyui 24:32-35; Luki 21:29-33)

²⁸ “Yita pihiya wanganapiji ke'ba'nanya sa' jawirila! Pihitaanyavi wivya naanga kyoji sedala pwa'nyina yojiyagaa' sarimi yawi'divi' 'Pihiya' li'mwa'. Nyilyagaa' aya kigaa' yima'nadehaaki.' ²⁹ Sara yawi'divitabaabi' sarimi diwe sangi yipi'dengi wanganapiji dara jawirila! 'Gami mi'na yarai walaabathei. Tikuryavi daavi!.' ³⁰ Nebulya'na yihithiwa. A'mwe sagaa' mwaalyara kuna myimanigwiadapi yuya diwe sa yima'nadehaa'nanyi. ³¹ Sigunyasi Kwaakevasi savakaai divi sagaa' kiwawoji kiri' nimire yagaalya' yiwawode' mi'. Waragothesira.”

Aayagaa'na yuyara myawiryarera.

(Matiyui 24:36-44; Luki 17:26-30,34-36)

³² “Yirika walaabide sagaa'na aane pwai kwai yawiradehaa' mi'. Ejeliyara Gotiyareba mwaailhasara myawirivaniga'. Gotiyari Gawaali-

vaangai myawirivani! Nimwai gavei yawi'mani! ³³Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sare' dare'nesi. 'Sagaa' gathihaa' yima'nade' dingaka?' myawirivanigo. Sare'na divaihanaryila! ³⁴A'mwe daibisainyira. A'mwe sai piwinnei gannya wawinyangi widaayadivisaraavi maramwaaihina kumire wawinya'na, pwai gannya wawinya wijiwaakina, pwai gannya wawinya wijiwaakina sana sana yaka tikuryaba mwaaidei dameri widina 'Nayaa divaihana!' widiwakelyi. Sahibaaibi' yihithima! ³⁵'Sarevidaa'nyi nimirahi, nabaai nayaa divaihanaryila!' Sare' dare'nesi. Angevine naangerina yawi'na 'Gami gathingaa' bathei dinga!' myawirivanigo. 'Sawisavi bathei dingaka? Kalawawegaa' bathei dingaka? Yirikunyangaa' bathei dingaka? Yirike byaaka gaai yadaaworiyagaa' bathei dingaka? Nemi myawirivanigo,' dapi nayaa divaihanaryila! ³⁶'Nimi yime'nyabi' yima'naaba'muji yarai walaabide'na se wa'dapi nayihwangamudi!' ³⁷Nabaai nimireraji kayaa'na nabaibithika!' dena yihithivanige sa'na a'mweraavi widivanige 'Nayaa divaihanaryila!'" widina ya' Jizaazai.

"Jizaazai balana!" desa'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:1-5; Luki 22:1-2; Joni 11:45-53)

14 "Sawita daryaai kajinnoji tika Pari'ma'munne'naji tika munne Girikula liwinya pamidakina myade'naji naadengira," Juyara dinyina. Sara dinyina kye' sagaa' sipizipiya Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Juyaraavire Yagaaikiwjaraji dinyina "Nemi lika gavabi' yulyarawaaji wila yirawaaji tamakaade'na sahwari?" dinyina

ye'. ²Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara dina "Tika munne sagaa' a'mwera mala nanerabika! Sagaa' sarina mwaalana!"

A'mwe' Jizaazari wabatirinya winya'ne' dinga'.

(Matiyui 26:6-13; Joni 12:1-8)

³Sai Anga Betaani mwaalaka Saaimoni Samatanakere angevi wilina wapaaya nya'nei walyamwaaidisi a'mwe' wilaabina. A'mwe' simaa'gula nawi'nya wabatirinya naathi tirinya winya'ne mubya naange yake' yi'nikesi makulaabina. Makulaabina yaka simaa'gulya' tingi'na yaka gamire minyaginyavi dingina ya'. ⁴Tivi'na dingina kya' pwara simunyangi sinna tika wida'daa'nyi dinyina "Wabatirinya winya'ne' be'na wasi'niwaka!" ⁵Sare' dare'nesi. Wabatirinya sa' kinaaya kwala naanga naanga (yirika 300 wawinya'ne nigwia) mubazi kwaji a'mwe nigwimaayaraavi nigwia kujaavadika!" Dinyina yeva "A'mwemili'gi baa'na yiwaa!" maanga widina. ⁶Maanga mi'na widina kye' Jizaazai widina "A'mwe' mwaalana! Sara baa'na widivanigava! Niminyina tewaanya nawi'nya' nyiwakesira. ⁷Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyaba yuyagaa' a'mwe nigwimaayara mwaaidivi' 'Wawinya maayaraavi tewaanya wideinyi,' yawirapiyagaa' tewaanya jideihilyira. Wawimaayara yuna mwaaidivi' kiri' nemi sariminyaba yuyagaa' mamwaaalyi yideinyira. ⁸A'mwe sa' yanne'na yiwa'. Dahaa' nimore kilaakejiki kanyidingiwa' dividaasi wabatirina-akeinyi balideinyira. ⁹Nebulya'na yihithiwa. Kwaaka yuyavakaavi yagaala tewaanya' widipi'devakaavi a'mwe' nyinike' gaminyi yawipi'de'na wijiwaakipi'desira."

**Juthaazai da' "Jizaazare
yikamaangeraavi widima!"**

(*Matiyui 26:14-16; Luki 22:3-6*)

¹⁰ Sagaa' gamire a'mwe ata yuyiraa'i siviliyiridaasi pwaraa'yara mwaaidivi' a'mwe gawei Yizikeriyotiyai Juthaazai wo'nikei mwaaida "Kumi wila yirakipi'de'na widima!" daka sipizipiya Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraayawinna wina. ¹¹ Mi'na wawaka yagaala widina kya' kumi yilaaya marina yeva "Giminyina nigwia gizavaana!" widina ye'. Mi'na widina kye' yawi'na "Kumi Jizaazari wila yirakipi'de'na nimi gara yideinyaka?" Yawiraka kuna yawi'na ya'.

Jizaazalyi gamireraji tika munne ne'.

(*Matiyui 26:17-25; Luki*

22:7-14,21-23; Jomi 13:21-30)

¹² Munne Girikula liwinya mamilyade' gaai yima'nyina kya' sagaa' Pari'ma'munne sipizipiya diwinyari Juyara tadivisagaa' gamirera widina "Nemi kwawaaji gimi Pari'ma'munne sipizipiyari dinade'na gava yovirawakaajiwona?" ¹³ Sara widina kye' gamireraari widaasina ya' "Angeba wilakiri a'mwe pwai aalitalya' kinya marina yiwakeri duzima'naawila! Wijima'naawakiri angevi wilaawadevanyari dimidinyila! ¹⁴ Saba angesiyari duzila! 'Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakadei githivani' "Gavi ku'dika yarinikevi se wa'deva gavanaka? Pari'ma'munnevi nimiji nimirerari naadevanyira." ' ¹⁵ Kirimi sara kudakiri gavi ku'dika naanga munyaba yarinikevi neminyine namwaalyitaji taivoliyaji warikevi yihibwaridaakwadevi neminyina wapaaya jovirawakyla!" ¹⁶ Tivi'na widaasina kya' gamireraai wawagila angeba wilaawina yagila dara wanganagilya' "Jizaazai sara

nehithiwake dari!" Mi'na yawiragila Pari'ma'munne yuya yovirawakina yagi. ¹⁷ Sawisa' mena kajinna' sawai gamirerari bina ya'. ¹⁸ Bina kya' wape-wakamaranyavina asiraji dihaihi'na yadivi' namwaaidapi Jizaazai widina "Nebulya'na yihithiwa. Sarimijiya pwai niminyina yikamaangera wila nyirakipi'de'na nyimarimwaihadei nimiji wapaa nivanigolyai niminyina yikamaangeraavi widathelyi." ¹⁹ Sara widina kya' kuminyi kale wiadaa'nyi pwai widina "Nimi daaka? Nimi dingaka?" pwai widina "Nimi daaka?" yuyara sana sana widina. ²⁰ Mi'na widina kye' sawai widina "Atiraa'i siviliyiridaasi pwaraa'yaihilyiya pwalyi girikula maa'gula gavevi diwilavani-vanigolyalyira. ²¹ Gotiyare bukuya' dinikabaabisa'na 'A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai barya'nei wawadelyira.' We', a'mwei A'mweraavine Kaimiraayarina yikamaangeraavi widathele! Sara kyoji a'mwe sari ganaange' mamaari yaji kwaji tewaanya kyadi!"

**Jizaazai aalya waainiya'
girikula wijaava'.**

(*Matiyui 26:26-30; Luki*

22:15-20; 1 Koridi 11:23-25)

²² Kumi nadaapi Jizaazai girikula maaraka Gotiyari wida' "Gimire yaya' makimwa. Su! Su!" Mi'na widaka gunyina gunyina yaka wijaavaka widina "Dimaaryila! Da' nimore kilaakejikira." ²³ Widaka kaapivananya' maaraka Gotiyari "Su!" widaka wijaavina kya' kumi sara yuyara pwai nyina pwai nyina ye'. ²⁴ Mi'na nyina kye' widina "Waainiya' mi'na niwaasa' yi, wilimwagarikeburine nimore tawe' niwaasasi. Nimore tawe sa' giragire a'mwe kwalaalyaraavina bwalaravadesi. ²⁵ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Aalya waainiya'

giraipiwilyavidaasa' ayina manya' muji
 Gotiyai maremwaadeva waainiya
 mudike' nidehaa'nanyi. Arikewinyi.”
²⁶ Tivi'na widina kya' yiledaata piri'na
 deva Mugunya Wolivina kaanna wina
 ye'.

**“Niminyina Pitai
 ‘Maavelyi,’ widathelyira.”**

*(Matiyui 26:31-35; Luki
 22:31-34; Joni 13:36-38)*

²⁷ Jizaazai widina “Sarimi lika yapi
 niminyi dinyagalya'makwideihilyira.
 Gotiyai dara dinikesi. Sipizipiya
 yi'divaideri karamaka'muji sipizipiya
 likaanya yiwina daapi'derera.
²⁸ Sara jide kiri' nimi kabala'muji
 kanyadikaavoji Galilineinyi sinnawi
 yihibwaramakwaanideinyi waanidera.”
²⁹ Sara widina kya' Pitai widina “A'mwe
 yuyara kyagihalya'makwopi nimi
 aawa!” ³⁰ Jizaazai widina “Nebulya'na
 githiwa. Sawita dahaasagaa' niminyina
 ‘A'mwe sari mwanganyainyira,’
 duthatheiginyira. Dahasaai dahaa'
 kada'gizi kukuraayai yagaala pigasaai
 dathelyira.” ³¹ Sara widina kya' yagaala
 diraginna baziwina “Giminyina ‘A'mwe
 sari mwanganyainyi,’ maji yiwija'
 nehramakipi'deinaalyira. Arikawi.”
 Gami sara widake' yuyara sara widina
 ye'.

**Gazamani saba Jizaazai
 tibariyagaala wida'.**

(Matiyui 26:36-46; Luki 22:39-46)

³² Yaayeba Gazamani wo'nikebanna
 wina kye' sai gamireraavi widina
 “Nimi tibariyagaala widadaa'muji dava
 dalamwaalyila!” ³³ Pitalyi Jemizalyi
 Joniji saraavi pibanna makuna yaka lika
 kya' gamire kale dusina ginyiwanna'na
 kya' ³⁴ kuminyi widina “Nimire
 kale dusina nyiginyiwanna'mwake'
 balideinyi dingaka? Dava mwaalapiji
 divaihanaryi!” ³⁵ Sara widina yaka

sangiri'na wawaka kwaakevina
 wala'na yaka tibariyagaala widina
 “Daanga nyivinadehaa'na githiwa.
 Niminyina ‘Daanga mavinanner!’ diza'
 daanga nyivinya'ne' myima'nyi yana!
³⁶ Tataai, Nimwai, diraginaangeigi,
 yuya nayaa yinneiginyira. ‘Daanga
 nuvinadika! Sabwi marasi'nima!’
 diza' dimarasi'na! Kiri' simunya
 nimireburidaasi minnera! Aawa.
 Ginnyaburidaasi ja!” ³⁷ Ayina baka dara
 wanganake' “Se dakava!” Daka Pitari
 widina “Saaimoni, se daki? Maalikegaa'
 mabaihanarijiwaa? ³⁸ Sarimi
 tibariyagaala dithavaihanarila!
 ‘Saataani kayaa'na naneyadika!’ majaihi
 ‘Nemi nayaa baihanaraana!’ kuryaraavi
 yawi'maniga'. Sarimire kilaakejiki
 maa'na naanga yihimanike'na se
 wa'mwaa'.” ³⁹ Sara widaka ayina
 wawaka tibariyagaala widake'
 ayawidaasi widina. ⁴⁰ Mi'na widina
 yaka ayina baka dara wanganake' “Se
 dakava!” Sare' dare'nesi. Kumire tinnya
 se'na yidaakwe'. Sara kada' kumi dina
 “Nemi beri' widaaziwona?” deva navika
 mwaalina ye'.

⁴¹ Dahasaai dahaa' yagalaawaka
 widina “Kwazaaka se wa'manigasaihi
 daaka? Mi'nanyira. Yithaanyi,
 dahaa' kyima'niwa' A'mweraavine
 Kaimiraayainyi tamakya'na pwai
 kayaa'nanyaraavi malya'neraavi mena
 wibwaridaakuwaka! ⁴² Dithaayila! Nemi
 wirata'naana! Yithaanyi, niminyina
 yikamaangeraavi wibwaridaakwakei
 yini'.”

Jizaazari wila pwiye'.

*(Matiyui 26:47-56; Luki
 22:47-53; Joni 18:3-12)*

⁴³ Sagaa' widadaa'nyi yime'nya'bi'
 Juthaazai a'mwe atiraai sivilyiridaasi
 pwaraalyarajiya pwai bina. Gotiyarina
 mubithika yira'divita naangeraji
 Juyaraavire Kiwijaraji Juya naangeraji

sara widaasina kye' kwala naanga mwaalevera kwaari'masiraminya, kiliyi'gwahaalya limwanna yevera Juthaazalyi bina ye'.⁴⁴ Sinnawi sagaal yikamaangeraavi wibwaridaakwakei wijiwaakakei "Nimi yilaaya mariwijai sahwalyi. Nayaa limwagapiji nayaa baihana'divi' dimakwila!"⁴⁵ Sara wijiwaakakei baka yime'nya'bi' gaminyawinna wijimaatavaka widina "Naangeigi!" Tivi'na widaka yilaaya marina ya'.⁴⁶ Yilaaya marina kya' aawilasara ata galalimwanna yeva wila yirina.⁴⁷ Wila yirina kye' daavesarajiya Jizaazarei akwai, kwaari'masiraminya' maaraka sipizipiya Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere yaasiwa'wawinyari yiri'gainyina yaka gamire kadikiki lihiwi'na ya'.⁴⁸ Sara kya' Jizaazai malya'neraavi widina "Kuka yipalamaa'dinyainyi daaka! Kwaari'masiraminyaji kiliyi'gwahaalyaji limwanna yeva 'Yipalamaa'deibisari wila yiraana' deva davivaniga!"⁴⁹ Gazagaasagaal yirikeryaavi Gotiyare Angevi sarimiji mwaaidi yihiziwaakadinyagaa' wila manyiryadivisaihilyi. Aawa. Sa'na kigaakuna Gotiyai dinike' yune'na yima'nana!"⁵⁰ Tivi'na widina kya' gamirera yagalya'ma'na yeva likaanya wina ye'.

⁵¹ Miginya akwai kwaabihannya piri'na yewaa'bwa'nakei midinna kya' pwara kwaabihannya' galamwagi'nyina kye' ⁵² kamagaduyivale' kannyimaayai kaanyave'na wina ya'.

**A'mwe naangeraayawi
Jizaazai mwaala'.**

(Matiyui 26:57-68; Luki 22:54-55,63-71;
Joni 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵³ Jizaazari Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangeryawinna makuna yadaapiji Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Juyaa naangeraji Juyaraavire Kiwijaraji

yi'bwa'nigavina.⁵⁴ Yi'bwa'nigavina yadaapi Pitai menyaba midinaawina yaka Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere angwaasavi wina kya' damerari mwaaleva dika yimwannyina.⁵⁵ Dika yimwannyina yadaapi Gotiyarina Yira'divita naangeraji kaajoliya yuyarari sara dinyina "Nemi tamakaade'na a'mwera dina 'Jizaazai kayaa'na yakevi wanganena,' dipi'dera gawi mwaaihava?" Dinyina kye' kiri' a'mwe sahwara mamwaalyina.⁵⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pijaakuna gaminyina kwaasi yagaala jalikurakesa' kiri' kumire yagaala avaainanya' majasi.

⁵⁷ Pwara daavina yeva kwaasi yagaala dara wijalikurakina⁵⁸ "Gami dake' nemi wi'no. Dara da' 'Gotiyare anga da' a'mwera yavikaryaasa' kayaaka yigala'muji yirika daryaai dariki anga piri' a'mwera mamaji yipi'de' madideinyira,' sara wi'no."⁵⁹ Sare kiri' kumire yagaala ge' ge' dina yesa' avaainanya' mika.

⁶⁰ Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei tinnyaba daavaka Jizaazari yiwaara'na "Yagaala piri' mama'maa'dinneigi daaka? A'mwe dara jalikurakya aane pibwi kibwi mama'maarijiwaana?"

⁶¹ Sara yiwaara'na kya' sahwai yagaala majai aane piri' kiri' marivikiri ya'. Pigasaai Sipizipiya Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei yiwaara'na "Kiraazitiyaigi daaka? Gotiyai tewaanaanga yinikere kaimiraayaigi daaka?"⁶² Sara yiwaara'na kya' Jizaazai widina "Sahwainyira. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Gotiyai diraginnakere aangasimagi kamwaaloji Gotiyalyi maremwaa-lyikaderaari danganyidelyira. Nabaai yiraaya sigunyavi wa'dengi gami walaabathelyira."⁶³ Mi'na widina kya' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangeri sinna tika kudava' baazi'ma'nya' maralihivainyina yaka yuyaraavi widina "Nemi tivi'na wi'niwo' gaminyina yagaala jalikurakya'ne

pwaraavina nemudaasiwakeina daaka! ⁶⁴Gotiyarina yagaabirazika diwake' sarimi mi'na wi'niwaava. Beri' dizijiwaa'?" Sara widina kya' yuyara jida'na "Kayaa'nanyabwi yiwake'na balana!" ⁶⁵Pwara gaminyi maagwala wopwakina yeva gamire sinnyavi bwakakina yeva asilyi gwamwagaranna yeva widina "Gotiyari wi'na'gizi dinejiwaakya! 'Aai giramwaka?" Mi'na widina kye' damera gaminyi araraalyaji tamamakuna ye'.

Pitai wida' "Sai myawirivanige."

(*Matiyui 26:69-75; Luki 22:56-62; Joni 18:15-18,25-27*)

⁶⁶Kwaakeba angwaasaba Pitai mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere wawinya widaayade' baka ⁶⁷Pitai dika yimwannakeri tinna wanganaka baihana'na ya'. Baihana'na yaka widina "Gimiji Naazareti mwaalyai Jizaazaryaba mwaaidinyaiginyira." ⁶⁸Sa' widina kya' Pitai "Nanyirabika!" daka kwaasi widina "Arikawinyi. Gimi nyidiwaanya' myawiryadinyainyira." Mi'na widaka adikurya savina mwalaawina. ⁶⁹Mwalaawina kya' widaayade' wanganaka a'mwe yaasiwa'mwaal-yaraavi ayahi widina "A'mwe dai kumijiyalyira." ⁷⁰Pitai nabaai widina "Arikawinyi." Divi sagaa' kibawegaa' a'mwe yaasiwa'mwaalyara Pitari ayahi widina "Nebulya'na githiwaka. Kumijiyaginyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Galili mwaalyaiginyira." ⁷¹Sara widina kye' yagaala diraginya widina "(Daaina!) Gotiyaryaba nebulya'nanyasira. Kwaasiya'na mika! Sarimi diwaata a'mwe sari mwanganyadinyainyira." ⁷²Mi'na widina kya' yime'nya'bi' kukuraayai yarai pigasaai dina ya'. Dina kya' Pitai yawi'na ya' "Jizaazai sara nyidiwa' 'Kukuraayai pigasaai jaka maji kyoji niminyina dahasaai

dahaa' julyakideiginyi." Pitai sara yawiraka "Jizaazareinyi mika,' be'na widiweinyaka!" kale kwia' kinna baziwilaawina ya'.

Paailatimyaba Jizaazai daava'.

(*Matiyui 27:1-2,11-14; Luki 23:1-5; Joni 18:28-38*)

15 Mwanyagaa' yirike' gaai pu'daa'nyi yime'nya'bi' Gotiyarine tumira'divisaraji a'mwe naangeraji Juyaraavire Kiwijaraji kaajoliya pwaraji sara gaminyina jamungajina. Mi'na jamungajina yeva Jizaazari wila pwiwina, Ga'maanaiyai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaaide Paailatimyawinna makuna yeva sari marimwaaihina. ²Marimwaaihina kye' Paailati gaminyi yiwaara'na "Juyaraavi maremwaaidinyaigi kingiyaigi daaka?" Yiwaara'na kya' Jizaazai widina "Gimi nyidiwaanya' nebulyasi." ³Sara widina kya' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera "Gamire kayaa'na yade sanna Paailatimi wijiwakaana!" deva kwaasi yagaala kwalaalya wijiwaakina. ⁴Mi'na wijiwaakina kye' Paailati ayina yiwaara'na "Tivikita piri' kiri' ja'nadina jitheigi midaaka? Yithaa, giminyina kayaa'nanya kwalaalya nyijiwakiwaasange!" ⁵Yiwaara'na kya' Jizaazai yagaala aane piri' kiri' majai mwaalake'na Paailati atika maru'na'na ya'.

"Jizaazai balana!" wide'.

(*Matiyui 27:15-26; Luki 23:13-25; Joni 18:39-19:16*)

⁶Kwazaaka naanga munne yanyagaa' yuyagaa' Juyara Paailatimi widadivisare "Ayabaaibi' kalavuzari yunakaanya duthaasa!" Sara dinike'na Paailati sara yakelyi. ⁷Sagaa' a'mwera kwaakevaki maremwaaidivisaraavi mala bwa'daaveva a'mweraavi karamake' naangera kalavuzangevi

wimwaaahina. Kalavuzangevi wimwaaaheta pwai Baaravaazai wo'nikei mwaalina. ⁸Mwaalina kya' kwala naange' beva Paailatimi gaai widina "Dahaa'na neminyina ayina yiyabwi yaginya' sara ja!" ⁹Widina kye' Paailati widina "A'mweihi, Juyaraavi maremwaaideri wila yaarijiwa?" ¹⁰Sare' dare'nesi. Paailati dara yawirakelyi "A'mwe kwalaalyara Jizaazari yilaaya wimariwaasa'nanyi. Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera tiganaarya yadivi' kotiyavi mariwimwaaahina yiwaava."

¹¹Mi'na widina kya' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera kwala naangevi wijiwirina "Jizaazai wamaryana! A'mwe Baravaazari nejaavana!' yarai duzila!" Sara wijiwaakina kye' sara yina. ¹²Mi'na yina kye' Paailati ja'nawidina "Nyidiwaasa'na 'A'mwe sai Juyaraavi maremwaaidela,' dadivisarina gara yijiwa?" ¹³Widina kya' ayina jaka danganna "Yisaviri tamakya'na niliya diramo!"

¹⁴"Baa'nevaka? Be kayaa'nanya yiwakalaka?" Sa'na widina kya' kwala bwa'naanya' jaka naanga danganna "Tamakya'na yisaviri niliya diramo!"

¹⁵Sara danganna kye' Paailati "Kwala bwa'naanya niminyina yilaaya yipika!" daka Baravaazari wila yaaraka dameraavi widina "Jizaazari wila nilinakebaalyi tamapiji yisavi niliya jeramyila!"

Aawilasara Jizaazari birala ye'.

(Matiyui 27:27-31; Joni 19:2-3)

¹⁶Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaaide angwaata Piraitoriyami (koti ange') wo'nikewinna damera Jizaazari jiwaramakwaweve aawilata yuya pwaraavi jaka jiwaramaa'na. ¹⁷Jaka jiwaramaa'na kye' yuyara yikabeve "Jizaazai kwaasikingiyai yima'nana! Birala yaana!" deva kingiyivita

wayaake' egwevi marajikireva wila lan-nakesi ghipaleva gamire minyaginyavi maramwaaahi'na. ¹⁸Maramwaaahi'na yeva biralya'na widina "Naangeigi, Juyaraavi maremwaaidinyaigi yuyagaa' dimwaaideigine!" ¹⁹Sara widina yeva yisarisi minyaginyavi tamina yeva gaminyi maagwala wopwakina yeva "Naangelyira," kwaasiya' deva kwadaai gile'. ²⁰Biralya' sara yina yeva yivita wayaake' mararaakurasi'neva gamire baazi'ma'nya' marajikireva "Yisavi niliya wiramaana!" deva jivwaramakuna ye'.

Yisaviri Jizaazari niliya yerame'.

(Matiyui 27:32-44; Luki

23:26-43; Joni 19:17-27)

²¹Tusavi Saaimoni Anga Saairini mwaalyai, Alekizaadalyi Rupaazalyi saraari kirinimaangei wawinyabadaa'nyai Jeruzaaleminei wirata'nyina yeva aawilasara naanga widina "A'mwe sare yisa' dimakilaawa!" Mi'na naanga widina kye' Saaimoni yisa' makilaawina. ²²Makilaawina yadaa'nyi Mugunya Golihotabanna Jizaazari wijiwaramakuna. Golihota "Gileminyaginyabanna," dinikesi. ²³Saba "Daanga naanga nuvinadika!" deva aalya waainiyavi kiwata miriya wo'nike yikeva "Da' dinana!" widina kye' "Aala!" widina. ²⁴"Aala!" widina kya' aawilasara Jizaazari maareva yisavi niliya wirameva "Gamire yivita baazi'ma'nya saza japalaana! Saatuya yawaaji ata gilyavi wanganawaaji japalamakwawaana!" deva saatuya yeva gamire baazi'ma'nya jaapaina. ²⁵Sagaa' yisavi niliya wiramesagaa' mwanayavi naaini kilokiyagaakira. ²⁶Tamakya'ne pikarya "Kingiyai Juyaraavire maremwaaideli," yidaveva yisavi munyaba yilakina. ²⁷Yilakina yeva gamire aangasimagi a'mwe pwari kwanaamimagi pwari niliya wirame'

kuka yipalamaa'disaraari. ²⁸ Sa'na wiramina kye' sagaa' Gotiyare bukuya' dinike' yuneba yima'na'. Yagaala sa' "Kayaa'nanyaraavi sara yipi'de' gaminyiji sara yipi'delyira," dinikesira.

²⁹ A'mwe a'mwera wavilavesa kunnya minyaginyara winaangi'nyi winaangi'nya yadaapi birala dara wina. "A'a! 'Gotiyare Angevi kayaaka yigala'mwi yirika dawaai dasangi mamwineinyi,' nedahinyaigi, ³⁰ sawaigi gimi saigi gaimwanna'gizi niliya lawasi'na'gizi yisavidaa'nyi dalaama! Divadaihasamaa'nana!"

³¹ Sara birala widina kye' nabaai sabaabi' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera Juya yagaikiwijaaraji Jizaazarina birala dine! "Pwaraavina diraginna padaihasamaarake! Gami sahwai padaihasamaa'nannele! ³² Kirazitiyai Yizireliyaraavi maremwaidei kingiyai yisavidaasi kwalaabozi wanganawaaji gaminyi nayaa limwagaraade'nanyi." Birala sara dinyina kye' gaminyawi pwaraai niliya wiramesaraai birala widina yagi.

Jizaazai bala'.

(Matiyui 27:45-56; Luki 23:44-49; Joni 19:28-30)

³³ Sirigwajahaa' kyima'na' kwaakeva' yuyava' yirika kigaa' jihinya' jinnaka tiri kilokiyagaa' jihinya' mi'na jinnakegaa'nanyi. ³⁴ Sagaa' tiri kilokiyagaa' Jizaazai jaka naanga gannya yagaalya' danganna "Eloi, Eloi lama savakitaani." Yagaala sa' aangyagaala "Nimire Gotiyaigi, nimire Gotiyaigi be'na nyagalya'ma'mwaana?" ³⁵ Jaka sara danganna kya' saba daaveta pwara wi'neva dinyina "Yithaanyi, Yilaajari jaka widiwaka." ³⁶ Dinyina kye' pibanna pwai kaanyave'na wawaka aalya waainiya yirikevi saalaalyaviya ji'minya' marapaihaka aalinake' yisarikire sinnyariki wakaka

"Aalya' nana! Pizi'gwa mwaalana!" daka makilaawaka pwaraavi widina "Kavaayila! Yilaajai bozi yisavidaasi makwalaabaza' wanganaadera." ³⁷ Widina kya' Jizaazai jaka naange' widaka simudinya yinahu yeki'na ya'.

³⁸ Gotiyai Gotiyare Angevi janne naange' jiki'nike' munyabadaasi kwaakewinna kayaaka dabura' yuneba. ³⁹ Jizaazari niliya tameta yisavi aawilata naangei Anga Romi mwaalyai maredaavakei dara wanganake' "Sara davaimwaka!" Daka widina "Nebulyasira. A'mwe dai Gotiyari gawaalivaangelyira." ⁴⁰ Widadaa'nyi keiba a'mwe daaveva tinna wanganna. A'mwe sa, Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa' Jemizai diviyalyi Jozizalyi kidaraari kirinaangesi Saalomiyasi sa ⁴¹ Jizaazai Kwaaka Galili mwaalakegaa' kaanya ye'mwannayamaryeva wapaaya aalya wijaaavesaji a'mwe piniji Jizaazalyi Anga Jeruzaalemina yilaabeta a'mwe piniji sangyineba mwaalina yeva tinna wanganna ye'.

Jizaazari likyirake'.

(Matiyui 27:57-61; Luki 23:50-55; Joni 19:38-42)

⁴² Sawisaburi kyima'na' Jozepiyai Aarimathiya mwaalyai bina. ⁴³ Bina yakei a'mwe tewaanyai Kaajoliyai sagaa' Gotiyai Kwaaka yuyavaki maremwaidehaa'na kave yemwaalake-lyi. Jizaazai balakegaa' Piraaidhehaa' Jozepiyai "Kwazaakegaa' gilaayai enana naribainadika!" daka Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' yovira'daapiyagaa'na diraginna yivaimwanna yaka Paailatimyawinna baka Jizaazare kilaakejikina widina "Gilaayai walyamarirakima! Nyimaryaama!" ⁴⁴ Sara widina kya' Paailati maru'na'na "Ai, dahaa' mi'na davalika?" daka aawilata naangerina jivwaramaa'na.

Sara jivwaramaa'na kya' naangei kulaaba' yidaanganna “Jizaazai mena baimwakei daa!”⁴⁵ Yidaanganna kya' sai “Yo. Mena baimwa,” widina kya' Jozepiyari widina “Wikira. Gilaayari dulamaraawa!”⁴⁶ Sara widina kya' Jozepiyai wawaka kwaabiyivita saamina yaake' mubyawalyaadikei yisayabanna baka gaminyi makwalaabaka yaakesi yewa'mwagapwiyaka makulaawaka kavi'ninnyavi simaangevi lilividaakunikevi wilakaka sila naangei simaangevi tihirakina ya'.⁴⁷ Jozepiyai sara yadaa'nyi Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa' Jozizari ganaangesi gamire wakya'neba tinna wanganna yagi.

Jizaazai baryai ayina dikaava'.

(Matiyui 28:1-8; Luki 24:1-12; Joni 20:1-10)

16 Kwazaakegaa' mi'na kwavilava' Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa' Jemizari ganaangesi Saalomiyasi sa “Nemi Jizaazare kilaakejiki puraana!” deva marazinanya wabatirinnake' mubina.² Mena mubina kye' Saadehaa' mwanayavi yirike' gaai pu'daa'nyiyagaa' simaangevine a'mwe kaanna wina.³ Kaanna kuna wina yesa dinyina “Silaangei kavi'nimaangevi warikeri neminyina aai baasadelaka?”⁴ Sara dineva maranganna yadivi' dara wanganesa' “Ai, silyai mena dawaasinika!” Sare' dare'nesi. Sila sai wapeminnakei warakelyi.⁵ Mi'na deva simaangevi wilaawina yeva kuminyi aangasimagi miginyai kwaabihannya yaaka nawi'nya' yira'nakeri tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yeva lika yina yeva atika maru'na'na.⁶ Atika maru'na'na yadaapi miginyai widina “Lika mipinera! Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyari yisaviri niliya

wiramwa'daasarina bi'manigava. Sara yawi'mwa. Kyidikaa'mwa' dava mamwaaalyika. Yithaanyi! Wakiwa'daasaba danganyila!⁷ Sare kiri' wawopiri gamireraji Pitalyi saraavi duthaawila! ‘Sinnawi Kwaaka Galili kwaana'muji sarimi nyimidi-naabyidera! Mi'na yihithevaabi' saba dinyanganyideinyira,’ sawwai sara nyidiwa'.”⁸ Sara widina kya' simaangeyabadaa'nya kaanyave'na walyaweve likaanya wina. Sare' dare'nesi. Bi'bita yadivi' lika yeva simunya nayaa myawiri. Likaanya wina yeva aane pwari kwari aane pirivi kirivi muji ye'. Sare' dare'nesi. Lika naanga wiake'na sahini kunna marinaawina yesangi.

Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalya' Jizaazari wangana'.

(Joni 20:11-18)

⁹ Saadehaa' yirikunyagaa' Jizaazai dikaavaka sinnawi Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyavidaasi yimaka ati ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi marasi'nakevi gaminyina wijiwaaina'.

¹⁰ Wijiwaainakegaa' a'mwe sa' wawaka gamijiyara yikwaraamaya dadaapiyaraavi buthina “Jizaazai kwaihwainakei mwaaidi'nyi wangamwerinera.”¹¹ Sara kadika wi'neva “Kwaasi yagaala nediwaka,” dinyina yeva sa'na malimwagi ye'.

Gamireraai Jizaazari wanganagi.

(Luki 24:13-35)

¹² Sara yina yesagaa'daasi a'mweraai wawinyanneba kaanya kyamaryagi sawwai mudikeibisai wilaabaka pigasaai wijiwaaina'.¹³ “Jizaazalyi,” sara yawiragila ayina wawagila gamire pwaraavi widina kyagi sawwaraare yagaalya'na “Kwaasiya,” dinyina yeva sa'na malimwagi ye'.

Jizaazai gamireraavi wijiwaaina'.

(Matiyui 28:16-20; Luki
24:36-49; Joni 20:19-23)

¹⁴Dividaa'nyi angevi gamirera atiraai yaka sivilyiridaasi pwaina sarera wapaaya tika nadaapi sahwai wilaabaka gami mena dikaavakeri pwara tinna wanganeva gamire pwaraavi widesa' malimwagyesa'naji simunya myawiryesa'naji maanga widina. ¹⁵Maanga mi'na widaka widina “Yuyabanna Kwaaka yuyavakina wawopiji yagaala tewaanya' Gotiyai wakyaka yuyaraavi duziwaakyideihilyira. ¹⁶Savine'na pwai kanyilimwagaroji aalyavi bavitaaziya kyapi Gotiyai kayaa'nanya marasi'nada padaihasamaaradelyi. A'mwe pwai manyilimwagaryoji gannya kayaa'nanya yinahu waragothengira. Sahwari jidavadelyi. ¹⁷A'mwera kanyilimwagarapi wijiwaainya dara yima'nade. Nimire diraginya' maarapiji niminyine yayavi yimakeraavi a'mweraavire munyikaavidaasi

widaasipi'de. Nabaai Maaveraavire yagaala widipi'de. ¹⁸Naawinaanyari maarapiji aalya nabaidivisa' napiji mabalyi yipi'de. Arikawinyira. Nabalinakengire minyaginyangi ata kadathiwagapiji nabalinake tewaanya mwaaibi'de. Sara yima'nipi'dengira,” widina ya'.

**Jizaazai Gotiyarebannei
Sigunyavina yilaawa'.**

(Luki 24:50-53; Apozeliyara 1:9-11)

¹⁹Sarevidaa'nyi mi'na widina yakegaa' Gotiyai Naanga Jizaazari makilaawina. Sara makilaawina kya' Gotiyareba Sigunyavina Jizaazai yilaawaka Gotiyare aangasimagi walamwaaina. ²⁰Mi'na walamwaaina kya' gamirera waweve yuyaba wijiwakadaapiji Naangei wigaimwaga'. Kugaimwaga' gamiji nawi'nya kye' a'mwera tinna wanganya'nera dara wija'na “Yagaala sa' Gotiyaresira,” sahwai wijiwaainya ya'.

Luki

*Yagaala tewaanya'
Lukiyai yavikaryakesi.*

Birita

**Lukiyai yavikarya' yagaala
da' Tiyopilaazarinesi.**

1 A'mwe naanga Tiyopilaazaigi, yagaala davi du'nana!

Kigaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara Kiraazitiyarina nayaa yidavesa' neminyawi Gotiyai sara yake'na yidavesasi. ²Sinnawi sagaa' a'mwe pwara yuya sa tinna nayaa wangadivi' nayaa jalikuraketaabaibita yidave'. A'mwe kwaraavire tinnyasi wanganikeraavi mididivi' yidave'. A'mwe sara Gotiyare yagaalyasyara sahwaravire maangiki midine'. ³Tiyopilaazaigi, diraginyai, nimi sara yidavesaviji sara nyidesaviji yawiramaarena Naangerine yagaala aaya kaavilyangi sabura biramaarena "Sare'na yavikaride'na tewaanyasi," yawirena yagaala da yavikarivanigeinyi. Sinnawinyasi tinnyabanyasi diviyasi yagaala yuya sa yavada'galakena giminyine nayaa yavikarivanige. ⁴Savidaa'nyi tinna wangana'gizi jawika! "Yagaala sa' nimi kadika mi'na wi'ne' naanga nebulya'na yawiramaarima!" da'gi jawika! Sare'na gyavikarivanige.

**Ejeliyai Sekaraayari "Jonimi
maaradesi," widake'nesi.**

⁵Naanga Erotiyai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaalakelyiyagaa' Sekaraayai mwaalina. Sai Gotiyarina mubithika yira'delyi piriziyai sahwai. Gamijiyara piriziyara yita pivaakiya Avaazarera. Nabaai gamire balaange' Yilizavetiya' Eronimi yisavaakidaasasi kirisi. Eroni

sai Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei aaya sinnawinyalyi. ⁶Sayorina Gotiyai yawi'na "Tewaanna mwaaidisawaalyi. Nimire kiwinyaji yagaalyaji nayaa mididisawaai," yawi'na yakeyolyi. ⁷Sayoi kaimiraaya kunewaai. Yilizavetiya' kwazika mwaaidi'nyiya'na kunewaai. Nabaai kirmi sawaai newaai.

⁸Pigaa' Sekaraalyiyara Gotiyare Angevi yadaapiyagaa' Sekaraayai sai Gotiyarina yina. ⁹Piriziyara kunnya wawinyanna dinyina yadivi' Sekaraayai dahilakesai "Wabatirinya'ne yikunaabithika mariravima!" daka Gotiyare Angevi wilina. ¹⁰Sagaa' piriziyai yikunaabithika yira'na yadehaa' Juya pwara mwasawi yi'bwa'nemwaaidivi' Gotiyari widadivisabulyi. ¹¹Gotiyare Angevi wilina kya' yikunaabithika yira'nike di'binyavi Gotiyare mamaayai ejeliyai yima'naabina yaka di'binyavi tewaanyaba aangasimaginna daavina. ¹²Daavina yadisi Sekaraayai tinna wanganaka simunya kwalaalya yawiraka lika naanga yina. ¹³Lika naanga yina kya' sagaa' mamaayai wida' "Sekaraayai lika minnera! Gotiyai gimire yidaanganya' gu'niwake'nanyi. Gimire a'mwe' Yilizavetiya' gimire kaimalei maaradesi. Gamire yaya' 'Jonima,' duthathelyi. ¹⁴Sai kima'noji yilaaya naanga jitheiginyi. A'mwera a'mwe yilaaya yipi'dengi sahwarina. ¹⁵Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai tinna wangada sarina dathe 'A'mwe naangelyi.' Sai aalya waainiyasi biyaaya'bisasi aawa, manyi yadelyira. Ganaangevire munyiki mwaaidori aayawidaasi Gotiyare Kuryai yune'na wilamwaaladelyi. ¹⁶A'mwei yima'noji Gotiyarina wijiwaakina kyoji Yizireliya kwala naanga simunya mudika maarapiri kunnya Gotiyai Naangeri yilaaya ayina yipi'dengira. ¹⁷Kigaa' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei piropetiayi

Yilaajai diraginna yaakabaaibi' sai waanyina, widina kyoji divi Naangei bathelyi. Diraginna wijiwaka-maryadaawori kuvinimaangera kumire kaimiraayangi tewaanya yipi'derera. Nabaai Gotiyarebwi myawiryaraavi mwagi'namaarojiyara yida'maraangeraavire simunyaburi midibi'de'nanyi. Sara jovirawakina kyoji Naangerina yemwaaibi'dere.”

¹⁸ Sekaraayai ejeliyari wida' “Nyidiwaanya' gara yoji nyidiwaanya sare' yawiramaarideinyaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi neinyi. Nimire a'mwevi kwarama naanga naanga wavila'nikesi.”

¹⁹ Ejeliyai ja'nawidina “Nimi Geviriyelinyi. Gotiyare sinnyiki daa'dinyainyi. Gotiyai kanyidasiwaabi' walaabena yagaala tewaanya' giminyi giza'neinyi makwalaabeneinyi. ²⁰ Sara yiwe' kiri' nimire yagaalya' malimwagiwaa. Diwe sa, nebulya yima'nadengi kumiregaa'. Yithaa, nimire yagaalya' manyu'nyiwaanya'na yagaala maji yinneiginyi. Yagaala majai gi githiwe kima'naaboziyagaa'na dithatheiginyira.”

²¹ Sara didaakilyiyagaa' mwasawi a'mwera Sekaraayari yemwaaidivi' yawi'divi' “Gotiyare Angevi naangegaa' be'na wilamwaaali'?” yawi'divi' atika maru'na'na yadivi' mwaalina. ²² Mwaalina yadapi walyuna yaka yagaala maji yanee kamwaaala' dara wanganesa' “O, Gotiyare Angevi a'mabaaitinna wanganakei daaka!” Mi'na kade' yagaala majai asa'na yina yakelyi.

²³ Gotiyare Angevi Sekaraayai gannya wawinya' mi'na yakegaa' gamire angevina wina. ²⁴ Angevina wina kya' divi gamire a'mwe' Yilizavetiya' kaimiraavimunnake' mwaalina. Kaimiraavimunnake' mwaalina yada gannya angevi lawe atina kave

wilamwaaaina. ²⁵ Wilamwaaaina yada dakesi “Naangei niminyina kale wiadaa'nyi tewaanna dara nyaka a'mweraayawinna nimire wagila maare sa' nyimarasi'mwa'.”

Jizaazare mudange'na widake'nesi.

²⁶ Lawe ati ata puridaa'nyi puki Yilizavetiya' kaimiraavimunnake' mwaaidi'nyiyagaa' Gotiyai Ejeliya Geviriyelimi widasaaba' “Kwaaka Galili Anga Naazaretina dalaawa! ²⁷ Nimire yagaalya' sidiraayavi duthana! Sidiraaya Ne Deviti yita savaakidaa'nyai Jozepiyarina dakinikesi. Sidiraaya sa' Maariyaasi.” ²⁸ Gotiyai kudasaaba' ejeliyai taayayawi wilaabina yaka wida' “Kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Gotiyai gimiji mwaali'. Gotiyai tewaanya naanga gyiwake'ginyi.”

²⁹ Ejeliyai sara widake'na Maariyaa' simunya kwalaalya yawi'da dina “Sa' be yagaala nyidiwake'nyaka?”

³⁰ Dina yaka ejeliyai wida' “Maariyaa', lika minnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai tewaanya gyivani'. ³¹ Yithaa, kaimiraavimunnake'gi mwaala'gizi kaimiraayai mila'gi gamire yaya' ‘Jizaazala,’ dithathelyi. ³² Sai naangei yima'nadelyi. A'mwera gaminyina dina ‘Gotiyai munya ke'mwewinyare Gawaalivaangelyireva.’ Naangei Gotiyai kingiyari wimwaaihadelyi. Kigaa' Ne sinnawinyai Deviti gamire gyakwalaangei kingiyai mwalyaakabaaibi' mwaaladelyi. ³³ Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' Jaikopijiyaraavi maremwaaladelyi. Sai a'mweraavi maremwaalagwothe' kayaaka mi yadesi.”

³⁴ Maariyaa' ejeliyari yidaangana' “Kwala manyimaarya'nyi mwaaihevi gara yima'nade'na diwaana?”

³⁵ Mamaayai ja'nawidina “Kuryai Tewaanyai giminyawi walaabathelyi. Nabaai Gotiyare diraginya'

givwakalimwagarade'ginyi. Gotiyai sara kyoji kaimiraaya tewaanyarina 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi,' dipi'delyi. ³⁶ Yithaa, giminyi jinyiwanaanga Yilizavetiya' ne' mwaaida 'Kaimiraaya mamaaryadesi,' deta kiri' dahaa' kaimiraavimunnake' mwaaidi'nyi lawe ati wavila'mwakesi. ³⁷ Gotiyai mi yade pini aawa; mwarika! Sare'na gamire yagaala gazasa' sara yima'nadesi."

³⁸ Maariyaa' wida' "Gotiyare widaayadinya'nyi. Gotiyare yagaalya' sara nyidiwaanyabaabi' nyima'nade'nyi." Mi'na kuda' mamaayai kaanna wina ya'.

Maariyaa' Yilizavetiya'vi angyiri'maata yake'nesi.

³⁹ Yirika sangi Maariyaa' yarai kaanna wina. Kwaaka Juthiya sabanne mugunyangina kaanna wina. ⁴⁰ Kaanna wina yaka angebanna yi'mavaawina yaka Sekaraayare angevi wilina yaka Yilizavetiya'vi wida' "Aama!" ⁴¹ Mi'na kuda' sagaa' Yilizavetiya' kadika ku'na' gamire munyavi bwaranyai yarai yita'na. Bwaranyai yarai yita'na kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai Yilizavetiya'vi simunyavi yunebanna wilamwaaina kya' ⁴² jaka naanga widina "Gotiyai gamire bwaranyari maarya'ne'ginyi dahilakake'na a'mwe yuya piningina Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga gyade'nanyi. Nabaai bwaranyai gimire munyavi minikeri Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga yadelyi. ⁴³ Nimire Naangeri ganaange'gi niminyi angyiri'maata nyiwaa. Nimi a'mwe naange'nyi daaka! Maalike'nyi. ⁴⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Yithaa, 'Aama,' kanyidiwaa nimire munyiki bwaranyai yilaaya yada yarai nyita'mwake'nyi. ⁴⁵ Gimi dahina 'Naangei nyidiwake' nebulya' yima'nadesi,' dahina yilaaya yadi tewaanaanga yinike'ginyira." Wida' Yilizavetiya'.

Maariyaa' yiledaata dake'nesi.

⁴⁶ Maariyaa' wida' "Nimire simunyavi Naangeri yiledaata divanige.

⁴⁷ Gotiyai nimire padaihasamaarya'neri sahwari

Nimire kuryai yilaaya yiwa'.

⁴⁸ Gotiyare widaayadinya' nyi maalike'nyi nyawi'mwake'na Nimi sa'nyi yilaaya naanga yivanige. Sare' dare'nesi. Diraginyai nawi'nyab-wina nyiwa'.

Mijayima'nigwiyara 'Maariyaa' tewaanaanga yinikesira,' maredimwipi'de'nanyi.

⁴⁹ Diraginya Naangei naangenna nyiwakenne' diwipi'desi.

Gotiyarina yaya' tewaanya' makilaana!

⁵⁰ Gotiyarina 'Naangelyira,' dadaanyainaavinaji

Divi mijayima'nigwiyara mijayima'nig-wipi'deraavinaji diwipi'deraavinaji

Yuyainaavina Gotiyai kale'na negaimwadelyi.

⁵¹ Gamire atasi diraginna yina yada Pihadikeraavire simunyavi

'Tewaanyainyi,' yawi'divisaraavi, Sara yipi'dera dingakaji

Gazawizawi marasi'namarina yadelyi.

⁵² Gotiyai maremwaaidivisaraavi kwaakeba marulawakadelyi.

A'mwe kwaamu'nanyaraavi munyaba makiladelyi.

⁵³ A'mwe gilyivi' maaya kuneraavi yanga wijaavade

A'mwe kwalaalyajiyaraavi mujaayi yoji Kuneraavi widaasina yadere

gilyivi'nakeraavi.

⁵⁴ Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavi wijaake' yawi'da

Yizireliyaina widayadaanyainaavi kale'na negaimwamwa'.

⁵⁵ Eviraamininaji neyakwalaangeraavinaji kale wiada

Gotiyai sahwarraavi nayaa
wijaakabaabi'
Yuyagaa' Eviraamimirevaaki-
daa'nyainaavi tewaanna
negaimwadelyi."

⁵⁶Maariyaa' sara daka Yilizavetiyayaba
lawe dikaai di' mwaalina yaka gannya
angebanna ayina wina ya'.

**Joni Bavitaaziya
Yaderi maarake'nesi.**

⁵⁷Yilizavetiya' kaimiraaya maarya
yunegaa' yibwakinaka kaimiraayai
maarina. ⁵⁸Kaimiraayai maarina kya'
anga avaalyabanyaraji gamijiyaraji
dara wi'nesa' "Ai, sare'na Naangei
Yilizavetiyavina kale naanga wiwakei
daaka!" Mi'na deva gamiji yilaaya
yina ye'. ⁵⁹Sawita ati ata puridaa'nyi
dawaai kwavilava' bwaranyare
kilaaka pimaginyaji' dawasi'nya'na
beva yawi'divi' "Ganimaangere
yaya Sekaraayai widaana!" ⁶⁰deva
sa' ganaange' ja'nawidina "Aawa,
gamire yaya' Joni." ⁶¹Kumi wide'
"Gimijiya aane pwai kwai yaya
savi mamwaalyika." ⁶²Sara wideva
ganimaangeri yaya'na asa'na yina ye'.

⁶³Sekaraayai yagaala majai
pikariyikwiasi pikariyisarisi
makabya'neraavi ata akwebwata kya'
mi'na wijaavina kye' pikarya yidava'
"Gannya yaya' Joni." Sara kidava' atika
maru'na'na. ⁶⁴Atika maru'na'na kye'
sagaa' Sekaraayai maanga tavadina,
Gotiyari yilaaya wiada yileyagaala
widina. ⁶⁵Yileyagaala widina kya' anga
avaalyabanyara lika yina yeva divi
Kwaaka Juthiya mugunya yunebanna
diwina yagaala sa'. ⁶⁶Diwina yeva
yuyara savi wi'neva simunyavi nayaa
yawirakina yeva dinyina "Kaimiraaya
sai bewaibitai yima'nadelaka?" Sare'
dare'nesi. Tinna dara wangesa'
"Gotiyare diraginyabwi gamiji

damwaaimewaka!" Deva sara dinyina
ye'.

Sekaraayai yileyagaala dake'nesi.

⁶⁷Jonimi ganimaangei Sekaraayare
simunyavi Kuryai Tewaanyai yune'na
wilamwaaina yadi'nyi Sekaraayai Goti-
yari wi'nawijiwaakina yada wida'

⁶⁸"Naangeri yilaaya wiaana!
Naangeri yiledaata widaana!
Yizireliyinaavire Gotiyari widaana!
Gamireinaavi negaimwamwake'na
Wiwawinyabwi neyipalasi'naka
Nemaa'mwake'na yilaaya yaano!

⁶⁹Widaayadei Devitimire
yisavaakidaasari wimwaaihadelyi.
Ayawi nevadaihasamaaraderi Diragin-
yari wimwaaihadelyi.

⁷⁰Aayawidaasi Gotiyari wi'-
nawijiwaakadivisaraavi
wijaakabaabi'

Sahwara tewaanyara neminyina
yidayaasa'

⁷¹Naange'nanya' yihithiwa'
'Yikamaangeraavi
yihivadaihasamaaride
Sariminyina similika wimwaaiderera.
Sahwaraavire diraginya
marasi'niderera.'

⁷²Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavina wida'
'Nimire limwagaka tewaanya' yawi'di
Sariminyi kale yihigaimwamanige
Gotiyainyi.

⁷³⁻⁷⁴Ne Eviraamimi diraginya' widena
Yune naanga nebulya' wide
"Yikamaangeraavi yihivadaihasamaride
Lika myadivisaihi dinyidaayideihilyi.

⁷⁵Yuyagaa' mwaabizagaa' tewaanyaihi
Niminyina yida'maraangebwi
yawidivisaihi
Niminyaba tewaanna dimwaalyideihilyi." "

⁷⁶Sekaraayai daka gawaali' Jonimi
wida'
"Nyibwaaali', giminyina pwara dipi'de'
'Gotiyai munya ke'mwewi mwaalika

Sahwari wi'nawijiwaakadelyi
piropetiyai.'

Githiwe sare' da'dare'nesi.

Dividaa'nyi Naangei bathevina

Sinnawi waanyina ya'gizi

Tusa' javada'galakya jithesira.

⁷⁷ Sarevina gamireraavi duthathe'nanyi,
'Naangei sarimire kayaa'nanyabwi
yihimarasinoji

Yihivadaihasamaaroyiyai gannya
tewaanyabwi yihyadelyi.'

⁷⁸ Nemire Gotiyai kale'na
negaimwadelyi;

Nawinya tewaanyabwi
nemaremwaaidelyi.

Sigunyaviya yirikeri neminyina
yasaabathe.

⁷⁹ Baakei walaabozi jihinyawi
mwaidanyaina

Balya'na lika yadaanyabwi marasi'noji
Kwaamusagaa' tewaanya mwalaadevwi
nejaavadelyi."

Sekaraayai sara wida'.

⁸⁰ Kaimiraaya sai girina yada gamire
kilaakejisi kuryalyi naanga ya'.
A'mwera mamwaalyaba mwaalaka
dividaa'nyi a'mwe Yizireliyaraayawi
ku'maayaba gamire wawinya'
yakegaa'nanyi.

Maariyaa' Jizaazari maarake'nesi.

(Matiyui 1:18-25)

2 Yirika sangi Romi Ga'maaniya
Maremwaaidei Sizaa Wohazitaazai
wida' "Kwaaka yuyavakaavi mwaal-
yaraavire yaya bukuyavi maapika!"
² Sagaa' yaya mudi'na maaryagaa'
Kwiriniyaazai Kwaaka Siriya
maremwaaidehaaki. ³ "Yaya maapika!"
kuda' sare'na kuvinimaangeraavire
angewinna yuyara kaanna wina ye'.
Gazaizai gannya abwaiwbwalaasavina
wina.

⁴ Ne Devitimire yisavaakidaasai
Jozepiyai mwaalakelyi. Ne Devitimirei
Kwaaka Galili Anga Naazaretidaa'nyai

Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Betilemina
kaanna wina. Anga savi kigaakuna
Kingiya Devitimire angebanyi. Saba
Devitimi ganaange' maryaakebanyi.
⁵ Jozepiyarine taaya' dakinike'
Maariyaa' kaimiraavimunnake'
kiri "Naarimire yaya maapika!"
dahila kaanna wina. ⁶ Kaanna
wina yagila Betilemi mwaaidakilyi
Maariyaa' kaimiraaya maaryagaa'
yibwakina'. ⁷ Sara yaka gannya
siraangei maarina. Maarina yaka
kwaabihannya maryewaa'mwanna
yaka bulimakaawoyaraavire wapaaya
nadivisavi maradi'gwalakina ya'.
Anga pwara waraawia'nevi yuneba
girasi'nake'na bulimakaawoyaraavire
maradi'gwalakina yakelyi.

**Ejeliyara sipizipiyangi
maremwaaidivisaraavi widesa'nesi.**

⁸ Saba angeba mwasilaa sipizipiyangi
maremwaaidivisara mwaaidivi' sawita
savi kaabidaryawi sipizipiyangi
maremwaaina ye'. ⁹ Sipizipiyangi
maremwaaina yadapi Naangere
ejeliyai yima'naabina kya' Naangere
byaanna diraginya' wannyina yakesi
kuminyaba. Wannyina kya' lika
naanga kye' ¹⁰ mamaayai wida' "Lika
mipina! Sare' dare'nesi. Yithaanyi,
yagaala tewaanya' makwaimanaabihe.
Yagaala sa' yuyara wi'napiji yilaaya
naanga yipi'de' makwaimwaabe.
¹¹ Dahaasagaa' Ne Devitimire
angeba kaimaleri maa'mwakei.
Sai sarimire kayaa'nanyaburiji
pwaraavire kayaa'nanyaburiji
yihivadaihasamaaradelyi. Sari
Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabiwakei
Kiraazitiyalyi. Naangelyi. Sare'na
kwalaalyara yilaaya naanga
yipi'de'nanyi. ¹² Sarimi wawapiji
sariminyi wijiwaainya'ne' dara
wangabiza' 'Ai! Bulimakaawoyaraavire
wapaaya nadivisavi kwaabihannya

yewaa'mwannikei daaka!' Tinna mi'na wanganapiji jawiryide 'Nebulyasi. Sai nemaaradelyi.”

¹³ Ejeliyaryaba ejeliya kwala naange' yarai yima'naabina yeva Gotiyare aamiyara Gotiyari yilaaya yadivi' yiledaata piri' naanna de'

¹⁴ “Gotiyai Sigunyavi munya ke'mwewi mwaali'.

Sarina nemi yilaaya naanga yaana! Su! Kwaakewinyaraavina Gotiyari kale wiada 'Kwaamu'nanyabwi wiwakima!' dina yadelyi.”

Sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisara Jizaazari tinna wanganya'nera.

¹⁵ Mamaayara Sigunyavinera ayina yilaawina kye' sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisara dinyina ye' “Betilemina kaanyaana! Sara yima'niwakevina Gotiyai sara nediwake'na tinna wanganaade'na kaanyaana!” ¹⁶ Dinyina yeva yarai kaanna wina yeva wanganna ye'. Maariyaasi Jozepiyalyi bulimakaa-woyaraavire wapaaya nadivisavi kaimiraayai wila'disiyaba tinna wangane'. ¹⁷ Gaminyi tinna wanganeva yagaala mamaayai widake' wide' kaimiraaya bwaranyarina. ¹⁸ Kumi sara yagaala kade' pwara wi'nyina yeva atika wi'nare'. ¹⁹ Maariyaa' gannya simunyavi yagaala sa wakina yaka yawiramaremwaaina yadesi. ²⁰ Sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisara ayina wodivi! “Ejeliyai sara nediwake' nebulyasira. Nemi kadika wi'nona tinna wangamwo naange'nanyasi,” diwina yadivi' Gotiyari yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina yeva Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yiwina ye'.

Jizaazari yaya' widesa'nesi.

²¹ Divi sawita ati ata puridaa'nyi piriwaa mi'na kajinna' kilaaka

pimaginyaji' dawasi'na yadivisagaa' kaimiraayare kilaaka dawasi'na yeva “Jizaazala,” widina ye'. Kigaa' Maariyaa' kaimiraavimunya kune' mwaaidi'nyi mamaayai yaya sa' widake' “Jizaazala,” widina ye'.

Gotiyare Angevi Simiyoniji Anasi Jizaazari wanganagilya'nesi.

²² Ne Mozizare Kiwinya dinike'na (yirika 40) Jozepiyalyi Maariyaasi sayoi mudange'ne girikita'nanya' wasi'nya'ne'na Angeba Jeruzaalemina kaanna wina. ²³ Nabaai Naangere Kiwinya dinikabaabisasi. Bwaranya sinnawinyai Naangerinelyi. Sara dinike'na Jeruzaalemina kaimiraayari wijiwaainya'na kaanna makuna. ²⁴ Nabaai Naangere Kiwinya' dini' “Kwaamiryawaai dahamwaaahi? Gulik-waamiryaa tihinyawaai dahamwaaahi?” da'gizi dika yira'na yija' dika nasi'na yadesi Gotiyarine'. Mudange'ne girikita'nanya marasi'nya'nebwinanyi.” ²⁵ Yithaa, Angeba Jeruzaalemi a'mwei Simiyoni wo'nikei mwaalina ya'. Sai a'mwe tewaanyai Gotiyare yagaala diraginna limwaga'dei Simiyoni Yizireliyaraavi tewaanya yivaimwaderina yemwaaina yakelyi. Gotiyare Kuryai Tewaanyai gaminyi mwaaida yagaala naanga wida' ²⁶ “Sinnawi Naangere widahilakyai Kiraazitiyari tinna wangana'gizi divi divaideiginyi. Sinnawi divaide' mika!” ²⁷ Sarei mwaalina kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai Gotiyare Angevi wibwari-daakuna kya' sai kaanna wilaabina. Kaanna wilaabina yaka Gotiyare Angevi mwaaidi'nyi ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sayoi kaimiraaya Jizaazari makabina. “Gotiyare kiwinya' dinike'na sara wijiwainaaawina yaka!” dahila makabina. ²⁸ Mi'na makabina kyagi Simiyoni kaimiraayari asiri

yilamarayagalakina yaka Gotiyarina
yilaaya yada widina

²⁹“Naangeigi, dahaa' naanga
nyidahinya' yiwaa.

Githaayadinyainyi nimore munya
tewaanya wa'deinyi

Tewaanna yawi'na yadinyainyi nayaa
balideinyi.

³⁰ Nayaa balide sare' dare'nanyi.

Ninnya tinnyaraai dara wangamanige'
'Gotiyare neminyi Nevadaihasamaa-
raderi dangamanige!'

³¹ Sai tewaanyari dahilakagina
wimwaihiwaa.

A'mwe yuyara wanganya'neri
wimwaihiwaa.

³² Sai baakei ajimya yuyangiyaraavi
wijiwaakada

Gimireburi mudikera nayaa tinna
wangabi'dere.

Gimireina Yizireliyaina byaanna
diraginyavi mwalaadeine.”

³³ Simiyoni kaimiraayarina widake'na
kaimiraayare ganimaangelyi ganaangesi
sawaai atika maru'na'na yagi. ³⁴ Atika
maru'na'na yadaakilyi Simiyoni wida'

“Gotiyai tewaanya yanga yihyadelyi.”

Widaka ganaanga Maariyaavi wida'

“Gotiyai kaimiraaya dari dahilakakelyi.

Yizireliya pwara ku'napiji munyaba
makiladerera.

Pwara mu'nyi yipijara kwaakeba
marulawakaderera.

Sai Gotiyare simunya' wijiwaainada
Kwalaalyara sahware maanga

widipi'devine'na

³⁵ Yawita kayaa'nanya lika
yulya'divisaraavina

A'mwe yuyara nayaa
yawirangabi'de'nanyi.

Kale naanga gyade'na
Kwaari'masiraminya sinnake'

githavadevaabisa'na
Kinna naanga dithathe'ginyi.”

³⁶ Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakade'
piropetiya' Ana' mwaala'. Sa'

Panyiwelimire garaavaanga', Ne
sinnawinyai Aazarevaakidaa'nyasi.

A'mwe sa' nesi. A'mweri maa'naka
a'mwelyiyagaa' kwarama ati ata

puridaa'nyi piriwaai mwaalaka

³⁷ yaanyiwaake' kwarama 84 (a'mwe
daraai daraalyaraavire atiziviliraai yaka

dawaai dawaai) wavila'nike' a'mwe ne'
mwaala'. Gotiyare Angevi yagalya'mata

mi, yuyagaa' Gotiyari diraginna
yidaangade' wapaayaji manyi, kimaaka

mwaaida Gotiyari widada mwaalakesi.

³⁸ Simiyoni kuna widadaa'nyiyagaa'
a'mwe sa' bina yaka Gotiyari “Su!

Su!” widaka kaimiraayarina pwaraavi
widina. Gotiyai Anga Jeruzaalemi

mwaalyaraavi wiwawinyabwi
yipalasi'nya'na yemwaalesara

sahwaraavi widina ya' a'mwe sa'.

Anga Naazaretina ayina wina yesa'nesi.

³⁹ Naangere Kiwinya dinika yuya
mi'na yeva Kwaaka Galili kunnya

Anga Naazaretina ayina wina yeva
mwaalina ye'. ⁴⁰ Kaimiraayai naanga

girina yaka diraginya yakelyi. Sai
simunya nayaa yawirakei Gotiyare

yanga wigaimwangebwi wa'delyi.

Gotiyare Angevi kaimale Jizaazai mwaalake'nesi.

⁴¹ Kwarama yuyagaa' Angeba
Jeruzaalemina Jizaazare ganimaangelyi

ganaangesi kaanna wina. Kigaakuna
Gotiyai Yizireliyaavi maramyi

yaka pari'ma'na yaake'na Juyara
Pari'ma'munne' nyina yadivisa'na

sawaai kaanna wina yagilyawaalyi.

⁴² Jizaazari kwarama atiraai
sivilyiridaa'nyi piriwaai kwavilava'

sagaa' ayabaabi' munne tika nya'na
Jeruzaalemina wina yadi' Jizaazari

makilaawina. ⁴³ Mi'na makilaawina
yagila munne nyina yagila kirinnya

angevina kaanna wina. Kaanna

wina yadaakilyi Anga Jeruzaalemi kaimale Jizaazai mwaalina. Sa'na ganimaangelyi ganaangesi myawiri yagila ⁴⁴“Pwaraji wiwaka,” dahila yirika sari kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yagila sawisiri “Gawi mwaalika?” dahila kirimijiyaraayaba kirya'mweraayaba birina birina. ⁴⁵Aawa. Kunewi wanganagila Jeruzaalemina ayina wina yagila ⁴⁶yirika daryaai dariki Jizaazari biramaa'na. Gotiyare Angevi Gotiyare kiwinya wijiwaakadivisara Juyaraayaba biramaa'na yagi. Saba Jizaazai walamwaaina yada wijiwaakadivisaraavire yagaala wi'naka kuminyi yiwaara'na ya'. ⁴⁷Sai simunya nayaa yawi'da yagaala nayaa widake'na a'mwera wi'nyina yeva atika maru'na'na ye'. ⁴⁸Nabaai ganimaangelyi ganaangesi tinna wanganagila atika maru'na'na yagila ganaange' widina “Kaimiraayaigi, naariminyina baa'na yiwa? Yithaa, gimaamaangelyi nimiji sa'naari taanga nehyadaa'nyi giminyina bi'manigoi.”

⁴⁹Sai wida' “Niminyina be'na bi'manigila? Nimware angevi mwaaimuja'na be'na biramarivanigila? Kirimim yawirijiwaai?” ⁵⁰Sara kuda' kiri' sawaai myawiramaaryagi widake'.

⁵¹Anga Naazaretina kirimiji walaawaka mwaalaka kirimim sawaari kwaakewi nayaa mwaala'. Jizaazai yuya yake'na ganaange' gannya simunyavi nayaa wakaka kave maremwaala'. ⁵²Simunya diraginna yawi'daa'nyi Jizaazare kilaakejisi simunyasi tewaanna yada Gotiyalyi a'mweraji tinna wanganeva yilaaya yadaapiji mwaala'.

Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei yavada'galijiwaakake'nesi.

*(Matiyui 3:1-12; Maaki
1:1-8; Joni 1:19-28)*

3 Taaiviriyaazai Sizaai yuyaraavi maremwaaidi'nyi kwaramere potiniya (14) wavila'daa'nyiyavi Anga Juthiya simagi Podiyaazai Paailati Ga'maaniya naangei mwaaidi'nyi Galili saba Erotiyai maremwaalaka maalikei mwaaidi'nyi Yituriyanaji Tirakonaaitazinaji sabanyaai Erotiyari gya'mwei Pilipi maremwaalaka maalikei mwaaidi'nyi Aavilini saba Laazaniyaazai maremwaalaka maalikei mwaaidi'nyi ²nabaai Anaazalyi Kaayapaazalyi sanyalidaai Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'dita Naangeraai mwaaidakilyi yi dazagaa' a'mwera mamwaalyigasaba Joni Sekaraayare gawaalivaangei sahwayawi Gotiyare yagaalya' bi'ma'na. ³Sarevidaa'nyi sai Aalya Jothaniyavi yunewi yuyaba yamaryada “Gotiyai a'mweihire kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'na simunya mudikebwi yawiramaa'na kyapiji bavitaaziya' yihide'nanyi,” sara widamaryakelyi. ⁴Sare' kigaakuna Aazaayari Gotiyai kujaa' bukuyavi pikarya yavikarinikabaabisasi. Dara dini'

“Wawimaayaba pware maanguraaya' jaka yimani'
'Naangerine tusa' nayaa yavada'galakina jilo!
Gamire tusangi yida'na nayaa jamakwilo!

⁵Taawala yuyangi yunebanna nayaa marajingirapiji
Mugunya naangeji maalikeji sa dithavapiraalayilo!
Tuta kayaa'na naadiya yida'na javada'galyilo!
Tutaanya sila yaasiwa'na waramarike dimarasi'nyilo!

⁶Sarevi Gotiyai padaihasamaaryabwina yuyara wangabi'derero.” Sara dinikesi.

⁷A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyara Jonimire bavitaaziya maarya'nera yikabadaapiji sasarei saraavi widina “Naawinaanyara kave kwaasi neyadivitabaai sarimi simunya ayabwina kininnakeihi bavitaaziya yaasiwa'na maarya'neihi bivanigasaihi daa! 'Gotiyai kayaa'nanyanna taanga nyihizaavadika! Yaasiwa'na bavitaaziya maapijaihi tewaanna dimwaalyideihilyira,' kwaasi sara aai yihithiwaka! ⁸Sarevidaa'nyi taanga naange'na simunya mudikebwina nayaa yawiramaa'na jila! Sara yapiji simunya mudikebuliyaihi yisila nawi'nyabita nayaa sara jideihilyi. Sarimi saihi dara madibinera! 'Evaraamimi gyakwalaangeina mwaaiho'na Gotiyai taanga sa mujaayi neyade'nanyi.' Sara myawipina! Sare' dare'nesi. Nayaa yihithima! 'Sila daza Evaraamimire kaimiraaya yima'nana!' Gotiyai sara widazai yi sahwai yiniga wi'na yannelyi. 'Evaraamimi gyakwalaangeinera,' dimanigasa' naange' daaka! ⁹Dahaasagaa' Gotiyai yisari kaavilyawi dapalya'nei gannya saajingei mena limwagikelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yita gazarazara yisila tewaanya mi'nyi yajara sare sara dapaloji dikevi marasi'naderera.”

¹⁰Sai sara widadaa'nyi yi kwala bwa'naanyara yidaanganna “We! Sarevidaa'nyi nemi gara yaadeinaavaka?” ¹¹Sara yidaanganna kye' ja'nawidina “A'mwei baazi'ma'nya piriwaa kininnakei a'mwe pwari baazi'ma'nya' maayari piri' wijaavana! A'mwei wapaaya kininnakei sai kwalyi wapaayanna avaina sana yina yana!” ¹²Widina kya' a'mwe taakiziya maa'divita pwaraji bavitaaziya maarya'nera gaminyi

widina “Nejiwaakadinyaigi, nemi gara yaadeinaavaka?” ¹³Widina kye' sai widina “Ga'maaniyai yihithivanik-abaabi'na taakiziya nigwia yiniga wi'nanya dimaaryideihilyi. Nigwia kwaala piniji mamwagi'nipinera!” ¹⁴Widina kya' nabaai aawilata pwaraji sahwari yidaanganna “Nabaai nemi sahwaina gara yaadeinaavaka?” Sara widina kye' sai widina “Sarimi a'mweraavi kwaasi kotiyaji myadivi' kumire nigwia mwagi'nya'neihi mipina! Nigwia mwagi'nya'neihi a'mweraavi mala maramamaripinera! Sarimire maremwaaidei nigwia yihizaavanika sahininna 'Wikira!' dithinyila! Nigwia pinijina mudipina!”

¹⁵A'mwe yuyaraavire simunyavi Jonimina diraginna dara yawi'na “Bewalaka? Beri'na yadelaka?” Yawi'na yadivi' dara yawi'na “Gotiyai pwari dahilakoji maryasaabathei Kiraazitiyai dingaka Joni?” ¹⁶Sara yawi'na yadaapiji Joni ja'nawidina “Nimi sainyi aangaalyavi bavitaaziya yihyadinyainyi. Divi a'mwe pwai bathei yi gamire diraginya' nimire diraginyavi nyavilavikelyi. Gamire mamaayainyi nimi nebulya'nanyainyi mika! Sahwarina nimi wana maalikeinyira. Wigaimwagya'neinyi gamire kwaari'masivilya' galyaa'mune' nemi a'mwe nawi'nyainyi mi'. Sahwai sariminyi pwaihirina Kurya Tewaanyari kusawi bavitaaziya yihya'nei Kurya Tewaanyari wilayihimwaaihadelyi. Nabaai pwaihiri mu'nya'neihiri daangevi bavitaaziya yihya'nei dikevi wilayihimwaaihadelyi. ¹⁷Sai gannya saavoliya parinake' gannya asiri limwada witiya yilamarasi'na yilamarasi'na kyoji yaginya kilaake kurivaariya yihuta bamakuna kyoji witizila gamire witizilangevi marakadelyi. Gamire minyevi witiya kune kwaroji kurivaariya

dika migaaya'nevi mariravadengi.”
¹⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi Joni sara widina yaka nabaai kumire simunyari yidikavimwaihya ya'nei yagaala kwalaalya piniji dina yina ya'. Nabaai sasare dazabwi a'mweraavi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakadevulyi.

¹⁹ Kiri' sai A'mwe Erotiyari kumire maremwaala maalikeri maanga widina. Erotiyare gya'mwere a'mwe' Erotiyazavi kuka maarake'naji nabaai kayaa'na yiwetawakya yuya sara yake'naji maanga widina.

²⁰ Maanga widina kya' Erotiyai kayaa'na yiwetawakya yaka yuya daza yiwetawakya piriye ye'mwanna yakesi. Sahwai Jonimi kalavuzavi wimwaihina yakelyi. Sara yakesi.

Joni Jizaazari bavitaaziya yake'nesi.

(Matiyui 3:13-17; Maaki 1:9-11)

²¹ Joni tewaanya mwaalakegaal a'mwe yuyaraavi bavitaaziya yakegaal yi Jizaazai kwariji bavitaaziya kya' Jizaazai Gotiyari widadaa'nyi, yithaa, sigunya' mujaangina kya' ²² Kurya Tewaanyai walaabina. Kurya Tewaanyai yuta kwaamiryabisi sahwaryawinnei walaabina. Mi'na walaabina yaka bwalamwaaina kya' Sigunyavidaa'nyi maanguraaya piri' jaka yinyina “Gimi nimore Nyibwaalivaangeiginyira. Giminyina tewaanna nyivu'nadeiginyi. Kurya tewaanya gukadinyaiginyi.”

Jizaazari gyakwalaangeraavine yayannesi.

(Matiyui 1:1-17)

²³ Jizaazai gamire wawinya aaya mudi'na yamaata yakegaal gamire kwarama a'mwere sivilatiraalya pware atiraalya (30) piniji mena kwavilava' kiri' a'mwera yawi'na “Sai Jozepiyare gawaalikira.”

Sahwai Yilaarelyi. ²⁴ Sahwai
 Maatatimirelyi.
 Sahwai Livaayarelyi. Sahwai
 Melikaarelyi.
 Sahwai Janaarelyi. Sahwai
 Jozepiyarelyi.
²⁵ Sahwai Matataayazarelyi. Sahwai
 Emozimirelyi.
 Sahwai Nayaamimirelyi. Sahwai
 Ezilaarelyi.
 Sahwai Nahaarelyi. ²⁶ Sahwai
 Mayaatimirelyi.
 Sahwai Matataayazarelyi. Sahwai
 Semenimirelyi.
 Sahwai Jozekimirelyi. Sahwai
 Jotharelyi.
²⁷ Sahwai Jowaananimirelyi. Sahwai
 Rezarelyi.
 Sahwai Seravaavelimirelyi. Sahwai
 Siyalitiyalimirelyi.
 Sahwai Neraarelyi. ²⁸ Sahwai
 Melikaarelyi.
 Sahwai Ethaarelyi. Sahwai
 Kozaamimirelyi.
 Sahwai Elimathaamimirelyi. Sahwai
 Erimirelyi.
²⁹ Sahwai Jozuwaakirelyi. Sahwai
 Eliyazarelyi.
 Sahwai Jorimimirelyi. Sahwai
 Maatatimirelyi.
 Sahwai Livaayarelyi. ³⁰ Sahwai
 Simiyonimirelyi.
 Sahwai Jutharelyi. Sahwai
 Jozepiyarelyi.
 Sahwai Jonaanimirelyi. Sahwai
 Elaayakimimirelyi.
³¹ Sahwai Meliyarelyi. Sahwai
 Mennaamirelyi.
 Sahwai Matataarelyi. Sahwai
 Netaanimirelyi.
 Sahwai Devitimirelyi. ³² Sahwai
 Jeziyarelyi.
 Sahwai Wovetimirelyi. Sahwai
 Bowaazarelyi.
 Sahwai Saalimonimirelyi. Sahwai
 Naazonimirelyi.

33 Sahwai Aminithapimirelyi. Sahwai Athiminimirelyi.
 Sahwai Anaarelyi. Sahwai Ezironimirelyi.
 Sahwai Perezarelyi. Sahwai Jutharelyi.
 34 Sahwai Jaikopimirelyi. Sahwai Aazakimirelyi.
 Sahwai Eviraamimirelyi. Sahwai Teraamirelyi.
 Sahwai Naaworelyi. 35 Sahwai Seruhimirelyi.
 Sahwai Rewimirelyi. Sahwai Pelehimirelyi.
 Sahwai Evemirelyi. Sahwai Selaamirelyi.
 36 Sahwai Kainaanimirelyi. Sahwai Aapakizathimirelyi.
 Sahwai Samimirelyi. Sahwai Nowaarelyi.
 Sahwai Lamekimirelyi. 37 Sahwai Metuzalaamirelyi.
 Sahwai Yinokimirelyi. Sahwai Jaaretharelyi.
 Sahwai Maalalelimirelyi. Sahwai Kainaanimirelyi.
 38 Sahwai Yinozarelyi. Sahwai Satarelyi.
 Sahwai Aataamimirelyi. Sahwai Gotiyarelyi.

Saataani Kayaa'nanyai Jizaazari yijiwaala wia'na yaamiji walapapalakya wiakebwinesi.

(Matiyui 4:1-11; Maaki 1:12-13)

4 Kurya Tewaanyai Jizaazari yuneba wilamwaaidi'nyi Aalya Jothaniyavi yagalya'ma'na yina yaka ayina kaanna wina. Sarevi a'mwamaayabanna Kurya Tewaanyai sahware yibwaridaakuna yadaa'nyi ²sai a'mwera mamwaalyigata dazaba mwaalina yadi'nyi yirika a'mwe pwaraare sivila atiraalya (40) bwodaa'nyiyagaa' Kotiya Maryadei kayaa'nanya'na yaamiji walapapalakina. Yaamiji walapapalakina yadaa'nyiyagaa' sai wapaaya aane kiri' piri' tika manyi kya' dividaa'nyi mijika

wina. ³Mijika wina yadaa'nyi sagaa' Kotiya Maryadei widina “Nabaai gimi ‘Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyi daakaji,’ yi sila dazari duthana! ‘Silya’gi biretiya jima'nana!” ⁴Widina kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Bukuya' dara dini' ‘Yune biretiya'nanya' sa' a'mweri gaala yiniga wijaavade' mika! (A'mweri kuryari yivaimwagathe' mi'!)” ⁵Mi'na widina kya' mugunya naangevina makilaawina yaka sare' yime'nya'bi' Kwaakevakiya maremwaaidivita kingiyaraavine yuya sangi wibwaridaakuna. ⁶Yina yaka Kotiya Maryadei widina “Maremwaaidivita yuya diraginya daza giminyi gizaavideinyira. Dazahiningine byaanna diraginyaji gizaavideinyi. Yuya githiwe daza nimire yuya mena yima'ninikengira. Sare'na nimi ‘A'mwe pwari wijaavima!’ diwija', yi nimi wijaavina yideinyira. ⁷Nabaai gimi walaruta'na'dizaigi niminyi lotuya nyimariyaigi sarevidaa'nyi yuya daza gimire yima'nadengira.” ⁸Sara widina kya' Jizaazai wiriviki'na “Bukuya' dara dini'

‘Gimi Naangeri gimire Gotiyari yilaaya nayaa dumarya!

‘Yune gave sahware wawinyanna nayaa limwaga'na jitheiginyi.’”

⁹Widina kya' Jeruzaalemina yibwaridaakuna yina yaka Gotiyare Angevi yuna munya ke'bevanna yilamarakaawina yaka widina “Nabaai gimi ‘Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyi daakaji,’ davadaasi kewininna dithikwosika! ¹⁰Sare' dare'nesi. Bukuya' dara dini'

‘Gamire ejeliyaraavi kudozi giminyi nayaa gimaremwaabi'derera.’

¹¹Nabaai

‘Sila pwai gimire siviliyari nagimwinadika!

‘Sahwara kumire asaji maragilimwagapi'derera.’

Sara dinike'nesi.” ¹² Sara widina kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Yagaalya' dara dini! ‘Gimi Naangeri gimire Gotiyari yaamiji minnera! Gotiyare simunya' wa'dori yune ginnya simunyavidaa'nyi sara minnera!’ Sara dinikesi.” ¹³ Mi'na widina kya' Kotiya Maryadei walapalakya dala pininnanya yaamiji mena yaka Jizaazari yagalya'ma'na yaka pi-gaa'nei yemwaaina ya'.

Galili Jizaazai wawinya' mudi'na yamaarake'nesi.

(Matiyui 4:12-17; Maaki 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Kurya Tewaanyare diraginyavi Jizaazai Galilinei ayina wina ya'. Sarevidaa'nyi gaminyine yagaalya' anga saba yuyaba yi'namarya'. ¹⁵ Sarevi yuyagaa' a'mweraavi kumire lotuangengi wijiwaakina. Sara wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi a'mwe yuyara gaminne yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina yadiviki.

Naazareti mwaalyara Jizaazarina “Aala!” desa'nesi.

(Matiyui 13:53-58; Maaki 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Jizaazai Naazaretinei kaanna wina. Sinnawi maalikegaa', sai anga naanga dazaba mwaalakelyi. Sara mwaalaka naanga yima'nakelyi sahiba. Sai yuyagaa' yadevaabi'na kwazaakegaa' lotuangevi wilaawina. Wilaawina yaka Gotiyare yagaalya' tinna danganya'nei daavina. ¹⁷ Sareri bukuya piropetiya Aazaayai wijaake' dinike' wijaavina. Wijaavina kya' bukuya' maratilaayina yaka yagaalya' dara yida'nikewi wanganna ¹⁸ “Naangere Kuryai niminyi nyimwaalika. Sarevidaa'nyi gilyivi'maayaraavina yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakya'neinyi Welivananya' dingina nyadevi niminyi nyidahilakakeinyi. Kalavuziyaraavi dara wijiwaakya'neinyi nyimaryasaabakeinyi

‘Kalavuziwawinyavi yagalya'mavapi kaanya diwila!’
‘A'mwe tibinyaihi tinna ayina danganyila!’
Taanga yihyadeihi taanga sa' marasi'nya'neinyi
Nayaa tewaanyaihi yihimwaai-hya'neinyi nyidasabakeinyi.
¹⁹ Naangere tewaanyagaa' na padaihasamaaryagaa'na wijiwaakya'neinyi.”

Sara tinna wanganna, widina yaka ²⁰ bukuya' marabuku'na yaka maremwaalyari ayina wijaavina yaka wijiwaakya'nei walamwaaina. Sarevi a'mwe yuya lotuangevi mwaaidapiyara tinnya' yune gave sahwarina yi'bwaranganna yesalyi. ²¹ Walamwaaina yaka sahwaraaavi gaai widina “Dahaasagaa' Gotiyare pikarya daza' yuna nebwinna yima'niwaka. Sarevi sarimi kadika mena wi'niwaasagaa' nebwinna yima'niwaka.” ²² Sara widina kya' sahwarine yayavi munyaba makidivi' yagaala nawi'nya gamire maangikidaa'nyi widakevina atika maru'na'na yeva dinyina “Ai, a'mwe dazai Jozepiyare kaimiraayai midaaka!” ²³ Dinyina kye' sahwaraaavi widina “Naanga nebulyasi. Sarimi yagaala ke'ba'nanya datha' dinyijideinyi ‘Dotaigi gimire kilaakejiki nayaa javada'gainadeiginyi.’ Anga Kaapaniyami yaginyabaaibi'na, sa kadika mena wi'nongi nabaai gimire anga dava gimire kilaakeji'bisaba avaala sahbaabi'na ja!” ²⁴ Sara widina yaka widina “Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Gannya angeba piropetiya aane pwai kware yagaalyavi kadika mu'nyadivisarera. ²⁵ Yithaanyi, naanga nebulyavinyi. Yihithivanige. Piropetiya Yilaajaregaa' Yizireli saba yaanyiwaaka kwalaalya mwalyaasangira. Dazagaa' kwarama dawaai da' yaka lawe ata puridaa'nyi

pu'na wavila'daa'nyi nyila naangedaa' yada burika mi yada anga yuyaba yuneba mijika naange' yima'nyina yaakegaakira. ²⁶ Kiri' Yizirelidaa'nya yaanyiwaaka piriyaawinna Gotiyai Yilaajari mamaryaasi yina ya'. Aawa. Sai Sarepaati Saaithoni simaginneri yune menyabanya' yaanyiwaaka pirivi mijike'na wigaimwagya'neri maryaasina. ²⁷ Sabaabi' Piropetiya Yilaazare sahigaa' Yizireli saba a'mwe samatanaka kwalaalyara mwaalina yadapi kiri' sahwaravi myavada'galawimwaahi kya' tewaanyara mima'nyaasare. Aawa. Yune menyabanyari Siriyadaa'nya Nemaani sahwaru yavada'galawimwaahina yaakelyi." ²⁸ Jizaazai sara widina kya' a'mwe yuyara lotuangevi mwaaleva yagaala savi kadika sara wi'nyina yeva sinna tika yune davina. ²⁹ Sinna tika yune davina kwia' daavina yeva anga naanga saba mwasilaa maryaasina. Kumire anga naanga dazaba mugunya pirivi yilamannaawodi'nyiyaba. "Davaanyavi kewini sahwaru livaramaana!" deva sahwaru kumire anga yilamannadi'nyiya davaamaangebaari kaanya makuna. ³⁰ Kaanya makuna kye' kiri' sawhai kuminyi tinnyaba piraahi'nyina yaka kaanya mena wina.

Jizaazai yimakeri maanga widaasake'nesi.

(Maaki 1:21-28)

³¹ Sai Kaapaniyamina walaawina. Anga naanga sa' Galili mannikesi. Walaawina yaka Juyaraavire kwazaakegaa' wijiwaakina yina. ³² Sare savi sawhara kadika wi'nyina yeva atika maru'na'muluna. Sai diraginya naange' kininnakei wijiwaakya nawi'nya' widake'na atika maru'na'muluna. ³³ Lotuangevi a'mwe pwai mwaalina. Sawhara

yimakei wimwaaidi'nyiyalyi. Sai mwaalina yada jaka naanga danganna ³⁴ "Akai! Naazaretidaa'nyi Jizaazaigi, neminyi gara ya'neigi bahineka? Neminyi kayaaka neyigalya'neigi bahineigi daaka? Giminyina simunya mena gyawi'mwa. 'Gimi Gotiyare tewaanya nawi'nyaangeigi daaka!' yawi'mwa!" ³⁵ Jaka sara danganna kya' kiri' Jizaazai maanga widina "Yimakeigi maange' bipala'gizi a'mwe sari jahalya'makwona!" Sara maanga widina kya' a'mweraayaba yimaka dazai a'mwe sari kwaakewi yivatawakina yina yaka sari kayaaka migalyi yaka sari yagalya'makuna. ³⁶ Sara yagalya'makuna kya' a'mwe yuyara lika yiwainigulina yadivi' kumi sara dara dinyina "Yagaala sasare sa' be yagaalavaka? A'mwe naangeibisai diraginnakei yimakeraavi diraginna widiwake' sawhara kadika wi'neva a'mweraavi yagalya'maveva kaanna wiwaasarera." ³⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazarine yagaalya dazimagi anga yuneba yamarina ya'.

Jizaazai kwalaalyaraavi tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

(Matiyui 8:14-17; Maaki 1:29-34)

³⁸ Sagaa' Jizaazai daavina yaka lotuanga savi yagalya'ma'na yaka Saamonimire angevina wilaawina. Saamonimire ganyaalimaangevi bi'bi'nalaaya' wiadaa'nyiyavi. Wilaawina kya' "Sahirivi wigaimwagana!" yawireva gaminyina yidaanganna. ³⁹ Yidaanganna kye' sahiriyaba aya kiba gaidavaabina yina yaka bi'bi'nalaaya sa' maanga widina. Sare' bi'bi'nalaaya sa' yagalya'makuna. Yuna sagaasagaa' a'mwe daza' dikaa'na yina yaka kuminne wapaaya yovirawakina ya'. ⁴⁰ Nyilyai gaai walakyagaa' Juyaraavire kwazaake' mena yiwawakegaa' sawitirinyaburi a'mwe

kwiya'mwanakera nalaaya dala nabinabinyajiyaraavi sahwayawinna makabina. Mi'na makabina kye' sai gamire asa' a'ba yilakadaa'nyi a'mwe yuya sare saraavi tewaanya ayina yavada'gaina. ⁴¹Nabaai yimakera a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi yagalya'ma'divi' yuna kaanna wina. Yimaka dazara jaka naanga danganna “Gimi Gotiyare Gawaali'ginyira.” Sahwara sidu'naka dare'na yawi'divisa'na “Sai Kiraazitiyai daaka! Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakei daaka!” jaka sara danganna. Jaka danganna yadaapiji sahwai mayagaala widina kya' sahwara maanga bipaina yeva kaanna wina.

(Maaki 1:35-39)

⁴²Yirika gaai pu'daa'nyi anga saba yagalya'ma'na yina yaka a'mwera mamwaalyigasimaginna kaanna wina. Kaanna wina kya' kwala bwa'naanya sahwarina biribirya yina yeva gaminyawinna yikuna. “Neminyi neyagalya'mavoji nawodika! Gaminyi dahalalimwagaana!” yawireva yikuna. ⁴³Kiri' sahwai widina “Gotiyai maremwaaide yagaala tewaanya' anga naanga pibanyaji wijiwaakima! Wawinya daza' ya'neinyi Gotiyai nyidasabakeinyi.” ⁴⁴Sarei nabaai Juyaraavire lotuangengi yagaalya' wijiwaakina ya'.

**Jizaazai gamire mididivita
sinnawinyaraavi jaka
jivwaramaa'na yake'nesi.**

(Matiyui 4:18-22; Maaki 1:16-20)

5 Pigaa' aalibunya Ganezaareti maangebaari daavina. A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' gaminyi yuneba gihipalemwaaaina Gotiyare yagaalyavina kadika wi'nya'nere. ²Aalibumaangebaari botiya pukaai wa'di'nyi kiri' a'mwe jawinya maarya'nera botiyikaari yagalya'ma'na

yina yeva jawinya mwagi'nya'ne jawigilya aalya livayina yesarera. ³Daavina yaka kwala bwa'naanya' yuneba gihipalemwaaesaraavi tinna wanganna yada botiya puki dikwosi'na. Botiya si' Saaimonimiriki. Sara yaka botiyiki gyakwalaangeri widina “Botiya diki kengina maalikibaweba jitawaasa!” Sagaa' botiyiki yilamwaaaina yaka kwala bwa'naanyangi wijiwaakina. ⁴Yagaala mena wijiwaakina yakegaa' Saaimonimi widina “Botiyi' aalyavi tinnyaba pizi'gwana jitavamakulaawa! Sara ya'gizi kirimi jawinya maarya'ne jawigilya' dakyila!” ⁵Sara widina kya' Saaimoni widina “A'mwe naangeigi dahaa' sawita dariki nemi yuyaina yagiyagi wawinya yivanigoine. Sara yadaa kiri' jawinya aane pini kini maa'manigoina mi'. Sare' kiri' gimi diwaanya'na jawigilya' marakima!” ⁶Sara yina yagila jawinya kwalaalya naanga bulaminyina yadaapiyagaa' jawigilya' maramumwinyiriji yina. ⁷Sara kya' sagaa' botiya puki mwaaidakiya kumijiyaraari jaka widina yagila kiriminyi gaimwange'na akwebwata yina kyagi sara yikabina kyagi botiya sikaari jawinya yunebanna yeku'nyina. Sagaa' botiya sikaai kewini makwalaawiji yina. ⁸Sara yina yadaa'nyi Saaimoni Pitai tinna wanganna yaka Jizaazaryawi sivigi'nyiryawi walaruta'nyina yina yaka dina “Naangeigi, nimi kayaa'nanyabwi kininnakeinyina nyagalya'mava'gizi diwona!” ⁹Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai jawinya yuya maareta sangi tinna wanganaka lika yiwaainyina. Nabaai a'mwe gamiji ye'mwannamwaaleta kwaraji sara kwara lika yiwaainyina. ¹⁰Nabaai sabaai'bi' Sevathiyare kaimiraayaraai Jemizalyi Joniji saraai Saaimonimi ye'mwannayadisaraai kwaraalyi lika yiwaainyina. Pitai lika yiwaainyina

yaka sara widina. Sara widina kya' Jizaazai Saaimonimi widina “Lika minnera! Dahaa'daa'nyi a'mweraavi gaala mwaalya'neraavi maari maarya jitheiginyira.”¹¹ Widina kya' maangebaari tiyawinna botiyikaai yitavamakulaawina yina yeva yuya sa saba yovigaipwakina yeva sahwari midinyina ye'.

**Jizaazai samatanaka pwari
tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.**

(Matiyui 8:1-4; Maaki 1:40-45)

¹² Jizaazai anga naanga piba mwaaidi'nyi, yithaa, a'mwe pwai gamire kilaakejiki yunebanna samate wa'di'nyiyai mwaalina. Sai mwaalina yaka Jizaazari tinna wanganna, gamire sinnyiki kwadaai walaruta'nyina yaka sahwari diraginna yidaanganna “Naangeigi, ginnya simunyavi sara yawi'diza' yiniga wi'na tewaanya nyavada'gaidinneiginyi.”¹³ Sara yidaanganna kya' asa' yiwibwa'na yaka sahwari asa' dathiwanna yaka widina “Simunyavi sara yawi'mwa. Tewaanya jima'nana!” Sara widina kya' yime'nya'bi' samate sa' mena yiwina.¹⁴ Mena yiwina kya' “A'mwera niminyawinna yaasiwa'na nabipidika!” daka diraginna widina “Sarevi a'mwe aane pwai kwari nujiwaakidika! Aawa. Gimire kilaakeji! Gotiyarina mubithika yira'deri piriziyari duziwainaawa! Sara ya'gizi Mozizai dakabaabi' yira'nade' dika nasi'nade giminyina girayadelyira. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera gyawirangabi'dererera ‘O, sare samate' mena jiwiwaka!”¹⁵ Sara diraginna widina kya' kiri' sanna yihusinna yinnagi'mavaka kuna naangeba yi'namarina. Sara yadaa'nyi sarevi-daa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya kwalaalya gaminyawinna yikabina. Gamire yagaalyavi kadika wi'nya'nera kumire nalaaya marasi'nya'naji yikabina.

¹⁶ Yikabina yadaapi kiri' yuyagaa' sai a'mwera mamwaalyigasaba woda gavei Gotiyari widadelyi.

**Jizaazai ata sivila bainikeri
tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.**

(Matiyui 9:1-8; Maaki 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Pigaa' sai wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi Periziya pwaraji kiwinya dinikengina maremwaaidivisaraji sara mwaalina. Anga yuyabanyadaasi Galili simagidaasi Juthiya simagidaasi Jeruzaalemi simagidaasi yikabevere. Sarevi Naangere diraginya' Jizaazari wila'di'nyi nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galya'nei mwaalina.¹⁸ Sara mwaalina yadi'nyi, yithaa, a'mwe pwara a'mwe pwari yi'binyavi makabina. A'mwe dazare yaginya yuya mena bainikei. Sare sarina “Angevi marikwavamakulaawina yawaaji gaminyawi aya kiba gidiku'nawakaana!” deva¹⁹ kiri' kwala bwa'naanya'na yesarera. Kwalaalyara mijahibalakina yadapi nalaavinaka sari makulaawia'ne tutaanya aane piri' minyadi'nyi biribiryi yi'maareva. Sarevidaa'nyi angevi munyabanna bamaraga'nigilaawina yina yeva angevi munyabanna daburaabina. Mena daburaabina yeva yi'binyavi yila'di'nyiyari maralaa'mwanna yina yeva wilyabaari a'mweraayaba tinnyaba kewini kave yibwa'mwagaasina yeva Jizaazari kusimagi walakina.²⁰ Walakina kye' kumire gaminyine'na limwanga saburi yawiranganaka widina “A'mweigi, gimire kayaa'nanya mena gimarasi'mwana.”²¹ Widina kya' Kijijaraji Periziyaraji kumi sara yagaikwalaalya dinyina “A'mwe dazai yuna bewai dingaka! Gotiyarina yagaibirazika yivanika sala! Kayaa'nanya sangi yinahu marasi'nadei a'mwei pwai mika. Sa' Gotiyai wawinya' yune gave sahwaresira.”²² Dinyina

yadaapi Jizaazai kumire simunya yawi'daapiyangi mena yawiranganna yaka kuminyi dara ja'nawidina "Sarimire simunyangi simugwalaalya yaasiwa'na yawi'manigasa' be'neka!²³ Kaveya ya'ne piriwaai beriwaalaka! Nabaai nimi diwija' dingaka? 'Gimire kayaa'nanya mena marasi'mwana?' Nabaai nimi diwija' dingaka? 'Gimi daava'gizi kaanya diwona?' Aawa. Yuyawaai naangewaalyi.²⁴ Kiri' sariminyina 'Sahwara nayaa dara yawipika! "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Kwaaka davakine'na kayaa'nanyanna yiniga wi'na marasi'nya'nei diraginya kininnakelyi," ' dena yima!" A'mwe gannya yaginya yuya mena bainika sari dara widina "Githiwa. Gimi daava'gizi ginnya yi'binya' maara'gizi ginnya angevineigi kaanya dimakwona!"²⁵ Sara widina kya' a'mwe dazaraavire tinnyari yuna sagaasagaa' sai daavina yaka kigaa' yilarake' maarina yina yaka gannya angevina kaanna wina. Sarevi sai Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makina yada kaanna wina.²⁶ Kaanna wina kya' yuyara atika maru'nakulina yeva Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina yadivi' lika yiwainigulina yeva dina "Dahaa' nemi nabinya piburi wangamwona!"

Jizaazai Livaayari jaka jivwaramaa'na yake'nesi.

(Matiyui 9:9-13; Maaki 2:13-17)

²⁷ Dividaa'nyi yagalya'ma'na yada taakiziya maa'divita angevi taakiziya maa'de pwai Livaayai wo'nikei mwaaidi'nyiyari tinna wangamabina yaka widina "Dinyimidinaama!"²⁸ Widina kya' daavina yaka yuya sa saba yagalya'mawakina yina yaka Jizaazari midinyina.

²⁹ Sara yakei Livaayai gannya angevi gaminyine tika wapaaya yidika naanga yina. A'mwe taakiziya maa'divita

kwalaalyaraji a'mwe kwalaalya pwaraji walamwaaina yina yeva saraalyi tika wapaaya ye'mwannanyina.³⁰ Sahwaraji ye'mwannanyina yadaapi Periziyaraji kumirera Kijijaraji sara gamire mididivisaraavi maamayagaala widina. Sahwara widina "A'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraaji girikita'nanyaraji sarimi tika wapaayaji aalyaji be'na ye'mwannanivanigava!"³¹ Maanga widina kye' Jizaazai wiriviki'na "A'mwe maamidaryara dotaayaraavina wigainadera mika. Aawa. Yune nalaavinaka sarana wigainadere.³² Nimi a'mwera 'Nemi yida'maraangeinera,' didivisara simunya mudike' yawiramaapikaji jaka jivwaramaarya'neinyi biweinyi mika! Aawa. A'mwe girikita'nanyara simunya mudike' yawipi'de'na jaka jivwaramaarya'neinyi biweinyira."

Gotiyarina tika munnengi kimaakiya dakyabwines.

(Matiyui 9:14-17; Maaki 2:18-22)

³³ Sagaa' gaminyi dara widina "Jonimirera tika munnengi kimaakiya dakadivisare. Sara yadivi' Gotiyari saaminyagaa' widadivisare. Sabaabi' Periziyainaavire kwaraji avaala sara yadivisare. Sare' kiri' gimirera kimaakiya madakyadivi' tika wapaayaji aalyaji tika nivanigave!"³⁴ Sara widina kye' Jizaazai sahwaraavi widina "Mudikangegaa' a'mwe pwaraavire kwiya'mwei kwala maarya'nei a'mwe dazai saraji kuna ye'mwannemwaaidori sarimi tika munne yiniga kimaakiya dakipineihi daaka! Aawa.³⁵ Kiri' divi sagaa' kuminyi a'mwe kwala maarya'ne dazari kipalamakwopiji yi dazagaa' kuna tika munne kimaakiya dakibi'derera."³⁶ Widina yaka ke'ba'nanya' sahwaraavi widina "Baazi'ma'nya gaalyavidaa'nyi pimili' davamaaraji baazi'ma'nya lihi'nika

yawakevi miwirya'nei a'mwei aane pwai kwai mika! Aawa. A'mwe pwai sasara yaja' baazi'ma'nya mudike' kayaaka yigaladelyi. Nabaai kwaabiyivita davamaaraja gaala mudikemili' baazi'ma'nya yawaka daza'bi' avaina wannadewaai mi'.³⁷ Nabaai a'mwe aane pwai kwai aalya waainiya mudike' meme kilaaka aya yawakevi maradingi'dei mi'. Aawa. Pwai sara yajai waainiya gaala mudike' aalimaagwala bilamari'bwarakada kilaake' maramumwinyiroji kwaakevakina bwaladima'naawina. Sara yoji nabaai meme kilaaka kirisi kayaaka yinyina.³⁸ Kiri' a'mwei meme kilaaka yune gaala mudikevina waainiya gaala mudike' maradingikadelyi. Yi tewaanyasi."³⁹ Gamire wijiwaakya mudikevina sai widina "Nabaai yuyagaa' a'mwei aalya waainiya aya yawake' mena nadei aalya mudike'na wivu'nade' mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyagaa' aya yawake'na yawi'na yada dadel'yi 'Aya yawake' waburyasira."

Kwazaakegaa'ne Naangerinesi.

(Matiyui 12:1-8; Maaki 2:23-28)

6 Kwazaaka pigaa' witiwawinyavi tusavi kaanya yamarina yadaa'nyi gamire mididivisara witezila pini gimujina yina yeva kumire asangi liliviwanna yeva tika nyina.² Tika nyina kye' kiri' Periziya pwara dina "Gimujina yeva liliviwanna yiwaasa' Kwazaakegaa'na kimaakesira. Sarimi be'na yivanigava!"³ Sara dina kye' Jizaazai wiriviki'na "Ne Deviti yaka dazanna pikarya dinikevi madanganyadivitaihi daaka! Divanige dazagaa' sahwal'yi gamirerari saraavi mijika yesagaa'.⁴ Deviti Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yina yaka biretiya' Gotiyaryaba wakyaasa' maarina yaka tika nyina. Biretiya daza' a'mwe yuyaraavina kimaakiya dakinikesi.

Yune piriziyarana tika nya'nesi. Yi sare' kiri' Deviti tika naka gamire kwaraaviji wijayaakesi. Dazahirivi madanganyadivitaihi daaka! Sai yaasiwa'na manyaake'na Gotiyai maanga majaakelyi."⁵ Widina yaka widina "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai kwazaakegaa'ne Naangelyi. (Kwazaakevi 'Sa' nawi'nyabulyi. Sa' kayaa'nanyabulyi,' dakannelyi.)"

(Matiyui 12:9-14; Maaki 3:1-6)

⁶ Kwazaaka piriki Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilaawina yaka a'mweraavi yagaalya' wijiwaakina. Sagaa' a'mwe pwai gamire aangasimaginya asi yaalika yinnikei mwaalina.⁷ Sarei mwaalina yadi'nyi Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji Jizaazari yawirabangana'na. "Yawiranganaana! Kwazaakegaa' nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galadei dingaka? Sara yaja' kotiya' marya'neina yaana!" deva yawirabangana'na.⁸ Sara yadaapi kiri' kumire simunyangi mena yawiranganna yaka a'mwe dazari asi yaalika yinnikeri widina "Gimi daava'gizi tinnyaba dithaaka!" Widina kya' sai dikavedaa'na.⁹ Sara yina kya' Jizaazai kuminyi widina "Yihithaanganide'nanyira 'Nabaai kwazaakegaa' tewaanyabwina yadaanya' yida'nanya' dingaka? Kayaa'nanyabwina yadaanya' yida'nanya' dingaka? Nabaai a'mweraavi padaihasama'daanyabwine' dingaka? A'mweraavi kayaaka yigaidaanyabwine' dingaka?"¹⁰ Widina yaka a'mwe yuyaraavi tinna wanganamarina yaka a'mwe dazari widina "Gimire asa' jiwibwaka!" Widina kya' a'mwei sara yina kya' gamire asa' ayina maamidarya yima'nyina.¹¹ Yima'nyina kya' kiri' sahvara sinna tika yuna naanga davina yadaa'nyi kumi sara dinaawina "Nemi Jizaazari gara yaadeinaavaka?"

**Jizaazai gamire siviliridaa'nya
pwaraalyaraavi dahilakake'nesi.**

(Matiyui 10:1-4; Maaki 3:13-19)

¹²Dazagaa' "Nimwarina widima!" daka mugunyavina yilaawina yina yaka Gotiyari widina. Sawita dazagaasa sariki Gotiyarina kuna yidangadaa'nyi yune yirike'na midaihirakina. ¹³Nyilyai bilyiri'na kya' gamire mididivisaraavi jaka widina kya' yikabina. Sara yikabina kye' sahwaraajiya siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi dahilakina yina yaka "Yaya' Apozeliyahilyi. (Nimire yagaalya'na yihithaasideihilyira,)" widina. ¹⁴Pwai Saaimoninyi. Sarei sari Jizaazai "Pitaiginyi," yaya sa' widina. Nabaai Ediruyai, Saaimonimi gahwaalaangelyi. Nabaai Jemizalyi Joniji Pilipiji Baatolomyulyi ¹⁵Matiyulyi Tomaazalyi. Nabaai Jemizai Alipiyaazare gawaaliki. Nabaai Saaimoni yaya piri' Selotima wo'nikelyi. (Seloti - gannya kwaakevakina yawi'dei.) ¹⁶Nabaai Juthaazai Jemizare gawaaliki. Nabaai Juthaazai Yizikeriyotiyalyi. Dividaa'nyi sai Jizaazari gamire yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwiai yima'nakelyira.

**Yilaayabwina
taangebawina sawaarinesi.**

(Matiyui 4:23-25)

¹⁷Dahilakakegaa' kewini kumiji ye'mwannigwalaawina yeva kwaaka waraasaba daavina. Sahiba gamire pwara kwalaalyaraji a'mwe kwala naangera, yuya Juthiya sabadaasaraji Jeruzaalemidaasaraji saalaalyavi maangebaari Anga Taayaaji Anga Saaitthoniji sawaari aya kibadaasaraji mwaalina. ¹⁸Gamire yagaalyavi kadika wi'nya'nera "Sahwai nemire nalaaya nemasari'nade'nana! Neminyi pwaraavi, yimakeri taanga wijaa-yaraavi yimakeri widaasade'nana!"

yawireva yikabina. Sarera yikabina kye' tewaanya yavada'gaina. ¹⁹Sagaa' gamire diraginya' yina yaka yuyaraavi tewaanya wima'nake'na kwala bwa'naanya' yuyara "Gaminyi yune asa'na kime'nawaaji tewaanya neyavada'galade'nana!" Sara deva sara yeva tewaanya mwaalina.

(Matiyui 5:1-12)

²⁰Gamire mididivisaraavi tinna maranganna yina yada widina "Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikeihilyi gilyivi'maayaihi.

Gotiyai maremwaidevi sarimi sahwai-hire warike'nanyi.

²¹Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikeihi,

Dahaa' mijika yihivanikeihi

Divi yunebanna napiji

Sariminyi munya yihinade'nanyi.

Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikeihi,

Dahaa' kinna diwaainivanigasaihi

Dividaa'nyi jika dihide'nanyi.

²²A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi nyimididaapiya'na a'mwera

sariminyina similika wiladere. Sara

kwiyoji sariminyi yihithaasadiwi'

navaruyagaala yihithadivi' sariminyine

yaya yuna kayaa'na marihilaasina

yhipi'dere. Niminyine'na sara kihyapiji

sare sa'na yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga

ynikeihilyi. ²³Sagaa' sasare sa'

yhipija' yi yilaaya naanga yadivi'

yilaaya nebwina kwarama jideihilyi.

Yithaanyi! Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavi

Gotiyaryaba sarimire wirivikisa' yuna

naangesi. Nabaai sare' dare'nesi.

Sinnawi kwiyakwarava kuvidaarava

Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavi

piropetiyaraavi avaana sasara yaasare

tivikita nawi'nya maarya'neraavi.

²⁴Sare kiri'

'We! Gilyivi'nakeihi simunyangi

tewaanya yihya'ne

Sarimi mena maaresa'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!

Sareihl Gotiyari myawiryaneihl taanga wijaavina yihyadeihilyi.

²⁵ We! Dahaa' yunebanna neva munya yihimwakeihl

Dividaa'nyl mijkl yihyade'na sariml mala jiwannyila!

Sareihl Gotiyari myawiryaneihl taanga wijaavina yihyadeihilyi.

We! Dahaa' jkl givanigasaihl mala jiwannyila!

Dividaa'nyl kinna dadivl' kidaraalya naanga bwalayihiravaawadengi,

Sareihl Gotiyari myawiryaneihl taanga wijaavina yihyadeihilyi.

²⁶ We! Yuyara sariminyine yaya munyaba makibizana yl nabaai mala jiwannyila! Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawl kwiyakwarava kuvidaarava piropetiya kwaasiyaraavine yaya munyaba avaaana sasara makilyaasare tivikita kayaa'nanya maarya'neraavina.'

**Yikamaangeraavina
tewaanna wivu'nyabwinesl.**

(Matiyul 5:38-48; 7:12)

²⁷ Kirl' nimir yagaalya' kadika nyu'nivanigasaihlrhl yihithivanige. Sarimire yikamaangeraavina kale yihyana! A'mwera sariminyina similika widaaworiyaraavi tewaanyabwina jdeihilyi. ²⁸ A'mwera sariminyl paasiyagaala yihithipijaraavi gaimwangebwina duzideihilyl 'Gotiyal tewaanna yihyana!' A'mwe biraiyagaala yihithipijaraavi gaimwange'na Gotiyari duzideihilyl. ²⁹ Nabaai a'mwe pwai gimire maangwidaanya pimagl kagiramohl yl gimire maangwidaanya pimagl tamyana ginyiwannyina jitheiginyl. A'mwe pwai gimire yivisa' kagimwagl'nojhl gimire baazi'ma'nyal maarajana kimaakiya madakinneral!

³⁰ Nabaai gazaizal gilyivita pininna kagithaanganojl sari wijaavina

jithelyl. A'mwe pwai gimire gilyivisa kagimaarohl 'Ayina dinyijaama!' diraginna mudangadlnna! ³¹ Sasare sabwl sariml yawl'divisabwina 'A'mwera sara nyipika!' dapl sasare sahibaaibl' kuminyl sara jdeihilyl.

³² Nabaai sariminyina kale wiadevaaihl' sariml a'mweraavina kale yihyaja' Gotiyari sariminyl yanga gaimwanga yane beni dimaaryideihilaka! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe kayaa'nanya kwarajl sahwaravina kale wiade saraavina kale wiadere. Sareihl sahwaravil wavila'manigasaihl daa! ³³ Sare' dare'nesi. Sariml a'mwera tewaanna yhipijaraavi tewaanyabwina wiadivl' sariminyl gaimwanga yane beni dimaaryideihilaka! Yl a'mwe kayaa'nanya sara kwarajl sasare sabwl yina yadivisare. ³⁴ Sariml gilyivita yaamata wijaaya'neihl yawl'na 'Sa ayina nyijaavadelyl,' Gotiyari sariminyl gaimwanga yane beni dimaaryideihilaka! 'Avaalya ayina maarimal' dadivl' kayaa'nanya kwarajl kayaa'nanya kwaraavi yaamata wijaavadivisare. ³⁵ Sare kirl' sariml sarinna yikamaangeraavina kale yihyana! Sahwaravil nayaa tewaanyabwina jilal! A'mweraavi gilyivita yaamata nayaa duzaayilal! 'Ayina nyirivikipi'dengira,' sanna simunya nyawipidikal! Sariml sara yipijal', Gotiyaryaba sarimire wirivikisal' yuna naangesi. Nabaai sariml Gotiya Munya Ke'bevanyare kaimiraayaihl dimwaalyideihilyl. Sahwal a'mwera gaminyl 'Su! Su!' mujadivisaraavi a'mwe kayaa'nanya kwaraavi naange'na wiade'nanyl. Sarel yadevaaihl' tewaanna yipijaihl sasare sare kaimiraayaihl dimwaalyideihilyl.

³⁶ Sirinimaanga Sigunyaviyarl a'mwe yuyaraavina kale wiadevaaihl' a'mweraavina kale nayaa yihyana!

**A'mweraavi yawibwa'deibi'
maryawibwasabwinesi.**

(Matiyui 7:1-5)

³⁷ Sarimi a'mwe pwaraavi maryawibwaryadivi' 'Kayaa'nanyarera,' madipina! Sara majipijaihirina Gotiyai kwalyi 'Kayaa'nanyarera,' dathei mika! Arikewi. Nabaai pwaraavi majidapinera! Sara majidayipijaihiri Gotiyai kwalyi jidavadei mika! Arikewi. A'mweraavire kayaa'nanya sariminyine dimarasi'nyideihilyi. Sara yipijaihire kayaa'nanya Gotiyai yihimarasi'nadelyi.

³⁸ Sarimi a'mweraavi gilyivisanna yanga nayaa duzaayideihilyi. Sara yipijaihiri Gotiyai yanga nayaa yihizaavadelyi. Yanga naanga naanga yihizaavadelyi. Maanga yunebanna yeku'nya'ne wijaavina, tivipalamihya yina, purata'nyina, naanga naanga wijaavina, kuneba mwari yada pini bwalaraawina yade sabaabi' yihizaavadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yiniga wi'nanya sarimi a'mweraavi wiriviki'divisa yanga wijaaya dazahiningi Gotiyai sariminyi ayina yihirivikiradelyi."

³⁹ Ke'ba'na yagaala piri' wijiwaakina "A'mwe pwai tibinyai a'mwe tibinya pwari tusari' yiniga yibwaridaakwannei dingaka! Aawa. Yuyaraai kavi'ninnyavi walaraawina yikaneraalyi. (Gotiyari myawiryai Gotiyareburi pwari yibwari-daakwannei mika!) ⁴⁰ Nabaai sikuliya yadei gamire wijiwaakyari wawilavadei mika! Gazaizai sikuliya' mena yi'mwannoji gannya wijiwaakyaibi' avaa'ina yima'nadelyi. ⁴¹ Giminyi ja'mwere tinnyari yitiridirinya maalikemili' wa'di'nyi tinna wanganna. (Sare' daresi. Ja'mwere yiwetawakya maalikemili' wa'di'nyiyasi.) Tinna wanganna yaka kiri' ginnya tinnyari yita naangewa' gwa'di'nyiyai gi nayaa be'na myawiryaginaka! ⁴² Gatha'dara ya'gizi ja'mweri yiniga

wi'na widinneiginaka! 'Nya'mwei, gimire tinnyari yitiridirinya maalika gwarika sa' githi'haa'mwagideinyira.' Gimi tinna nayaa myennyai gi gimire tinnyari yita naanga gwarika savaa'na sara gatha'dara duthatheiginaka! Kwaasiyaigi, aayagaa' gimire tinnyari gwarika yita naanga savaa' yune'na papurasi'na'gizi divi tinna nayaa pada'galangana'gizi yitiridirinya maalika pimili' ja'mwere tinnyari warike' divapurasi'deiginyi.

Yisasi gamire yisilyaji sanginesi.

(Matiyui 7:17-20; 12:34-35)

⁴³ Sare' dare'nesi. Yita tewaanyai' yisila kayaa'nanya yi'nadi' mika! Nabaai yita kayaa'nanyi' yisila tika munne tewaanya yi'nadi' mika! ⁴⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera yita gaxisiki tika munnengi mena yawiranganapijijyara sahwara yawi'na 'Sikire yisila nawi'nya yi'niwake'na yita tewaanyikira.' Yita pukina yawi'na 'Sikire yisila kayaa'nanya yi'niwake'na yita kayaa'nanyikira.' Tika munnengi mena yawiranganna yadivi' yawi'divisare. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera yita pihiyikire yisilya lannakengi maa'divitara daa! Nabaai wila girai'pawilyavi yisilya mubwawilyabaari gimujadivita daa! ⁴⁵ A'mwe tewaanyai gamire simunyavi nawi'naange wiwarikei. Sarevidaa'nyi sai tewaanyabwina yadelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyai gamire simunyavi kayaa'nanaange wiwarikei. Sarevidaa'nyi sai kayaa'nanyabwina yadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yawita sasare sa' simunyavi yunebanna wila'de', yi sa' maangi' dadevulyi.

Anga maja piburaainesi.

(Matiyui 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ Sarimi 'Naangeigi! Naangeigi!' be'na nyidangadivisaihilaka! 'Naangeigi!' nyidangadivita kiri' nimore

yagaalyangi mamidinyi yipijaihilyi. ⁴⁷Nabaai gazaizai niminyawinna boziyai nimire yagaalyangi kadika nyu'nada yagaalyangi midinajari, gamirebwina simunya jawiryide'na yihibwaridaakwideinyi. ⁴⁸A'mwe dazai a'mwe pwai 'Ange' madima!' dada yadevaabisalyi. Aayagaa' kavi'ninnya' likiwaidaawada kwaakevi kusawi yune sila naangevaaki girikwidelyi. Sara yada nabaai dividaa'nyi ange' sahivaaki a'badaa'nyi yilamadesi. Nabaai dividaa'nyi aalyaaka naange' pu'da aalya' anga dazavi tivitawakina yadaasi kiri' mwalaraawi yina yadesi. A'mwe dazai ange' tewaanya madevina mwalaraawi. ⁴⁹Kiri' pwai nimire yagaalya' kadika nyu'nada mamidinyi yajai, yi sai a'mwe pwai ange' kwaakevaki yaasiwa' madathihidaakuna yadevaabisalyi. Aayagaa' kwaakevi kusawi yune sila naangevaaki girikwidei mi'. Divi aalya sa' anga savi tivitawakina yadaa'nyi yime'nya'bi' walaraawina yada yinahu kayaaka yima'nyina."

**Aamiyaraavi maremwaaidere
limwangeburinesi.**

(Matiyui 8:5-13; Joni 4:43-54)

7 A'mwera kadika wi'nya'ne gamire yagaalya mena widaka sabadaa'nyi anga Kaapaniyami sabanna yi'mavaawina. ²Saba a'mwe atil-yaraavire sivila atiraalya aawilasaraavi maremwaaide akwai mwaalina. Sare sai gamire yaasiwa'wawinyai sarina tewaanya wivu'nadei. Yi widaayade dazai saggaa' nalaaya' kininnakei mena balya'neba yadaa'nyi ³aawilasaraavi maremwaaidei "Jizaazai bamwaalika!" kadika wi'nyina yaka Juyaraavire a'mwe naanga pwaraavi dara widaasina "Gimi ba'gizi nimire nyidaayaderi tewaanya javada'gaideigi daaka?" ⁴Widaasina kya' sahwara

Jizaazaryawinna yi'mavaawina yina yeva sahwari widina yeva yagaala diraginna widina "Sai a'mwe tewaanyarinera. Gimi yiniga wi'na dihaimwaderinera. ⁵Sare' dare'nesi. Sai nemi Juyainaavina tewaanya wivu'naderinera. Sai yune gami sai nimire lotuange' madakerinera." ⁶Sara widina kye' sahwaraaji Jizaazai ye'mwanniguna yaka angeyaba aya kibanna mena yi'mavaawina kya' aawilasaraavi maremwaaide dazai gya'mwe pwaraavi maryaasina yina kya' Jizaazari yagaalya' dara wija'nera makabina "Naangeigi, niminyawinna bya'neiginyi taanga nagizaaviwidika! Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi a'mwe tewaanyainyi daaka! Nimire angevi bwidiza'na nimi yiniga wi'na nawi'nyaigibisainyi daaka! Tewaanyaiginyinera. ⁷Sarevidaa'nyi nimi kwainyi yawi'mwa 'Nimi a'mwe nawi'nyainyi daaka! Nabaai giminyawinna yiniga wi'na wideinyi daaka!' Aawa. Gimi yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi nyidaayadei ayina tewaanya yima'nana! ⁸Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi kwainyi a'mwe naangera nyimaremwaaidivi' wawinya nyijaavadivisainyi. Sareinyi mwaaidi nabaai nimire aawilasara kininnakeinyi kwaakewi nyimwaaihasara. Yi nabaai nimi pwari kuda'muji 'Gimi diwona!' yi sai kaanna wina yadelyi. Nabaai nimi pwari kuda'muji 'Gimi kaaja!' sai kaanna bina yadelyi. Nabaai nimire yaasiwa'wawinyari widina 'Gimi wawinya sasare sa'ja!' Sara kuda'muji yi sai wawinya sa' yina yadelyi. (Sarevidaa'nyi yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi nyidaayadei tewaanya yima'nadelyi.)" ⁹Sara widasaabina kya' Jizaazai yagaala dazavi kadika wi'naka atika maru'na'na yaka ginyima'nyina yaka kwala bwa'naanya' mididapiya saraavi widina

“Sariminyi anga menyabadaa'nya sarina yihithivanige. Yune Yizireli kibadaa'nyi yawiralimwanga sasare sabwi kininnaka a'mwe pwari mabiramaaryainyi.”¹⁰ Sara widina kya' aawilasaraavi maremwaaidei maryasaabaka a'mwe dazara angevina ayina wina yeva wawinya widaayaderi maamidaryai mena yima'nakeri tinna wanganna.

**Jizaazai yaanyiwaakevireri
ayina yidikaavake'nesi.**

¹¹ Divi maalikegaa' mwanayavi anga naanga pibanna Neni wo'nikebanna kaanna wina. Gamire mididivita kwaraji kwala bwa'naanya naangeraji ye'mwanniguna.¹² Ye'mwanniguna yadaapi sai kaadihita anga naangeyabanya dazayaba aya kibanna badaa'nyi, yithaa, a'mwe bainika pwari makabina. A'mwe bainika dazari ganaange' kaimiraaya yune gave dazahwainanyalyiyasi. A'mwe sa' yaanyiwaakesi. Anga naanga dazabadaa'nya a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera a'mwe dazasi ye'mwannigavina.¹³ Sara yina kye' Naangei a'mwe dazavi tinna wanganna yaka gaminyina kale yenyi'nyina yaka a'mwevi widina “Kinna madinnera!”¹⁴ Sara widina yaka aya kiba gidiku' wilina yaka a'mwe bainikei yila'di'nyiya yi'binya savi asa' dathiwanna kya' a'mwe bariyi'binya sa' makabadaapiyara sana dakulina yina yadapi widina “Miginyaigi giminyi githivanige. Dithikaaka!”¹⁵ Sara widina kya' mena bainika dazai dikaa'na yaka dikavamwaina yaka yagaalya' gaai dina. Sara yadaa'nyi sai a'mwe dazari ganaangevina wimaarina.¹⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe yuyara lika naanga yina yeva Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munya ke'beva makina. Sahwara dina “Neminyi piropetiya

naangei Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei mena kima'naabika!” Nabaai dina “Gamire a'mweinaavi gaimwanga ya'ne Gotiyai mena bakelyireva.”¹⁷ Dina kye' a'mwera Juthiya yuyabaji yuya bularaawia kibaji yamaryadivi' gami yaka sanna yagaikiwinya bathiwina.

**Joni gamire pwaraari
Jizaazaryawinneraari
widasaabake'nesi.**

(Matiyui 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Jizaazai yaka yuya dazangina Jonimire mididivisara kalavuzangevi Jonimi wijiwaakina.¹⁹ Sarevi Joni gamire pwaraari jaka widina yaka Naangeri wija'ne yagaala piri' makwiya'neraari widaasina. Sai saraari widina “‘A'mwe bathelyira,’ Juyaina dadaanyaigi sahwaigi bahinyaigi dingaka? Pwarina yemwalaadeina dingaka?”²⁰ Widasaabina kya' a'mwe pwaraala dazaraai gaminyawinna mena yi'ma'na yina yagila widina “Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei giminyawinna nehimaryasiwaabikeinaalyira. Sai dara diwa' ‘ ‘A'mwe bathelyira,’ dadaanyaigi sahwaigi bahinyaigi dingaka? Pwarina yemwalaadeina dingaka?”²¹ Widina kyagi dazahigaa' a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi tewaanya yavada'gaidaa'nyiyagaa'. Nalaaya dala nabinabinya kininnakeraaviji nabalya taanga wijaaya'ne kininnakeraaviji yimakera kininnakeraaviji tewaanya yavada'gaina. Nabaai tibinya kwalaal-yara, yange'na yavada'gaidaa'nyi tinna yenyina.²² Sara yavada'gaina yaka Jonimireraari yiwaarasa'na ja'nawidina “Kaanya wawokilyi Jonimi duthithaakwila! Dahaa' tinna wangadi' kadika wi'niwaalyangina duthaawila! A'mwe tibinyara tinna ayina yenyina, sivila kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, samatanakeraavire kilaakejika nawi'nya yima'nyina.

Nabaai a'mwe kadika mu'nyimu'nyara yagaalyangi kadika wi'nyina, a'mwe bainikera ayina dikaa'na, a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina yadinyainyi. Sasarera sara yivaniga'. ²³Nabaai a'mwei niminyi limwangebwina yawita kwalaalya myaja sare sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyi." Jizaazai Jonimina sara wida'.

²⁴Joni maryasaabaka saraai mena kaanna wodaakilyi kwala bwa'naanyaraavi Jonimina widina "A'mwera maayabanna tinna bewari wanganya'neihi wiwa'daataihilaka? Suya piri' yihusa' galaliwihirakeri'bisari tinna wanganya'neihi wiwa'daasaihi dingaka? ²⁵Aawa. Tinna bewari wanganya'neihi wiwa'daataihilaka? Baazi'ma'nya wolasa baazi'ma'nikeri wanganya'neihi wiwa'daasaihi daaka? Yithaanyi! Baazi'ma'nya nawi'nyi-naangenna wakadivi' kilaakejikine gilyivita nawi'nyanna kininnaka sasara a'mwe dazara kingiyaraavire angengi mwaaidivisare. Sasarerabitari mi'. ²⁶Aawa. Tinna bewari wanganya'neihi wiwa'daataihilaka? Piropetiya Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei dingaka? Yo, sariminyi yihithivanige. Sai piropetiyai yaka kiri' yi piropetiyaraavireburi wawilavikelyi. ²⁷Nabaai a'mwe yune dazahwarina Bukuya' yida'nikerineri. Dara dini'

'Yithaa, nimire yagaalya' makwiya'neri maryasaabideinyi.

'Sinnawi giminyi yibwaramakwaanna gyathelyi.

'Sai giminyina tusa' maryovirawakina yadelyi.'

Sara dinikesi. ²⁸Sariminyi yihithivanige. Joni Kwaakevaki a'mweraavidaa'nyara yima'nigata yuyaraavi wawilavikelyi. A'mwe Gotiyai maremwaalademili' yima'najamili' yuna maalikemili' mwaaloriyamili'

kiri' Jonimi wawilavademilikira."

²⁹Sara widina kya' sahvara kadika wi'neva a'mweraji a'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraji sahvara dina "Yo, Gotiyare sabwi yida'maraangebulyi." Jonimi sahvara bavitaaziya maaresare. ³⁰Kiri' nabaai Periziyaraji kiwinyangi yawi'divita sidu'nakeraji Jonimi bavitaaziya maaretara mi'. Sarevidaa'nyi sahvara Gotiyai wibwaridakwadaa'nyiya nawi'nya savi bule'na wijaavesare.

³¹Jizaazai dina "Sarevidaa'nyi nimi dazagaa'ne a'mweraavina ke'ba'nanya beri' yihithima! Sahvara gatha'dara a'mweraavaka! ³²Sarera darebaaibisamilike. Avaannya'ne kaimiraayamilika angwaasabanna mwaaidivi' kaimiraaya pimilikaavina jaka dangadivisamilike (Joni yaasiwakebwi myaderina)

'Kwala maa'nya'ne gware maku'manigo. Kiri' "Kwarame aala!" divanigave!'

(Nimi angyiri'maasabwi yadinyainyina) 'Nemi baryangine kidaata divanigo.

Kiri' sarimire kidalaala mabwalayihiravaawivanike!'

³³Sare' da'dare'nesi. Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei bina yina yaka pigasa biretiya tika manyi, yuyagaa' waainiya tika manyi. Sare'na nabaai sarimi dina 'Yimakei kininnakelyi.'

³⁴A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bina yina yaka tika wapaa nada waainiyasi nadaa'nyi sarimi dina 'Yithaanyi! Sai a'mwe tika kwalaalya nadelyira. Sara yada waainiya kwalaalyaji nadelyi. Yaawaryaibisalyi. Sai a'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraaviji a'mwe kayaa'na girikita'nanyaraaviji sahvaraavi kwiya'mwelyira.' Sara dadivisaihilyi.

³⁵Kiri' Joniji sinaai Gotiyare sidusabwine kaimiraayainaa'ni wawinya nawi'nya yivanigolyainaa'ni. Wawinya sa sidu'nakera dara yawiranganna

'Gotiyare siduta tewaanyabwina sara yivanigi. Yida'maraangesira.'"

A'mwe kayaa'nanya piri' Jizaazare sivilyiri welivananya' purake'nesi.

³⁶ Periziya pwai gamiji tika wapaaya bye'mwannanya'na Jizaazari widina. Sara widina kya' Periziya dazare angevina kaanna wina yaka tika munne savi mwaalina. ³⁷ Yithaa! Anga naanga dazaba a'mwe kayaa'nanya yade' mwaalina. Sare sa' "Jizaazai anga Periziya dazare angevi tika wapaaya nivanikeva," wi'nyina. Sarevi a'mwe daza' gamire kayaa'nanyanna yawiraka sitala (sila alivezita) saadaaya nawi'nyaange' yi'nike' makabina yina yaka ³⁸ wilaabina yina yaka Jizaazaryaba buluyimagi aya kiba sivigi'nyiryawi gidiku' bulagaidaa'na yina yaka kinna diwaainyina. Kinna diwainadaa'nyi gamire kidalaalya Jizaazare sivilyiri bwalaravaawina kya' gannya mijata saaminyasi yaalika yimwana. Sara mi'na yaka gamire sivilyiri bu'buta kwalaalya biwina yaka welivananya saadaayasi sivilyiri yevu'na. ³⁹ Sara yina yadaa'nyi Periziya gaminyi wijivwarijimaa'naka dazai sasarevi tinna wanganaka simunyavi dara yawi'na "A'mwe dathai sai piropetiya nebulyai mwaalaji kwaji a'mwe gaminyi ata dathiwamanika savi kyawiranganadika! Nabaai gamire kiburiji kyawiranganadika! Yi daza' a'mwe kayaa'nanya yade' mwaalike'nanyi." ⁴⁰ Sara yawi'na kya' Jizaazai gamire simunyaburina ja'nawidina "Saaimoni, yagaala piri' githide' wari'." Widina kya' sai widina "Nejiwaakadinyai gi dinyidana!" ⁴¹ Sara kuda' widina "A'mwe pwarai a'mwe pwari dinaaya' kininnakeraai. Pwai dinaaya' naanga naanga (K500) wiwarikei, nabaai pwai yune kibawe (K50) wiwarikei. ⁴² Saraai dinaaya

daza' yiniga wi'na yikaderaai mika! Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe sai 'Saraaihire dinaaya maarideraaihi mi',' widina yadelyi. Nabaai sarevidaa'nyi dazahwaraaridaa'nyi pwai sahwarina tewaanya naanga wivu'nivanikei aaihwalaka?" ⁴³ Widina kya' Saaimoni dara ja'nawidina "Nimi yawi'manige. A'mwe dazai dinaaya naange' mi'nanya' dakiwakei dingaka!" Sara widina kya' sahware widina "Gimire yawibwata yiwaanya' yida'nanyasira." ⁴⁴ Widina yaka a'mwe dazayimaginna ginyima'nyina yaka Saaimonimi widina "Gimi a'mwe dathava davi tinna mwanganyijiwaana! Angyiri'-maasaraavina Juyaina yadaanyabaaibi' gimire angevi kabwimwa nimire sivilyavi aalya yinya'ne' nyijawaanyaigi mika. Kiri' a'mwe datha' gamire kidaraaibirikesi nimire sivilyiraari nyiwakesira. Sara yaka gannya mijasasi yaalika nyimwamwakesira. ⁴⁵ Gimi bu'buta maranyiwaanyaigi mika! Kiri' nabaai nimi bwimwegaa'daasi yaka kuna dahaakigaasi a'mwe datha' nimire sivilyawaari bu'busa' kuna maranyivanika. ⁴⁶ Nimire minyaginyavi welivananyasi nyivu'mwaanyaigi mika! Kiri' a'mwe datha' nimire sivilyawaari welivananya saadaayasi nyivu'mwakeinyira. ⁴⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi giminyi githivanige. Dazahiri' kayaa'nanya kwalaalyabwi yadevi gamire kayaa'nanya daza marasi'mwe'na, sarevidaa'nyi sahiri' niminyina yuna nebwina wivu'nivanikesi. Kiri' a'mwei kayaa'nanya maalikemili' yaderi nimi marasi'niwija sa' yi sai niminyina yuna maali'na wivu'nadelyi." ⁴⁸ Widina yaka sahirivi widina "Gimire kayaa'nanya mena gimarasi'mwengira." ⁴⁹ Widina kya' a'mwera gamiji wapeyi'binyavi ye'mwannemwaalesara kumi sahwaravi gaai dinyina "A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'mwaka

dazai bewai dingaka?”⁵⁰ Sarevi Jizaazai a'mwe savi widina “Niminyi diraginna nyilimwamwaanya'na giminyi kayaa'nanyabwina givadai-hasamaa'mwe'ginyi. Gimi kaanna wawo'gizi gimire munyi' kwaamu' kave nayaa gwarana!”

Wawinyavi witizila piraihirakya'na dinikebwinesi.

(Matiyui 13:1-9; Maaki 4:1-9)

8 Divi maalikegaa' anga naange-banyaji anga maalikebanyaji Jizaazai kaanya yamarina yada Gotiyai maremwaaidevine yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina. Sagaa' siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyara gamiji ye'mwannayamarina.² Nabaai a'mwe pini, sinnawi kigaa' Jizaazai kumijiya piningi yimakera marasi'naka piningire nalaaya marasi'nake, sa kiniji sahwalayi ye'mwannayamarina. A'mwe piri' Maariyaasi. Sahirivina Maahithaala mwaalyava widadivisasi. Sinnawi Jizaazai sahirivi yimaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraainanyara marasi'nakesi.³ Nabaai piri' Jowaana', Erotiyare angevi maremwaaide Suzaamire a'mwesi. Piri' Suzanasi. Nabaai a'mwe yuya kwalaalya piniji sahiniji sahwalayi ye'mwanniguna. A'mwe daza Jizaazariji gamireraaviji kumire gilyivisangi wigaimwagesangi.

⁴ Sarevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera bi'bwa'nemwaaina yadivi' anga piningidaa'nyara gaminyawinna yikabina yikabina. Yikabina yikabina yina kye' yagaala ke'ba'nanya' widina⁵ “Piraihirakade pwai witizila piraihirakya'nei wina. Wina yaka wawinyavi witizila piraihirakamarivanikelyi. Sai piraihirakiwodaasi nabaai witizila pini tusavi bwalaraawina. Sare sangi nabaai a'mwera siviliyaji paihiramarina yadaapi yusara sigunyaviyara tika maranyina.⁶ Nabaai witizila pini silaangevi kwaaka maalikevi bwalaraawina. Sa yiri'na

yaka kiri' kwaakeva' aalya ti'giryaa maayavaki sarevidaa'nyi sila sasare daza yinahu yawaka baidaa'na yaka balina.⁷ Nabaai witizila pini wila lannakebaraayaba bwalaraawina. Sare sa wila lannakebaraji ye'mwannayiri'na yina yaka a'ningi dathiwaaina.⁸ Nabaai witizila pini kwaaka nawi'nya minarinakevaki bwalaraawina yinike sa yiri'na yaka tika munne kwalaalya yi'nyina. Darebisa yi'nyina, gavemilikidaa'nyi waani aadiretiya yi'nyina.” Sara widina yaka jaka diraginna widina “A'mwe kadi'nakei yagaala dathavi kadika nayaa wi'nana!”

(Matiyui 13:10-17; Maaki 4:10-12)

⁹ Gamire mididivisara gaminyi ke'ba'nanya dazavine'na yagaala kaavilya'na yidaanganna.¹⁰ Yidaanganna kye' sai widina “Sariminyi Gotiyai gannya maremwaaidevwina yulyakiyagaala dinika aaya kaavilyavi yawiranganya'neihiri mena yihibwari-daakuwakelyi. Sarevi kiri' a'mwe pwara yune ke'ba'nanya yagaalyavi kadika wi'nivaniga'. Sarevidaa'nyi 'Tinna wangadivi' kiri' yawirangadivi' mi'. Kadika wi'nadivi' kiri' wi'namaa'divi' mi'.

(Matiyui 13:18-23; Maaki 4:13-20)

¹¹ Ke'ba'na yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilya' yi daresi. Witizila daza yi sa Gotiyare yagaalyasi.¹² Nabaai witizila pini tusavi bwala'daawade, yi sa a'mwera yagaalya kadika wi'nadivisa'nesi. Kiri' dividaa'nyi Kotiya Maryadei badehaa' kumire simunyavi yagaala daza' marasi'delyi. Sai 'Gotiyari nalimwabika! Sara kyapiji Gotiyai nuvadaihasamaaradika!' daka marasi'nadelyi.¹³ Nabaai witizila pini silaangevi kwaakejiki bwalaraawina, yi sa a'mwera yagaalyavi kadika wi'nadivi'

wi'namaa'na yadivi' savine'na yilaaya naanga yina. Sahwara pwipula maayara maalikegaa'na limwadiwi' kiri' yijiwaala pigasa lika sangina yigi'daa'divisare. ¹⁴ Nabaai witzila pini wila lannakebaraavi bwala'daawade yi sa a'mwera yagaalya kadika wi'nadivi' kaanya yamaryadaapiji taanginya dala nabinya piburaji nigwia gilyivita saji Kwaaka davakiya yilaaya dala nabinya saburaji widathivaidere. Yuya sa Gotiyari mwagi'nadengi. Sarevidaa'nyi kumire tika wapaaya sa yi'nabaladengira. Bwiyangira. ¹⁵ Kiri' witzila kwaaka nawi'nya minarinakevaki bwala'daawade daza, yi sa a'mwera kumire simunya nawi'nyangevi Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nadivi' yuna diraginna limwaga'na. Sara yadivi' taanginya wiadaa'nyi diraginna kuna yadivi' tika munne naanga yima'nadaa'nyi mwaalina.

**Di'baake' yi'binyavi
yilimwaaihya'nesi.**

(Maaki 4:21-25)

¹⁶ A'mwe aane pwai kwai laamivananya' yewita'da maa'gulyavi amwidaa'nyi yulyakadei mi'. Nabaai se warya'ne yi'binyavi dalaangevi marulyakadei mi'. Aawa. Laamivananyavine yi'binyavi a'ba munyaba yilimwaaihadesi. 'A'mwera angevi bulapiriyara di'baaka dazavi tinna wangabika!' dada munyaba yilimwaaihadesi. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya lika yulyakinike divi nabaai sa ku'maayaba yuna yaliku'naraabathengi. Yuya bwakakinike divi nabaai sa ku'maayaba jaliku'naraabathengi. Sare sangi nabaai a'mwera yuna yawirangabi'dengi. ¹⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sara yapi nimire yagaalyavi kadika nayaa dinyu'nyideihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi.

A'mwe pwai nimire yagaalya' limwagarojiyari sare sari nabaai Gotiyai limwanga pibulyi yanga kuna wijaavadelyi. Kiri' pwai nimire yagaalya' malimwagaryajai nebulya'na kwaasi yawi'manike 'Mena limwamanigena,' yawi'manike'na, yi sa Gotiyai marasi'nadengi." Jizaazai sara widakesi.

**Jizaazari ganaangesi Jizaazari
gahwaalaanga kwaraavijinesi.**

(Matiyui 12:46-50; Maaki 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Sagaa' gaminyawinna ganaangesi gahwaalaangeraji yikabina. Kiri' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera kwala yi'bwa'nyina yadaapijiyavina gaminyaba aya kibanna gidiku' mulaabi. ²⁰ Mulaabi kye' sahwari a'mwe pwara widina "Giminyi gwaangesi gimire jihwaalaangeraji tinna gwanganya'nera mwasawi bathaakava." ²¹ Widina kye' kiri' sahwai sahwaraavi ma'maa'na "A'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nadivi' midibizara, yi dazara niminyi niwaavaji niminyi nyigwaalaangerera."

**Jizaazai yihu'maanarya' maanga
kuda' mudarake'nesi.**

(Matiyui 8:23-27; Maaki 4:35-41)

²² Yirika piriki sipiya pirivi gamire mididivisaraji yiladikwosi'namwaaina yaka kuminyi widina "Nemi aalibunyavi pimagi, kengimaginna bwalyawaadeinera." Sara widina yaka kaanna wina. ²³ Sipiya' kaanya wodaa'nyiyagaa' sai se warina. Se warina yadi'nyi aalibunyavi yihu'maanarya' yima'nyina kya' sipiyavi bwaladi'naawina yadi'nyi kewini walamaradathata'neba aya kiba mena yima'nyina kya' ²⁴ bulaawina yeva gaminyina buliyidikawaawina yevegaa' widina "A'mwe naangeigi! A'mwe naangeigi! Yuna dahaasagaa'

nemi yaraina yiwawaade'na yiwoneva.” Widina kye' daavina yaka yihuta sasi aalimavajinaaka naanga sasi maanga widina. Sara widina kya' yihuta yinahu muda'na kya' aalya' ayina aalimavajinaaka mima'nyina.²⁵ Sara kya' sagaa' sai widina “Sarimire diraginna limwangebwi gawi warika!” Sagaa' sahwara lika yina yadivi' atika maru'na'na yadivi' dinyina “Sarevidaa'nyi be a'mwelaka! Sai yihusasi aalyasi maanga kudiwa' kadika wi'nyina yiwaai!”

**Jizaazai a'mweri yimakeraavi
marasi'nake'nesi.**

(Matiyui 8:28-34; Maaki 5:1-20)

²⁶ Divi sipiyihuseliya' makuna yaka Geraaza simaginna yi'mavaawina. Anga dazaba aalibunya Galili pimagi warikeba.²⁷ Yi'mavaawina kya' Jizaazai sipiyavi yagalya'mavaka tiyawinna wilaawina kya' a'mwe anga naanga dazabne mwaalyai sahwari wirata'nyina. A'mwe dazari yimaka pwara wimwaaidapiyai. Saaminyagaa' sahwai kwaabihannya kuna mira'nyadei. Sahwai anga aane piri' kirivi mwaaidei mi'. Aawa. Sai gilekavi'ninnyabanya mwalamaryadelyi.²⁸ A'mwe dazai Jizaazari tinna wanganaka jaka danganna yina yaka gamire sivigi'nyiryaba aya kiba wilaabina yaka kwaakevaki bula'na yaka jaka naangave'na danganna “Jizaazai, Gotiya yuna munya ke'bevaryareigi! Niminyi gara dinyide'na bahineiginaka? Akai, diraginna yidaanganna gima! Niminyi daanga manyijaavinnera!”²⁹ Sara widake' dare'nesi. Jizaazai yimaka dazarina mena widina “A'mwe dazari yagalya'makuna yina ja!” Nabaai sare' dare'nanyi. Saaminyi kwalaalyagaa' yimaka dazai a'mwe dazari galalimwaga'delyi. Sarevidaa'nyi

a'mwera yuyagaa' sahwari asawaalyi wila seniyabaalyi yapwekina yadivi' sivilyaraalyi wila yapwekina yadivita sahwari maredaa'divisalyi. Kiri' sahwai yuya kwaari'mawila kibara yesi-valakiwina yada sarevi yimaka dazai a'mwera mamwaalyigata pimaginna yidangiramakwodelyi.³⁰ “Daanga manyijaavinnera!” jaka kuda' Jizaazai sahwari yidaanganna “Giminne yaya' aaihwaginaka?” Yidaanganna kya' sai widina “Kwalaalyainyi.” Yimaka kwalaalyara gaminyi wilamwaainikerina “Kwalaalyainyi,” widina.³¹ Widina yaka yimaka dazara jaka diraginna danganna “Gimi neminyi dika kewewinneinaavina mamaranyaasinnera!”³² Sara diraginna danganna yevegaa' yaawarikwala naange' mugunyavi aya kiba kurivaariya nidaa'nyina yadaapi yimaka dazara yawi'divi' “Daanga naangeba nalarawaadika!” jaka diraginna danganna “Yaawarikwala naanga dazaraayawinna kanedaasa'gizi yuimilaana!” Diraginna sara danganna kye' widanganaasina yina.³³ Widanganaasina yina kya' yimaka dazara a'mwe dazari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva yaawaryaraavire munyikaavi wiminna. Sara kye' yaawarikwala daza' davaanyavi kaanyave'na diraginna walaawina. Sare sara aalibunyavi walakuna yina yeva aalya mihuna yina yeva yuya kwalya' baihiriri'na ye!³⁴ Yaawaryaraavi yi'divaidivisara sasara yima'naka dazangi tinna wanganna yeva likaanya wina. Likaanya wina yeva anga naangebanyaviji wawinangengiji mwaaidivisaraavina yagaala daza' wijiwakamaryaawina.³⁵ Sara yina kye' a'mwera dazangi tinna wanganaawia'nera Jizaazaryawinna bi'ma'na yina yeva a'mweri yimakera mena yagalya'makwawesari tinna wanganna. Sai kwaabihannya'

yira'nikei gamire simunyiawi nawi'nya yawi'da Jizaazare sivilyiryaba gidiku' aya kiba mwaaidi'nyi. A'mwera dazavi tinna wanganeva lika naanga yina. ³⁶Nabaai a'mwera sasare dazangi tinna wanganesara sinnawi a'mwe dazari yimakera wilamwaaidapiyari ayina tewaanya yavada'galakerina sara wijiwaakina. ³⁷Wijiwaakina yina kye' a'mwe yuya anga Geraaza simagidaa'nyara gaminyi widina "Neminyi neyagalya'mava'gizi kaanya diwona!" Kumi lika naanga yadivisa'na sara widina. Sara yadaapi sipiyavi dikwosi'na yaka ayina kaanna wina. ³⁸Kuna mwaaidi'nyiyagaa' a'mwe yimakera mena yagalya'makwaweta dazai diraginna yidaanganna "Nimi gimiji ye'mwanniguma!" Sara widina kya' kiri' sahwari widaasa'neri widina ³⁹"Ginnya angebanna ayina kaanna diwodeiginyira. Sara wawo'gizi Gotiyai giminyi giwaka yuya sanna duziwaakideiginyira." Sara widina kya' sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe dazai kaanna wina yaka gamire anga naangebanya yuyaraavi yagaalya' wijiwaakina. Jizaazai gaminyi wivada'galaka yuya sanna wijiwaakina.

**Taaya' bainikesi a'mwe
nalaavinakesi sawaarineshi.**

(Matiyui 9:18-26; Maaki 5:21-43)

⁴⁰Jizaazai ayina kaanna bakevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' wijima'-naabina yeva yilaaya yina. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyara sahwari yemwaaina yadivi' yilaaya yina. ⁴¹Yilaaya yina yadaapi a'mwe pwai sahwari yaya' Jaairazai bi'ma'na. Sai Juyaraavire lotuange' maremwaaide pwalyi. Sai bi'ma'na yaka Jizaazare sivigi'nyiri bula'na yaka diraginna yidaanganna "Nimire angevina divama! ⁴²Ninnya taaya' yune gave kiri'nanyasira. Yi gamire kwarama atirai siviliridaa'nyi

pwaraabisasi. Sare'na sa' balade'na nebawa mika. Sare'na yarai divama!"

Jizaazai kaanya woda'nyi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' gaminyi yunebanna bathakwamwadakuna. ⁴³Bathakwamwadakuna yadapi a'mwe piri' mwaalina. Dazahiri' yuyagaa' baizaaka ma'nada kuna mwaaidi'nyi kwarama siviliridaa'nyi pwaraaina mwaainike'. Nabaai gamire nalaaya sasare daza' a'mwe tewaanya yavada'gala ya'nei aane pwai kwai mamwaalyina. ⁴⁴A'mwe daza' gaminyi dusi bulyimaginna wilaabina yina yaka gamire baazi'ma'nyavire maangebaari asa' dathiwagaavina. Asa' sara dathiwagaavina kya' sagaasagaa' gamire tawe' yaalika yilina yaka ayina mima'nyi. ⁴⁵Ayina mima'nyi kya' Jizaazai widina "Niminyi asa' aai nyidathiwamwaabika!" Widina kya' sare'na yuyara mijadiwilina "Nimi aawa. Nimi aawa." Sara yina kye' Pitai widina "A'mwe naangeigi, a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera giminyi gyahihipaledaakava. Yi sara yeva yunebanna gihipaledaakava!" ⁴⁶Widina kya' kiri' Jizaazai widina "Pimili' ata nyidathiwamwakeinyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yibwakimanige. 'Nimire diraginya pimaginya' mena wiwakeinyi daaka!' yawi'manige." ⁴⁷Widina kya' a'mwe daza' yawi'na yaka "Gaminyina lika myulyaki yide'nyi daaka!" yawiraka. Sarevidaa'nyi sa' lika naanga yina yada gaminyi aya kiba kwaakevaki kwadaai bulagina. Sara yaka a'mwe yuyaraayaba gannya nalaaya'na asa' dathiwagake' wijiwaakina yaka nabaai widina "Sara yena sagaa' nimire nalaaya' yarai yiwake'nera." ⁴⁸Dina kya' sahirivi widina "Nyiraavi, gimire diraginna nyilimwamwaanyabwi giminyi ayina tewaanya gyavada'gaimwake'ginyi.

Gimire munyi' kave kwaamu' wa'dozi kaanya diwona!"

⁴⁹Sai yagaalya' kuna dadaa'nyi a'mwe pwai maremwaaideri angevidaa'nyai bina yina yaka maremwaaideri widina "Gimire jiraavaange' mena kabaimwakira.

Nejiwaakaderi yaasiwa'na mamakunnera!" ⁵⁰Sara widina kya' kiri' Jizaazai daza' kadika wi'naka ganimaangeri ja'nawidina "Gimi lika minnera! Gimi yune diraginna dinyawiralimwagaka! Sare'na gimire kaimiraaya' ayina tewaanya yima'nadesi."

⁵¹Widina yaka maremwaaidere angevina kaanna wina yaka a'mweraavi mwanganaki, gamiji angevina ye'mwannigulya'na. Aawa. Sahwai yune Pitariji Jonimiji Jemizariji taayavi ganimaangeyori

maarina yaka gamiji ye'mwannigwina. ⁵²Nabaai a'mwe yuyara kaimiraaya dazavina kinna jakinna bazemwaihuna yadaapi kiri' widina "Sarimi kinna madipinera! Sa' mena baimwaka' mika. Aawa. Sa' se warika."

⁵³Widina yadaa'nyi gaminyi jika maregina. Kumi yawi'divi' "Sa' mena baimwakesira," biralala widina.

⁵⁴Biralala widina kye' sarevi kiri' kaimiraayavire asiri limwaga'na yina yaka jaka widina "Kaimiraaya'gi dithikaaka!"

⁵⁵Sara widina kya' taaya dazavire kuryai gaminyawinna ayina bina yaka bulamwaaina kya' sagaasagaa' taaya' dikavamwaaina. Mi'na dikavamwaaina kya' sarevina sayori widina "Sahirivi wapaaya dumaarila!"

⁵⁶Taayavi ganimaangeyoi atika maru'na'na yadaakilyi sahyori diraginna widina "Nimi yiwe daza'na kirimiyoih

a'mwe pwaraavi nujiwaakikadika!"

Jizaazai gamire siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi widaasake'nesi.

(Matiyui 10:5-15; Maaki 6:7-13)

9 Sagaa' gamire siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi jaka wijiwarijima'nyina yina yaka sare saraavi diraginya naangesi naangaangenna ya'neraavine diraginyabulyi wijaavina. Yuya yimakeraviji nalaaya dala nabinanyangiji marasi'nya'nebwi wijaavina. ²Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaideviji wijiwaakya'neraavi nabaai nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galya'neraavi widaasina. ³Widaasina yakegaa' widina "Sarimi gilyivita kaanya yamarya'ne aane piri' kiri' namaapidika! Yadisarikaji gilya yivilyaji wapaayaji nigwiji wana yuna namaapika! Nabaai sarimi baazi'ma'nya piriwaaina namaapidika! ⁴Nabaai sarimi anga pirivi wilapiji yi yune anga dazahirivina dimwaalyideihilyi. Anga saba wijiwaakina jideihilyi. Divi anga dazavi yagalya'mavapiji yi kaanna diwideihilyi. ⁵Pwara kumire angengina mihimakwi yhipijaraavi anga naanga dazaba jahalya'makwideihilyi. Sara yapijiyaihi sarimire sivilyangi kwaatiridirinya divurakirasi'nigwideihilyi. Sahwara tinna wanganapiji kumire sabwinaji Gotiyai taanga wijaaya'naji yawipi'de'nanyi. Kuminyine jalikurakya'nesi." ⁶Widina kya' sahwara anga yuyabanya kaanya yamarina yadivi' yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina yadivi' gazabazaba nalaavinakeraavi nawi'nya yavada'galamwaaihina ye'.

(Matiyui 14:1-12; Maaki 6:14-29)

⁷Galili saba maremwaaalaka maaliikei Erotiyai yuya dazangine'na kadika wi'nyina yaka yawita kwalaalya yina. Jizaazarina a'mwe pwara dina "Joni kavi'ninnyavidaa'nyai ayina

dikaa'mwakerinereva.”⁸ Nabaai pwara dina “Ne Piropetiya Yilaajai yima'-naabivanikerinereva.” Nabaai pwara “Piropetiya sinnawi kigaakunanya pwai ayina dikaa'mwakerinereva.” Sara widesa'na yawita kwalaalya yina.⁹ Sarevi Erotiyai dina “Nimi Jonimire tilinnya' mena woripuragerinera. Kiri' a'mwe dazai yagaala dazavi sasara wi'nivanigei bewalaka?” Sara dakei “A'mwe sahwari tinna wanganima!” daka yakelyi.

**Jizaazai a'mwe paaivi
taawizaniyaraavi (5,000)
wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.**

*(Matiyui 14:13-21; Maaki
6:30-44; Joni 6:1-14)*

¹⁰ Widaasakera apozeliyara yagalaawina yeva yuya kumi yageta sanna gaminyi widina. Mena widina kye' sahwai sahwaraavi maarina yaka a'mwe pwaraavi yagalya'ma'na yina yaka yune kumi sarana anga naanga pibanna Betizaaitha wo'nikebanna kaanna makuna.¹¹ Makuna kya' kiri' dividaa'nyi a'mwera dazavina yawi'na yeva sahwari mijamakuna. Sara yevera gaminyawinna yikabina kye' gaminyawinna bahesa'na sahwai yilaaya yina. Yilaaya yina yaka Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaidevina wijiwaakina. Sara yada a'mwe nalaavinakeraavi nawi'nya yavada'gaina.¹² Sara kya' sawitirinyaburi gamire siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyara gaminyawinna bina yina yeva widina “Gimi a'mweraavi kamaryaasa'gizi anga yuyabanyaji wawinangeji sawinna ‘Wawopiji wapaaya napiji se wa'mwaraawipika!’ da'gizi dimaryaasa! ‘Nemi mwaaihoya dimagi a'mwera maayimaginyira,’ githiwo'nanyi.”¹³ Sara widina kye' kiri' widina “Yune sarimi saihina tika nya'ne duzaayila!” Kiri' sahwara widina

“Nemi wapaaya kwalaalya manewarika. Biretiya atina yaka jawinya pwaraalyina warika. A'mwe yuya datharaavine'na nemi tika munne mubawaade'na sara dahayawi'mwaana?”¹⁴ Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwe paaivi taawizaniya (5,000) darerabi' mwaaidapi. Gamire mididivisaraavi widina “Sarimi duzila! ‘Piviti pivitiyara avaala piba yi'bwa'napiji nayaa walamwaaina jila!’”¹⁵ Widina kya' sara widina yeva a'mwe yuyaraavi nayaa sara waladimwaaihina.¹⁶ Waladimwaaihina kye' biretiya atilya saji jawinyaraalyi maarina yaka Sigunyavina maranganna yaka “Wapaayanna yilaaya gimariyiwa!” widina. Sara mena yakegaa' gunyina yaka a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyaraavi yanga bumumulaawia'ne gamireraavi wimaarina.¹⁷ Wimaarina kya' yuyaraavina wijawaawina kye' yunebanna mena nyina yeva. Yuyara munya mena yinyina kwia' niganamudiwiraketa yuya sa kuna bwakwodi'nyi soigilya siviliridaa'nyi pukaalyangi maramihina.

**Pitai “Jizaazai Kirazitiyalyira,”
jalikurakake'nesi.**

(Matiyui 16:13-28; Maaki 8:27-9:1)

¹⁸ Pigaa' sahwai gavei Gotiyari widadaa'nyi gamire mididivisara gamiji ye'mwannemwaaina. Sagaa' sahwai sahwaraavi yidaanganna “Kwala bwa'naanya niminyina nyidivanigata aaihwainyaka?”¹⁹ Sarevi nabaai sahwara ja'nawidina “Pwara ‘Joni Bavitaaziya Yadelyira,’ githivanigasaiginyi. Nabaai pwara ‘Yilaajalyira,’ githivanigasaiginyi. Nabaai pwara dina ‘Piropetiya sinnawi kigaakunanya pwai gilekavi'ninnyavi ayina dikaa'mwakelyireva.”²⁰ Sara ja'nawidina kye' sai widina “Nabaai yune sarimi saihini niminyina nyidivanigata bewainyaka?” Sara

widina kya' Pitai ja'nawidina "Gimi Gotiyai githahilakaka maryasaabakeigi Kiraazitiyaiginyira. Gotiyareiginyira." ²¹ Kiri' kuminyi diraginna widina "Mala nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwe pwara kwaraavi yagaala daza' wijiwaakya'na kimaakiya mi'na dakiwana!" ²² Sara widina yaka widina "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai taanga kwalaalya maaradelyira. Sarevi nabaai a'mwe naangeraji Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji Kiwijaraji sawari bule'na wijaavipi'delyira. Sara yapiji sawari tamakipijai yirika daryaa' dariki sawari ayina yidikaavadelyi."

²³ Sahwai yuyaraavi widina "Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai niminyi 'Midinima!' yawirajai gami sai gannya simunyavi wiewirakada yuya yirikerikaavi gannya yita yovihirannike' nayaa marikwavade'bi'na 'Nimi Jizaazarina baimuja' tewaanyasi. A'mwera Jizaazarina kayaa'na nyipi'de' wikira,' yawi'da niminyi sivigi'nyiri nayaa nyimidinadelyi. ²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai 'Jizaazarina nanyiramakipidika!' dazai niminyi nyimarasi'najai kuna mwaalade kiri' gamire gaala mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavadevulyi. Kiri' pwai niminyina yawiroji balajai diraginna nyilimwagazai yi yiniga wi'nanyira. Sahware gaalyabwi tewaanna padaihasamaa'nadelyi. ²⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai nigwia gilyivita saza Kwaakevakiya yuya sa maarajai sarevi gami sai yuna kayaaka yima'nada nabaai gamire gaala mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavoji gami yuya maarina yaja sasare daza gaminyi gatha'dara gaimwagathengaka! ²⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai niminyinaji nimiré yagaalyavinaji sangina 'Wagila nanyivwa'nadika! Sawari wasi'nima!' dazai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gannya byaanna naangeviji

Nimwareviji ejeliya tewaanyaraavireviji walaabathehaa' yi sawhai 'A'mwe dazai kwarina wagila nanyivwa'nadika! Bule wijaavima!' widathelyi. ²⁷ Sare' kiri' nebulya'na yihithivanige. Nabaai a'mwe pwara dava daakata dara yarai mabalyadapi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevi tinna wangabi'dehaa'nanyi."

Jizaazai kilaakeji' nabinna yima'nake'nesi.

(Matiyui 17:1-13; Maaki 9:2-13)

²⁸ Yagaala daza mena dakegaa', divi yirika ata puridaa'nyi daraai mena kwavilava' sawhai Pitariji Jonimiji Jemizariji maarina yina yaka mugunyavina Gotiyari wija'nei yilaawina. ²⁹ Yilaawina yaka Gotiyari kuna widivainadaa'di'nyi gamire sinnyi' mudika pwaibi' yima'nyina yaka nabaai gamire baazi'ma'nya' yuna yaake' wannyina, kimihimila yina. ³⁰ Sara kya', yithaa, a'mwe pwaraai sawhalyi yagaala ye'mwannadina. Pwai Ne Mozizalyi. Pwai Ne Yilaajalyi. ³¹ Yi sawharaai byaanna naangevi yagileraai yima'naabina yagila sare saraai Jizaazai Jeruzaalemi yune'na ya'na sanna dinyina. Sawhai Kwaaka davaki yagalya'mavoji wawodelyira. ³² Widina yadaapi Pitalyi pwaraai gamijiyaraalyi seyivita kwima'na' kiri' yaaka dikavayima'nyina yeva byaanna naange' sawharidaa'nyi kima'na' tinna nayaa wanganna. Nabaai a'mwe dazaraai kwaraalyi sawhalyi ye'mwannadaa'dakilyi tinna wanganna. ³³ Saraai "Gaminyi yagalya'mavakwoihilyi wawaka!" dahila yadaakilyi Pitai Jizaazari widina "A'mwe naangeigi, nemi dava mwaaihoya' tewaanyasira. Siminya dawaai dasa yarilaadeinera. Piri' giminyine', piri' Mozizarine', piri' Yilaajarine'." Pitai sawhai simunya

nayaa myawiryakei yagaala daza' sara widina. ³⁴Kuna widina yadaa'nyi yiraaya piji' galayewaa'mwanna. Yiraayaji' galayewaa'mwanna yadaa'nyi sahwaru lika naanga yina. ³⁵Lika yina yadaapi yiraaya savi kusawidaa'nyi maanguraaya piri' jaka yinyina "Dathai nimire Nyibwaalivaangelyira. Nimi mena widahilakelyira. Gamire yagaalyavi kadika du'nyila!" ³⁶Maanguraaya daza' mena kabini gwawa' Jizaazai yuna gavei mwaaidi'nyi tinna wanganna. Sara yeva kumire maange bipaina. Nabaai dazagaa' a'mwe aane pwai kwari sahwaru tinna wanganeta sanna mujina.

**Jizaazai kaimiraaya yimakei
mwaaidi'nyiyari tewaanya
yavada'galake'nesi.**

(Matiyui 17:14-21; Maaki 9:14-29)

³⁷Yirika ayawidaasariki mugunyavi yagalya'maveva walaawina kye' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' gaminyina burata'nyina. ³⁸Burata'nyina kye', yithaa, a'mwe pwai kwala bwa'naanya dazawidaa'nyai jaka danganna, "Wijiwaakadinyaigi, diraginna githaanganima! Nimire kaimiraayari tinna dinyanganya! Nimi kaimiraaya yune gave dazahwainanyainyira. ³⁹Sare sari, yithaa, yimakei galapwelimwaga'delyira. Sara wiadaa'nyi sahwai jaahwasa'bi' kayaa'jaka dadelyira. Nabaai sara yada yimaka dazai yuna kayaa'na galarivitawakadelyira. Sara wiadaa'nyi gamire maangevidaa'nyi maagwaitala yaake' yima'naabadelyi. Gamire kilaakejiki yuna kayaaka wigalakada yarai yagalya'makwodei mi'. ⁴⁰Nabaai 'Yimaka dazai marasipika!' dena gimire mididivisaraavi widena yaginna yidangadaari kiri' yuna aawaawa. Myi yipinere." ⁴¹Jaka sara danganna kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Sarimi

a'mwe dathahaasaihi diraginna limwangebwi kuneihi, sarimire simunya' nayaa yida'na mwarikeihi, sarimiji kuna gatha'daregaa'na yihye'mwannemwala'muji sarimire taanginya maarideinyaka! Gimire kaimiraayai davanna dimakulaama!" ⁴²Widina kya' gamire kaimiraayai kuna widavadaa'nyi yimaka dazai kwaakewi marawinangirakina yaka yuna kayaa'na yawinangirakina. Sara wiadaa'nyi kiri' Jizaazai yimaka dazari maanga widina yaka kaimiraayari tewaanya yavada'gaina yina yaka ganimaangeri ayina wijaa'vina. ⁴³Sarevi a'mwe yuyara Gotiyare diraginya' byaanna savi tinna wanganeva lika yiwainigulina.

(Matiyui 17:22-23; Maaki 9:30-32)

A'mwe yuyara Jizaazai yaka yuya dazanna atika kuna maru'na'na yadaapi gamire mididivisaraavi widina ⁴⁴"Sarimi yagaala dathavine'na githide' kadikiki nayaa dakyila! Da'daresi. Divi kibawe maalikegaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi nimire yikamaanger-aavina nyibwaridaakwadeinyira." ⁴⁵Kiri' sahwaru yagaala dazavi nayaa myawiramaari. Yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilya' sahwaravina kuku'nya wila'na. Sarevidaa'nyi sahwaru sahirivina nayaa myawiramaari. Sarevi nabaai sahwaru yagaala dazavina yidaanganya'na lika yina.

**Gamirera "Neminyidaa'nya naangei
aaihwai dingaka?" dinesa'nesi.**

(Matiyui 18:1-5; Maaki 9:33-37)

⁴⁶Sagaa' gamirera gemarasi'nyiyagaala piri' "Nemijiya naangei aaihwala? Niminyira. Niminyira," ge' biviki'niguna. ⁴⁷Ge' biviki'niguna yadaapi Jizaazai kumire simunyavi gemarasi'nyiyagaalyavi yawiranganna. Yawiranganna yaka sarevi sahwai kaimiraaya maalika pimili' maarina

yaka gamiji marye'mwannadaa'na. ⁴⁸Sara yaka sai widina “A'mwe pwai kaimiraaya maalika dathamiliki niminyine yayavina maarajai sai niminyi nyimaaradelyi. Nabaai sai niminyi nyimaarajai yi niminyi nyimaryasaabaka dazari maaradelyi. Sarebi dare'nebulyi. A'mwei sarimi yuyaihirine'na tinnyabanyai yuna maalika mwaalajai yi Gotiyarina sai yuna naangelyi.”

(Maaki 9:38-40)

⁴⁹Joni ja'nawidina “A'mwe naangeigi, a'mwe pwai giminyine yayavi yimakeraavi widasadaa'nyi tinna wangamwoine. Sara yada kiri' neminyi manemidinyivanike'na sahwarina kimaakiya dakiwoyli.” ⁵⁰Widina kya' kiri' Jizaazai sahwaridina “Sahwarina kimaakiya madakipinera! Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwei sariminyina yikamaanga mihivanikei sai sariminyinelyira. Yikamaangei mika!”

Sameriya mwaalyara kunnya angeba Jizaazarina kaanya tihiresa'nesi.

⁵¹Jizaazari Sigunyavina makilaawia ya'ne Gotiyaregaa' aya kigaa' mena kima'na' gamire simunyai yovirawakina yaka Jeruzaalemina kaanya wiya'na. ⁵²Sarevi gaminyi sinnawi yovirawakaawia'na pwaraari yagaalya' widaasina. Mi'na widaasina kya' dazaraai kaanna wina yeva Sameriya mwaalyaraavire anga pibanna wilaawina. ⁵³Sabanna wilaawina kyagi kiri' anga dazabanyara Jizaazari kumire angengina makwiya'na “Aala!” dina, mamaari. Sahwara yawi'divi' “Sahwai Jeruzaalemina wawade'nanyira. Nemire naangebanna mi'.” Sahwara gevwi yadivisa'na “Aala!” dina. ⁵⁴“Aala!” dina kye' gamire mididisaraai Jemizalyi Joniji

sahwaraai sasare saburi wanganagila widina “Naangeigi, kayaa'na sara yiwaasa'na Sigunyavidaa'nyi dike'na kudawaaji dike' walaabozi a'mwe datharaavi dike' nakade'na simunya myawirijiwaana?” ⁵⁵Widina kyagi kiriminyimagi ginyima'nyina yaka maanga widina. ⁵⁶Maanga widina yaka sahwara anga pibannerka kaanna wina.

A'mwera “Jizaazari midinima!” dipijara yadivisaraavinesi.

(Matiyui 8:19-22)

⁵⁷Sahwara tutaanyavi kaanya wodivi' a'mwe pwai gaminyi widina “Gimi kaanya yamarija anga yuya sabanya nimi kwainyiji gimidinamarideinyi.” ⁵⁸Widina kya' Jizaazai widina “Kavijilikera kwaakevaki kumire daibu'nya kininnakerera. Nabaai sigunyavine yuta kwaraji arisa kininnakerera. Sare' kiri' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gamire minyaginyi' yiladihaihita ya'neba kunelyira.” ⁵⁹Widina yaka a'mwe pwari widina “Niminyi dinyimidinaama!” Kiri' sai widina “Gimi niminyina ‘Ya,’ maji jitheigi dingaka? Niminyi nimaamaangeri tivi'na maralikirakaawa'mujineinyira. (Mi'na kabaloji bideinyira.)” ⁶⁰Widina kya' kiri' sahwaridina “Baa'nana! Pwara, Gotiyarina majadivisara, kurya bainikera baryaraavi maralikirakipi'derera. Kiri' gimi kaanya wawa'gizi Gotiyai maremwaaidevina a'mweraavi duziwakaawa!” ⁶¹Widina kya' nabaai a'mwe pwai widina “Naangeigi, giminyi gimidimune kiri' niminyina ‘Ya,’ kyawira'gizi nimi wawo'mujiyagaa' nimiji avaaaimwaalya yuyaraavi ata yune'na bwa'naawideinyi.” ⁶²Sarevi Jizaazai sari widina “Pwai nimore wawinya yadei kwai kiri' yuyagaa' dusimaginna gamire ayabwina ginyima'ngadei sasare sai

Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide'na wijiwaakya'nei yiniga wi'na yadei mika."

**Jizaazai a'mwe kwala
naangeraavi (72) gamire
wawinya'na widaasake'nesi.**

10 Sa yaka dividaa'nyi Naangei a'mwe sevedituya (72) pwaraaviji dahilakina yaka pwaraarina pwaraarina maryasina. Gaminyine'na sahwaravi sinnawi widaasina. Anga naanga yuyabanyaavinaji anga maalika yuyabanyaavinaji dividaa'nyi yune gami saina wiya'nebanyana sahwaravi maryasina. ²Sarevi sai sahwaravi widina "Piri' daresi. Tika munne kwalaalya wawinyavi mena yovi-gaipwakinikengira. Piri' daresi. Tika munne maarya'ne a'mwera kwalaalyara mika. Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi wawinyavi Naangeri kidaanganapiji gamire tika wapaaya mari'bwarakya'nera gamire wawinya widaayadivisaraavi yarai widaasaderera. ³Nabaai sarimi kaanya diwila! Yithaanyi! Nimi yihimaryaasiweihi kavijilikeraavi tinnyabanna sipizipiya maalikebisaihi diwideihilyira. ⁴Sarimi nigwipaawiziyasi gilyasi kwaari'masivila piriwaalyi namaapidika! Tutaanyavi a'mwera badaapiyaraavi aangaa'na divainadaasa'na 'Nya'mwei! Nya'mwei!' mudipina! ⁵Nabaai sarimi anga pirivi wilapiji yi sinnawi aayagaa' dara duzideihilyi 'Anga davi wilamwaaidivisangihiri kave kwaamu' tewaanya yihwarana!' ⁶Nabaai a'mwe pwai kave kwaamu' maa'dei anga dazaviyai mwaalajai yi sarimi kwaamu' wijaavipija sa' dazari wilawiaradesi. Kiri' nabaai a'mwe pwai sasara mi yaja' yi sabwi sariminyawinna ayina bozi kwiyakwaihiri bihwaradesi. ⁷Kiriminyi maarina yipijara sahwaravire yune anga gave pirivina dimwaalyideihilyi.

Sara yapi tika wapaajina aalyajina yihizaavipija dinyideihilyi. Sare' dare'nanyi. Wawinya widaayadei gannya wawinya'na gannya nigwia yiniga wi'na maarannelyi. Sarebaaibi'na yihizaavipija dinyideihilyi. Anga pirividaa'nyi anga pirivina tika wapaaya maarya'neihi yaasiwa'na nyamaripika! ⁸Nabaai sarimi anga naanga piba kulaawopiji sahibanyara yihimaarapiji kunnya angengina kihimakwopiji yi wapaaya yanga yihizaavipija dithaapyideihilyi. ⁹Nabaai anga dazabanya a'mwe nalaavinakeraavi ayina tewaanya yavada'gaina jideihilyi. Sara yapiji duzideihilyi 'Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' yima'naabathehaa' sariminyina mena aya kigaa' yima'naabiwaka.' Sara duzideihilyi. ¹⁰Kiri' sarimi anga naanga pibanna kulaawapiji sahibanyara kunnya angengina mihimakwiyi kihyapiri yi anga dazabadaa'nya tu'maangeba davaawapiji dara dizideihilyi ¹¹'Sarimire anga dazabadaa'nyi kwaatiryamilika naarimire sivilyangi nehimiwi'niwake sariminyawinna ayina yhipurakirasi'naabakadengi. Sare' kiri' simunya nayaa dara jawirila! "Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' yima'naabathehaa' mena aya kigaa' yima'naabiwaka!" ¹²Nimi yihithivanige. Yirika aaya sariki anga naanga dazahibanyaraavi taanginya naanga wijaavadere. Taanginya daza' kayaa'nanyara Sothomi mwaalyaraavi taanginya naange' wijaavade' wawilavadesi.

(Matiyui 11:20-24)

¹³We'! Korazini mwaalyaihile! We'! Betzaaitha mwaalyaihile! We'! Nimi anga Taayaaji anga Saathoniji sabanyaai nimire diraginya' yiwiji kwaji sarimire angeba nimi yebaaibi' yi sarevi

sinnawi yime'nya'bi' sabanyaalyara kale'na baazi'ma'nya mumunyi'nika baazi'ma'nadivi' kwaagisavi mwaalapiji simunya mudike' kyawipidika! ¹⁴Sare kiri' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maryawibwata yadehaa' taanginya naange' Taayaaji Saaithoniji sabanyaalyaraavi wi-jaavadere. Taanginya naanga sariminyi yihizaavade' yi sahwaravirevi wavilavadesi. ¹⁵Nabaai Kaapaniyami mwaalyaihi 'Nemi Sigunyavinna nennya yaya makilaana!' dadivi' kiri' yune Dikevina dalaawideihilyi.

¹⁶A'mwei sarimire yagaalya kadika nayaa yihu'najai yi sai nimire yagaalya kadika nyu'nadelyi. Nabaai a'mwei sariminyi bule'na yihizaavajai yi sai niminyi bule'na nyijaavadelyi. Kiri' niminyi bule'na nyijaavajai yi sai niminyi nyimaryasaabaka sai kwariji bule'na wijaawakelyira." Jizaazai sara wida'.

¹⁷Divi a'mwe sevedituyara ayina beva sahwaru yilaaya naanga yina yadivi' widina "Naangeigi, nemi giminne yaya' kuminyi widaasa'neina widadaawori yimaka kwaraji nemire yagaalyangi mididivi' a'mweraavi yagalya'makuna yesarera." ¹⁸Sara widina kye' sai widina "Yimakeraavi widaasiwa'daasagaa' nayaa dara wangamwa'de 'Yiraayavi yi'munya pidevaai' Saataanimire diraginya' yarai bwalarakelyi.' ¹⁹Yithaanyi, sariminyi diraginya' mena yihizaawa. Yi sarevidaa'nyi naawinaanyaraaviji marayinigaawalyaraaviji sivilya' yiniga biza'jivaibineihilyi. Nabaai Yika-maangerine diraginya yuya sangi yiniga wi'na davilayideihilyi. Sarevi sariminyi kayaaka yigalakya'ne yuya pini sa kayaaka yiniga wi'na yihigalakade mi'. ²⁰Sare kiri' sarimi yilaaya myadivi' dara yivanigasaihilyi 'Yimakera nemire yagaala divanigo dangi midinna kyiwaa' widaasivanigorera.' Aawa.

Sabwi maalikebulyi. Sariminyine yaya Sigunyavi mena yavikaryakiwakebwi naangebulyi. Sare'na Gotiyarina yilaaya nayaa jila!"

(Matiyui 11:25-27; 13:16,17)

²¹Dazagaasagaa' Kurya Tewaanyai Jizaazare simunyavi yilaaya yiwagimwaaihina yina kya' sawwai widina "Nimwai, gimi saigi Sigunyavinaji Kwaakevakinaji yuna Naangeiginyi. Gimire yaya' munyaba makimanige. 'Su! Su!' Gimi a'mwe daraavi sikuliya myaraavina yuya da wibwaridakuwaanyaiginyi. Yi a'mwe simunnakeraavinaji sikuliya yaraavinaji yuya da lika yulyakiwaanyaiginyi. Yi sare'na gimire yaya' munyaba makimanige. Yo, Nimwai gimire simunya sabwi yune sasarebulyi. Sare'na sara yadinyaiginyi." ²²Sara widina yaka a'mweraavi widina "Nimaamaangei simunya yuya nyimarimwangakeinyi. Sarevidaa'nyi Gawaalivi aaya kaavilya' yawirangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Sahwari Nimwai yune gave sawwaina yawirangadelyi. Sarevi nabaai Nimwari yawirangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Sahwari yune Gawaali'na yawirangadelyi. Nabaai a'mweraavi Gawaali' Nimwari wibwaridaakwajara, sara Nimwari yawirangabi'dere."

²³Yune gamire mididivisarana Jizaazalyi ye'mwannamwaaleva yi sawwai kuminyimagingina ginyima'nyina yaka widina "Sarimi wangamanigasangi pwara wangadivi' sawwara yilaaya naanga yadivi' tewaanaanga winadere. ²⁴Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yihithivanige. Ne piropetiya kwalaalyaraji ne kingiya kwalaalyaraji yuyangi sarimi tinna wangamanigata sangi 'Wanganaana!' deva yeta kiri' sawwara tinna mwanganyina. Nabaai yagaala sarimi kadika wi'nivanigata dazangi 'Kadika

wi'naana!' deva yeta kiri' sahvara kadika mu'nyina. Sare'na yilaaya jila!"

**Sameriyadaa'nya tewaanyai
yikamaangerina kale wiakerinesi.**

²⁵ Sagaa', yithaa, kiwinyangi wijiwaakade pwai Jizaazari yaamiji walapapalakya'nei daavina yaka widina "Wijiwaakadinyaigi, gara ya'muji yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaalyabwi maa'muneinyaka?" ²⁶ Sara widina kya' sai widina "Kiwinyavi be yagaalya' dinikevaka? Gimi gatha'dara dangamanigi?" ²⁷ Widina kya' sahwai ja'nawidina "Naangei gimire Gotiyai sahwarina gimire simunya yunevi yuna tewaanya givu'nadeiginyira. Nabaai gimire kurya yuyari yuna tewaanyarinaji gimire diraginya yuyavi yuna tewaanyarinaji gimire siduta yuyavi yuna tewaanyarinaji givu'nadeiginyi. Nabaai yune gimi saiginyina tewaanya givu'nadevaai' a'mwe pwarina avaa'imwaalya kwarina tewaanya nayaa givu'nada duhaimwadeiginyi." ²⁸ Widina kya' sai widina "Gimi yagaala nebulya' ja'nanyidiwaanya'. Yi sasara ya'gizi yuyagaa' gaala dimwaaideiginyi."

²⁹ Sare' kiri' sidu'nakei yawi'na "Pwara niminyina yawipika! 'Sahwai sasarebwine yida'maraangei mwaaide-lyi.'" Sara yawi'na yaka Jizaazari widina "Niminyi avaa'imwaalyai bewalaka?" ³⁰ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai sahwari dara ja'nawidina "Juya pwai Jeruzaalemi yagalya'mavaka Jerikonei kaanya waidawadaa'nyi tutaanyavi a'mwe yipalamaa'divisara sahwari biramaareva sahwari gilyivita yuya yipalamaa'na yina yeva yiraipivalakina yina yeva mala naanga mi'na tameva balya'neba yagalya'ma'na yina yeva kaanna wina. Sarei sai tutaanyavi warina yadi'nyi sai mena balya ya'neba. ³¹ Dazagaa' tutaanya dazavi Gotiyarina

mubithika yira'dei piriziya pwai kaanna wina. Kaanya sara wodehaa' a'mwe sari tinna wanganalikitawakaabina yaka sari wangamabina yina yaka tutaamaangebaari yaaikaanna wina yaka wawilakuna. ³² Sasare sahibaai' nabaai Gotiyare Angevi widaayadei Livaaya pwai sahimagi bi'ma'na yina yaka a'mwe sari kave wanganyikitawakaabina yaka sari wangamabina yakegaa' tutaamaangebaari yaaikaanna wina yaka wawilakuna. ³³ Nabaai a'mwe Sameriya mwaalya pwai Juyara jikuritinna yadivisaraavidaa'nyai tutaanyavi kaanya badehaa' a'mwe sai wa'disiyaba bi'ma'na. Mi'na bi'ma'na yaka sahwari tinna wanganna yaka kale naanga yenyi'nganna. ³⁴ Sara yakei sahwaryabanna wilaawina yaka gamire kilaakejiki mala tamagithaaihiresangi welivananyasi waainiyasi dingavu'na yaka wa'waaya sangi wila pwiyyina. Sara mena yaka a'mwe sari dihaa'bwa'na yaka gamire dogiyari munyaba yilamaramwaaihina yaka kaanna makwalaawina, angavaavihaanya wodivisara waraawia'ne angevina marakaawina yaka nayaa maremwaaina. ³⁵ Sarevi yirika dividaa'nyariki gamire gilyavi nigwia pukaai daapina yaka a'mwe anga angavaayara warya'ne savi gyakwari wijaavina yaka widina 'A'mwe dathari nayaa dimaremwaaidelyira. Nabaai gimire nigwia piniji a'mwe darina yigainamay'i'diza' yi ayina ba'mujiyagaa' nimire nigwia bahizaavideinyi." ³⁶ Jizaazai sara widina yaka widina "Dahaa' gimi gara dahayawi'mwaana? Daraai dala saraavidaa'nyi pwai a'mwe yipalamaa'divisara sara kye' kayaaka yinaka dazarina avaa'imwaalyai yima'nakei bewai dingaka?" ³⁷ Sara widina kya' sahwai widina "A'mwe kale kwia' gaimwanga yaka dazalyi." Widina

kya' Jizaazai widina “Gimi wawo'gizi avaa ina sasara jitheiginyi.”

**Maathasi Maariyaasi
kinadaare angevinesi.**

³⁸ Kaanya wodivisagaa' Jizaazai anga pibanna kaanya wilaawina. Kaanya wilaawina kya' a'mwe piri' gaminne yaya' Maatha' sahiri' gamire angevina “Dineyiri'marimwaaahya!” widina. ³⁹ A'mwe sare' gaminyi ganyaabulaange' sahirivine yaya' Maariyaa' kininnakesi. Maariyaa sa' Naangere sivigi'nyiryawi bulamwaina yaka sahware yagaala dadaa'nyiyangi kadika bulawi'bale'na. ⁴⁰ Kadika bulawi'bale'na yadi'nyi Maatha' tika wapaaya yovirawakya' wawinya kwalaalya biwina. Sara biwoda gamire simunyi kwi kwi simunya yawi'daa'nyina. Sara yawi'daa'nyina yake' gaminyawinna wilaabina yaka widina “Naangeigi, niminyi nyinyaabulaange' niminyi gave'nyi nyagalya'makuwake'nyira. Sare'nyi tika wapaaya yovirawakivanigena. Ai, gimi dazavine'na simunya myawiriji-vanigina? Niminyina ‘Wigaimwagana’ da'gizi sara duthana!” ⁴¹ Kiri' Naangei sahirivi ja'nawidina “Maatha', Maatha', gimi simugwalaalya yawi'di gimire simunya' yawita kwalaalyangina yiwa'nadikaata yivanikesi. ⁴² Kiri' gave piri'nanya' wimudaasivani'. Sare'na dare'nanyi. Maariyaa' tewaanya daza' maa'manike'nanyira. Sahirivi sa' tewaanya daza' mamarasi'niwina!”

**Gotiyari wijavwina
Jizaazai wijiwaakake'nesi.**

(Matyui 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

11 Pigaa' Jizaazai gave pimaginna bulamwalaawaka Gotiyari widina. Divi sai mena widakegaa' gamire midide pwai gaminyi widina “Naangeigi, Joni gamire

mididivisaraavi wijiwaakakabaabi' Gotiyari widaathevwina dinejiwaakya!” ² Sara widina kya' sai saraavi widina “Sarimi Gotiyarina ‘Widaana’ yawirapijiyagaa' yi dara duzideihilyi, ‘Nimwai, giminne yaya' giri'maaya' yima'nana! Gimire maremwaaidinya' yuneba nayaa yima'nana! ³ Gazagaasagaa' neminne mwanayagaa'ne nyinya'ne dinejaama! ⁴ Nemire kayaa'nanya dinemarasika! Sare' darevinyira. Kayaa'na neyade gazaizare Wirivikita marasi'daanyabaabisasi. Yaamiji yijiwaala ya'ne saburi Maneyibwaridaakunnera neminyi' Gotiyari sara duzideihilyi.”

⁵ Nabaai sai widina “Sarimijiya pwai gya'mwe pwai kininnakei mwaalajai sawita naanga kalawawegaa' kaanna wina yoji gya'mwe dazari widaawina ‘Nya'mweigi, biretiya dawaai data pini dinyijaama! ⁶ Niminyi nya'mwe pwai kaanya yamarivanikei niminyawinna kabi'ma'mwa' sahwari wijaaya'ne wapaaya kuneinyi yenanyira.” ⁷ Nabaai a'mwe anga dazavi kusawidaa'nyai ja'nawidina ‘Taanga manyakinnera! Kaanya' mena tihiniwakesira. Sarevi nabaai nimire kaimiraayamilika kuvinimaangeinyiji yi'binyavi mena ye'mwanna'mwaasainyi. Nimi madikaayi ya'muji magimaari yiwineinyira,’ wida'. Sarevi gatha'-darevaka! ⁸ Sariminyi yihithivanige. Angevi gyakwai a'mwe sarina gya'mwe kwai mwaalajai kiri' mujaayi. Sare' kiri' a'mwe sai jake'na jake'na kudozi sahwai yuna maa'na wida sarevidaa'nyi sai gaminyi wimudaasa yuya sa wimaarina yannelyi. ⁹ Nabaai sariminyi yihithivanige. Sarimi Gotiyari kuna nayaa kidaanganapiri yihizaavadelyira. Yidaanganya' kuna

nayaa birapiri yi diviramaaryideihilyi. Kaanyavi mala kuna karamapiri Gotiyai kaanya' yihivasamaraabathelyi. ¹⁰Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe gazaizai Gotiyari maarya'nei sahwari yidaangada maa'delyira. Biribirya yadei biramaa'delyi. Nabaai kaanyavi mala tamaabaderi Gotiyai kaanya' wibasamaraabathelyi. ¹¹Sarimijiya ganimaanga pwari gawaalivaangei kidaanganoji 'Nimwai, jawinya piri' nyimaryaama!' naawinaanyari wimaaryadei daaka! ¹²'Yukwaraka piri' nyimaryaama!' kidaanganoji marayinigaawalya' wimaaryadei daaka! Arikewinyi. ¹³Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihi mwaaidivi' sarimire kaimiraayamilikaavi tika nya'ne nawi'nyanna wijaavipijaihi sasare sahibwi Gotiyai wavila'dei daaka! Sahwai Nimwai Sigunyavidaa'nyi a'mwe gaminyi yidangadaapiyaraavina Kurya Tewaanyari wijaavadere." Sara widina.

Jizaazalyi Biyelizivuliji saraarinesi.

(Matiyui 12:22-30; Maaki 3:20-27)

¹⁴Yimaka pwai a'mwe pwari wilamwaaina yada a'mwe sare maange' mena bipainikelyi. Jizaazai yimaka sahwari widaasina kya' sare sari yimakei mena wina kya' a'mwe maanga bipainika dazai yagaala widina kya' kwala bwa'naanya atika maru'na'na. ¹⁵Atika maru'na'na kye' kiri' a'mwe pwara dinyina "Sahwai yimakeraavi marasi'manike'na Biyelizivulimire diraginyasi marasi'manikelyi. Yimakeraavi maremwaaidere diraginyasinyira." ¹⁶Nabaai a'mwe pwara "Yaamiji yijiwalaana!" yawireva sarera widina "Gotiyai gamiji dhamwaalika?' yawita'neina dara githaana! Sigunyavidaa'nya diraginya piri' kya'gizi tinna wanganaana!" ¹⁷Sara yawi'na yadaapi kiri' kumire

simunyangi yawiranganna yaka widina "Maremwaaide gave pibadaa'nya pwara pivakaai tangivalapiji mala bwa'nipija' maremwaaide daza' kayaaka yinyina yadesi. Nabaai gave kinidaka tangivainapiri mala bwa'nipija' dazanidaka kayaaka yima'nyina yipi'denidakera. ¹⁸Nabaai Saataanimire yisavaa' pivakaai tangivainapiri mala bwa'nipija' gamire maremwaaide' gara warannevaka! Sarimi kanyidiwaakira 'Biyelizivulimire diraginyasi widaasivanikelyireva.' ¹⁹Nabaai Biyelizivulimire diraginyasi yimakeraavi widaasiwiji kwaji yi sarimirera diraginya aaihwaresi widaasadivitavaka? Sarevi kumi sara sarimire kwaasi yagaala dazangi yihyawibwapi'dere. ²⁰Kiri' Gotiyare a'jawinyai niminyi nyigaimwadaa'nyi nimi yimakeraavi widaasiwija' yi sariminyawinna Gotiyai maremwaaide' mena bivani'. ²¹A'mwe diraginaanga kwai mwaryaginyisi mwasaagalyaji yune limwadei damei gannya angwaasaba nayaa diragina maredaa'na yadi'nyi gamire gilyivita yuya sa nayaa dathivaina waradengi. ²²Kiri' diraginaanga pwai sinnawinyare diraginya' wavila'dei bina yaka dathivaina yaka gamire mwaryaginya mwasaagala kilika gaminyi yivaimwade sa yuya tamipalamaa'na. Sara tamipalamaa'na yaka gamire gilyivita yuya sa yanga mudina. ²³Pwai yaasiwa'na 'Yimakeraavi maremwaaidere diraginyasinyira,' yawi'de sai niminyinei mwaaidei mi'. Yi sahwai niminyina yikamaangelyi. Pwai nimiji sipizipiyaraavi mye'mwan-namwaaihyi yada sahwai yaasiwa'na tamayiwinasamaryadelyi.

(Matiyui 12:43-45)

²⁴Yimakei a'mwe pwari mena yagalya'mavaka nawi'nya piba

biramaarya'nei a'gaaye mwaalya'nei yaalikiryabanna lo'mavamarina. Nabaai sasare piba mabiramaari yaka yi dara dina 'Anga sinnawnnai nimi mwaale dazavidaa'nyainyi ayina kaanya wide'nanyira.' ²⁵Sare sai kaanna wina yaka anga dazavi tinna wanganaawina, dara yake' 'Mena pada'galabwakiraka mena nayaa warike' daaka! Kune' daaka!' ²⁶Sara dozi kaanna wina yoji yimaka gamire kayaa'nanya' wawilaveta ata puridaa'nyi pwarainanyaraavi kayaaka yigalakya'neraavi wijima'-naawina. Sara yaka yuyara bina yeva sare sara kusawi wilina yeva wilamwaaina. Sinnawi a'mwe dazai kayaa'na mwaalakelyi. Kiri' aayagaa' yuna kayaa'nanaangei mwaalina. (Sasarebaaibi' a'mwere simunya' kune' wa'di'nyi Gotiyai mulamwaalyadi'nyi sahwai kayaa'nanaangei mwaalina yadelyi.)"

²⁷Yagaala daza kuna widina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwe piri' jaka widanganna "A'mwe sinnawi giminyi mudanga gyaka aamunya gizaavaka sa' yi sahiri' yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikesira." ²⁸Jaka widanganna kya' kiri' sai widina "Aawa, a'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nadivi' midibizara sahvara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikerera."

**Jonaamine diraginya'
wijiwaainya'nevineshi.**

(Matiyui 12:38-42; Maaki 8:12)

²⁹Kwala bwa'naanya kuna bi'bwa'nemwaaidapi sai dara widina "Dathahaasara a'mwe kayaa'nanyarera. Sahvara 'Diraginya wijiwaainya pirivi tinna wanganaana!' yawireva jaka widina. Sara kanyidiwaa' kiri' sahvaraavi diraginya wijiwaainya piri' wijiwaainideinyi mika. Aawa. Ne Jonaamire diraginya wijiwaainya yune dazahiri'nanyawiku'

wijiwaainideinyira. ³⁰Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi kigaa' Jonaa Niniva mwaal-yaraavina Gotiyare wijiwaainya'nei yima'nyaakabaaibi' yi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai dathahaasaraavine Gotiyare wijiwaainya'nei yima'nadelyi. (Sare'na sarimi yawi'na 'O, Gotiyai Jizaazari maryasaabakelyi.)' ³¹Divi Gotiyai a'mweraavi yawibwaradehaa' saawitiyimagidaa'nyi kwiniya' maremwalyaakevi a'mwe dathahaasa daraaviji yidikaa'na kyoji kwiniya sahiri' kumire kayaa'na yadivisabwine yagaainakeraavina jalikurakaabathesi. Kwiniya daza' Kwaakevaki tiyawinnanyawi Solomonimire sidusabwi kadika wi'nya'nei' bina. Yi sahiri' bina kyaa', yithaanyi, dahaa' Solomonimi wavila'dei dava mwaalika dalaaka! Mwaalika kiri' sarimi manyu'nyivanigasa'ne'na kwiniya sa' nayaa wi'nyaake' sarimire kayaa'nanyabwi jalikurakaabathesi. ³²Nabaai maryawibwaradehaa' a'mwe Niniva mwaalyaraavi dathahaasaraaviji yidikaa'na kyoji dathahaasaraavire kayaa'nanyabwina jalikurakaabipi'derera. Niniva mwaalyara Ne Jonaa wijiwakadaa'nyangi kadika wi'nadivi' simunya mudike' yawiramaa'na. Sahvara sara yina kyaa', yithaanyi, dahaa' Jonaami wavila'dei sai dava mwaalika dalaaka! Mwaalika kiri' mu'nyivanigasa'ne'na Niniva mwaalyara nayaa wi'nyaasara kumire kayaa'nanyabwi jalikurakaabipi'derera.

Kilaakejikine baake'na dinikesi.

(Matiyui 5:15; 6:22,23)

³³A'mwe aane pwai kwai laami-vananya' yewita'da lika yulyarya'neba wilakada mi'. Nabaai maa'gula pirivi amwihidaa'nyi wilakada mi'. Aawa. Yi'binyavi munyaba yilakadesi. Sarevi a'mwera kusawinna bwidivi' 'Di'baaka wanyiwanya dazavi tinna wangabika!'

dada saba yilakadesi. ³⁴ Gimire tinnyai kilaakejikina laamivananyalyi. Tinnyai baake' maa'delyi. Tewaanyabwi baake'bisabwi simunya nayaa yawi'di yi gimire yuya kilaakeji' baaka padeziki. Kiri' kayaa'nanyabwi jihinya'bisabwi simunya yawi'di yi gimire kilaaka yuyaji' yuna jihinya yima'nadeziki. ³⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi nayaa dimaremwaainyila! Baaka giminyi wilagwarika daza' jihinya nyima'nadika! Niminyina nayaa jawika! ³⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi gimire kilaaka yuyaji' baaka kininnakeji' yajazi' pimagingya piji' jihinya piji' myajazi' yi sarevi laamivananyavire baake' gilivamwadadevaabi' gimire kilaakeji' yunebanna baaka padeziki.”

**Periziyaraji Kiwjaraji
kayaa'nanyabwi yigasa'nesi.**

*(Matyui 23:1-36; Maaki
12:38-40; Luki 20:45-47)*

³⁷ Jizaazai yagaala mena ji'mwannaka yadi'nyi Periziya pwai gamire angevi wapaaya tika nya'na sahwari jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina. Sarei sai angevina wilaawina yaka wapaaya nya'ne yi'binyavi mwaalina. ³⁸ Sare yaka sinnawi ata aalya minyai wapaaya nadaa'nyi Periziya sai tinna wanganna yaka aalya minya'na ni'nika yina. ³⁹ Ni'nika yina kya' Naangei widina “Sarimi Periziyaihi kaapivananya paletiyangi mwasimaginna aalya yadiviki. Kiri' sariminyi kusawi kukebulyi kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabulyi yuna wilayihwarikeihilyi. ⁴⁰ A'mwe sidu'maayaihi! Gotiyai yune mwasawinya yavikaryaka nabaai kusawinya yavikaryaakei daaka! (Sarimire simunyaviji pada'galamaremwaaina jila!) ⁴¹ Sare kiri' sarimire simunyavi a'mwe gilyivisanna wigainivanikeraavi yanga nayaa duzaayila! Kwaasiya'na mujaavipina! Nabaai sasara tewaanya

yipija' a'mwera dara yawipi'de' 'O, a'mwe sasarei gamire simunya' yune'na tewaanya warike' daaka! Yuya girikita'nanya maaya daaka!’

⁴² We! Periziyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarimi yimaasaji jisaji sigya yuya dala nabinyaji milikivaidivi' atiraai yima'nadaa'nyi pimagingyavaa' Gotiyari wijaavadivisaihilyi. Sara nayaa yadivi' kiri' yida'maraangeburiji Gotiyarina tewaanya wivu'nyaburiji wavila'divisaihilyi. Sasare sabwi yadivi' pibwi sigyajiyabulyi myagalya'mayi yipija' sa' tewaanyasi. (Sare'na Gotiyai daanga wijaaya'neihi mala jiwannyila!) ⁴³ Periziyaihi, we! Sarimi lotuangengi a'mweraavi sinnyikaavi, tewaanyaba walamwaalya'na tewaanya yihivu'nadeihilyi. Sarevi nabaai a'mwera kwala yi'bwa'nadivisaba 'A'mwe naangeigi!' wija'na nawi'nya yihivu'nadeihilyi. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! ⁴⁴ Sarimi we! Gilekavi'ninnya kwaakevi kusawi lika yulyarikebisaihilyi. Sara yulya'di'nyi a'mwera tinna mwanganyadivi' girikita'nanya'na myawiryadivi' sahiningi a'badaa'nyi yilayamaryadivisare. Sarimire girikita'nanya lika yulya'divisa'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!”

⁴⁵ A'mwe kiwinya dinikengi sidu'naka pwai gamire yagaalyangi ja'nawidina “Wijiwaakadinyai, sara widadi gimire yagaala taanga nemi kwainaaviji diraginna nedangamanigina!” ⁴⁶ Widina kya' sai widina “Kiwinya dinikengi yawi'divisaihi, we! A'mweraavi taanginya yilakadivisaihilyi. Naanga dakadivisaihilyi. Sara wiadaapi yagiyagi makidivisarera. Kiri' sarimi saihi taanginya maakata dazangi ya'neihi ata pwi wakya yadivitaihi mi'. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! ⁴⁷ Sariminyi we! Sarimire Ne sinnawinyara piropetiyaraavi tamakesarera. Sarevi

sahwaraavire gileange madivisaihilyira. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! ⁴⁸Sasare dazabwi a'mweraavi dare'bi' yibwaridaakwadivisaihilyi 'Ne sinnawinyara sasara yaata sabwina nawi'nyasi.' Yi, piropetiyaraavi tamakadaapiji sarimi gileange madivisa'na 'Ya, tewaanyabulyi,' jalikurakidivisaihilyi. ⁴⁹Sarevi sariminyina Gotiyare siduta naangesiyai sai mena dara dini' 'Piropetiyaraaviji widaasadinyaraaviji maryaasiwijaaraavi pwaraavi tamayiwinasamaryadivi' pwaraavi tamakipi'derera.' ⁵⁰Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe dathahaasaihi sinnawi kigaakuna piropetiya yuyaraavi tamakyaasaihire minya maarya'ne sangiji dahaa' kigaasi kuna yivanigasaihire minya maarya'ne sangiji dazahirivine taanginya' di-maaryideihilyi. ⁵¹Yi sinnawi Aivelimire tawe' bwalaawina yaakelyi sarebisara dividaa'nyi tinnyabanyaraavire tawe bwalaawina yaakeraji aayagaal' Sekaraayare tawe' bwalaawina yakelyi saraavine tawevinanyira. Aayai Sekaraayari kwaraanyabaji (taangeji marewija'nebaji) anga nawi'nyaviji tinnyaba tamakesalyi. Yo, sariminyi yihithivanige. Yuya dazavine'na dathahaasaihiri minya maarade'nanyi tawe sa'. ⁵²Kiwinya dinikengi sidu'nakeihi, we'! Sarimi Gotiyarine yagaalyavi siduta yawiramaarya'ne simunya' kiya'bi' kuka marasi'mwaasasi. Sarimi saihi simunya dazavi kaanyavi mabaasadivi' kusawi mulyivaniga'. A'mwe pwara 'Kusawi wilaana!' dadivi' yadaapi sahwaravire kaanya' tihi'manigasaihilyi. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!"

⁵³Anga dazavidaa'nyi walyuna yadaa'nyi Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji saraavi sinna tika naanga wida'daa'nyi gaminyi kwaasi yagaala jidaya'ne'na yagiyagi birina. "Gaminyi yaamiji

walapapalakaana!" yawi'divi' yaamiji yina yina. ⁵⁴Sahwari kotiya yiniga marya'ne sa'na "Gamire maangikidaa'nyi yagaala piri' kinori biramaraana!" yawi'divi' sahwari nayaa baihanaramarina.

Kwaasi jawina nayaa yavada'gainya'nesi.

(Matiyui 10:26-33; 12:32; 10:19,20)

12 Sarevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyavine taawizaniya naangera yi'bwa'nyina yeva pwaraavire sivilyangi dihibainadivi' yuneba mijahibalakina. Yuneba mijahibalakina yadapi sinnawi gamire mididivisaraavi gaai widina "Periziyaraavire yiziyavina nayaa javada'galayawirila! Kumire kwaasiya sabwina yihithivanige. (Biretiya yavikaryadivi' yiziya' yuneba pamidakina yadevaai'bi' Periziyaraavire kwaasiya sabwina sariminyi yuneba nulayihwaradika!) ²Yuya sa bwakakina yinike yi ku'maaya yama'mawakina yadengi. Nabaai yuya kuku'nyi yagaalya yawirangabi'dengi. ³Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi yagaala yuya jihinyavi dadivisa yirikevi a'mwera kadika wi'nipi'dere. Nabaai yagaala yuya sarimi angengi kusawi kadikengi yuna kavena a'mabyahaala dadivisa, yi sare sa angevi munyaba yiladaavapiji wijiwaakipi'dengi.

⁴Ninnya nya'mweihi, sariminyi dara yihithivanige. A'mwera sarimire kilaakeji' yuna baimwagakya ya'na lika mipinera! Sare'na nabaai divi ayahi piniji yipi'dera mi'. ⁵Sarimi lika jiderina yihibwaridaakwideinyi. Sai Gotiyai tamakoji divi diraginya' kininnakei a'mweraavi Dikevi kewini maralivaramanne dazarina lika jideihilyi. Yo, sariminyi yihithivanige. Dazahwarina lika nayaa jideihilyi. ⁶Binna atilyara nigwia maalika pukaalyina mubadivisikaai daaka!

Sare'na kiri' Gotiyai yuta sasare gave saina navika yadei mi'. ⁷Aawa. Sarevi sahwai sarimire minyaginyangiya mijata yuyangi ata mena gimanikengi. Sare'na lika mipinera! Binna kwalaalyaraavine nigwiangi sarimi mena wavila'nikeihilyira.

⁸Sariminyi yihithivanige. A'mwe gazaizai niminyina a'mweraayaba jalikurakajai 'Sahwari mididinyainyi,' yi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai sai kwai dazarina Gotiyare ejeliyaraayaba jalikurakadelyi 'Sahwai nimorelyira.' ⁹Kiri' pwai niminyina a'mweraayaba jalikurakajai 'Mamidinyadinyainyi,' yi dazarina Gotiyare ejeliyaraayaba 'Nimirei mika,' jalikurakadelyi. ¹⁰Gazaizai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayarina biraizika widazai, yi Gotiyari kudozi gamire kayaa'nanya sa' marasi'nadelyi. Kiri' Kurya Tewaanyarina yagaabiraizika dazai, yi Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanya sa' marasi'nadei mi'. ¹¹Nabaai kotiya'na lotuangengi maremwaaidivisaraayabaji ga'maaniyaraayabaji yawib-wa'divisaraayabaji yihimakwodivi' sarevi yawita kwalaalya mi yadivi' simunya dara myawipinera! 'Nemi yagaalya' gara wirivikiraadeinaavaka? Be yagaala widaatheinaavaka?' ¹²Sare' dare'nanyi. Dazahirisavi dazahaasagaa' Kurya Tewaanyai sarimire yagaala widipine' kihizaavoji duzideihilyi."

Gilyivikiravinakei navi'navika yadevwine ke'ba'nanyavinesi.

¹³Kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwe pwai widina "Wijiwaakadinyai gi nehirinimaangei kabaimwa'di' nyidaakaangei gilyivita yuya maa'mwa'dikelyi. Sahwari duthathe'na githiwana. Gilyivisa tinnyaba jaapaloji pimagingyavaa' nyijaavade'na."

¹⁴Widina kya' sai widina "Gatha'-darevaka! Kiriminyi yawibwata'neinyi aaihwei nyidahilakiwakainyaka! Gilyivisa jaapala yihithaaya'neinyi daaka!" ¹⁵Sara widina yaka kuminyi widina "Sarimi mala jiwannyila! Nayaa javarannemwaaalyila! Gilyivisangina tiganarya nyipidika! A'mwe gilyivita naanga kwalaalyajiyai, sai gamire gilyivita dazangina gaalyabwi kininnakei daaka!" ¹⁶Widina yaka ke'ba'nanya piri' widina "A'mwe pwai gilyivikiravinakei gamire wawinyaji' tika munne kwalaalya maarakejiki. ¹⁷Sarevine'na a'mwe dazai gannya simunyavi dara yawirakelyi 'Aka, nimi dainyi gara yiwineke! Nimire tika munne yuya yiniga mari'bwarakide ange kuneinyire!' ¹⁸Dina yaka sai dina 'Yi, nimi dara yidesi. Nimire anga yuya tika munne marikwakadinya sa wo'daala'muji yune naangenna naangenna madideinyira. Sara mada'muji nimire witiya yuyaji gilyivita yuyaji anga dazangi mari'bwarakideinyira. ¹⁹Sara ya'muji nabaai nimire kuryari widina "Kuryaigi, kwarama kwalaalyangine tika munne yiniga waradengira. Sarevi dahaa' kave a'gaaye dimwaaide'nanyi. Tika wapaaji nadi waainiyaji nadi yilaaya yadi dimwaaide'nanyi." ' ²⁰Sara dina kya' kiri' Gotiyai sahwari widina 'A'mwe simumaayaigi! Yuna dahaasagaa' sawita davi divaideiginyi. Gimire kuryari maaridelyi. Sare'na gilyivita yuya yovigai pwakivaniginya yi sa aaihwei maaradengaka! Gimi aawa!' ²¹Sasarebaabi' Gotiyarina nawi'nya naangebura maayai, Gotiyarina gilyivikiravinakei mamwalyi yajai gilyivita gannyanne kwalaalya naanga mari'bwarakadei gamire kuryai waryaanyai yima'nadelyira."

**Gotiyari nayaa
limwadaanyaburinesi.**

(Matiyui 6:25-34)

²² Gamire mididivisaraavi widina “Sarevi sariminyi yihithivanige. Sarimire mwaalyabwina simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sara yawi'divi' dara nadipika! ‘Nemi tika munne beni naadeinaavaka?’ Nabaai sarinnya kilaakejikaavina simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sara yawi'divi' dara nadipidika! ‘Nemire kilaakejiki be yaawiaji baazi'ma'naadeinaavaka?’
²³ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gaalyabwi sabwi naangebulyi. Tika nya'nennanya sa maalikengi. Nabaai kilaaka saji' naangejikira. Baazi'ma'nya sa maalikengira.
²⁴ Yusaraavina jawiranganyila! Witiya wia buridivitara mi'. Tika munne gimujayi'bwaraabadivitara mi'. Kumire tika munne angeji anga yuhwakamaarya'neji kunere. Kiri' Gotiyai tika wapaaya wijaavadere. Sare'na sarimi a'mweihni yusaraavi yuna naanga wavila'divisaihi midaaka!
²⁵ Sarimijiya pwai simunya kwalaalya yawirajai sangiri' kibawamaali'na pirisi gamire mwaalyagaa'na yibwa'mwagannei daaka!
²⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi sare maalika samili' mi yipineihni mwaabiza' yi yuya pininna simunya kwalaalya be'na yawi'maniga'!
²⁷ Sarimi mayawaa' kwasangina jawiranganyila! Tiretiya mihwiadivisangi. Kwaabiyivita marilyadivisangi. Kiri' sariminyi yihithivanige. Kigaakuna Kingiya Solomoni gamire nigwilalaaka byaanaka yuya yiwaala yiwannyaakelyi. Kiri' mayawaa' pwata dazabaabi' sahwai gamire yiwaala tewaanya kininnakei mi'!
²⁸ Wawinyangi dahaa' kurivaariya waayike sare sa yune mwanyagaa' davapiji dikevi sitoviyavi marirap'dengi. Nabaai

yaasiwakurivaariya sa, yi sangi Gotiyai yiwaala yiwagithaakwadengi. Sarevidaa'nyi yi sarimi diraginna maali'na limwadivisaihi kurivaariya sa yuna naanga wavila'divisaihiri yihivaazi'makwadei daaka!
²⁹ Sarevi sarimi yawirikwaasa kwalaalya myipinera! ‘Nemi tika wapaaya beni naadeinaavaka? Aalya beni naadeinaavaka?’ Nabaai simudaadaanya myawipinera!
³⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka davaki Naangerina malimwagyadivisara ajimya yuyangiyara wapaaya aalya gilyivita sazanna biramaarya'nera simunya kwalaalya yawi'divisare. Sarimi yuya sasarena yihimudaasada sanna Sirinimaangei mena yawi'manikelyi.
³¹ Sare kiri' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' biramaasa'na simunya jawiryide'nanyi. Sara kyawirapiri yuya daza kiniji yihizaavadelyi.

(Matiyui 6:19-21)

³² Sarimi sipiziapiya maalikevaasiyaihi lika mipinera! Gamire maremwaaide' yihizaaya'nei Sirinimaangei yagaalya' mena jamungajakelyi. Sare' yilaaya yakelyi. Sare'na lika mipinera!
³³ Sarimire gilyivisa mubya yapiji sare nigwianna wimudaasivanikeraavi gaimwange'na yanga duzaayidengi. Sara kyapiri Sigunyavi gilyivita nawi'nyanna nawi'nyanna sariminyine warade'nanyi. Sigunyaviya gilyivisa yuneba dimari'mwanade mi'. Sara kyapiri Sigunyavi sariminyine nigwipaawiziya kayaaka minyi yade waradengi. Sarevi nabaai kukera kuka mamaraabyadivisangi. Saba maa'nyaanneyikera tika manyadivisangi.
³⁴ Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire gilyivita nawi'nyanna nawi'nyanna warikebanna yi dazahibanna sarimire simunya yawiribainyina jidevera.

**Naangerina limwadivisara
tavaravana mwaaibi'de'na
dinike'nesi.**

³⁵ Tavaravanane'na sarimire
kwaabihannya ke'banna
gi'mwagayira'napiji munnaanya
divadathivainyila! Sara yapiji
laamivananya' yewitawakapiji
tavaravana dimwaalyila! ³⁶ A'mwera
kunnya naangerina mudikangeyaba
munne naangeyabadaa'nyai bazarina
yaw'i'divi' yemwaaividitabaabi'na
jemwaalyila! Nabaai 'Sai bozi
kaanyavi mala kabaramoji kaanya'
yime'nya'bi' basamaraana!' dapi
jemwaalyila! ³⁷ Naangei bozi gamire
widaayadivisara nayaa baihana'divi'
se mwaryadapi wanganoji yilaaya
yada sarevi widaayadivita dazara
yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikerera.
Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige.
Naangei sai gami sai kwaabihannya'
tu'na gi'mwagayira'noji munnaanya'
padathivainoji gamireraavi 'Yi'binyavi
walamwaaibikaji,' widathelyi. Sara yoji
gami sai tika wapaaya buzaavadelyi.
³⁸ Nabaai sai sawisavi kalawawegaa'
bathei dingaka? Yiri'jihinyagaa'
bathei dingaka? Sara bazai tinna dara
wanganaja' 'O, se mwarijihava!' Yi
widaayadivita sara yilaaya yadivi'
tewaanaanga winaderera. ³⁹ Da'dare'
jawirila! 'Angevi gyakwalaangei
mena yawiraji kwaji "A'mwe kukei
sagaa' bathei daaka!" a'mwe kuka
dazai angevi kadavaliviramakula'
sahwari kwanganakadika!' ⁴⁰ Nabaai
sarimi kwaihilyi nayaa tavaravana
dimwaalyila! A'mweraavine
Kaimiraayai gave pigaa' bathehaa'na
sarimi jawiryidehaa' 'Dahaasagaa' mabi
yadelyira,' yi dazagaasagaa' bathelyira.
Sare'na tavaravana dimwaalyila!"

(Matiyui 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Sagaa' Pitai widina "Naangeigi,
ke'ba'nanya daza'na yune neminyine'
dahanedivanigina? A'mwe yuya
kwaraavijine' dahanedivanigina?"
⁴² Sara widina kya' Naangei widina
"Yi, maremwaaide simunya nawi'nya
kininnakei gannya wawinyavi
nayaa limwaga'dei aaihwalaaka?
Dazahwai sari gannya naangei gamire
widaayadivisaraavi maremwaalya'neri
dahilakadelyi. Maremwaalya sahwai
sahwaraavinegaa' kima'noji wapaaya
saza yanga wijaaya'nelyi. ⁴³ Gamire
naangei ayina kaanya bya'negaa'
sinnawi widakabaaibi' sara yaderi
yi yaasiwa'wawinya dazari tinna
dara kwanganori yi sarevi yilaaya
naanga yada tewaanaanga winadelyi.
⁴⁴ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Naangei
gamire gilyivita yuyangi maremwaala
ya'neri dahilakadelyi. ⁴⁵ Kiri'
yaasiwa'wawinya dazare simunyavi
dara yawirajai 'Nimire naangei yarai
mabi yannei dingaka,' wawinya
widaayadivisaraaviji widaayadivisangiji
mala tamina. Sara tamibainadaa'da
tika munne naangeji biyaayaji
nyina yada yimaka wilibainadaa'na.
⁴⁶ Sahwai sasara yibainadaa'dori
yaasiwa'wawinya dazare naangei yirika
pigaa' ayina bina yadelyi. Baza sagaa'
sariki widaayadei yemwaala yadei
mi'. Nabaai yirika gave pigaa' sahwai
yawirangadei mi'. Kayaa'na yina
yadaawori naanga dazai sahwari yuna
woripu'na yadelyi. Sara yada a'mwe
malimwagyadivisaraavire tivikisaburi
ye'mwagamwaaihina yadelyi.
⁴⁷ Widaayade dathai gamire naangere
saburi mena yawi'da kiri' tavaravana
myada naangere saburi mamidinyade
sareri naangei mala diraginna tamina
yadelyi. ⁴⁸ Kiri' widaayadei simunya
myawiryai naangere saburi gaminyi

mala yiniga tamannerina, sa'na naangei mala maali'na tamina yadelyi. A'mwe kwalaalya maa'divisara ayina kwalaalya wirivikiradere. Nabaai a'mwera a'mwe pwari gilyivita kwalaalya wijaavipijai yi sare sari 'Gilyivita kwalaalya piniji nerivikirana!' yawirapiji jaka widipi'delyi.

**Jizaazarina a'mwera
maratangivala ya'nebwinesi.**

(Matiyui 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Dike' kuriya yaaye yingakinike nadevaabi' a'mweraavi maratangi-valya'neinyi Kwaakevakina biweinyi. Sarevi tewaanna yawi'manige dika daza' yime'nya'bi' yidathe'na. ⁵⁰ Taanginyavi (bavitaazyavi) nyivaihade' kininnakeinyi. Dahaa' sara manyainyi nimore simunya' taanga nyina'manike'na 'Yarai yima'nade' tewaanyasi,' yawi'manige. ⁵¹ Sarimi niminyina dahayawi'manigava? 'Kwaakevakiya yuyaraavi avaaizimunya wakya'nei biwakei dingaka!' Aawa. Sariminyi yihithivanige. Nimi a'mweraavi maratangi-valya'neinyi biweinyira. ⁵² Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaasi divi kigaasi anga pirivi a'mwe atilya mwaalapiriyangi pivakaai tangivainipi'dengi. Dawaai dasamilika piriwaarina simunya ge' kininnake mwaabi'dengi. Nabaai piriwaai dawaai dasangina simunya ge' kininnakewaai mwaalyikadewaalyi. ⁵³ Kinidaai jaapainakilyi ganimaangei gevwi yawi'na, gawaalivaangei gevwi yawi'na yadi' mwaalyikaderaalyi. Nabaai kaimiraayai gannya ganimaangerina gevwi yawi'na yadelyi. Kinaai jaapainakilyi ganaange' gevwi yawi'na, taaya' gevwi yawi'na mwaalyikadewaalyi. Nabaai kiyataai jaapainakilyi a'mwe naange' gyaaya' gevwi yawi'na, gyaaya' gevwi yawi'na yadi' mwaalyikadewaalyi."

**Yima'naabathe pininna
simunya yawisabwinesi.**

(Matiyui 16:2-3; Maaki 8:11-13)

⁵⁴ A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyangiji widina "Nyilyai walakadimagi yiraaya tinga yemina yadaa'nyi sarimi tinna sara wangadivi' yime'nya'bi' dara dadivisaihilyi 'Ai, burike' bwalarade'nanyira.' Sara deva yadapi yi sara yima'nyina. ⁵⁵ Nabaai yihuta diraginya' saawitiyimagidaa'nyi badevi tinna wangadivi' sarimi dadiviki 'Nyilya' tirikwaa'dika nade'na yiwaka.' Yi sare sa' yima'nyina yadesi. ⁵⁶ Kwaasi yadivisaihi, Kwaakevakiya saburiji sigunyaviya saburiji tinna nayaa yawirangadivisaihilyi. Sare kirividaa'nyi kiri' dahaasa sabwine'na Gotiyai yivanika aaya kaavilya'na simunya myawiranganyivanigasa' baa'na yadivikaka!

(Matiyui 5:25,26)

⁵⁷ Sarimi saihi niminyina simunya nayaa mamaryawibwaryadivi' 'Sai yida'maraangelyi,' be'na yadivikaka! ⁵⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Kotiya'neigi a'mwe pwalyi tutaanyavi kaanya ye'mwannig-wodi' a'mwe sai kotiya gimarya'nelyi saraahi tutaanyavi kaanya kuna wodi' yi dazagaa' yagaalya' yune'na jamungajakya' jideraaihilyi. Sahwai yawibwa'deryawinna nagimak-wodi'de'na. Sara kagimakwawoji yi yawibwa'dei pilizimaaniyari kagimaaryoji pilizimaaniyai kalavuzangevi nagimwaaihadika! ⁵⁹ Giminyi githivanige. Kalavuzanga dazavi yarai jahalya'makwodeigi mika! Aayagaa' gimire yadinya naanga sannaji maalika sannaji yune'na tivikira'giziyagaa'nanyi. Gotiyai nagimaryawibwaradika!"

**A'mwei simunya mudikebwi
myawiramaari yajai sai yinahu
kayaaka yinade'nesi.**

13 Sahigaa' a'mwe pwara bamwaaina yeva a'mwe Galili mwaalya pwaraavina widina. Sahwaraavi Paailati tamakaka Naangerina Piriziyara simakuri'dika tamira'mwa'daata sangire tawesi sahwaraavire tawesi waramwanyina kyiwadi' balina yiwa'daasaraavina widina. ²Widina kye' sai ja'nawidina "Sarimi dahayawi'maniga' 'O, a'mwe Galilidaa'nya dazara taanginya sara maa'mwa'daasa'na nemi yawi'mwo "Galilidaa'nya yuya pwaraavire yuna kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabwi wawilakasareru." ' Sara dahayawi'maniga'? ³Nimi yihithivanige. Sasarebwi mi'. Aawa. Sarimi simunya mudikebwi myawiramaari yipija' sarimi yuya kwaihi yuna kayaaka avaaina sasara jima'nyideihilyi. ⁴Nabaai a'mwe (18) eitiniyara kigaa' anga saaminaanga Silowamine' kuminyi dithingita tamaka tamakina yakere. Sa'na sarimi dara dahayawi'maniga'? 'Baihiraka saraavire tivikisabwina a'mwe pwara anga Jeruzaalemi mwaaihata saraavire kayaa'nanyangine saburi wawilavikebwi dingaka?' ⁵Nimi yihithivanige. Sasarebwi mi'. Aawa. Sarimi simunyabwi mudikebwi myawiramaari yipija' sarimi yuya kwaihi yuna kayaaka sa'bi'na jima'nyideihilyi."

⁶Ke'ba'nanya da' wijiwaakina yina "A'mwe pwai gamire girai-piwi-wawinyajiki yita pihya' waayikesi. Sara waayikevi pigaa' tika munne pini yi'najanna biramaarya'nei kaanna bina. Aawaawa, pini mi'nyina. ⁷Sarevidaa'nyi wawinyavi widaayaderi widina 'Yithaa, kwarama dawaai dasangi yita pihya' savi yisila yi'najanna bwanganya'neinyi, kiri'

mi'nyi yadesi. Sare'na yita sa' dawasi'na jithesi. Kwaakevakiya minarya saji' yaasiwa'na be'na yigainamayi'dezikaka!' ⁸Sara widina kya' sai ja'nawidina 'A'mwe naangeigi, kwarama dahaasa davi wanganakina jithelyi. Pizi'gwa waayadelyi. Yita siki kaavilyawi kwaakeji' lika'muji bulimakaawoyaraavire likeji marakaabidehaa'nanyi. ⁹Kwarama ayawidaasa pirivi yisilya tewaanya yi'nadi' dingaka? Sarevi nabaai mi'nyi yaji' dapasasi'na jithiki."

**Kwazaakegaa' Jizaazai a'mwe pirivi
tewaanya yavada'gaina yake'nesi.**

¹⁰Kwazaakegaa' lotuanga pirivi a'mweraavi wijiwaakina. ¹¹Yithaa, sagaa' a'mwe piri' nalaaya yimakei mwaaidi'nyiya' mwaalina. Sarevi yimaka dazai nalaaya' kuna wijavadaa'nyi kwarama (18) eitiniya wawila'nikesi. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe dazavire bulayaginyari' naadiya gihaari'nikeriki. Sara yinikevi yida'na nayaa madaayi yadesi. ¹²Jizaazai wijiwaakina yada a'mwe sahirivi tinna wanganna yina yaka jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina yakegaa' widina "A'mwe'gi, gimire nalaaya' mena wila gyaa'mwesira." ¹³Sara widaka a'mwe dazavi asa' yiladathiwanna kya' jaahwasa'bi' yida'na tewaanna daavina. Yida'na tewaanna daavina yaka Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makida yilaaya naanga yina. ¹⁴Yilaaya naanga yina kya' lotuangevi maremwaidei Jizaazai kwazaakegaa' tewaanya yavada'gaidaa'nyiya'na sinna tika davina. Sarevi maremwaidei kwala bwa'naanyavi widina "Wawinya ya'ne yiriterika ata puridaa'nyi pwaina. 'A'mwera nemire nalaaya nemarasipika!' yawipijaihi wawinya ya'ne yirika dazarikaavi divideihilyi. Sasare sa ya'neihi kwazaakegaa'

mikabipinera!”¹⁵ Sara widina kya' Naangei ja'nawidina “Kwaasi yadivisaihi! Kwazaaka sagaa' sarimi yuyaihi wodivi' bulimakaawoya pwaraaviji dogiya kwaraaviji pwiwinikeraavi yiralawaasadivisaihilyi. Sara yadivi' aalya nya'neraavi aalyayawinna makwodivisaihilyi. Sa' tewaanyabulyi.¹⁶ Kiri' a'mwe datha' a'mwesi. Ne sinnawinya Eviraamimiresi. Sarevi Saataani, yithaanna, kwarama (18) eitiniyangi dathiwagamaremwaadesi. Sare' pwiwinikesi. Kwazaakegaa' sasare pwiwinika daza' wila yaa'muja', yi sa' kayaa'nanya' dingaka!”¹⁷ Sai sara kuda' sagaa' gamire yikamaangera wagila maarina. Nabaai sai nawi'nya byaannaka yaka sangi kwala bwa'naanya yuya' wanganeva yilaaya naanga mijwilina.

**Yisila maazitetiyarinaji
yiziyaavinaji ke'ba'na dinikesi.**

(Matiyu 13:31-33; Maaki 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi ayahi piniji widina “Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' beri'bitavaka! Nimi gatha'dara yihiziwaakiwinevaka!¹⁹ Davaaibisasira. A'mwe pwai arajila piri' maaraka gannya wawinyajiki maraburinna. Sara maraburinna yaka savi naanga yiri'na yaka yisi' yima'nyina. Sara yakiki sigunyaviya yusara taanyabaraavi bamwaaina. Sabaabisasira.”

²⁰ Sarei ayina widina “Nimi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevina gatha'dara yihiziwaakiwinevaka!²¹ Davaaibisasira. A'mwe piri' yiziya' maaraka girikwimaa'gula naangevi yeginyiwanna kya' dividaa'nyi girikula yuya sa liwinya pamidakina. Sa'bisasira.”

Kaadihita maalikerikinesi.

(Matiyu 7:13,14,21-23)

²² Sahwai Jeruzaalemi sabannei kaanya woda anga naanga pibanyaji anga maalika pibanyaji sabanyaavi lotavamarina. Kaanya sara lotavamaryadehaa' yuyaraavi wijiwaakina.²³ Lotavamarina yadaa'nyi a'mwe pwai yidaanganna “Naangeigi, Gotiyai a'mwe pwaina pwainanyaraavina padaihasamaardei dingaka?” Sara yidaanganna kya' yuyaraavi widina²⁴ “Kaadihita maalika dazariki wilya'nevi sarimire yaginya nayaa diraginna taabiriwala dithaayila! Nimi yihithivanige. A'mwe kwalaalyara ‘Kusawi wilaana!’ dapiji yipijara kiri' yiniga wi'na wibi'dera mi'. Sare'na sarimire yaginya nayaa diraginna taabiriwala dithaayila!²⁵ Divi sagaa' anga savi gyakwalaangei angeviya kaadihisa' kaanya maratihina yajavi. Sarimi mwasaba bathaa'na yapiji kaanyavi mala baramidaa'nadivi' jaka dara dina jideihilyi ‘Naangeigi, neminyi kaanya' dinebasamaraama!’ Sara kudapiji sai sariminyi dara yihithathelyi ‘Nimi mayihwanganyadinyainyira. Sarimi a'mwe anga gavadaasaihilaka!’²⁶ Sare'na nabaai sarimi gaai duzideihilyi ‘Nemi gimiji tika wapaaya aalya ye'mwannanoneinera. Nabaai gimini nemire tusabanyaavi neminyi nejiwaakaginyaiginyira.’²⁷ Kiri' sahwai sariminyi ayina yihithathelyi ‘Nimi mayihwanganyadinyainyira. Sarimi a'mwe anga gavadaasaihilaka! Sarimi a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwina yadivisaihi, sareihi yuyaihi niminyi dava ganyila!’²⁸ Sarimi Ne Eviraamimiji Ne Aazakimiji Jaikopimiji piropetiya yuyaraaviji tinna danganyideihilyi. Yi sahwara Gotiyai maremwaaidevi mwaaidapiji kiri' sarimi saihi yinahu mwasilaa yihimarasina

dimwaalyideihilyi. Sarevi sarimi kinna dadivi' sarinna maangerikaavi dihizivainyidesira. ²⁹Yi, a'mweraji a'mweji nyilyai bilyiri'dimagidaa'n-yaraji nyilyai walakadimagidaasaraji akyamwidaa'nyaraji sahvara Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaadevi tika munne nyemwaaibi'dere. ³⁰Yithaanyi, a'mwe pwara kumire yaya kwaakeba warikera divi kumire yaya munyaba waraderera. Nabaai pwara kumire yaya munyaba warikera divi kumire yaya kwaakeba waraderera.”

**Jizaazai Jeruzaalemi
mwaalyaraavina kinna dake'nesi.**

(Matiyu 23:37-39)

³¹Sagaasagaa' gaminyawinna Periziya pwara yikabina yina yeva widina “Erotiyai giminyi giramakade'na anga dathava yagalya'mava'gizi pimaginna diwodeiginyira.” ³²Sara widina kye' kuminyi widina “Kavijilika kayaa'nanya dazari dara duthaawila! ‘Yithaanyi! Dahaasi mwanagaasi nimi yimakeraavi widaasadi a'mwe nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'gaimanigehaaki. Sarevi yirika daryaai dariki nimore wawinya' yuneba yi'mwannidehaaki.’” ³³Sare' kiri' dahaasi mwanagaasi alyiji nimi kaanya widehaaki. Anga piba piropetiya aane pwari tamakipi'dei mi'. Aawa. Yune Jeruzaalemi sahibanna nyiramakipi'deinyi. ³⁴Jeruzaalemigi, Jeruzaalemigi piropetiyaaraavi tamakadinyabaginyi. Sara yadi Gotiyai a'mweraavi giminyawinna maryasaabaderaavi silyaji liwakadinyabaginyi. ‘Kukuraaya' gannya piyayawi bwaranyangi marulakamaremwaadevaabi' saamina kwalaalya naangegaa' gimire kaimiraayangi mari'bwariima!' dena yiweinyi. Sarimi ‘Aala,' dadaapijinyi. ³⁵Yithaanyi! Gimire angevi Gotiyai

mena yagalya'ma'mwakesi. Sariminyi yihithivanige. Sarimiwi dipija sagaa'na ‘Naangerine yayavina bivanika dazari yaya' munyaba makilaana!’ dinyanganyideinyi. Pigaa' niminyi yawidaa'nyi dinyanganyideinyi mika! Arikewinyi.”

**A'mwe Periziya pware angevi
Jizaazai mwaalake'nesi.**

14 Kwazaaka pigaa' piriki Periziyaraavi maremwaaidere angevi Jizaazai tika wapaaya nya'nei wina. Wina yaka sara nadaa'nyi kumi nayaa baihana'na. ²Nayaa baihana'na yadaapi, yithaa, a'mwe pwai, gannya kilaakeji' milamakinikei, sare sai gaminyaba aya kiba bamwaaina. ³Aya kiba bamwaaina kya' Jizaazai kiwinyangi maremwaaidivisaraaviji Periziyaraaviji yidaanganna “Kwazaakegaa' nemi nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galaanne' tewaanya' dingaka? Aawa dingaka?” ⁴Yidaanganna kya' sahvara kadika wi'nabalakulina yadapi a'mwe sari maarina yina yaka tewaanya yavada'gaina yaka gannya angebanneri widaasina. ⁵Widaasina yaka sarevi widina “Sarimijiya pwai kavi'ninnyavi gamire kaimiraaya pwai bulimakaawoya kwai kwalyi'naraawoji kwazaakegaa' a'mwe sai yime'nya'bi' malivamakilyi yadei daaka!” ⁶Sarevidaa'nyi ayina muja'nawiji yipinerera. ⁷A'mwera tika munne dazavineri badaapi namwaalyita nawi'nyangina “Mwalaana!” dadivi' yadaapi sawai tinna wanganna yaka sarevidaa'nyi ke'ba'na yagaala piri' wijiwaakina. Sai widina ⁸“Nabaai a'mwe pwai mudikangegaa'ne munne naanga savina jaka githijimaa'najaigi namwaalyita nawi'nyavi mamwaaidinnera! A'mwe mudikanga sahirisiyai a'mwe pwari

giminyine yayavi gwavilavika pwari
jaka nujuvwarijimaa'nadika! ⁹Nabaai
sasara yaja' yi a'mwe yuyaraaihiri jaka
yihizivwarijimaa'najai dara githathelyi
'A'mwe daahawai namwaalyita daaha'
maarana!' Sara kyoji gimi wagila
naange' maarina ya'gizi gaminyi dusi-
magidaasi kewinina walyamwalaawina
jitheiginyi. ¹⁰Namwaalyita nawi'nyavi
yarai mwaalya'nebwi jitheigi mi'.
Aawa. A'mwe pwai jaka githazaigi
munne savina wo'giziyaiigi yune
aaya tiyawinna dimwaaideiginyi.
Gimi sara yija' a'mwe giminyi jaka
githazai sai bina yoji githathelyi
'Nya'mweigi, namwaalyita naanga
nawi'nya dava davi bilamwala!' Sai
sasara kyoji a'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyari
yaakima'nyaigi mwaala'gizi tika
wapaaya je'mwannanadeiginyi. ¹¹Sare'
dare'nanyi. Gazaizai yune gaminne
yaya' munyaba makilajai Gotiyai
dalaangewi marulawakina yadelyi.
Kiri' pwai yaya' gaminyina mamakinyi
yajai yi sarina Gotiyai gaminne yaya'
munyaba makiladelyi."

¹²Sagaa' sai tika munne savina
jaka jivwarijimaa'naka a'mweri
widina "Nabaai gimi tika munne
naanga piri' yidika yijaigi giminyi
gwaja'mweraaviji jithaa'jihwaaravaaviji
gimire avaaaitawejikiyaraaviji
gimire angebanya avaaaimwaaalya
gilyivikiravinakeraaviji Gotiyai tivikita
gizaaya'neigi jaka mudinneiginyi.
Nabaai dividaa'nyi giminyi jaka
kagithapiji kumire angengi gimire
tika wapaaya yidika widaayija sanna
nanaawidika! Sara kya'gizi Gotiyare
wirivikita dimaa'deigi mi"! ¹³Aawa.
Gimi tika munne yidika naanga ya'gizi
yi a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraaviji a'mwe
kilaaka kayaaka yima'ninikeraaviji
sivila kayaa'nanyaraaviji a'mwe tinna
tibinyaraaviji duzimaa'nadeiginyi.
¹⁴A'mwe sasare sara tika munne

gimire sanna ayina girivikipi'dera mi'.
Sare'na yilaaya yadi tewaanaanga
gyinadeiginyi. Sare' dathare'nesi.
Divi a'mwe yida'maraangeraavi
kavi'ninnyavidaa'nyi ayina
yidikaavajahaa' Gotiyai tika munne
daza girivikiradeiginyi."

Tika munne naangevina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.

(Matiyui 22:1-10)

¹⁵A'mwe saraavidaa'nya pwai gamiji
tika wapaaya ye'mwannanyina yada
yagaala dazavi kadika wi'nakei sahwari
widina "A'mwe Gotiyai a'mweraavi
maremwaaidevi tika munne najai sai
yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinadelyi."
¹⁶Widina kya' sahwai widina "A'mwe
pwai 'Tika munne naanga yidika
yima!' daka a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi tika
munne savina yikabya'neraavi jaka
mena widakere. ¹⁷Nabaai tika munne
sa nya'negaa' mena kibawa kima'na'
gamire widaayaderi widaasina kya'
a'mwe sinnawi jaka wijivwarakeraavi
widaawina. Sai dara widina 'Sarimi
kaajila! Yuya tika wapaaya sa tivi mena
yovigaipwakiwona.' ¹⁸Kiri' a'mwe yuya
dazara simunya pirivi yagaalya' dina
yeva widina 'Nemi mwawaanneinera.'
A'mwe pwai widina 'Nimi wawinya piji'
mena mubena tinna wanganaawidera.
We', munne savi yuna wideinyi
mika!' ¹⁹Nabaai pwai widina 'Nimire
wawinya ya'ne bulimakaawoya mena
mubeneinyira. Sara mubiwe sa yaamiji
yaawide'nanyi. We', munne savi
yuna wideinyi mika!' ²⁰Nabaai pwai
widina 'Yuna dahaasagaa' mudikange'
madeneinyira. Sidiraaya' mena
maareneinyira. Sareinyi yuna wideinyi
mika!' ²¹Yuyara avaa'na 'Aala!' widina
kye' widaayade dazai ayina wina
yaka sasare sabwine'na gamire a'mwe
naangeri widina. Widina kya' angevi
gyakwalaangei sinna tika wida'daa'nyi

gamire widaayaderi widina 'Yarala! Tutaanya naangebanyana yarai wawa'gizi anga naangebanna yiniguka tutaanya maalika yuyabanyanaji diwodeiginyi. Sara wawa'gizi a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraaviji a'mwe kilaaka kayaaka yima'ninikeraaviji a'mwe tinna tibinyaraaviji a'mwe sivila kayaa'nanyaraaviji sasare sara mari'bwaramarya'gizi nimire angevina dimakadeiginyi.' ²²Sara widina kya' widaayade dazai sara yaka dina 'Naangeigi, gimire yagaalyavi mena gimidimwana. Kiri' namwaalyita pini sihumale pini yaasiwa' warina.' ²³Widina kya' naangei gamire widaayaderi widina 'Tutaanya yuya naangebanya wawa'gizi wawinyabanya wawidivimaangebaraavi yamaryadi a'mweraavi a'mwemilikaavi bula-mari'bwaramwaihya! "Nimire ange' yunebanna yana!" dena yawi'manigena. ²⁴Sare' dare'nesi. Giminyi githivanige. A'mwe yuya dazara sinnawi kigaa' nimi jaka jivwarijimaa'nera nimire tika wapaaya yiniga wi'na nagaangabi'dera mika."

**A'mwei simunya nayaa
pada'galayawiroji Jizaazari
midinya'nebwineshi.**

(Matiyui 10:37-38)

²⁵Jeruzaalemina kuna woda kwala bwa'naanya naangera gamiji kaanya yamarina yadaapi sahwai ginyima'nyina yaka widina ²⁶"Gazaizai niminyawinna bazai, kiri' sai ganimaangeriji ganaangeviji gannya a'mweviji kaimiraayangiji gathaa'gahwaaravaaviji gya'mwengiji nabaai gannya gaala kiriviji sangina tewaanya naanga wivu'najai nabaai niminyina tewaanya maali'na wivu'najai yi sahwai nimire nyimididei myima'nyi yannelyira. ²⁷A'mwei balya'nei gannya yita yovihirarannike'

mamarikwayi yojiyai nyimidinajai yi sahwai nimire nyimididei myima'nyi yannelyira. ²⁸Sare' da'dare'nesi. Sarimijiya pwai 'Anga saaminaanga ke'mwewinya piri' madima!' doziyai yi sai kave kwaamu' mwaaloji anga dazavine nigwia'na simunya nayaa yawiradelyi. Sai yawirade 'Nigwia anga savine' yiniga wi'na maji'mwannya'ne' dingaka?' ²⁹Nabaai yune'na sasara mi yaja', yi dividaa'nyi siminye' mena laaboziya kirivi anga sa' yunebanna maji'mwannade' mi'. Sarevi a'mwe yuyara tinna wanganna yina yapiji a'mwe dazari yagaabiraizika buthangamuna nyipidika! ³⁰Dara widina 'A'mwe dazai anga daza' madithaakuna yina yaka nigwia'na maji'mwannya'nei mi yannelyira.' ³¹Nabaai kingiya pwai kingiya pwalyi mala bwa'nya'nei, yi sarei nayaa kwaamu' mwaaloji simunya nayaa yawiradelyi. Gami sare aawilasara (10,000) teni taawizaniyarajiyai dara yawi'na 'Kingiya sahwara aawilasara (20,000) tiwedi taawizaniyarajiyalyi malya' yiniga wi'na bwa'nideinyi dingaka? Aawa dingaka?' Sare savine'na yune'na yawirojiyai ³²sai yawi'na 'Malya' yiniga wi'na mwavila'muneinyi daaka!' yawiroji, yithaanyi, gamire yikamaangei mena saaminyaba kuna yidori, sai a'mwe pwara maryaasina yadelyi. Maryaasajara wawapiji malyavi woyagaala dahidiwagaawia ya'nera. ³³Sasare sahibaabi' sarimijiya gazaizai gannya gilyivita yuya sangina bule'na mujaayi yajai, yi sahwai nimire nyimididei myima'nyi yannelyira.

(Matiyui 5:13; Maaki 9:50)

³⁴Sarevidaa'nyi yihithima! Saala sa yuna nawi'nyaangengi. Kiri' nabaai saalya' gamire yirila mi'na kadozi yi ayina gannya saalya' nawi'nya' nemi gara kyawaaji yima'nannevaka!

³⁵ Sasare saala sa' wawinyangi nemi yiniga wakaanne mi'. Nabaai bulimakaawoyangire likeji yiniga wi'na marirakurakaanne mi'. Nemi yaasiwa'na bwakirasi'daanyangi. A'mwei kadi'nakei yagaala daza' sai kadika nayaa wi'nana!"

**Sipizipiyai yadaa'nikerina
ke'ba'na yagaala dinike'nesi.**

(Matiyui 18:12-14)

15 Pigaa' a'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraji a'mwe girikita'nanyaraji gamire yagaalya' kadika wi'nya'nera gaminyawinna yikabina yina. ²Yikabina yina yeva Periziyaraji Kiwijaraji mayagaala yawi'na, dinyina "A'mwe dazai a'mwe girikita'nanyaraji ye'mwannemwaida tika ye'mwannanivanikelyireva."

³Sai sarevi yawi'na yaka ke'ba'na yagaalya' widina ⁴"A'mwe pwai sarimijiyai sipizipiya (100) waani aadiretiya kininnakei, nabaai sipizipiya pwai sangineba yadaa'na kyoji sipizipiyangi gyakwalaangei (99) naaidi naainiyangi pimagi a'mwamaayaba yagalya'ma'na yoji kurivaariya nida'nadaapi kaanna wina sipizipiya pwai yadaavajaina biramaarahaa'na. Sarimijiyai sara yadei midaaka! ⁵Mena biramaaraji gamire egwevi yilamarakwoji yilaaya naanga yada marikwavamakuna. ⁶Nabaai gamire angevi bamari'mavoji gamire gya'mweraaviji avaaimwaalyaraaviji jaka wiji'bwa'na kyoji sarera bi'bwa'nyina. Bi'bwa'nyina kyapiji sai widina 'Sarimi nimiji yilaaya dinye'mwannayila! Nimire sipizipiya pwai yadaa'nikai nemi birena mena biramaa'mwana!' Sara widathelyi. ⁷Sariminyi yihithivanige. Sasarebaabi', Sigunyavi mwaaidivisara yilaaya yadivisarera. A'mwe naaidi naainiyara ' "Nemi yida'maraangeina," dadaa si-

munya mudikebwi yawiramaarya'neina mamwaalyigoinera!' yawi'divisara yi sahwaravina yilaaya myadivisasi. Kiri' a'mwe kayaa'na yade pwai simunya mudikebwi yawiramaarajarina yilaaya naanga yadivisasi.

Nigwi' yimaaninike'na dinike'nesi.

⁸Nabaai a'mwe piri' nigwia atiraalya kininnake' divi nigwia pu' yimaanyina. Da'dara yade' midaaka! Laamivananyai yewita'na yina yoji nigwi'na bwakiranganna, bavuralangasiwalyuna, kuna birina yada yune biramaarahaa'na. ⁹Mena biramaa'na yoji gamire gya'mwengiji gamire avaaimwaalyayuraaviji jaka widina kyoji bi'bwa'nemwaaaina kyapiji widina 'Nimiji yilaaya dinye'mwannayila! Nimire nigwia nawi'nya pu' yiwiwaki' mena biramaarena ayina mena maa'mwana!' Sara widathesi. ¹⁰Sarevidaa'nyi sariminyi yihithivanige. Sasarebaabi' a'mwe kayaa'na yade pwai simunya mudikebwi yawiramaaraja'na Gotiyare mamaayara yilaaya yipi'dere."

**Miginyai ganimaangeri
yagalya'makwoke'na dinike'nesi.**

¹¹Nabaai widina "A'mwe pwai miginya pwaraai kininnakei. ¹²Sarevi gahwaalaanga aaya wiryaakei ganimaangeri widina 'Nimwai, nemi gilyivita yuyangina dara yawi'mwa "Naarimi yuya darainaari dinehizaapalya! Sara jaapala'gizi niminyinevaa' dahaa' yune'na dinyijaapalya!" ' Widina kya' kirinimaangei gamire gilyivita yuya sadaraari wijaapalyina. ¹³Wijaapalyina yaka aaya wiryaakerina wijaavina kya' sahwai saba maalikegaa' mwaalina yaka gamire gilyivita yuya mari'bwa'na yaka anga saamina menya piwi pwaraavirewinna mwalaawina. Anga

dazaba kuna mwaaida gamire gilyivisa yaasiwa' mariwinama'na yina yaka gannya kayaa'nanya yade saburidaasi yuna gilyivi'maayai mwaalina. ¹⁴Sahwai gamire gilyivita yuya mena wasi'nakei mwaaidi'nyi dividaa'nyi anga dazaba mijika naanga piri' yima'nyina. Sara yima'nyina kya' sai gilyivita aane pimili' muwaryadisi. ¹⁵Sarei anga dazabadaa'nya a'mwe pwari wawinya' widaayina. A'mwe sai gamire yaawarikurisabanna widaasina yina yakei yaawaryaraavi maremwaaida yi'divaina. (Juyaraavine wawinya sa' girikita'nanya' warika kiri' yina.) ¹⁶'Yaawaryara nadivisa nimire munya wi'na wiana!' daka yakelyi. Sahwari wapaaya wijaaya'nei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. ¹⁷Sagaa' gami kayaa'na mwaalake sabwine'na simudaadaanya kwalaalya yawiraka gaminyine'na nayaa yawi'na yaka dina 'Niminyi nimware yuya wawinya widaayadivisara tika munne kwalaalya nadaapi kiri' dava yune nimi mwaaihe dainyi mijika naange' yuna jivanigena! ¹⁸Baa'nana! Nimi wiladaa'na ya'muji ninnya nimwaryawinna ayina wide'nanyi. Sara ya'muji nimwari dara widideinyi. Nimwai, nimi kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. Sigunyaviya Gotiyariji giminyiji kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. ¹⁹Dahaa' nimi a'mwe nawi'nyainyi mi'. Sare'na niminyina yawidaa'nyi "Nimire kaimiraayalyira," nyidinneinyi mika. Gimire wawinya githaaya'neinyi dinyidahilakideiginyira.' ²⁰Sarevi sai ganimaangeryawinnei kaanna wina. Sara kaanna wina yake sai menya keiba kuna widavadaa'nyi ganimaangei tinna maranganna. Tinna maranganna yina yaka ganimaangere kale sahwarina yenyi'nanganna wiadaa'nyi kaanyave'na walyuna yaka gannya kaimiraayari walyagalamujiiraawina

yina yaka maangwidaanyaba bu'buta marina. ²¹Bu'buta marina yadaa'nyi gawaalivaangei widina 'Nimwai, nimi kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. Sigunyaviya Gotiyariji giminyiji kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. Dahaa' nimi a'mwe nawi'nyainyi mi'. Niminyina yawidaa'nyi "Nimire kaimiraayalyira," nyidinneinyi mika!' ²²Kiri' ganimaangei gamire yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi widina 'Yarala! Sarimi baazi'ma'nya nawi'nyaangesi maarapiji makabapiji divaazi'makwila! Sara mi'na yapiji nigwilalaaka nawi'nya dirimwila! Nabaai kwaari'masivilyai maarapiji divaazi'makwila! ²³Sara mena yapijiyagaa' bulimakaawoya diwinya sigunnakei galyiramakabapiji baramila! Nemi tika munne yabwakilanadaa yilaaya yaade'nanyi. ²⁴Sare' dare'nanyi. Nimire kaimiraaya dathai mena bainikei, kiri' dahaa' sai gaala ayina mwaalika. Mena yadakwokei, kiri' nemi ayina biramaa'mwolyira.' Sara daka wapeyidika naanga piri' yina.

²⁵Yilaaya yadaapi aaya siraangei wawinyawi yibwa'nyina yaka dividaa'nyi angebanna bina yaka anga kwala bwa'naanya bwamwaihodapiyabanna wilaabina yaka kadike' wi'nyina 'Piradazaji tadivi' kwarama dahi'ma'manigava!' ²⁶Kadika wi'nyina yaka widaayade pwari jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina yina yaka sahwari yidaanganna 'Gatha'dara yivanigava?' ²⁷Yidaanganna kya' sai widina 'Jihwaalaangei ayina mena biwakerinereva. Sara biwakerina giminyi gimaamaangei bulimakaawoya diwinyai maratamaka sahwarina yidika yakevinyira. Gannya kaimiraayai kigaakuna mena yiwiniika kwai ayina mena maaraka maamidarya mwaaimwakerina yo'dakwiya miwakerina yiwake'nanyi.' ²⁸Nabaai sare kirivi aaya siraangei sinna tika

wida'daa'nyi angevi wilya'na 'Aala!' yawi'na. Sara yawi'da'nadaa'nyi gannya ganimaangei mwasawinna bwalyuna yina yaka yagaala nawi'nya' bwalyawidina. ²⁹Sara widadaa'nyi ganimaangeri ja'nawidina 'Yithaa, kwarama kwalaalya bodaa'nyiyangi nimi gimire wawinya' limwaga'dinyainyi. Yuyagaa' nimi gimire yagaalya' galagizekivaidinyainyi mika! Sare'na kiri' gimi memediwinyai pwai nimi nya'mweraji yilaaya yadi yidika yaniwinei nyi'daalyadinyainyi mika! Yuna aawaawa. ³⁰Sarevi da gimire kaimiraaya dathazai gimire gilyivita yuya dazaza a'mwe kayaa'na girikita'nanyabwi yadivisamilikaavi yanga yaasiwa'na wijavamaryada yuya gilyivisa yimingaasinakelyi. Sara yakei ayina bakeri, gaminyina kale kagiwa' bulimakaawodiwinyai maratamagina yidika yivanigi.' ³¹Sara widina kya' sai widina 'Kaimiraayaigi, gazagaasagaa' naariminidainai ye'mwannemwaaidasanidainaalyi. Sarevi nimire gilyivita yuya sa yune giminyinannengi. ³²Sare kirivi dahaasagaa' nemi yilaaya yaade'nanyi. Yilaaya sara yawaaji nemire munyi' tewaanya nawi'nya yima'nade'na. Gimire jihwaalaanga dazai mena yinahu bainika kwai, kiri' dahaa' gaalyai mwaaimwa'. Sai mena yagalya'makwokei kwai, kiri' dahaa' nemi ayina biramaa'mwolyi. Sare'na yilaaya davwi yakade' tewaanyasira.'"

Widaayadivisaraavi maremwaaide sidu'nakei ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.

16 Nabaai Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi widina "A'mwe gilyivikiravinaka pwai gamire wawinyavi maremwaaidei kininnakelyi. Nabaai a'mwe pwara gilyivikiravinaka saryawinna yikabina yeva wawinyavi maremwaaide sarina jida'na 'Gimire

wawinyavi gimaremwaalyadei gimire gilyivisa yaasiwa'na mariwinama'na yivanikelyira.' ²Sara jida'na kye' sai gamire wawinyavi maremwaaideri jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina yaka widina 'Giminyina yagaala wi'niwe' gatha'darevaka! Kaanya wawa'gizi gimire wawinya'ne pikariyikwia yavada'galakaawina ja nimire gilyivita yuya maremwaaidinya sanna! Sare' dare'nesi. Gimi maremwaalya' ayahi pirisi jitheigi mika!' ³Sarevi maremwaala dazai gamire simunyavi dara dinyina 'Aka, nimire naangei nimire maremwaala yadinya savi nyidaasade'na nyiwake'na gara yideinyaka? Nimi kwaakeva' yiniga maliki yiwineinyi diraginya maayainyira. Sare'na nabaai a'mwe pwaraavi wapejanna damaasa'na, niminyi wagila nyivwa'nadeinyira. ⁴Kiri' dahaa' nimi yawi'manige. Nimi gara ya'muji yideinyaka? O, mi'na yawiramaa'mwana! Naangei maremwaala savi nyidaasajahaa' "A'mwera kumire angengi wiwijahaa' niminyi nyimaapika!" dadi mena yawi'mwa.' ⁵Sara yawi'na yaka sarevi sai a'mwe gamire naangeri dinaaya damaa'divisaraavi jaka widina kya' sare sara pwadaa'nyi pwadaa'nyi gaminyawinna bina. A'mwe pwadaa'nyi sinnawi wilaabina kya' maremwaaidei yidaanganna 'Nimire naangeri dinaaya gara gare gwarikaiginaka?' ⁶Yidaanganna kya' sai widina '(100) Waani aadireti kwadika naanga welivanatainakengira.' Widina kya' maremwaaidei widina 'Gimire dinaaya daza'ne pikariyikwia' maara'gizi sarevi walamwaaina ya'gizi yune (50) pivitiya'na yarai jithaka! Nabaai niminyina nayaa sara jawika!' ⁷Nabaai dividaa'nyi a'mwe pwai bi'ma'na yina kya' sahwai yidaanganna 'Gimire dinaaya gara garengaka?' Sara

widina kya' sai widina 'Gilya naanga (100) waani aadireti witiyangira.' Widina kya' sai widina 'Gimire dinaaya'na pikariyikwia da' maara'gizi yune (80) eitiya'na jithawakya!' Sana sana yina. ⁸Sana sana yina kya' naangei sare' yawiranganna yaka maremwaala kayaa'nanya kukebwi yaka kiri' dazai a'mwe siduta yawi'nikeibi' yade sabwine'na yi sahwari widina 'Gimi saiginyi gaimwannya'neigi sidu'nakeigine!' A'mwe naangei sara yina. Sare'na dare'nanyi. Kumiregaasaraavina a'mwe Kwaaka dathavakiyabwinera kumire wawinya yabwina diraginya yadivisare. Sara yadivi' a'mwe baakeviyabwineraavi wavila'divisare. ⁹Nabaai nimi sariminyi yihithivanige. A'mwera nigwia maa'divi' dazaji kayaa'nanya dala nabinabinyanna marayadivisare. Sare kiri' sarimi daza maarapiji dazaji nawi'nyanna kamarayapiji sarinnya sirya'mwe yima'nipi'de'nanyi. 'Divi nigwia limwagasagaa' mena kiwawoji yi anga yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nayaa kwaamu' mwaalya'nebanna Gotiyai nemaramwaaihana!' dapi sara jideihilyi. ¹⁰A'mwe kwai gilyivita wana maalike'na nayaa pada'gainemwaaina yajai yi sai gilyivita naanga kirivinaji nayaa pada'gainemwaaladelyi. Nabaai a'mwei gilyivita wana maalike'na kayaa'na yina, yida'na myajai yi sai gilyivita naanga kirivina kayaa'na yina, yida'na mi yadelyi. ¹¹Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi Kwaaka davakiya nigwiaji kayaa'na marayadivita sanna mavada'gainemwaalyi yipija' nebula nawi'nya maremwaala ya'neihipi aaihwai yihizaavadeihilaka! ¹²Nabaai sarimi pware gilyivisangi nayaa mamaremwaalyi yipija' yi nebula nawi'nya sarinnyannanya' Gotiyai diraginna dake' yihizaavade' daaka! ¹³Angevi widaayadei maremwaala

yuyaraare wawinyawaai limwagaradei aane pwai kwai mika. Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. Maremwaala pwarina similika wimwaaina yoji pwarina teawaanna wima'nyina yadei dingaka! Pwari limwaga'na yada pwari bule'na wijaavina yadei dingaka! Sarimi Gotiyarinaji gilyivisanginaji saburaarina wawinya widaayipineihi mika!"

¹⁴Periziyara nigwianna teawaanya wima'nadere. Sare sara Jizaazai dadaa'nyiya yagaala yuya dazangi kadika wi'nevera gaminyi biraiyagaala widina. ¹⁵Sara yina yadaapi sai widina "Sarimi yawi'na 'A'mwera nenganapiji neminyina yawipika! "A'mwe yida'maraangerera." ' Yawi'na yadivi' yivanigasaihilyira. Sara yadivita sabwina sarimire simunjaburi Gotiyai mena yihyawirangamanikelyi. A'mwera yilaaya yadivisanna yi Gotiyare tinnyari girikita'nanya kayaa'nanyabulyira.

¹⁶Mozizare yagaala Kiwinyavinesi piropetiyaraavire yagaalyasi yune Jonimiregaa'na wa'mwa'dikengi. Kiri' yune Jonimiregaa'daasi yaka dahaakigaasi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaadevine yagaala teawaanya' anga yuyabanya yima'nivanaabikesi. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara maremwaaide dazavi wilamwaalya'na diraginya kuna yivanigasare. ¹⁷Sigunyavasi Kwaakevasi yiwawode' wawinya maalikesi. Kiri' kiwinyaviya maalika pimaginyamili' sa' yiwawode' wawinya naangesi. Yunenna yima'nadengi.

(Mattiyui 5:31-32; 19:9; Maaki 10:11,12)

¹⁸Gazaizai gannya a'mwevi widaasada a'mwe mudika pirivi maarajai ba'dalavalimwangebwi yina. Ata limwangebwi yina. Nabaai a'mwei a'mwe pirivi sinnawi gannya wasi'najavi kwala maarajai sai ba'dalavalimwangebwi yina.

**Gilyivikiravinakelyi
Lazaarazalyi saraarinesi.**

¹⁹ A'mwe pwai gilyivikiravinakei mwaalina yakelyi. Yuyagaa' baazi'ma'nya taaihija tewaanyanna tewaanyanna, baazi'ma'nya wayaakeji wakadelyi. Sara yada yuya yirikerikaavi tika wapaa tewaanyanna tewaanyanna yovigalamaa'delyi. ²⁰ Gamire angevine tikuryaba a'mwe gilyivi'maaya pwari walawimwaaihina yesalyi. Gaminne yaya' Lazaarazai wo'nikei gamire kilaakejiki yunebanna wa'waaya wa'disiyai. ²¹ 'A'mwe gilyivikiravinaka dazare yi'binya wapewakyaba wapaaya tiridirinya yi'binyavi dalaangewi bwala'dawadaa'nyiya maranideinya. Sa maranadi munya nyinadeinya,' yawi'da nabaai jilikera wilaabina yadivi' gamire wa'waayangyi kumire taalijayi yanyina. ²² Divi a'mwe gilyivi'maaya dazai balina yina kya' sare' ejeliyara maarina yina yeva makuna yevera Eviraamiji ye'mwannamwaihaawina. Nabaai a'mwe gilyivikiravinaka sai kwalyi balina yina kya' likirakina. ²³ Sai Dikevi mwaalaka daanga naanga wivinyina. Sara wividaa'nyi munyaba kekina tinna maranganna. Eviraami saaminyanya menyaba mwaaidi'nyi Lazaarazai sahwalyi ye'mwannemwaaidi'nyi tinna wanganna. ²⁴ Tinna wanganna yaka gilyivikiravinakei jaka danganna 'Nimwai, Ne Eviraami, dika davi daanga naanga kayaa'na nyivimanike'na niminyina kale kagyozi "Gamire a'jawinyai aalyavi bwalapaihoji a'mwere taalijayi kudathiwagaavoji yirila maali'na widana!" da'gizi Lazaarazai dimaryasaama!' ²⁵ Sara danganna kya' kiri' Eviraami widina 'Kaimiraayagi, dahaa' gimi pininna jawika! Sinnawi gimi gaala

mwaalaginegaa' gilyivita yuya tewaanya maaragi. Nabaai Lazaarazai yuya kayaa'nanya maarakelyi. Kiri' dahaa' anga dava gamire munyi' tewaanna wa'manika. Sara yadaa'nyi gimi daanga kayaa'nanya' maa'manigi. ²⁶ Nabaai pinijiyavi neminyi tinna dava sariminyiji neminyiji Gotiyai sitikulala naanga piri' wakakesi. Sarevina a'mwe dava mwaaihasara sitikulala savi maviralavaabyapiji sariminyawinna wiya'na wipinera mi'. Nabaai a'mwe kengimagi mwaaihasara sitikulalyavi maviraalayapiji neminyawinna wilaabipinera mi'.' ²⁷ Widina kya' sai widina 'Sarevidaa'nyi Nimwai, giminyi githaangamanige. Nimaamaangere angevina Lazaarazai dimaryasa! ²⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi atila nyidaa'nyigwaaravaava mwaaihasara kininnakeinyi. "Saraayawinna Lazaarazai wawoji yagaala jalikurakina yana! Nabaai daanga naanga maarya'ne davanna sara kwaraji nabipidika!" dena githaangamanige. Simunya mudikebwi yawiramaapija' daanga wivinadera mika!' ²⁹ Widina kya' Eviraami widina 'Mozizare yagaalyaji Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakaasaraavireji warika. Sare sangi kadika wi'nipika!' ³⁰ Widina kya' sai widina 'Aawaawa, Nimwai Eviraami, sa' yiniga wi'nanne' mika! Aawa. A'mwe bainika pwai bainikeraayawi ayina dikaavoji kuminyawinna kwawoji sahwara simunya mudikebwina yawiramaa'na yipi'derera.' ³¹ Widina kya' kiri' widina 'Nabaai Mozizare yagaalyangiji wijaata piropetiyaraavirengiji kadika mu'nyi yipija' yi nabaai a'mwe pwai bainikeraayawi ayina dikaavaja'na nabaai sa' kiri'naji diraginna limwabi'dera mika!'"

**Kayaa'nanyabulyi
diraginna limwangebulyi
widaayaderebulyi saburinesi.**

(Matiyui 18:6-7,21-22; Maaki 9:42)

17 Sagaa' sahwai gamire
mididivisaraavi widina
“Dala pininna pininnanya sabura
a'mweraavi kayaa'nanyabwina
walapapalakya'na yima'naabathengi.
Kiri' a'mwe walapapalakyabwi sasara
wijaavaja sarina we', mala nayaa
yiwannana! ²Nabaai kaimiraaya
maalikemilikaavidaa'nya pimiliki
kayaa'nanyabwina walapapalakadelyi.
Yi sahwai sara kayaa'na myi yojiyagaa'
sila naanga lili'nika pwai gamire
tilinnyavi maryegipwiyapiji saalaalyavi
kewini maralivarabi'de' yi gaminyina
tewaanyasira. Pimiliki kayaa'nanyaburi
marulawakajari Gotiyai kayaa'na
yade'na yi gaminyina kayaa'nanaangesi.
³Sarimi sahwaihirina mala nayaa
jiwannyila! Giminyi jithaa'jihwaai
kayaa'nanyabwi kagyozi sari maanga
duthatheiginyi. Nabaai sai mudikebwi
kyawiramaaroji gamire kayaa'nanyabwi
dimakwaasa! ⁴Nabaai yirika gave
pigaa' piriki sai kayaa'nanyabwi
giminyi ata puridaa'nyi pigasaaina
kagyozi nabaai ata puridaa'nyi
pigasaaina giminyawinna ayina bozi
widina ‘Kale nyiwaka! Mudikebwi
yawiramaarima!’ Sara kagithozi gamire
kayaa'nanyabwi dimakwaasa!”

⁵Naangei maryaasadera apozeliyara
Naangeri widina “Pwaraavire
kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nya'neburina
giminyina nemire limwangebwi
naanga jahiriwana! Nemi yiniga wi'na
yaanneina daaka!” ⁶Sara widina kye'
Naangei widina “Sarimire limwangebwi
aranyavire sila maalikemili'bisabwi
giryanebwi waraji kwaji yita
mijamaanga da' dara duzideihilyi
'Gimire pwipula likalaa'na'gizi

saalaalyavi ayina dithavaawa!' Yi sara
kudapiji sarimire yagaalyavi yihu'noji
kihimidinadika!

⁷Nabaai a'mwe sariminyidaa'nya
pwai yaasiwa'wawinya pwai kininnakei
mwaalajai gamire wawinyai kwaaka
budawakiwodei dingaka? Sipizipiyaraji
maremwaaidei dingaka? Sare sai
dividaa'nyi wawinyavidaa'nyi ayina
bina kyoji maremwaalyai sahwari
dara widathei daaka! 'Yime'nya'bi'
kaanya ba'gizi bamwaala'gizi tika
munne dinana.' Sara widathei
daaka! ⁸Aawa. Sai widina yadelyi
'Munnaanyasi marila'gizi niminne
wapaaya jowirawakya! Sara ya'gizi
niminne wapaaya livadi'gwala'gizi
dimakulaama! Tika wapaaji waainiyasi
mena kana'muji dividaa'nyi gimi tika
wapaaji waainiyasi dinadeiginyi.'
⁹Yaasiwa'wawinya dazai gamire
yagaalya' nayaa yade'na a'mwe naanga
sai yilaaya yada 'Kaimala! Su!' widadei
dingaka! Aawa. ¹⁰Sarevidaa'nyi nabaai
sarimi kwaihi Gotiyai yihithathengi
sara yapiji nayaa dara dizi! 'Nemi
yaasiwa'wawinya waryaanyainera.
Wawinya sara yiwo sa, yi sa yuna
nemire wawinya'na yiwongira.
Wawinya kwaala myiwo.”

**Jizaazai a'mwe atiraala
samatanakeraavi tewaanya
yavada'galake'nesi.**

¹¹Jizaazai anga Jeruzaaleminei woda
anga Sameriyana anga Galilinaji tinna
yaareba wina. ¹²Wina yada anga piba
yi'mavaawina yina yadaa'nyi a'mwe
samatanaka atiraalyara tutaanyavi
baviramaa'na yeve kwara menyaba
sangiri' daavina yeva ¹³jaka diraginna
widina “Jizaazai, a'mwe naangeigi,
neminyina kale'na dinegaimwana!”
¹⁴Jaka sara widina kye' sai sahwaraavi
tinna wanganna yina yaka widina
“Piriziyara Gotiyarina mubithika

yira'divisara "Tewaanyaihilyira,' wija'neraayawinna sarimire kilaakeji' makwopiji duziwainaawila!" Sara kudaasa' sahvara kaanna yikuna yina yeva yadaapi kumire kilaakeji' tewaanya yima'nyina. ¹⁵Sarevi nabaai sahvaraavi tinnyabadaa'nya a'mwe pwai gannya kilaakeji' tewaanya yima'niwakejiki tinna yennaka sai ayina kaanna bina. Sara yake sai jaka naanga dada Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina. ¹⁶Makina yada Jizaazare sivigi'nyiryawi yarai walaruta'nyina yaka "Kaimala! Su!" widina. A'mwe dazai Juyai mika. Sahwai anga Sameriya mwaalyai. ¹⁷Widina kya' Jizaazai yagaala dina "Nimi yawi'mwe' 'A'mwe atiraalyara tewaanya dahayima'niwaava.' Kiri' a'mwe ata puridaa'nyi daraai daraalyara pwara gazi mwaaihava! ¹⁸Ayina bozi Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makiladei a'mwei pwai mika! A'mwe anga pimagidaa'nya dazai yune gave pwainanyai dingaka!" ¹⁹Nabaai sai widina "Daava'gizi kaanna diwona! Niminyi diraginna yawiralimwangebwi tewaanya ayina gyavada'gaimwaka."

"Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' bathe'nanyi," dinike'nesi.

(Matiyui 24:23-28,37-41)

²⁰Pigaa' Periziyara sahware yidaanganna "Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' gathingaa' bi'mavadevaka?" Sara yidaanganna kye' sahwai ja'nawidina "Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' bathehaa'na a'mwera a'mwemilika tinnyaraji baihana'divisara mika. ²¹Sahvara dara dadivisara mi!! 'Yithaa! Dava dahawarika! Agaiba dahawarika! Yithaanyi! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' sariminyi kusawi mena yihimwaalika!" (Gami

sahwarina "Mena yihimwaalika!" widina ya!.)

²²Sagaa' gamire wimididivisaraavi widina "Divi pigaa' yima'najahaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayare yirika piri' tinna wanganya'neihi sarimire simunya' tewaanna kuna yihivu'nadeihilyi. Kiri' sarimi tinna danganyideihi mi'. ²³Nabaai yihithipi'desi. Yithaanyi, aagimagi mwaalika! Pwara yihithipi'desi. Yithaanyi, dava mwaalika! Kiri' sarimi mupinera! Sahvaraavi mamijamakupinera! ²⁴Sasarevi dare'nesi. Sigunyavi yuneba, pimagidaa'nyi simaginna yinamiraata yadevaaibi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bi'mavadehaa' yuyara wangabi'delyira. ²⁵Kiri' sahwai taanga kwalaalya maarojiyari a'mwe dahaasa dathara bule'na wijaavipi'delyira. ²⁶Nowaare yirikeryaavi yetabaabi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayaregaa' yima'nade yirikeryaavi yi sara yipi'dere. ²⁷Tika munneji niwainadaapi, waainiyaji nadaapi, kwala ma'daapi, kwala ma'nadaapi yune Nowaai sipiyavi wilaka sagaa'na. Yithaanyi, sagaa' burika naange' bwala'na yaka aalibunya naange' padi'nyina yakegaa' yuya a'mweraavi yuna kayaaka yigalakina. ²⁸Nabaai Lotimire yirikeryaavi avaina sasare yesare. Tika munne nyemwaaina, waainiyaji nadaapi, gilyivisa mubina, 'Gilyivisa pwara mubya neyipika!' yawi'divi' mubina, wawinyaji yina, angeji madina. ²⁹Kiri' anga Sothomi Loti yagalya'mavaka kaanna wina yaakegaa' nabaai yirika yune dazahigaasariki sigunyavidaa'nyi burike'bi' dikesi sila di'nakesi anga saburina wasi'naabina kya' yuya a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji yuna kayaaka baihirakina. ³⁰Yi avaina sasare sahibaabi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai ku'maayaba yima'naabathe yirikeriki yima'nadesi. ³¹Yirika dazariki

a'mwe pwai gannya angevi munyaba yilamwaloji, nabaai angevi kusawi gamire gilyivisa wa'doriya gilyivisanna angevi nulamaaradika! Nabaai sasare sahabaibi' a'mwe pwai wawinyawi mwaalojiyai ayina nawodika!³² Lotimire a'mwe' gilyivisanna tiginyima'nya yiwiaakevina sarimi simunya nayaa jawirila! Likaanya jila!³³ A'mwe gazaizai gannya kilaakejikine mwaalyabwina yilaaya yawi'da limwagarajai yi gamire gaalyabwi yiwawodevulyi. Sare' kiri', nabaai a'mwe gazaizai gannya mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavojiyai yi gamire gaalyabwi tewaanna nayaa wivadaihasamaaradesi.³⁴ Nimi yihithivanige. Sawita dazariki a'mwe pwaraai yi'binya pirivi se warina yadakilyi Gotiyai pwari maarina yoji pwari saba yagalya'ma'na.³⁵ A'mwe piriwaai witizila lilika yima'nya'ne yadaakilyiyagaa' Gotiyai pirivi maarina yoji pirivi saba yagalya'ma'na.³⁶ A'mwe pwaraai wawinyawi mwaalina yadakilyi Gotiyai pwari maarina yoji pwari saba yagalya'ma'na.”³⁷ Yagaala daza' kadika wi'neva sawara widina, “Naangeigi, nediwaanya dazasa' gawi yima'nade'nevaka?” Sara widina kye' sai widina “Bainikeraavire kilaakeji' warikeba yune dazahibeve yuta kaamyakera kwala bi'bwa'divisabera.”

Yaanyiwaake' gamire kotiya'na yawibwa'deri jaka wija'nesi.

18 Sagaa' yuyagaa'na Gotiyarina yidaangabi'de', maa'na nyunadi'de'na Jizaazai ke'ba'na dara wijiwaakina² “Anga naanga piba yawibwa'de pwai mwaalina. Yawibwa'de dazai Gotiyarina myawiri yada nabaai a'mwe kwaraavinaji simunya kwalaalya myawiryadei.³ Nabaai a'mwe piri' yaanyiwaake' anga naanga dazaba mwaalina. Yuyagaa' yawibwa'de dazaryawinna

bibya yibainadaa'dehaa' widadesi 'Nimire yikamaangei kayaaka nyigalakade'nanyi. Sahwari gimi kotiyavi nayaa dinyigaimwade'nanyira.’⁴ Sara widiwija yada sinnawi sagaa' yawibwa'de dazai sahirivina kotiyavi gaimwange'na 'Aala,' yawi'na. Sara yawi'na yaka kiri' divi sai gannya simunyavi dara yawi'na 'Nimi Gotiyarina lika mivanigeinyi. Nabaai a'mwe kwaraavinaji simunya yawirikwaasa mivanigeinyi.⁵ Kiri' a'mwe dathava datha' yaanyiwaaka datha' niminyi taanga nyijaavadeinyira. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' bibya yibainada'davadaawori divi nimire kilaakeji' yuna maa'na nanyima'nadika!' daka gamire kotiya'na gaimwanna wina yakelyi.”⁶ Naangei sara widina yaka dara widina “Yawibwa'de kayaa'nanya dazare yagaalya' nayaa jawirila!⁷ Yawibwa'de kayaa'nanyai kave kave yawibwarakelyi. Gotiyai avaalai daaka! Gotiyare dahilakakera yuya yirikerikaaviji yuya sawisrikaaviji sawari yidaangadivisaraavi kotiya'na yarai gaimwanna mwi yadei daaka! Sawaraavi kave kave gaimwanna mwi yadei daaka! Aawa.⁸ Yihithivanige. Sai kotiya'na yarai wigaimwagathelyi. Sare' kiri' divi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bathehaa' dazagaasagaa' a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavi tinna wanganaja' diraginna limwadivi' dingaka!” widina.

Taakiziya maa'delyi Periziyalyi saraarina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.

⁹ A'mwe pwara yaya' yune kumi saraavine'na makinadivi' “Nemi a'mwe yida'maraangeinera. A'mwe pwara yuna kayaa'nanaangerera,” dadivisaraavi ke'ba'na dara widina¹⁰ “A'mwe pwaraai Gotiyari wija'nerai Gotiyare Angevina kaanna wilaawina. Pwai Periziyai. Nabaai pwai a'mwe taakiziya maa'delyi.¹¹ Periziyai dazai

daa'da yune gannya simunyavina Gotiyarina dara dina 'Gotiyaigi, nimi a'mwe pwarabitainyi mika! Sarevidaa'nyi giminyina "Su! Su!" githiwa. Pwara kwaasi yina yadivi' kuka yina yadivisare. Nayaa yida'maraangebwi myadivisare. Pwaraavirengi ata limwadivisare. Nabaai nimi a'mwe taakiziya maa'de dazaibitainyi mika. Kiri' nimi aawa. ¹²Yuya wikiyrikaavi yirika pirikaarina tika wapaaya kimaakiya dakadinyainyi. Nabaai yuya maa'dinya ata yuyiraai jaapaidi pimaginyavaa' giminyi gizaavadinyainyi.' ¹³Sara widina kya' kiri' a'mwe taakiziya maa'dei menya saaminyana keiba daavina yaka Sigunyavina kekina mamaranganya'. Aawa. Sai gamire kayaa'nanyabwina kale wiada gannya kihisaba mala tannyina yaka dina 'Gotiyaigi, nimi a'mwe kayaa'na yadinyainyi. Sareinyina kale'na dinyigaimwana! Niminyina gimire sinna tika wida'dewwi dinyimarasina!' ¹⁴Sariminyi yihithivanige. A'mwe taakiziya maa'de dazai, Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanyanna marasi'naka 'Tewaanyaiginyira,' widakei sarei gannya angevina ayina wawakelyi. Kiri' nabaai a'mwe pwai aawa. A'mwei yaya' yune gaminne'na munyaba makilajai, Gotiyai dalaangewi marulawakadelyi. Kiri' a'mwei gaminyine yaya' munyaba mamakinyi jajai, yi Gotiyai gaminyine yaya' munyaba makiladelyi."

**Jizaazai kaimiraaya
maalikemilikaavi ata
nayaa dathiwagake'nesi.**

(Matiyui 19:13-15; Maaki 10:13-16)

¹⁵Kaimiraaya maalikemilikaaviji gaminyawinna makabina yina. Sahiyura yawi'na "Tewaanya'na asa' dathiwagathe'na gaminyawinna makwawaana!" deva makabina yadaapi

kiri' gamire mididivisara dazavi tinna wanganna yeva sahiyuraavi maanga widina. ¹⁶Maanga widina yadaapi Jizaazai kaimiraayamilikaavi gaminyabanna jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina yaka widina "Kaimiraayamilika yune niminyawinna bipika! Sarimi magaladalimwabinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide', yi sasaremilikaavinesini. ¹⁷Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Pwai kwai Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' kaimiraaya maalikemili'bi' mamaaryajai, yi sai kusawi yiniga wi'na wiladei mika. Arikewi."

**A'mwe naangei
gilyivikiravinakerinesi.**

(Matiyui 19:16-30; Maaki 10:17-31)

¹⁸A'mwe naanga pwai gaminyi yidaanganna "Wijiwaakya tewaanyaigi, nimi gara ya'muji gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanya mwaalya'ne' maarideinyaka?" ¹⁹Yidaanganna kya' Jizaazai widina "'Tewaanyaiginyireva,' be'na nyidiwaana? Tewaanyai, Gotiyai yune gave sahwainanyalyira. Pwara aawa. ²⁰Kiwinya dinikevi mena yawi'dinyaiginyi. Dara dini' 'A'mwe pwaraavirengi ata malimwadinna! A'mweraavi maramakinna! Kuka maaaa'dinna! A'mwe pwarine'na kwaasi majalikurakinna! Ginnya gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sawaare yagaalyangi nayaa dimidina! Kirimire yaya' dimakila!" ²¹Widina kya' sai widina "Kigaa' yune kawen'yagaa'-daa'nyi dahaakigaasi kiwinya yuya dazangi midimanigeinyi." ²²Jizaazai yagaala daza' kadika wi'naka sahwari widina "Yune gave pininne'na kuna gimudaasivanikeiginyira. A'mwera mubya gipi'de'na gimire gilyivita yuya duzaama! Nigwia maara'gizi a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavi gimire nigwia duzaama! Gimi sasara yija', Sigunyavine

nawi'nyaange kininnakeiginyira. Sareigi dinyimidinaama!" ²³Widina kya' dazai yagaala daza' kadika wi'naka gamire simunyi taanga yima'nyina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai a'mwe gilyivikiravinakei. ²⁴Gamire simunyi taanga yima'nyina kya' Jizaazai sahwai tinna wangada widina "A'mwe gilyivita kwalaalyajiyara Gotiyai maremwaidevi yagiyagi wibi'derera. ²⁵Sare' dare'nesi. Kaameliya' 'Langerikire daibu'nyavi wilima!' dozi yaja' sara mi yadesi. Sahibaaibi' a'mwe gilyivikiravinakei 'Gotiyai maremwaidevi wilaawima!' dada yagiyagi yina yaja' yadei mi.'" ²⁶Widina kya' a'mwera daza' kadika wi'nevera widina "Nabaai sasara yaja' aari wivadaihasamaaradelaka? Gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne' maaroji mwaaladei aaihwalaka?" ²⁷Sara widina kye' sai widina "A'mwera yuya mi yipine sangi, sa Gotiyai yiniga wi'na yadengira." ²⁸Widina kya' Pitai widina "Yithaa, nemire angebanyaji gilyivisangiji mena yagalya'mavoneinera. Sara yona giminyi gimididaanya'nanyi." ²⁹Widina kya' sai kuminyi widina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe aane pwai kwai, Gotiyai maremwaidevina yawi'da angeviji a'mweviji gathaa'-gahwaaravaaviji ganimaangeyoriji kaimiraayangiji yagalya'mavakerina, ³⁰nabaai dahaasavi Gotiyai kwalaalya sanna mibwa'mwagi yadei daaka! Nebulyasi. Nabaai sarei divi naanga yima'najahaa' gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne' maaradelyira."

**Jizaazai dahasaai dahaa'
"Bala'mujjiyainyi ayina
dikaavideinyira," dake'nesi.**

(Matiyui 20:17-19; Maaki 10:32-34)

³¹Sagaa' gamire atiraai siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi maarina yina

yaka widina "Yithaanyi, dahaa' Jeruzaalemina wimanaabiho. Sahiba A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyina Gotiyai piropetiaraavi kujaa' yagaala yuya sa yidayaasangi yuna yima'nyina yade'nanyira. ³²Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwainyi a'mwe Anga Naanga Pimaginyaraavina nyimarimwangipi'deinyira. Sara yapiji yagaaibiraizikeji nyidangadivi' yuna kayaa'na nyigaidivi' nimore sinnyiki maagwala nyura'mwawakipi'deinyira. ³³Wilyabaalyi dika nyili'bwarapiji maratamanyirimupi'deinyira. Bala'muri yirika daryaa' dariki ayina dikaavideinyira." ³⁴Widina kya' yagaala daza' myawirina. Yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilya' kuminyi lika yulya'na. Sahwara simunya' nayaa myawiri yagaala widaka dazavi.

**Jizaazai a'mwe tibinya pwari
tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.**

(Matiyui 20:29-34; Maaki 10:46-52)

³⁵Sahwai anga Jeriko aya kibanna yi'ma'na yaka, yadaa'nyi tu'maangebaari a'mwe pwai tibinyai walamwaaida a'mweraavi nigwianna jaka widangadelyi. ³⁶Sarevi sahwai a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' yikabivanigaveva, kadika wi'nyina yaka sai a'mwe pwaraavi yidaanganna "Gatha'dara yivanigaveva?" ³⁷Yidaanganna kya' ja'nawidina "Jizaazai Naazreti mwaalyai kaanya bivanikeva." ³⁸Sara widina kye' sai jaka widanganna "Jizaazai, Devitimi gawaali'gi niminyina kale gyana!" ³⁹Jaka widangadaa'nyi a'mwe aaya sinnawi yikwaadivisara maanga dara widina "Maange' bipaina ya'gizi dimaku'nana!" Kiri' jaka naanga kuna danganna yada widiwija yina "Devitimi gawaali'gi, niminyi kale'na dinyigaimwana!" ⁴⁰Sara widiwija yina yadaa'nyi Jizaazai bathaa'na yina yaka

saraavi diraginna widina “Davanna niminyabanna dimakabila!” Widina kya' sai mena aya kibanna wilaabina yina yaka yadi'nyi sai sahwari yidaanganna ⁴¹ “Nimi giminyi beri' gara gide'nanaka?” Yidaanganna kya' sai widina “Naangeigi, 'Nimi tinnya' ayina wanganina!' dena yawi'manigena.” ⁴² Widina kya' Jizaazai widina “Gimire tinnyai ayina danganna! Ginnya diraginna limwangebwi giminyi tewaanya gyavada'gaimwaka.” ⁴³ Sara widina kya' jaahwasa'bi' gamire tinnyai tewaanya yima'nyina yaka yennyina. Sarei Jizaazari midinna yina yaka Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina. Sarevi a'mwera dazavi tinna wanganewa Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makina ye'.

Sakiyaazarina dinike'nesi.

19 Jeriko sawinna wilaawaka adutaanyavi kaanna wina. ² Yithaa, saggaa' saba a'mwe pwai, Sakiyaazai wo'niikei mwaalina. Sai a'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraavi maremwaalde a'mwe naangelyi. Sare sai nigwia kwalaalya kininnakelyi. ³ Sahwai “Jizaazai bewai dingaka? Yawiranganima!” daka yakelyira. A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' mwaaidapi Sakiyaazai sahwai a'mwe tu'nanyalyi. Sare sai gaminyi tinna mwanganyina. ⁴ Sara mwanganyi yakegaa' sinnawi gamidaa'nyi kaanyave'na wilaawina yina yaka “Sahwari tinna yiwarima!” yawi'na yaka yita migilyari ke'mu yi'nigina. Sahwai yawi'na “Sarei tutaanyari' dariki bathei daaka!” yiladaa'na. ⁵ Yiladaa'na yaka yemwaaidi'nyiyimaginna Jizaazai bi'ma'na yina yaka kekina maranganna yaka widina “Sakiyaazai, yita sari yarai yagalya'ma'na ya'gizi dalaama! Yuna dahaasaggaa' nimi gimire angevi mwaalidera.” ⁶ Sara widina

kya' wi'nyina yaka yarai walaabina yina yaka gamire simunya' yilaaya yina yakegaa' gamire angevineri kaanna makuna. ⁷ Nabaai a'mwe yuyara daza' tinna wanganewa kinimyagaala dina “A'mwe kayaa'na yade pware angevi angyiri'maata yivanikelyira.” ⁸ Kinimyagaala sara dina kye' Sakiyaazai daavina yaka Naangeri widina “Naangeigi, yithaa, nimire gilyivita yuya sa yune tinnyabanna jaapalide'nanyira. Sara jaapala'muji pimaginyavaa' a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavi yanga wijaavideinyira. Nabaai nimi a'mwe gazarizari kwaasi yagaala widena gamire gilyivita piri' kuka sara maarena yi gaminyi gilyivita dawaai dawaalya sanna ayina wirivikirideinyira.” ⁹ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai sahwari widina “Yuna dahaasaggaa' a'mwe anga dathaviyari Gotiyai mena wivadai-hasamaa'mwakelyira. A'mwe dazai kwai Ne sinnawinya Eviraamimirei nebwinna yima'niwake'nanyi. ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai a'mwera yagalya'ma'nikeraavi ayina biramaarya'nei nabaai padaihasamaarya'nei biwakelyira.”

A'mwe atiraalyara nigwia maarya'nebwinna ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.

(Matiyui 25:14-30)

¹¹ Saggaa' sahwara yagaala daza' kadika wi'nyina yeva yawi'na “Yuna dahaasaggaa' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' ku'maayaba yima'naabathe'na yiwaka! Gotiyai nevadaahasamaaroji Jizaazai nemire kingiya naangeri yarai wimwaaiahade'nanyi.” Sara yawi'na yina yesa'naji nabaai anga Jeruzaalemina aya kiba mena yi'mata ya'neba yidi'nyiya'naji ke'ba'na yagaala piriisi widina. ¹² Sarevidaa'nyi dara widina

“A'mwe naanga akwai anga saaminya menya piwinna kingiyai yima'nya'nei yagalaawina ya'nei wina. ¹³Sinnawi sare sai gamire yaasiwa'wawinya atiraalyaraavi jaka ji'bwa'na yaka nigwia kinaaya jaapaina yaka sivilatiraala pwari sivilatiraala pwari sana sana avaina yanga wijaa'vina. Sara yakegaa' widina 'Sarimi nigwia daza makwawopiji niminyineba bizinziya pini javikaryaawila! Yune nimi ayina biwijahaa'naneihilyira.' Sara widina yaka kaanna wina. ¹⁴Kaanna wina kya' kiri' a'mwe anga dazabanyara dazalyiya avaa'walyara sahwarina similika wimwaaina. Similika sara wimwaaina yadivi' gaminyi dividaa'nyi a'mwe marewijaraavi maryaasina kye' sawari dividaa'nyi mijamakuna. Sara yevera sawara dina 'Nemi yawi'mwo. A'mwe dazai nemire kingiyai namwaaladika!' ¹⁵Yagaala sa' mijamakuna kye' kiri' sari kingiya dahilakina yesai divi ayina bina yina yakei. Sai widina 'Nimire nyidaayadivita sinnawi nigwia wijaa'vina maryaasage dazaraavi jaka duzila! Nimi yawiranganide'na a'mwe yuya pwaina pwainanyara nigwia kwaala gara gare ma'mwaata dingaka?' ¹⁶Sara widina kya' sawara bina yevera'vidaa'nyi pwai aayagaa' maarakei widina 'Naangeigi, gimire nigwia tiwedi kinaaya (20) dazangidaa'nyi bizinziya yavikaryena nigwia kwaala tu aadireti kinaaya (200) maa'mwana.' ¹⁷Sara widina kya' kingiyai widina 'Nyidaayadinya tewaanyaigi, wawinya tewaanaange'na yadinyai'ginyira. Gilyivita maalikengine'na nayaa yavada'gainadinyai'ginyira. Sarevidaa'nyi dahaa' anga atiraalyangi dimaremwaaidiginyi githahilakiweiginyira.' ¹⁸Nabaai yawidaa'nyi pwai bina yaka buthina 'Naangeigi, gimire tiwedi kinaayaji (20) nimi bizinziwawinya yadi dahaa'

nigwia kwaala waani aadireti kinaaya (100) maa'mwana.' ¹⁹Sara widina kya' kingiyai widina 'Nabaai sabaai'bi' anga atilyangi dimaremwaaidiginyi githahilakiweiginyira.' ²⁰Nabaai wawinya widaayade pwai bina yina yaka widina 'Naangeigi, gimire nigwia tiwedi kinaaya (20) dava warika dangaakana! Kwaabiyivi'bubunya pirivi yewaa'mwagena wake dawaakana! ²¹Sare' dare'nesi. Giminyi gwangadi a'mwe kiri'miryai'ginyi. Gilyivita a'mwe pwara wakamaremwaaidivisa, sa gimii maarina yadinyai'ginyi. Nabaai tika wapaaya a'mwe pwara buridivisa, sa gimii yabwarina yadinyai'ginyi. Sare'na nimi giminyina lika naanga yadinyainyi.' ²²Sara widina kya' kingiyai wawinya widaayade dazari widina 'Nyidaayadinya yuna kayaa'nanyaigi, yune ginnya yagaala dazahirivine'na koti'ya' gimarideiginyira. Gimi yawi'dinyai'ginyi. Nimi a'mwe kiri'miryainyi. Nabaai gilyivisa a'mwe pwara wakamaremwaaidivisa nimi maa'dinyainyi dinga!' Nabaai tika munne a'mwe pwara buridivisa, sa nimi yabwaryadinyainyi dingaka! Sasareinyi dingaka! ²³Ninnya nigwia "Bengiyavi wakima!" maja'neigi be'na yadinyai'ginaka? Sara yiji kwaji nabaai ayina bena nigwia kwaalyaji yilakipija kabamaa'mudika!' ²⁴Nabaai a'mwe aya kiba gaida'daavadapiyaraavi dara widina 'Dazaware tiwedi kinaaya (20) daza' widamaarapiji a'mwe tu aadireti kinaayajiya (200) dazari dumaarila!' ²⁵Sara widina kya' sawara widina 'Naangeigi, sai mena tu aadireti kinaaya kininnakelyira.' ²⁶Sara widina kye' sai widina 'Yihithivanige. A'mwe gazaizai tewaanya kininnakei limwagaza' nabaai nimi naanga piniji yanga wijaa'videinyi. Kiri' a'mwe pwai tewaanya malimwagaryajai, sai yune maalikenna limwagaraja' sasare

sa' marasi'nidesi. ²⁷ Sare kiri' nimore yikamaanga dazara, sahwara yawi'na "Sai nimore kingiyai namwaaladika!" Sara yawi'divisa'na sarimi nimore tinna daryabanna makabapiji baramakila!"

**Jeruzaalemi Jizaazai kingiya
pwai wilaawake'nesi.**

*(Matiyui 21:1-11; Maaki
11:1-11; Joni 12:12-19)*

²⁸ Jizaazai yagaala daza' mena ji'mwannaka sinnawi anga Jeruzaalemina kaanya waanyina. ²⁹ Waanyina yadehaa' anga Bepaaza anga Betaani sabanyaaina aya kibanna yi'ma'na, mugunyavi Wolivi wo'nikebanna, sare sabadaa'nyi gamire mididita pwaraari dara widaasina ³⁰ "Kirimi saraahi anga akyamwina dulaawideraaihilyira. Sara wilaawakilyi dogiya diwinya pwai wila yirakinikeri biramaa'na jideraaihilyi. Dogiya sai aaya mudi'na a'mwe aane pwai kwai milamwalibwaayari. Sare sai wilya' yarimakwaasakilyi dimakabidelyi. ³¹ Sare savi nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai dara yihithaanganajai 'Dogiya sari be'na yirala'manigileva!' yi kirimi ayina dara duzideraaihilyi 'Naangeri kumudaasiwa' bamaa'mwoi.'" ³² Saraari sara mena maryaasina kya' saraai kaanna wina yagila kiriminyi yuya sara widaka sanna biramaa'na. ³³ Biramaa'na yagila dogiya diwinya sari wila'nya yi'divalakinike' yaarina yadaakilyi dogiya sahvari kwiyakwarava saraari yidaanganna "Dogiya diwinya sari wilya' be'na galyaa'manigileva?" ³⁴ Sara yidaanganna kye' saraai widina "Naangeri kumudaasiwakira." ³⁵ Widina kyagi "Wikira," widina kye' Jizaazaryawinna saraai diwinya sai makabina yagila kirimire baazi'ma'nya saamina dogiyari a'ba yilakina kyagi Jizaazai a'ba bulevi yilamwaaina. ³⁶ Dogiyari yilamwaaina

yadi'nyi makuna yadaa'nyi a'mwera a'mwemilika yilaaya'na kumire baazi'ma'nya saamina tutaanya kaanya widavadaa'nyiyavaki kwala pigilawakiwilaawina. ³⁷ Kwala pigilawakiwilaawina yadaapi sawwai aya kiba tu'adaihisaba Mugunya Wolivi mena wilaabina. Mena wilaabina yakegaa' aaya walaraimwannasaba gamire mididivisara kwala bwa'naanya yuyara Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yina. Yuya diraginya yijiwakadaa'nya tinna wanganeta sanna yawi'divi' jaka diraginna dina yadivi' Gotiyari yaya' munyaba makina. ³⁸ Jake' dara dina "Naangerine yayavina biwaka Kingiyari Tewaanya naanga yanga yana! Sigunyavine narya' yarai yima'nana! Munyawinyarine yaya' byaannake' makilaana!"

³⁹ Jaka sara dina yadaapi Periziya pwara kwala bwa'naanyavidaa'nyara gaminyi widina "Wijiwaakadinyai gi, gimire gimididivisaraavi mayagaala duthathe'nanyira." ⁴⁰ Sara widina kye' ja'nawidina "Yihithivanige. Kumire maange bipaibiza', yi silyara kumi sara yagaala jaka dipi'dera daaka!"

⁴¹ Jeruzaalemi aya kibanna sai yi'mavaka anga naangeba tinna wanganna yina yaka savina kinna maredina. ⁴² Sai dina "Dahaa' yirika dariki nabaai gimi kave mwaalya sabwina, naryavine mena kyawi'dikebagi - we!! Kiri' dahaa' niminyina myawiryadinyana naryavi wakya'nebwi myawiramaarivanigi. (Niminyina 'Aala' dadivi' daza gimi tinna mwanganyivanigi.) ⁴³ Pigaa' yima'najahaa' mala bwa'nya'ne gimire yikamaangera giminyi yunewinna kurita ke'beva saamina gyamaapi'de'ginyira. Kurita dazavi yunebanna bamwada'narapiji yunebanna akyamwi akyamwi maragihipaledaa'na gyipi'de'ginyi.

Akyamwidaa'nyi akyamwidaa'nyi mala makulaabipi'devaginyi. ⁴⁴Sara yapiji giminyi kayaaka kuna gihalakapiji gimiji ginnyaraji sanaahiri kayaaka yihigalakipi'denaahilyi. Sare'na giminne sila pwari wanganakipi'dei mi'. Kurikavine sila pwari a'ba yilamwaalikei mwari yadelyi. Aawa. Yuya wo'dalasi'nipi'dere. Aane pwai kwai waradei mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai maryasaabakei givadahasamaarya'neri gimii simunya myawiri yagina bule wijaavaniginya'ginyi."

Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai yake'nesi.

(Matiyui 21:12-17; Maaki 11:15-19; Joni 2:13-22)

⁴⁵Sai sara kinna maredina yada sara dina yakegaa' Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yaka sahiba kusawi nigwia mwagi'nadivisaraavi wilatamab-wakiraasina yada ⁴⁶widina "Gotiyare Bukuya' dara yida'nikesi. Nimir ange' niminyi wija'ne' mannaadesira. Sara dinika kiri' sarimi yiwaasa'na a'mwe kukera lika yulyarya'nebabisaba yima'niwakebera."

⁴⁷Yuya yirikerikaavi Gotiyare Angevi wijiwaakada mwaalina. Sare sarina Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Gotiyare Kiwjaraji a'mweraavire a'mwe naangeraji "Sahwari tamakaana!" deva yesare. ⁴⁸Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe yuyara gamire yagaalya' kadika wi'nya'na diraginna yivanigasaraavine'na.

"Wawinya diraginya' aai gizaawakavaka?" Jizaazari yidaanganesa'nesi.

(Matiyui 21:23-27; Maaki 11:27-33)

20 Yirika piriki pigaa' Gotiyare Angevi sai a'mwemilika a'mweraavi wijiwaakina yina yada yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina. Sara yadaa'nyiyaba gaminyawinna

Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kiwjaraji nabaai a'mwe naangeraji yikabina. ²Sara yikabina yeva widina "Neminyi dinedana! Daza yivaniginyanna be diraginyasi yivaniginyavaka? Diraginya daza' aaihwai gizaawakavaka?" ³Sara widina kye' sai kuminyi ja'nawidina "Nabaai nimi kwainyiji yagaala piri'na yihithaanganide'nanyira. Niminyi dinyijila! ⁴Jonimire bavitaaziya yade' Sigunyaviya' dingaka? Sa' a'mweraavire simunyaburidaa'nya' dingaka?" ⁵Sara ja'nawidina kya' sarevi kumi sara dinyina "Nabaai nemi widaaza' 'Sabwi Sigunyaviyabulyira,' sai nedathe 'Jonimire yagaalyavina diraginna malimwagyaihi be'na yadivitaailaka!' ⁶Nabaai nemi widaaza' 'Sabwi yune a'mweraavire simunyaburidaa'nyabulyira,' sara widaaza'na a'mwe yuyara sila naneliwakipidika! Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyara 'Joni Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei, piropetiayira,' diraginna yawi'divisa'nanyira." ⁷Sara dinyina yeva ja'nawidina "Nemi myawirivanigo. Jonimire bavitaaziya' gawidaa'nyi yima'nake' dingaka?" ⁸Ja'nawidina kye' Jizaazai kuminyi widina "Sasare savidaa'nyi 'Nimi diraginya gatha'daresiyainyi yadinyainyakeva,' mayihizi yihideinyi."

Kayaa'nanyara giraiyawinyavi maremwaaidivisaraavinesi.

(Matiyui 21:33-46; Maaki 12:1-12)

⁹A'mweraavi ke'ba'na yagaala datha' gaai wijiwaakina "A'mwe pwai giraiyawinyanya piji' yaburidakina yajaziki. Giraiyawinyanya saji' 'A'mwe pwara maremwaabikaji,' wijaavina yakei gami sai anga menya piwi saaminyagaa' mwaalya'nei. ¹⁰Giraiyawinyajiki tika munne yabwaryagaa' gamire wawinyavi maremwaaidivisaraayawinna gamire

widaayade pwari maryasaabina. 'Wawinya maremwaaidivita sangidaa'nyi tika munne pivaa' wiabwaripikaji,' maryasaabina. Sara yina kya' kiri' a'mwe wawinyavi maremwaaidivisara widaayaderi mala tamina yeva kureri ayina maragaibwakirasaabina. ¹¹ Sara yina kye' nabaai wawinya widaayade pwari ayina ayawinna maryasina. Maryasina kya' nabaai sai kwariji mala tamina yeva biralyabwi yina yeva maragaibwakirasaabina. ¹² Nabaai ayina ayawinna pwarina maryasina. Sareri yinahu tamina yeva ga'bwarala naanga yinikeri mwasilaa marasi'nyina kye' sai kunei ayina bina. ¹³ Sara yadaapiri wawinyavi gyakwai dina 'Gatha'dara yideinyaka? Ninnya nyibwaalivaangei nawi'nyina tewaanna wivanigei maryasidera. Sahware yagaalyavi kadika yiniga wi'na wi'nipi'dei dingaka?' ¹⁴ Maryasina kya' kiri' wawinya dazavi maremwaaidivita dazara gamire gawaalivaangei badaaworiyari tinna wanganna yeva kumi sara dinyina 'A'mwe dazai divi ganimaangere yuya sa maaradelyira. Yarala, tamakaana! "Wawinya dazi' yune nemi saina limwagaraana!" dawaaji tamakaana!' ¹⁵ Sara dinyina yeva giraipiwawinya sajiki mwasilaa makwalyuna yeva yinahu tamakina. Sarevidaa'nyi giraipiwawinya sajiki gyakwai sahwaravai gatha'dara wiadelaka! ¹⁶ A'mwe wawinyavi maremwaaidivisaraavina bina yoji kayaaka wigalakadelyi. Sara yoji giraipiwawinya saji' a'mwe mudika pwaraavi wijaaavadeziki." Jizaazai sara widina kya' sa' kadika wi'nevera widina "Sasare sabwi myima'nanna! Arikawi." ¹⁷ Sara widina kye' sahwai kuminyi tinna wanganaka widina "Bukuyavi yagaala dazavi be kaavila' warikavaka?

'Sila dazai anga madivisara yawibwarasi'nesai, Angevi simijamaanga yuna naangei yima'niwakelyira.'

¹⁸ Sara dinike' a'mwe gazaizai sila diraginaanga dazari walatannojiyai, yuna kayaaka wisi'nadelyi. Nabaai sila dazai a'mwe pwai kwari a'badaa'nyi walaramajai dazai yuna kayaaka miliki'nyina yojiyai yune surinya yiwagakina yadelyira."

¹⁹ A'mwe Kiwijaraji Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji sahwarai yawi'na "Yuna dazagaa' sahwari galalimwagaana!" dinyina. Sare' dare'nesi. "Sahwai yagaala daza' neminyine'na kwaasi divanikeva." Kiri' a'mwe yuyara mwaaaidapiyavina lika naanga yina yeva kave mwaalina.

Sizaari taakiziya wijaaayabwina yidaanganesa'nesi.

(*Matiyui 22:15-22; Maaki 12:13-17*)

²⁰ Sagaa' gaminyi baihana'na yadivi' a'mwe pwaraavi gamireburi kwaasi yawiramaata'neraavi maryasaabina. A'mwe dazara kwaasi drebwi yadivi' "Neminyina 'A'mwe yida'maraangerera,' yawirana!" yawiresaraavi "Gamire yagaala kayaa'nanya' wi'nawaaji Ga'maaniya naangeryaba kotiyavi marakaana!" deva maryasaabina. ²¹ Sarera kwaasi dara yidaanganna "Wijiwaakadinyai, nemi nayaa yawi'manigo 'Gimire yagaalya' yida'maraangesira. Sara yadi gimi saigi a'mwemilikaavi a'mweraavi yagaala nebulya'na wijiwaakadinyai ginyira. A'mwe naangeraavina lika myadinyai ginyi. Aawa. Yuyaraavi Gotiyarebwi yune nebulyabwina wijiwaakadinyai ginyira.' ²² Sareigi gara yawi'manigina? Gotiyare kiwinya' beri' dinikavaka? Sizaari taakiziya wijavaadeina dingaka? Mujaayi yaadeina dingaka?" ²³ Sara

'Naangei nimire Naangeri dara wida'
 "Gimi nimire aangasimagi diraginyaba
 mwaaida'gizi
⁴³ Yikamaangeraavi gimire sivilyiraari
 marulawakidehaa'nanyi,"'
⁴⁴ Sara dinikevidaa'nyi Deviti gami
 sai dina 'Naangelyira.' 'Sai gamire
 kaimiraayala,' gatha'darevinaka?"

(Matiyui 23:1-36; Maaki
 12:38-40; Luki 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ A'mwe yuyaraayaba, yuyara
 kadika wi'nyina yadaapi, sai gamire
 mididivisaraavi widina ⁴⁶ "A'mwe
 Kiwija daraavina yawirapiji nayaa
 javada'gainyideihilyira. Mala nayaa
 jiwannyideihilyira. Dareraavinesi.
 Baazi'ma'nya saaminyaa baazi'ma'-
 nadingi' kaanya yamarya'na tewaanna
 wivu'naderera. A'mwe a'mwera
 kwala yi'bwa'nemwaaidivisaba
 wabwiwayagaala 'A'mwe naangeigi!'
 wijavwina tewaanna wivu'naderera.
 Lotuangevi nawi'nyaba a'mweraavire
 tinniyari walamwaalya'na tewaanna
 wima'naderera. Sara yadivi' tika
 munne naangengi namwaalyita
 nawi'nyari yilamwaalya'na tewaanna
 wivu'naderera. ⁴⁷ Sarera a'mwe
 yaanyiwaakengi kwaasi yagaala
 widadivi' kunnya angengi ya kuka yuna
 maa'divisarera. 'A'mwera neminyina
 "Tewaanyarera," yawipika!' deva
 Gotiyari wijavwina saaminyabwi
 mije'mwamwodivisarera. Sara
 yadivita sabwine'ne' wirivikiryane'negaa'
 taanginya naange' pwaraavi wawilasa'
 kuna maapi'derera."

**A'mwe yaanyiwaake' Gotiyarine
 nigwia wijaavake'nesi.**

(Maaki 12:41-44)

21 Maranganna yaka baihana'di'nyi
 a'mwe gilyivita naangejiyara
 Gotiyarine nigwia wakadivita bukusari
 nigwia sihumale waki wakya yina.

² Waki wakya yina yadaapi tinna
 baihana'na yada a'mwe yaanyiwaaka
 wigainaka pirivi tinna wanganna.
 Sahiri' bukusari nigwia maalika
 pukaainanyikaai yirakakesi. ³ Tinna
 wanganna yaka widina "Nebulya'na
 yihithivanige. A'mwe yaanyiwaaka
 wigainada daza' nigwia yirakivanike'
 a'mwe pwaraavi wawila'mwakesira.
⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya dazara nigwia
 naanga kininnakera, sarera Gotiyarine
 wijaaya'ne pimagingya maalikemili'na
 wijaavanigasarera. Kiri' a'mwe daza'
 yuna wigainadaa'nyi kiri' gamire
 nigwia yuya yirakina yivanike',
 gaminne tika wapaaya mubya'ne pini
 mivainyi yiwakesira."

**Jeruzaalemi kayaaka yinya'nesi.
 Aayagaa'ne wijiwaainya'nesi.**

(Matiyui 24:1-2; Maaki 13:1-2)

⁵ A'mwe pwara Gotiyare Angevina
 dina "Anga dazavi sila tewaanya
 paidapaide yi'deji mannikesira. Nabaai
 Gotiyarine yuya nawi'nya, sihumale
 saji aaraare yawakadivisasira." Sara
 dina yadaapi sai widina ⁶ "Dahaa'
 sarimi tinna wangamanigata daza
 pigaa' yima'najahaa' sila pwai sila
 pwari a'badaa'nyi yilamiwi'naradei
 mika! Yuya budawasi'na yipija kewini
 bwalaraawadengira."

(Matiyui 24:3-14; Maaki 13:3-13)

⁷ Sahwari yidaanganna wie'
 "Nejiwaakadinyai, dazaba
 gathihaasagaa' yima'nadevaka?
 Sarevi nemi yawiranganaade 'Sarevi
 sa' yima'nadehaa' aya kigaa'ne
 wijiwaainya' berivaka?" ⁸ Sara
 yidaanganna kye' sai widina "Sarimi
 mala nayaa jiwannyila! Kwaasiyabwina
 nayihithipika! Sarevi dare'nesi.
 Sariminyawinna a'mwe kwalaalyara
 badivi' niminyine yaya' yihithadivi'
 widina 'Nimi sainyi sawainyira.'

Nabaai sahwaru yihithipi'de 'Aya kigaa' mena yima'niwakegaakira.' Sara yihithipijaraavi namidibithika!⁹ Mala naanga bwa'nadivi' dadaapiya sangina sarimi kadika du'nyideihilyi. Sare sanna sarimi lika nyiwaainipidika! Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. Sasare dazaza sinnawi mena yima'noji kiri' yirika aayari'negaa' yime'nya'bi' yima'nade' mika!"

¹⁰ Sagaa' sahwai widina "A'mwe anga naanga pimaginyaraji a'mwe anga naanga pimaginya pwaraji mala bwa'nipi'derera. Nabaai kingiya pware savaasi kingiya pware saraji mala bwa'nipi'derera. ¹¹ Kwaakevaki wininya naangenna naangennanya laviri'mwagakadevakira.

Anga pimagidaa'nyi anga pimagina a'mweraavi mijika naangeji nabalya naangeji yima'naderera. Sigunyavi dala nabinabinya naangenna naangennanya wijiwaainya yima'naabazangi lika yiri'galamihya'ne danganyideihilyi. ¹² Kiri' yuya daza mima'naabyadozi sariminyi ata galayihilimwagapiji yuna kayaa'na yihipi'deihilyi. Lotuangengi kotiya yihimaryadivi' kalavuzavi yihimwangimwaaihipi'deihilyi.

Niminne yaya savina 'Marulawakaana!' yawi'divi' kingiyaraji Ga'maaniya naangeraji saraayawinna yihimak-abadivi' yihimaridaakupi'deihilyi.

¹³ Sasare savi niminyina nayaa jalikurakina jide'nanyi. ¹⁴ Sare savidaa'nyi sarimi yagaala kuminyi ayina wija'ne sarimire simunyari myawiramaremwaibina!

¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimire maangikaavi nimi sainyi nimire yagaalya yihwakadi simunya tewaanya yihizaavideinyira. Sare'na sarimire yuya yikamaanga kwara nimire yagaala yihizaaviwija dazavi marayihirivikipi'dera mika!

¹⁶ Sirinimaangeraji siridaasirig-waaravaji avaalyaraji sirya'mweraji

sara yikamaangeraayawinna yihimaaripi'deihilyi. Sara yadaapi sariminyidaa'nya pwaravaa tamakipi'derera. ¹⁷ Nabaai a'mwe yuyara nininne yaya savina yawi'divi' sariminyina similika wimwaalade'nanyi. ¹⁸ Kiri' sarimire minyaginyangiya mijata aane pwai kwai samwi yala'daavadei mika. Arikewi. ¹⁹ Sarimi diragina daavapijiyavi sarimire gaalyabwi dimaaryideihilyira.

(Matiyui 24:15-21; Maaki 13:14-19)

²⁰ Divi Jeruzaalemina aamiyara aawilasara bapiji bahihipaidapi sarimi danganyidehaa' jawiryide 'Anga naangeba kayaaka yigalakyane'negaa' mena nebawa mika!' ²¹ Dazagaa' a'mwe anga Juthiya mwaabizara mugunyangina likaanya yilaawipika! Nabaai a'mwe Jeruzaalemi mwaabizara yarai yagalya'mavapiji piwinnera wipika! Yi anga naangeba mwasilaa mwaabizara sahiba kusawi mulaawipina!

²² Dazahigaa' yi Gotiyare'negaa' kayaa'nanyabwina tivikita ya'negaa' yima'nadehaakira. Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala yuya Gotiyare Bukuyavi yida'nike sa yuna nebwinna yima'nadennanyira.

²³ Yirika sasar-erikaavi a'mwe kaimiraavimunnakenna we! Nabaai kaimiraayangi aamunya ya'daapijiyanna we! Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka dazavaki taanginya naange' yima'nadevakira. Gotiyare sinna tike' a'mwe dazaraavi a'mwe dazamilikaavi waradesira.

²⁴ Kwaari'masiraminya' yuneba tamaasaderera. Yikamaangera kalavuzaa maa'divi' ajimya yuyangiyaraavi marimwaaihipi'dere. A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyaraavire sivilyaji Jeruzaalemi paihi'divi' dathiwagemwaai'derera.

Sara yapijiyaraavire'negaa' dividaa'nyi ajimya yuyangiya saraavire'negaa'na yinahu

mi'na kyima'noji Jeruzaalemi Juyara ayina nayaa maremwaabi'desira.

(Matiyui 24:29-31; Maaki 13:24-27)

²⁵ Nyilyariji laweriji silingaamin-yarikaaviji sigunya yunevi dala nabinabinya wijiwaainya'ne yima'nadengi. Nabaai Kwaakevaki saalaalyavire aalimavajinaake' yi'munya'bi' wilapida gazamilisamili' wilamujangi'daawori a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyaraavire simunyavi yuna kayaaka wigaida lika naanga yipi'derera. ²⁶ A'mwera Kwaakevaki yima'nade sanna yawi'divi' kumire kilaakeji'na lika naanga yipi'derera. Sare'na kumire tinnyara jihimihita kiribibinya wibwaa'naderera. Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyaviya diraginya di'nake sa yonyi yonyi yima'nade'nanyira. ²⁷ Daza' kima'noji A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yiraaya pijiki waidavadaa'muri diraginya naangesi byaanna naangesiyainyi nyangabi'deinyi. ²⁸ Divi yuya daza gaai yima'nadaawori 'Gotiyai neminyi ayina maarya'negaa' aya kiba menanyira,' yawi'divi' sara yima'nya'ne'na nayaa diraginna daavapiji sarimire minyaginyi' kekina dihaihita jideihilyi."

(Matiyui 24:32-35; Maaki 13:28-31)

²⁹ Sahwai ke'ba'na yagaala piri' kuminyi widina "Yita pihiyikiji yita pukaaviji tinna wangadivisaihilyi. ³⁰ Yikwarake' yinariwaala kya'noji tinna wanganapiji sarimi saihi jawiryide 'Nyilyai gaai damaaroji tewaanyagaa' aya kigaa' yima'nade' daaka!' ³¹ Sasare sahabaibisa' sasare sahini kima'noji tinna wanganapiji jawiryide 'Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' mena aya kiba daaka!' ³² Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarevi a'mwe sagaasara mabalyi kyapiri yuya daza mena yima'nadehaa'nanyi.

Arikewi. ³³ Sigunyasi Kwaakesi mena yiwina yoji kiri' nimire yagaalya' yiwode' mika. Arikewi.

³⁴ Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Biyaaya nyawaaihasa'na minyaginyi' kiribibinya nyihima'nadika! Biyaaya yuyagaa' yaasiwa'na nadivi' yimaka nyuibithika! Kilaakejikine sanna simudaadaanya nyawi'mwaainipidika! Sasare sabwi sarimire simunyavi kuna dathivaina yihyoji yi sagaa' naanya' yaawiari livavu'dihi'devaabi' Naangere yirikeri' yime'nya'bi' yihibiramaaradeihilyi. ³⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Yirika dazari' a'mwe Kwaakevaki yuneba mwaaihata yuyaraavi yima'naderiki. ³⁶ Gazagaasagaa' sarimi nayaa divaihanaryila! Sara yadivi' 'Neminyi diraginya nejaavana!' dapi Gotiyari diraginna jithaanganyila! Sarevidaa'nyi yi yima'naabathe yuya dazangi davilayideihilyira. Sara yapi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyaba dithaayide'nanyira."

³⁷ Yuya yirikerikaavi Gotiyare Angevi a'mweraavi wijiwaakakelyi. Sawisavi Mugunya Wolivi wo'nikevina se yila'daawadelyi. ³⁸ Sarevi yuya a'mwera yuna mwanyavina dikakwalyodivi' Gotiyare Angevna gamire yagaalyangi kadika bu'nya'nera badivisarera.

A'mwe naangeraavina Jizaazari wibwaridaakwa'na Juthaazai nebwina widake'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:1-5,14-16; Maaki 14:1-2,10,11; Joni 11:45-53)

22 Girikula liwinya mavami-munnegaa' nawi'nyagaa' aya kigaa' mena yima'nyina. Yi "Pari'ma'munneva! Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi yivainyaakegaaka!" dadivisagaaki. ² Aya kigaa' mena yima'nyina kya' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kijijaraji sahvara

aanga'mweraavina lika yina yeve'na kuna dinyina “Nemi sahwari kave gatha'dara yawaaji tamakaadelaka?”

³Sagaa' Kayaa'nanyai Saataani Juthaazare simunyavi wilamwaaina. Sai Yizikeriyotiyala wo'nikei, siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavidaa'nyai.

⁴Sarei wawokegaa' Gotiyarina yira'divitara piriziya naangeraji Gotiyare Angevi maremwaaidivita naangeraji yagaalya' jamungajina. Sahwari kuminyineba wimaarya'ne tusari'na birya'nei. ⁵Sara mena

jamungajevera yilaaya yeva Juthaazari nigwia wijaaya'ne'na jamungajakina.

⁶Sarevi kumire yagaalyavina Juthaazai “Ya!” widina yakei sahwari kuminyineba wimaarya'ne tusari'na birina birina. Sarei yune gave pigaa'nei, a'mwera a'mwe gamiji mye'mwannamwaalyadapiyagaa'nei.

**Tika wapaaya
ye'mwannanya'ne aaya'nesi.**

(Matiyui 26:17-25; Maaki
14:12-21; Joni 13:21-30)

⁷Girikula liwinya mavamidakya'ne yirike' yima'nyina. Yirika dazariki Pari'ma'munne sipizipiya diwinyai tadivisagaaki. ⁸Sarevi sai Pitariji Jonimiji saraari maryaasa'neraari widina “Kirimi wawokilyi neminne ti'munne tika naade jowirawakaawila!”

⁹Widina kya' saraai widina “Naarimi gawi yowirawakade'na nehithiwaana?”

¹⁰Widina kyagi sai widina “Yithaanyi! Anga naangebanna wilaawakilyi a'mwe pwai kwadika naangevi aalya' makwojiyai tutaanyavi kiriminyi yihurata'najai. Yi kirimi sari mijamakuna yakilyi anga gami wilaja savina kwaraaihilyi wilina jidesira. ¹¹Sara yakilyi anga dazavi gyakwalaangeri nayaa dara duzideraaihilyi ‘Nejiwaakadei giminyi githiwakeiginyi “Nimireraji ti'munne

naade' nimireraji ku'dike' gava warika?”

¹²Sara kudakilyi sai ku'dika yarinika naange' munyawu, wapeyi'binyaji namwaalyisaji kininnakevi yihib-waridaakwadelyi. Ku'dika dazahirivi ti'munne jowirawakideraaihilyi.”

¹³Mi'na widina kya' maryaasakeraai kaanna wina yagila gami widaka kibaaina sana yina yagi. Sara yagila Pari'ma'munne yowirawakina.

(Matiyui 26:26-30; Maaki
14:22-26; 1 Koridi 11:23-25)

¹⁴Tika nya'negaa' mena kima'na' yi'binyavi sai walamwaaina yadaa'nyi widaasadera apozeliyara walaye'mwannemwaaina. ¹⁵Sai

widina “Sarimiji Pari'ma'munne da' ye'mwannanya'na tewaanya diragina nyivu'nivani'. Sara ya'mujiyainyi divi daanga maarideinyira. ¹⁶Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Sarimiji ti'munne yawidaa'nyi sasara yihye'mwannanideinyi mika. Arikawi. Kiri' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade sa yune nebwinna yima'najahaa'na yi sagaa' ayina nideinyi.” ¹⁷Widina yaka kaapivananyai maarina yaka Gotiyari suya widina yaka widina “Sarimi datha' maarapiji yanga dimunigulaawila! ¹⁸Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Dahaasi divi kigaasi waainiwilyabaaridaa'nya yisiaalya manyi yideinyira. Arikawi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade sa' yune' nebwinna yima'najahaa'na yi sagaa' ayina nideinyi.” ¹⁹Widina yaka girikulya' maarina yaka Gotiyari suya widina yaka gunyina yaka wijaavina yakegaa' widina “Daza' nimire kilaakejikira. Sariminyine'na wijaavinidezikira. Sarimi yuyagaa' sasara yadivi' niminyina ayina jawiryidevwinesu.” ²⁰Widina kya' mena nevegaa' kaapivananya sahwari avaaaina sana yina, “Kaapivananya dathai

nimire taweviya yagaala wilimwagarike mudikesira. Sariminyineba nimire tawe' yihithingikidesira. Nyiramakipi'desira.
²¹ Kiri' yithaanyi, a'mwe niminyi yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwia'nei yi'binya dava davi nimiji ye'mwannamwaaihola dalaakana!
²² A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi sinnawi Gotiyai tuta yawibwarakakevi midimanige. Kiri' we! Yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwia'ne dazari kayaaka gara yigainadei dingaka! We!"
²³ Sai sara daka yadi'nyi kumi sara yidaanganyi yidaanganya binigulina "Sasare sabwi aaihwei yade'nevaka?"

²⁴ Divi maalikegaa' sahvara gavamarasi'nyiyagaala dinyina, "A'mweraayaba neminyidaa'nyi nemire a'mwe naangei aaihwalaka? Nimi dingaka!"

²⁵ Sara widesavina sai widina "Ajimya yuyangiya kingiyara kwaakewinna a'mweraavi marulawakadivisara. A'mweraavi maremwaalyabwine diraginya' kininnakera yawi'na 'A'mwera neminyina yawipika! "Sahwara yanga neyadivisarera." '

²⁶ Kiri' sarimi sasare sabwi nyipidika! Aawa. A'mwe sariminyidaa'nyi pwai naanga yima'najai sai aaya diviyai yima'nana! Nabaai sarimire maremwaalyai sara yihithaayadei mwaalana! ²⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe naangei aaihwalaka? A'mwei yi'binyavi namwaalyisari mwaaidei dingaka? A'mwei wapaaya bulawijaaya'ne widaayadei dingaka? Namwaalyisari yilamwaalaka tika munne nada a'mwe dazai sahwalyira. Kiri' sariminyi tinnyaba sariminyi gaimwanga ya'neinyi yihithaayadeibisainyira."

²⁸ "Niminyi yijiwaala'ne yima'-nakegaa' sarimi kwaihilyi kuna nye'mwannamwaaimanigasaihilyi. Nyagalya'makuvanigataihi mika.

²⁹ Sarevi niminyina Nimaamaangei maremwaalyaburi nyijaavakabaabi'

sariminyina maremwaalyabwi yihizaavideinyira. ³⁰ Nimire maremwaaidinyainyire yi'binyavi ti'munne nye'mwannanadivi' aalya nye'mwannanya'neihi yihizaavideihilyi. Nabaai kingiyaraavire namwaalyisaraavi mwaalapiri a'mwe Yizireliya yita savakaaviya siviliridaa'nya pwaraalyaraavine yawibwa'divisaihi dimwaalyideihilyi."

(*Matiyui 26:31-35; Maaki 14:27-31; Joni 13:36-38*)

³¹ "Saaimoni! Saaimoni! Yithaa! Kayaa'nanyai Saataani sariminyi maarya'na mena widiwakeihilyi. Witiya asasi giridavalilivaidevaabi' yijiwaalya'neihiri walayihivalalakadeihilyira. ³² Sare kiri' Gotiyari giminyina dara yidaangamweiginyi 'Saaimonimire diraginna limwagasabwi mimaananna!' Sareigi niminyina ayina ginyima'naawa'gizi ba'giziyai gi gimijiya ja'mweraavi jivaimwadeiginyira." ³³ Sara widina kya' sai widina "Naangeigi, gimiji kalavuzangevina ye'mwannigwiya'naji gimiji ye'mwannabalya'naji mena yawima'niweinyira." ³⁴ Sara widina kya' sai widina "Pitaigi githivanige. Sawita dathariki yirikunyagaa' kukuraayai jaka majadoriyagaa'na dahasaai dahaa' 'Jizaazari mwanganyainyira,' duthatheiginyira."

³⁵ Sai yuya sahvaraavi widina "Sinnawi kigaa' nimi yihimaryaaseihi, nigwipaawiziyaji gilyaji kwaari'-masivilyaji mamakwiyi yesaihilyi. Dazahigaa' sarimi gilyivita piri' kiri' yihimudaasakeihi daaka?" Widina kya' sahvara widina "Aawa. Neminyi aane piri' kiri' mika!" ³⁶ Widina kye' sai widina "Kiri' dahaa' a'mwei nigwipaawiziya kininnakei sai sa' nayaa maarana! Gilya kirisi avaala sara jila! A'mwei kwaari'masiraminya

maayai gannya yivisa' nigwianna mubina yoji kwaari'masiraminya piri' mubathelyira. ³⁷Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Gotiyare bukuyavi yida'nike' yunebanna niminyi nyima'nana! Dare' dini' 'A'mwe kiwinyangi galazekivaidivisaraji ye'mwagakipi'delyira.' Sare' dare'nesi. Yuna dazahirisa'na niminyina yida'nike daza', sa' yunebanna dahaa' nebwinani'ni'mwannade'nanyi. (A'mwera niminyina kayaa'na yawi'manigatabaabi' nabaai sariminyina yawipi'devina yihithiwa.)”

³⁸Sara widina kya' sahwara widina “Naangeigi, yithaa, kwaari'masiraminya piriwaai dathawaalaakana!” Widina kye' sai widina “Sa' yiniga wi'nanyira!”

(*Matiyui 26:36-46; Maaki 14:32-42*)

³⁹Anga naangebadaa'nyai walyawoka yuyagaa' ayabanna widaawadeva Mugunya Wolivinei kaanna wina yadaa'nyi mididivisara sahwari midinna. ⁴⁰Sara yadaapiji simagi kiba mena yi'mavaka sahwaraavi widina “Naangeri nayaa duzila! Yijiwaala'ne kayaa'nanyabwi sariminyi nyihibiramaaradika!” ⁴¹Widina yaka saraavi yagalya'ma'na yaka menya sangiri' a'mwei sila liwakadaa'nyi wa'daawadevanna wina. Mi'na wina yaka kwadaai walagina yaka widina ⁴²“Nimwai, gimitewaanna nyawira'gizi kaapivananya dai dimarasi'devaabi' balya'ne da' dimarasika! Sare' kiri' nimorebwi mamididinna! Aawa. Yune ginnyabwina dimidina!” ⁴³Widina kya' Sigunyavidaa'nya ejeliya pwai gaminyawinna walaabina yaka diraginna yivaimwannana. ⁴⁴Sagaa' Jizaazai gamire kilaakejiki taanga naanga widaa'nyi yibwakida Gotiyarina diraginna naanga kuna widina. Sara widadaa'nyiyavi gamire dikwagilya' tawe'bi' yima'nyina yaka kwaakevakina

bwalaravaawina. ⁴⁵Bwalaravaawina kya' mena widakegaa' daavina yaka gamireraayawinnei kaanna wina. Sarei gamireraavi tinna dara wanganake' “Se dakava!” Simunyi taanga wina'daa'nyi, sarevidaa'nyi wa'dapi. ⁴⁶Sara daka widina “Se da' be'ne' wakava! Dikaavapiji Gotiyari duzila! Sariminyi yijiwaala'ne kayaa'nanyabwi bozi nayihilimwagathika!”

(*Matiyui 26:47-56; Maaki 14:43-50; Joni 18:3-12*)

⁴⁷Sahwai yagaalya' kuna dadaa'nyiyagaa', yithaa, kwalaalyara yikabina. A'mwe dazai Juthaazai wo'nikei, sai siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavidaa'nyai, yi sahwai wibwaridaakuna. Sarei maangwi-daayilaaya ya'nei Jizaazaryaba aya kibanna wilaabina. ⁴⁸Wilaabina kya' kiri' Jizaazai widina “Juthaazaigi, A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari maangwi-daayilaaya yiwaanya' yi daza' nimore yikamaangeraavi nyimarimwangide'na daaka!” ⁴⁹Widina kya' gaminyaba daavesara yima'nyavina yawiranganna yeva dina “Naangeigi, dahwaraavi nemi kwaari'masiraminyasi tamakaade'na gimigara yawi'mwaana?” ⁵⁰Dina kye' gamire pwai Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangere widaayaderi mala yarai tamina yaka kadika aangasimaginyi' yuna daku'na kya' bwalaraawina. ⁵¹Sare savi Jizaazai tinna wanganaka ja'nawidina “Sabwi mipina!” Sara widaka a'mwe dazare kadikikyaba ata dathiwanna yina yaka a'mweri ayina tewaanya pada'galawimwaaahina. ⁵²Tewaanya pada'galawimwaaahina yaka Jizaazai Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Gotiyare Angevi maremwaaidivisaraji a'mwe naangeraji sara gaminyi galalimwange'na yikabesaraavi widina “Kuka

yipalasi'naderi yiravimaarya'neihi badivitaabaabi' kwaari'masiraminya darikaji kilika daji makabiwaata daihi biwaasaihi daaka! ⁵³Yuya yirikerikaavi Gotiyare Angevi sarimiji yihye'mwannemwaaidinyainyira. Sare sagaa' galanyilimwadivitainyi mika. Aawa. Dahaa' sagaa' yuna sarimiregaakira. Dahaa' jihinyavire diraginya' wavilavadehaakira.”

Pitai Jizaazarina

“Mwanganyainyira,” widake'nesi.

(*Matiyui 26:57-58,69-75; Maaki 14:53,54,66-72; Joni 18:12-18,25-27*)

⁵⁴Sari galalimwanna yeva makuna. Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere angevina makwina. Sagaa' Pitai kwalyi midinna yake kwai kiri' menyaba sangiri' mwaalina. ⁵⁵Angwirika byarihwinaakevi dike' yira'na yeva mwaihulina. Sara mwaaidapiyaba dividaa'nyi Pitai walaja'nagaimwaina. ⁵⁶Sarei dikevi mwaaidi'nyi widaayade a'mwe piri' tinna wanganna. Widaayade daza' baihana'na yaka widina “A'mwe dazai kwalyi sahwalayi ye'mwannemwaaidakilyi wangamwa'delyira.” ⁵⁷Dina kya' kiri' sai “Aawa,” widina yaka widina “A'mwe'gi nimi mwanganyainyira.” ⁵⁸Widina kya' divi maalikegaa' a'mwe pwai tinna wanganakei widina “Gimi kwaigi sahwarajiyaginyira.” Sara widina kya' Pitai widina “A'mwagaigi, nimi sahwayini mika!” ⁵⁹Divi kibawa nyihaanya piri' mena kabwawa' a'mwe pwai diragina widina “Naanga nebulyasi. A'mwe dazai kwalyi ye'mwannemwaaidelyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Sai a'mwe Galilidaasalyira.” ⁶⁰Widina kya' kiri' Pitai widina “A'mwagaigi, yagaala diwaanya savi nimi myawiryainyira.” Sai kuna dadaa'nyi jaahwasa'bi' kukuraayai jaka dina. ⁶¹Jaka dina yakegaa' Naangei

ginyima'nyina yaka Pitari maranganna. Pitari maranganna kya' sai ayina yawi'na yagaala Naangei widaka sa'na. Sagaa' dara widake'na “Sawita dazariki kukuraayai jaka majadori gimi dahasaai dahaa' dithatheiginyi 'Jizaazari mwanganyainyira.” ⁶²Sara yawi'na yaka mwasilaanna walyuna yaka kinna walyadina.

Jizaazari biraiyagaalyaji widadivi' mayagaala widesa'nesi.

(*Matiyui 26:67-68; Maaki 14:65*)

⁶³A'mwera gaminyi galalimwanna yeva biraiyagaala widadivi' mala tamina ⁶⁴yadivi' kwaabiyivisasi gamire tinnyari kawaaka yirakina yeva yidaanganna “Gotiyari wi'nawidadinyabaabi' dinedana! Malya' aai giramanika!” ⁶⁵Yagaala kayaa'nanya kwalaalya piniji biraizika widina ye'.

Jizaazai Paailatimyabaji Erotiaryabaji daavake'nesi.

(*Matiyui 26:59-66; Maaki 14:55-64; Joni 18:19-24*)

⁶⁶Nyilyai bilyiri'daasiyagaa' a'mweraavire a'mwe naangera savaakiyara, Gotiyarina yira'divita naanga kwaraji Kiwija kwaraji sara yi'bwa'nemwaina. Sarera gaminyi kumire kaajoliyaraayawinna makuna yina yeva widina ⁶⁷“Gimi Kiraazitiyaigi mwaaidizaigi dinedana! Kiraazitiyaigi daaka?” Dina kye' sai widina “Nabaai nimi yihithiwija' sarimi diragina myawiralimwagi jideihilyi. ⁶⁸Nabaai yagaala pininna yihithaangamuja', nimire yihithiwijavi dinyija'najideihi mika! Arikewi. ⁶⁹Kiri' dahaasi yuya divi kigaasi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Gotiyare aangesiyaba diraginya naangesiyaba walamwaaaladelyi.” ⁷⁰Widina kya' yuyara widina “Sarevidaa'nyi yuna gimi saigi Gotiyare

Kaimiraayaigi daaka?" Dina kye' sai widina "Sarimi saihi diwaasa'. Yi nimi sahwayinyira." ⁷¹Widina kya' sahwaru dinyina "Yagaalya' jalikurakyaavire' kadike' ayina be'na wi'naajiwona! Sare' dare'nesi. Gamire maangikidaa'nyi yagaala daza' kadiwa' nemi mena wi'niwona."

(Matiyui 27:1,2,11-14; Maaki 15:1-5; Joni 18:28-38)

23 A'mwe yuyara daavina yeva gaminyi maarina yeva Paailatimyabanna makuna. ²Sara yeva kotiya' gaai marina yadivi' widina "Nemi a'mwe dazari tinna wangamanigolyi. Nemijiya yita savaakiyaraavirebwi yipalasi'da gamirebwi yivanikelyira. Sizaari taakiziya wijaaya'naji kimaakiya nedakivanikelyira. Nedadelyi 'Nimi sainya Kiraazitiyainyira. Kingiyainyira.'" ³Widina kye' Paailati sahware yidaanganna "Gimi Juyaraavire kingiyaigi daaka?" Widina kya' Paailatimi ja'nawidina "Gimi saigi sara diwaanya' sahirisira." ⁴Widina kya' Paailati Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji kwala bwa'naanyaviyaraji saraavi widina "A'mwe dathari gamire yiwetawakya aane pimili' mabiramaariwana!" ⁵Sarevi kiri' sahware naanga diraginna kuna widina "Sahwai a'mweraavi a'mwemilikaavi yagaala wijiwaakada Juthiya simagi yunebanna lika yiwainigwimanaawigasalyira. Galili sabadaa'nyi yamaa'dei sasare sabwi mijimabada yune davannanyira."

⁶Paailati kadika sara wi'naka sahwareavi yidaanganna "A'mwe dazai Galili mwaalyai daaka?" ⁷Yidaanganna yaka kumire ja'nawija' "A'mwe kwaaka Erotiyai maremwaaide simagidaa'nyalyira," kadika wi'naka yawibwarya'nei Erotiyaryawinneri

maryaasina. Dazagaa' kigaa' Erotiyai kwalyi Jeruzaalemi mwaaidi'nyi. ⁸Maryaasina kya' Erotiyai Jizaazari tinna wanganaka yilaaya naanga yina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwarina yagaalya'na kadika wi'nadei, saaminyagaa' kuna "Sahware yiwarima!" yawi'dei. Nabaai "Sahwai atika maru'nata piri' wijiwaainya' kyoji wanganima!" yawi'dei. ⁹Sare sagaa' Erotiyai kwalaalyanna bithangamuna. Sare' Jizaazai gamire yagaalyangina yagaala aane piri' kiri' muja'na muraayi. ¹⁰Muja'na muraayi kya' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Kiwijaraji sara gaminyaba bahaidaa'na yina yeva kotiya' diraginna marina. ¹¹Sara yadaapi Erotiyai gamire aawilasaraaji yuna kayaa'na jiwini'nyina yada biraiyagaalyaji widina. Mi'na widina yeva biralya'na kingiyare yivita nawi'nyaanga piri' maarina yeva marabwakaabina yeva Paailatimyawinna ayina maryaasina ya'. ¹²Sinnawi kigaa' Erotiyai Paailatiji yikamaanga yima'nagilyaraalyi. Kiri' dahaa' saraai nya'mwana dinagila nawi'nyina mwaalina.

(Matiyui 27:15-26; Maaki 15:6-15; Joni 18:39-19:16)

¹³Paailati Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraaviji a'mwe naangeraaviji a'mweraaviji jaka widina kya' sarera bi'bwa'nyina. ¹⁴Bi'bwa'nyina kye' sai widina "A'mwe niminyawinna nyimakabiwaata dazarina sarimi diwaa' 'A'mweraavirebwina namaruwinakadelyira.' Sare'na nabaai sarimire tinnyari yidasaba yagaala dazahiri'ne'na yidangadaari. Yithaanyi! Sarimi kotiya marivanigata daza'ne' nimi gamire yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' mabiramaariwelyira. ¹⁵Aawa. Erotiyai kwalyi avaala sana yiwakelyira. Sara yaka neminyawinna

nemaryasiwaabikelyira. Yithaanyi! A'mwe dazai nemi yiniga wi'na maratamarimwaade' yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' yadei mika! ¹⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi wilyabaalyina li'bwara'muji widaasidelyi.” ¹⁷ Kumirebwi sasarebwi yadivisara “Yuya Pari'ma'munne tewaanya sarikaavi Paailati a'mwe kalavuzari kuminyina wimaaryadelyi.” ¹⁸ Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanyasi jaka naanga'na dara dina “Yisaviri dimaratamarimwia! Sara ya'gizi Baravaazai neminyawinna dinejaama!” ¹⁹ Baravaazai sai anga naangeba ga'maaniyaraavi mala bwa'delyi. Sara bwa'da a'mweri tamakadaa'nyi kalavuzavi wimwaaihinikelyi. ²⁰ Jaka sara kade' Paailati “Jizaazari widaaside'nana,” yawiraka ayina jaka widina. ²¹ Sara yadaa'nyi jaka widina ye! “Maara'gizi yisaviri jeramo! Yisaviri jeramo!” ²² Jaka sara widina kye' dahasaai dahaa' widina “Be'nanaka! A'mwe dazai be kayaa'nanyabwi yiwakalaka! Nemi gaminyi yiniga wi'na maratamarimwaade kayaa'nanya aane piri' kirivi mabiramaariwelyira. Sarevidaa'nyi wilyabaalyi li'bwara'muji maryaasima!” ²³ Widina kya' kiri' jaka diraginna naanga'na dina yina yeva jaka naanga diraginna kuna dina, “Sahwari maara'gizi yisaviri jeramo!” Kumire jaka naanga bathiwaweta sa Paailatimire yagaalya' dathiwanna. ²⁴ Sara kye' Paailati kumire yagaalyangi midinna. ²⁵ A'mwera jaka widina a'mwe kalavuzavi mwaaidi'nyiya sari ayina maarya'na ga'maaniyaraavi mala bwa'da a'mweri tamakakeri sagaa' Paailati kumire asirina wimaarina. Kumireburi midinna yaka Jizaazari aawilasaraavire asirina wimarimwaaihina.

**Jizaazari yisaviri
niliya wiramesa'nesi.**

(*Matiyui 27:32-44; Maaki 15:21-33; Joni 19:17-27*)

²⁶ Gaminyi makwodivi' a'mwe pwari Saaimoni Saairini mwaalyari galalimwanna. Sai anga naangeba wilaawia'nei tutaanyavi kaanya yidi'nyi. Galalimwanna yeva yita yovihirarannike' gamire egwevi yilamarakina kye' yikwavamakwoda Jizaazari midinna. ²⁷ Midinna yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya naanga, a'mweraji a'mweji gaminyi midinna. A'mwe sa kale wiadaa'nyi kinna dadivi' kaladaasaji damidinna. ²⁸ Damidinna yadaapi Jizaazai ginyima'nyina yaka widina “A'mwe Jeruzaalemidaasangihi, niminyina kinna madipinera! Aawa. Kinnya' yune sariminyine'naji sarinnya kaimiraayanginaji dizide'nera. ²⁹ Yithaanyi! Sare' dare'nanyi. Divi pigaa' yima'najahaa' dipi'de 'A'mwe kaimiraayanna yaginyaji bwaraminya kwazika kininnakeji aamunya myaayadivisaji kumi sa yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winadengira.’ ³⁰ Dazagaa' a'mwera mugunyangi dangabi'dengi 'Mugunya ke'ningihi bwalanelamwaa-lyila!' Mugunya maalikerikaavi widipi'de 'Mugunya ketirikaavihi bwalanelamwalabaihirakyla!' Lika naanga yadivi' sara dipi'dere. ³¹ Sare' dare'nanyi. Yita gaalyari dike' naviridevaabi' tewaanyainyi kiri' nyiramakipija' yi yita yawakeri dike' yarai nasi'devaabi' kayaa'nanyaihiri gatha'dare' yihima'nadeihilaka!” ³² A'mwe pwaraai kwaraariji makuna. A'mwe saraai kayaa'nanyabwi yadisaraari. Saraai gaminyiji yer-amyana'neraari. ³³ Kaanya makuna yadivi' piba Gileminyaginyaba wo'nikebanna yi'mavaawina yevegaa' dazahiba gaminyi yisaviri wirame'. Nabaai

a'mwe kayaa'nanya saraai kwaraariji yerame'. Pwari gaminyi aangasimagi tamina, pwari kwanaamimagi tamina. ³⁴ Yisaviri kurame' Jizaazai widina “Nimwaigi, kumire kayaa'na yiwaata davuri tivikita dimarasika! Sare' dare'nesi. Yivanigata dahibwina myawiryarera.” Widina kya' aawilasara gamire kwaabiyivita saza maramunyina yeva saatuyara girida'giridata yeva pwai wawilavakei pivaa' maarina. Sana sana yeva yuyara yunebanna maarina. ³⁵ Sare savi a'mwera bathakuna yeva baihana'na. Sahwara baihana'na yadaapi a'mwe naangera gaminyi biraiyagaala widanganna “Sai a'mwe pwaraavi padaihasamaa'na mena yakelyi. Gotiyare Kiraazitiyai, Gotiyai dahilakadei mwaalaja' yi sarei gami sai padaihasamaa'nana! Nabaladika!” ³⁶ Biraiyagaala widanganna yadaapi aawilata kwaraji biraiyagaala widina yadivi' gaminyabanna wilaabina yina yeva “Waainiya yirike' wijavaana!” deva yaamiji makina yeva ³⁷ dara dina “Juyaraavire kingiyaigi mwaaidizaigi gimi saigi divadaihasamaa'na!” ³⁸ Pikarya piri' gaminyi munyaba yida'nike' dina “A'mwe dazai Juyaraavire Kingiyalyira.”

³⁹ A'mwe kayaa'nanya tamarimweta saraaridaa'nya pwai gaminyi birala widina “Kiraazitiyaigi daaka! Gimi saigi divadaihasamaa'nana! Nabaai naarimi kwinaariji dinehivadaihasamaaka!” ⁴⁰ Birala sara widina kya' kayaa'nanya pwai yagaala daza' kadika wi'naka maanga widina “Sahwalyi daange' avaaina ma'mwaanya'na Gotiyarina lika mijiwaana! ⁴¹ Naariminyi nehiramwaasa', sa' tewaanya yidasabwi yiwaasasi. Sare' dare'nesi. Naarimi taanga maa'mwola davwi naarimi yadata yuna yidata sabwina maa'mwoi. Kiri' a'mwe dava dai yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' myadelyi.” ⁴² Widina

yaka widina “Jizaazaigi, divi diraginna maremwaala'gizi niminyina nayaa dinyawi'deiginyi.” ⁴³ Dina kya' sai widina “Nebulya'na githiwa ‘Yuna dahaasagaa' nimiji anga Tewaanyaba dimwaaide'nanyi Parathaazi.”

Jizaazai mena balina yake'nesi.

(*Matiyui 27:45-56; Maaki 15:33-41; Joni 19:28-30*)

⁴⁴ Nyilyagaa' sirigwajahaa'bisagaa' yima'nyina kya' nyilyai balina. Sarevi jihinya' anga yuneba jinnaraka yune sawi'jihinya' tiri kilokiyagaa'na sawisiri. ⁴⁵ Yirike' yimaanyina yaka dividaa'nyi Gotiyare Angeviya kwaabiyivita naange' jiki'nadaa'di'nyiya janne sa' yuneba kayaaka lihi'na yina yaka pivakaai yima'nyina. ⁴⁶ Sagaasagaa' Jizaazai jaka naanga diraginna widina “Nimwai nimore kuryai gimire asiri gwakiwana.” Sai sara widina yaka gannya kuryari yaasina. ⁴⁷ Yaasina kya' aawilasaraavi maremwaaidei dazangi tinna wanganaka Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilaka sai dina “Yuna nebulyasi. A'mwe dazai yuna yida'maraangelyira.” ⁴⁸ Dina kya' kwala bwa'naanya baihanasa'na bi'bwa'nesara yima'naka sangi tinna wanganeva kunnya kihisangi kale'na mala tannadivi' kaanna ayina yikwawe'. ⁴⁹ Sarevi gamire yuya gya'mweraji a'mwe Galilidaa'nyi yawima'neva gaminyi midinaabesamilikaji sangiri' menyaba daaveva yuya yima'naka dazangi tinna wangane'.

Jizaazare kilaakeji' sikavi'ninnyavi wakesa'nesi.

(*Matiyui 27:57-61; Maaki 15:42-47; Joni 19:38-42*)

⁵⁰ Yithaa! A'mwe pwai Jozepiyai wo'nikei Juyaraavire Anga Aarimathiya sabadaa'nyai mwaalina. Sarei Juyaraavi kaajoliyai, a'mwe tewaanyai yune

yida'maraangei ⁵¹ kaajoliya pwaraavire simunyabwinaji kumirebwinaji aala wivu'nadei, sai Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevina yemwaaideyi. ⁵² A'mwe dazai Paailatimyawinna kaanna wina yaka sahwari Jizaazare kilaakeji' maarya'na yidaanganna. ⁵³ Sara yaka yagaalya' maarina yaka wina yaka yisavidaa'nyi gamire kilaakeji' makwalaabina yina yaka kwaabiyivita yaakesi yewaa'bwa'na yina yaka simaangevina wilakaawina. Simaanga daza' sila naangevi lilisiwinike!. Sinnawi kigaa' a'mwe bainika aane pwai kwari mulakibwaayavi, mudi'na waka'. ⁵⁴ Sagaa' yirika tika munne yovirawakya'nerikira. Kwazaakegaa' maalikegaa' yima'nya'negaaki. ⁵⁵ Jozepiyai sara yadaa'nyi a'mwe Galilidaa'nyi yawima'neva Jizaazari mijimabesa sahwari mijamakuna. Yevemilika simaanga dazavi tinna wanganna yeva gamire kilaakeji' sara wakinikeji' tinna wanganna. ⁵⁶ Tinna mena wanganna yeve sagaa' kunnya angengina ayina kaanna wina. Saremilika marazinanyaji welivananya wabatirinnaka nawi'nyaji yovirawakina ye'.

Sara yevemilika kwazaakegaa' kiwinya' sara dinikevina kave mwaalina ye'.

Jizaazai ayina dikaavake'nesi.

(*Matiyui 28:1-10; Maaki 16:1-8; Joni 20:1-10*)

24 Wikiya mudikeriki Saadehaa', byaaka wanyiwanya yakegaa' simaangeyabanne kaanna wina. Sinnawi mena tivi'na yovirawaketa welivananya nawi'nya tirinnaka saji maarina yeva makuna. ² Sare dara wanganesa' "O, silyai kengimagi mena mwarangiramwaihiwaasai daaka!" Simaangevire tikuryavi mar-

ih'i'naryadi'nyi sara dina. ³ Dina yeva kusawi wilina yeva dara wanganesa' "O, Naanga Jizaazare kilaakeji' mwarijika!" ⁴ Sara deve sa'ne'na simunya kwalaalya yawi'daa'nadivi' navi'navika yidaa'nyina. Sara yadivi', yithaa, a'mwe pwaraai kuminyabanna yima'naabahila daa'dakilyi wanganna. Saraai kirimire baazi'ma'nyawaaridaa'nya livamwadadaa'nyiyaraai. ⁵ Wanganna yeva lika naanga yadivi' kumire minyaginya samwina tuta'nareva kwaakeyina baihana'na yadapi saraai widina "A'mwe bainikeraavireba a'mwe gaala kininnakerina be'na bi'manigatangihilaka!" ⁶ Dava mwarika. Aawa. Mena yidikaa'mwakerinera! Sinnawi sai Galili kuna mwaalakegaa' yihithaka daza'na ayina jawirila! ⁷ Sai dara yihitha' 'A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire asiri kumarimwangapiji yisaviri tamarimupi'delyi. Sarei yirika darikaai dariki ayina dikaavadeyi." ⁸ Sara widina kyagi sa gami kigaa' yagaala widaka sanna yawi'na yina yeva ⁹ simaangeyaba yagalya'makuna yeva siviliridaa'nyi pwainanyaraaviji a'mwe yuya pwaraaviji yuya wanganeta dazanna widaawina. ¹⁰ A'mwe sa, Maahithaala mwaalya' Maariyaasi Jowaanasi Maariyaa' Jemizare ganaangesi saji a'mwe pimilika ye'mwannamwaaina yesamilikaji sa apozeliyaraavi yagaala daza' widaawina. ¹¹ Sara widaawina kye' kiri' sahwara yawi'na "A'mwe da kiribibiyaagaala dahanediwaava!" Sara yawi'na yeva kumire yagaalyangi myawiralimwagina. ¹² Sara yadaapi Pitai simaangeyabannei yarai kaanyave'na wina yaka walaruta'nyina yaka ke'mu kusawinna wanganaasina yakei kwaabiyivisanna gavenna wa'di'nyi wanganna. Sarei angebanna

ayina wina yaka mena wanganaka sanne'na simugwalaalya yawi'na.

Anga Emayaazine tutaanyavine'nesi.

(Maaki 16:12-13)

¹³ Yithaa, yirika dazahirika sagaa' kuminyidaa'nya pwaraa, saraai anga maalika piba Emayaazi wo'nikebanna kaanya wina. Tuta sa' yune Jeruzaalemidaa'nya' Emayaazina yinamudarika' leveni kilomitaayababisaba. ¹⁴ Saraai kaanya wodi' yuya yima'naka dazanna yagaalya' diniguna. ¹⁵ Kirimi saraai yidaanganyi yidaanganya yadi' wina. Sara yinigodaakilyi Jizaazai gami sai aya kibanna yima'nadavaabina yina yaka saraalyi ye'mwannigwaanna.

¹⁶ Saraalyi ye'mwannigwaanna yadaa'nyi kiri' kirimire tinnyangi nabinya pini bi'jiralimwaga'di'nyi saraai myawiri "Sai Jizaazai daaka!"

¹⁷ Sara myawiri kyagi sai widina "Saraahi, benna dinigodi' wivanigila?" Sara widaka sa'na saraai daavina yagila simunya' taanga wina'di'nyi sinnyi' gwaraku'na. ¹⁸ Sara yagila a'mwe pwai Kilayopaazai wo'nikei ja'nawidina "A'mwe kwalaalya anga pibadaa'nya pibadaa'nyara dahaa' Jeruzaalemi yune sabanna mwaaihava. Sare'na nabaai gimi gaveigi yune yirika dahiningi anga naanga Jeruzaalemi yima'niwaka savi myawiryai gi daaka!"

¹⁹ Sai sara daka yadi'nyi sahwai saraari yidaanganna "Beninneka?" Yidaanganna kya' saraai widina "Yima'niwaka sa Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyarinera. Sahwai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei Gotiyare tinnyariji a'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyariji wawinya diraginyaji yada yagaala diraginyaji dadelyi. ²⁰ Sareri Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji nemire maremwaaividisaraji Ga'maaniyare asiri marakesarinera. Sareri Ga'maaniyai balya'nerina

yagaala jamungajakerinera. Sareri tamarimwiwa'daasarinera. ²¹ Sare kiri' kigaa' nemi diraginna dara limwagoine. A'mwe dazai Yizireliyainaavi ayina nevadaihasamaaradei daaka! Yo, nabaai yagaala piri si kuna wari'. Sasare daza mena yima'niwa'dikevi yi dahaa' yirika gaminne darikaai yaka darikinyi. ²² Sarevi yuna dahaasagaa' neminyidaa'nya a'mwe pini neminyabanna kabathiwaa' lika yiwaainiwoinera. Yuna mwanyavi simaangeyabanna wawevemilika ²³ gamire kilaakeji' mwanganyiwaasamilikera. Sara mwanganyi yeva ayina beva dara nediwaa' 'Nemi ejeliya pwarari wangamwo. Sahwaraai nediswaai "Sai gaala mwaali!"' ²⁴ Nabaai neminyidaa'nya pwaraa si maangeyaba wawogila a'mwe nediswaatabaai avaina sarengi wangamwaalyaraalyi. Kiri' yune gami sari miwariwaala." ²⁵ Sara widina kyagi widina "Kiri si munya maayaraahi! Yagaala yuya piropetiyara dihata sangina kirimire simunya' diraginya' yawiralimwadi' mi'. ²⁶ Gatha'darevinaka! Kiri si myawiriwaai 'Kirazitiyai daange' aayagaa' mena maarojiyai divi gannya byaanna diraginyavi wilamwaaladei daaka!" ²⁷ Sara widina yaka Mozizare yagaalyanginaji piropetiya yuyaraavire yagaalyaji sare' wijiwaakina. Yune gami sarina dinika Bukuyavi yuya aaya kaavilyaji maridina.

²⁸ Sarera saraai pu'nigohila anga saba aya kibanna yi'ma'na. Sarevi gami "Sangiri' kibawa wima!" yawirakei sara yina. ²⁹ Sara yina yadaa'nyi saraai dahalalimwanna yagila widina "Naarimiji ye'mwannamwalaana! Nyilyai gaai waladathakadaa'nyiyagaa' sawita milyinigubala ya'ne kibawa yadi'nyi." Sara diraginna widina kyagi sai kusawi wilina yaka saraalyi wilye'mwannamwaaana. ³⁰ Sara

yina yeva divi “Tika wapaa naana!” deva saraalyi walamwaaina yaka ayabaaibi' biretiya' maarina yaka Gotiyari “Wapaayanna gimire yaya' makimwa!” widina yaka gunyina yaka saraari wijaavina. ³¹Sai sara kya' kirimire tinnya pada'galayenna yina yagila sagaa' sahwari yiwaranganna. Sara mena kyagi sawi sai kaanna yimamajina'na kya' saraai ayawi mwanganyi yagi. ³²Sarevi saraai dinyina “Naarimi tutaanyavi badaakwoihilyiyagaa' yagaalya' nehiziwaakada Bukuyavire yawita aaya kaavilyabwi nehiziwakadaa'nya yi dazagaa' naarimire simunya' yuna nebwinahidikkaa'mwake' daaka!” ³³Sara dinyina yagila dazagaasagaa' kuna Jeruzaalemineraai ayina kaanna wina yagi. Wawogileraai yi'bwa'nemwaaidapi siviliridaa'nyi pwainanyaraaviji kirya'mwe pwaraaviji biramaa'na. ³⁴Sara kyagi saraari widina “Naangei nebwinahidikkaa'mwaka! Saaimonimi mena yima'naabiwakelyi.” ³⁵Sara widina kye' saraai tutaanyavi wodi' wanganagilyanna wijiwaakina. Saraai widina “Sai gunyadaa'nyi naarimi yawirangamwolyarinera.”

Jizaazai gannya mididivisaraayaba yima'naabake'nesi.

(Matiyui 28:16-20; Maaki 16:14-18; Joni 20:19-23; Apozeliyara 1:6-8)

³⁶Yagaalya' kuna dinibainadaa'dapi sahwai kuminyi tinnyaba yima'na-davaabina yaka widina “Kwaamu' dimwaalyila!” ³⁷Sa'ne' lika yiwaainevea lika naanga yina. “Kurya pwari dahawangamwona,” yawireva lika yina kye' ³⁸sai widina “Sarimire simunyi be'ne' yiwinakivanigava! Nabaai simunyangi yawita kwalaalya be'na

yawi'manigava! ³⁹Nimire asiraalyi sivilyiraalyi dinyanganyila! Nimi sainyi sahwainyira. Asa nyimwangadivi' dinyanganyila! Sare' dare'nanyi. Niminyi nyangamwaatabaabi' kuryai miwita yaginya kunelyi.” ⁴⁰Sara widina yaka kuminyi gamire ata sivila wijiwaainyina. ⁴¹Tivi'na wijiwaainyina kya' yilaaya naanga yadivisa'naji atika maru'na'divisa'naji sare' myawiralimwagi yadaapi sai widina “Dava sarimire tika wapaaya pini mwarijika?” ⁴²Widina kya' yidika yakinika jawinya pimaginyavaa' wimaarina kye' ⁴³sai maaraka nadaa'nyi tinna wanganna.

⁴⁴Sai kuminyi widina “Kigaa' sarimiji kuna mwaalena yagaala da mena yihithe. Sinnawi kigaa' niminyina yuya yidaveta sa Mozizare Kiwinyaviji piropetiyaraavire bukuyangiji Saamiyangiji yuya daza yi yunebanna sara yima'nya'nevinyi.” ⁴⁵Widina yaka sagaa' Gotiyare Bukuyavi yawiranganya'nera kumire simunyangi yiwirinya'ne simunya wakina yaka ⁴⁶widina “Bukuya' dara dini' 'Kiraazitiyai daange' maarojiyai yuna baladei yirika darikaai dariki ayina dikaavadelyi. ⁴⁷Sarinerina nabaai gaminne yayavi yuya ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wijiwakadaapiri pwara simunya mudikebwi kyawiramaapiri Gotiyai kumire girikita'nanya duimwagasi'naderera. Wawinya daza' Jeruzaalemidaa'nyi yamaapi'derera.’ ⁴⁸Yuya dazanna a'mweraavi jalikurakyaihilyi. ⁴⁹Yithaanyi! Nimwai yune naanga nebulya'na dake' yihizaaya'neri sariminyawinna yihyasaabide'nanyi. Kiri' anga naanga dathahiba kuna mwaalapiji yune ke'mwewi Sigunyavidaa'nya diraginya' walaabazahaa'nannehilyi.”

**Gotiyai Jizaazari Sigunyavina
makilaawake'nesi.**

(Maaki 16:19-20; Apozeliyara 1:9-12)

⁵⁰ Gamireraavi Betaani sabanna makuna yaka. Sara yakei gamire asiraai munyaba makilaka Gotiyare diraginya yanga wijaaya'nei kuminyi tewaanaange' winade' widina. ⁵¹ Kuna

widina yada kuminyi yagalya'makuna kya' Gotiyai Sigunyavineri maki-laawina. ⁵² Makilaawina yadaa'nyi sahwara gaminyi yilaaya wimarina yeva Jeruzaalemina ayina wawesara yilaaya naanga yina. ⁵³ Sarera yuyagaa' Gotiyare Angevi mwaaidivi' Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makidivisare.

Joni

Yagaala Tewaanya' Joni yidavakesi.

Birita

**Gotiyarine Yagaalyai
(Jizaazai) mwaalikerinesi.**

1 Sinnawi kigaakuna Kwaaka dava' mima'nyawi Gotiyarine Yagaalyai mwalyaakewinyi. Nabaai, Gotiyai mwaalakewi gaminyawi Gotiyarine Yagaalyai mwaali'. Gotiyarine Yagaalyai sahwai Gotiyai.

²Sinnawi kigaakuna aayawidaasi Gotiyalyi sahwai mwalibainyina yaakelyi. ³Gotiyai sara kyawira' sahwai yuyangi sara wakinikengi. Aane piri' kiri' gami saba yima'naka' mi'. Aawa, sahwai wakakengi yuya sa. ⁴Sinnawi sagaa' sahwari gaalyabwi warakelyi. Gaala sabwi a'mwe yuyaraavire Baakelyi. Yinika sai a'mweinaavina kunya tewaanya yawiryane ne nejaavinikerina. Kunya tewaanya yawiryane ne wijaavina kaneya' baaka savi nayaa mwaidaanyaine. (Gotiyarina nayaa yawi'daanyaine.)

⁵Saburidaasi jihinya kayaa'nanyaburi Gotiyare baake' wannyina. Nabaai jihinya sa' baakevi mwavilayinikesi.

⁶Gotiyai yawi'na "A'mwera baakevi mwaalibika!" yawiraka sinnawi a'mweri widaasakelyi. Sai Joni (Bavitaaziya Yadei) widaasakelyi. ⁷A'mwe sahwai jalikurakya'nei bina. "A'mweraavi a'mwengi Jizaazai Baakerina wijalikurakana!" daka widaasakei bina. "Kadika wi'napiji Naangeri limwagapika!" dakei bina. ⁸Joni gami sai Baakei mika! Aawa. "Baaka nawi'nya sarina jalikurakana!" dakelyira. ⁹Divi Baakei Kwaaka davakina walaabaka

a'mwe gazainazainaavina Baaka nebulya'nanyalyi. A'mwe yuyainaavi kunya tewaanya yawiryane ne nejaavadei.

¹⁰Nabaai, Kwaaka davaki sai bamwaaina ya'. Sinnawi Gotiyai kyawira' sahwai Kwaaka dava' sara wakina. Sara wakina yaka bamwaaina kya' kiri' Kwaaka davaki mwaalyara gami sahwari myawiramaari yesalyi.

¹¹Gannya Anga Yizirelina bina yaka bamwaaidisi gamijiyara mamaari. ¹²Sara yina yeva mamaari kye' kiri' a'mwera pwara "Nebulyasira. Naangelyira," deva maarina ye'. Maarina kye' sai yuya saraavina gannya diraginyabwi wijaavina ya'. Gannya diraginya sabwi sahwara Gotiyare kaimiraayara yima'nya'nebulyi. Gami sahwarinaji gamire yayavinaji limwaga'divisaraavinebulyi. Yi sahwara mudikera yima'nyina ye'.

¹³A'mweraavire yisavakaavidaasi tawengina mudikera mima'nyina. Aawa. Kilaakejikiya sidusaburi mudikera mima'nyina. Aawa. A'mweraavire diraginyavi mudikera mima'nyina. Aawa. Gotiyai gevwi yawi'na "Sahwara nimore kaimiraayara mudikeraavi yawakinima!" kadini' yima'nigavinikengi.

¹⁴Gotiyarine Yagaalyai a'mwe kilaa'nakei yima'nyina yakei neminyawi gannya seli ange' yiladaakuna. Gamire kilaakejiki wilamwaaina yina yada tinna dara wangano' "O, Nawi'nyai diraginaangei daaka!" Sara dadaa gamire byaannyavi tinna wangano. Ganimaangeridaa'nyai gavei yamakinarikabaabita byaanna sasi. Sahwari yuneba yanga gaimwangebulyi nebulyabulyi maanga yeku'nikelyi.

¹⁵A'mwe Joni gaminyina nejalikurakada jaka dara danganna "A'mwe dazarina yihithelyi. Nimi Gotiyare yagaala kyihithiwa diviya pwai bozi yihiziwaakadei Naangelyi. Nimi

sahwainyi mika! Nimi maalikeinyira. Nimi mima'nyagaa' kuna mwalyaake'na Sinnawinyalyi.”

¹⁶Sahwai maanga yeku'nikevi-daa'nyi nemi yuyainaavina wana nawi'nya nejaavade'na tewaanna mwaaiho. Neminyina gamire yanga gaimwagaimwange' nejaavada nejaavinikelyi. ¹⁷Sare' Gotiyai kujaa' Ne Mozizai Gotiyare Kiwinya tewaanya' wijaavina. Wijaavina neyinike' neminyawinna Gotiyai Kiraazitiya Jizaazari widasaabina. Widasaabina kyini' sahwaru neminyina yanga gaimwangebulu' nebulu'bulu' yima'ninike'nanyi.

¹⁸Gotiyari a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyaina wangadaanyarina mi'. Aane pwai kwai tinna mwanganyi. Aawa, Gotiyai gavei Ganimaangeryaba kusimaginna mwaalikei neminyi yibwaridaakwia neyikelyi.

Joni a'mweraavi aalya' yadei widinike'nesi.

(Matiyui 3:1-12; Maaki 1:7,8; Luki 3:15-17)

¹⁹Jonimire jalikurakya daresi. Jonimiyawinna Juyara Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalya naangera a'mwe pwaraavi widaasina. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisaraaviji Gotiyare Angevi widaayadivisara Livaayaraaviji widaasina. Mi'na widaasina kye' wina yina yeva Jonimi yiwaara'na “Gimi bewaiginaka?” ²⁰Yiwaara'na kye' Joni “Yagaala sa' madiwinera!” myawiri yaka aangyagaala nebulu' kave nayaa widina “Nimi Gotiyai Nyidahilakyaaka Kiraazitiyainyi mika!” ²¹Sara yiwaara'na “Nabaai, bewaiginaka? Ne Yilaajaigi daaka?” Sara yiwaara'na kye' Joni widina “Aawa, nimi mika!” Sahwara widina “Gotiyari nayaa wi'nanejiwaakade naangerina yemwaaicho sahwaigi

daa?” Widina kye' ma'maa'na “Aawa!” ²²Sarevidaa'nyi gaminyi widina “Dinedana! Bewaiginaka? ‘Nedasiwaasaraavi ja'nawija' nayaa widaana!’ dona gyiwaara'manigo. Sahwaigi giminyina be yagaala dimaniginyavaka?” ²³Widina kye' sai widina “Nimi sainyi dareinyira “A'mwamaayaba maanguraayainyi jaka widangadinyainyira.

“Naangei tuta tewaanyavi wawode'na “Tusa' yida'na nayaa jamakwila!” ” Wi'nawijiwaakya Aazaayai niminyina sara dinikesi.”

²⁴Yiwaaraveveraavi a'mwe Periziyara widaasina yesare. ²⁵Sahwara gaminyi yiwaara'na “Githahilakinika Kiraazitiyaigi mika! Gimi Ne Yilaajaigi mika! Wi'nawijiwaakya naangerina yemwaaicho sahwaigi mika! Sarevidaa'nyi a'mweraavi aalya' baa'na yivanigina?” ²⁶Joni ma'maa'na “Aalyavi bavitaaziya' yadinyainyi. A'mwe pwai sariminyaba tinnyaba daavikeri myawiranganyivanigava. ²⁷Gami sai a'mwe naangelyi. Sinnawi nimi biweinyi, sahwai diviyai yarai bathei naangei mwaalika. Nimi gaimwange'na naangere kwaari'masivilya' yiraipurideinyi mika. Sahwarina nimi a'mwe nawi'nyainyi daaka!” sara wida' Joni.

²⁸Yuya sa Aalya Jothani kengihiri Anga Betaani Joni aalyavi bavitaaziya' yadaa'nyiyaba yima'nyina yakengi.

Jizaazai neminyina balakerinesi.

²⁹Mwanyagaa' Joni mwaalaka Jizaazai bakeri tinna wanganaasina yaka a'mweraavi widina “Yithaanyi, dazai Gotiyare Sipizipiya Diwinyala! Kayaa'nanyanna a'mwera sipizipiyari tamina yadivi' kwaraanyaba Gotiyarina dika nasi'na yadevaabi' sai Kwaakevaki mwaalyainaavire kayaa'nanyanna marasisa'na baladelyi. ³⁰Sahwarina

yihithadinyalyi. Nimi biweinyi, divi a'mwei bathelyi. Nimi mima'nyagaa' sai kuna mwalyaakelyi. Sai sinnawinyai Naangelyi. Nimi maalikeinyira. ³¹ 'Boziyai Naanga kwarinera,' yawirena gaminyi myawiranganyainyi. Aawa. 'Sahwarina Yizireliyaaraavi yibwaridaakwia'na yima!' dena biwa. Aalya yihyadinya savi dara jawiryide' 'O, sai Naangei daaka!'"

³² Joni tinna mena bahanaraka a'mwe Juyaraavi wijalikurakina "Sigunyavi Gotiyarebadaa'nyi Kuryai Tewaanyai kwaamiryabisa walaabina yaka a'mwe sari mwalibainikeri tinna wanganerina. ³³ Sinnawi gaminyi myawiranganyainyi. Aawa. Bavitaaziya'na nyidasabakei sahwai nyida' 'Divi dara dangadeiginyi. Kurya Tewaanyai a'mwe pwari bwalamwaaina yaja' wanga'gizi dara jawi'de' "Ai, sai a'mweraavina Kurya Tewaanyari yanga wijaavadei daaka!" Gimi aalyavi bavitaaziya' jithe' sai Kuryari bavitaaziya' yadelyi.' ³⁴ Sara widina nyake' tinna nayaa wangamweinyi yihizalikurakivanige. Sai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi."

Jizaazarera sinnawinyaraavinesi.

³⁵ Mwanyagaa' Joniji gamireraalyi sara ayaba daa'dapi Jizaazai kaanya yamarina. ³⁶ Kaanya yamarina yada Joni wanganaasaka gannyaaraari widina "Yithaanyi! Sai Gotiyarei Sipizipiya Diwinyala!" ³⁷ Widina kya' Jonimiraari kadika wi'nyina yagilyaraai saraai Jizaazari midinna. ³⁸ Sara midinna yina yadaakilyi ginyima'naka saraai midinaabina yagilyaraari tinna wanganaka yiwaara'na "Berina bi'manigila?" Saraai widahi "Ravaai, anga garivi mwaaihina?" Yiviruyagaalya' "Ravaai," yagaalya' "Nejiwaakadinyai," widinikesi. ³⁹ "Ravaai, anga garivi mwaaihina?"

widina kyagi sai widina "Kaanya bakilyi danganyila!" Sarevidaa'nyi gamiji wina yagila gannya anga mwaaidevi tinna wanganna yagila sagaa' gaminyaba mwaalina yagi. Bina yina yagilegaa' sawitirinyagaaki (4 kiloki).

⁴⁰ Saraai Jonimi kadika wi'nagila Jizaazalyi wawagila pwai Ediruyalyi. Ediruyai sai, Saaimoni Pitare gya'mwe-lyi. ⁴¹ Ediruyai sai sinnawi wina yaka Saaimoni gya'mwerina birikaanya yina yaka widina "Ai! Nemi Mezaayari mena biramaa'mwona!" Yaya sa' "Mezaayai," dini' "Kiraazitiyai." ⁴² Widina yaka Saaimonimi gaminyawinna makuna. Makuna kya' Jizaazai tinna wanganaka widina "Gimi Jonimire gawaali'ginyi Saaimonigi. Gimire yaya' Sipaaazai githivanigesi." Juyaraavire yagaala "Sipaaazai," Girikiyagaala "Pitai," aangyagaala "Silaangei," dinikesi.

Jizaazai Pilipiji Nataanyaliji saraari widinike'nesi.

⁴³ Mwanyagaa' Jizaazai "Pwaraji Galilineinera," daka Pilipimi birina yaka widina "Dinyimidinaama!" ⁴⁴ Pilipi sai Anga Betizaaita mwaalyalyi. Anga saba Ediruyalyi Pitalyi sadaraai mwaaidisaba. ⁴⁵ Pilipi kadika wi'nyina yaka Nataanyalimi biramaa'na yaka wida' "Kaanyaka! Ne Mozizai kiwibukuyavi pwarina yida'nike' nabaai, Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakyara sarina pikarya yida'nikevine sari mena biramaa'mwona. Sai, Jizaazai Jozepiyare gawaali' Naazareti mwaalyalyi." ⁴⁶ Widina kya' Nataanyali yiwaara'na "Naazaretidaa'nyara tewaanyara daaka! Savidaa'nyi tewaanyai dalyaabiwaka!" Pilipi wida' "Sahwaigi bwangana! Nebulya'na githiwana. Bwangana!"

⁴⁷ Nataanyali badaa'nyi Jizaazai tinna wanganaka sarina widina "Yithaanyi! Sai Yizireliya tewaanyalyi. Kwaasi

yadei mika!" ⁴⁸Nataanyali savi kadika wi'naka yiwaara'na "Niminyina gara yawi'mwaana?" Yiwaara'na kya' sai widina "Sagaa' Pilipi giminyina mabiriwakegaa' yita pihiya kaavilyavi mwaaida'gi gwangamweiginyira," wida'. ⁴⁹Nataanyali widina "Ravaai, Nejiwaakadinyaigi, giminyina diwa. Gimi Gotiyare Gawaaliki. Yizireliyainaavi nemaremwaaidinyaigine!" ⁵⁰Widina kya' sagaa' sai widina "'Yita pihiyavi mwaaida'gi gwangamwa,' githiwe'na niminyina danyilimwamwaana! Sabwi maalikebwi, divi naangengi dangadengira." ⁵¹Gaminyi widina "Nebulya' yihithivanige. Sigunya' basinadaa'dozi Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliyara A'mweraavine Kaimiraa-yaryawinna walaabina, yilaawina yadaapiri danganyideihilyira," widina ya'.

Anga Kena a'mwei kwala maarake'nesi.

2 Yirika daryaai dariki Kwaaka Galili Anga Kena savi kwala maarya yina. Kwala maarya yina kye' tika munnevi Jizaazari ganaange' mwaalina yadi'nyi nabaai, ²Jizaazalyi gamirerari saraavi munne'na jivwaramaa'na. ³Sara yina kye' munne' nyina yadaapiji aalya waainiya'na wigainyina yadaa'nyi ganaange' Jizaazari widina "Aalya waainiya' maayarera." ⁴Widina kya' sai widina "A'mwe'gi 'Sana sana ja!' baa'na nyidiwaana? Nimiregaa' mika!" ⁵Sara widina kya' ganaange' widaayadivisaraavi widina "Sara yihithathe'na sara jila!"

⁶Juyara aalya yinyabwina wa'di'nyi si-aalitala atina ata puridaa'nyi nyidala kune warakengi. Aalitala gazasa' maanga kyeku'na' aalya

naanga (80, 100 litaaya) di'na'nikesi. ⁷Si-aalitala sa kune warake, sahwai widaayadivisaraavi widina "Aalitala sa aalya maanga yunebanna yeku'nade dimaradingikaabyila!" Widina kya' maanga yeku'nya'ne aalya maradingikina maradingikina kye' ⁸widina "Aalya piri' yirapiji tika munnevi maremwaaidina dumaryaawila!" Sara widina kya' makuna yeva wijaavina kye' sai yaamiji nyina. ⁹Aalya sa' sinnawi aangaalya' di'na'di'nyi divi aalya waainiya' yima'nyina yinikesi. Yaamiji nyina yaka dina "Waburyasi. Waainiya da' gawidaa'nyavaka?" Sai myawiri yada sare'na widaayadivisara yawireva aalya wijaavina yesarera. Kuna myawiri yada miginyai taaya' maarakeri munnevi maremwaalakei widina "Kaaajo!" ¹⁰Widina yaka widina "Neminyina tewaanya yiwaana! Sinnawi a'mwe pwara gazarazara aalya waainiya nawi'nya' munne wijaavina yadivi' divi a'mwera waainiya naanga nadivi' nayaa myawiryaraavina aalya waainiya yirike' wijaavina yadivisare pwara. Sare'na yadinyaigi mika! Kwaigi aalya waainiya nawi'nya' navika yi'nadi'nyi, waainiya piri' mi'na kaniwo divi nawi'nya' wijaavina neyiwaanyaiginyi," widina ya'.

¹¹Kwaaka Galili Anga Kena saba Jizaazai wijiwaainya'ne sa' yina ya'. Wijiwaainya'ne sinnawinya' yakesi. Gannya byaanna diraginyabwi wijiwaainake'na wijiwaainya'ne sa' yakesi. Gamirera naangebwi wanganeva gaminyi limwana ye'.

¹²Mena yakegaa' sagaa' Anga Kaa-paniyami sabanna gamiji ganaangesi gya'mwerari gamirerari walyuna yeva yirika piri' piri' saba bamwaaina ye'.

**Gotiyare Angevina
Jizaazai wawoke'nesi.**

(Matiyui 21:12,13; Maaki
11:15-19; Luki 19:45,46)

¹³ Juyara dina “Aya kigaa' Pari'ma'-munne' naadera Gotiyai neminyina diraginna kavadaihasamaryaa' yaasiwa'wawinya Yizipi saba yagalya'mayaawo' yawita'negaa'.” Juyara didaapi Anga Jeruzaalemi sabanna yilaawina. ¹⁴ Yilaawina yaka Gotiyare Angevi wilina yaka dara wanganake' “O, a'mwera bulimakaawoyaraji sipizipiyaraji kwaamiryaraji damubivanigava! Nigwia nawi'nya Gotiyari wijaaya'na nigwia pimilika yanga yinyina yadivisara kunnya yi'binyangi damwaaihava!” ¹⁵ Dina yaka “Sabwi mipinera!” daka wilyabaai maarina yaka mala li'bwarya'ne' yavikarina yaka Gotiyare Angevidaa'nyi sipizipiyaraji bulimakaawoyaraji saraavi tamaasina yaka nigwia mariwinasi'na yaka yanga yinyina yadivisaraavire yi'binya yarai marapuratawasi'na. ¹⁶ Sara mi'na yaka kwaamiryaraavi mubadivisaraavi widina “Sa dimakwalyula! Nimware ange' mubange'na mika. Dimakwila!” ¹⁷ Widina kya' gamirera yawi'na “Gotiyare bukuya' dinyina 'Gotiyaigi gimire angevina yilaaya dika nimore simunyavi nyinadevaabisasi.' Dinikesi Gotiyare bukuya', sahwarina.”

¹⁸ Sara yakevidaa'nyi Juya naangera sinna tika wida'daa'nyi yiwaara'na “Yiwaanya'na aai githiwaka? Gotiyai naangeiginyi gimwaaihiwake' yawiraade'na diraginya wijiwaainya' ja!” ¹⁹ Yiwaara'na kye' widina “Gotiyare anga nawi'nya dari kayaaka kyigalapiri yirika daryaai dariki ayina yidikaavidesi.” ²⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi Juyara widina “Sa' be'na diwaana! 'Yirika daryaai dariki yarai madidesi,' diwaa'

kigaa' kwarama pijaakuna (46) sara wawilavakesi anga da' madaapi. Yirika daryaai dariki gaverikaavi dimadeigi dathiwaana!”

²¹ Widina yesa'na kiri' sahwai gannya kilaakejikina widina silangavina mi'. ²² Sara widina kye' divi Jizaazari ayina yidikaa'na kya' gamirera yagaalya' wi-dake'na yawi'na yeva dina “Gotiyare bukuya' sara dinike'na kigaakuna Jizaazai widake' nebulyasi,” dina, limwanna ye'.

**Jizaazai a'mwe yuyaraavirebwi
yaw'i'na yake'nesi.**

²³ Anga Jeruzaalemi sagaa' Pari'ma'munnegaa' mwaalina yada nawi'nyaji diraginyaji yadaa'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyara tinna sara wanganeva gaminyina dina “Sahwai naangelyi,” gaminne yaya' limwanna. ²⁴ Sara limwanna kye' a'mweraavirebwina a'mwera yaasiwa'wi'nya yesa'na nayaa yawi'da kuminyina yilaaya yarai myina. ²⁵ A'mweraavire yawita'naji kumire sidusa'naji nayaa yawi'dei. Sarebwi pwai mujiwaakyyi ya'. Sarebwi wigainadei mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai a'mweraavine sidu'nakei nayaa yawiralimwagarikelyi.

**Jizaazalyi Nikothimaazalyi
saraarinesi.**

3 Juya pwara Perizikiwinya yadivi' mwaalina yeve pwai Nikothimaazai wo'nikei Periziyai mwaalina yakelyi. Sai a'mwe naangei Juyaraavi maremwaaidei mwaalakelyi. ² Mwaalina yaka sawita pirivi Jizaazaryawinna bina yaka bamwaaina yaka widina “Wijiwaakyaigi, 'Gotiyai githasiwaabikeigi bahina wijiwaakina neyivanigi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera wijiwaainyangi yivanigi. Diraginya yivanigi. Gotiyai magihaimwagyazi

kwaji sara mi kyidi' diraginya davwi,' sara yawi'mwona."

³ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Naanga nebulya'na githivanige. A'mwe pwai kwai ayahi mudikei mima'nyi yajai Gotiyai maremwaaladeva tinna mwanganyi yannelyi."

⁴ Nikothimaazai widina "A'mwe naangei mudikei yima'nade'na gara yoji yima'nadelaka? Pigasaai a'mwei ganaangevi munyiki ayina wilaminyina kyoji ganaange' gara maaradelaka ayahwala!"

⁵ Sai ja'nawidina "Naanga nebulya'na githivanige. Kurya Tewaanyai a'mweri aalya myi kyoji mudika mumwaaahi kyoji sai Gotiyare maremwaadeva wiladei mika! ⁶ A'mweyore kaimiraayai miwi'naka yaginnakalyi. Gotiyarei, gamire munyiki Kurya Tewaanyai bulamwaaina kyoji sai a'mwe Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakelyi mudikei. ⁷ Githiwe'na 'Sariminyi mudika ayahi yihimwaaihana!' githiwe'na atika maru'nata myinnera! ⁸ Yihuta gami sa' kaanna wina yadevaabisasi. Yihusa' kadika wi'nadinyaigi 'Sawinna wawade' daaka! Sabadaa'nyi bathe' daaka!' dadinyaigi mi'. Aawa, sare'na Gotiyare Kurya Tewaanyai gazaizare munyiki bulamwaaina yinikei mudika yima'ni'. Mudikei tewaanna yada a'mwera tinna wangamaniga'. Kumi mwanganyivaniga' aaya kaavilyavi."

⁹ Nikothimaazai ma'maa'na, "Nyidiwaanya' gara yima'nikavaka?"

¹⁰ Sai widina "Yizireliyainaavire nejiwaakadinyaigi sabwi myawirivaniginyaigi daa? ¹¹ Naanga nebulya'na githivanige. Nayaa yawirama'daanya yawi'daa yihithivanigo. Tinna nayaa wangadaanya yihithivanigo. Sara yihithivanigo'na nemire jalikurakyavi mamaaryivanigasaihilyi. Sabwi kadika myivanigata sa' baa'na yivaniga'. ¹² Kwaaka davaki yinikengina

kyihithiwa malimwagyivaniga' 'Nebulyasi,' sara maji yiwaasa' Sigunyavi yinikengina yihithiwija' gara dilimwagyideihilaka! ¹³ Sigunyavina yilaawakei a'mwei pwai kwai mika. Sigunyavi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai mwaalaka savidaa'nyi sai gavei walaaba'."

¹⁴ Kigaa' a'mwamaayaba Ne Mozizai kwaari'makamaalya' yisavaki pwiyaaka daakuna yaa'. Kamaalyari makilyaakabaabi' yisavaki tamakya'na A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari sara makibi'delyira. ¹⁵ Sahwai "Gazaizai nyilimwagarori gaala yuyagaa'nebwi maarana!" kadozi sara makibi'delyira. ¹⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka davakiyainaavina Gotiyari kale naanga kwia' Gotiyai neminyina Gawaalivaanga gaveri nejaavakelyi. "Gazaizai sahwari wilimwagaroji myiwawanna! Aawa. Gaala yuyagaa'nebwi maarana!" daka nejaavakelyi. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai dina "Nyibwaalivaangei a'mweraavi kotiya'na maryawibwradela!" daka myasaabya'. Aawa. "Nyibwaalivaangeri a'mweraavina padaihasamaata yima!" daka kwaaka davaki yasaabina ya' Gotiyai.

¹⁸ Gawaalivaangerina limwagaza pwari Gotiyai kotiya' maryawibwa'dei mi'. Malimwagyaza pwai kotiya' mena yawibwa'nikelyi. Gotiyare Gawaalivaanga gaverina gamire yayavinaji malimwagaryaja'na kotiya' mena dinikesi. ¹⁹ Kotiya'na dara dini' "Nemire kwaaka davaki pwai nebulya' nejiwaakake'na Baakei walaabina yaka kiri' a'mwera kayaa'nanya yadivisara kayaa'nanyabwi jihinyaburina wivu'nakere. Baakerina wivu'nakara mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Kumi yadivisa kayaa'nanyangira," sare'na dinikesi. ²⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Gazaizai kayaa'nanya yadei Baakerina similika wimanikei

Baakeryawinna mabi yivani'. "Baakeryaba pwara nimore kayaa'nanyabwi nanyangabika!" daka mabyivani'.²¹ Sara yada kiri' pwai nebulya'na tewaanna yadei Baakeryawinna nayaa bivani'. "Baakeryabanna kwawa'muji pwara yawita'na 'Gotiyari yuya sa tewaanna jivanika!'" daka kaanna bivanikelyi.

Jizaazalyi Joniji saraarinesi.

²² Sangi dividaa'nyi Kwaaka Juthiya sawi Jizaazalyi gamirerari kaanna. Mi'na kaanna yaka saba kumiji mwaalaka bavitaaziya' aalya yina.²³ Bavitaaziya' yadaa'nyi nabaai aalya naange' wa'di'nyi'na Joni Kwaaka Yinoni Anga Selimi pimagina wawaka bavitaaziya' yina. Bavitaaziya' yina yada gaminyawinna a'mwera a'mwe samilika badaapi kuminyi bavitaaziya' yina ya'.²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' tewaanna mwaalaka kalavuzza mumwaaahyagaa' Jonimi.

²⁵ Sagaa' Juyai yawi'na "Aalya yinya'nebwi yiniga wi'na daaka? Be bavitaaziyavaka nawi'nya?" Dina yaka Jonimireraavi yagaala naanga widina kya' maanga dinyina.²⁶ Mi'na dinyina kye' Jonimyawinna gamirera bina yeva widina "Wijiwaakyaigi, kigaa' Aalya Jothani pimagi pihiri mwaalagina a'mwe pwalyi mwaalagina sarina nejalikurakaginyalyi. Yithaa, dahaa' sai bavitaaziya' yivanike' gaminyawinna yuyara wivaniga'."

²⁷ Joni ma'maa'na "Sarina simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sigunyavidaa'nyi Gotiyai a'mweri mujaayi yaja' aane piri' kiri' mamaari yannelyi. Gotiyai dina 'A'mwe pwai naangelyi. Pwai maalikelyi,' sana sana yina yadelyi Gotiyai.²⁸ Sarimi sahwaihi nimore yagaala kadika nyu'nesaihilyi. Dara yihithe. Gotiyai dinika Kiraazitiyainyi mika! Aawa. Gotiyai niminyidaasi

nyidaasakeinyi. Divi sahwai bathelyi, sara yihithe. Ke'ba'na yihithima!²⁹ Miginyai taaya' maa'mwakelyi. Mudikangegaa' miginyaryawinna taaya' wina. Wina kyiwa' miginyai yilaaya yina yaka widina. Widina kyiwa' gya'mwei mwaalaka gamire maanguraayavi kadika wi'nyina yaka yilaaya naanna yina. Taaya' gya'mweryawi mwaalike'na yilaaya yina yiwa'. Sa'bisa'na a'mwera Jizaazaryawinna wina yivanigasa'na yilaaya yuna yivanige.³⁰ Gami naangei nyavilavikelyi. Nimi naangeinyi myima'niwineinyi. Nimi maalikeinyi yima'nideinyi," widina ya' Joni.

³¹ Munyabadaasi diraginyai walaabakei yuyainaavi nevilavikelyi. Kwaakevakidaasi pwaina Kwaakevakiyaina kwaakevakiyabwi widina, kwaasi kwaasi yagaala widina yadaanyaine. Sigunyavidaasai yuyainaavi nevilavikelyi.³² Sai Gotiyaryaba tewaanyabwi tinna wanganakengi kadika wi'nakengi sangina jalikurakina. Sare jalikurakina kya' kiri' aane pwai kwai kadika wi'naka gamire yagaalya' mu'nya'. Aawa.³³ Pwai gamire jalikurakya' daapina yake' yi, "Gotiyai nebulya'nanyai!" diragina dina ya'.³⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwari Gotiyai yasaabina kya' Gotiyare yagaalyangi wijiwaakina. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai sahwarina gamire Kuryari wijaavina ya'. Gotiyai gamire Kuryari maali'na wijaavakarina mi'. Naanga yuyabwi wijaavakerina. Gotiyai gamire Kuryari yinahu wijaavake'na sai Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa widina neya'.³⁵ Gawaalivaangerina Ganimaangeri tewaanya wivu'nada yilaaya yada diraginyaji yuyaji mwangina yada widina "Yuya dimaremwaala!" widakerina.³⁶ Gawaalivaangeri nayaa limwaga'dei gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nebwi kininnakelyi. Kwai

Gawaalivaangeri malimwagaryadei gaalyabwi tinna mwanganyi. Aawa. Gotiyari sinna tika widayabwi sahwari kuna wiwarikelyi.

**Jizaazalyi Kwaaka Sameriya
mwaalyasi sawaarinesi.**

4 A'mwe Periziyara dara wi'nesa' "Ai, a'mwe kwalaalyara Jizaazarera yima'nyina yeva a'mwe pwai pwai Jonimirera yima'nyina. Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naangevi bavitaaziya' jivanika!" ²Sara wi'neta kwaraavi Jizaazai bavitaaziya' mya'. Aawa. Gamirera gavera bavitaaziya' yina ye'. ³Periziyara sara didaapi sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai sa'na wi'naka Kwaaka Juthiya ya'ma'na yaka "Kwaaka Galilina ayina wima!" daka ⁴Kwaaka Sameriya lotaya'nei kaanna wina ya'.

⁵Wawakeгаа' Kwaaka Sameriya Anga Saaka wo'nikebanna yi'mavaawina. Kigaakuna Ne Jaikopi gawaalivaanga Jozepiyarine kwaake' wijayaakeba anga sa' mannikebe. ⁶Nabaai saba Ne Jaikopi aalikavi'ninnya' likyaakeba kavi'ninnya' kuna di'na'disiyaba. Jizaazai kaanna kaanna wodaa'nyi maa'na naanga wiadaa'nyi sirigwajahaa' aalikavi'ninna sayabanna yi'mavaawina yaka walamwaaina ya'.

⁷Aalya yirya'ne' Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalya' bina yina kya' Jizaazai widina "Aalya' dinyiryaama!" ⁸Sare' dare'nanyi. Gamirera "Wapaaya mubaana!" deva anga savina wilaawina yesai gavei sara widina ya'.

⁹Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe sa' widina "Gimi Juyai, nimi a'mwe'nyi Sameriya mwaalya'nyi aalya'na nyiwara'mwaanya'na githiwa." Sare' dare'nesi. Sameriya mwaalyara gwarewaki aalya' nyina yadivi' Juyara gwarewakina "Aala!" dadivisa'na widina ya' a'mwe'.

¹⁰Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Gotiyare sihumale' nyijaavana!' yawi'diza' a'mwe sai githiwaka sa' 'Aalya' dinyiryaama!' gimi widizi kwaji sai aalya' a'mwera gaala mwaabine' kagizaavadika!"

¹¹A'mwe' wida' "A'mwe naangeigi, aalikavi'ninna da' saaminaange' warike' kebaani aalya' di'ni'. Aaligware' maayaiginyi. Aalya' a'mwera gaala mwaabi'de' gawi dimaa'jiwaa? ¹²Nemire Ne Jaikopi aalikavi'ninna da' neminyine' kalikyaa' aalya kuna nadaanyannera. Gamiji gawaalivaangerari gamire jilikyaawaryarari aalya da' nyina yaa' aalikavi'ninna tewaanya davi. Sarei nemire Nei a'mwe naangelyi aalya naanga nejayaakei. 'Aalya tewaanya naange' gizaavima!' dahina gaminyi wavila'mwaanyaigi daa?"

¹³Jizaazai ja'nawidina "A'mwe yu-yara aalya da' nadi'ni' divi mijika ayina wiade' kiri' ¹⁴a'mwe dai aalya' wi-jaavide' noji yuyagaa' mijika mwi yadelyi. Arikewi. Aalya' wijaavide' gamire munyiki wilaroji nabaai yiminya' yima'-nadelyi. Yiminyavidaasi aalya nawi'nya' bilyiri'na yada a'mwe savi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne' gaala wimwaihatelyi."

¹⁵A'mwe' widina "A'mwe naangeigi, aalya sa' nyijaama! 'Na'muri mijika ayina manyoji davanna mabi ya'muji aalya' myiri yide'nyi,' dena githiwa."

¹⁶Sai widina "Ginnya a'mwerina duzima'naawa!" ¹⁷Widina kya' a'mwe' ja'nawidina "A'mwamaaya'nyi." Jizaazai widina "Naange' nyidiwaana 'A'mwamaaya'nyi.'" ¹⁸Sare' dare'nanyi. Kigaa' a'mwe atilyaraavi maa'nagina kigaa' pigaa' yuyaraavi byenidakwawagi. Dahaa' a'mwe mwaaihilyai gimireina mika! Nebulya' sara nyidiwaa."

¹⁹A'mwe' widina "A'mwe naangeigi, giminyina dara wangamwe' 'O, a'mwe dai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei

daaka!' ²⁰ Mugunya davi nimore Ne sinnawinyara Sameriya mwaalyara Gotiyari yilaaya yina. Sara yina kyaa' kiri' Juyaihi sahwaihi widina 'Aawa, Gotiyari yilaaya Jeruzaalemi yipi'deva.' Sara nedivaniga'."

²¹ Jizaazai widina "A'mwe'gi, githide'na du'nana! Divi pigaa' yima'nadehaa' mugunya davi a'mwera Nimwari yilaaya mi yipi'de' Anga Jeruzaalemi yilaaya mi yipi'dehaaki. Aawa, yawita sabwi. ²² Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalyaihi siduta maalika' yadivi' Gotiyari yilaaya kwaasi kwaasi yadivisaihilyi. Juyainaavidaasi dakinikei biwaka, a'mweraavi padaihasamaa'de'na Gotiyari nayaa yawi'na yadaa yilaaya tewaanna yadaanyaine Juyaina. ²³ Sare' kiri' sagaa' yima'nadehaa' githiwegaa', dahaa' mi'na yima'niwakegaa' a'mwera, a'mwe Nimwari yilaaya nebwinna yipi'dera. Kumire kuryara yilaaya yipi'de' nabaai, nebulya'na yilaaya yipi'dera. Sare' dare'nesi. Sara yilaaya yipi'deraavina Gotiyai dina 'Sahwara yilaaya nyipika!' dadelyi. ²⁴ Gotiyai Kuryalyi. A'mwei mika. Sare'na a'mwera kumire kuryaraaviji nebulyaburiji yilaaya yipinerera. Yaasiwa'na yilaaya mipina!"

²⁵ A'mwe sa' widina "Dara yawi'mwa. Divi Mezaayai yaya piri' Kiraazitiyai wo'nikei bathelyi. Sai bazai yuyabwi, yuyangi nedathelyi."

²⁶ Jizaazai widina "Dahaa' githivanige dainyi nimi sawainyi."

²⁷ Sagaasagaa' Jizaazarera yagalaawina yeva dara wanganesa! "Ai, a'mwevi widivanikei daaka!" Deva atika maru'na'na yeva kiri' kumijiya aane pwai kwai savi mujina "Baa'na bahineka?" sari myiwaarayina "A'mwe savi baa'na widivanigina?" Sara muji, navika mwaalina ye'.

²⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe' gannya aaligware' wakina yaka gannya angebanna ayina wilaawina yaka a'mwe anga sabanyaraavi widina ²⁹ "Ai, a'mweihi kaajila! A'mwe pwari danganyila! Yuya yadinyanna nyidiwakelyi. Gotiyai dahilakyaakei Mezaayai dingaka?" ³⁰ Sara widina kya' anga saba ya'ma'na yeva sawaryawinna wina ye'.

³¹ Angebanna a'mwe' wodaa'nyi gamirera Jizaazari widina "Nejiwaakadinyai, wapaa dimaranana!"

³² Sara widina kye' kiri' wida' "Aala, wapaa pinijiyainyi sarimi mwanganya."

³³ Mi'na widina wiyakevidaa'nyi gamirera yiwaara'nyina "Pwai wapaaya dahamakabiwaka?"

³⁴ Jizaazai widina "Nimore wapaaya piri. Da'na yihithivanige. Nyidasaabakei sara nyidivanikebwi gamire simunyabwi sara yivanige'na nimore wapaayasi. Gamire wawinya' mi'na yi'mwannya'ne' nimore wapaayasi. ³⁵ Sarimi wawinya tinna wangadivi' dara didivi' midaaka! 'Lawe dikaai dikaai kwavilavoji wapaaya milaadera.' Yihithiwa. Dahaa' sa' madipina! Yithaanyi! Wawinya keiningi nayaa danganyila! Kigaa' pwara burinna yeva witizila yawaka yi'nikabaai' a'mwera niminyina yarai nyu'nipi'derera. ³⁶ Pwai wapaaya miloji miloji kave yovirawakade' gamire tivikita mena maa'mani'. Yi witizila yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwine mena yovirawakivani'. Sila piraihirakadelyi wapaaya yovirawakadelyi 'Witizila mena warike'na yilaaya yaka!' dahila sara yovirawakivani'. Sa'na pwai Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwaakina yadelyi pwai a'mwera Gotiyareraavi wimwaaihina yadelyi saraai sare'na yilaaya yikaderaalyi. ³⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Darevi nebulya' didivi' 'A'mwe pwai burinna yadelyi. A'mwe pwai

midelyi.' Yi sa' nebulyasi. ³⁸Wawinya piriwi sarimi myesavina 'Wapaaya dimaaryila!' yihithiwe. Wawinya savi pwara miraagiki'na kye' sarimi kumire wapaaya dimaaryidengi. Sinnawi pwara a'mweraavi Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakina yadivi' dahaa' sarimi yagaala tewaanya' kudapiji a'mwera nimirera yima'nipi'derera," widina ya'.

³⁹Anga saba mwaalyara Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalya kwalaalyara a'mwewire jalikurakya' kadika wi'nyina "Yuya yadinyanna nyidiwakelyi." Sara kadika wi'nyina yeva Jizaazari limwanna yadivi' "Mezaayai Kiraazitiyalyi. Gotiyai dahilakyaakelyi," dina. ⁴⁰Sarevidaa'nyi Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalyara gaminyawinna wina yeva diraginna widina "Neminyawi se da'mwaka!" Widina kye' savi yirika daryaai mwaalina. ⁴¹Mwaalina yada gamire yagaala widina yake'na pwara kwalaalyara gaminyi limwanna yeva dina "Mezaayalyi. Gotiyai dahilakakelyi!" ⁴²Dina yeva a'mwevi widina "Nabaai, dahaa' gaminyi limwamanigo. Nediwaanya'na mika! Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi sahwana kadika wi'nona dara yawi'manigo' 'O, nebulya', Kwaaka davaki mwaalyaraavina Naangei padaihasamaardei daaka!' Sara dona gaminyi limwamanigo."

Jizaazai kaimiraayarina nabalya' marasi'nake'nesi.

⁴³Anga saba sawita daryaai Jizaazai wa'mwaraka saba ya'ma'na yaka Kwaaka Galilina wina. ⁴⁴Jizaazai sahwai widake' "Gannyaba mwaalyara a'mwe piropetiyai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakaderi muji 'A'mwe naangeiginyi,' muji yadivisalyi." Widake'na Galilina wina. ⁴⁵Mi'na wina kya' saba mwaalyara gaminyina maarina. Anga Jeruzaalemi Pari'ma'munne'na kaanna yeva

munnegaa' Jizaazai yuyangi tewaanna yadaa'nyiyangi tinna wanganeva "Tewaanyasi," desa'na gaminyina yilaaya yina ye'.

⁴⁶Kwaaka Galili Anga Kena mannikebanna Jizaazai ayina wina. Saba kigaa' diraginna kya' aangaalya' wa'di'nyi aalya waainiya' yima'nikebe. Anga piba Kaapaniyami kingiyare a'mwe naangei mwaalina yadi'nyi gamire kaimiraayai nabalinakei warina ya'. ⁴⁷Jizaazai Anga Kenana ayina wina kya' kingiyare sai dara wi'nake' "Galilina Juthiyadaa'nyai Jizaazai damwaali'!" Mi'na daka gaminyawinna wina yaka yidaangana' "Nimire kaimiraayai yarai balade'na nimiji wawa'gizi nabalya sa' dimarasi'nana! Yarala!" ⁴⁸Jizaazai widina "Sarimire yawi'divisabwi yawi'mwa. Nimire yijiwaainyaji diraginyaji sarimi tinna mwanganyipija' niminyi manyilimwagyi jideihilyi."

⁴⁹Kingiyarei kave widina "A'mwe naangeigi, ninnya kaimalei nabaladika! Naarimi yarai wawaka!"

⁵⁰Jizaazai widina "Ginnya angevina kaanna diwona! Ginnya kaimalei mabalyai mwaali'. Nabalya' maayai mwaali'."

Jizaazai widake' a'mwe sai limwanna yaka dina yada "Nebulyasi," kaanna wina. ⁵¹Gannya angevina kuna kaanna wina yadaa'nyi gamire yaasiwa'wawinyara wijimaa'nyina yeva widina "Gimire kaimiraayai tewaanya mwaali'. Nabalya' aawa." ⁵²Sarevidaa'nyi sai yiwaara'na "Nimire kaimiraayarina gathingaa' yiwiwaka?" Sara yiwaara'na kya' widina "Wona sirigwajahaa' waani kilokiyagaa' kilaaka dika menanyira." ⁵³Sarevidaa'nyi ganimaangei yawi'na "Yo, sagaasagaa' Jizaazai nyijawaali' 'Ginnya kaimalei tewaanyai mwaali'."

Sara yawi'na yaka kinidaka sahwari limwana yesanidakera.

⁵⁴Kwaaka Juthiyadaasi Kwaaka Galilina yi'mavaawina yaka Kwaaka Galili yijiwaainya' kaimalerina yake' diraginya piriwaalya' ya'.

Aalibunya Bethezitha Jizaazai a'mwe nalaavinakeri yidikaavake'nesi.

5 Sare mena kyima'na' Juyara Goti-yarina tika munne' nadivisagaa' kyima'na' Anga Jeruzaalemina Jizaazai kaanna wina ya'.

²Jeruzaalemi saba Sipizipitikurya' wo'nikewi pimaginyavi aalibunya' di'na'na ya'. Aalibumaangevi yihuliviliya ati manni'. Aalibunya sa' "Bethezitha," Yiviruyagaala wo'nikesi.

³Yihuliviliyangi nalaavinaka kwala naanga mwaalina ye'. Nalaavinakera pwara tibinyara, pwara sivila nadiya yinikera, pwara kilaaka bainikera mwaalina ye'. Savi yuyara aalya' kwaayakwaaya'na yemwaaina.

⁴Pigaa', pigaa' aalyavi Sigunyavidaasai Naangere mamaayai ejeliyai walaabina yaka aalya' ginyiwanna. Sara ginyiwanna kya' sagaa' sinnawinyai nalaavinakei aalya sinaapwipulyavi yarai walaawina, yithaa, maamidaryai yima'nakelyi. ⁵Yemwaaina yadivi' nabaai, a'mwe akwai yemwaaina yada kwarama naanga naanga (kwarama 38) wavila'daa'nyai nalaavinakei mwaalina. ⁶Sai mwaalina yadi'nyi Jizaazai bina yaka yawi'na "We', a'mwe sai nalaavinakei kwarama kwalaalya mwaaidelyi," yawi'na yaka widina "Gimire simunya 'Maamidaryainyi yima'nima!' yawi'dinyaigi daaka?"

⁷Nalaavinakei ja'nawidina "A'mwe naangeigi, aalya' kwaaya yadaa'nyiyagaa' 'Aalibunyavi nyimarpaihana!' dena a'mwe bewai yanneka? Walaawina yadaazi sinnawi

pwai yarai wavila'na nyada aalyavi paihinyina yadelyi."

⁸Jizaazai widina "Daava'gizi nalabwarya' pwala'gizi kaanya dimakwo!" ⁹Sara kuda' yime'nya'bi' a'mwei maamidaryai yima'naka gannya nalabwarya' pwalaka kaanna wina ya'.

Sagaa' Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa'. ¹⁰Sarevidaa'nyi Juyara naangera nalaavinakei tewaanyai yima'nakeri widina "Juyainaavire Kwazaakegaaki. Nemire kiwinya' dini' 'Kwazaakegaa' nalabwarya' mamakunnera!' Sara dinikegaa' be'na makuvanigina?"

¹¹Sai widina "A'mwei maamidarya nyidikaa'mwakei nyidiwa' 'Ginnya nalabwarya' pwala'gizi kaanya dimakwo!' Sara kanyidiwakira."

¹²Kumi yiwaara'na "Ginnya nalabwarya' pwala'gizi dimakwo!' githiwakei aaihwilaka?" ¹³Yiwaara'na kye' kiri' tewaanya yima'nakei myawirina. Sare' dare'nesi. Aalibunyavi kwala naanga mwaaidapi Jizaazai kave wina kya' sai sahwarina wida' "Aaihwai dingaka?"

¹⁴Divi sagaa' Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai gaminyi biramaaraka widina "Yithaa, dahaa' maamidaryai gi mwaaihi. Kayaa'nanyabwi minna! Kigaa' nabalya kayaaka gihaiideiginyi. Aya kayaa'nanaanga gyade'bita naanga piri' nagyathika! Gimire kayaa'nanya minna!"

¹⁵A'mwei Jizaazari kadika wi'nyina yakegaa' Juyara naangeraayawinna widaawina "A'mwei maamidarya nyidikaa'mwakei Jizaazalyi." ¹⁶Sarevidaa'nyi naangera dara yawiresa' "Niwaava, Juyainaavire Kwazaakegaa' kayaaka'na a'mwe sai sabwi yadei daaka!" Sara deva Jizaazaryawinna kaanna yeva sagaa' Kwazaakegaa' sara yake'na "Balana!" deva maanga gaai widina. ¹⁷Maanga gaai widina yadivi' Jizaazai widina "Dahaa'na ninnya

Nimwai yivanikegaa'nanyi. Nabaai nimi yivanigeinyi."

¹⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai sara widakegaa' Juya naangera dinyina "Nemire kiwinya' Kwazaakegaa'na kayaaka yiwa'. Sa' kayaa'nanyasi. Kayaa'nanya' kiri' nediswa' 'Gotiyai ninnya Nimwalyi,' sa' kayaa'nanaangesi. Yarai balana!" Jizaazai widina "Gotiyai ninnya Nimwalyi," yaka "Nimi Gotiyari avaalainyi," dinike'na dinyina ye' Juyara.

Jizaazare diraginya'nesi.

¹⁹ Juya naangera dinyina yesagaa' Jizaazai gaminyina wida' "Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Gawaalivaangei gamire simunyavidaa'nyi aane piri' kiri' yannei mi'. Aawa. Nimwai yadaawori wanganajanna yadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya Nimwai yade Gawaali' yivanike sahiningi. ²⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimwari Gawaalivaangerina wivu'nade'na Nimwai sahwai wawinya yivanika yuya sa yibwaridaakwadelyi. Gawaali' nabalineri tewaanya yaka wawinya maalikesi. 'Sarimi atika maru'na'na jila!' daka Nimwai wawinya naange wibwaridaakwoji Gawaali' sana yadelyi. ²¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimwai bainikeraavi yidikka'da gaala wijaavadevaabi' Gawaali' ' "Sahwaraavi yidikaavima!" da'muji wimwaihima!' dozi gaalyabwi wijaavadelyi. ²² Sare' dare'nesi. Nimwai aane pwari kwari kotiya' mujadelyi. Aawa. Wawinya savina diraginya' Gawaalivaangeri kujaawa' sai kotiya yuyanna widathelyi. ²³ Sarevi 'A'mwe yuyara Nimwainyine yaya' munyabanna makimanigatabaabi' Nyibwaalivine yaya' makibika!' daka wijaawakelyi. Gawaalivaangerine yaya' munyaba mamakilyadei yi sai Nimwai widaaabakerine yaya' mamakilyadelyi. ²⁴ Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwei yagaalyavi kadika nyu'najai

Gotiyai nyidasaabakeri limwaga'na yoji sagaasagaa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kininnakelyi. Sai kotiya' jidaya'neba wilaabathei mi'. Aawa. Sahwai balyaburidaa'nyi gaalyaburina mena ga'ma'na yiwakelyi. ²⁵ Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Pigaa' yima'nya'negaa' dahaa' bainikera balyabwi yadivisara Gotiyare Gawaalivaangere maanguraaya' kadika mena wi'napiji nabaai, kadika wi'nipijara gaala mwaabi'dere. ²⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimwai diraginna mwaalikei gami sahwai gaalyabwine aaya kaavilyai mwaalikabaabi' Gotiyai Gawaalivaangerina dina kya' Gawaalivaangei gami sahwai gaalyabwine aaya kaavilyalyira. ²⁷ Sahwai, A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai mwaalike'na Gotiyai wida' 'Diraginya' kagizaawa a'mweraavina kotiya' jawabwa'deiginyi.' ²⁸ Sara widaka sa' atika mamaru'napina! Divi pigaa' yima'najahaa' wakadivisangidaa'nyi baryara gamire maanguraayavi wi'napiri ²⁹ kunnya wakinikeba yagalya'ma'na, walyaabina yipi'dere. Pwara mwaalyagaa' tewaanna mwaabizara dikaavapiji gaalyabwi maapi'dere. Pwara mwaalyagaa' kayaa'na mwaabizara kadikaavapiji kotiya' jidasabwi maapi'dere.

³⁰ Nimore simunyavidaa'nyi aane piri' kiri' mi yiwineinyi. Yagaala Nimware wi'niwebaabi' maryawibwa'manige a'mweraavi kotiya'na. Nimore simunyavi mabiramaarivanige. Aawa. Nyidasaabaka sare simunya' maa'manige'na nimore yawibwata sa' yida'maraangesi.

³¹ Sahwainyi gaveinyi 'Naangeinyi,' jalikurakimuji kwaji pwara 'Nebulya' mika!' kadipidika! ³² Niminyina nayaa jalikurakadei pwai mwaali'. Yagaala sara yihizalikurakanike' 'Jalikurakya sa' nebulyasi,' yawi'mwa.

³³ Jonim yawinna sarimi a'mweraavi kudaase' Joni nebulayaburina yihizalukuraka'. ³⁴ Sare'na a'mwe gaveraavi niminyina jalikurakyabwina mamaaryadinyainyi. Aawa. 'Sariminyi nayaa yihivadaihasamaarima!' dena yihithivanige. Joni yihithake'na ³⁵ Joni di'baakelyi. Di'baaka sai naka a'mweraavina wanyina yakelyi. Joni mwaalaka gannya baake' sariminyina wanyina yake', maalikegaa' baaka savina gamire yagaalyavina yilaaya yesaihilyi. Joni niminyina nayaa yihithakelyi. ³⁶ Nabaai, niminyina jalikurakya pini warike Jonimire yagaalyavi wavila'na yaka dinikengi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya yivanige Nimwai 'Sana ja!' nyidade wawinya sa yivanige tinna wanganeva dara yawi'mwaasa' 'O, Jizaazai sara yade'na Ganimaangei widasaabakei daaka!' Jalikurakya sahirisi. ³⁷ Nimire wawinya sa niminyina yihithivanika nabaai, Nimwai nyidasaabakei niminyina nayaa jalikurakiwakelyi. Sare'na sarimi gamire maanguraaya' kadika mu'nyadivi' gamire sinnya' tinna mwanganyadivisaihilyi. Arikawi. ³⁸ Sarimire sidusangi gamire yagaalya' mwaribainyi'. Sahwai nyidasaabakeinyi dainyi manyilimwagyadivisa'na gamire yagaalya' mwaribainyina. ³⁹ Sarimi yawi'na 'Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kininnakeinyi mwaalima!' yawi'na yadivisa'na Gotiyare bukuya' kave birina birina yadivisaihilyi. Gotiyare bukuya' dinike sahini niminyina jalikurakinikeinyira. ⁴⁰ Niminyina dinike'na kiri' sarimi 'Gaalyabwi kininnakeinyi mwaalima!' deva niminyawinna divide' sarinnya simunyangi myawirivaniga'. ⁴¹ Niminyina 'Yilaaya yaadeina daaka!' dipija' sarimiresi. A'mweraavi byaannya' maaarivanige. ⁴² Aawa. Sariminyina yawi'mwa. Sariminyi

Gotiyarina tewaanya yihivu'nadevwi mwari'. Sare' yawi'mwa. ⁴³ Nimware diraginya' maarena gaminyine yayavi biwa. Kabiwa kiri' sarimi niminyi mamaari. Pwai gannya diraginya' maaroji gannya yayavi bazai, yi sahwari dimaaryideihilyi. ⁴⁴ Sahwaihi sariminyina 'A'mwe tewaanyalyi,' deva yilaaya marivanigasa' byaannya' wijaavanigasa'na 'Gotiyai gavei yilaaya neyana!' majaihilyi. Sarimi sara yadivi' niminyina gara dinyilimwagyideihilaka? 'Naangeiginyi,' gara dizideihilaka? ⁴⁵ Sare'na myawiri yadivi' divi sarimi dinyina yipi'de 'Ganimaangeri neminyina kotiya' jina yadei daaka!' Sara myawipina! Aawa, nimi kotiya' jina myiwina! Sarimi Ne Mozizarina dinyina 'Sai nevadaihasamaaradelyi,' dinyina yadivi' kiri' Ne Mozizai sariminyina kotiya' jina yihyathelyi. ⁴⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Mozizai niminyina bukuya' yida'nike'na sarimi Ne Mozizari nayaa limwanna yipiji kwaji kanyilimwabithika! ⁴⁷ Kwaasi yadivi' Mozizai yida'nike malimwagi yeva yagaala yihithiwe gara dinyilimwagyideihilaka?"

**Jizaazai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi
(5,000) wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.**

*(Matiyui 14:13-21; Maaki
6:30-44; Luki 9:10-17)*

6 Sare mena kyima'na' Aalibunya Galili (yaya piri' Aalibunya Taaiviriyaazavi) Jizaazai sipiyavi wilamwaaina kya' pimagina makuna. ² Makuna kya' kwala bwa'naanya' midinna. Yijiwaainya naange Jizaazai nalaavinakera tewaanyaraavi wimwaaihina yake tinna wanganna yesa'na Jizaazari midinna yeva gaminyawinna bina. ³ Mi'na bina kye' mugunyavi yilaawina yaka saba gamirerari walamwaaina. ⁴ Saggaa'

Juyaraavire Pari'ma'munne'negaa' aya kigaa' yima'nakegaaki. ⁵Walamwaaina yaka Jizaazai wanganaasina yaka tinna dara wanganake' "Niminyawinna kwala naanga davivaniga!" Sara dake'na Pilipimi widina "A'mwe dara wapaaya nipika! don'a girikula yuyaraavine gawi mubaaziwona?" ⁶Jizaazai Pilipimina dina "Gara nyidazihyiwaka? Yaamiji widima!" Sare' dare'nesi. "Sara yideinyi," mena yakei.

⁷Pilipi ja'nawidina "We!, 'Gazaizai maalike' maarana!' don'a kinaaya 200 (tu aadireti) wapaaya biretiyanne mubaazi kwaji wi'na yima'nade' mi'."

⁸Gamire pwai Ediruyai Saaimoni Pitare gahwaalaangei Jizaazari widina ⁹"Dava kaimale pwai yisila baali biretiya atilyaji jawinya piriwaalyi sa kininnakei mwaali'. Sare kiri' a'mwe kwalaalya darera tika nya'ne wapaaya sa beningaka!"

¹⁰Jizaazai widina "A'mweraavi a'mwengi duzila! 'Dalamwaalyila!'" Saba kuridarya naangebe. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera a'mwe walamwaaina. A'mwera gavera kwalaalyara (5,000) mwaalina yeva walamwaaina. ¹¹Yuya, a'mwera a'mwe walamwaaina kye' Jizaazai biretiya sa maarina yaka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widina kya' biretiya naanga yima'nadaa'nyi a'mwe walamwaaina yadapiyangina yanga wijaavina. Wijaavina yaka biretiya wijaavakabaaina jawinyawaai wijaavina kya' "Sare' nima!" yawi'divi' sara nyina kye' munya wina'. ¹²Munya kwina' sai gamireraavi wida' "Nagihwaasa yaasiwa' warya nyadika! Wapaaya wa'mwaka yuya dimaaryi!" ¹³Sarevidaa'nyi gamirera sara yeva soigilya atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi piriwaalyangi mihina mihina kye' maanga yeku'nyina. A'mwera a'mwe yisibaalibiretiya nagihesa soigilya sangi maanga yeku'nyina ya'.

¹⁴Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera Jizaazai yijiwaainya sa' yake' tinna wanganna yeva dinyina "Gotiyai wijaaka 'Kwaakevaki nyu'nawijiwaakadei bathelyira,' wijaakei sahwalayi. Neb-ulyasira. Sahwalayi." ¹⁵Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai dara wanganake' "Kingiyai nemaremwaaladei yima'nana!' dapi yarai galalimwanna nyipi'dera daaka!" Sara daka mugunyavi ayina yilaawina ya' gawei.

Aalibunyavi Jizaazai ga'nigoke'nesi.

(Matiyui 14:22,23; Maaki 6:45-52)

¹⁶Sawitirinyagaa' aalibumaangebaarina gamirera walaawina yeva ¹⁷sipiyavi yilamwaaina kye' aalibunyavi Anga Kaapaniyamina makuna. Sawisa' kajinna' kuminyawinna Jizaazai kuna mabya'. ¹⁸Sipiya' makuna yadaa'nyi yihuta naange' yaka aalimavajinaaka naanga yina yadaa'nyi ¹⁹naangeba (5 kilomitaaya pini, 6 kilomitaaya kini) gamirera sipiya' yisaji aalyavi maarimaarya yina. Sarevidaa'nyi aalyavi a'ba Jizaazai ga'niguna yaka sipiyavi aya kibanna yi'ma'na yakeri tinna wanganna yeva lika naanga yina. ²⁰Lika naanga yina kye' sai widina "Niminyira. Lika mipinera!" ²¹Sara widina kya' gamirera dina "Sipiyavi yilamwaalana!" Dina kye' sahwai yilamwaaina kya' sagaa' "Sabanna yi'mavawaana!" desabanna sipiya' yarai yima'naabina ya'.

A'mwera Jizaazarina biresa'nesi.

²²Mwanyavi aalibunya pimagi kwala bwa'naanya' kuna mwaalina yeva dara yawiresa' "O, wona sipiya pini mwari kyawa'di' gave' yila'mwa'dike' daaka!" Nabaai, dara yawiresa' "Sipiya' gannyaraji Jizaazai milamwaalyi yawaali'. Aawa. Sahwari ya'ma'na kyawaaiha' sipiya' gavera damakwiawaalika!"

²³ Dadaapi Anga Taaiviriyaazidaa'nyi aalibumaanga sabaarina sipiya pini bina. Naangei Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widina kya' kwala bwa'naanya' biretiya nesaba samwinebanna sipiya sa bina. ²⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya' dara wanganesa' “O, Jizaazai pwai midaaka! Jizaazarera pwara midaaka!” Mena deva sipiya sangi yilamwaaina yeva “Jizaazarina biraana!” deva Anga Kaapaniyamina wina ye!.

“Jizaazai Sigunyavine Wapaayali,” dinike'nesi.

²⁵ Aalibunyavi a'mwera ga'ma'na yeva Jizaazarina birina birina yeva biramaa'na yeva yiwaara'na “Wijiwaakyaigi, dava gathingaa' biwaa?”

²⁶ Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Nimi diraginna yadinyangina yijiwaainyangina sidusa' nayaa myawiryadivi' nyibi'maniga'. Aawa. Biretiya neva munya yihinyawaalike'na nyibi'maniga'. ²⁷ Wapaaya bwia bu'denna wawinya' minna! Aawa. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'ne wapaaya ge waragwode sanna wawinya' ji! Wapaaya sa A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gizaavadengi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Ganimaangei gannya diraginya' kujaava' baavanaka sahwai sara yadelyira.”

²⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi kumi widina “‘Nemi Gotiyare wawinyanna yaana!’ dona gara yawaaji yaadeinaavaka?”

²⁹ Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Gotiyare wawinya sa'na daresi. Sahwai widasaabakerina diraginna dilimwagarila!”

³⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi kumi widina “Nabaai, ‘Nemi tinna wanganawaaji gilimwagaana!’ dawaaji yijiwaainya' garivi dineyidevaka? Beri' jiziwaana? ³¹ A'mwamaayaba Ne sinnawinyara sigunyavidaa'nya wapaaya manaaya

nyaasare. Gotiyare bukuya' dinikabaabisasi. Sigunyavidaasi wapaaya tika nya'ne wijaava'. Sara dinikesi.”

³² Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai widina “Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Mozizai Sigunyavidaa'nya wapaaya' mena yihizayaakei mika! Aawa. Nimaamaangei yuyagaa' Sigunyavidaa'nya Wapaaya Nebulyari yihizaavadelyi. ³³ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Wapaayai Sigunyavidaa'nyai Kwaakevaki mwaal-yaraavina gaalyabwi wijaavadelyi yuyagaa'.”

³⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi kumi widina “A'mwe naangeigi, yuyagaa' wapaaya nediwaanya' dinejaadeiginyi.”

³⁵ Jizaazai widina “Gaalyabwine wapaaya sai sahwainyi. A'mwera aawapaaya tika nyina yadivi' ayawi mijika yina. Aalya nyina yadivi' ayawi mijika yadivitar. Pwai niminyawinna wilaabozi gannya kuryai mijika mwi. Arikewi. Sai nyilimwagozi aalya'na mwinyi yadelyi. Arikawi. ³⁶ Aawa. Nabaai, piriwaaina dara yihithiwa. Tinna nyangamwaasainyi. Manyilimwagiyivanigasaihilyi. ³⁷ Nimwai nyijaavajara yuyara niminyawinna bipi'deinyi. Niminyawinna sara boziyari mwasi-maginna marasi'nidei mika. Arikewi.

³⁸ Nimi ‘Nimire simunyabwi miwina! Aawa. Nyidasaabakere simunyabwi yima!’ dena Sigunyavidaa'nyi walaabeinyi. ³⁹ Nyidasaabakere simunyabwi daresi. Niminyina yuyaraavi nyijaavake aane pwari kwari myagalya'mayainyi. Aawa. Yirika Aayagaa' sahwari tewaanna yidikaavidelyi. ⁴⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimaamaangere simunyabwi dara yawi'manikesi. Gazaizai Nyibwaalivi wanganoji sahwari limwagaroji yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi

maarana! Sara kanyida' Yirika Aayagaa' sahwari yidikaavidelyi.”

⁴¹ Jizaazai widina “Sigunyavidaa'nyi Wapaayainyi walaabeinyi.” Widina yake'na Juyara pwara jikurya yeva kinimyagaala dina. ⁴² Sarevidaa'nyi dinyina “Baa'na nediwa'? A'mwe dai Jizaazai Jozepiyare gawaalivaangei daaka! Ganimaangerinaji ganaangevina naji yawi'mwo. 'Sigunyavidaa'nyi walaabeinyi,' gara nediwakelaka!”

⁴³ Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Jikurya yeva kinimyagaala dimanigasa'na mipinera!

⁴⁴ Nimwai nyidasaabakei niminyawinna aane pwari kwari mamwagi'nya yaja' sai nimorei yima'nya'nei mabyi yannelyi. Nimwai sahwari mwagi'nyi yajari Yirika Aayagaa' tewaanna mwaalade'na yidikaavideinyi.

⁴⁵ Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakyara yidayaasangi dara dinikesi. Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavi wijiwaakadelyi. Sara dinike' gazaizai Nimwari kadika wi'nyina yoji gamire wijiwaakya' maarina yada sahwai niminyawinna bathelyi. ⁴⁶ A'mwe pwai kwai Nimwari mwanganyadei mi'. Gotiaryawidaasai dazahwai gaveina wangana' Nimwari.

⁴⁷ Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe nyilimwagarajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kininnakelyi.

⁴⁸ Sahwainyi gaalyabwine Wapaayainyi.

⁴⁹ A'mwamaayaba sarimire Ne sinnawinyara wapaaya manaaya' nyaata kwara balina. ⁵⁰ Balina yaasa' Sigunyavidaa'nyi Wapaayai walaabina yake' daresi. Pwai kwai Wapaaya sari maranajai mabalyi yadelyi.

⁵¹ Wapaaya sai Sigunyavidaa'nyi walaabeneinyi sahwainyi. A'mwe pwai kwai Wapaaya sainyi nyinajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanya mwaaladelyi. Wapaaya nimi wijaawi'wija' nimore miwisaji'na nabaai Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavina miwita saji' muba'muji

Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi gaalyabwi wimaaridezikira.”

⁵² Sara widakevidaa'nyi Juyara maanga naanga dinyina yeva yiwaara'nyina “A'mwe dai gannya miwisaji' nya'ne' gara nejaavannelaka!”

⁵³ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai widina “Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayare miwisajisi gamire tawesi manyi yija' sahwai'ginyi gaalyabwi kininnakeigi mi'. ⁵⁴ A'mwei nimore miwisaji' nyina, nimore tawe' najai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kininnakelyi. Yirika Aayagaa' sai baryari yidikaavidelyi.

⁵⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimore miwisaji' wapaaya nebulyasi. Nimore tawe' aalya nyinya'ne nebulyasi. ⁵⁶ A'mwei nimore miwisaji' nyina, nimore tawe' najai niminyi wilamwaaina nyadelyi. Sari wilamwaaina yidelyi. ⁵⁷ Nimwai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaida mwaalikei nyidasaabakeinyi Nimware diraginya'na mwaalhevaabi' a'mwei nyinajai nimore diraginya'na mwaaladelyi.

⁵⁸ Sigunyavidaa'nyi Wapaaya sai walaabakelyi. Ne sinnawinyara wapaaya manaaya' neva balyaasa' wapaaya sabaabita' mika! A'mwei Wapaaya sai najai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaladelyi.”

⁵⁹ Anga Kaapaniyami Juyaraavire lotuangevi wijiwaakina yada yuya sa sara wida'.

A'mwera tewaanya mwaalyabwina dinikesi.

⁶⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi widake' gamirera kwalaalyara kadika wi'nyina yeva dinyina “Yagaala sa' taangesi. Aai wi'noji daapadevaka!”

⁶¹ Jizaazai gannya simunyavi dara yawirake! “Nimore mididivisara savina kinimyagaala yivanigasara daaka!” Sara daka widina “Yihithiwe'na sarimire simunyaburi navika

galayigala jihiywaka! Niminyi dinyasi'nyideihi daaka? ⁶²Sarevidaa'nyi sinnawi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai mwaalakewinna ayina yilaawina kyoji sarimi wangabiza' sagaa' garevaka! ⁶³Yuyagaa'ne gaala sabwi Gotiyare Kuryai yihizaavadelyi. A'mweraavire miwisajiki dimaaryidevwina mi'. Yagaala sa niminyina yihithivanige sa Gotiyare Kuryaina yihithivanige. Yagaala sa gaalyabwinenna yihithivanige. ⁶⁴Sare kiri' sarimi pwaihi manyilimwagyivanigasaihi mwaaiha'." Sare' dare'nesi. Aayawidaasi Jizaazai malimwagyi yipijaraavina mena yawirake' nabaai sinnawi "Yinagaawai yikamaangeraavi niminyina wibwari-daakwadei daaka!" mena yawirakelyi. ⁶⁵Sai widaka widina "Sarevi dara yihithiwa. Nimwai aane pware kware sidusavi 'Jizaazari dimidina!' yawita mwaki yaja' niminyawinna a'mwe sai mabi yannelyi."

⁶⁶Sarevi gamirera kwalaalyara gaminyi yagalya'maveva ayina wina. Yuyagaa' gamiji ayina myamari ye'. ⁶⁷Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai gamirera sivilyiraai ata puridaa'nyi pwaraaalyaraavi widina "Nabaai, sahwaihi dinya'mayideihi daaka?"

⁶⁸Saaimoni Pitai ja'nawidina "Naangeigi, aaryawinna wawaadeinaavaka! Aawa, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwine yagaalya kininnakeiginyi. ⁶⁹Gilimwaga'manigo. Giminyina dara yawi'mwo. Gotiyare Tewaanaangeiginyi. Girika maayaiginyi. Sara yawi'mwo."

⁷⁰Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Sivilyiraai ata puridaa'nyi pwaraaalyaihiri dahilakeihi daaka! Yo, sare' sariminyidaa'nya pwai yimakelyi." ⁷¹Saaimoni Yizikeriyotiyari gawaali' Juthaazarina widina ya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Jizaazarei a'mwe

atiraai sivila puridaa'nyi pwaraaalyai Juthaazai kwalyi mwaaleva kiri' divi maalikegaa' yikamaangeraavina Jizaazari wibwaridaakwadelyi.

Jizaazalyi gya'mwerari kidarakaavinesi.

7 Sare mena kyima'na' Kwaaka Galili saba Jizaazai kaanya yamarina. Sare' dare'nesi. Juya naangera dinyina "Jizaazari tamakaana!" dinyina yesa'na gamire simunyavi "Kwaaka Juthiya kaanya myamari yidera." ²Sagaa' Juyara "Aya kigaa' Tika Munne Siminange' munne' naadesi," desagaaki. ³Sarevidaa'nyi gamire gya'mwera gaminyina mu'nyadivi' widina "Nimi naangeinyi daakaji, dava ya'mava'giri Kwaaka Juthiya diwodera. 'Naange yivanigenna nimirera tinna wangabika!' da'gizi diwodera. ⁴Sare' dare'nesi. Aane pwai kwai yawi'na 'Yuyara nyangabika!' daka yinike' lika myulyarivani'. Sara yija kwaaka yuyavaki ku'maayaba sara jithera," wide'. ⁵Sare' dare'nesi. Pwara gaminyina "Naangelyi," malimwagyesa' nabaai, gya'mwera malimwagyesare.

⁶Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai widina "Nyidiwaasa' niminyine tewaanyagaa' myima'nyiwa'. Yuyagaa' sariminyine tewaanyagaa' wari'. ⁷Kwaakevaki mwaalyara sariminyina sinna tika mudayi yipineihilyi. Kiri' nimi 'Sarimire yadivisabwi kayaa'nanaangebulyi,' wijalikurakivanige'na a'mweraavi niminyina sinna tika davina yivanikere. ⁸Tika munne' nipi'dewi jilaawila! Dahaa' Munne savi milaawiwina! Nimirere tewaanyagaa' yuna myima'nyiwa'." ⁹Sara widina yaka Kwaaka Galili pizi'gwa mwaalina ya'.

**Ne sinnawinyara siminya
yamwalyaasaviya Munnevi
Jizaazai mwaalake'nesi.**

¹⁰ Munnevi gya'mwera mena wawe-sagaa' Jizaazai mwaalina yaka savina kave wina. A'mwe kwala naangeraji mwiyi. Aawa. Divi kima'nyikaanyabi' kave wina. ¹¹ Sarevidaa'nyi Munnevi Ju-yara yaamiji birina yeva yiwaara'nyina "Gava mwaalika?"

¹² Kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwera gaminyina a'mabyahaala dinyina dinyina. Pwara widina "A'mwe nawi'nyalyi." Pwara widina "Sare' mi'. Aawa, a'mweraavi kwaasi widadelyi."

¹³ A'mabyahaala dinyina yeve' kiri' Juya naangeraavina lika yesa'na ku'maayaba aane pwai kwai muji ya'.

¹⁴ Munnevi tinnyagaa' Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai wilaawina yaka wijiwaakina.

¹⁵ Wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi Juya naangera atika maru'na'na yadivi' dinyina "Nemire sikuliyangi myake' siduta naange' gara yawiramaarakalaka?"

¹⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Wijiwaakadinya' nimire wijiwaakya' mika! Aawa. Wijiwaakya sa' Nyidasaabakeresi.

¹⁷ Pwai kwai gannya sidusavi dina 'Gotiyai sara kanedozi sara nebwinia yima!' Dina yaja' yawita kiri' dathelyi 'Gotiyai Jizaazari wijiwaakya' kujaava' Jizaazai sara nejiwaakivanikelyi.'

Nabaai yawita piri' dathelyi 'Jizaazai gavei yawiraka yaasiwa'na nejiwaakivanikelyi.' Yi Gotiyare simunyavi midinajai sidusavi diraginna dara yawi'na yade' 'Ai, Jizaazare nejiwaakade' Gotiyaridaa'nya' daaka!'

¹⁸ A'mwei gannya sidusavidaa'nyi gannyabwi a'mweraavi widada 'Niminyina a'mwera dinipika! "A'mwe sai naangelyi," sara dinipika! yawi'delyi. Sara yada kiri' pwai yawi'na 'A'mwera nyidasaabakerina dinipika!

"Gotiyai naangelyi. Byaannakelyi," 'yaw'i'na yada nebulyabwi dadelyi. Sai nadiyabwi gaminyi mwari'. ¹⁹ Ne Mozizai Kiwinya' yihizayaakei daaka! Yihizayaaka kiri' sarimijiya aane pwai kwai Kiwinya' dinikebwi myadelyi. Niminyina dinyina 'Sari tamakaana!' Sa'na baa'na dimanigataihilaka?"

²⁰ Kwala bwa'naanya sa' ja'nawidina "Yimakei gimwaaalikeigi! Aai giramakajiwaka!"

²¹ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Kwaza-akegaa' diraginya piri' kye yuyaihi atika maru'na'na yesaihilyi.

²² Ne Mozizai dini' 'Sawita ati ata puridaa'nyi piriwaalyi kajinnoji ginnya kaimiraayare kilaakeji' dithako!'

Dinike'na pigaa' Kwazaakegaa' kaimaleri davesaihilyi. Sara yadivi' 'Tewaanyasi,' dadiviki. Sabwi sinnawi Mozizai yakebwi mi'. Aawa. Sinnawi kigaa' waryaakebulyi.

²³ Sarimi dinyina 'Kilaaka daya'na Mozizare Kiwinya kayaaka nyigalaadika! Kwazaakegaa'na yawita myaanna! Kwazaakegaa' kaimaleri kilaakeji' davaadeinera.'

Sara dinyina yadivi' Kwazaakegaa' nabalineri maamidarya yinahu yidikaaveinyina sinna tika be'na yihitha'mwaka!

²⁴ Sare'na sarimi mwasimaginya' tinna wanganna yadivi' mipina! Aawa. Yawibwata yida'maraangebwi nayaa jila!"

"Kiraazitiyai daaka?" dinesa'nesi.

²⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalya pwara dinyina "Sarina 'Tamakaana!' dimanigasai daaka!

²⁶ Yithaa, ku'maayaba a'mweraayaba widivanikelyi. Maiyagaala aane piri' kiri' yuyara mujivaniga! Niwaava, a'mwe naangera mena dinyina 'Sai Kiraazitiyalyi. Gotiyai dahilakyaakelyi,' nayaa dinyina yivanigasara midingaka!

²⁷ Sare'na kiri' Kiraazitiyai kabozi aane pwai kwai gaminyina dinyina

'Gawidaasi biwakalaka! Aawa, myawiryadaanyaine.' A'mwe dai bakewinna yuyaina yawi'mwo."

²⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai wijiwaakakegaa' sagaa' naangave'na widina "Niminyina tivi yawi'mwaasainyi daaka! Nimi bahewinna jawi'manigava! Nimi sainyi sidusa' yawirena mabye. Aawa. Nebulyai nyidasaabakei sahware myawiranganyadivisalyi. ²⁹ Kiri' sai kanyidasaaba' gaminyawidaa'nyi bahe'na sari yawi'manige."

³⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe naangera dina "Jizaazari wila pwiwawaaji kalavuzavi wakaana!" dina yeva yaamiji yina yina yeva Jizaazare balya'negaa' kuna mi-ma'nyi yake'na aane pwai kwai mag-alalimwagi ye'. ³¹ Kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwe kwalaalyara gaminyi limwanna yeva dinyina "Kiraazitiya kwai bozi dahware yijiwaainya yivanike wavila'na yadei daaka! Aawa."

Jizaazari wila pwiya'na damera wawesa'nesi.

³² Kwala bwa'naanya' sangi Jizaazarina a'mabyahaala didaapi A'mwe Periziyara kadika wi'nyina yeva "Sahwari wila yipika!" deva sahwaraji Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji sara Gotiyare Angevi dameraavi widaasina. ³³ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanya' widina "Pizi'gwa sariminyaba mwaala'muji divi nyidasaabakeryawinna kaanya wideinyi. ³⁴ Niminyina "Tinna wanganaana!' dizide' kiri' mabiramaari dinyideihilyi. Sagaa' mwaaimujawinna mwiyi jideihilyi."

³⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi Juyara naangera dinyina "Mabiramaari yaanne'na gawinnelaka? A'mwe Girikiyaraavire angengi Juyara mwaaidivisangina wawoji Girikiyaraavi wijiwaakadei daaka? ³⁶ Nediwa' 'Niminyina

"Tinna wanganaana!" dizide' kiri' mabiranyimaari dinyidera. Mwaaimujawinna mwiyi jideihilyi.' Sara nediwake' be yagaala nediwaka?"

Aalya nawi'nya walyuna yadenna gaalyabwinenginesi.

³⁷ Munnevi aayagaa' sagaa' naangeaaki. Sagaa' Jizaazai daavina yaka naangave'na widina "Pwai kwai aalya'na mijika wiajai niminyawinna bozi nadelyira. ³⁸ Gotiyare bukuya' niminyina dinikabaabi' 'Pwai limwanna nyada gamire munyavidaa'nyi aalya gaalya'ne walaawina yadengira.'" ³⁹ Jizaazai nabaai Gotiyare Kuryarina widina. A'mwera Jizaazari limwanna yadivi' maalikegaa' kumire munyangi Kuryai maapi'delyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' Jizaazai mabalyi yaka madikaayi yaka Nawi'nyaba byaannakei kuna myima'nyake'na Kuryaregaa' mi'. Divi Jizaazai yilaawina kya' Kuryari wijaayagaa' yima'nakegaakira.

A'mweraavire yawita jaapainanya'nesi.

⁴⁰ Kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwe pwara yagaala sa kadika wi'nyina yeva widina "Nebulyasi. Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei piropetiya kwarina yemwaaimanigolyi."

⁴¹ Pwara widina "Sai Gotiyari dahilakyaakei Kiraazitiyalyi."

Widina yesa' kiri' pwara widina "Niwaava, Kiraazitiyai Galilidaa'nyai daaka! ⁴² Gotiyare bukuya' dini' 'Kiraazitiyai Ne Devitimire yisavaakidaa'nyalyi. Nabaai, Deviti mwalyaakeba anga Betilemi saba Kiraazitiyari ganaange' maaradelyi.' Sara dinike' daaka!" ⁴³ Sarevidaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanyavi jaapalya' yima'nyina. Pwara Jizaazarina yilaaya yadaapi pwara yilaaya mi. ⁴⁴ Pwara yawi'na "Kalavuzangevi wimwaihaana!"

yawi'na yeve' kiri' aane pwai kwai ata magalalimwagi ye'.

**Juya naangera
Jizaazari mu'nyesa'nesi.**

⁴⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji A'mwe Periziyaraji widaasete saraayawinna damera ayina wina kye' sahwaraya yiwaara'na "Gaminyi mamakabyi be'na yiwaava?"

⁴⁶ Damera ja'nawidina "Pwara manejesare dahaa' a'mwe nedivanikabaabi!"

⁴⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi Periziyara ja'nawidina "Gamire kwaasi yagaalya'na 'Nebulyasi,' dathiwaa!"

⁴⁸ A'mwe naangeraji Periziyainaji sainaavidaasai pwai kwai gaminyi limwamanikei daaka! ⁴⁹ Aawa. Kwala bwa'naanya da' Ne Mozizare Kiwinya' myawiryeva gaminyi yaasiwa'na limwamanigasa'na Gotiyai Dikeyi sahwarava marasi'naderera."

⁵⁰ Nikothimaazai kumijiyai mwaalina. Sinnawi Jizaazaryawi sai angyiri'maata yakelyi. Sai mwaalina yada ⁵¹ widina "Nabaai, 'Yaasiwa'na kotiya' ja!' madinyika nemire kiwinya'. Dara dini' 'A'mwere yagaalya nayaa wi'nyina ya'gizi gamirebwina nayaa yawira'gizi divi sagaa' kotiya'na "Kayaa'nanyaigi," dizida'deiginyi," wida'.

⁵² Kumi ja'nawidina "Nabaai, Galilidaasaigi daaka! Gotiyarina yida'nikengi nayaa wangana'gizi dara jawi'de' 'Piropetiya pwara Galilidaa'nyara yima'nipi'dera daa!"

⁵³ Sagaa' wina. Gazaizai gannya angebannelyi.

A'mwe ata limwagakevinesi.

8 Kunnya angengina wina kye' Mugunya Wolivna Jizaazai yilaawina. ² Yilaawina yaka yuna mwanayavi yirike' purakegaa' Gotiyare Angevina ayina wina. Ayina wina kya' gaminyawinna a'mwe

yuyara yi'bwa'na yina kye' Jizaazai walamwaaina yina yaka wijiwaakina.

³ Wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi Juyaraavire Kiwjarari Periziyarari sara a'mwevi makulaabina. A'mwe sa' pwari ata limwadaa'nyi galalimwanna yesasi. A'mwevi makulaabina yeva a'mwe yuyaraayaba tinnyaba wimwaaahina.

⁴ Mi'na wimwaaahina yeva Jizaazari widina "Wijiwaakyaigi, a'mwe da' ata limwagyaawaalikevi pwara galalimwagyaawaaiha'.

⁵ Nemire Kiwinyavi Ne Mozizai dakinike' 'A'mwe' ata limwagaza' tamakya'na silyaji diliwakyidesi.' Sarevidaa'nyi gimigara dadinyaiginaka?"

⁶ Kumi yawi'na "Jizaazari yaamiji yijiwalaana! 'Sai kayaa'na widina kyoji kotiya' jina yaana!' dara widaana!" yawi'na yeva widina. Widina kye' kiri' Jizaazai walaruta'nyina yaka kwaakevi gannya asilyi pikarya yida'na.

⁷ Pikarya yida'na yadaa'nyi kumi kwara daavina yeva kuna yiwaara'na kye' sai daavina yaka widina "Sarimijiyai pwai dina 'Kayaa'nanyasi,' dina yoji yuyagaa'na kayaa'nanya myade sai sahwaiddaa'nyi silya' liwakadelyi."

⁸ Widina yaka ayina walaruta'nyina yaka kwaakevi pikarya yida'na. ⁹ Pikarya yida'na yadaa'nyi widakevi kadika wi'nyina yeva kunnya kayaa'nanya yawireva yuyara ya'ma'na. Pwai wina, pwai wina, sara ya'ma'na. Sinnawi a'mwe naangera wina, divi a'mwera wina, divi miginyara wina. Yuyara ya'ma'na kye' Jizaazai gavei mwaalina. A'mwe' tinnyaba daavina yadi'nyiyasi Jizaazai gavei mwaalina.

¹⁰ Gavei mwaalina yaka daavina yaka a'mwevi widina "A'mwe'gi, gawi mwaaiha! Yuyara 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyasira,' gizidaveva sila magiliwakiwaatara daa!"

¹¹ A'mwe' widina "Naangeigi, aawa, aane pwai kwai mika!"

Jizaazai widina “Nabaai, sara yiwaasa' nimiji sara magizida'muna! Wawa'gizi kiri' dahaa'daasi kayaa'nanyabwi ayina minna!”

Kwaakevakina Jizaazai di'baakerinesi.

¹² Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyare Angevi kwala bwa'naanya' mwaaidapiyaraavi Jizaazai ayina widina “Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavire Baakeinyi. Pwai nyimidinaabozi jihinyavi kaanya myamari yadelyi. Arikewi. Aawa. Sahwai Gaalya'ne Baakei kininnakei mwaaladelyi.”

¹³ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe Periziyara widina “Gimi sahwaiginyina nejalikurakiwaanya' yaasiwa'na nediwaa. Sabwi gaveigi dadinyaigire jalikurakya' nebula' mi'.”

¹⁴ Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Aawa, niminyina yihizalikurakiwija' kiri' nimire yihithadinyi' nebulyasi. Kaanya bahevidaa'nya' yawi'mwe' kaanya widewinnya' yawi'mwe'na nebulyasi nimire yagaalya'. Kaanya bevidaa'nya' sarimi myawiriwaasa' kaanya widewinnya' myawiriwaasa'nanyi. ¹⁵ Sarimi a'mweraavirebwi kilaakejisiyabwi yawi'divi' yawibwa'divisaihilyi. Dahaa' aane pwari kwari kotiya' myawibwarivanige. ¹⁶ Kiri' yawibwa'muja' nimire yawibwata sa' nebulyasi. Gaveinyi mika. Aawa. Nimiji nyidasaabakelyi sainaai widakade'na nebulya' widadinyainyi nimi. ¹⁷ Nabaai sarimire Kiwinya' dara dinikesi. A'mweraare jalikurakya' nebulyasi. ¹⁸ Sara dinike'na niminyina yihizalikurakivanige', nabaai, nyidasaabakei Nimwai niminyina nayaa yihizalikurakivanikelyi.”

¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi kumi yiwaara'na “Gimaamaangei gawi mwaalika?” Widina kye' Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Sarimi niminyi myawiriwaa'. Nima-

maangeri myawiriwaa'. Niminyina yawipija' Nimwarina kyawipidika!” ²⁰ Gotiyare Angevi ku'dika Gotiyarina nigwibukusa wa'di'nyiyaba Jizaazai wijiwaakada yagaala yuya sa widina. Sara widakeri aane pwai kwai kalavuza'na magalalimwagi. Gamiregaa' balya'negaa' mima'nyi yake'na magalalimwagi ye'.

“Nimi wiwijawinna diwideihi mi',” widake'nesi.

²¹ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai ayina widina “Kaanna kwawa'muri sarimi yaasiwa'na birina nyapiji kiri' sarimire kayaa'nanyaburi divalyideihilyi. Nimi wiwijawinna sarimi mabyi yipineihilyi.”

²² Sarevidaa'nyi Juyara naangera dinyina “Niminyi ‘Nimi wiwijawinna sarimi mabyi yipineihilyi,’ widina neyiwake'na gaminyi tamakinadei daaka? Gara nediwaka?” ²³ Sara dinyina kye' sai widina “Sarimi dava kwaakewinyangidaa'nyaihilyi. Nimi Munyabadaa'nyainyi. Kwaaka davakidaa'nyaihilyi. Kwaaka davakidaa'nyainyi mi'. ²⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi dara yihithiwe. Sarimire kayaa'nanyangi divalyideihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. ‘Mwaaiheinyi niminyira,’ yihithivanige' malimwagi yipijaihi sarimire kayaa'nanyangi divalyideihilyi.”

²⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi kumi widina “Bewaiginaka?” Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina “Aayawidaa'nyi yihithadinyainyi. ²⁶ Yagaala kwalaalya yihithiwijaihilyi. Yadvita kwalaalyangina yihithiwijainyi. Sarengina yihyawibwa'mujainyi. Sare' kiri' nyidasaabakei nebulyalyi. Nyidiwake yagaala sa kadika wi'nadi kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi widadinyainyi.”

²⁷ Ganimaangerina widake' sidusa myawirina. ²⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai widina “A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari

makilarimwapiji dara jawiryide' 'O, Jizaazai neda' "Mwaaiheinyi niminyira," nedake' nebulya' daaka!' Nabaai 'O, gaminyi simunyavi aane piri' kiri' mijivanika!' Aawa. Nimwai sara nyijiwaakiwakabaabi' nayaa sare yihithivanige. ²⁹Nyidasaabakei nimiji mwaaidelyi. Nyidasaabakei yilaaya yade yuyagaa' sara yadinya'na nimi gaveinyi manya'mayiwakelyi."

³⁰Yagaala sa Jizaazai widake a'mwe kwalaalyara kadika wi'nyina yeva gaminyi limwanna yesalyi.

Yaasiwa'wawinyaraavinaji a'mwe diraginyaraavinajiyi'nesi.

³¹Sarevidaa'nyi Juyara Jizaazari limwanna yesaraavi Jizaazai widina "Nimire yagaalyavi sara mwaabizaihi nimireihi nebulyaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. Sara yapiji nayaa dinyimidinyideihilyi.

³²Nimire nebulyabwi yipijaihi nebulyabwina sarimire yaasiwa'wawinya yihimarasinadengira."

³³Kumi widina "Ne Eviraamimire yisilyaina. Gamire kaimiraayainera. Yuyagaa' yaasiwa'wawinya myadaa mwaaihoienera. 'Sarimire yaasiwa'wawinya' yihimarasinadengira,' nediwaanya be yagaalavaka?"

³⁴Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi yada kayaa'nanyabwine'na yaasiwa'wawinyalyi.

³⁵Yaasiwa'wawinya kwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' angevi mamwaalyadelyi. Gawaali' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' angevi mwaaidelyi. ³⁶Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyari Gawaali' sarinnya yaasiwa'wawinya kyihipalasi'noji diraginyaihi nebwinadimwaalyideihilyi.

³⁷Sarinnya kilaakejikana 'Eviraamimire yisilyaihilyi,' yawi'mwa. Sa'na kiri' niminyina dina 'Nemire sidusangi gamire yagaalya' mulanner!' dina

yadivisa'na 'Sari tamakaana!' dinyina yivanigasaihilyi. ³⁸Nimwaryaba yawirangane sara yihithivanige. Sarevidaa'nyi sirinimaangeri wi'neva sara yivanigasaihilyira."

³⁹Kumi ja'nawidina "Aawa, Ne Eviraami nenimaangelyi. Sahwalyi." Widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Eviraamimireihi mwaabizi kwaji Eviraami yaake avaalabwi kyipidika! ⁴⁰Yuyagaa' Gotiyari kadika wi'neva nebulya' sara yihithadinyainyi. Sara yadi kiri' niminyina dinyina 'Sari tamakaana!' Sabwi Eviraami myina. ⁴¹Sirinimaangei yadevwi yivanigasaihilyi." Sara widina kya' kumi yarai widina "A'mwe yaasiwa' maryawakidivi' nemwaaihinikeina mi'. Nenimaanga gavei kininnakeine Gotiyai."

⁴²Jizaazai widina "Gotiyai sirinimaangei nebwinadimwaalyideihilyi. Kwaji niminyina kyihivu'nadika! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyaridaa'nyainyi walaabina yena dava mwaaihe. Sare' dare'nesi. Simunya nimirevidaa'nyi bina yeinyina mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai sahwai nidasaabakeinyi. ⁴³Yagaalya' yihithivanige' myawiramaari baa'na yivaniga'? Nimire yagaalya'na sarimi mu'nyi yipineihilyi. Sarimi dinyina 'Kadika mu'naanner!' ⁴⁴Sirinimaangei Kotiya' Jadereihilyi. Sirinimaangere yawisaji gamirebulyi sangina dinyina 'Sabwi yaana! Nevu'nivanikebulyi.' Sahwai sinnawidaa'nyi a'mweraavi tamakadelyi. Gamire sidusavi nebulya' maaya kunesi. Sare'na yuyagaa' nebulyaburi madaayadelyi. Sare'na yuyagaa' nebulya'na sinna tika wida'delyi. Kwaasi yagaalya' dadei gami sahwabewi yadelyi. Kwaasi yagaalyaburi gyakwalaangelyi. Sare'na kwaasi yagaalya' dada gannyangi dadelyi. ⁴⁵Nebulya' yihithadinyana manyilimwagyadivita gamireihilyi.

⁴⁶Niminyina nebwina aai widiwaka 'Kayaa'nanyabulyiyalyi!' Aawa. Nebulya' yihithadi malimwagi baa'na nyadivitaihilaka? ⁴⁷Gotiyaridaa'nyai Gotiyare yagaalya kadika wi'nadelyi. Sarevi sarimi Gotiyaridaa'nyaihi Gotiyarehi mamwaalyigasa'na yagaala sa mu'nyivanigasaihilyira."

Jizaazalyi Ne Eviraamiji saraarinesi.

⁴⁸Juyara Jizaazari ja'nawidina "Giminyina 'Sai kayaa'nanyai Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalyalyi. Yimakei kininnakelyi,' nebwina sara dinoina daaka!"

⁴⁹Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Yimakei maayainyi. Aawa. Nimaamaangerine yaya' munyaba makidinyainyi. Sara makidinya kiri' niminyine yaya' marulawakadivisaihilyi. ⁵⁰'Nimi a'mwe naangeinyi, byaannakeinyi,' majadi mabirivanige a'mweraavina. Aawa. Pwai niminyina 'A'mwe naangei byaannakelyi,' dada niminyina 'Nebwina dadelyi,' jawibwa'delyi. ⁵¹Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Pwai kwai nimore yagaalya' midinajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' balyabwi mwanganyi yadelyi. Arikawi."

⁵²Juyara widina "Sare'na giminyina 'Sarei yimakei kininnakelyi,' diraginna yawi'mwo. Ne Eviraami balina yaa'. Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakyara piropetiyara balina yaa'. Sare' kiri' nediwaa 'Pwai kwai nimore yagaalya' midinajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' balyabwi myagaanganyi yadelyi. Arikawi.' ⁵³Neyakwalaanga Eviraami balyaakerina, 'Eviraami maalikelyi. Nimi naangeinyi,' sara danediwaa! Nabaai, piropetiyara balina yaasa' gimi sahwaiginyina yawi'dinyaigi bewaiginaka!"

⁵⁴Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Nimi gaveinyi widina 'A'mwe naangeinyi, byaannakeinyi,' sara widina yiwija'

ninnya byaannya' yaasiwa'na yima'nadesi. Sa' kunesi. Niminyina 'Sai byaannakelyi,' widina yade Nimaamaangelyi. Nimwai sahwarina sarimi dinyina 'Nemire Gotiyalyi,' dinyina yadivita sahwalyyi. Sare'na niminyina avaa'na kadipidikeihilyi. ⁵⁵Yuyagaa' gaminyi myawiramaarivanigasa' kiri' gaminyi yawiramaa'manige. 'Sari myawirivanige,' yihithiwiji kwaji kwaasi dadinyainyi sarimibisainyi kyima'niwidika! Sare'na gaminyina yawi'manige' gamire yagaalya' sara mididinyainyi. ⁵⁶Sirinimaanga Eviraami niminyina dina ' "Gotiyai dahilakakerega' wanganima!" da'muji yilaaya yiwijainyi.' Dina yaka sare' tinna wanganaka yilaaya yina yaa'."

⁵⁷Sarevidaa'nyi Juyara widina "Neigi daaka! Kwarama pwaraare sivilatiraai pware atiraalya gwavilavakeigi daaka! Ne sinnawinya Eviraamimi tinna danganye!" ⁵⁸Jizaazai widina "Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sinnawi Ne Eviraami mima'nyagaa'daa'nyi sahwayi niminyira." ⁵⁹Sarevidaa'nyi kumi "Sila liwakaana!" deva livina kye' kiri' Jizaazai yulya'na yaka Gotiyare Angevina ya'ma'na yina ya'.

Jizaazai tibinyari tewaanya tinnakeri yavada'galake'nesi.

9 Jizaazai kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwari tinna wangamabina. A'mwe sari mudangegaa'daa'nyi tibinyai mwaala'. ²Tinna wangamabina kya' gamirera yiwaara'na "Nejiwaakadinyaigi, tibinyarina kayaa'nanyabwi aai yake'na yima'nakalaka mudangegaa'? Sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi yakei dingaka? Gaminyi ganimaangeyoi kayaa'nanyabwi yagilyayoi dingaka?"

³Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Tibinyai mwaalike'na gamire kayaa'nanyaji ganimaangeyore kayaa'nanyaji sangina mika. Aawa. Tibinyai mwaalike'na

Gotiyai 'Gaminyina nimire wawinyanna wijiwaainima!' daka sara ya'nesi. ⁴Yirike' pu'daa'nyi nyimaryasaabakere wawinya kuna yaanneinera. Divi aane pwai kwai wawinya mi yannegaa' jinnadesi. ⁵Kwaakevaki mwaaidi kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavine Baakeinyi."

⁶Jizaazai mena widina yakegaa' kwaake' maaraka kwaakevi maagwala wiraa'mavaka maagwalyasi kwaakesi yamwaaihaka a'mwera tinnyaraari araka marayepuraka ⁷widina "Aalibunya Silowamiyawinna wawa'giri ginnya sinnya' aalya jinana!" widina. Yaya' Silowami "Maryasaawinikevi," dinikesi. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwei wawaka gannya sinnya' aalya yinaka tinna nayaa wangada ayina bina ya'.

⁸Sarevidaa'nyi gamire ange' avaalyaba mwaalyaraji sinnawi sai "Nigwia nyijaama!" widadaa'nyiyari tinna wanganesaraji yiwaara'nyina "Walamwaaina yada a'mweraavi 'Nigwia nyijaama!' widadei midaaka?"

⁹Pwara widina "Sahwalyi," widina yesa' kiri' pwara widina "Aawa, sai mika! Saibisalyi." Sara dinyina yadaapi a'mwe sai widina "Sahwainyira."

¹⁰Sarevidaa'nyi kumi yiwaara'na "Ginnya tinnyaraai tewaanyaraai wa'di'nyi gara yima'niwaka?"

¹¹Gami ja'nawidina "A'mwe Jizaazai wo'nikei araka yamwaaihaka ninnya tinnyaraari maranyiraka nyidiwa' 'Silowamiyawinna wawa'gizi ginnya sinnya' aalya jinana!' Sarevidaa'nyi kaanya wina yena yiniwegaa' sagaa' tinna yarai wangamweinyi." ¹²Sara widina kya' kumi yiwaara'na "Gawi mwaalika?" Gami widina "Aawa, sarina myawiriwa. Gawi dahamwaalika?"

Periziyara tibinyari kave yiwaaravesa'nesi.

¹³A'mwe Periziyaraayawinna a'mwera kigaa' tibinyai mwaalakeri yibwaramakuna. ¹⁴Jizaazai araka yamwaaihaka gamire tinnyaraai "Yenana!" dakegaa' Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaaki. ¹⁵Sarevidaa'nyi Kwazaakegaa'na Periziyara yiwaara'na "Tinna tewaanna wangamaniginya' gara yagineka?" Yiwaara'na kye' sai widina "Nimire tinnyaraari araka piri' kamaranyi'mwa' ninnya sinnya' aalya yinena, yithaa, tinna tewaanna wangamanige."

¹⁶Sarevidaa'nyi Periziya pwara widina "Kiwinya Kwazaakegaa' myade'na a'mwe sari Gotiyai maryasaabakei mika. Tewaanyai mika!" Widina kye' kiri' pwara widina "Sabwi yijiwaainya yakebwi a'mwe kayaa'nanyai gara yannelaka! Tewaanyai dingaka?" Sara dinyina yeva kuminyi jaapainyina yadivi' maanga dinyina ye'.

¹⁷Sarevidaa'nyi pigaa' Periziyara a'mwera ayina yiwaara'na "Nediwaa 'Nimire tinnyaraai tewaanyaraai wakiwa.' Nabaai, nediwaanya' sarina beriva nedivanigi?" A'mwei widina "Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakyai piropetiyalyi."

¹⁸Sarevidaa'nyi Juyara naangera siduta ge' ge' yawi'na yeva dara mu'nyi yesa' "Ai, sinnawi tibinyai mwaalaka dahaa' tinna nayaa wangamanikei daaka!" Mujevegaa'na pwaraavi widina "A'mwe dari ganimaangeyorina dimaraawila!" ¹⁹Sawinna bina kyagi a'mwe naangera yiwaara'na "A'mwe dai kiribwaalivaangei daaka? Mudangegaa' 'Tibinyai daaka!' dathahi? Sarevidaa'nyi dahaa' tinnya' gara yaka wangamanika?"

²⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi neyoi ja'nawidina “Sahwai nehiribwaalivaangelyi. Mudangegaa' tibinyai maarolyai daaka!' yawi'manigo. ²¹ Sare'na dahaa' tinna wangamanike'na myawirivanigo. ‘Tinna jena!’ widiwakeri mwan-ganya'naalyira. Gaminyi jiwaarayila! Nehiribwaalivaangei a'mwelyi. Sahwai gaminyina yihithathelyi.” ²² Juya naangeraavina lika yadisa'na neyoi sara widina. Sare' dare'nesi. Juya naangera mena dinyina “Yo, pwai kwai widina ‘Sahwai Kirazitiyalyi. Gotiyai dahilakyaakelyi,’ widina neyajai nemi widina yaanneinera ‘Nemire lotuangengi muidinna! Maaveiginyi.” ²³ Mena dinyina yesavidaa'nyi lika yagila sara widina. Neyoi widina “A'mwelyi. Gaminyi jiwaarayila!”

²⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi pigasaai a'mwei mudangegaa' tibinyai yima'nakerina ayina jaka widina yeva gaminyi widina “Gotiyai gwangamanikerina ‘Byaannakelyi,’ duthana! Sare'na nedana! A'mwe sari nediswaanyai ‘A'mwe kayaa'nanyalyi,’ nayaa sara yawi'manigo.” ²⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe sai ja'nawidina “‘A'mwei nawi'nyai dingaka? Kayaa'nanyai dingaka?’ Sare' myawirivanige. Gave piri'na yawi'mwa ‘Kigaa' tibinyainyi mwaale. Dahaa' tinnakeinyi tinna wangamanigeinyi.’ Sara yawi'mwa.” ²⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi kumi yiwaara'na “Giminyi gara gyaka? Gara yaka ‘Tinna jena!’ githiwake!?” ²⁷ A'mwei ja'nawidina “Mena yihithiwa. Sara yihithiwe! kadika mu'nyywaataihi daa! ‘Savi kadika wi'naana!’ ayina baa'na nyidiwaa'. Sarimire simunyavi ‘Gamireina yima'naana!’ dimanigasaihi daaka!’ wida!.” ²⁸ Sara widina kya' kumi sari birala widina yeva widina “A'mwe sahwareiginyi. Nemi Ne Mozizareinera. Sari mididaanyaina. ²⁹ Gotiyai Mozizari wijaake'na yawi'mwo. ‘A'mwe

pwai gawidaa'nyai dingaka!’ nemi myawiriwo.”

³⁰ A'mwei ja'nawidina “Sara nyidiwaasa'na atika maru'na'manige. Sawidaa'nyai bake'na myawirivanigasai ‘Tinna jena!’ nyidiwakelyi. ³¹ A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaraavi Gotiyai kadika mu'nyai yivanike' yawi'mwo. Aawa. Pwai kwai Gotiyarina dina ‘Naangelyi. Lika yadinyalyi. Sara nyidathe' gamire simunyavi sara yideinyi,’ daderi Gotiyai kadika nayaa wi'nyina yivanikelyi. ³² Sinnawi Kwaakevaki wakyaakegaa'daasi yuyagaa' kadika dara mu'nyadaanya' ‘O, pwai mudangegaa' tibinyai yima'nakeri “Tinna jena!” dathaka!’ Sara mu'nyadaanyainera. ³³ Gotiyaryawidaa'nyi mabi yajai Gotiyare diraginya aane piri' kiri' kyadika' mika.”

³⁴ Kumi widina “Mudangegaa' yuna kayaa'nanyaiginyi. Divi kuna kayaa'nanyabwi yadinyaiginyi. Sareigi dane-jiwakiwaana!” Sara widina yeva lotuangevi gaminyi marasi'nyina ye'.

Simunya kayaa'na yinike'nesi.

³⁵ Jizaazai kadika dara wi'nake' “Lotuangevi a'mwerina dasi'niwaa!” Mena daka a'mweri biramaa'na yaka widina “A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari dalimwaga'manigina?” ³⁶ Widina kya' a'mwei widina “A'mwe naangeigi, a'mwela divaniginyarina ‘Sahwari midinima!’ dena dinyibwaridaakwia!” ³⁷ Jizaazai widina “Gami sahwarei tinna mena wangamwaa. Sai dahaa' githivanikei sahwalai.” ³⁸ A'mwei widina “Naangeigi, gilimwaga'manigena.” Widina yaka Jizaazaryaba kwadaai gilina yaka lotuya yina ya'.

³⁹ Jizaazai yuyaraavi widina “Kwaaka davaki nemi a'mweraavi yawibwata'na bina ye. ‘Tibinyara bi'manigasara, nabaai sara wangabika!’ dena bina.

‘Tinnakera “Nemi tewaanyainera,” dadivitar, nabaai, tibinyara yima'nipika! dena bina ye.”

⁴⁰ Periziya pwara gaminyi mwaalesara Jizaazai widake! kadika wi'neva yiwaara'na “Neminyina dathiwaana? ‘Tibinyaihi Gotiyarina sidusa' myawirivaniga!’ sara dathiwaana?” ⁴¹ Jizaazai widina “Tibinyaihi bi'manigasaihi mwaabizi kwaji kayaa'nanyaihi kuna mamwaalyi kypidika! Sa'na ‘Tinna nayaa wangamanigo tewaanyaina,’ dadivi! kayaa'nanya kininnakeihi mwaaiha!”

Sipizipiyaraavine kurisa'nesi.

10 Jizaazai wida! “Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sipizipikurisavi tikuryavi mulyi yaja! kiri! kukidaa'nyi dikwosi'na yajai yi sai kukelyi. Nabaai, kuka yipalamaa'delyi. ² Tikuryavina a'mwe pwai wilaabina yajai sai sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaideleyi. ³ Sahwarina kaanyavi maremwaaidei kaanya basadaawori sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaide sai gannya sipizipiyaraavi ‘Yinagaawai! Yinagaavailha!’ jaka widina yadaa'nyi sipizipiyara gaminyi maanguraaya! kadika wi'nyina yadaapi mwasilaana yibwaramakwalyuna yadelyi. ⁴ Mwasilaa gannya yuyaraavi mena yibwaramakwalyuna yada sinnawi waanyina yadaa'nyi gaminyi midinna yadivi! gamire maanguraaya! wi'namaa'na yadivisa'na mididiviki. ⁵ A'mwe mudikeri mididivi! mi!. Arikawi. Aawa. Mudikerina likaanya wina. Mudikeraavire maanguraaya! yadivisa'na likaanya wina yadivisarera.”

⁶ Jizaazai yagaala ke'ba'nanya sa! kuda! kiri! kumi dinyina “Nediwaka sa! be yagaalavaka? Myawiriwona.”

Jizaazai sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaide tewaanyarinesi.

⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai ayina widina “Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Nimi sainyi sipizipiyaraavine kaadihisainyi. ⁸ Yuya pwara sinnawi kukera kuka yipalamaa'divisarera. Nimi mabyahaa! kwaasiyara yihithesa! kiri! sipizipiyara nimirera kadika mu'nyi ye!. ⁹ Kaadihisainyi niminyira. Niminyawinna a'mwe pwai bazai kusawinna wilajai Gotiyai wivadaihasamaaradelyi. Sipizipikurisavi sai wilamwaana yada mwasilaa wapaaya bwalyamaa'na yada ayawinna wilina yadelyi. ¹⁰ Kukei ‘Kuka maarima! Saraavi tamima! Saraavi kayaaka yigalakima!’ dada badelyi. Nimi ‘Saraavi gaalyabwi maapika! Yi gaalyabwi naanga naanga maapika! Munya winana!’ dena baheinyi.

¹¹ Sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaide tewaanyai niminyira. Sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaide tewaanyai dina ‘Nimirera mwaabika! Nimi balima! Nimirera nabaibithika!’ dada gamire gaalyabwi walakina yadelyira. ¹² Nigwiwawinyai kavijilikei boziyari tinna wanganaji sipizipiyaraavi ya'ma'na yoji likaanya wina. Nigwiwawinyai sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaidei mika. Ganyaraavi gyakwai mika. Savidaa'nyi sai likaanya wina. Likaanya wina kyoji kavijilikei sipizipiyaraavi tika davina kyoji pwara piwinna piwinna likaanya wina yapiji yiwinadaa'na yipi'derera. ¹³ Nigwiwawinyai gannya nigwiannaji gannya kilaakeji'naji gavenna yawi'na yada myawirina ‘Sipizipiyaraavina yilaaya yima! Tewaanna maremwaaimumjainyi,’ sara myawiryori nigwiwawinyai likaanya wina yadelyi. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaide tewaanyai niminyira. Nimwai niminyi nyawi'da nimi Nimwari yawi'dinyabaabi! nimi nimireraavi

yawi'di kumi niminyi nyawi'divisainyi. Kuminyi yawi'di kuminyina nimire gaalyabwi walakina yadi baimujainyi. ¹⁶ Sipizipiya pwara nimirera mwaalina yadivi' sipizipikurita davi mamwaalyi yadivisarera. Sahwaraaviji makabina yidere. Nimire maanguraaya' kadika nyu'napiri dahaa' nimire sipizipiyara mwaaihasaraji mudikera nimireraji sipizipikwala gave' yima'nipi'desira. Yuyaraavi maremwaaladei gavei mwaalikeliyira.

¹⁷ Savidaa'nyi nimi dina ' "Nimire gaalyabwi ayina maarima!" da' muji nimireraavina sabwi walakideinyi,' dadinya'na Nimwai niminyina kurya nyukadelyi. ¹⁸ Aane pwai kwai nimire gaalyabwi mamaaryiwa'. Aawa. Nimi sainyi kave walakina yideinyi. Nimi navika mwaalina kya'muri pwara nyiramakipi'de' mi'. Aawa, nimi sainyi dina 'Pwara nyiramakipika!' dina kya'muri nyiramakipi'deinyi. Sahwainyi diraginyainyi dina 'Pwaraavina balima!' nabaai Nimwai sara nyidakakeinyi diraginya' nyijaavake' divi sara yideinyira."

¹⁹ Jizaazare yagaala sanna kadika wi'nyina yeva Juyara maanga dinyina yeva ayina jaapainyina. ²⁰ Kwalaalyara dinyina "Yimakei kininnakelyi. Aa'nelyi. Yimakyagaala divanikelyira. Gaminyi kadika baa'na wi'niwaava!" ²¹ Sara dinyina yadaapi pwara widina "Yagaala sa yimakei wilamwaaidere yagaala mika. Aa'nei a'mwe tibinyari 'Tinna jena!' gara widiwaka?" widina ye' Juyara.

Juyara Jizaazari malimwagyesa'nesi.

²² Pigaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi Juyara yawi'divi' "Gotiyare Ange' tewaanya' ayina yima'nyaake'na tika munne naana! Gotiyari yilaaya yaana!" Dinyina yesagaa' yirilyagaa' burikegaaki. ²³ Munne sagaa' Gotiyare Angevi Ne

Solomonimine yihukangevi Jizaazai kaanya yamarina. ²⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi gaminyawinna Juyara yikabina, dakwamwada'na yeva widina "Nemi 'Sahwai dingaka? Pwai dingaka?' kuna yawi'manigo'na nayaa gathingaa' dinedathevaka? Aangyagaala nebwinna kavena dinedana! Kiraazitiyaigi Gotiyai githahilakakeigi mwaaidiza' naange'nanya' dinedana!"

²⁵ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Mena yihithena kiri' niminyi malimwagyi yiwaava. Nimaamaangere diraginyasi tewaanna yivanige wawinyanna nayaa nyijalikurakyaka kiri' sarimi manyilimwagyivaniga'.

²⁶ Nimire sipizipiyaili mwaabizi kwaji kanyilimwabithika! Nimire sipizipiyahirina mi'. Sare'na manyilimwagyivaniga'. ²⁷ Nimire sipizipiyara nimire maanguraaya' kadika wi'nadivi' nimi yawi'manige sarera nyimididivisare. ²⁸ Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi wijaavadi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' myiwiyi yipi'dere. Arikawi. Nimireraavi a'mwe pwai kwai nimire asiri myipalasi'nyi nyapiji kayaa'na myi yipi'dere. ²⁹ Nimaamaangei sahwaraavi nyijaavakei diraginaangelyi. Yuyara pwara diragimaayare. Nimaamaangei maremwaaimanikeraavi aane pwai kwai Nimware asiri mipalasi'nyi yannere. ³⁰ Nimiji Nimwalyi sanidainai avaalayainalyi," widina ya' Jizaazai.

³¹ Sagaa' Juyara "Tamakya'na silaange liwakaana!" deva sila ayina maarina. ³² Ayina maarina kye' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Nimwai nyida' 'Diraginyaji tewaanyaji ja!' Sara kanyida' sariminyawi kwalaalya sara yiwa. Nimire wawinya gari'na yawi'divi' 'Liwakaana!' dadivi' yivanigava silyaji?"

³³ Juyara ja'nawidina "Gimi wawinya tewaanyavina 'Sila liwakaana!'

divanigo'na mi'. Aawa. Gotiyarina birala yivaniginya'na sa'na yawi'daa 'Sila liwakaana!' divanigo'na. Gimi sahwaigi a'mweigi kwaigi kiri' nediwaa 'Nimi Gotiyainyi,' sara nediwaa'na birala yivaniginyaiginyi a'mwe kwaigi."

³⁴ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Sarimire yagaikiwinya' dini' 'Gotiyai widina "Sarimi gotiyaihilyi." ' ³⁵ Sara dinike' nabaai, 'Yuyagaa' Gotiyare bukuyavi yagaalya' dinike' waragothesi,' yawi'daanyainera. A'mwe saraavi Gotiyai widina 'Sarimi gotiyaihilyi,' widina yaake'nanyi. ³⁶ Sare' Nimwai gamire wawinya'na nayaa yide'na tewaanyainyi nyidahilakaka Kwaakevakina maryasaabina kanya' sareinyi 'Gotiyari Gawaalivaangeinyi,' yihithiwe'na 'Sahwai Gotiyari birala yiwaka,' gara dimaniga! ³⁷ Yithaa, Nimwai yivanikabaabi' gamire wawinyanna myiwiji kwaji malimwagyi dinyideihilyi. Sarebwi tewaanyabulyi. ³⁸ Sare' kiri' Nimwai yivanikabaabi' nimi sara yivanige'na dinyilimwagyla! Nimi yagaala yihithiwe'na malimwagyi nyipija' wawinya sanna yivanigevwi wanganapiri dilimwagyla! Sara yapiri ' "O, Nimwai Jizaazari wilamwaalikei daaka! Jizaazai Nimwari wilamwaaidei daaka!" yawiraana! Kuna sara yawiraana!' dapiri wawinya sanna dilimwagyla."

³⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi kumi yagaalya'na jikurya yeva ayina yawi'na "Kalavuzana wila pwiyaana!" Sara deva yesa'. Jizaazai kuminyabadaa'nyi kaanna wodaa'nyi tinna wanganewa wanganakina ye'.

⁴⁰ Aalya Jothaniyavi Jizaazai ayina ga'ma'na yaka sinnawi saggaa' Joni aalyavi bavitaaziya' yakewi wina yaka saba mwaalina. Saba mwaalina yadi'nyi ⁴¹ gaminyawinna a'mwe kwalaalyara bina. "Joni sahwai atika maru'nata aane piri' kiri' myi ya'. Yuya a'mwe darina

nedakabaabisa nebulyangi," dinyina yeva bina. ⁴² Bina kye' saba a'mwe kwalaalyara gaminyi limwaga'na ye'.

A'mwe Lazaarazai balake'nesi.

11 A'mwe pwai Lazaarazai nabalinaiki yima'nyina. Anga Betaani savi Maariyaasi ganaanaanga Maathasi sanadaai mwaalagilyabanyi. ² Maariyaa sa' Naangere sivilyaraari welivananya wabatirinya' dingina yaka gannya mijasasi yiwaipiwanana yake' gaminyi gathaakaanga Lazaarazai nabalinaiki mwaalakesi. ³ Nabalinaiki yima'nyina yakevidaa'nyi kinadaai Jizaazari yagaalya' widaasina "Naangeigi, ginnya ja'mwei nalaavinakelyi," widaasina yagi.

⁴ Jizaazai kirimire yagaalya' widaasagilya' kadika wi'nyina yaka gamireraavi widina "Nabalya sa' yuna balyabwine'na mika. Aawa. Nabalya sa' yima'niwa'dike'na a'mwera dinyina 'Gotiyai Naangelyi. Gotiyai byaanna diraginya' kininnakelyi.' Sare'nesi. Nabaai niminyina 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei Naangelyi. Byaannakelyi,' daka nabalya sa' yima'niwa'di.'" ⁵ Jizaazai Maathaviji gamire ganyaabulaangeviji Lazaarazariji saginyirakaavina wivu'nakelyira. ⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi "Nabalinaiki mwaali!," widaasagilya' Jizaazai kadika wi'nyina yaka saba mwaalakeba yirika piryaari kuna mwaalina. ⁷ Mena kuna mwaalina yaka gamireraavi widina "Kwaaka Juthiyanna Lazaarazare angewinna ayina wawaana!"

⁸ Gamirera widina "Akai, nejiwaakadinyaiigi kigaa' maalikegaa' Juyara dinyina 'Jizaazari silaangeji liwakaana!' Sare'na Juthiyanna ayina jittheigi daaka!"

⁹ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Nimiregaa' mi'na daaka! Yithaa, yirikegaa' nyilyai

dadehaa' (12 aawaaya) midaaka! Kwaaka davaki yirike' pu'daasiyagaa' a'mwe pwai yirikevi kaanna yamarina yajai kwaaka davakiya baake' tinna wangade'na mala myamaari yadelyi. ¹⁰Sare' kiri' sawisavi sai kaanna yamarina yajai baake' gaminyi mularike'na mala yamaaradelyi. Dahaa' yirike'bisagaa' wawaana!" ¹¹Sa widina yaka piri' widina "Neya'mwei Lazaarazai se wa'mwaka kiri' kaanna wawa'muri yidikaavideinyi."

¹²Sarevidaa'nyi gamirera widina "Naangeigi, se wa'manike' tewaanyabulyi. Divi nalaaya' mena yadelyi. Sare'na mawaanna!"

¹³Jizaazai gamire balya'nebwina widakesi. "Lazaarazai mena baimwaka." Gamirera yawi'na "Se wa'mwaka,' nediwakesi." ¹⁴Sara yawi'na yesavidaa'nyi Jizaazai aangyagaala kave widina "Lazaarazai baimwakelyi. ¹⁵Savidaasi kiri' gaminyaba mamwaaalyiwe'na 'Nimirera nyilimwagapika!' dena yilaaya yivanige. Sare' gaminyawinna kaanya wawaana!"

¹⁶Sarevidaa'nyi A'mwe Tomaazai Jizaazare pwaraavi widina "Wikira. 'Gamiji balaana!' dawaaji yuyainaji wawaana!" wida'. Tomaazai gira'miraala marakei mwaalaka kunnya yagaala "Dithimaazai," wo'nikelyi.

**Jizaazai a'mweraavi
wimwaaihya'neji baryaraavi
yidikaaya'nejiya'nesi.**

¹⁷Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai kaanna wina yina yaka savina yi'ma'na yakegaa' dara wi'nake' "Lazaarazai kabaimwa'di' yirika daryaai daryaalyavi simaangevi wakinikelyira." ¹⁸Anga Betaani sa' Anga Jeruzaalemidaa'nyi esabera. Jeruzaalemidaa'nyi kilomitaaya dawaai dasaba mannikebanyi Anga

Betaani. ¹⁹Juyara "Betaani esabera," dina yeva kwalaalyara Maathaviji Maariyaaviji sanadaarina angyiri'maata yina. "Kirya'mwerina kale'na wigaimwagaana! 'Kale nyiwaka,' widaana!" deva angyiri'maata yina.

²⁰Maatha' kadika dara wi'nake' "Ai, Jizaazai davivanika!" Sara dakevidaa'nyi mwasawinna walyawijima'naawina kya' gannya angevi Maariyaa' mwaalina. ²¹Maariyaa' mwaalina yadi'nyi Maatha' Jizaazari wijimaa'nyina yaka widina "Naangeigi, dava mwaaidizi kwaji nyidaakaangei mabalyi kyadika! ²²Savina kiri' yawi'na 'Nabaai dahaa' sagaa' gimi Gotiyari jiwaara'de'na Gotiyai sara wijaaavadelyira.' Sara yawi'mwe'nyi."

²³Jizaazai widina "Jithaakaangei mwaaladei dikaavadera." ²⁴Sara widina kya' a'mwe' widina "Nimi yawi'na 'Aayagaa' Kwaaka dava' aaya' yima'nadehaa' dikaasagaa' ayina mwaaladelyi. Dikaavadelyi,' sara yawi'mwana." ²⁵Jizaazai widina "Nimi a'mweraavi a'mwengi yidikaa'dinyainyi niminyira. Dikaasabwi niminyira. Nimi a'mweraavi a'mwengi wimwaaihadinyainyi. Gaalyabwi niminyira. Pwai nyilimwagazai balajai mwaaladelyira. ²⁶Gazaizai tewaanna mwaaida nyilimwada yuyagaa' mabalyi yadelyira. Arikawi. Sabwina dalimwamanigi?"

²⁷A'mwe' widina "Yo, Naangeigi, giminyina dara limwamanige 'Gimi Kirazitiyaigi Gotiyari Gawaalivaangei Kwaaka davakina bahinyaiginyira.' Sara yawi'na yiwe'nyi."

Jizaazai kinna dake'nesi.

²⁸Sa' Maatha' widakegaa' ayina wina yaka ganyaabulaanga Maariyaavi kave danganna yaka kuku'nya widina "Dava Nejiwaakadei bamwaaalaka githathelyi." ²⁹Widina kya' a'mwe sa'

wi'nyina, daavina yaka wijimaa'nya'ne' yarai walyuna. ³⁰Sagaa' anga saba Jizaazai mwilaabyi. Aawa. Maatha' wijimaa'nakeba kuna mwaalina yakelyi. ³¹Yarai walyuna kya' angevi Maariyaayaba Juyara wilamwaina yeva kale wiakera tinna dara wanganesa' "O, Maariyaa' daavina yaka yarai walyuvanike' daaka!" Sara devevidaa'nyi midinaabina. Juyara yawi'na "Gilaayari wakinikeba kinnya'na walyuvanika," yawi'na yeva midinaabina ye'.

³²Jizaazaryawinna Maariyaa' yi'ma'na yaka tinna wangadevidaa'nyi gamire sivilyaraari wala'na yaka avaa'ina widina "Naangeigi, dava mwaaidizi kwaji nyidaakaangei mabalyi kyadika!"

³³Maariyaa' kinna dadaasi Jizaazai tinna wanganna. Nabaai gamiji Juyara besara kinna dadaapi Jizaazai tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yakevidaa'nyi kale naanga wiadaasi gamire kuryari simuyiwaala yawi'na, a'mwera barya'na simunya kwalaalya yawi'na. ³⁴Simunya kwalaalya yawi'na yaka yiwaara'na "Sarimi gawi wakiwa'daava?" Kumi widina "Naangeigi, bwanganna ja!" ³⁵Widina kye' Jizaazari kidaraalya walaabina. ³⁶Kinna dina yadaa'nyiya'na Juyara dinyina "Yithaa, Lazaarazarina tewaanya wivu'nakerinesi." ³⁷Dinyina kye' kiri' pwara dinyina "Tibinyari 'Tinna jena!' wida'. Sa'na daaka! Sarebaaibi' gami widina 'Lazaarazai mabaidinna!' widazi kwaji sahwai mabalyi kyadikei daaka!" dinyina ye'.

Balakeri yidikaavakerinesi.

³⁸Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai kale naanga ayina wiadaasi gaminyi simuyiwaala ayina yawi'na yada gilaayai wakinikewinna wina. Gilaaya wakinike sa' simaangesi. Simaangevi tikuryavi

silangeva' tihi'nikesi. ³⁹Gilaayai wakinikewinna mena wina yaka widina "Silaanga da' divaasila!" Sara kuda' Maatha' gilaayari ganyaabulaange' widina "Aawa, Naangeigi, butirinya' wilarika. Sare' dare'nesi. Yirika daryaai daryaalyariki dahaa!"

⁴⁰Jizaazai widina "Gimi nyilimwaga'gizi Gotiyare byaanna diraginyabwi tinna dangade'ginyi,' githiweinyi midaaka!" ⁴¹Sara widina yakevidaa'nyi silaange' baasina. Mena baasina kye' Jizaazai maranganna yaka widina "Nimwai, 'Su! Su!' githiwa. Kadika nyu'niwaanya'na 'Su,' githiwa. ⁴²Yuyagaa' kadika nyu'nadinyainginyine'na yawi'mwe' kiri' dava kwala naanga mwaaihasaraavina sara githiwa. ' "Gotiyai Jizaazari yasaabakeva," limwabika' dena sara githiwa." ⁴³Sa mi'na widina yaka maanguraaya naangeva'na jaka widina "Lazaarazaigi, dalyaama!" ⁴⁴Sara widina kya' baryai walyaabina. Baryare asiraalyi sivilyiraalyi kwaabihannya' gwavaaihi'nike', gamire sinnya' kwaabiyivisa' gwavaaihi'nikelyi. Sare kiri' baryai walyaabina kya' Jizaazai a'mweraavi widina "Kaanya wawode'na ji'daalyila!" wida'. Kuda' sara ye'.

Juya naangera "Jizaazai baladelyi," dinesa'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:1-5; Maaki 14:1,2; Luki 22:1,2)

⁴⁵Sarevidaa'nyi Juyara Maariyaa' angyiri'maata yeta kwalaalyara Jizaazai yake' tinna wanganeva Jizaazari limwanna yadivi' "Kiraazitiya sahwalyi," dina. ⁴⁶Sara dina kye' kiri' pwara A'mwe Periziyaraayawinna wina yeva Jizaazai yake'na widina. ⁴⁷Mi'na widina yesavidaa'nyi Periziyaraji Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Juyaraavire Kaajoliyaraji yi'bwa'na yeva dinyina "Gara yaadevaka?"

A'mwe dai yijiwaainya kwalaalya yivanikele! ⁴⁸Nemi mujina 'Sabwi minnera!' muji yaaja' yuyara gaminyi limwabi'delyi. Sara kyapiji A'mwe Romiya naangera yaasina kyapiji aawilasara bina yapi Gotiyare Angevi kayaaka yigalapi yita davaakiya Juyainaavi neramakipi'de'nanyi."

⁴⁹Kumijiya pwai Kaayapaazai wo'nikei sagaa' Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei mwaalina yaka widina "Siduta maayaihilyi. Aane piri' kiri' myawiriwaava. ⁵⁰'Pwai a'mweraavina balana! Gave pwai balaja' nemire yisavaakiya yuyaraavi kayaaka myigalakipina!' dawaaji sa' tewaanyasi. Sara myawirivanigasaihi daaka!" ⁵¹Sare' widina yake' sai gavei sara mujakelyi. Aawa. Kwarama sagaa' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei mwaainikerine' Gotiyare yagaala wida' "Juya yisavaakiyara mabaibina! Jizaazai sahwaravina baladelyi." ⁵²Sara dake yisavaakiya sahwaravina gavera mi'. "Pwara piwinna piwinna kigaakuna yosinigasara Gotiyarera yima'nipika!" dozi yuyara Gotiyare avaalyaraavi maryi'bwaramwaaihade'na Jizaazai baladelyi.

⁵³Sarevidaa'nyi sagaa'daasi Juya naangera "Sahwari tamakaana!" deva dinyina "Davwina tamakaana! Pibwi dingaka? Gevwi dingaka?" ⁵⁴Mi'na jamungajakina yesavidaa'nyi Kwaaka Juthiya a'mweraayaba ku'maayaba Jizaazai kaanya myamari ya'. Aawa. Ya'ma'na yaka a'mwamaayaba pimagina kaanna wina Anga Yipireminei. Saba gannyarari mwaalina yakelyi.

⁵⁵Juyara yawi'na "Gotiyai yikamaangeraavi tamakyaake' Ne sinnawinyaraavi maramaki yaka kave pari'mayaake'nanyi." Sara yawi'divi' "Pari'ma'munne' tika naana!" dadivi' yi'bwa'nemwaaina

yesasira. Munne sa' aya kigaa' kyima'na' wawinyangidaa'nyi Anga Jeruzaaleminera yilaawina. "Nemi Munne' naadeinaavine' kiwinya' sara dinike' aalya' yinaana! Kwaabihannyaji baazi'ma'nyaji aalya' yaana!" deva yilaawina. ⁵⁶Yilaawina yesavidaa'nyi dina "Jizaazai damwaalika?" dina yeva Gotiyare Angevi yikabina yeva dinyina "Beri' divanigina? Munnevena sai mabi yadei daaka?" ⁵⁷Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Periziyaraji yagaala widina "Sarimi yawi'na 'Saba sawhai mwaali',' yawi'na yipija' sare' yarai dinejila!" Kumi "Jizaazari wila pwiyaana!" dina yeva sara widina yesare.

Anga Betaani Jizaazari welivananya' dingake'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:6-13; Maaki 14:3-9)

12 Juyara dinyina "Sawita dawaai dawaai dawaai kajinnoji Pari'ma'munne' naadera." Dinyina yadaapi "Wila pwiyaana!" desavidaa'nyi Anga Betaanina Jizaazai wina. Anga saba Jizaazai a'mwe baryari yidikaavakei Lazaarazai mwaalakebe. ²Anga Betaani sabanna wina yakevidaa'nyi gaminyine wapaaya yidika kye' Maatha' wapaaya wimaarina. Nabaai wapewakya tevoliyavi gamiji walamwaaina yesarajiya pwai Lazaarazalyi. ³Sarevidaa'nyi yuyara nyina nyina yadaapi Maariyaa' Lazaarazari ganyaabulaange' welivanadalya' maarina yaka Jizaazari sivilyaraari dingina yaka gannya mijata saaminyasi yaalika yimwanna. Welivananya sa' wabatirinya naange' yinike' purirya naathiyangidaa'nyi welivananya nawi'nya' yavikaryadivisa' Maariyaa' nigwia naanga mubakesi. Dingina kya' anga yuneba wabatirinya' winnyina. ⁴⁻⁵Wabatirinya' winnyina yinike' gamire pwai Yizikeriyotiyai Juthaazai

widina “Welivananya naange' kinaaya naanga naanga (yirika 300 wawinya'ne nigwia) mamubi be'na yiwaka! Nigwia sa nigwimaayaraavina yanga kujaavadikengira.” Sai divi maalikegaa' Jizaazare yikamaangeraavina Jizaazari yibwaridaakwadelyira. ⁶Juthaazai sai nigwimaayaraavina kale wina yake'na muji ya'. Aawa. Sai kukelyi. Sai kumire nigwigilya' maremwaaidei, pigaa', pigaa' nigwia gaminyine maa'delyira.

⁷Sara widakevidaa'nyi Jizaazai widina “Madinna! A'mwe' sara yana! Divi maalikegaa' nyirakipi'dehaa' a'mwe sa' 'Nimi welivananya yovirawakinike dingima!' daka nyiwake'nesi. ⁸Sare' dare'nesi. Gaza-gaasagaa' sariminyaba nigwimaayara mwaaiibi'de' kiri' gazagaasagaa' nimi sariminyaba mamwaalyi yideinyira.”

**“Lazaarazari tamakaana!”
widesa'nesi.**

⁹Juyara kwala naangera kadika dara wi'nesa' “Anga Betaani savi damwaalika!” Sara devevidaa'nyi sawinna kaanna wina. Jizaazai gaverina kaanya' mi'. Aawa. Nabaai Jizaazai Lazaarazari baryari yidikaa'na yakerina “Tinna wanganaana!” deva kaanna wina ye'. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Juya kwalaalyara Lazaarazari yidikaavake'na yawi'na yeva Juya naangeraavirebwi ya'ma'na yeva Jizaazari limwana ye'. Sare'na Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangera “Lazaarazariji tamakaana!” deva sara jamungajakina ye'.

**Jeruzaalemi Jizaazai
Kingiyai wilake'nesi.**

(Matiyui 21:1-11; Maaki 11:1-11; Luki 19:28-40)

¹²Mwanyavi Pari'ma'munne'na kwala naange' besara kadika dara wi'nesa' “Ai, Anga Jeruzaalemina Jizaazai davivanika!” ¹³Sara deva Jizaazari

yilaaya'na aaburyabisangire kiwasa maarina yeva gaminyi wijimaa'nya'na wina yeva jaka dina dina “Gotiyaigi, giminyi yilaaya yivanigo. Naangeigire yayavinei widasaabahinyari tewaanna diwio! Gotiyai Yizireliyainaavire maremwaaideri tewaanna wiano!”

¹⁴Jizaazai dogiya diwinyari birina yaka yilamwaaina. Gotiyare bukuya' dinika

¹⁵“Anga Saayoni mwaalyaihi lika mipina!

Sariminyi maremwaaina yadei dogiya diwinyari

Yilamwaaina yaka, yithaa, bina yivanikelyi.”

¹⁶Sara dinike' sagaa' sinnawi gamir-era sare'na myawiri ye'. Aawa. Jizaazai byaannakei ayina yima'nyina yakegaa' kumi dara yawi'na “Gotiyare bukuya' sara dinike' Jizaazari sara yawalyaa-dosi,” yawi'na yina ye'.

¹⁷Sinnawi Jizaazai baryari wilakyawidaa'nyai Lazaarazari jaka widaka baryari yidikaavakeryaba kwala bwa'naanya' mwaalina yeva tinna wanganna yevevidaa'nyi sa'ne' pwaraavi wijalikurakina. ¹⁸Sarevi kwala bwa'naanya naange' Jizaazai yijiwaainya' yake'na kadika wi'nyina yeva sahwari wijimaa'nyina ye'. ¹⁹Sarevidaa'nyi A'mwe Periziyara dinyina “Danganyila! Sahwaraavina nemirebwine aane piri' kiri' negaimwagyade' mika! Ya'ma'na neyivanigava. Yithaa, Kwaaka davaki mwaalyara yuyara a'mwe sari midinaawina yivanigava.”

**Maavera Girikiyara
Jizaazarina biresa'nesi.**

²⁰Anga Jeruzaalemina wawesarajiya pwara Menya Girikiyara “Nemi Munnevi Gotiyari yilaaya yaana!” deva mwaalina. ²¹Sarevidaa'nyi Pilipi Kwaaka Galili Anga Betizaaita

mwaalyaryawinna sahwaru bina yeva yiwaara'na "A'mwe naangeigi, 'Jizaazari tinna wanganaana!' sara yawi'manigo."

²² Pilipi kadika wi'naka kaanna yaka Ediruyari sara widina ya'. Ediruyalyi Pilipiji saraai Jizaazarina widaawina. ²³ Mena widaawina kyagi Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Nimiregaa' yima'niwakegaaki. Dahaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai byaannya' kininnakei yima'nadelyi. ²⁴ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Witzila pwai kwaakevina walaawina yori mabalyi yajai gavei kuna waradelyi. Sai kwalaalyara mima'nyi yadelyi. Kwaakevi witzilyai balajai kayaaka yajai yi, yirivadehaa' witzila naanga naangera maarina yadelyi. ²⁵ Pwai gannya gaalyabwina Kwaaka davakina yuna wivu'nadei gannya kuryai yigaladelyi. Pwai gannya gaalyabwina Kwaaka davaki similika yuna widei yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gannya kuryai maremwaaladelyi. ²⁶ A'mwe pwai kwai 'Jizaazari widaayima!' dina yajai nyimidinaabana! Nyidaayadei sara yoji nimi mwaaimujava sahiba mwaaladelyi. Pwai kwai nyidaayajai sahwaru Nimaamaangei gaminyine yaya' makiladelyira."

**Gannya balyagaa'ne'
Jizaazai widake'nesi.**

²⁷ Jizaazai widina "Dahaa' simuyiwaala naanga yawi'manige. Sare' beri' widijiwana? 'Nimwai, dahaa'ne savi dinyivadaihasamaaka!' Sara widijiwa! Aawa. Sahiri'na biweinyi. Daanga sagaa'na nyade'na biweinyi. ²⁸ Nimwai, gimire yaya' byaannake' diraginna yima'nana!" Sara kuda' Sigunyavidaa'nyi maanguraaya' widina "Sa' byaannake' mi'na wakesira. Nabaai byaannake' ayina wakidesi."

²⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya' daaveva maanguraaya' kadika wi'nyina

yeva dinyina "Ai, yi'munya' pimwaka!" Pwara dinyina "Gotiyarine mamaayai ejeliyai widiwaka." ³⁰ Sara dinyina kye' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Maanguraaya' diwake' niminyine'na mi'. Aawa. Sariminyine'nanyira. ³¹ Dahaa'

Kwaaka yuyavaki mwaalyaraavine maryawibwasabwi yima'niwaka. Gotiyai kotiya' maryawibwaradelyi. Dahaa' Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi maremwaideri (Kamaalyari) Gotiyai marasi'na yadelyi. ³² Kwaakevidaa'nyi munyaba yilamaranyakipijanyawinna yuyaraavi mwagi'nideinyira. Kwalaalyara nimirera yima'nipi'dere." ³³ Sara widake' gamire balyabwina wijjiwaaina'. Dara widinikesi. Yisaviri niliya kanyiramapiji balideinyi.

³⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya' Jizaazari ja'nawidina "Nemire Kiwinyavi nedini' 'Kiraazitiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalagothelyi.' Sara nedinike'na 'A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai yilamarakipi'delyi,' be'na nediwaa? A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai aaihwakala?" ³⁵ Sara widina yesavidaa'nyi Jizaazai widina "Maalikegaa' sarimijiyaba Baakei kuna mwaaladelyira. Baakei kininnakeihi mwaaidivitabaabi' kaanya jamaryideihilyi. 'Jihinya' nanebwakalimwagaradika!' dapi sara jila! Jihinyavi pwai kaanya yamaryada tinna mwanganyi yada 'Gawinneinyaka?' dada yaasiwa'na kayaa'na wivanikelyi. ³⁶ Baakei mwaaidozi baakeri dilimwagarila! 'Nemi baakevine kaimiraayaina yima'naana!' dapi sahwaru dilimwagarila!"

Juyara Jizaazari mu'nyesa'nesi.

Sa Jizaazai widakegaa' kaanna wina yaka "Sahwaru nanyangabithika!" daka lika yulya'na. ³⁷ Gamire yijiwaainya naanga naanga wilimwabine tinna wangadaapiji kiri' kumi malimwagyina.

³⁸Ne piropetiyai Aazaayai dinike' nebulya' yune'na yima'nya'ne'na malimwagyi ye'. Aazaayai sai dara dinike'

“Naangeigi, gimire yagaala dithaakwo' aai limwagaka!

“Naangeigi, gimire aangasa' wijiwaainaginya' aai banganaraka!”

³⁹Sarevi malimwagyi yesa'na Aazaayai yagaala piri' dinike'

⁴⁰“Kumire tinnyaji nangabithika!’ daka ‘Kumire simunyaji nyawipidika!’ daka ‘Kumire tinnyangi pida'na yakere. ‘Kumire simunyangi silya'bi' yiwagakaka.

‘Tewaanyabwi maapijaraavi kwaji tewaanyaraavi kumwaaihiwidika!”

⁴¹Ne Aazaayai Jizaazare byaannya' tinna wanganaka gaminyina dake'na sara dinikesi.

⁴²Sare kiri' Juya naangera kwala naangera malimwagyi kye' kiri' Juya naangera kwalaalyara gaminyi limwanna. Limwanna yevera a'mwe Periziyaraavina lika yina yeva dina “Juyainaavire Lotuangevi nanyasi'nipika!” dina yeva a'mweraayaba nayaa mujalikurakyi ye'. ⁴³Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara yilaaya'na dina “A'mweraavire tinna byaannakeinyi yima'nya'ne' tewaanyasi. Niminyina “Tewaanyalyi,' dinipika!” Sahwara maji “Gotiyai gavei niminyina ‘Tewaanyalyi,' dana!” maji yeva a'mweraayaba Jizaazarina lika yulyakina ye'.

Jizaazare yagaalya' a'mweraavi kotiya' wijathe'nesi.

⁴⁴Jizaazai jaka naangave'na widina “A'mwe pwai nyilimwagazai nimi gaveinyi nyilimwagathe'i mika! Aawa. Nyidasaabakeriji limwagathelyi.

⁴⁵Sahwai nyanganajai sagaa' nyidasaabakeri wanganadelyi. ⁴⁶Kwaaka

davakina Baakeinyi baheinyi ‘Gazaizai niminyi nyilimwagazai jihinyavi kuna namwaaladika!’ dena baheinyira. ⁴⁷A'mwe pwai kwai nimire yagaalya' kadika wi'noji savi mamidinyi yajai sahwari kotiya' yawibwarya'neinyi beinyi mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. ‘Kwaaka davaki mwaalyaraavi kotiya'na yawibwarima!’ dena baheinyi mi'. Aawa. ‘Kwaaka davaki mwaalyaraavi padaihasamaarima!’ dena baheinyira.

⁴⁸A'mwe pwai bule' nyijaavoji nimire yagaalya' mamaaryajai kotiya' wijathe' kininnakelyi. Yirika Aayagaa' nimire yagaalya' sa' sahwari kotiya' wijathesi. ⁴⁹Yayo, nimire yagaala gave' nimi gaveinyi mihizivanige. Aawa. Nimwai nyidasaabakei kiwinya' nyijaavaka yuya yagaala sare nyidake yihithivanige. ⁵⁰Nimi nayaa yawi'mwa ‘Gotiyare kiwinya sa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabulyira.’ Sarevidaa'nyi nimi sara yihithivanigenna Nimwai nyidakabaabi' sara yihithivanigengira.”

Jizaazai gannyaraavire sivila aalya' yake'nesi.

13 Juyara dinyina “Mwanyagaa' Pari'ma'munne' naadera,” dinesagaa' sahigaaki. Jizaazai dara yawirake' “Dahaa' Kwaaka davaki ya'mava'muji Nimwaryawinna yilaawidehaa' daaka!” Sinnawi, kusagaa' Kwaaka davaki gamirera mwaalesaraavina Jizaazari tewaanya wivu'nada aayagaa' kuminyi ya'masagaa' tewaanya kuna wivu'nakelyira. ²Sawisavi Jizaazalyi gamirerari wapaaya nyina. Sagaa' Kotiya' Jadei Saaimoni Yizikeriyotiyari gawaalivaangei Juthaazari “Jizaazaryawinna yikamaangeraavi jivwaridaakwia!” widaka sahware simunyavi mena wakakegaaki. ³Sagaa' Jizaazai dara yawi'na “Nimwai nimire asiraarina

diragina yuya nyijaavakengira. Gotiyaryawidaa'nyainyi walaabe. Gotiyaryawinna ayina wideinyira.”⁴ Sara yawi'da “Tewaanya' yima!” daka wapewakya'nevidaa'nyi Jizaazai daavina gannya baazi'ma'nya' wakaka munnaanyaba taawiliya' marayewaa'b-wa'nyina.⁵ Marayewaa'bwa'nyina yaka aalimaa'gulyavi aalya' dingikina yaka gannaraavi sivila aalya gaai yaka taawiliya' yewaa'bwa'nyina yakesi yaalika yimwana.⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi Saaimoni Pitaryawinna bina kya' Pitai widina “Naangeigi, nimore sivilyiraari aalya jiziwaana!”⁷ Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Dahaa' yivanige'na myawiriwaanya' kiri' divi jawi'deiginyi.”⁸ Pitai widina “Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nimore sivilyiraari aalya myi jitheigi. Arikawi.” Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Gimire sivilyiraari aalya mi yiwija' nimiji dimwaaideigi mika!”⁹ Sara widina kya' Saaimoni Pitai widina “Naangeigi, sara nyidiwaanya' nimore sivila gaveraari aalya mi. Nimore asiraariji nimore minyaginyaviji aalya ja!”¹⁰ Jizaazai widina “Pwai aalya yimwakei gamire kilaakeji' yuyaji' aalya ya'ne' mwigainyadelyi. Aawa. Sahwai kaanya wivanikei gamire sivila kwaa'naka gaviraari aalya ya'nelyira. Sarimi tewaanyaihi girika maayaihilyi. Kiri' yuyaihirina mika!”¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gamire yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakunanyarina Jizaazai mena yawirake'na widina “Yuyaihi girika maayaihi mika.”

¹² Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai kumire sivila aalya mi'na yakegaa' gannya baazi'ma'nya' yivisa' ayaba marakina yaka tevoliyavi ayina walamwaaina. Ayina walamwaaina yaka gamireraavi yiwaara'na “Sariminyi mi'na yihyiwebwi jawi'mwaava?”¹³ Niminyina ‘Nejiwaakadinyaigi, Naangeigi,’ nyidivanigasa'na tewaanna divanigasaihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sasareinyira.¹⁴ Sarimire

Naangeinyira. Sarimire wijiwaakyainyi mwaihe. Sahwainyi mwaalena sarimire sivila aalya kyihyiwa sarimire sivila aalya yibizaihi. Pwai gi pware sivilyiraari aalya yijaigi. Sana sana yuyaihi jideihilyi.¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi tewaanyabwi yihiziwaainiwa. ‘Sarimi sarebwi yihyiwebwai sara jila!’ dena sara yihiziwaainiwa.¹⁶ Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Yaasiwa'wawinyai maalikelyi. Gaminyi maremwaaidei naangelyi. Nabaai a'mweri widaasade a'mwe sai maalikelyi. Pwai sari widaasadei naangelyi. Sare'na nimi yiwebwi sarimi sara jideihilyi maalikeihi.¹⁷ Dahaa' nebulya da' yawi'mwaasabwi sara yipija' yilaaya naange' yadivi' tewaanaanga yihynadeihilyira.¹⁸ Yuyaihirina myihizivanigeihilyi. Aawa. Yihithahilakeihirina yawi'mwa. ‘Gotiyare bukuya' dinike' nebulya'na yima'nana!’ kadozi sara yadelyi. Dara dinike ‘Nimore wapaaya nadei nimore yikamaangai yima'niwakelyi. Gamire sivilyasi nyiramadelyira.’¹⁹ Sara dinike' dahaa' sa' myima'nyi yadehaa' sara yihithiwa. Sara yima'nadehaa' sarimi ‘Ai, Jizaazai neda’ “Mwaaiheinyi nimi sawainyi.” “Nedake'na sawari wilimwagaraana!” dizide' yihithiwa.’²⁰ Sarei kayaa'na yade' kiri' naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe pwai nimi pwari widaasideri maarina yada niminyi nyimaaradeinyi. Nabaai, sawai niminyi maarina nyada nyidasaabakeri maarina yadelyira.”

**Yikamaangeraavina
yibwaridaakwia'na
Jizaazai widake'nesi.**

(Matiyui 26:20-25; Maaki
14:17-21; Luki 22:21-23)

²¹ Jizaazai widakegaa' gamire kuryari simuyiwaala yawi'da aangyagaala jalikurakina “Naanga

nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarimijiya pwai niminyina yikamaangeraavi wibwaridaakwadelyi.”²² Sara widina kya' gamirera tinna wanganna yineva yawi'na “Aarina nediwaka?”²³ Gamire pwai Jizaazai yilaaya wiakei Jizaazare kusimagi walamwaaina.²⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi Saaimoni Pitai tidiragina wanganna yaka kavena widina “Nediwakerina jiwaaraka! ‘Aaihwalaka?’”

²⁵ Sara widina kya' Jizaazare kihisavi yokina'na yaka yiwaara'na “Naangeigi, aaihwalaka?”

²⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Girikula maalike' wape-aalyavi yaali'bwa'na ya'muji wijaawiwijai sahwalyira.” Sarevidaa'nyi girikula maalike' maarina yaka yaali'bwa'na yaka Saaimoni Yizikeriyotiyare gawaalivaangei Juthaazari wijaavina.

²⁷ Wijaavina kya' Juthaazai maranyina yaka dina “Jizaazari kayaa'na yima!” dina kya' Saataani wilamwaaina.

²⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai widina “‘Yarai yima!’ diza' yarai ja!” Tevoliyavi nesara yuyarajiya aane pwai kwai Jizaazai sara widake'na myawiri.²⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Juthaazai nigwigilya' maremwaaidei mwaalake', gamirera pwarana dina “Jizaazai widina ‘Munne'na nemi nyinya'ne wapaaya pini dimubya!’ dahawidiwaka? ‘Nigwimaayaraavina yanga dumaryaawa!’ dahawidiwaka?” Gamirera yaasiwa'na dina yeva sarebwi myawiri ye'.

³⁰ Juthaazai girikulya' dapanyina yakevidaa'nyi yime'nya'bi' walyuna ya'. Saggaa' sawisasira.

Yagaikiwinya mudike'nesi.

³¹ Sarevidaa'nyi Juthaazai ya'ma'na yakegaa' Jizaazai widina “Dahaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai byaannakei yima'niwaka. Dahaa' gaminyina Gotiyai byaannakei yima'niwaka.”³² Gaminyina

Gotiyai byaannakei yima'najai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai byaannakeri wimwaaahadelyi. Yime'nya'bi' byaannakeri wimwaaahadelyira.³³ Ninnya kaimiraayaihi, divi maalikegaa' sariminyaba kuna mwaaiheinyi. Birina yapiji kiri' Juyaraavi widiwa'devaabi' dahaa' yihithivanige. Nimi wiiwijawinna diwideihi mi'.³⁴ Yagaikiwinya mudike' yihizaavanige. Sirya'mweraavina tewaanya yihivu'nana! Niminyi sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadevaabi' sariminyi sirya'mweraavina tewaanya yihivu'nana!³⁵ Sarimi sara yinapiji saburidaasi a'mwe yuyara sariminyina yawi'na ‘Sahwara Jizaazarerera.’ Yi sariminyi wivu'nyabwi waraja' sara yawi'na yihyipi'deihilyira.”

“Pitai niminyina ‘Menyalira,’ widadheva,” Jizaazai widake'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:31-35; Maaki 14:27-31; Luki 22:31-34)

³⁶ Saaimoni Pitai widina “Naangeigi, gawinneiginaka?” Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Dahaa' wiiwijawinna manyimidinya'gizi kiri' divi nyimidinaadeiginyi.”³⁷ Pitai widina “Naangeigi, dahaa' mamidinaabyi gyiwineinyi be'na gideinyaka? Nimore gaalyabwi gihaimwagya'na wakiwa. Gimiji balideinyira.”³⁸ Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Niminyina gimire gaalyabwi dalakideigi daaka? Naanga nebulya'na githivanige. Sinnawi kukuraayai jaka majahaa' dahasaai dahaa' niminyina duthathe' ‘Sari myawiriwa. Menyalai.’ Ya, duthathehaa'na!”

Jizaazai Nimwaryawinna nemakilaawade'nesi.

14 Jizaazai gamireraavi widina “Sarinnya simunyangi simuyiwaala myawipina! Gotiyari

dilimwagyila! Nabaai niminyi dinyilimwagyila! ²Nimaamaangere angevi ku'dika tewaanya kwalaalya yarinikengi. Sangi sarimi dimwaa-lyide'na yovigalakaawideinyi. Sabwi mwarya' kwaji savina muji kyihiwidika! ³Kaanna wiwija' saba sariminyina yovigalakiwija' ayina ba'muri 'Nimi mwaaimujawi sarimi dimwaaalyila!' da'muji niminyineihiri yihimaarideinyi. ⁴Sawinneinyi wiwija' tusa'na yawi'manigasasira."

⁵Tomaazai, gamirei widina "Naangeigi, wijawinna nemi myawiriwo. Sarevidaasi tusa'na gara yawiraajiwona?" ⁶Widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Sahwainyi tusa'neinyi. Nebulyainyi. Gaalyabwi aaya kaavilyainyi. A'mwe aane pwai kwai tuta pirivi bwawoji Nimwaryawinna yi'mavaabya'ne' tusa' piri' minyika. Aawana, niminnanyira. ⁷Niminyina nyawipiji kwaji Nimaamaangeriji kyawipidika! Sare'na dahaa'daasi Nimaamaangeri yawi'divi' tinna wangamwaasaihilyi."

⁸Pilipi widina "Naangeigi, Nimwarina dineyibwaridaakwia! Tinna wanganawaaji 'Wikira!' dinaadeinera." ⁹Mena widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Pilipi, naangegaa' sariminyaba mwaaidinyagaa' manyanganyadinyaigi daa! Pwai niminyi tinna nyangamwakei Nimwari tinna mena wangamwakelyi. Savidaa'nyi be'na nyidiwaa? 'Nimwarina dineyibwaridaakwia!'" ¹⁰Pilipi, dare' malimwagyijiwaana? 'Jizaazai Nimwari wilamwaali'. Nabaai Nimwai Jizaazari wilamwaali.' Sara malimwagyijiwaana? Yagaalya yihithiwe niminyidaa'nya mika. Nimwai niminyi wilanyimwaaidei nyidadaa'nyi yihithivanige. Gamire wawinya yivanikengira. ¹¹'Nimwari wilamwaaihe. Nimwai niminyi wilanyimwaaali,' yihithiwe'na dinyilimwagyila!

Sare'na 'Aala!' dina yipija' nimi Nimware wawinya yadinyanna dinyilimwagyila! ¹²Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Kwai nyilimwagori nimi nayaa yadinya sahwai nayaa sara yadelyi. Yayo, Nimwaryawinna wawa'muji diraginaange' nimireraavina wijaavide'na yadinyangi nimirera wawilapi'dengira. ¹³'Jizaazai sara sara dadevaaabisanna widima!' dapiji niminyi yaya'na kanyiwaaravapiji sara yidesira! 'Yi a'mwera tinna wanganapiji Gawaalivaangeinyina a'mwera Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makibika!' da'muji sara yidesira. ¹⁴Niminyi yaya'na piri' kiri' kanyiwaaravapiri sa' sariminyine' yideinyira.

**“Divi Kuryai Tewaanyai
walaabathelyi,”
Jizaazai widake'nesi.**

¹⁵Niminyina tewaanya yihivu'naja' niminyine kiwinyanna sara jideihilyi. ¹⁶Nimi Nimwari yiwaara'na kya'muri 'Mareada'dei yi, Maredadei Pwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sarimiji mwaalana!' dozi yihizaavadelyira. ¹⁷Sahwai nebulyabwine Kuryari Kwaakevaki mwaalyara mamaari yipinere. Sahwara Kurya sari tinna mwanganyi, siduta myawiri yadivisa'na mamaari yipi'delyi. Sarimi siduta yawi'maniga'. Sarimiji kuna mwaalaka divi sariminyi wilayihimwaalade'na sahware yawi'maniga'. ¹⁸Sigiraayai-hiri mihyagalya'mayi yideinyi. Sariminyawinna ayina bideinyi. ¹⁹Divi maalikegaa' Kwaakevaki mwaalyara tinna mwanganyi nyipi'de' kiri' sarimi dinyanganyideihilyi. Nimi mwaaidinya'na sahwaihi dimwaa-lyideihilyi. ²⁰Sagaa' yima'nadehaa' nimi Nimaamaangerinyi. Sarimi niminyinyira. Nimi sariminyinyira. Yi sagaa' sare' jawiryideihilyira.

²¹Da pwai nimiré yagaikiwinya kininnakei sa midida sahwai niminyina tewaanya wivu'nadelyi. Nabaai niminyina tewaanya wivu'nade sahwarina Nimaamaangeri tewaanya wivu'nadelyi. Nimi sainyi sahwarina tewaanya nyivu'noji sahwarina nimi sainyi wijiwaainidelyira.”

²²Gamire pwai Juthaazai wo'nikelyi. Sai Juthaazai Yizikeriyotiyai mika! Juthaazai pwai mwaalakei widina “Naangeigi, maalikegaa' gimireinaavina giminyi dinejiwaainade! Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavina mujiwaainyi jithe'na be'nanaka?”

²³Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Pwai kwai niminyina tewaanya wivu'najai nimiré yagaalya' midinna yadelyi. Sahwarina Nimaamaangeri tewaanya kuvu'noji saryabanna naariminidainai bina yakwoihiji saryaba ku'dikevi mwaalakadelyi. ²⁴Pwari niminyina tewaanya mwivu'nyivanikei nimiré yagaalya mamidinyivanikelyi. Sarimi yagaalya' kadika nyu'niwaasa' nimi gaveinyire' mika! Aawa. Nimwai nyidasabakeresira.

²⁵Sarimiji kuna mwaaidi sa yihithiwa. ²⁶Nimwai yawi'na 'Jizaazarebwi nayaa wijiwaainana!' yawi'na yoji nimiré yayavi sariminyawinna Maredaderi yasaabathelyi. Maredade sai Kurya Tewaanyalyira. Kuryai Tewaanyai yuyangi yihiziwaakoji, nabaai, yihithiwe yuya nayaa jawiryideihiri yihimwaihadelerya.

²⁷Dahaa' kaanyagaa' yihithima! 'Tewaanna dimwaalyila!' Sareburidaa'nyi kwaamu'nanyabwi sariminyaba yagalya'mavidesi. Yi ninnya kwaamu'nanyabwi yihizaavide'nanyi. Kwaakevaki mwaalyara yaasiwa'na dina 'Tewaanna dimwaalyila!' yaasiwa'na dadivitabaabi' ninnya kwaamu'nanyabwi mujaayi yihyide'nanyi. Nayaa yihizaavide'na

sarimire simunya' simuyiwaala myawipina! Simunya gami sa' lika myanna! ²⁸Yihithiwa. 'Kaanya wawa'muji kiri' sariminyawinna ayina bideinyi,' diwe kadika nyu'niwaa'. Sarimi niminyina tewaanya nayaa yihivu'naji kwaji Nimwaryawinna wide'na yilaaya kyipidika! Nimwai naangelyi. Nimi maalikeinyira. Sare'na yihithiwa. ²⁹Dahaa' sa yihithiwa. Sa myima'nyagaa' yihithiwa. 'Divi sara kyima'nori dinyilimwagyila!' dena sara yihithiwa. ³⁰Naangegaa' yagaala kwalaalya yihithideinyi mika. Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi maremwaaidei 'Jizaazari kayaa'na yima!' daka bivani!. Sai niminyi aane piri' kiri' maayalyira. ³¹Aawa. 'Kwaakevaki mwaalyara "O, Jizaazari Nimwarina tewaanya wivu'nadelyira," yawipika!' dena sara yivanige. Nimwai sara nyidakakabaabi' yuya sara yivanigeinyira," wida'.

“Kaanyaana! Davidaa'nyi wawaana!”

Jizaazai giraiiwila nebulyarinesi.

15 Jizaazai ganyaraavi widina “Nimi sahwainyi giraiiwila nebulyainyira. Nimaamaangei giraiiwawinya' nayaa maremwaaidelyi. ²Sahwai niminyi taanya gazabaaizabaai sila myi'nyadevaai pidalasi'na yadelyi. Nabaai gazabaaizabaai sila yi'nadevaai 'Sabaai sila pini yi'nana!' dada nayaa pidaaina. Gami dina 'Taanya savi buwita yuya sedala waryaanya yuya pidaalima! Taanya sa' tewaanya' yima'nana! Yisila naanga yi'nadevaalyi.' Dina yaka nayaa pidaaina yadelyi. ³Yagaalya' yihithiwe' sarimire sidusangi tewaanyaihi girika maayaihilyira. ⁴Niminyi kuna dulanyimwaalyila! Sariminyi kuna wilayihimwaaalima! Taanya pibaai giraiiwila kaavilyavi kuna mwari yajavaai yisila gami sabaai myi'nyi

yadevaabi' niminyi kuna mulamwaalyi nyipijaihi yisila myi'nyi jideihilyi.

⁵Nimi sahwayi giraipiwila kaavilyainyi. Sahwaihi giraipiwila taanyabaraavihilyi. Pwai kuna wilanyimwaalajai gaminyi kuna wilamwaaimujai yisila naanga yi'nadengi. Sariminyi mulamwaalyi yihyiwijaihi aane piri' kiri' nayaa mi jide'nanyira. ⁶Pwai niminyi mulamwaalyi nyajai taanyabaabisari mwasilaa wasi'na ya'nelyi. Taanya sabara wasi'nikеbara yawaka baihi'na yinikebara, sabara mari'bwarakina yinikebara dikevi marira'na ya'nengi.

⁷Niminyi kuna wilanyimwaabizaihi nabaai sariminyi nimore yagaalya yihwarajaihi yawi'na 'Sa'na maarima!' yawi'na yapiji Gotiyari sara kyiwaaravapiji sariminyina yima'nadesira. ⁸Sarimi yisila yi'nipija'na a'mwera tinna yihwanganapiji dina 'A'mwe sara Jizaazarera,' dipi'desi. Sarimi tewaanna sara yapijiya'na a'mwera Nimaamaangerina dinyina 'Byaannakelyi. Diraginyalyi,' dinyina yipi'de'nanyi. ⁹Nimwari niminyina wivu'nadevaabi' sariminyina sara nyivu'nadeinyi. Nimore wivu'nyaburi kuna dimwaalyila! ¹⁰Nimore kiwinya kuna midibiza' nimore wivu'nyaburi yinahu dimwaalyideihilyi. Nimi sainyi Nimaamaangere kiwinya midinena gamire wivu'nyaburi yinahu mwaaiheinyi. Sara yigevaabi' sara dimwaalyideihilyira.

¹¹Sa yihithiwa. 'Nimore wivu'nyabwi sariminyi yihwarana! Sarimire yilaayabwi yuneba yihyeku'nana!' dena sa yihithiwa. ¹²Nimore kiwinya da' yihithima! Niminyi giminyina tewaanya nyivu'niwakabaabi' nimore pwaraavina tewaanya givu'nana! ¹³A'mwe pware kware wivu'nyabwi gya'mweraavina wiadaa'nyi gamire gaalyabwi wakaja' naangebulyi.

Naangebwi piwbi aane pwai kwari mwarika! ¹⁴Kiwinya yihithivanigengi yipijaihi nya'mweihilyira. ¹⁵Dahaa' myihizivanige. Yaasiwa'wawinyaihilyi. Maalikeihilyi. Widaayadei gamire maremwaaderina yawi'na 'Beri' yadelaka? Nimi myawirivanigeinyi.' Sara yawi'na yade'na 'Nya'mweihilyi,' yihithiwa. Nimaamaangeri yuyanna wi'nenana mena sara yihithiwa. Saburidaasi 'Nya'mweihili,' yihithivanigeihilyi. ¹⁶Niminyi manyidahilakesaihilyi. Aawa. Sariminyi yihithahilakeinyi. Yihithahilakena dara yihithakiwa. Wawapiji giraipiwilyabaai sila naanga yadevaabi' sarimi sara jila! Nabaai sila sa yuyagaa' kuna waragwona! Nimirebwi yawiramaa'na yadivi' nimore yayavina Nimwari yuya sara kyiwaaravapiji 'Nimwai yihizaavana!' dena yihithakiwa. ¹⁷Sare' kiwinya' dara yihithivanige. Pwaigi pwarina givu'nana! Pwaigi pwarina givu'nana! Yuyaihi sara jila!

**Kwaakevaki mwaalyara
Jizaazareraavina sinna
tika wida'de'nesi.**

¹⁸Kwaakevakiyara Gotiyari myawiryadivisara sariminyina similika kuloji atika mamaru'napina! Dara jawiryide' 'O, sinnawi sagaa' Jizaazarina similika dulaka!' ¹⁹Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavireihi mwaabizi kwaji Kwaakevakiyara 'Nennya avaalyarera,' dipiji kwaji sariminyina tewaanya kuvu'nadika! Sarimi Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraji mamwaalyigasaihilyi. Aawa. Dahaa' nimi Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavidaa'nyaihiri yihithahilakeihilyi. Sarevi Kwaakevaki mwaalyara sariminyina sinna tika wida'manikeihilyi. ²⁰Kigaa' yagaalya' yihithe' jawirila! 'Yaasiwa'wawinyai maalikelyi. Gaminyi maremwaadei naangelyi.' Sare'na

yihimaremwaaidinyainyi niminyi kayaa'na nyevera, nabaai sariminyi kayaa'na yihipi'de'nanyi. A'mwera nimire yagaalyavi midinevera, nabaai sarimirevi yihimidibi'de'nanyi.

²¹ A'mwe sara nyidasaabakeri myawirivanigasa'na nabaai niminyina 'Gamire yaya' kininnakera daaka!' dapiji yuya kayaa'na sara yihipi'derera. ²² Nimi kaanya mabyiwiji kwaji yagaalya' mujiwiji kwaji Gotiyai maji kyadi' 'Sidu'nakera kayaa'na yadivisare.' Sare'na mena widina ye'ne' sahwaru mujina 'Nimi myawiryena yaasiwa'na yiweinyi,' muji yipi'de'nanyi. ²³ Pwai niminyina sinna tika widavaka nabaai Nimaamaangerinaji sinna tika wida'manikelyi. ²⁴ Kuminyaba diraginna myiwiji kwaji sare tinna mwanganyipiji kwaji sahwaravina Gotiyai muji 'Kayaa'na yeverera.' Diraginna sara kye yuyagaa' yuyara sara myesabulyi. Sare'na kiri' nayaa kye kumi tinna wanganna nyeva kuna kayaa'na yadivi' niminyinaji Nimaamaangerinaji sanidainarina sinna tika wida'manikerera. ²⁵ Sahiri' wari'. Kumire Kiwinya' Gotiyai wijaavake' dinike' yune'na nebulya'na yima'nadesi. Dara dini' 'Niminyina sinna tika yaasiwa'na widavakerera.'

²⁶ Maredadei Kuryai walaabathelyi. Sai nebulyabwi yadei Kuryai Nimwaridaa'nyai walaabathelyi. Nimwaridaa'nyaa Kuryari sariminyawinna yasaabideinyi. Mena kyasaaba'muji sai niminyina yihizalukurakadelyi. ²⁷ Nabaai, sarimi niminyina pwaraavi duzalikurakyideihilyi. Aayawidaa'nyi nimiji mwaidaanya'na pwaraavi duzalikurakyideihilyira niminyina.

16 'Nimirera niminyi nanyi-marasi'npidika!' dena yagaala sa kavena yihithiwa. ² A'mwera sariminyina similika kuloji kumi

yihithipi'de 'Nemire Lotuangevidaa'nyi yuna dalyula!' Yithaa, kayaa'nanyagaa' pigaa' yima'nadehaa' a'mwera sariminyi tamakina yihyapiji kwaasi dina 'Yiwo' Gotiyare wawinya' widaayivanigoinera.' ³ Nimwariji niminyiji manehyawiriwaasa'na sariminyi kayaa'na sara yihipi'dere. ⁴ Sagaa' sara yapijiyagaa' 'Sarimi dara jawirila! "Ai, Jizaazai sara nedake yima'niwakengi,'" dena yagaala sa kavena yihithiweinyi.

**"Kuryai Tewaanyai yadevulyi,"
widake'nesi Jizaazai.**

Sinnawidaa'nyi sariminyaba mwaale'na yagaala sa mujina. ⁵ Muji yihyena kiri' dahaa' divi nyidasaabakeryawinna ayina wideinyi yuya sa yihithivanigeinyi. 'Ayina wideinyi,' kyihithiwa kiri' sarimijiya aane pwai kwai manyidaanganyiya' 'Gawinneiginaka?' ⁶ Sara kyihithiwa sarimire simunyangi kale naanga yuna yihyivani'. Kale naanga kyihyivani' kiri' ⁷ nebulya' yihithivanige. Sariminyine nimi kaanya wide' tewaanyabulyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi kaanya mwiya yiwija' sariminyawinna Maredadei mabi yadelyira. Arikawi. Sare' nimi kaanya wina yiwija' sariminyawi sari yasaabina. ⁸ Sari yasaabina kya'muji walaabina yoji Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi mena wijiwaainade 'Sarimi yuyaihi kayaa'nanyabwi yivanigava. Yida'maraangeburina nayaa myawirivanigava. Gotiyai kotiya' sariminyi yihizidavadelyira.' ⁹ Niminyi manyilimwagyivanigasa'na kayaa'nanyabwi yivanigava. ¹⁰ Nimwaryawinna tewaanyainyi kwawa'mwi yuyagaa' sarimi tinna dinyanganyideinyi mi'. Sa'na Kurya Tewaanyai 'A'mwera Jizaazarina nayaa yawipika!' dozi yida'maraangebwi wijiwaainade. ¹¹ Kwaakevaki mwaal-

yaraavi maremwaaidei Saataanimi kotiya' mena wijidavake'na Gotiyai yuyaraavi kotiya' wijathelyi. Sana sana Kurya Tewaanyai Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi wijiwaainadelyi.

¹²Yagaala piniji myihiziwa. Aawa. Dahaa' yagaala sa nayaa mamaari jideihilyi. ¹³Sa'na kiri' divi Kurya Tewaanyai nebulya' dadei sawhai walaabozi nebulya yuyangi nayaa yihibwaridaakwade. Sare' dare'nesi. Kuryai yawiroji gannya sidusa' muji yihyade. Aawa. Nimiji Nimaamaangelyi widakaja' yihithathe. Divi yima'nya'ne yihithathelyira. ¹⁴Sahwai niminyina dina 'Naangelyi,' yaka byaannakeinyi nyimwaaihadelyi. Nimire diwija' maarina yoji sa' yihithathelyi. Sara yihithozi byaannakeinyi nyimwaaihadelyira. ¹⁵Yuya Nimware sa nimirengira. Yuya Nimware yagaala sa widadinyangi. Sareburidaasi 'Nimire diwija' maarina yoji sa' yihithathelyi,' yihithiwa.

Kale'nesi yilaaya'nesi sawaarinesira.

¹⁶Divi maalikegaa' tinna mwanganyi dinyidera. Sagaa'daasi maalikegaa' kwavilavoji tinna dinyanganyideinyi."

¹⁷Sarevidaa'nyi gamire pwara gamire pwaraavi widina "Nediwake' be yagaalavaka? Nediwa' 'Maalikegaa' tinna mwanganyi dinyidera. Sagaa'daasi maalikegaa' tinna dinyanganyideinyi.' Nabaai nediwa' 'Nimwaryawinna wide'nanyi.' ¹⁸Sara nediwake yagaala 'Maalikegaa'na,' be yagaalavaka? Nediwanike' myawirivanigoina," widina ye'.

¹⁹Jizaazai kumire yiwaarata wija'na yawirakei, widina "Yihithiwa. Maalikegaa' tinna mwanganyi dinyidera. Sagaa'daasi maalikegaa' tinna dinyanganyideinyi. Sa'ne sarimi sara jiwaara'nivanigava! ²⁰Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige.

Sarimi kinna, kidaata dizide' kiri' Kwaakevaki mwaalyara yilaaya yipi'desi. Sariminyi kale yihyade' kiri' divi sarimire kale' yilaaya yima'nadesi. ²¹Mudangegaa' a'mwe' gamiregaa' yima'nake'na bwaranyaryaba daanga wivida kale wiadesi. Nabaai mena maa'da gannya bwaranyai Kwaakevaki yima'nade'na yilaaya yina yadesi. Yilaaya yade'na gannya kale'na ayina myawiryadesi. ²²Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe' sara yadevaabi' sarimi sara jideihilyi. Dahaa' kale yihyivanike' kiri' tinna ayina wanganna kyihya'muji sarinnya kuryara yilaaya naanga yipi'deihilyi. Sarimire yilaaya sa' a'mwe aane pwai kwai kuka mipalamaari yadeihilyi.

²³Yirika savi niminyi aane piri' kiri' miwaarayi dinyideinyi. Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Niminyina nayaa yawi'divi' Nimwari sara yiwaarapija piri' kiri' Gotiyai niminyine yayavi sara yadelyi. ²⁴Kigaa' niminyine yayavi myiwaarayi ye'. Dahaa'daasi sara yiwaaravapiji sa' daapina jideihilyi. 'Nemire yilaaya' naanga yinahu neyeku'nana!' dapiji dithaapyideihilyi.

Jizaazarebwi Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavireburi wavila'nike'nesi.

²⁵Yagaala da ke'ba'nanyangi yihithiwa. Sara yihithena aawaaya pigaa' yima'nadehaa' ke'ba'nanyangi kuna muji yihideinyi. Aawa. Sagaa' Nimwarina aangyagaalya' kave yihithideinyi. ²⁶Yirika savi niminyine yayaviji yawi'divi' Gotiyari jiwaarayidelyi. 'Nimwari sariminyina yiwaaravima!' muji yihideinyi. ²⁷Sare' dare'nesi. Nimwai sawhai sariminyina tewaanya wivu'nade'na kadika nayaa yihu'nadelyi. Niminyina tewaanya yihivu'nivanike'naji 'Jizaazai Gotiyaridaasalyi,' yawi'divi' nyilimwamanigasa'naji Nimwai

sariminyina tewaanya wivu'nivanikelyi. ²⁸Nimwaridaasainyi walaabena Kwaakevakina biweinyi. Nabaai dahaa' Kwaakevakidaasi ya'mava'mwi Nimwaryawinna ayina wideinyira.”

²⁹Sagaa' gamirera widina “Yithaa, dahaasagaa' aangyagaalya' kave nedivanigi. Ke'ba'nanya aane piri' kiri' manejivanigi. ³⁰Dahaa' dara yawi'mwo' 'Ai, Jizaazai yuya yawi'delyi.' Nemire yiwaarata magiziwogaa' yuya sa nayaa yawi'di nayaa sara nedivanigi. Sarebwi yivaniginyavi dara gilimwamwo' 'Ai, sahwai Gotiyaridaasai daaka!”

³¹Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Dahaa' danyilimwamanigava! ³²Yithaa, aawaaya pigaa' yima'nadehaa' dahaaki. Dahaa' gazaigizaigi ginnya angevina likaanya wina jitheiginyi. Piwinna piwinna yiwinama'na yapiji nimi gaveinyi mwaalidewi dinyagalya'mayideihilyi. Nimi gaveinyi mwaalya'na mi'. Nimwai nimiji mwaalade'na gaveinyi mika. ³³Nimi dina 'Nimirera niminyi kwaamu'-nanyabwi kininnakera mwaabika!' dena yuya sa yihithiwa. Kwaakevaki daanga naanga kininnakeihilyi. Sare' kiri' kwaakevakiya kayaa'nanya dathiwamwenna jivaimwanyila!”

Jizaazai gannyaraavina Gotiyari widake'nesi.

17 Yagaala sa Jizaazai mena widakegaa' sagaa' Sigunyavi maranganna yaka Gotiyari widina “Nimwai, dahaa' naangedaa' yima'niwakegaaki. 'Nyibwaalivaangei byaannakeinyi nyimwaaihana!' da'gizi Jiwaalivaangei byaannakeri dumwaihya! ²Kilaa'naka yuyaraavi nyijaavaginyaraavina gimi dina 'Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi wijaavana!' dahina sahwaraavi maremwaalyabwi gaminyina wijaavaginyabaabi' byaannakeri dumwaihya! ³Yuyagaa'

yuyagaa'ne gaala sabwi daresira. Gotiya Nebulyaigi Nawi'nya gaveiginyiji Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari widaaabahinyariji yawiramaata'nesira. Sa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabulyira. ⁴Kwaaka davakiyavi a'mweraavi gimire byaannyabwi wijiwaaine. 'Diraginna sara sara ja!' kanyidahi mena sara yi'mwanyina yena wijiwaaine. ⁵Kigaakuna Kwaakeva' myima'nyaakegaa' gimiji byaannyabwi kininnakeinyi. Nimwai, dahaa' byaanna sabwina gimi sahwaginyaba byaannakeinyi dinyimwaihya!

⁶Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraayawidaa'nyi pwaraavi wijaavina nyaginya sahwaraavi gimire sidusa'na gimire yaya'na wijiwaainiwa. A'mwe sara gimirera mwaale'. Gimirera mwaalesaraavi nyijaavaginyarera. Gimire yagaalya' mena midimwaa'. ⁷Mena midimwaasaraavine dahaa' githivanige. Yuya nyijawaanya sare giminyidaa'nyangira. Nabaai sare' mena yawi'manigasarera. ⁸Yagaalya nyijaavaginya yagaala sa sahwaraavina wijaavina kye a'mwe sara daapina yeva nebwinna dara yawi'mwaasa' 'Yo, Gotiyaridaasai Jizaazai walaabakei daaka!' Nabaai dara limwamwaasa' 'Ya, Gotiyai Jizaazari jasaabaka!' Yi sare'na mena yawi'manigasarera.

⁹Kuminyina Gotiyaiginyi gyiwaara'manige. Kwaakevakiyara gimirebwi myadivisare. Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavina magyiwaarayivanige. Aawa. A'mwe nyijawaanyaraavines. Giminyinera mwaaihasa'na gyiwaara'-manige sahwaraavina. ¹⁰Nimire yuya gimirengira. Gimire yuya nimirengira. Sare' sahwaraavi byaannakeinyi yima'niwa. ¹¹Sare'na dahaa' giminyawinna bivanige. Kwaakevaki kuna mamwaalyi yidera. Kiri' Kwaaka davaki nimirera mwaabi'dera. Nimwai Tewaanyaigi girika maayaigi, ginnya

diraginya' ginnya yaya' yawira'gizi saraavi tewaanna dimaredaaka! Gimire yaya sa' kanyijaavagi tewaanna mwaaihe. 'Nimiji gimiji avaalyainaai mwaaiholabaaibi' avaalyara mwaabika!' da'gizi kuminyi sara dimaredaaka! ¹² Kuminyaba mwaaidi sahwaravi maredaave. Ginnya yaya' diraginya' kanyijaavagi nimi diraginna maredaave. Dame diraginna maredaa'na yadi aane pwai kwari myagalya'mayi. Sara yadi kiri' gave pwai yagalya'masabwi kininnakei yagalya'mavadelyira. Sarerina kigaakuna gimire Bukuya' sara dinike'nanyi. ¹³ Diraginna maredaa'na yena dahaa' giminyawinna bivanigeinyi. 'Kuminyi yunebanna nimirere yilaayabwi yeku'nana!' dena Kwaakevaki yagaala sa sara githivanige. ¹⁴ Gimire yagaalya' nimireraavina nayaa wijaawa. Kwaakevakiyaraavi sahwaravina sinna tika wida'mani'. Kwaakevakiyaini mamwaalyigevaabi' sahwaru Kwaakevakiyara mamwaalyigasa'na sinna tika wida'mani'. ¹⁵ 'Nimireraavi kayaaka nyigaibithika!' dena kwaaka davakidaa'nyi dimakilaawa!' magizivanige. Aawa. 'Kayaa'nanaangei Saataani kayaaka nyadika! Davaki nimirera mwaaidapijiyaraavi dimaredaaka!' Sara gyiwaara'manige. ¹⁶ Kwaakevakiyaini mamwaalyigevaabi' sahwaru Kwaakevakiyara mamwaalyigasarera. ¹⁷ Gimire wawinya'na nayaa yipi'de'na sahwaru tewaanyara girika maayara nebulyaburi yima'nipika! Gimire yagaalya' nebulyasira. Yagaala sa' widiwesi. ¹⁸ Kwaakevakina nyidasabahinyabaai Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi wijiwaakya'na widaase nimireraavi. ¹⁹ 'Gimire wawinya'na nayaa yipi'de'na tewaanyara nebulyaburi yima'nipika!' dena gimire wawinya'na nayaa yide'na

kuminyine'na tewaanyaini girika maayaini wimwaalyige.

²⁰ Nimirera sahwaru gaveraavi Gotiyaiginyi magyiwaarayiwa. Aawa. Divi kumi pwaraavi niminyina widina kyapiji kumire yagaalyavi nyilimwabi'dera kwaraavinaji yawirena githiwa. ²¹ Nimwai, 'Yuyara avaalyara mwaabika!' dena gyiwaara'manige. 'Giminyi wilagimwaaihe', niminyi wilanyimwaaihinyabaabi' avaalyara mwaabika!' dena githiwa. Nabaai, 'Kwaakevaki mwaalyara dara limwabi'de'na "O, Gotiyai Jizaazari widasaabakelyira," sara limwabika!' da'gizi 'Naariminyi wilanehimwaaibika!' dithathe'na 'Avaalyara mwaabika!' dena gyiwaara'manige. ²² 'Naarimi

avaalyainaai mwaaiholabaaibi' sahwaru avaalyara mwaabika!' dena byaannya' mena nyijaavaginya sa' wijaawa. ²³ 'Kuminyi wilamwaalima! Niminyi kuna dulanyimwaala!' githiwa. Gimi nyidasabahahi. Nabaai giminyi niminyina tewaanya givu'nadevaabi' kuminyina givu'naderera. 'Yi Kwaakevakiyara sare' yawipika!' dapiji 'Sahwaru avaalyaraavi yune'na wimwaaihaka!' dakwoihiji kuminyi wilamwaalima! Niminyi kuna dulanyimwaala!

²⁴ Nimwai, nimireraavi nyijaavaginyaraavina 'Nimi mwaalideva nimiji mwaabika!' da'muji simunya sara yawi'manige. Kwaaka dava' mwaki yaginegaa' niminyina tewaanya givu'nyaake'na byaanna diraginya' nyijaye. 'Byaanna sa' wangabika!' da'muji 'Sahwaru nimiji mwaabika!' githiwa. ²⁵ Nimwai, yida'maraangebwi kininnakeigi, Kwaakevakiyara giminyi myawiryadivi' kiri' nimi sainyi giminyi yawi'dinyaini. Nabaai giminyi nyidasabahinya'na a'mwe dara nimirera sara yawi'mwaa'.

²⁶ Giminyina gimire yayavina sahwarava yibwaridaakwena nabaai, kuna yibwaridaakwideinyi. 'Giminyi niminyina tewaanya givu'nadevwi kuminyi warana! Nabaai kuminyi wilimwaalima!' da'muji yibwaridaakwideinyi sahwaravaa."

**Aawilasara Jizaazari
wila pwiya yesa'nesi.**

(*Matiyui 26:47-56; Maaki 14:43-50; Luki 22:47-53*)

18 Jizaazai sare mena widakegaa' gamirerari saba yagalya'maveva Aalya Kidironiyavi ga'ma'na ye'. Saba yiwawinya piji' wa'disiyaba. Aalya Kidironiyavi ga'ma'na yeva wawinya savi wilamwaaina. ² Kigaa' wawinya savi Jizaazalyi gamirerari yikabadiwi' mwaalesa'na Juthaazai yikamaangeraavina Jizaazari wibwaridaakwakei wawinya savi yawi'nikei. ³ Sarevidaa'nyi sai wawinya sawinna wina. Nabaai aawilasaraji Gotiyare Angevine dameraji kwara kaanna wina ye'. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Periziyaraji sara aawilasaraaviji dameraaviji widasaawina. Widasaawina kye' kumire kwaari'masiraminya kilika maarina yeva laamuyaji yi'baaka livamakuna. Livamakuna yesaraavina Juthaazai Jizaazaryawinna yibwaramakuna. ⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai gaminyine yuyangi yima'nya'ne yawi'na yakei, badaapiyaraayabanna bina. Badaapiyaraayabanna bina yaka widina "Aarina bi'manigava?" ⁵ Kumi ja'nawidina "Naazareti mwaalyai Jizaazarina biwoinera." Jizaazai widina "Sahwainyi niminyira." Sagaa' kuminyaba Juthaazai yibwaridaakwai daavakelyi. ⁶ Jizaazai "Sahwainyi niminyira," widina yakevidaa'nyi kumi samwi yigi'daa'na yeva kwaakewinna

walakuna ye'. ⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi sai ayina yiwaara'na "Aarina bi'maniga'?" Yiwaara'na kya' kumi sara widina "Naazareti mwaalyai Jizaazarina bi'manigo." ⁸ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Mena yihithiwa. Sahwainyi niminyira. Niminyi bi'manigasavidaa'nyi a'mwe dara nimirera wipika!" ⁹ Mena widake' "Yune'na nebulya'na yima'nana!" daka sara widina ya'. Dara widakesi. A'mweraavi nyijaavaginyarajiya aane pwai kwari myagalya'mayiwa.

¹⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi munnaanyavi Saaimoni Pitai kwaari'masiraminya' maruzaainyina yakei. Kwaari'-masiraminya sa' labwa'nyina yaka pwari davina. Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere yaasiwa'wawinyai damerari bina yaka daavina. Sai daavina kya' Pitai gamire kadiki' aangasimaginyi' yuna daku'na. A'mwe sarine yaya' "Maalikaazala." ¹¹ Kadiki' yuna daku'na yakevidaa'nyi Jizaazai Pitari widina "Ginnya kwaari'masiraminya' ayina duzaainana! Gara yawi'manigina! Nimaamaangei daanga naanga nyivinade'ne kaapiya' nyijaawaka sa' manyi yideinyi daa! Nide'nanyi."

**A'mwe Anaazaryaba
Jizaazai daavake'nesi.**

¹² Sarevidaa'nyi aawilasaraji kumire maremwaaide naangelyi Juya dameraji sara Jizaazari galalimwanna yeva gamire asawaari wila pwiya yeva ¹³ sinnawi a'mwe Anaazaryawinna makuna. Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Kaayapaazai mwaalakei. Kaayapaazari ganyaalimaangei Anaazai mwaalakelyira. ¹⁴ Nabaai Kaayapaazai sai Juyaraavi widina "Gave pwai a'mweraavina balaja' yi sa' tewaanyasira." Sara widina yakelyi Kaayapaazai.

**Pitai Jizaazarina
"Maavelyi," widake'nesi.**

(*Matiyui 26:69,70; Maaki 14:66-68; Luki 22:55-57*)

¹⁵ Saaimoni Pitalyi Jizaazare pwalyi saraai Jizaazari midinna. Gamirei pwarina Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei nayaa yawi'na yadelyi. Yawi'na yadei angwaasavi kusilaanna Jizaazalyi wilaawina. Jizaazari kuna midinna yagilyai wilaawina. ¹⁶ Wilaawina kya' mwasilaa tikuryaba Pitai daavina. Sarevidaa'nyi gamire pwarina Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei nayaa yawi'dei sai mwasilaanna ayina walyuna yaka tikuryavi maremwaaide sidiraayavi widina yaka kusilaanna Pitari makuna. ¹⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi tikuryavi sidiraaya' Pitari widina "Pwaigiji a'mwe sahwareigi midaaka?" Sai kwaasi widina "Aawa, nimi mika!"

¹⁸ Sagaa' yirilyagaaki. Sare'na dameraji yaasiwa'wawinyaraji dika marira'na yeva savi daavina yeva yimwannyina. Yimwannyina yadaapi Pitai bina yaka kuminyaba daavina yaka yimwannyina ya'.

**Gotiyarine Tamira'de Naangei
Jizaazari yiwaaravake'nesi.**

(*Matiyui 26:59-66; Maaki 14:55-64; Luki 22:66-71*)

¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera dinyina "Anaazai, Gotiyarina Yira'de Naanga pwalyi." Nabaai dinyina yesai A'mwe Anaazai Jizaazari yiwaara'na. Gamireraavinaji gamire wijiwaakyavinaji yiwaara'na. ²⁰ Sara yiwaara'na kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Yuyagaa' Kwaakevakiyaraayaba yuyaraavi ku'maayaba widadinyainyira. Juyainaavire lotuangengiji Gotiyare Angeviji saba wijiwaakina. Juya yuyara

yikabadivisaba yuna wijiwaakina yadinyainyi. Lika yulya'na yagaala aane piri' kiri' mujadinyainyi. ²¹ Sara yadinyainyine'na baa'na nyiwara'mwaa? A'mwera kadika nyu'nesaraavi yiwaarava'gizi githipi'derera. Yithaa, kumi yagaala sara wide'na nayaa yawi'na yesa'nanyira." ²² Sai sara widina yakegaa' dame pwai Jizaazare maangwidaanyaba asasi jiri'bwararanna yaka widina "Ami, Gotiyarine Tamira'de Naangeri sara baa'na ja'nawidiwaana!"

²³ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Nimi kayaa'na widiwiji kwaji sa'na dava yuyara mwaaihasaraavi duziwaakya! Sa'na nimi tewaanna widiwe' baa'na nyiramwaana?"

²⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai wila kuna pwiynikeri Anaazai yaasina kya' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Kaayapaazaryawinna pwara makuna ye'.

**Pitai Jizaazarina "Maavelyi,"
ayina widake'nesi.**

(*Matiyui 26:71-75; Maaki 14:69-72; Luki 22:58-62*)

²⁵ Sinnawi dikeyaba Pitai daavina yaka dikevi kuna yimwannyina. Kuna yimwannyina yadaa'nyi pwara Pitari widina "Nabaai, a'mwe sahwareigi midaaka?" Pitai kwaasi widina "Aawa, nimi mika!"

²⁶ Saba Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere yaasiwa'wawinya pwai mwaalina. Pitai a'mwere kadikiki yuna daku'na gamijiyarajiyai mwaalina. Sai mwaalina yaka widina "Wawinyavi salyiyaginyi tinna magwanganyijjwa?" ²⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi Pitai kwaasi ayina widina "Aawa." Widina yakegaa' yime'nya'bi' kukuraayai jaka dina ya'.

**Ga'maaniyai Paailatimyaba
Jizaazai daavake'nesi.**

(*Matiyui 27:1,2,11-14;
Maaki 15:1-5; Luki 23:1-5*)

²⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi Kaayapaazare angevidaa'nyi Ga'maaniya naangere anga kotiyavina Jizaazari makuna. Sagaa' byaaka mena yakegaaki. Jizaazari makuna yeva Juyara dina “Ga'maaniyaraavire anga kotiyavina wilawaaji nemi kimaakeina nyima'naadika! Aawa. Pari'ma'munne tika naade'na,” deva kotiyavi mwilaawie! ²⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi mwasawi daavesawinna A'mwe Paailati walyuna yaka yiwaara'na “A'mwe darina kotiyavi be kayaa'nanya'na divanigatavaka?”

³⁰ Kumi ja'nawidina “Sai kayaa'nanya' myaji kwaji giminyawinna mamakabi kyaadika!” ³¹ Sarevidaa'nyi Paailati widina “Sahwaihi makwalyuna yapi sarinnya kiwinya'na kotiya' a'mweri jila!” Juyara widina “A'mwe Romiyaihi kiwinya' nedakadivi' 'Kotiya'na aane pwai kwari maramakipinera!' Sara nedadivisaihilyi.” ³² Sinnawi Jizaazai “A'mwera niminyi sara kyapiji balideinyi,” widakesi. “Gamire yagaala sa' yune'na nebulya'na yima'nana!” Gotiyai kadozi Juyara sara widina yesasi.

³³ Sarevidaa'nyi Ga'maaniyaraavire anga kotiyavi Paailati ayina wilina yaka Jizaazarina dameraavi widina “Dalya-maraawila!” Sara widina yaka Jizaazari widina “Juyaraavi maremwaaidinya Kingiyaigi daaka?” ³⁴ Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Nyiwara'mwaanya' ginnya yagaalya' dingaka? Pwara niminyina githiwaasa' dingaka?” ³⁵ Paailati ja'nawidina “Juyainyi daaka! Niminyawinna ginnya yisavaakiyara Juyaraji Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji sara gimarinwaihwaai'.

Beri' yagineiginaka!” ³⁶ Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Kwaaka davaki nimire maremwaalyabwi maayasira. Kwaaka davaki maremwaaidinyainyi kwaji nyimididivisara dina ‘Juyara sahwari nagalalimwabika!’ kadipika! Sara dina yipiji kwaji Juyaraavi mala karabithika! Sare' Kwaaka davakidaa'nyi nimire maremwaalyabwi mwarika.”

³⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi Paailati widina “Nabaai, sarevi maremwaaidinya Kingiyaigi daaka?” Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Niminyina nyidiwaa ‘Kingiyaiginyi.’ ‘Nebulyabwina wijalikurakima!’ dina yena niwaa' nyimaarakeinyi, Kwaakevaki yima'neinyi. Sareinyi nimire wawinyasi. Gazaizai nebulyavina wivu'nadei nimire maanguraayavi kadika nyu'nivanikelyira.” ³⁸ Paailati widina “Nebulyabwi berivaka!”

**Jizaazari tamakya'na
Paailati widake'nesi.**

(*Matiyui 27:15-31; Maaki
15:6-20; Luki 23:13-25*)

Sagaa' mwasawi Juyaraayawinna Paailati ayina wina yaka widina “Mena yawirena dina yiwa. Sai kayaa'nanya myiwakelyi. ³⁹ Sa'na kiri' sarimirebwina Pari'ma'munnegaa' kalavuzari yagalya'ma'dinyainyi. Sarevidaa'nyi Juyaihire Kingiyari yagalya'mavijiwa? Simunya gara yawi'mwaa'?” ⁴⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi kumi jaka ayina widina “Aawa, sai mika! Aawa. Baravaazari nejaama!” Baravaazai sai kuka yipalamaa'delyi.

19 Sarevidaa'nyi Paailati sara widina kya' aawilasara Jizaazari maarina yeva wila lannakesi sara tamina. ² Mena tamina yeva taanya lannaka kave ghipaina yeva yamingaina yeva mwaaihi'nya lannake! gamire minyaginyavi yilakina. Gamire minyaginyavi yilakina yeva kwaabiyivita wayaake' egwewaari

yewaa'bwa'na yeva ³gaminyawinna bina yeva kwaasi yagaala widina “Naangeigi! Yuyagaa' Juyaraavire Kingiyaigi dimwaala!” Sara widina yeva kunnya araraalyaji gamire sinnyavi jiri'bwararanna ye'.

⁴Anga mwasawinna Paailati ayina walyuna yaka kwala bwa'naanyavi widina “Yithaa, tamakya'na gamire kayaa'nanya' mwari'. Nimi birina birina yena gamire kayaa'nanya' mwanganyiwa. Dahaa' ‘ “Paailati gaminyi yiwetawakya' mabiramaari-waka,” yawipika!’ dena sariminyabanna makabivanige.” ⁵Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai mwaaihi'nya lannake' yilakinike' kwaabiyivita wayaake' yewaa'bwa'nikei mwasawinna walyuna. Mwasawinna walyuna kya' Paailati kuminyi widina “Yithaanyila! A'mwe dalaakana!”

⁶Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji dameraji tinna wanganeva jaka dina “Yisaviri niliya diramo! Yisaviri niliya diramo!” Jaka dina kye' Paailati widina “Nabaai, sarimi maarapiri yisavi niliya diramyila! Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi gaminyi mabiramaariwa yiwetawakya!” ⁷Juyara ja'nawidina “Nemi kiwinya' kininnakeine. 'Gotiyari Gawaalivaangeinyira,' kwaasi sara nedivanike'na nemire kiwinya' dara dini' 'Balana!”

⁸Sarevidaa'nyi Paailati yagaala sa' kadika wi'nyina yaka lika naanga yina yaka ⁹Ga'maaniyaraavire kotiangevi ayina wilina yaka Jizaazari yiwaara'na “Gawidaasaiginaka?” Sara yiwaara'na kya' kiri' Jizaazai maja'nawijina. ¹⁰Sarevidaa'nyi Paailati widina “Niminyi manyijiwaana? Jawika! A'mwe naangeinyi, gimire wilyabaai yaarina kya'muri diwode diraginya' kininnakeinyi. Nabaai, ‘Yisaviri niliya diramyila!’ kuda'muri divaide diraginya' kininnakeinyira. Sare'na jawika!” ¹¹Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Gimire

diraginya' Sigunyavidaa'nyi Gotiyai magizaayaji kwaji diraginya aane piri' kiri' kininnakeigi mamwaalyi kyidika! Sarevi giminyawinna a'mwe kwai nyimakabiwakei, kayaa'nanya naange' kininnakelyira. Gimi kayaa'nanya maalike' kininnakeiginyira.” ¹²Sarevi Paailati kadika wi'nyina yaka dina “Jizaazari makwaasima!” Dina yaka yaamiji yaamiji yina. Yaamiji yaamiji yina yadaa'nyi kiri' Juyara jaka naanga widina “Sari makwaasija' Romiyaihiri yihimaremwaaide Sizaareigi mika! Gazaizai dada 'Kingiyainyi,' a'mwe sai Sizaarina yikamaangelyira!”

¹³Sarevidaa'nyi sa Paailati kadika wi'nyina yaka kusawidaa'nyi mwasawinna Jizaazari wilamaraawina yaka kotiya' yadei yawibwa'deri namwaalyisavi walamwaaina. Saba Angwaata Silaange' wo'nikesi. Nabaai, Yiviruyagaalya' Gavaatha wo'nikesi. ¹⁴Sagaa' Pari'ma'munne wona sagaaki. Sagaa' kumire yuya yovirawakyagaa'. Sirigwajahaa' aya kigaa' yima'nakegaaki. Paailati walamwaaina yaka Juyaraavi widina “Yithaanyila! Dai sarinnya Kingiyalyi.” ¹⁵Sarevidaa'nyi sahwaru jaka naanga widina “Diramakya! Diramakya! Yisaviri niliya dirama!” Paailati yiwaara'na “Sarinnya Kingiyari yisaviri niliya tamidei daaka! Sara danyidiwaava!” Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera ja'nawidina “Nemire kingiya pwai mamwaalyi'. Sizaai gavei kingiyalyira.” ¹⁶Sarevidaa'nyi sagaa' Paailati “Sari yisaviri niliya tabika!” daka wimwangimwaaihina ya'.

Yisaviri Jizaazari niliya tamesa'nesi.

(Matiyui 27:32-44; Maaki
15:21-32; Luki 23:26-43)

Sarevidaa'nyi aawilasara yisawa' Jizaazari wimaarina yeva Jizaazari makwalyuna. ¹⁷Jizaazari makwalyuna

yadivi' sai gannya yisawa' yikwa'na yaka Gileminyaginyaba wo'nikewinna makuna. Saba Yiviruyagaalya' Golihota wo'nikesi. ¹⁸ Makuna kya' aawilasara yita saviri niliya tamina. Nabaai, yisawaariri a'mwe pwarariri niliya tamina yesaraalyi. Jizaazare aangasimagi pwari niliya tamina, kwanaamimagi pwari niliya tamina. Tinnyaba Jizaazai. ¹⁹ Paailati pikarya yida'na yaka aawilasaraavi widina "Jizaazari yisavi yagaala da' jilakyila!" Sara widina kya' sara yilakina. Dara pikarya yida'na "Jizaazai, Naazareti mwaalyai Juyaraavi maremwaaidei Kingiyai." ²⁰ Sara yida'nike' yisaviri Jizaazari niliya tamesaba Anga Jeruzaalemi aya kiba wara'. Jeruzaalemi maalikeba wa'nike'na Juya kwalaalyara pikarya sa' tinna wanganna. Pikarya sa' Yiviruyagaalyasi Romiyaraavire yagaalyasi Girikiyaraavire yagaalyasi yida'nikesi. ²¹ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera Juyara Paailatimi widina "Juyaraavi maremwaaidei Kingiyai,' pikarya myavikaryinnera! Aawa. Javikarya! 'A'mwe dai widadelyi "Juyaraavi maremwaaidinyainyi Kingiyainyireva." " ²² Paailati ja'nawidina "Nimi mena yida'mwe' yida'mwana! Mi'nanyira."

²³ Yisaviri Jizaazari niliya tamevevidaa'nyi aawilasara Jizaazari baazi'ma'nya saza maarina yeva yanga munne'. Piwa' pwai maarina, piwa' pwai maarina, aawilata pwarariri pwaralyara maarina. Nabaai Jizaazari baazi'ma'nya saaminaange' maarina. Baazi'ma'nya sa' yavikaryagaa' magipwalyakesi. Sa' yuneba tilayalawakina yakesi. ²⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi baazi'ma'nya saaminaange' maarina yeva dinyina "Baazi'ma'nya da' yuneba gave piri'na miwi'nike' lihivalawaaji

namunnaadika! Aawa. Nemi saatuya wasi'nyi wasi'nya yawaaji saatuya' tewaanya wawilavajai maaradesi." Sare'na Gotiyai "Nimire bukuya' dinike' nebulya'na yima'nana!" kada' sara ye'. Gotiyare bukuya' dara dini'

"Nimire kwaabihannya yivita saza yanga munne'.

"Nimire baazi'ma'nya'na saatuya' yeva wawilavakei maara'."

Sarevidaa'nyi aawilasara sara ye'.

²⁵ Yisaviri Jizaazari niliya tamesaba maalikeba ganaangesi ganyiwanaangesi Kilopaazare balaange' Maariyaasi Maahithaala mwaalya' Maariyaasi sa daavina. ²⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai tinna wanganna. Nabaai gamirerina tewaanya wivu'nakei saba daa'di'nyi tinna wanganaka ganaangevi sarina widina "A'mwe'gi, yithaa, sai jivwaalivaangelyi." ²⁷ Widina yaka gannyari widina "Yithaa! Dahaa' a'mwe sa' ginnya gwaangesi." Sara widina yakegaa'daasi gannya angevi a'mwe savi maremwaala'.

Jizaazai balake'nesi.

(Matiyui 27:45-56; Maaki 15:33-41; Luki 23:44-49)

²⁸ Sagaa' Jizaazari dara yawirake' "Yuya mena daaka!" Sara kada' Gotiyai "Nimire Bukuya' dinike' yuneba nebulya'na yima'nana!" kada' widina "Aalya'na mijika nyiwaka." ²⁹ Saba maa'gulyavi waainiya kayaa'nanya' yi'nikesi. Sarevidaa'nyi waainiya savi saalaalyaviya ji'minya' paihina yeva yita yizopiya taanyavi ji'minya' baazi'makuna yeva Jizaazari maryiki dihaihirakina. ³⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi mi'na dihaihirakina yesagaa' Jizaazai waainiya' yaamiji nyina yaka widina "Yuya menanyira."

Gannya minyaginya' tuta'naraka gannya kuryai wimwangimwaaihina ya'.

**Jizaazari ligiligisaba aawilasai
siramina saamina'
livapina yake'nesi.**

³¹ Sagaa' Juyara kunnya Kwazaakegaa'na yovirawakina yadivisagaaki. Nabaai, Kwazaakegaa' sagaa' Pari'ma'munnegaa' Kwazaaka naangegaa'na Kwazaaka naangegaa'na Juyara “Nemire tewaanyagaa' yisangi gilaayara warina nyipidika!” dineva Paailatimi yiwaara'na “A'mwera baibika!' nediwaanyaraavi sivila kayaaka karingirawaaji yarai kabalapiri yisangidaasi makwalina yaadeina daaka?” ³² Paailati “Yo,” widakevidaa'nyi aawilasara bina. Piri' daresi. Jizaazaryaba a'mweraari tameta pwari sivilyaraai tingi'na, pwari sivila tingi'na. ³³ Sivila tingi'na kye' piri' daresi. Jizaazaryawinna bina yeva dara wanganesa' “Ai, a'mwe sai mena davaimwaka!” Sara deva gamire sivilyaraai maringirina. ³⁴ Aawa. Gamire sivilyaraai maringiri kye' kiri' aawilata pwai Jizaazare ligiligisaba siramina saaminyasi livadaakuna. Siramina' livadaakuna kya' yime'nya'bi' tawesi aalyasi bwalaravaawina ya'. ³⁵ Sarimi wi'nipine'na nimi tinna sara wangane sara yihizalikulakiwa. Jalikulakya sa' nebulyasi. “Sarimi dilimwagyila!” dena sainyi dara yawi'mwa “Nimi nebulya'na yihithivanigesira.” ³⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi Gotiyai “Nimire bukuya' dinike' yune'na nebulya'na yima'nana!” kada' aawilasara sara ye'. Dara dini' “Gamire yaginya aane piri' kiri' maringiri yadesira.” ³⁷ Nabaai Gotiyare Bukuya gabinyaba dinyina “A'mwera pwari siramina saaminyasi livadaakwapiji sari tinna wangabi'delyi.” Sara dinikesi.

Jizaazai gilaayari wakagilya'nesi.

(Matiyui 27:57-61; Maaki 15:42-47; Luki 23:50-56)

³⁸ Sa mena yesagaa' Paailatimiyawinna a'mwe naangei Jozepiyai Aarimathiya mwaalyai wina yaka yiwaara'na “Jizaazari gilaayari maarijiwana?” Jozepiyai sai Jizaazarei mwaalakelyi. Kiri' Juya naangera Jizaazareavina sinna tika widavakevina lika ya'. Sa'na Jizaazarei mwaalake' lika yulyarakei. Sagaa' navika mwaalina yakei yiwaara'na “Gilaayari maarijiwana?” Sara yiwaara'na kya' Paailati widina “Yo, gilaayari dulamaraawa!” Widina kya' Jozepiyai wilaawina yaka gilaayari makabina. ³⁹ Makabina yadaa'nyi A'mwe Nikothimaazai Jozepiyalyi bina. Nikothimaazai sai sinnawi sawisavi Jizaazaryawinna angyiri'maata yakelyi. Sai marazinanya wabatirinya' makabina. Marazinanya mesi marazinanya aloziyasi yegirilya' gilaayaraavi yi'divisa' Juyara. Nikothimaazai marazinanya taanga teti (30) kilohiraami makabina. ⁴⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi Jozepiyalyi Nikothimaazalyi saraai Jizaazare kilaakejiki marazinanya' wakina yadi' kwaabihannya saaminyaji pwiwina yagi. Sara yina yagilyabwi Juyara kumire gilaayaraavi wakya'ne'na sara yadivisabulyi. ⁴¹ Yisaviri Jizaazari niliya tamina yesaba yiwawinya' warikebera. Yiwawinyavi gilaayari wakya'ne' simaange' wari'. Sagaa' simaangevi gilaaya aane pwai kwari mwaki yadivisasi. ⁴² Sarevidaa'nyi saba simaanga mudike' warike'na, mwanyavi Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa'na saraai Jizaazari kave wilakina yagilyaraalyi.

Simaanga kune' wa'disiyavinesi.

(Matiyui 28:1-8; Maaki
16:1-8; Luki 24:1-2)

20 Wikipavine yirika sinnawinya' Saadehaa' yirikunyagaa' jihinyavi simaangevina Maahithaala mwaalya' Maariyaa' wina yaka tinna dara wanganake' "O, Niwaava, simaadikuryavi silaange' dvasinadaavika!" ²Sarevidaa'nyi kaanyave'na kaanyave'na wina. Jizaazari gannya pwarina tewaanya wivu'nadei sali Saaimoni Pitalyi saraaryawi yi'ma'na yaka saraari widina "Simaangevidaa'nyi pwara Naangeri makwalyuna kiywaa' nemi yawi'na 'Gaziyaka? Gilaayari gazi makuwaatabanaka?'"

³Sarevidaa'nyi Pitalyi Jizaazare pwalyi ya'ma'na yagila walyaabina yagila simaangevina yarai wina. ⁴Saraai kaanyave'na wodaakilyi kiri' Jizaazare pwai kaanyave'na naanga yaka Pitari wavila'na yaka sinnawi simaangevi yi'ma'na. ⁵Mi'na yi'ma'na yaka walaruta'nyina yaka kusawi kwaabihannya saaminyana tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yaka kiri' kusawinna mulaawina. ⁶Kusawinna mulaawi yadaa'nyi dividaasi Saaimoni Pitai bina yaka simaanga kusawinna yarai bulaawina. Yarai bulaawina yaka savi kwaabihannya saaminyana wa'disi tinna wanganna. ⁷Nabaai Jizaazari minyaginyavi kwaabihannya saaminyana' gwavaaihi'nike' tinna wanganna. Kwaabihannya sa' kwaabihannya saaminyana piningyaba mwari ya'. Aawa. Gabinyaba gwavaaihi'nike' wa'disi tinna wanganna. ⁸Pitai tinna wanganna yakevidaa'nyi sinnawi simaangevi Jizaazare pwai yi'mavakei saggaa' wilina yaka tinna wanganna yada Jizaazarina limwanna ya'. ⁹Sare' dare'nesi. Saggaa' Gotiyare Bukuya' dinike' "Sai mena

balori ayina dikaavadelyira," sa' dinike'na kirimi myawiri yagilyaraalyi. ¹⁰Sarevidaa'nyi kirinnya angevina saraai Jizaazareraai ayina wina yagi.

Maariyaa', Maahithaala mwaalyayaba Jizaazai daavina yake'nesi.

(Matiyui 28:9,10; Maaki 16:9-11)

¹¹Maariyaa' ayina bina yaka simaangevi mwasawi daavina yaka kinna dina. Kinna kuna dina yadevidaa'nyi walaruta'nyina yaka simaangevi kusawi tinna wanganna yaka ¹²Gotiyare mamaaya ejeliyaraari tinna wanganna. Ejeliyaraai baazi'-ma'nya yaaka baazi'ma'nagilerai. Jizaazari kilaakeji' warakeba saraai walamwaaina yagi. Minyaginyayaba pwai walamwaaina, siviliyaraaryaba pwai walamwaaina yagi. ¹³Maariyaa' tinna wanganna kya' saraai widina "A'mwe'gi, kinna baa'na divanigina?" A'mwe' widina "Piwinna nimore Naangeri makuna kiywaa' kumi wakina yiwaasa'na nimi mwanganyiwe'nyi."

¹⁴Sara widina yakegaa' ginyima'nyina yaka saba Jizaazai daa'disiyari tinna wanganna ya'. Sa' kiri' dara myawiryake' "O, Jizaazai daaka!" ¹⁵Sa'na maji kya' Jizaazai widina "A'mwe'gi, kinna baa'na divanigina? Aarina bi'di divanigi?" Widina kya' a'mwe' yawi'na yada "Yiwawinya' yadelyi," widina "A'mwe naangeigi, gimi damakuwaana? Sara yagina nyidana! 'Yinagaavaihaba sabanna wakuwana.' Sara kanyida'gizi sawinna wawa'muri maraawide'nyi nimi." ¹⁶Jizaazai widina "Maariyaa'!" A'mwe' gaminyina ginyiwanna yaka "Jizaazalyi," daka Yiviruyagaala widina "Raavoni!" Yagaala sa' "Nyijiwaakadinyai!" dinikesira. ¹⁷Jizaazai widina "Manyigalalimwadina! Sare' dare'nesi. Nimwaryawinna

mena ayina yimwaaweinyi daaka! Sa'na nya'mweraayawi niminyine widina 'Nimwaryawinna ayina yilaawideinyi. Sai Nimaamaangelyi. Sai Sirinimaangelyi. Sai Ninnya Gotiyalyi. Sai sarimire Gotiyalyi. Saryawinna ayina yilaawideinyi,' sara duthana.”

¹⁸Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalya' bina yaka gamireraavi widina “Ai, Naangeri tinna wangamwe'nyi,” widina yaka Jizaazai widake' sara widina yakesira.

**Gannaraayawi
Jizaazai daavake'nesi.**

*(Matiyui 28:16-20; Maaki
16:14-18; Luki 24:36-39)*

¹⁹Sarevidaa'nyi Saadehaa' sawisavi angevi Jizaazarera yikabina yeva kaanya lokiya nayaa tihina. Juya naangeraavina lika yina yadivi' kaanya lokiya nayaa tihina ye'. Tihinyina yadi'nyi Jizaazai yima'naabina yaka kuminyaba daavina. Tinnyaba daavina yaka widina “Nya'mweih, kwaamu'nanya' yihwarana! Tewaanya dimwaalyila!” ²⁰Sara widina yaka gannya a'araraalyawaalyi gannya ligiligisaba wijiwaainnyina ya'. Sarevidaa'nyi gamirera Naangeri tinna wanganeva yilaaya naanga yina. ²¹Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai ayawi widina “Nya'mweih, kwaamu'nanya' yihwarana! Nimwai nyidasaabakabaabi' sara yihithaasideinyira.” ²²Sa' widina yaka kuminyi pwa'nyi makuraasina yaka widina “Kuryai Tewaanyai sariminyi yihimwaalana!” ²³Kyihimwaalori sarimi pwara kwaraavire yiwetawakya wasi'na kyapiji Gotiyai sara mena wasi'na yadelyi. Kwara pwaraavire yiwetawakya kuna ja'nayipija' Gotiyai avaaina mena ja'nayadelyira.” Sara widina ya'.

Jizaazalyi Tomaazalyi saraarinesi.

²⁴Kuminyabanna Jizaazai bakegaa' Jizaazarera siviliyiraai ata puridaasi pwaraalyai Tomaazai kumiji mamwaalyina. Mamwaalyai Tomaazai gira'miraalyai. ²⁵Sarevidaa'nyi sai ayina bina kya' sahvara widina “Naangeri tinna mi'na wangamworinera.” Widina kye' Tomaazai widina “Kwaasi nyidiwaa'. Gamire asawaari niliya tamwa'daata yiwihwaaryawaari tinna mwanganyi yiwija' yiwihwaarya sawaari ninnya asai malakulayiwija' gamire ligiligisaba ninnya asi malakulayiwija' malimwagyi yideinyi. Arikawinyi.” Widina ya' Tomaazai.

²⁶Wikiya ayawinyariki angevi kusawinna Jizaazarera ayina yikabina yeva angevi bamwaaina. Nabaai Tomaazalyi mwaalina. Saggaa' kaanya yuya lokiya nayaa tihini'kengi. Yuyara mwaalina yadapi kaanya tihini'nadi'nyi kiri' Jizaazai yima'naabina yaka tinnyaba daavina yaka wida' “Nya'mweih, kwaamu'nanya' yihwarana!” ²⁷Sara widaka Tomaazai widina “Davi ginnya asai daki! Nimire asiraari tinna dinyangana! Ginnya asi yiwibwa'na ya'gizi nimire ligiligisaba dinyulakaa! Nimi kwaihwainakeinyina kuna manyilimwagyadinyai mamwaaidinna! Aawa. Nyilimwadinyai dimwaala!” ²⁸Tomaazai wi'nyina yaka ja'nawidina “Ninnya Naangeiginyi. Ninnya Gotiyaiginyi.” ²⁹Jizaazai widina “Tinna nyanganagina danyilimwamwaa? Pwara tinna manyanganyevera kibanna nyilimwamwaa'. Sarera yilaaya naanga yadivi' tewaanaanga winikeraavi Gotiyai wimwaaihaderera.” Jizaazai sara widina yakelyi.

Bukuya da' yida'nike'nesi.

³⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi piri' daresi. Bukuya davi Jizaazai yijiwaainya saji tewaanya saji yakengi yida'mwa. Gannaraayaba Jizaazai naanga piniji tewaanya piniji kwalaalya yina ya'. Sangina bukuya davi myidayi yiweinyi. ³¹ Piri' daresi. Sara yida'mwe yawi'na yadi "Pwara yagaala da tinna wanganapiri dara limwabika! 'Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyira. Gotiyai Jizaazari dahilakakelyira. Yithaa, Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyira.' 'Sara limwabika!' dadi yida'mwa." Nabaai yida'mwe yawi'na yadi "Sahwara sara limwaga'divi' yuyagaa' gamire yayavi Jizaazarine gaalyabwi kininnakera mwaaibika!" Sara dina yadi bukuya da' yida'mwa.

Jizaazai gamirera ata yuyi ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavi wijiwaainnake'nesi.

21 Sa mena yima'nakegaa' divi Aalibunya Taaiviriyaazavi Jizaazai gannaraavi ayina wijiwaainnyina. Dara wijiwaainnyina yakesi. ² Saaimoni Pitayi Tomaazai gira'miraalyiyalyi Nataanyali Kwaaka Galili Anga Kena mwaalyalyi Sevathiyari gawaalivaangeraalyi Jizaazare pwaraalyi sara yikabina yeva aalibunyavi mwaalina. ³ Mwaalina yadapi Saaimoni Pitai pwaraavi widina "Jawinya maarya'neinyi wideinyira." Sara widina kya' kumi widina "Gimiji wawaana!" Sarera wina yeva aalyavi sipiya' yila'disi yilamwaaina. Yilamwaaina yeva sawita yuyavi jawinyanne gilya wasi'wasita yadaapi jawinya aane pwai kwai mabwalaminaawi yina. ⁴ Mabwalaminaawi yadaa'nyi nyilyai gaai byilyiri'daasiyagaa' aalimaangevi Jizaazai daavina. Jizaazai daavina

yadi'nyi kiri' gamirera dina "Mudikelyi. Jizaazai mika!" ⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai widina "Kaimiraayaihi, jawinya aane piri' kiri' kininnakeihi daaka?" Kumi ja'nawidina "Aawa." ⁶ Sai widina "Sipiyavi aangasimagi jawigilya' marasi'na yapiri jawinya bwalaminaapi'dengi." Sarevidaa'nyi aangasimagi jawigilya' marasi'na yeva jawinya naanga naanga minnike'na sipiyavina ayina mamwagi'nyi yipinesi.

⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazari gannaraina tewaanya wivu'nakei Pitari widina "Naangelyi." Sarevidaa'nyi Saaimoni Pitai "Naangelyi," kadika wi'nyina yaka yarai baazi'ma'nyina ya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Baazi'ma'nya yirainakei kunei mwaala'. Sara yaka aalibunyavi dikwosi'na. ⁸ Aalyavi dikwosi'na kya' sipiyavi Jizaazare pwara yilamwaaina yeva, jawinya minnike' mwagi'nyina yadaapiji aalibumaangevina sipiya' makuna. Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaakevidaa'nyi etaba mi'. Aawa. Mitaaya 100 (waani aadireti) sipiya' makuna. ⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi maangebaari sivila paihi'na yeva wapaasi dikwaagidikevi jawinya piraayakeji sa tinna wanganna. ¹⁰ Tinna wanganna kye' Jizaazai widina "Jawinya ma'mwaata pini dimakabyila!"

¹¹ Sipiyavina Saaimoni Pitai wina yaka aalimaangevina jawigilya' mwagi'namaa'na. Gilya savi jawinya naanga minnyina. Jawinya 153 yuya sa minnyina yakengi. Jawinya naanga naanga sa minnaka kiri' gilya' mamumunyiryakesi. ¹² Pitai gilya' mwagi'namaa'na kya' Jizaazai widina "Kaajila! Wapaaya dinyila!" Gamirerajiya aane pwai kwai yawi'na "Naangelyi," yaka "Aailhwaiginaka?" diraginna myiwaarayi, navika mwaalina. ¹³ Navika mwaalina yadisi sangyawinna Jizaazai bina yaka

wapaaya maarina yaka wijaavina ya'. Nabaai jawinyaji wimaarina ya'.

¹⁴Sare' dahasaai dahaa' Jizaazai gannyaraavi wijiwaainnakelyi. Mena balakei ayina dikaa'na yaka dahasaai dahaa' gannyaraavi wijiwaainnyina yakegaaki.

Jizaazalyi Pitalyi saraarinesi.

¹⁵Sarevidaa'nyi mena nesagaa' Jizaazai Saaimoni Pitari widina "Saaimoni, Jonimireigi, a'mwe daraavi niminyina tewaanya wivu'nivani'. Gimire givu'nadevwi sahwaravirebwi davila'manika?"

Pitai widina "Naangeigi, yo, gimi mena yawi'mwaa 'Pitai niminyi nya'mwelyira.' Sara yawi'mwaanyasi."

Jizaazai widina "Nimire sipizipiya maalikeraavina wapaaya duzaama!"

¹⁶Widina yaka pigasaai Jizaazai widina "Saaimoni, Jonimireigi, niminyina tewaanya givu'nivanikeigi daaka?" Widina kya' "Yo, Naangeigi," Pitai widina "'Pitai nya'mwelyi,' mena yawi'mwaanyaiginyi."

Jizaazai widina "Nimire sipizipiyaraavi dimaremwaala!" ¹⁷Dahasaai dahaa' Jizaazai widina "Saaimoni, Jonimireigi, nimi ja'mweinyi daaka?"

Dahasaai dahaa' Jizaazai "Ja'mweinyi daaka?" widake'na Pitai kale wiadaa'nyi widina "Naangeigi, yuyangina yawi'mwaa. Nabaai 'Pitai nya'mwelyi,' sara yawi'mwaanyaiginyi."

Jizaazai widina "Nimire sipizipiyaraavina wapaaya duzaama!"

¹⁸Naanga nebulya'na githivanige. Miginyaigi mwaalaginegaa' ginnya munnaanya' marina yadi 'Yuyawinna wima!' dina yadi sawinna wawaginyaiginyi. Sare' yadi kiri' neigi jima'nadehaa' ginnya asiraai yiwibwa'nyina kya'giri pwara giminyi wila pwiyyina gyapiji 'Sawinna

mwiwinera!' yawi'dinyawi sawinna makuna gyipi'deiginyi." ¹⁹Sa' Jizaazai widake' dara dina "Pitai sara balina kyori sare'na Gotiyai byaannakei yima'nadelyira." Pitari widina "Dinyimidinaama!"

Jizaazalyi gamire pwalysi saraarinesi.

²⁰Pitai ginyiwannyina yaka dusimagi Jizaazare pwari tinna wanganna. Sarina Jizaazari tewaanya wivu'nakelyi. Sai kigaa' wapaaya tika nyina yesagaa' Jizaazaryaba walamwaainike', Jizaazari kave yiwaara'na "Naangeigi, giminyi yikamaangeraavina givwaridaakwodei aaihwalaka?" sara yakelyi. ²¹Sarevidaa'nyi Pitai tinna mi'na wanganna yaka Jizaazari widina "Naangeigi, diwaanya'na a'mwe sarina berivaka?"

²²Jizaazai widina "Nimi sarina yawi'na 'Kaanya ayina bidehaa'na sai kuna yemwaaladelyi.' Sara yawi'na yiwija' gimire wawinya' daaka! Sarebwina madinneiginyi. Dinyimidinaama!"

²³Jizaazai sara widakevidaa'nyi neya'mwera dara dinesa' "Ai, Jizaazarei sai mabalyi yadei daaka!" Sara kade' kiri' sa'na Jizaazai maji "Mabalyi yadelyi," Aawa. Maji yaka widina "Nimi sarina yawi'na 'Kaanya bidehaa'na sai kuna yemwaaladelyi.' Sara yawi'na yiwija' gimire' daaka!" Sara widina yakelyi Jizaazai.

²⁴Jizaazarei sai dangina nejalikurakivanike', nabaai sai yagaala da yida'na yakelyi. Gamire wijalikurakyabwina nemi yawi'mwo "Nebulyasira."

Mi'nanya'nesi.

²⁵Yithaa, Jizaazai yake pini kwalaalyangine yagaala sa warikengi. "Yagaala yuya sa pikarya yida'na yiwiji kwaji Kwaaka yuyavaki maalikeba bukuya mwaki kyipidika! Bukuya

naanga naanga kwaradikengi.” Sara
yawimweinyi.

Apozeliyara

*Jizaazare Widaasadera
Apozeliyara Yigasangira.*

Birita

1 A'mwe Tiyopilaazaigi, Bukuya piri' giminyina wi'na yavikarye. Jizaazai yuya yaka yuya wijiwaakina yaka yagaala yuya sa wi'na yavikarye. Jizaazai aayawidaasi yaka ²Sigunyavi ayina yilaawaka sanna wi'na yavikarye. Sinnawi sagaa' milaawiagaa' Jizaazalyi Kuryai Tewaanyai mwaaidori Jizaazai Widaasade Apozeliyaraavi kumire wawinya'na nayaa yijiwaaka' ata dahilakinikeraavi. ³Sahwai balakegaa' sawita a'mweraare sivilatiraalya jinnadaa'nyi sahwai bada yuya diraginya yada kumi yuya tinna wangadivi' dara yawiresa' "O, nebulyasi. Sarena Jizaazai ayina damwaalika!" Sara yawireva kumi mwaaidivi' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade'na widakelyira. ⁴Pigaa' kumi yikabesagaa' wida' "Anga Jeruzaalemi myagalya'mapinera! Aawa. Nimwai gannya yangeri yihizaavade'na jemwaalyila! Gotiyai diraginna yihithake' nimi mena yihithe'na jemwaalyila! ⁵Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei aalyavi bavitaaziya yake' kiri' divi maalikageaa' bavitaaziya'bisa' Gotiyare Kuryai Tewaanyai sariminyi munyikaavi yunebanna wilamwaaina yihyatheihilyira," wida'.

**Sigunyavina Jizaazari
makilaawake'nesi.**

(Maaki 16:19,20; Luki 24:50-53)

⁶Sarevidaa'nyi pigaa' Apozeliyara yikabesagaa' Jizaazai mwaaidi'nyi kumi wide' "Naangeigi, dahaasagaa'

Maremwaaide' Yizireliyainaavina ayina dinejaade'na daaka?" ⁷Sara kude' wida' "Sare'na yima'nade'na myawipinera! Sariminyine'na mika! Nimwai sahwai sara yawirajai sagaasi yuyagaasi sagaa' wakadelyira. Sare'na gamire diraginya'na gavei yawi'manikesira. ⁸Sa'na kiri' Kuryai Tewaanyai sariminyi bayihimwaaidozi diraginya naange' kihizaavoji Anga Jeruzaalemi dava Kwaaka Juthiya yuyabanna Kwaaka Sameriya yuyabanna Kwaakevaki tiyawii anga yuya dawinna niminyina pwaraavi duzalikurakyideihilyira." ⁹Mi'na kuda' gamirera baihana'dapi Sigunyavineri makilaawina ya'. Makidawadaa'nyi yiraaya' galayewaa'mwanna kya' tinna mwanganyage'. ¹⁰Makidawadaa'nyi Sigunyavi tinna kuna wangadaapiji, yithaa, a'mweraai baazi'ma'nya yaaka baazi'ma'nagileraai kwaraayaba bima'nyina yagi. ¹¹Mi'na bima'nyina yagila widahi "Kwaaka Galili mwaalyaihi, saba daaveva Sigunyavi tinna be'na baihanakava? Sare'na simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sariminyabadaasi Sigunyavinei Jizaazari makimwaawikei sahwai Sigunyavi sara yimwaakabaaibi' ayina walaabathelyira," widahi.

**Juthaazare wawinya' a'mwe
mudikei maarake'nesi.**

¹²Sagaa' Mugunya Wolividaasi Jeruzaaleminera ayina wawe'. Mugunya sa' angeba esaba kilomitaaya piri' warikesi. (Juyaraavire Kwazaakevi kaanya wodivisabe.) ¹³Wawesara Jeruzaalemi wileva ku'dikevi munyaba kigaa' aya mwaalesabanna yilaawe'. A'mwe sarajiya pwai Pitai, pwai Joni, pwai Jemizai, pwai Ediruyai, pwaraai Pilipiji Tomaazalyi, pwaraai Baatolomyulyi Matiyulyi, pwai Alipiyazare gawaali' Jemizai, pwai

Saaimoni gannya kwaakevina yawi'dei (Selotiyai), pwai Jemizare gawaali' Juthaazai, sara yuyara mwaale'.¹⁴ A'mwe sahwaraji a'mweji Maariyaa' Jizaazari ganaangesi gya'mweraji avaaizimunya yawireva yuyagaa' Gotiyari wija'na yikabadiwi' Gotiyari wide'.

¹⁵ Yirika sagaa' kwiya'mwera kwalaalyara yavinakera (120) yikabeva mwaaidapiyaraayawi tinnyawi Pitai daavaka yagaala widina ya' ¹⁶ "Nya'mweihhi, kigaakuna Kuryai Tewaanyai Ne Devitimi kujiwakyaa' Deviti sara yidayaa'. Sara yidayaake' nebulya' yunebanna yima'nya'ne' mena yima'na'. Juthaazai kyibwaridaakwa' a'mwera Jizaazari wila pwiyesai Juthaazarina nebulya' yima'na'. ¹⁷ Juthaazai nemijiyari Naangei dahilakakelyi. Nemiji gamiji avaiiwawinya widaayo, Apozeliyaina," wida' Pitai.

¹⁸ Kayaa'nanya'na yibwaridaakwa'na'ne'na Juthaazai nigwia tivikisa maarakenna wawinya piji' mube'. Sajiki walaraawaka gannya munya kayaaka yina yaka gannya li'gilya' mwasaba kabwalyara' sahwai bala'. ¹⁹ Savina Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara yuyara kadika wi'neva wawinya saji' kunnya yagaala "Akelithaama," wo'nike' "Wawinya tawanake'," dinikesi.

²⁰ Pitai wida' "Sare' dare'nesi. Bukuya Saamiya (Yiledaata) yida'nyina 'Gamire ange' kune' yima'nana! Savi a'mwera mulamwaalyi yipika!' Nabaai yagaala piri' yida'nika 'Gotiyarina yade' a'mwe pwai yana!' ²¹⁻²² Sara yida'nikevidaa'nyi Juthaazare wawinya yiya' pwai maarana! Sahwari kadahilakawaaji Naanga Jizaazai baryai dikaavake' tinna wanganakelyi pwaraavi wijalikuraadeinera. Kigaa' nemijiyai Naanga Jizaazalyi kaanya yamaryori dahilakaana!

Sinnawi Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei widakegaasi pigaasi Sigunyavi Jizaazari makyimwa'daawadikegaa'na nemijiyari dahilakaana!" ²³ Pitai sara kuda' piba a'mwera a'mweraari wimwaa'he'. A'mwe pwai Baazavaazai Jozepiyai wo'nikei yaya piri' Jaazitazai wo'nikeliyi. A'mwe pwai Mataayazai wo'nikeliyi. ²⁴ Wimwaa'heva dahilakya'na Naangeri wide' "Naangeigi, a'mwe yuyaraavire kuryaraji sidusaji yawi'mwaa. Sa'na, Naangeigi, a'mwe daraarina gawari dahilakaajiwona?" ²⁵ Sai Juthaazai githaayake' apozeliyare wawinya' yana! Juthaazai gimire wawinya' ya'mavaka gannya kayaa'nanyabanna wawaka. Wawinya sa' pwai yana!" ²⁶ Mi'na wideva kirimire yaya yidaveva Mataayazare yaya' yida'nike' wanganeva dine' "Sare'na Mataayazai dahilakiwo. Jizaazai Widaasade atiraai sivilyiridaasi pwaraalyai Apozeliyaraayaba wimwaa'hiwo," dine'.

Kuryai Tewaanyai walaabake'nesi.

2 Tika Munne Pedikoziyagaa' mena kavura' anga gavevina Jizaazari wi'nadivita yuyara yikabe'. ² Kyikabe' sigunyavidaa'nyi yihu'jake'bisa' yarai yaka anga yunevi buzaaimwaa'lesavi naanga ya' jaka sa'. ³ Sara yakegaa' dara wanganesa' "O, piwinna piwinna ditaalitabisa wawaka nemi yuyainaavi daneyime'niwaka!" ⁴ Sara kade' Kuryai Tewaanyai kumire simunyangi yunebanna wilamwaalaka yagaala tewaanya' wija'na diraginna kujaava' Maaveraavire yagaala ge' ge' gaai wide'.

⁵ Sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi Juyara ajimya yuyangiya gazavasavakidaasara mwaale'. Pwara Juyaraavire kiwinya limwadivisarera. ⁶ Sahwara yihu'jake' kadika wi'neva kwala bwa'naanya yarai yi'bwa'naabina.

Yarai yi'bwa'naabina yeva Jizaazarera
ajimya yuyangiyaraavire yagaala
widadivisa'na kadika wi'neva yi
gazaizai gannya yagaalya' wi'naka atika
maru'na'na. ⁷Yuyara maru'na'divi'
dine' "Niwaava, berivaka? A'mwe dara
nemire yagaala ge ge nedivanigasara
Kwaaka Galili mwaalyara yuyarera.
Niwaava! ⁸Garanevaka? Nemi
yuyainaavi gazaizai kadika dara
wi'nivanike' 'Ai, nennya aangyagaala
danedivanigava!' ⁹Sahwaina Kwaaka
Paatiya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka
Mithiya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka
Yilaami mwaalyainaji Kwaaka
Mezopotemya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka
Juthiya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka
Kapaathoziya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka
Podaazi mwaalyainaji Kwaaka
Eziya mwaalyainaji ¹⁰Kwaaka
Piriziya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka
Paabiliya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka
Yizipi mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Livya
Anga Saairini pimagi mwaalyainaji
Anga Romi mwaalya pwainaji
mwaaiho. ¹¹Nabaai Juyainaji Maaveina
Juyaraavirebwi yadaanyainaji pwaina
Ahu'manna Kiriti mwaalyainaji
Kwaaka Areviya mwaalyainaji yuya
saina bamwaalona Gotiyai tewaanya
yakenna nennya yagaalya nedivanigasa'
kadika wi'nivanigone!" ¹²Simunya
kwalaalya yawi'divi' atika maru'na'divi'
yiwaara'ne' "Gara yiwaka?" ¹³Sara
kiwaara'ne' kiri' pwara kadika
wi'nya'ne' sinna tika wida'daasi
birala wie' "Biyaaya naanga neva
kunya maayara mwaaihava sara
divanigasara."

Pitai widake'nesi.

¹⁴Sagaa' Pitai Jizaazai Widaasadera
atiraai sivilyiridaasi pwalyaraji
daavaka kwala bwa'naanyavi yagaala
naange' gaai wida' "Kwaaka Juthiya
mwaalyaihilyi Anga Jeruzaalemi

mwaalyaihilyi yuyaihi yihithiwija'
kadika nayaa du'nyila! Nimire
yagaalya' jawirila! ¹⁵Sare' dare'nesi.
Nyidiwaasa'na a'mwe dara biyaaya
manyeva sidu'nakera mwaaiha'.
Sawisaburi daaka! Sawisavi daaka!
Mwanyavi naaini kilokiyagaa'
biyaaya'na a'mwera kumaayara
mwaaidivisara daaka! ¹⁶Arikawi.
Da' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaakei Ne
Joweli yidayaake' yima'nivani'. ¹⁷Dara
yida'nika

'Gotiyai dinikesira. Aayagaa' dara
yideinyira,
Kilaa'naka yuyaraavina Ninnya Kuryari
widingikideinyira.

Kujaava'muji Kuryai Tewaanyai kumire
simunyangi kulamwaloji

Siriraavaangeji siribwaalivaangeraji
niminyi nyu'nawijiwaakipi'desira.

Sarimire miginyara se mwaryapiji
a'mabaaitinna wangabi'derera.

Sarimire nera se warapiji waja
ya'nipi'derera.

¹⁸Yo, sagaa' Ninnya Kuryari
widingikidengira,

Nyidaayadivita a'mweji a'mweraji
samilika.

Kuryai mena kulamwaloji sagaa'

Niminyi nyu'napi pwaraavi
wijiwaakipi'derera.

¹⁹Munyaba sigunyavi diraginyangiji
gengiji yideinyi.

Kwaakeba Kwaakevaki kujiwaaina'muji
atika maru'napi'derera.

Tawesi dikesi jita naangesi
wangabi'derera.

²⁰Nyilyai mavuri yoji jihinyai
yima'nadelyi.

Lawei wayaaka tawe'bi' yima'nadelyi
sagaa'.

Kwanganapiri Naangere diraginyagaa'
naangegaa' yima'nadehaaki.

²¹Gazaizai gaimwange'na Naangeri jaka
kandanganori

³⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi Yizireliya yuyaihi nayaa jawiramaremwaalyila! Jizaazai darina yihithivanigori yisaviri niliya wiramesaihilyi. Sarimi sara yeta Naangeri Kiraazitiyari wimwaaaha' Gotiyai." Pitai sara widakesi.

³⁷ Savi a'mwera kadika wi'neva simunyangi kale naanga wiadaa'nyiyagaa' "We'!" deva Pitariji Apozeliya pwaraaviji wide' "Nya'mweihhi, gara yaajiwo? We'!" ³⁸ Pitai wida' "Sarimijiji gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi myanna! 'Simunya mudike Gotiyarebwi yiwijainyi,' kadapiji Kiraazitiya Jizaazare yayavina aalyavi bavitaaziya' kyihyawaaji sarinnya kayaa'nanyabwi Gotiyai marasi'nadelyi. Kamarasi'noji Gotiyare yangeri Kuryai Tewaanyari dimaaryideihilyi. Nabaai, Gotiyai dini' 'Nimire Kuryari gizaavideinyi.' ³⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala yune naanga nebulya'na wija savi giminyinaji gimire kaimiraayaraavinaji menyawinyaraavinaji dinikesi. Yi gaminyawi nemire Gotiyai Naangei yuyaraavi jaka wijivwaramaarojiya sahwaravina gannya Kuryari wijaavadeliyira."

⁴⁰ Pitai tewaanna widaka yagaala pini diraginna wijalikurakada widihaa'bwara' "A'mwe dahaasa dara kayaa'na yadivisaraavi kayaaka yoji giminyiji kayaaka nyihyadika! Gotiyari jaka duthana! Yihivadaihasaamarana!"

⁴¹ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe gamire yagaala nayaa wi'nesaraavi Jizaazarera bavitaaziya yina ye'. Bavitaaziya yina kye' yirika sagaa' Naangei kurinaka kwala naanga 3,000 saraavi gannaraayawi ye'mwannawimwaaaha'.

⁴² Sarera Widaasadera Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakadivisagaa' kadika diraginna wi'nibainyina. Kadika wi'nibainadivi' yavada'galya'na yuyara nayaa dinyina yadivi' "Jizaazai neminyineba balakelyi," dadivi' gave piba girikula

gunyina, nadivi' yuyagaa' Gotiyari widadiviki.

Kiraazitiyareraavirebwinesi.

⁴³ A'mwe yuyara Gotiyarina lika ye'. Gotiyai gannya diraginya' Widaasaderaavina kujaava' kumi diraginyaji nawi'nya wijiwaainyaji kye' a'mwera atika maru'nareva lika ye'. ⁴⁴ Lika yadaapiji wi'nadivisara avaaizimunya yawi'divi' kuna yikabadiwi' Naangerina didivi' kumire wapaayaji gilyivisaji jaapaina yadivi' yanga yinyina. ⁴⁵ Yanga yinyina yadivisara kumire kwaakeji gilyivisaji mubadivi' "Nigwimaayai damwaalika!" dadivi' nigwimaaya sahwaravini wimudaasakeraavi wimunna.

⁴⁶ Wimunna yadivi' yirika gazarisariki Gotiyare Angevi kuna yikabadiwi' yilaaya yadivi' kumire angengi girikula gunyina, namwaaaina. Namwaaaina yadivisara pwaraavina yawi'na yadivi' simunya yida'nanyangi yilaaya yadivi' wapaaya jaapalanamwaaaina. ⁴⁷ Jaapalanamwaaaina yadivi' Gotiyarine yayavi munyaba makidivi' a'mweji a'mweraji sa dinyina "Jizaazarera tewaanyarera." Dinyina yadivi' yirika gazarisariki Naangei a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji padaihasamaa'da gannaraayaba kusilaanyaraayaba wimwaaiahada mwaale'.

Sivila kayaa'nanyari yavada'galake'nesi.

3 Pigaa' sawisiri tiri kilokiyagaa' Gotiyari wijahaa' Gotiyare Angevina Pitayi Joniji wogi. ² Saba tikurya piri' "Tikurya Nawi'nyava," wo'nikevi sivila kayaa'nanyai mudangegaa'daasi sarei yima'nakei mwaala'. Yuyagaa' tikurya savina pwara makabeva walamwaaahina yadivi' Gotiyare Angevi widaawadaapiyaraavi naanga yidaangadelyi nigwianna. ³ Sarei

mwaalaka dara wanganake! “O, a'mwe saraai duimanaabihila!” Daka wida! “A'mweraaihi, nigwia yanga dinyijaayila!”⁴ Tinna baihana'na yagila Pitai wida! “Tinna dinehwangana!”⁵ Sara kuda' sai yawi'na “Nigwia nyijaayikadera.” Yawi'na yaka tinna wanganna ya'.⁶ Wangadaasi Pitai wida! “Nimi nigwia aawa! Kiri' pibwi tewaanyabwi kininnakeinyi yanga gizaavima! Naazareti mwaalyai Kiraazitiya Jizaazare yayavina githima! Kaanya jamarya!”⁷ Mi'na widaka gamire aangasavi maaraka yiri'bwara'. Yiri'bwa'daasi gamire sivilyiraalyi naba'jangeraalyi diraginya yarai kyima'na!⁸ yiladikwosi'naawina yaka gannya sivilyiraalyi daavina yaka kaanya gaai yamarina ya'. Kaanya gaai yamaryaka Gotiyare Angevi Pitalyi Joniji saraalyi ye'mwannawilaka yamaryada dikwosi'nada Gotiyari yilaaya maryada mwaalina ya'.⁹ Mwaalina yaka kaanya yamaryada Gotiyari yilaaya maryadaasi a'mwera bwanganewa¹⁰ dara wanganesa! “Ai, a'mwe sai Tikurya Nawi'nyavi walamwaaina yada nigwianna nedadei daaka!” Sara deva sahwari yima'nakevina ni'nika yadivi' atika maru'na'na ye'.

Gotiyare Angevi Pitai widake'nanyira.

¹¹ A'mwe sai Pitalyi Joniji saraari limwadaasi a'mwe yuyara atika maru'na'divi' kuminyawi yihuliviliyavina bina ye'. Gotiyare Angevi yihuliviliya sa' Solomonimire yihuliviliya' wo'nikesi.¹² Bina kye' Pitai yuyaraavi tinna wanganaka wida! “Yizireliyaihi, da'na atika baa'na maru'na'manigava? Baa'na nengamanigava? 'Kirinnya diraginyasi tewaanyabulyi sasara yagila a'mwe dai kaanya yamaryaderi wimwaihiwaai,'

sara jawi'manigava!¹³ Aawa, davwina Eviraamiji Aazakiji Jaikopiji saraavire Gotiyai nemire sinnawinyaraavire Gotiyai gannya widaayadei, Jizaazari yidikaavaka gannyaba byaannakeri wimwaaihake'nesi. Sare'na yiwolya'nesi. Gannya widaayaderi Romiyaraavire kotiya'na sarimi makuna kye' a'mwe Paailati yihitha' 'A'mwe tewaanya dari wila kulayaara'muji wawadelyi.'¹⁴ Sara kyihitha' Paailatimiyaba 'Arikewinyi. Sahwai aala!' widesaihilyi. Sahwai tewaanyai yida'maraangei nayaa yadei kiri' sarimi 'Arikewinyi. Balana!' wideva Paailatimi wide' 'Sai balana! A'mwe pwari wilya' jaaka!' A'mwe sai kigaa' tamakakei kayaa'nanyalyi.¹⁵ Sara widina yeva Gaalyaburine Aaya Kaavilyari Romiyaraavina wijaavina kye' tamakina ye'. Mi'na tamakina kye' divi Gotiyai yidikaavake'na tinna wanganolyainaa'ni savina yihizalikurakivanigo'i.¹⁶ A'mwe dai Jizaazari limwagarakevina Jizaazare diraginya' sahwari yavada'gaimwa'. Yithaanyi, tinna wangamanigasasi siduta yawi'manigasasi a'mwei sivila tewaanyaraalyiyarina Jizaazai sara yiwa'. Naarimi dina 'Jizaazai diraginaangelyi,' dina yola Jizaazare yaya' a'mweri widina kyiwoi sariminyaba dai tewaanna mwaalikelyi.

¹⁷ Nya'mweihi, sariminyina yawi'mwa. 'Juyara siduta myawiri yeva Jizaazari kayaa'na ye'. Sabaabi' kumire a'mwe naangera sara ye', nimi sara yawi'mwa.¹⁸ Yesa'na sinnawi Gotiyai piropetiyara wi'nawijiwaakyaaraavire maangengi wijaa'. Dara dini' 'Gotiyare Kiraazitiyai, Gotiyai dahilakyaakeri daanga wivinadelyi.' Sara dinike'na Jizaazari sara tamake'. Sare'na Gotiyare yagaala nebulya'na yakesira.¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi dahaa' sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi jawiramaarila!

Dihinyiwannyila! Gotiyari kudapiji sahwai sarimire kayaa'nanya marasi'nade'nanyi. ²⁰ Marasi'noji gaminyabadaa'nyi tewaanyagasa sariminyi maryasaabathelyi. Nabaai sariminyina Gotiyai yawiraka sinnawi Kiraazitiyari dahilakakeri maryasaabathelyira Jizaazai. ²¹ Kigaakuna Gotiyai piropetiya tewaanyaraavire maangengi wijaake sara yida'nike'na 'Sigunyavi Jizaazai yemwaaladelyira.' kada' yuya mudike yavada'galojiyagaa'na walaabathelyira. ²² Jizaazari dahilakakerina Ne Mozizai yida'nika 'Nyidasabakabaabi' Naangei sarimire Gotiyai sirya'mwerajiyari piropetiya dahilakoji sariminyina widasaabathelyira. Sai Gotiyare yagaala yihithathelyi. Yuya sa mi'na kyihithozi kadika wi'napiji sara jideihilyi. ²³ Piropetiya sari kurinaka gazaizai kadika mu'nyi kyoji Gotiyare a'mweraayawidaasi Gotiyai mu'nyade sari jaapaina yoji kayaaka yigaladelyira.' ²⁴ Ne Mozizai sara yida'nikesi. Sara kyidava' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivita piropetiya A'mwe Saamyiweliji yuya diviyaraji sara yirika daryaavi dangina nejaa'. ²⁵ Gotiyai sara wijaake nelimwagarake' piropetiya nejata dinika sariminyinengira. Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi naanga wijaake' nelimwagarake' sariminyine yagaalyasira. Yagaala sa' Gotiyai Eviraamimi wijaa' 'Gimire yisiwai tewaanna kyoji sare'na Kwaakevaki jilikaimiraaya yuyaraavina tewaanya naanga yanga wideinyi.' ²⁶ Savina Gotiyai gannya widaayaderi dahilakaka sinnawi sariminyawinna kudasaaba' Jizaazai yihithivani' 'Gazaigizaigi gimire kayaa'nanyabwi jahalya'maka!' Sara yihithivanike' Gotiyare diraginya' yihigaimwagozi tewaanya naanga yanga yihyadelyi." Pitai sara wida'.

Kaajoliyaraayaba Pitalyi Joniji widahilya'nesi.

4 Pitalyi Joniji saraai a'mweraavi kuna widadaakilyiyagaa' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisaraji Gotiyare Angevina dameraavi maremwaaidelyi A'mwe Sazuziyaraji sara bina ye'. ² Bina yeva sinna tika wida'daasiyara. Sahwara dinyina "'Jizaazai balaka ayina dikaavakelyi,' widivanigilya'na a'mwera simunya nyawipidika! 'Sinnawi Jizaazai kadikaava' nemi kabalawaaji divi dikavaade'nanyi,' nyawipidika!" Dinyina kye' sinna tika widavakerera. ³ Sinna tika wida'daasi nyilyai walakyagaa' a'mwe naangera yawi'na yeva "Sawisavi kotiya' madaannera!" Pitalyi Joniji saraari wila pwiyeve dinyina "Sawisa'na kalavuzangevi wakawaaji mwananyi kotiya' yaana!" Dinyina yeva kalavuzavi wimwaaihina ye'. ⁴ Wimwaaihina kye' kiri' a'mwe kwalaalyara widahilyavi kadika wi'neva Jizaazari limwagare'. Sagaa' a'mwe sara sahwari limwagesara kwala naanga naanga 5,000 mwaale'. ⁵ Mwananyagaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi saba Juyaraavi maremwaaidivisaraji a'mwe naangeraji Juyaraavire Kiwijaraji yikabina yina ye'. ⁶ Yikabina yina kye' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Anaazalyi Kaayapaazalyi Joniji Alekizaadalyi Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere jilikaimiraayaraji bamwaaina yina ye'. ⁷ Bamwaaina yina kye' tinnyaba Kaajoliyara Pitariji Jonimiji saraari wimwaaiheva yiwaarave! "Sa' gara yawaaihila? Be diraginyavaka? Kirimire jawaaihila sa' aarine yayavaka?" ⁸ Sara kyivaarave' Pitari Kuryai Tewaanyai yunebanna wilamwaaidi'nyi wida' "Nemaremwaaidivisaihilyi a'mwe naangeihilyi saihi, ⁹ sivila kayaa'nanyari tewaanya yike' gamire sivilyiraai tewaanyiraai yavada'galyawaaiholya'na

danehithiwaava! ¹⁰ Sa'na sarimi yuyaihilyi Yizireliya yuyaraji saihi dara yawipija! 'Ai, Kiraazitiya Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyare diraginya' kyawaali' a'mwe dai maamidaryai yima'naka neminyaba daa'manikei daaka!' Yihithiwolyai Jizaazari yisaviri sarimi niliya karame! baryari Gotiyai ayina yidikaavakelyi. ¹¹ Sahwarina dinike'

'Silaangerina madivisaihi "Waryaanyasi," dineva wasi'ne', Gotiyai simidaangeri nayaa marayilamwaaiahakelyi.' Sa' dinikesi sahwarina. ¹² Kayaa'-nanyanna Jizaazai gavei nevadaihasamaa'delyi. Kwaaka yuyavaki aane pwai kwari Gotiyai madahilakyaka nemire kayaa'nanya wasi'nya'neri Jizaazari wimwaaaha!. Aane pwaina kwaina mi!. Sahwai gavelyira," sara wida! Pitai.

¹³ Kaajoliyara dara wanganesa! "Niwaava, Pitalyi Joniji saraai lika myivanigilyaraai daaka! Saraai a'mw-erai nemire sikuliyavi myadisaraai daaka!" Deva atika maru'nare!. Atika maru'nareva dara yawiresa! "O, a'mwe saraai Jizaazalyi kaanya jamaryagila!" ¹⁴ Sara deva Pitalyi Joniji saraaryaba a'mweri yavada'gainikeri wanganeva dinyina ye! "Tewaanyai mena daa'manike'na saraari maiyagaala aane piri' kiri' mudaanna!"

¹⁵ Mi'na dinyina yeva "Mwasawinna dimwaalyila!" diraginna widina ye!. Mi'na widina kye! kwalyawe! Kaajoliyara dinyina ye!. ¹⁶ Dinyina yadivi' pwara yiwaara'na yina ye! "A'mwe saraarina gara yaajiwona? Sare! dare'nesi. Jeruzaalemi dava yuyara mwaaihasara yawi'maniga! 'Saraai tewaanya' diraginya' yawaaihila.' Sara yawi'manigasa! majina 'Sa' nebulya' mika!' muji yaanneinera. ¹⁷ Aawa. A'mweraayaba yuneba yagaala sa'

nudipidika! Diraginna widaathera. Sahware yayavina a'mwe aane pwai kwari mujikanera! Savine'na mala nayihiramaadika!" ¹⁸ Mi'na dineva saraari jaka widina kye! saraai ayina wiladaa'dakilyi widina ye! "A'mweraaihi, yuyagaa' a'mweraavi Jizaazare yagaala mujikanera! Jizaazarina mujiwaakyikanera!"

¹⁹ Saraavi Pitalyi Joniji ma'maaragi "Sarimi sahwaihi tewaanna jawib-waryila! Gotiyai kanengamani! Gotiyare yagaalya' yagalya'mavakwolyi sarimire yagaalya' yakade'na tewaanyabwi daaka! Gara jawiryijiwaava? ²⁰ Sare! dare'nesi. Naarimi sahwainai tinna wanganolyaji kadika wi'nolyaji sangina widakajainai wijalikurakakaneinaalyi." ²¹ Sara kudahi Kaajoliyara diraginna ayina wideva "Newi'nakilyi yagaala sa' mujiwaakyikanera!" wide! "Dalyula!" Sahwara a'mweraavina lika yesare. A'mwera sivila kayaa'nanyai tewaanya yima'nake'na Gotiyarina "Byaannakela," dina ye!. Sara dina yadaapiji Kaajoliyara yawi'na kye! "Aane piri' kiri' mabiramaariwo. Mara-maanner!" Pitariji Jonimiji saraari daanga muvinya!. ²² Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe sai wijiwaainya' yima'naka sai tewaanna yavada'galagilyai miginyai mi!. Kwarama a'mweraare ata siviliraalya wavila'nikelyi sagaa!.

Jizaazari wi'nadivisara Gotiyari widesa'nesi.

²³ Pitalyi Joniji ya'ma'na yagila kirimireraayawinna wilaawina yagila Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji widesa' widahi. ²⁴ Kudahi yuyara simunya gavevi yawi'divi! Gotiyari wide! "Nemaremwaaidinyaiigi Sigunyasi Kwaakevasi saalaalyasi sa wakaka yuya sangi mwaaihasaraaviji yuyangiji wakaginyaiginyira. ²⁵ Kigaakuna gimire

Kuryai Tewaanyai Ne sinnawinyai
Devitimi simunya' wijaavina
Kiraazitiyarina. Wijaavina kyaal Deviti
gimire widaayadei gimire yawisa'na
pikarya dara yida'na
'Ajimyangiyaraavire sinna tika be'na
widava'?

Kumire a'mwera kayaa'na be'na
yawire'?

²⁶ Kwaakevakire kingiyara malya'
maryamihe'.

Maremwaaidivisara gaidaasa'na
yikabeva dine'

"Naangeriji gamire Kiraazitiyariji yi-
galaana!"

²⁷ Sara yida'nike'na nebulya' dara
yima'nakesi. Anga dava A'mwe
Erotiyalyi A'mwe Podiyaazai Paailatiji
ajimya piningiyaraji Yizireliyaraji
yikabeva Jizaazai gimire widaayadei
dahilakaginyarina dinyina 'Tamakaana!'

²⁸ Savine'na diraginaangeigi sahwaigi
yaw'i'na 'Sara yideinyi.' Yaw'i'na
yaginya' sara yikabeva kunnya simunya
myawiryeva kiri' gimire simunya' sara
yina ye'. ²⁹ Naangeigi, maiyagaala
nemijiyaraari widiwaasa' dahaasagaal
yawira'gizi githayadaanyainaavi
ginnya diraginya' kanejaava'gizi

lika myadaa gimire yagaalya'
widaathe'nanyira. ³⁰ Ginnya diraginya'
kanejaava'gizi nabalinakeraavi
yavada'galawaaji nabaai githaayade

tewaanyai Jizaazare yaya' widawaaji
diraginyaji atika maru'narya'neji
yaadeiginyi." ³¹ Gotiyari mi'na kude'

Kurya Tewaanyai yina kya' angevi
wilamwaaleta ange' yonyi yonyi yidaasi
Kuryai Tewaanyai yuyaraavi yunebanna
wilamwaaina yada diraginya wijaavina
ya'. Wijaavina kya' Gotiyare yagaalya'
diraginna widadivi' lika myesare.

Jizaazarera avaaizimunya yawiresa'nesi.

³² Jizaazari limwaga'divita
yuyara simunya avaaizimunya kurya
avaainanyasi yawi'divi' yuyaraavi kale
wiadaasi tewaanna mwaalina ye'.
Pwai myawirina "Nimire piri' kiri'
niminyinesi. Jizaazare pwaraavine'
mika!" Aawa. Yuyara kunnya gilyivita
yuya pwaraavinengira. ³³ Yanga yinyina
yadivi' Widaasadera a'mweraavi
Naangei Jizaazai dikaavake'na
diraginna wijalikurake'. Diraginna
wijalikurakesa' Gotiyai Jizaazareraavi
nayaa kamaremwaala' yanga
gaimwangebwi kuminyi warakesi.

³⁴ Sare' daresi. Nayaa mwaalina
kye' wimudaasaka aane pwai kwai
mamwaalya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Pwara
nigwimaayaraavina yawi'na yeva
wawinyangire kwiyakwaravaji
angengire kwiyakwaravaji sara kunnya
yaasadivi' nigwia makabina yeva
³⁵ Widaasaderaavina wijaavina kye'
Widaasadera nigwimaayaraavina
wijaavina ye'. Wijaavesa'na
nigwimaayara mamwaalye'.

³⁶ Sagaa' savina Jozepiyai
Ahu'manna Saaipiraazi mwaalyai
sara ya'. Gami sare yisavaa' Livaayai
wo'nikerina Widaasadera yaya mudike'
Baanavaazai wisesalyira. Baanavaazai
yagaala sa' "Pwaraavina simunya
diraginya yivaimwadelyi," dinikesi.
³⁷ Baanavaazai gannya wawinya'
kininnakei savi yaasaka nigwia yuya
makabina yaka Widaasaderaavi
wijaava'.

Ananaayazalyi Sapaairasi sayorinesi.

5 Baanavaazai sara kujaava' kiri'
A'mwe Ananaayazai mwaala'. Sare
balaange' Sapaaira' yaya' wo'nikesi.
Sai mwaalaka kirimire wawinya
piri' yaasaka ² gannya a'mwevi

widina “Naariminyine nigwia pini wakaka!” Widina yaka Widaasaderaavi pini makuna yaka wijaavina. ³Sara wijaavina kya' Pitai wida' “Ananaayazai, Saataani kagithiwa' sara baa'na yiwa? Kwaasi yagaala Kuryai Tewaanyari widiwa 'Nimire wawinya' yaasiwe nigwia yuya warika!' Kwaasi yagaala sa' baa'na widiwaana? ⁴Sinnawi wawinya myaasiwaanyagaa' gimiresi. Yaasa yagina nigwia gimirengi. Ginnya sidusavi kwaasiya sarebwi baa'na widiwaana? A'mweraavi kwaasi yagaala majahi. Aawa. Gotiyari kwaasi yagaala widiwaana.” ⁵Sara kuda' Ananaayazai kadika wi'nakegaa' balina yaka wala'na ya'. Wala'na yake'na kadika wi'nesara lika naanga yesa'nanyira. ⁶Baryai wala'na kya' miginyara daavina yeva gilaayari yivi'dibuya pwiwina yeva makuna yeva likyirakina ye'.

⁷Divi maalikageaa' (3 aawaaya) gamire balaange' sa'na kadika mu'nyaka angevi wilina. ⁸Wilina kya' Pitai wida' “Nyidana! Kirinnya wawinya'na nigwia da yuya dama'mwaai?” A'mwe' wida' “Yo, yuyangira.” ⁹Sara widina kya' Pitai wida' “Sayoihi avaa'na baa'na yawi'mwaala? 'Naangere Kuryai navika mwaaladelyira,' dathiwaala? Yaamijiya'na dathiwaala? Yithaa, gimire a'mwera likyirakiwaasaraavire sivilyangi tikuryaba du'niwaana! Sara gimakwalyipi'de'ginyira.” ¹⁰Mi'na kuda' sagaa' gamire sivilyaraaryaba yarai wala'na yaka balina ya'. Balina kya' miginyara dara wangesa' “O, mena davaimwaka!” Sara deva makwalyuna yina yeva gamire kwalaangeryaba wilalikyirakina ye'. ¹¹Wilalikyirakina kye' Jizaazare kusilaanyaviya yuyaraji a'mwe pwara kadika wi'nesaraji Gotiyare diraginya' yawi'divi' lika dikwosi'na ye'.

Diraginyaji atika maru'nasaji sanginesi.

¹²A'mweraayaba Apozeliyara Jizaazai Widaasadera wijiwaainyaji atika maru'nasaji yina ye'. Sagaa' Gotiyare Angevi Solomonimire yihuliviliyavina Jizaazarera yikabina yadivisare. ¹³Yikabina yadivi' lika wiridaasi pwara kuminyabanna myikabi yina ye'. Kiri' a'mwera a'mwemilika dina “Sahwara a'mwe tewaanyarera.” ¹⁴Myikabi yina yadaapiji a'mwe pwara Jizaazarera yima'nyina ye'. Pigaa' pigaa' a'mwe kwara kwara a'mwe kini kini Naangeri wi'nesara Jizaazarera yima'nyina ye'. ¹⁵Widaasadera yesa'na tusangi nabalinkeraavi makwalyaabina yeva yi'binyangiji lamulyangiji wakina yeva a'ba yilawimwaa'hina ye'. A'mwera simunya yawi'na “Pitai kaanya kyamaryoji gamire a'mabaalyai nabalinkeraavi kima'bwa'nya yirina kyoji sahvara tewaanyara yima'nipi'derera,” yawi'na yeva sara yilawimwaa'hina yesarera. ¹⁶Anga Jeruzaalemi saba anga piningidaasi kwala naange' kunnya nabalinkeraaviji yimaka widivisaraaviji makabina kye' yuyara tewaanyaraavi yavada'gaina yina ye' Widaasadera.

Apozeliyaraavi kayaa'na yesa'nesira.

¹⁷Sagaa' Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangelyi gamijiya Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara Sazuziyaraji Widaasaderaavina sinna tika wida'daasi dinyina ye'. Mi'na dinyina yeva wina yeva ¹⁸Widaasaderaavi wila marapwiyina yeva a'mweraavine kalavuzangevi wimwaa'hina ye'. ¹⁹Wimwaa'hina kye' kiri' sawisavi Naangere ejeliyai mamaayai kalavuzangeviya kaanya' baasina yaka mwasawi kuminyi jivwaramakwalyina

yaka wida' ²⁰“Gotiyare Angevina wawopiji saba daavapiji a'mweraavi Gaala davwina duzila!” ²¹Sara kuda' sahwara yawi'na “Yo, sara yaana!” yawi'na yeva yirikevi Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yeva wijiwaakina ye'.

Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangelyi gamijiyaraji sara Juyaraavire a'mwe naangeraavina jivwaramakabina “A'mweihi, nemi Yizireliyaraavi Kaajoliyaina yikabaana!” Jivwaramakabina kye' yuyara mwaaleva kalavuzavi dameraavi widaase' “Davanna Jizaazare yagaala widadivisaraavi dimakabyila!” ²²Kudaase' pwara kaanna wina yeva dara wanganesa' “O, sahwara mamwaalyi jihava!” Deva Kaajoliyaraayawinna ayina waweve

²³wide' “Kalavuzangevi yi'mavona dara wangamwo' 'Kaanya lokiya mena tihi'nadi'nyi kaanyangyaba damera nayaa daavina jiwaava!' Sara dona kiri' nemi kaanya baasona dara wangamwo' 'Ai, pwara midaaka!’”

²⁴Sara kude' Gotiyare Angevina dameraavi maremwaaidelyi Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji kadika wi'neva yawi'na “Sahwara gava mwaaihava? Gawinneraavaka?”

²⁵Yaamiji kuna yawi'daapiji pwai wilaabina yaka wida' “Yithaanyila! Dinyu'nyila! Sarimi a'mweraavi kalavuzangevi wimwaihyawaaihasara Gotiyare Angevi daa'divi' a'mweraavi wijiwaakivanigava.” ²⁶Sara kuda' Gotiyare Angevina dameraavi maremwaaidelyi gamire dameraji sara waweve kuminyi ayina makabina ye'. Damera Widaasaderaavi mala maramyi ye'. “A'mwera sila neminyina naneliwakipika!” deva mala maramyi ye'.

²⁷Angevina kuminyi makulaabina yeva Kaajoliyaraayaba wimwaaihina ye'. Wimwaaihina kye' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei yiwaara'na ya'

²⁸“A'mwe darina mujiwaakipinera!' diraginna diraginna yihithiwa'do kiri' gevwi gevwi yiwaasaihila. Be'nana? Jeruzaalemi yuneba a'mwe yuyara sarinnya wijiwaakyabwi kadika wi'niwaasaihilyira. Sabwina dina, 'Sai balake'na Kaajoliyara yesa'ne! Gamire tawe' sahwaraavine tivikisa', dathivaniga'?” ²⁹Mi'na kuda' Pitalyi Widaasade pwaraji wide' “Gotiyai sara kanedozi sara yaanneinera. Gotiyarina a'mwera sara kanedapiji sara myaanneinera! ³⁰Yisaviri sarimi Jizaazari niliya tamarimwina kye' mena kabala' Ne sinnawinyaraavire Gotiyai yidikaavakelyi. ³¹Kwaihwaainakei mena kamwaala' Gotiyai gannya aangasimagi diraginyaba wimwaaihina kya' sai maremwaaidei nabaai kayaa'nanyaburi padaihasamaa'dei yima'na'. Kyima'na' Yizireliyaina 'Nennya kayaa'nanyaburina simunya mudikebwi yawiramaraana!' dawaaji Gotiyari ginyira'na kyawaaji nennya kayaa'nanya marasi'na neyadelyi. Sa' Gotiyai nayaa yawi'mani'.

³²Sangina nemi tinna wanganona nayaa yawirona yagaala sa wijalikurakivanigo. Nabaai, nebulya'na Kuryai Tewaanyai avaina wijalikurakivani'. Kuryai sari Gotiyai gannya yagaala mididivisara yuyaraavina yanga wijaavadelyi,” wide'.

³³Sa' Kaajoliyara kadika wi'neva sinna tika naanga wida'daasi dina “Saraavi tamakaana!” ³⁴Sara dina kye' kiri' pwai Kaajoliyaraavi tinnyaba daavina ya'. Sai Periziyai Gameliyali wo'nikelyi. Juyaraavire Kiwinya wijiwaakaderina a'mwe yuyara simunya yawi'na “Sai Gotiyare kiwinya nayaa wijiwaakivanikelyi,” yawi'na yeva gamire yaya' munyaba makilesalyi. ³⁵Sai daavina yaka wida' “A'mwe saraavi mwasawinna marakaana!” Kuda' Widaasadera mena kwalyawe'

Kaajoliyaraavi wida' "A'mweihi, Yizireliyaihi, a'mwe daraavina jide'na nayaa jawirila! ³⁶Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' a'mwe pwai Tiyuthaazai baka widina 'A'mwe naangeinyira.' Widina kya' a'mwe kwalaalyara (400) gamiji gaidaa'na kye' kiri' aamiyara Romiyara Tiyuthaazari tamakina kye' piwinna piwinna gamire midinesara yiwina'na yina yeva yimaanyina ye'. ³⁷Yiwina'na yina kye' divi Ga'maaniyara yaya maaresagaa' diviyai Juthaazai Galili mwaalyai 'A'mwe naangeinyi,' kuda' a'mwe kwala naanga midinaabina ye'. Kwala naanga midinaabina kye' kiri' Juthaazari tamina kye' sai balina. Balina kya' piwinna piwinna gamire midinesaraavi tamayiwinnaasina ye'. ³⁸Sara yesa'na yima'nike'na dahaa' yihithima! A'mwe daraavina myaanneine! Mwaaibika! Kumire yawisaji wawinyaji a'mweraavireburidaasa sara yetabaabi' kayaaka yadengira. ³⁹Kiri' Gotiyareburidaasa kayaaka myigalyi yaadeinera. Dara nyawiraadika! 'O, nemi Gotiyari mala wiramwoina daaka!'" ⁴⁰Gameliyali sara widake' sara yina ye'. Widaasaderaavi jaka wideva pwaraavi wide' "A'mweraavi wilyabaalyi duramyila!" Mena kurame' Kaajoliyara naanga widina "Jizaazari yaya'na yagaala mujiwaakyi jideihilyira." Widina yeva kumire angengi yaasina ye'. ⁴¹Sarevidaa'nyi Kaajoliyaraayawidaasi sahwaru wina yeva dinyina "Gotiyai neminyina dara yawi'mwa' 'Sahwara tewaanyara mwaaibihasa'na Jizaazarine yayavina kayaa'na yipi'de' wi'nanyaraavi.' Sara daka diraginna nemwaaihwakeina yilaaya yivanigo'nera." ⁴²Sara dinyina yeva yirika gazagaasagaa' Gotiyare Angeviji a'mweraavire angengiji saba Kiraazitiya Jizaazarina yagaala tewaanya' kuna widadiviki. Neminyina

Jizaazari Gotiyai dahilakake'na kuna wijiwaakadivikira.

Widaayadivita atina ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavinesi.

6 Divi yirika sangi Jizaazare mididivisara kwala naanga naanga yima'nadaapiyagaa' Girikiyagaala dadivisara Yiviruyagaala dadivisaraavina kinimuyagaala dinyina ye'. Girikiyagaala dadivisara dinesa'nanyi "Nigwimaayaraavi yanga wijaavadvisara, nemire sigiraayangi wapaaya maalika wijaavadivi' kiri' Yiviruyagaalya' dadivisangi naanga wijaavadvisarera." ²Sara didaapiji atiraai siviliyiridaasi pwaraalyara mididivita yuyaraavi jivwaramaa'na "Yuyaihi, jikabyila!" Jivwaramaa'na kye' yikabina kye' widina ye' "Gotiyare yagaalya' ya'mavaaja' yi'binyavi widayaade' wapaaya yanga wijavaade' yilaaya myivanigo. ³Aawa, nya'mweihi, nemire wawinya naange' Gotiyare yagaalya widadaanya savina a'mwe ati ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavi kadahilakapiji sahwaru wapaaya yange'na maremwaabi'deraavi sara wimwaihaana! Sarimijiyaraavina 'A'mweraavi yunebanna Kuryai Tewaanyai wilamwaaidera sidu'nakera damwaaihava! Sahwara a'mwe tewaanyarera,' jalikurakadivisaihi yawirapiji sahwaruavi dithahilakyila! ⁴Sara kyapiji yuyagaa' nemi sawaina Gotiyari wijavulyi Gotiyare yagaalya' widaayabulyi kuna yaadeinera." ⁵Widaasadera sara kude' yuya kwala naange' dinyina "Yo, tewaanyasira." Dinyina yeva Sitivenimi dahilake'. A'mwe sai Jizaazari yuna diraginna limwaga'delyi. Gamire simunyavi Kurya Tewaanyai yuna wilamwaaidera diraginna wimwaaihakelyira. Sitivenimi dahilakeva Pilipimiji Pirokoraaazalyi Naaikenaamiji Taaimonimiji

Paamenaazalyi Nikolaazalyi dahilakina ye'. Nikolaazai sai Anga Aadiyoki mwaalyalyi. Sinnawi sai Maavei mwaalaka divi Juyaraavirebwi wi'naka aayagaa' Jizaazari wi'nakelyira. ⁶Mi'na dahilakina Widaasaderaayawinna makabina kye' sahwara Gotiyari wideva kumire wawinya'na diraginya wimwaaahya'na kumire minyaginyangi ata dathiwanna yina ye'.

⁷Jeruzaalemi yunebanna Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika kuna wi'ne'. Kadika kuna wi'nadaapiji Jeruzaalemi mididivisara kwala naanga naanga yima'nyina ye'. Nabaai Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita kwalaalyara Naangeri limwageva gamirebwi midinna ye'.

Sitivenimi wila pwiyesa'nesi.

⁸Sitivenimi yunebanna Gotiyare yanga gaimwangebulyi diraginyabulyi kininnakelyi. Sitiveni diraginaangei a'mweraayaba atika maru'nasa'neji wijiwaainya'ne diraginyaji yina ya'.

⁹Sara yaka yagaala widadaasi gamire yagaala sinna tike'na a'mwe pwara maanga wide'. Maanga widesara kigaa' Romiyaraavina kalavuziwawinya yesa' divi kalavuziwawinya yagalya'mave'. Yagalya'maveva dinyina "Nemi lotuanga mudikevina yikabaatheinera." Sara dinesara Anga Saairini mwaalyaraji Anga Alekizaadiriya mwaalyaraji sara yikabadivisarera. Sara maanga widadaapiji Juya pwara Kwaaka Siliziyadaasaraji Kwaaka Eziyadaasaraji sara Sitivenimi maanga widina ye'. ¹⁰Maanga widina kye' Kuryai Sitivenimina siduta naange' kujaava' Sitiveni diragina widaka kumire yagaalya wavila'na ya'.

¹¹Wavila'na yake'na sinna tika wida'daasi pwaraavi kwaasi yagaala wija'na nigwia wijaavina kye' sahwara kwaasi yagaala widina "A'mwe dai

Sitiveni Ne Mozizarinaji Gotiyarinaji birala widadaasi kadika wi'niwoinera."

¹²Kwaasi yagaala widina widina kye' a'mweraji a'mwe naangeraji Kijwjaraji sinna tika davina ya'. Sinna tika davina yadaasi Sitivenimiyawinna yarai bina yeva galalimwanna yeva Kaajoliyaraayabanna makuna ye'.

¹³Makuna yeva kwaasi yagaala wija'neraavi makulaabina kye' sara kwaasi yagaala widina "A'mwe dai Gotiyare Anga tewaanya davinaji Ne Mozizare kiwinyavinaji birala widadelyira. ¹⁴Sare' dare'nesi. Kadika wi'nyina 'Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyai Gotiyare Ange' wo'dalasi'na yoji Ne Mozizai kiwinyabulyiya nedinike maryovimaa'nadelyira,' sara kadika wi'niwo." ¹⁵Mi'na widina kye' Kaajoliyaraavireba walamwaaana yesara Sitivenimi baihana'na yeva dara wanganesa' "Ai, dare sinnya' Gotiyare mamaayare sinnya'bisa' dangamanigona byaanna yidaasi!"

Sitiveni widake'nesi.

7 Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Sitivenimi yiwaara'na ya' "Nediwaasa' giminyina nebulya'na dingaka?" ²Yiwaara'na kya' Sitiveni wida' "A'mwe naangeihi, nya'mweihi, dinyu'nyila! Gotiya byaannakei Kigaakuna Ne sinnawinya Eviraami Anga Aarani mamwalaawi yaakegaa' Kwaaka Mezopotemya kuna mwalyaakegaa' Eviraamimi yima'naabina yaka ³widina 'Ginnya kwaakeviji ginnyaraaviji ya'mava'gizi kwaaka piri' givwaridaakwidedvina diwodeiginyira.' ⁴Widina kya' savina Kwaaka Kaalithiyadaasi Eviraami ya'ma'na yaka Anga Aarani mwaalina. Mwaalina kya' Eviraamimi ganimaangei mena balyaakegaa' Gotiyai widina 'Givwaridaakwidewinna diwona!' Widina kya' kwaaka davaki sarimi

mwaaihasawinna bina. ⁵Mi'na bina kya' sagaa' Gotiyai kwaaka yarai mujaayi yaa'. Kwaaka naangeva' mujaayi, kwaaka maalikeyi' yarai mujaayi yaakesira. Mujaayi yake' kiri' yune naanga nebulya'na widina 'Divi kwaaka davi kagizaava' muji gimire' diviyara gimireraavire' waragothesira.' Sagaa' Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na sara wijaakegaa' Eviraami kaimiraavimaayai mwalyaakelyi. ⁶Gotiyai da' widina 'Menyaraavirewi gimirera mwaalina yapiji kalavuziwawinya' yipi'derera. Kalavuziwawinya' yadaapiji pwara kayaa'na yipi'derera. Kwarama naanga naanga (400) wavila'daawori kayaa'na mwaabi'derera. ⁷A'mwe anga naanga pimaginyara gimireraavi diraginna maremwaabi'deraavi maryawibwarideinyira. Sara kamaryawibwara' muji kwaaka savaki gimirera yagalya'ma'na yapiji dava bamwaalapiji yileyagaala nyidipi'devanyi. ⁸Widina yaka yagaala piri' widina 'Nimire yagaalya'na giminyiji gimijiyaraaviji kilaakeji' davina jila!' Gotiyai sara widina kya' ganaange' Aazakimi maryaaakegaa' yirika ati ata puridaasi daryaai dariki Eviraami gamire kilaakeji' davina. Mi'na davina kya' divi Aazaki gamirei Jaikopimire kilaakeji' davina kya' divi Jaikopi Ne sinnawinya atiraai sivila puridaasi pwaraalyaraavire kilaakeji' davina yaakebuli Juyainaavirebwi.

⁹Ne sinnawinyaraavi kumire kuvigwalaangei Jozepiyarina tiganaarya kya' sinna tika kudayaa' pwaraavi yaasina kya' sawhara Kwaaka Yizipina yaasiwa'wawinya'na makuna. Wi'na makuna kya' kiri' Gotiyai gamiji mwaalina. ¹⁰Mwaalina yaka Jozepiyari kayaa'na yaasagaa' Gotiyai diraginna wimwaaahina yaa'. Kwaaka Yizipi maremwaaidei Peroyaryaba Jozepiyai daa'di'nyi

Gotiyai tewaanna wina kya' Peroyai dara wanganyaake' 'Ai, a'mwe dai nawi'nyai sidu'nakei daaka!' Sara daka widina 'Niminyina Kwaaka Yizipi davakiji a'mweraaviji nyidaayadivisara nimire angevi mwaaihasaraaviji dimaremwaala!' ¹¹Widina kya' Jozepiyai maremwaaidi'nyi Kwaaka Yizipiji Kwaaka Kenaaniji yuya sabanyaai mijika naange' yima'nyina. Mena yima'nyina kya' a'mwera mijika naanga wiadaa'nyi Ne sinnawinyara tika munne'na birina birina kya' mijika wina. ¹²Mijika wina kya' sagaa' Jozepiyari ganimaangei Jaikopi dara wi'nyaake' 'O, Kwaaka Yizipi wapaaya witizila darika!' Daka pigaa' gawaalivaangera Ne sinnawinyaraavi widaasina. ¹³Yizipina widaasina kya' ayina bina kya' pigasaai widaasina kya' Jozepiyai gya'mweraavi nayaa widina 'Jozepiyainyi. Sarinnya sirya'mweinyi.' 'Jozepiyainyi,' widina kya' Peroyai dara yawiryaa'ke' 'Ai, Jozepiyare yisavaakiyara sara daaka!' ¹⁴Mi'na dina kya' Jozepiyai ganimaanga Jaikopimina yagaalya' widaasina 'Nimwai, Kwaaka Yizipi davanna gimiji gimire yuyaji saihi divideihilyira.' Sagaa' Jaikopimire jilikaimiraaya 75 mwalyaasangira. ¹⁵Widaasina kya' Kwaaka Yizipi saba Jaikopi wina kya' divi saba gamiji Ne sinnawinyaraji balina. ¹⁶Balina kya' divi ayaba Anga Sikemi kumirera kumire yaginya makuna yeva simaangevi wakina yaa'. Simaange' kigaakuna Eviraami Yisavaakiya Emoyaraavi nigwia mubyaakesi.

¹⁷Gotiyai Eviraamimi yagaalya' wijaaka nebulya' yima'nya'na aya kigaa' yima'nyina kya' Kwaaka Yizipi nemirera kwala naanga naanga yarai yima'nyina. ¹⁸Yima'nyina kya' Kingiya gei Kwaaka Yizipi gai maremwalyaakegaa'nanyi. Kingiyai sai

Jozepiyarina myawiryakelyi. ¹⁹Gaai maremwaaina yaka nemireraavi kwaasi yaka kayaa'na yina kyaa' Ne sinnawinyaraavi daanga naanga wina yadaasi Kingiyai widina 'A'mwemiliki, sarinnya a'mwe bwaranyaraavi kamaarapiji mwasawinna sahwaravaavi dimarasi'nyila baibizaraavi! Yarei dimarasi'nyila!'

²⁰Mena widina kyaa' sagaa' ganaange' Mozizari maarina. Mozizai bwaranya nawi'nyalyi. Mozizari maarina kyaa' lika yulyakina kyagi lawe dikaai diki ganimaangere angevi kave mwaalina.

²¹Kave mwaalina kyaa' gamire angevidaasi piwi wakina kyagi Kingiyai Peroyare garaavaange' maranganna yaka 'Ninnyalyira,' daka gannyari maremwaaina.

²²Maremwaaina yadisi Yizipi mwaalyaraavire siduta yuyabwi wijiwaakina kyaa' a'mwe naangei wawinya diraginya' yadei yima'nyina yaka yagaala nawi'nya' dadei yima'nyina yaakelyira.

²³Kwarame a'mweraare ata siviliraai Mozizari wavila'na kya' sai simunyavi yawi'na 'Peroyare angevi yuyagaa' namwaaimudika! Ninnyara Yizireliyaraavi angyiri'maata yima!' dina yaka kaanna wina. ²⁴Kaanna wina yaka dara wanganake' 'O, Yizipi mwaalyai nimireri kayaa'na jivanika!' Sara daka 'Padaihasamaasa'nana,' daka minya maaraka Yizipi mwaalyari tamakina. ²⁵Wi'na tamakina yaka yawi'na 'Ninnya nya'mwera dara yawi'na "Gotiyai Mozizari yasaabina kyiwa' Mozizai nevadaihasamaarade-lyira," Sara yawi'na kyaa' kiri' kumi gaminyina sara myawirina. ²⁶Sara myawiri kyaa' mwanayavi Yizireliyaraai tannyina yadaakilyi Mozizai tinna wanganaka. 'Munya yirila diwagima!' daka widina 'A'mweraaihi, dinyu'nyi! Kirimidaraaihi mwaaihilya'na be'na tannivanigilyaraaihilaka?'

²⁷Widina kyaa' pwai gya'mweri

kayaa'na yakei Mozizari yitavaka yiwaara'na 'Nemaremwaaidinyaigi, kotiya' neyawibwarya'neigi aai githahilakakeiginaka! ²⁸Wona Yizipi mwaalyari tamakyawaaihinyabaabi' dinyiramakijiwaana?' ²⁹Yiwaara'na kyaa' Mozizai kadika sara wi'nyina yaka 'Yuyara sara wi'niwaasara daaka!' daka Kwaaka Yizipidaasi likaanya wina yaka maavewi Kwaaka Mithiyani mwaalina. Saba mwaalina yada kaimiraayaraari yawakinyina yaa'.

³⁰Divi kwarame a'mweraare ata siviliraai wavila'na kya' a'mwe maayaba Mugunya Saainaaya simagi Mozizai mwaalina. Saba mwaalina yadi'nyi Gotiyare mamaayai ejeliyai walaabaka yisiki wilina kyaa' yisi' dika yidina yada ditaalita wanyina. ³¹Ditaalita wanyina yadaa'nyi Mozizai tinna wanganaka ni'nika yaka dina 'Sa' beri' dingaka? Tinna nayaa wanganima!' dina yaka yisikyabanna kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yaka kiri' Naangere maanguraaya' kadika wi'nyina

³²'Gimire Ne sinnawinyaraavire Gotiyainyira. Eviraamiji Aazakiji Jaikopiji saraavire Gotiyainyira.' Kadika sara wi'nyina yaka lika dikwosi'nya'nei bi'bita yina yaka yisiki tinna mwanganyina. ³³Tinna mwanganyi kyaa' sagaa' Naangei widina 'Mwaiiheinyina kwaaka da' girikita maaya' warike'na kwaabizivilyawaari dilabwa'mwagakya! ³⁴Kwaaka Yizipi nimire a'mweraavi daanga naanga wividaa'nyi wangamwa. "Aakai, aakai," jaka kadiwaa' kadika wi'niwa. Kadika wi'nena padaihasamaasa'na waimwaabe. Yarala! Sare'na Kwaaka Yizipina githaasideinyira.' Sara widina yaa' Gotiyai.

³⁵Mozizai dari Yizireliyara birala wijaaalyi. 'Nemaremwaaidinyaigi kotiya' neyawibwarya'neigi aai githahilakakeiginaka!' yiwaraayaalyi.

Sahwari Gotiyai widahilakaka widaasina ya'. Yizireliyaraavi maremwaaidei padaihasamaa'deri widaasina yaakelyi. Yisiki dika yidadaasi yisiki mamaayai wilamwalyaakei Mozizari wigaimwagyaakelyi. ³⁶Gotiyai widaasina kyaa' Kwaaka Yizipidaasi Mozizai a'mweraavi jivwaramakabina. Kwarama a'mweraare sivilatiraalyagaa' Mozizai a'mweraavi wigaimwange'na atika maru'narya'neji wijiwaainyaji sa yina yaakelyi. Kwaaka Yizipi sabaji Saalaalya Wayaake' wo'nikebaji a'mwera maayaba kayaa'nanyabaji saba sara yina yaakelyi. ³⁷Nabaai sai Yizireliyaraavi widina 'Gotiyai nyidasaabakabaabi' sarinnyai sirya'mwei piropetiyai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakaderi sariminyina widaaabathelyi Gotiyai,' widina yaakelyi Mozizai. ³⁸Wawinya maayaba sai Gotiyare kusilaanyasi mwalyaakelyi. Saba Mugunya Saainaayavi ejeliyai widina kyaa' Mozizai Ne sinnawinyaraavi sara widina yaakelyi. Gotiyai yagaala gaalyabwine nejaaya'ne Mozizai wijaake neminyina dinikengira. ³⁹Ne sinnawinyara Mozizai wijaake' kadika mu'nyi, mamidinyi yaa'. Aawa. Gaminyi galazekivaina yevera kumire simunyangi yawi'na ye' 'Kwaaka Yizipi tewaanyabanna ayina wawaanneinera! We!!' ⁴⁰Yawi'na yina yeva Mozizai mugunyavi mwaalakegaa' A'mwe Eronimi widina 'Neminyine Naangei a'mwa'mweri kyavikarya'gizi A'mwa'mwei nejivwaramakwona! Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka Yizipidaasi Mozizai sai nejivwaramakabakei gawi mwaalika? Nemi myawiryiwona.' ⁴¹Sara widina yeva a'mwa'mwei bulimakaawoya diwinyari yavikaryeva yikunaabithika wijaaya'ne'na kwaasi naangeri widina 'Naangeigi, yikunaabithika da' giminyine' tamwona.' Widina

yeva sahwara yavikaryaasari yilaaya yina yadivi' tika munne nyina. ⁴²Tika munne nyina kyaa' Gotiyai kuminyi ginyiwanna yaka tewaanna myi yaka dina 'Kayaa'nanyara kwaasiya'na nyilyariji laweriji silingaaminaraaviji yilaaya yipika! Sara yilaaya yapiji waryaanyara yima'nipi'dere.' Gotiyai dina yaakabaabi' dividaasi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakayara pikarya yida'na 'Yizireliyaihi, niminyine mika! A'mwamaayaba kwarama potiyagaa' Bulimakaawoyaraavi tameva manyijayaa'.

⁴³Kwaasi naangei Molokimine yivikanga' yikwa'divi' Pwai Repaanimine silingaaminyi a'mwa'mwe' yikwa'divi' A'mwa'mwe sa yavikaryeva yileyagaala widina yadivisaihilyi. Sabwine'na Anga Bawiloni aagimagi menyabanna yihimakudeihilyira.' Sara dinikesi.

⁴⁴Dividaa'nyi a'mwamaayaba Ne sinnawinyara Gotiyai saraayaba mwaalake'ne jalikurakya'ne kwaabiyivikange' yavikarina. Gotiyai Mozizari sara wijaakabaabi' sara yavikaryaasasi. Gotiyai pikizaaya'bisa' wijiwaainyina yaake' Mozizai tinna wanganyaakabaabi' yavikaryaasasi. ⁴⁵Yavikarina kyaa' diviyara Ne sinnawinyara kwaabiyivikange' yikwavaabina. Sagaa' Gotiyai ajimya piningiyaraavi yirawaasina kyaa' diviyaraji Jozuwaasi sara Maaveraavire kwaaka maarina yaasara davanna Gotiyare kwaabiyivikange' yikwavaabina ye'. Yikwavaabina kyaa' kwaaka dava kuna wa'di'nyi Ne Deviti mwalyaakegaa'na. ⁴⁶Deviti mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyai wanganaka dina 'Deviti a'mwe tewaanyalyira.' Dina kyaa' Deviti Gotiyari yiwaara'na 'Jaikopimire Gotiyaigi, giminyina ange' madima! "Yo," kanyida'gizi

madideinyira.' ⁴⁷Yiwaara'na
kyaa' Gotiyai gevwi kyawiryaa'
Gawaalivaanga Solomoni ange'
gaminyina madina yaakelyi.

⁴⁸Sa'na kiri' a'mwera angengi
madivisangi Gotiyai Munya
Ke'mwewinyai yuyaraaviji yuyangiji
wavila'dei mamwaalyadelyi. Angengi
mamwaalyade'na piropetiyai Gotiyari
wi'nawijiwaakadei dinikabaabisasi.

⁴⁹Naangei dinikesi. Sigunya naangeba
maremwaaidinyainyi.

Kingiyare namwaalyisa'bisavi Sigunyavi
walamwaaina yadinyainyi.

Paihisa'bita Kwaaka maalika davaki
maremwaaidinyainyi.

Nimire sivila Kwaaka yuyavaki
paihiremwaaidinyainyi.

Nimi Naangeinyine ange' gara
madivitaihilaka?

Nawi'nyaba kwaamu' mwaalideva gava
warika?

⁵⁰Yuyangi kaavilyai aaihwalaka? Nimi
sahwainyira!

Sara dinikesi.

⁵¹Ne sinnawinyarabisaihi Kurya
Tewaanyai yihithada yuyagaa'
wanganakina yadivisaihilyi.
Sarinyabwi diraginna yawi'divi'
Gotiyarebwi navika yadivisaihilyi.
Sarinya yawita Maaveraavire
yawi'divisaihilyi. Siryakwalaangera
Gotiyare yagaala yuya pihadika yina
yaatabaabi' sarimi sara yadivisaihilyi.

⁵²Sarimire Ne sinnawinyara Gotiyari
wi'nawijiwaakade aane pwai kwari
yuyagaa' kayaa'na yaasara midaa!
Sara kayaa'na yaasara Gotiyai
widaasaderaavi tamakina ye'.
Kigaakuna Gotiyarerera widina 'Divi
yida'maraangei Gotiyari widaayadei
bathelyi.' Sara widina yaasaraavi
sarimirera tamakina. Tamakina kyaa'
Gotiyari widaayadei mena bina kya'
sarimi kotiyavina makuna yeva

sahwari kayaa'na tamakina yiwa'daa'.
⁵³Gotiyare Kiwinya ejeliyara Gotiyai
widaasadera kyihizaave' kiri' sabwi
myivanigasaihilyira," sara wida'
Sitiveni.

Sitivenimi silyaji livaramakesa'nesi.

⁵⁴Kaajoliyara Sitiveni widadaasi
kadika wi'nadaapiji kumire sinna tika
wida'daasi diraginna maadithiwi'nya
ye'. ⁵⁵Diraginna maadithiwi'nya
kye' kiri' Sitiveni Kurya Tewaanyai
yunebanna wilamwaaidi'nyiyai
Sigunyavi maranganaka dara
wanganake' "Gotiyare byaannyabwi
tinna wangamanige. Gotiyare
aangasimagi Jizaazai dathaavika!"

⁵⁶Mi'na daka widina "Yithaanyi,
Sigunya' baasinikevi wangamwa.
Gotiyare aangasimagi A'mweraavine
Kaimiraayai daavikeri wangamwa."

⁵⁷Widina kya' sinna tika wida'daasi
jaka naanga deva kadika mu'nya'na
asa kadikengi tilavalimwaga'nyina
yeva gaminyawinna avaaizimunyasiya
yuyara yarai kaanyave'na bina.

⁵⁸Kaanyave'na bina yeva Sitivenimi
galalimwanna yina yeva makuna
yina yeva anga naangeba mwasilaa
wasi'na yina yeva silyaji gaminyi
liwakina. Kotiyavi kwaasi yagaala
wijalikurakesara kunnya yivita
taapainyina yeva Miginya Soli
wo'nikeryaba yarai wakina yeva
silyaji gaminyi liwakina. ⁵⁹Yarai
liwakina yadaapiji Sitiveni Naangeri
jaka widina "Naanga Jizaazaigi, nimire
kuryari dimaaka!" ⁶⁰Widina yaka
kwadaai gilina yaka jaka naanga
widina "Naangeigi, kuminyine kayaa'na
nyivanigasa'na myawi'dinnera!" Widina
yaka se balina ya'.

8 Sitivenimi tamakina kye' Soli
yawira' "Yo. Tewaanyasira."

**Soli Jizaazareraavi
kayaa'na yake'nesi.**

Sitivenimi tamakesagaa' yirika sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara mwaalesaraavi pwara kayaa'na kayaa'na yina. Kayaa'na kayaa'na yina yadaapiji Jeruzaalemi Widaasadera gavera kuna mwaaidapi Jizaazare pwara yuyara Kwaaka Juthiyaji Kwaaka Sameriyaji piwinna piwinna yiwinama'na ye'.² A'mwera Sitivenimi karamake! Gotiyari yilaaya yadivisara kale kwia' Sitivenimi makuna yeva likyirakina yeva yikwaraamaya yadivi' kinna naanga dina ye'.

³ Soli dina "Jizaazarebwi kayaaka yigalima!" dina yaka kayaa'na yina. Angengi wilina yaka Jizaazare kusilaanyaviya a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji wilamwagi'nyina yaka kalavuzangevi marimwaaihina yaka sara kayaa'na yina ya'.

**Kwaaka Sameriya yagaala
tewaanya' wijiwaakake'nesi.**

⁴ Jizaazari wi'nadivisara yiwinama'na yevavidaa'nyi gazabazaba mwaalina yadivi' Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' wijiwakamarina ye'.⁵ Anga Sameriya sawinna Pilipi wina yaka Kiraazitiyari Gotiyai dahilakakerina a'mweraavi widina.⁶ Widina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya kadika nayaa wi'nyina. Nayaa wi'nyina yadivi' Pilipi diraginya wijiwaainya'neji yada yuyara wanganna.⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Wanganna yadaapiji a'mwe kwalaalyara yimakera kininnakeraavire munyikaavi yimakera bwalyuna yadivi' jaka naange' widina yeva kaanna wina. A'mwera kunnya kilaakejika kwaayakwaaya myadivisaraaviji yaginya bainikeraaviji sara a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi yavada'gaina kya'

tewaanyara mwaalina.⁸ Tewaanyara mwaalina yesa' Sameriya mwaalyara yilaaya naanga yadivi' mwaalina ye'.

⁹ Anga saba a'mwe pwai Saaimoni wo'nikei mwaalina. Sai kulakei gannya kwalya yaderina anga naanga simaginya Sameriya mwaalyara atika maru'na'na yesalyi. Saaimoni widina "A'mwe naangeinyi. Sidu'nakeinyi," widina yada¹⁰ anga saba mwaalyara yuyara a'mwe naangeraji a'mwe maalikeraji sa kadika nayaa wi'nyina yeva widina "Gotiyare diraginyasiyalyira. 'Yi diraginya sa' naangesi,' dadaanyasi," sara widesalyi.¹¹ Naangegaa' kwalyaji giri'nyaji yada atika maru'na'na yadivisangina yuyara kadika nayaa wi'nyina yesalyira.¹² Saaimoni sai mwaalina yada sara yada kiri' Pilipi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarinaji Gotiyai nemaremwaalya'naji sawaarina yagaala tewaanya' widina kya' kumi wi'nyina yeva "Sabwi nemi midinaana!" dinyina yadivi' Kiraazitiyari limwanna kye' Pilipi aalyavi bavitaaziya yina a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji sangi.¹³ Bavitaaziya yina kya' Saaimoni sahwai limwanna kya' Pilipi bavitaaziya' kya' Pilipimyaba mwaaida Pilipi wijiwaainya naangeji diraginyaji yina yadaa'nyi Saaimoni atika maru'na'na ya'.

¹⁴ Anga Jeruzaalemi apozeliyara Jizaazai Widaasadera dara wi'nesa' "Sameriya mwaalyara Gotiyare yagaalya' dama'mwaava!" Deva kuminyawinna wigaimwange'na Pitariji Jonimiji saraari yaasina.¹⁵ Yaasina yesaraai Sameriya sabanna yi'mavaawina yagila Jizaazari wi'nadivisaraavina Gotiyari widina "Gotiyaigi, a'mwe yuya dara ginnya Kurya Tewaanyari maapika!"¹⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' Pilipi Naanga Jizaazari yayavina bavitaaziya' yakegaa' Kurya Tewaanyai yuyaraavina mabwalawiminaawi yakerera.¹⁷ Pitalyi

Joniji saraai Gotiyari widina yagila kumire minyaginyangi ata dathiwanna kyagi Kurya Tewaanyari maarina ye'.

¹⁸Saaimoni dara wanganake' "Niwaava, widaasadisaraai ata kadathiwamwaai Kurya Tewaanyari kumi maarina jiwaava!" Sara daka gannya nigwia maaraka Pitariji Jonimiji widina "Nimire nigwia yihimubima!" ¹⁹Niminyina 'Sai a'mwe pwai kwari ata kadathiwagozi sahwai Kurya Tewaanyari maarana!' dakiri sare diraginya' dinyijaayila!" ²⁰Widina kya' kiri' Pitai widina "Ninnya nigwianna Gotiyare yange' mubima!' yawi'mwaanya'na gimiji ginnya nigwiaji Dikebanna diwodeiginyira. Yawita sa' kayaa'nanaangesira. ²¹Yiwolya'na nemire wawinya' gimire' daaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai gimire simunya yawisavi gwangamwa'. Simunya kayaa'nanyavi gwangamwakeiginyi. ²²Sarevidaa'nyi ginnyabwi kayaa'nanyabwi dasika! Mudikebwi jawiramaaka! Wasi'na'gizi Naangeri duthana! 'Nimi simunya yawi'mwe'na nimire kayaa'nanya' dimarasi'na! Nayaa mwaalima!' ²³Sare' dare'nesi. Giminyina dara wangamwe' 'O, a'mwe dai wabarinna diraginna yadei daaka! A'mwe simunya kayaa'na yawi'dei daaka!' Dena githiwa," widina. ²⁴Pitai widina kya' Saaimoni saraari widina "Nyidiwaala aane piri' kiri' niminyina nanyima'nadika!' dena yihithiwe'na dakilyi Naangeri duzila!" widina ya' Saaimoni.

²⁵Jizaazai yake'na tinna wanganagilya'na Pitalyi Joniji saraai yuyaraavi wijalikurakina, yi, Naangere yagaalya' widina yagila dinyina "Jeruzaalemi sawinna ayina wawakadera," dinyina yagila kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadi' Kwaaka Sameriya anga mannikaba

yagaala tewaanya' damarina yagila Jeruzaalemina wawagi.

**Pilipi Muriya naangeri wida'
Kwaaka Yithiyopiya mwaalyari.**

²⁶Naangere mamaayai ejeliyai Pilipimi widina "Yovirava'gizi tusa' Jeruzaalemidasi Anga Gaazanevi dalaawa!" Tuta sa' a'mwe maayaba makwalaawinikesira. Sara widina kya' Pilipi sara yina. ²⁷Sara yina yadaasi, yithaa, Kwaaka Yithiyopiya mwaalyai a'mwe naangei gannya angewinna wina. Kwaaka Yithiyopiya a'mwe naange' Kaadeziya' maremwaaidesi Kwiniya'. A'mwe sai Kaadeziya' kwiniya savire nigwiaji nigwilalaakaji yuya sa maremwaaidelyi a'mwe naangei. Anga Jeruzaalemi Gotiyari yilaaya'na wiakei gannya kaariziyavi ayina wina. ²⁸Ayina wina yada Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaakei Piropetiya Azaayai pikarya yida'nike' tinna wanganna. ²⁹Tinna wanganna yadaasi Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipimi widina "Kaariziya savina wirata'na'gizi avaina diwila!" ³⁰Widina kya' sawinna Pilipi kaanyave'na wina yaka dara dina "Piropetiya Azaayai yida'nike' bukuya' wanganaka divanika." Sara dina yaka yiwaara'na "A'mweigi, yagaala sa' dangamaniginya' jawi'mwaana?" ³¹Yiwaara'na kya' "Aawa, pwai mujiwaainyi nyaja' gara yawirijiwana?" A'mwe naangei sara widaka Pilipimi widina "Davina yilaaba'gizi niminyaba mwaala'gizi sarevina dinyijiwaakya!" Widina kya' kaariziyavi wilamwaina. ³²Gotiyare bukuya' wanganake' dare' dinikesi.

Sipizipiya pwari tamyana'na makwodivitabaabi' A'mwera tamakya'na makuna yesalyi. Diwinyare arila wiri'deryaba jaka majadevaabi' Kayaa'na kye' sai yagaala majake'nanyira.

³³ Biralawidevawakotiyavisarinarinawakaasiwidesalyi.

Karame' Kwaaka davaki gamire gaalyabwi maaresa'

Gamireba sara yesaraavire kayaa'nanyabwi aai wi'nadelaka?

Piropetiya Azaayai sara dinikesi.

³⁴ Dinike'na a'mwe naangei Pilipimi widina "Piropetiya dinike' aarina dinikavaka? Gami saharinarinadinka? A'mwe pwarinadinka? Dinyidana!"

³⁵ Sara widina kya' Pilipi Azaayare yagaala savidaa'nyi nayaa widaka Jizaazarina yuya yagaala tewaanya'

nayaa widina. ³⁶ Widina kya' tuta piba wina yadi' aalibunya maalike' di'nikewinna yi'mavaawina kyagi a'mwe naangei widina ya' "Yithaa, dava aalya' di'ni'. Aalyavi bavitaaziya dinyajiwaana? Nimi wi'na daaka?"

³⁷ Pilipi widina "Ginnya simunya yuya' Jizaazarina kalimwaga'gizi bavitaaziya gyideiginyi." Widina kya' wida' "Sara limwamanige. 'Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyira,' sara yawi'mweinyi."

³⁸ Widina yaka a'mwe naangei gannya widaayaderi widina "Kaariziya' muda'na yana!"

Widina kya' aalyavi a'mwe naangelyi Pilipiji saraai bwalaawina kyagi Pilipi bavitaaziya wina.

³⁹ Bavitaaziya wina kya' aalyavidaasi wilaabina kyagi Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipimi yarai galamakuna. A'mwe naangei Pilipimi tinna ayina mwanganyi yada yilaaya naanga yada gannya angewinna wina yakelyi.

⁴⁰ Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipimi makuna kya' Pilipi dara wanganake' "O, Anga Aazithothi damwaaihen!"

Daka anga yuyangi kaanya yamaryada yagaala tewaanya' Jizaazarina widada kaanna wina yada anga Sizaariyana yi'mavaawina yakegaa'nanyi.

Soli Jizaazari wi'nake'nesi.

(Apozeliyara 22:4-16; 26:9-18)

9 Sagaa' Soli Naangere mididivisaraavina sinna tika naanga kuna wida'daasi dinyina "Jizaazari mididivisaraavi tamakima!" ² Dinyina yaka Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangeri widina "Anga Damaazikazi Juyinaavire lotuangengi maremwaaidivisaraavi niminyine pikarya jithaka! 'A'mwe Soli Jizaazarebwi limwadivisaraavi biramaaraja' asangi wila pwiyoji Jeruzaalemi davanna a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji sangi ayina makabana!' da'gizi pikarya sara kanyidaya'gizi kotiya'na maraawideinyira," sara widina ya' Soli.

³ Anga Damaazikazi sawinnei tutaanyavi kaanya woda ange' aya kiba mannadi'nyi Sigunyavidaasi baaka naange' gaminyabanna yarai yime'nya'bi' wannaabina ya'. ⁴ Yarai wannaabina yadaa'nyi kwaakewinna Soli wala'na yaka maanguraaya' kadika wi'nyina "Soli, Soli, kayaa'na be'na nyivanigina?" ⁵ "Naangeigi, aaihwaihinaka?" kyiwaarava' widina "Jizaazainyi kayaa'na nyivaniginayinyira. ⁶ Sahwainyi

kiri' daava'gizi anga naanga davina kulaawa'gizi giminyinna pwai githathe'nanyira."

⁷ A'mwera Soliji wawesara daaveva yagaala majara maanguraaya' kadika wi'neva kiri' pwari tinna mwanganyesare. ⁸ Naangei

mena widina kya' kwaakevidaasi Soli daavaka gannya tinnyaraai yenaka dara yawirake' "We', nimi tibaryainyi daaka!"

Sara daka aane piri' kiri' tinna mwanganyi kya' pwara gamire asiri limwanna yeva Anga Damaazikazi sawinna jivwaramakuna.

⁹ Jivwaramakuna kye' saba mwaalaka yirika daryaa' dariki tinna mwanganyi

yada sagaa' tika manyi yada aalya manyi ya'.

¹⁰Damaazikazi saba Jizaazare pwai Ananaayazai wo'nikelyi. Sai mwaalaka a'mabaaitinna baihana'na yadaasi Naangei widina “Ananaayazaigino!” Widina kya' sai widina “Naangeigi, yithaa, giminyi gyemwaaihena.”

¹¹Widina kya' Naangei widina “Daava'gizi Aduta Yida'nanya' wo'nikevina wawa'gizi Juthaazare angevi Soli Anga Taazazi mwaalyarina diviramaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Yithaa, Gotiyari dada ¹²a'mabaaitinna dara wangamwake! ‘Nimire tinnyaraarina “Tewaanyaraai yima'nana!” dozi a'mwei Ananaayazai wo'nikei wilaabaka gannya asiraai nimire minyaginyavi dathathiwamanika!”

¹³Naangei sara widina kya' Ananaayazai widina “Ai, Naangeigi, a'mwe darina a'mwe kwalaalyara mena nyidiwaa'. Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara gimire tewaanyaraavi kayaa'nanya yina yina yawalyaadikerina nyidiwaa'.

¹⁴Sara yada Damaazikazi dawinna giminyi yagaala githadaanyainaavi wila pwiya'na biwakelyi. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangera pikarya kalavuzana sara yidaveva kujawa'daa' biwakelyira.” ¹⁵Mi'na widina kya' Naangei widina “Sai nyidaayaderi dahilakiweryawinna diwona! Sai niminyine yaya' ajimya yuyangiyaraaviji a'mwe naanga Kingiyaraaviji Yizireliya yisavaakiyaraaviji wijiwaakade'na dahilakiwana.

¹⁶Sare' dare'nesi. Sai niminyine yaya'na naange' sara yade'na gaminyi daanga wivinaja'na wijiwaainidelyira.”

¹⁷Ananaayazai kaanna wina yaka angevi wilina yaka Solimire minyaginyavi ata dathiwanna yaka widina “Nya'mweigi, Soligi, giminyawinna Naangei

nyidasiwaabikeinyi. Tusavi kaanya badi Jizaazai sahvari tinna wangamwa'dinyai nyidasiwaabi'. ‘Gannya tinnyaraai tewaanyaraai wanganna yana! Gamire munyiki yunebanna Kurya Tewaanyai wilamwaalana!’ daka nyidasiwaabi'.” ¹⁸Widina kya' sagaa' yime'nya'bi' Solimire tinnyaraaridaasi jawipadasa'bisa bwala'na kya' gamire tinnyaraai tewaanyaraai yenyina ya'. Tewaanya yenyina kya' Soli daavina kya' Ananaayazai bavitaaziya yina ya'. ¹⁹Bavitaaziya yina yaka Soli wapaaya nyina yaka gannya kilaaka diraginya' ayina maarina ya'.

Anga Damaazikazi Soli wijiwaakake'nesi.

Yirika piningi wavila'daa'nyi Anga Damaazikazi mwaalyara Jizaazari mididivisaraayaba Soli mwaalina.

²⁰Mwaalina yaka yime'nya'bi' Juyaraavire lotuangengi wina yaka Jizaazarina wijiwaakina “Sahwai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyira.”

²¹Wijiwaakina kya' yuyara kadika wi'nyina yeva ni'nika yeva dinyina “Jeruzaalemi saba a'mwe dai yaya davina yagaala widadivisaraavi kayaa'na yakei daaka! ‘Kuminyi wila pwiya'muji Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisaraayawinna makwima!’ daka dava daviwaka? A'mwe dale!” sara dinyina ye'.

²²Soli kuna wijiwaakina yaka diraginna wijiwaakina yada Gotiyare bukuyavidaasi diraginaanga widina “Kigaakuna Jizaazari Gotiyai dahilakyaakei Kiraazitiyalyira.” Diraginaanga sara widina kya' yagaala nebulya'nanya Juyara Damaazikazi mwaalyara yagaala pini murivikiri ye'.

²³Sawita pijaakuna kwavilava' Juyara yikabina yeva jamungajakina “Solimi tamakya'na nemi dara yaadera.” ²⁴Mena jamungajakina

kye' pwai Solimi sare'na widina kya' nayaa wanganna yada mwaalina. Sara mwaalina kya' Juyara dinyina “Solimi tamakaana!” dinyina yeva sawisagaasi yirikegaasi adikuryangi damera tinna baihanarya'neraavi wimwaaahina. ²⁵ Sahwara baihana'na yina yadivi' sawita pigaa' Solimirera gaminyi makuna yeva amaangebaari sikurika saaminnyavi daavina yeva soigilyavi Solimi yilawimwaaahina yeva sikurika lo'masavi kavena marala'mwagaasina kye' Soli kaanna wina ya'.

Jeruzaalemina Soli ayina bake'nesi.

²⁶ Anga Jeruzaalemina Soli yi'mavaawina yaka yawi'na “Naangere mididivisaraji ye'mwannamwalaana!” Yawi'na yaka yaamiji yina kya', aawano. Kumi “Soli mididelyi,” yawi'na myeva yuyara lika yina kye' Soliji mye'mwannamwaaalyi ye'. ²⁷ Mye'mwannamwaaalyi kye' kiri' A'mwe Baanavaazai Widaasaderaayawinna makuna yaka widina “Tusavi Soli Naangeri kwangana' Naangei gannya yagaalya' wida'. Sai Naangerelyira. Nebulyasira. Damaazikazi saba Soli Jizaazari yaya'na diraginna wijiwaakina. Diraginna wijiwaakina yada lika myakelyi Soli.” ²⁸ Baanavaazai widina kya' Soli nayaa mwaalina yaka Jeruzaalemi yuneba kaanya yamaryada Naangere yaya'na diraginna wijiwaakina. ²⁹ Jizaazarina wijiwaakina yada Juyara Girikiyagaala dadivisaraji dinyina. Dinyina yadivi' Soli nayaa widina kya' Juya sahwara yawi'na “Soli kayaa'nanyabwi nediwakelyi. Sari tamakaana!” ³⁰ Yawi'na kye' gya'mwera kadika dara wi'nesa' “O, Juyara sara dathimanigava!” Deva Anga Sizaariya saalaalyavi mannikebanna Solimi makwalyuna yeva gamire anga Taazazina yaasina ye'.

³¹ Sarevidaa'nyi sagaa' Jizaazare kusilaanyangiyara Juthiya yuyabaji Galili yuyabaji Sameriya yuyabaji saba kwaamu'na mwaalina ye'. Pwara kayaa'na myi kye' tewaanna mwaalina ye'. Naangeri nayaa wi'nadivi' Kurya Tewaanyai gannya diraginya' wijaavada sahwara diraginyara yima'nyina ye'. Tewaanna mwaalina yadivi' diraginyara yima'nadivi' a'mwe pwara kwala naangera ye'mwannamwaaaina ye'.

Anga Litha, Anga Jopa Pitai yake'nesi.

³² Gazabazaba Pitai kaanya yamaryada Anga Litha mwaalesara Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi angyiri'maata yina. ³³ Saba a'mwe pwai Aniyazai wo'nikei mwaalakelyi. Sai yaginya bainikei nalabwaryavi mwaaidi'nyi kwarama pijaakuna (8) wavila'na yakelyi. ³⁴ Pitai angyiri'maata yada Aniyazari wanganaka widina ya' “Aniyazaigi, Kiraazitiya Jizaazai giminyi gyavada'gaimanika! Dikaava'gizi ginnya nalabwarya' nayaa javada'galakya?” Sara widina kya' Aniyazai dikaa'na. ³⁵ Wi'na dikaa'na yaka tewaanyai mwaaida Anga Litha mwaalyaraji Waraata Seroni mwaalyaraji yuyara gaminyi wanganeva Naangeri limwageva gamirera yima'nyina ye'.

³⁶ Anga Jopa saba a'mwe' Taavita' wo'nike' Naangeri midinaka mwaalina. Gannya yaya' Girikiyagaala Dokaaza' dinikesi. A'mwe sa' tewaanyanna yada nigwimaayaraavina wigaimwadesi. ³⁷ A'mwe' mwaalina yaka sagaa' nabalina' yima'naka balina. Mena balina kya' gilaayavi aalya' yeva ku'dike' munyabanna gilaaya' makilaawina yeva kave wakina. ³⁸ Anga Litha sabadaasi Anga Jopa etabera. Maalikeba warike'na Jopa mwaalyara mididivisara kale

wiadaa'nyi dara wi'nesa' "O, Anga Litha Pitai damwaalika!" Sara deva a'mweraari widina "Pitari duzila! 'Myemwaaidinnera! Yarai, neminyawinna divama!'" Widina yeva widaasina. ³⁹Mi'na widaasina kye' savi Pitai kadika wi'nyina yaka yovirawakina yaka saraalyi kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yaka sabanna yi'ma'na kye' munyaba ku'dikevina jivwaramakuna yina. Jivwaramakuna yina kye' yaanyiwaaka yuya mwaaleva kale wiadaa'nyi kinna dadivi! Dokaaza' baazi'ma'nyangiji kwaabiyivisangiji sazangi yavikaryakengi Pitari wijiwaainyina yeva "A'mwe tewaanyasi," widina. ⁴⁰Sara widina kye' ku'dikevi mwasawinna Pitai maryaasina yaka kwadaai gilaka Gotiyari widaka gilaayayabanna ginyiwanna yaka widina "Taavita!, dithikaaka!" Sara widina kya' a'mwe' gannya tinnyaraai yenyina yaka Pitari tinna wanganaka dikavamwaaina. ⁴¹Wi'na dikavamwaaina kya' sai gamire asa' maarina yaka yidikaa'na yaka yaanyiwaakengiji Naangere tewaanyaraaviji jaka widina yaka a'mwe' kwaihwainakevi wijiwaainyina. ⁴²Savina Jopa yuneba yagaala diwina yadivi' a'mwe kwala naangera Naangeri limwanna yesarera. ⁴³Pitai mena yaka Anga Jopa saba a'mwe pwai Saaimonimire angevi mwaaidi'nyi yirika pijaakuna wavila'na ya'. Saaimoni sai bulimakaawoyangire kilaake yadelyira.

Pitarinaji Koniliyaazarinaji saraarinesira.

10 Anga Sizaariya a'mwe pwai Koniliyaazai mwaalina. Sai aawilata maremwaaidei Romiya aawilatara Yitaali aamiyaraavi maremwaaidelyi Romiyai. ²Sai Gotiyarina nayaa yawi'na, nabaai

gamiji gamire angevi mwaaidivisaji Gotiyari yagaala widadivisangira. Juyara nigwimaayaraavi yanga wijaavadelyi. Gotiyari yagaala widadelyi. ³Koniliyaazai sai mwaalina yada pigaa' tiri kilokiyagaa' a'mabaaitinna wanganna yada Gotiyare mamaayai bwina yaka widina "Koniliyaazaigi!" Widina yake' tinna wanganna. ⁴A'mabaaitinna wanganna yada mamaayari baihana'na yada lika yada widina "A'mwe naangeigi, baa'na bahineka?" Widina kya' mamaayai widina "Gotiyari yagaala widadinyai' Gotiyai kadika gu'niwa'. Nigwimaayaraavi wijaavadinyai' tinna gwangamwa'. Sare'na Gotiyai giminyina gyawi'deiginyi. ⁵Dahaa' Anga Jopa sawinna a'mweraavi a'mwe pwai Saaimoni Pitai wo'nikerina duthaasa! ⁶Sai saalaalyayaba pware angevi angyiri'maata yivani'. A'mwe pwai Saaimoni giryawo'nyai bulimakaawoyangire kilaakengi yavikaryadei. Yi sare angevi mwaali'." ⁷Sara widina yaka mamaayai wina kya' Koniliyaazai gannya angevi widaayadisaraariji aawilata pwariji jaka widina. Aawilata sai Koniliyaazaryaba mwaaida Gotiyari yawi'dei. ⁸Jaka widina yaka kuminyi yuya yima'nake' widaka Anga Jopana a'mwe saraavi widaasina ya'.

⁹Yirika piriki tusavi kaanna wina yadivi' Anga Jopa aya kibanna yi'ma'na yadaapiji Pitai yawi'na "Gotiyari widima!" Daka sirigwajahaa' anga munyawu kwavita waraasavi yilamwaaina. ¹⁰Yilamwaaina kya' sagaa' Pitari mijika wiadaasi wapaaya yovira'na yadaapiji tika munnenna yawi'da a'mabaalyavi tinna wanganna. ¹¹Tinna wanganna yada Sigunya' basinadaa'na yadaa'nyi kwaabiyivita divaniginya'bisajiki makwalaabina. Kwaakewi Pitaryawi mamaayara

kwaabiyivisa'bi' kwaraka dawaai dawaalyangi limwageva makwalaabina. ¹²Mena makwalaabina kye' Pitai dara wanganake' "Ai, yikuriyaawia ge geji malakayaawarya ge geji kamaala ge geji yuta ge geji daminarika!" ¹³Sara kada' maanguraaya' widina "Pitai, daava'gizi sa diramanana!" ¹⁴Widina kya' kiri' Pitai widina "Naangeigi, arikewinyira. Juyainaavire kiwinya' dinike' 'Kimaakengi maninnera!' Sara dinike'na girika kininnaka aane piri' kiri' manyi yadinyainyira." ¹⁵Sagaa' pigasaai maanguraaya' widina "Gotiyai 'Sa tewaanyangira,' dinikengina gimi 'Sa girikita'nanyangira,' madinnera!" ¹⁶Tinna wangadaa'nyi dahasaai dahaa' kwaabiyivisa'bi' makwalaabina yeva yagaala mena widakegaa' munyaba Sigunyavina ayina makilaawina ye'.

¹⁷Pitai yawi'na "A'mabaaitinna sa' wangamwe' berivi wangamwana?" Yawi'na yaka simunya ayahi ayahi yawi'na yadaa'nyi Koniliyaazai widaasakeraavi Saaimonimire angevina jivwaridaakuna yesara tikuryaba daavina. ¹⁸Tikuryaba daavina yeva jaka widina "Angyiri'maasa'nei Saaimoni Pitai damwaalika?" ¹⁹Jaka widina yadaapiji Pitai kuna yawi'na "Berivi wangamwana?" yawi'na yadaa'nyi Kuryai widina "Kadika dinyu'nana! Dava gwangabi'de'na a'mwe daraai dalyara mwaaihava. ²⁰Daava'gizi walaawa'gizi lika myadi nimi widasiwaabe'na kumiji diwodeiginyi." ²¹Sara widina kya' Pitai walaawina yaka a'mweraavi widina "A'mwerina jaka widivanigasai niminyira. Be'na biwaataihilaka?" ²²Widina kya' sawara widina "Aawilata maremwaaidei Koniliyaazai nedasiwaabikeinera. Sai a'mwe tewaanyai Gotiyarina yilaaya yadelyi. Anga naangengiya Juya yuyara dara jalikurakadiviki 'A'mwe tewaanyalyi.'

Gotiyare ejeliya tewaanya pwai widina 'Pitai yagaala githathe'na ginnya angevina wilaabathe'na Pitarina duthaasa!' Widina yiwa'dikerina biwoinera." ²³Sarevidaa'nyi Pitai widina "Dava se wa'mwaraana!" Widina kya' se wa'mwa'na ye'.

Mwanyavi yovirawakina yina yaka kumiji wina ya'. Nabaai Jopa mwaalyara Naangere pwara gamiji kaanna wina. ²⁴Kaanna kaanna wina yaka yirika piriki Anga Sizaariyana yi'mavaawina. Koniliyaazai gamireraaviji gya'mwe pwaraaviji jaka wijivwaramaa'na kya' gamire angevi yuyara Pitarina yemwaaina. ²⁵Yemwaaina yadaapiji Pitai yi'mavaawina yaka yawi'na "Angevi wilaawima!" Yawi'na kya' Koniliyaazai wijimaa'nyina yaka "Naangelyira," yawi'na yaka gamire sivilyaraaryaba walaraka kwadaai gilina. ²⁶Kwadaai gilina kya' kiri' Pitai gaminyi yiri'bwa'na yaka widina "Aawa, sarebwi minna! Nimi sawwainyi a'mwe gaveinyira." ²⁷Widina yaka angevi wilina yaka Koniliyaazari kuna widaka dara wanganake' "O, a'mwe kwalaalya damwaaihava!" ²⁸Sara daka widina "Juyainyi. Sarimi Menyaihilyira. Sawwahi nayaa dara yawi'mwaava 'Juyaraavirebwi dinyina "Menyaraavi angyiri'maata minnera! Sawwaraayaba tika munne maninnera!" ' Dinike'na kiri' Gotiyai dara nyijiwaainiwa'di' 'Menyara Juyaraavirebwi myadivisaraavina "Gerera!" madinna! A'mwe yuyara kumi awaalyarera.' ²⁹Sara kanyijiwaainiwa'di' niminyina kudasiwa'daavadi yarai biweinyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yarai bena yiwaara'manige. Niminyina be'na widasiwa'daavadi?"

³⁰Koniliyaazai widina "Mwa'niga tiri kilokiyagaa' Gotiyari wijahaa' dahaa'bisagaa' ninnya angevi Gotiyari

widiwa'de. Widadaazi, yithaa, a'mwei baazi'ma'nya wivitiratabisa' baazi'ma'nikei niminyaba daavaka³¹ nyidiwa'di' 'Koniliyazaazi, gimi Gotiyari yagaala widadinya' Gotiyai kadika gu'niwaka. Nigwimaayaraavina yanga wijaavadinya' mena gyawi'deiginyi.³² Sarevidaa'nyi Anga Jopana a'mwe pwai Saimoni Pitai wo'nikerina duthaasa! Saalaalya maangebaari Saimoni pwai bulimakaawoyangire kilaaka yavikaryadere angevi angyiri'maata mwalaawaka sai.'³³ Sara widina kanyiwa'di' yarai widasiwa'daavade'na gimi biwaa. Tewaanyasi. Kaimala! Su! Sarevidaa'nyi dava neminyaba Gotiyai mwaaidi'nyi Naangei githiwaka yagaalya' kadika gu'naade'na yemwaaيمانigo."

Pitare yagaalya'nesi.

³⁴ Pitai yarai widina "Mena nayaa yawi'mwa. Gotiyai yuyaraavi avaaaina wiadelyi Juyaraaviji pwaraaviji. Nebulyasi.³⁵ Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiya gazavasavakiyari nayaa yawi'delyira. A'mwe sai Gotiyarina 'Tewaanyalyi. Naangelyi,' dada yida'maraangebwi yade'na Gotiyai maarina yivanikelyi.³⁶ Gotiyai Yizireliyainaavi nedasaabaka yagaalya yawi'mwaava. Yagaala tewaanya sa' dini' 'Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai tewaanna yaka Gotiyarinaji a'mweraavinaji kwaamu'nanyabwi waka.' Sahwai a'mwe yuyaraavire Naangelyira.³⁷ Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei widakegaa'daasi Kwaaka Galilidaasi Kwaaka Juthiya yunebanne yagaala sa' dinesa'na yawi'mwaava.³⁸ Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyarina yawi'mwaava. Gaminyi Gotiyai dahilakaka Kurya Tewaanyariji gannya diraginyaviji wijaava'. Wijaavaka gamiji Gotiyai mwaalake'na gazabazaba sahwai tewaanna yada Kayaa'nanyai Saataani kayaa'na wiadera tewaanyaraavi

wimwaaiaha'.³⁹ Sara yada Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Jeruzaalemi yuya Jizaazai yake tinna wanganona yuyaraavi wijalikurakadaanyaine. Yisaviri niliya wirameva karamake' balina.⁴⁰ Mena balina kya' kiri' yirika daryaai dariki Gotiyai baryari yidikaavaka gamireinaayaba wijiwaaina'.⁴¹ Yuyara gaminyi mwanganyi ye'. Aawa. Gotiyai nedahilakakeina wijalikurakaya'ne gaveinaavi nejiwaaina'. Bainikeraayawi Naangei kadikaava' gamiji aalya nona gamiji wapaaya noinera.

⁴² Diraginna widina neya' 'Nimire yagaala tewaanya' a'mweraavi duzila! Dara nebwina duzalikurakyla! "Gotiyai Jizaazari dahilaka'. A'mwera mwaaahasaraavinaji a'mwera mena bainikeraavinaji kotiya' yawibwarya'neri wimwaaiaha' Gotiyai.'" Sara neda'.⁴³ Nabaai, Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasara gaminyina jalikurakinikelyi. Sahwarina dara yida'nikesi. Gazaizai sahware ku'noji Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanyangi marasi'nadelyi. Sahwarine yayavina marasi'nya'nebwi maaradelyira."

Menyara Kurya

Tewaanyari maaresa'nesi.

⁴⁴ Pitai kuna widadaasi Kurya Tewaanyai yuyara yagaala sa' kadika wi'nesaraavi walaabina yaka kumire munyikaavi wilamwaina.⁴⁵ Wi'na wilamwaina kya' Anga Jopadaasara Juyara Jizaazari limwadivisara dara wanganesa' "O, Gotiyai gannya Kurya Tewaanyari ajimya yuyangiyaraavina yanga mena duzaawaka!" Sara deva ni'nika yina ye'.⁴⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Menyara yagaala ge ge wideva Gotiyari yilaaya yina yadivi' widina "Gotiyai diraginaangelyi." Widina kye' ni'nika yina ye'.⁴⁷ Ni'nika yina kye' Pitai widina "Kurya Tewaanyai neminyi wilanemwaaalakabaabi' dahwaraavi

Kuryai wilamwaaimwa'. Sare'na pwar
 'Aalyavi bavitaaziya myaanner!'
 dinipinera daaka! ⁴⁸Aawa, kuminyi
 Jizaazari yaya'na bavitaaziya jila!"
 Widina kya' sara kye' sahwara Pitari
 widina "Yirika piniji neminyaba
 angyiri'maata ja!" Menyara sara widina
 kye' saba angyiri'maata ya'.

**Anga Jeruzaalemi Pitai a'mwera
 Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavi
 wijiwaakake'nesi.**

11 Widaasaderaji kuya'mwera
 Kwaaka Juthiya yuneba
 mwaalyaraji dara wi'nesa! "Ajimya
 yuyangiyara Gotiyare yagaala wi'neva
 dalimwagakava!" ²Mi'na kade'
 Jeruzaalemina Pitai yilaawina kya'
 kilaakevi da'divisara Juyaraavirebwi
 diraginna yadivisara maanga
 wide! ³"A'mwera kilaakevi
 madayadivisaraavi angyiri'maata
 yiwa'dinyaiginyi. Nabaai, sahwara
 wapaaya niwa'daasaiginyi. Be'na
 yiwaana!" ⁴Sara kude' Pitai aayawi-
 daasi sara yake' sara wijiwaaka'. ⁵Dara
 wijiwaaka' "Anga Jopa mwaalena
 Gotiyari widena a'mabaaitinna wan-
 ganyawalyaade. Yi daresi. Gotiyareba
 mwaalyara kwaabiyivita naangevaki
 dawaai dawaalyangi limwageva
 Sigunyavidaa'nyi niminyabanna
 makwalaabina yawalyaadaasa'
 wanganyawalyaade. ⁶Makwalaabina
 kyawalyaadaa' kwaabiyivita kusawi
 malakayaawaryaraji yikuriyaawiaraji
 kamaalyaraji yuta yihusavineraji
 gera geraji wilamwaaidapi nayaa
 yiwaryawalyaade. ⁷Mena wanganena
 maanguraaya' wi'nyawalyaade.
 Pitai, dithaaka! Saraavi tama'gizi
 yarai dinana! ⁸Sara wi'nena widina
 'Naangeigi, arikawinyira. Miwita
 kimaaka aane piri' girikita'nanya
 aane kiri' manyadinyainyi.' ⁹Widina
 kyawalyaade Sigunyavidaa'nyi

maanguraaya sa' ja'nanyijawalyaadi'
 'Yuya Gotiyai tewaanya wakiwake
 "Kayaa'nanyangira," madinnera!"
¹⁰Kanyijawalyaadi' pigasaai pigaa'
 sara kadinyawalyaadoi Sigunyavi
 ayina makilaawina yawalyaadaasa'
 wanganyawalyaade. ¹¹Tinna
 wangadaazi yithaanyi, niminyawinna
 a'mwe daraai dalyaraavi Sizaariya
 mwaalyai widasawalyaadikera
 angevi wilamwalyawalyaadevina
 yi'mayawalyaadaa'. ¹²Gotiyare
 Kuryai nyijawalyaadi' 'Simunya
 myawi'dinnera! Saraji diwona!'
 Mi'na kanyijawalyaadi' Anga Jopana
 neya'mwera a'mwe atina ata puridaasi
 pwalyara mwaaihasaraji wiawalyaade.
 Kaanna kaanna kaanna a'mwe sare
 angevi wilina yiwa'do. ¹³Wilina
 kyiwa'do sahwai nediswa'di' 'Nimi dara
 wangamwa'de' "Ai, nimore angevi
 Gotiyare mamaayai davuladaavika!"
 Kadiwa'de ejeliyai nyidiwa'di'
 "Anga Jopana duthaasa! 'Saaimoni
 Pitai wo'nikerina yarai dimaaryila!'
¹⁴Davanna bozi yihithathera.
 Yagaala sa' Gotiyai gimiji gimijiyaraji
 sahire kayaa'nanya marasi'noji
 yihivadaihasamaaradeihilyira,"
 nyidiwa'di' ejeliyai,' a'mwe sai sara
 nyidiwa'di'. ¹⁵Nimi Gotiyare yagaala
 gaai widadaari Kurya Tewaanyai
 walaabaka kumire munyikaavi
 bulamwaaimwa'di' sinnawi nemire
 munyikaavi bulanemwaalakabaaibi'.
¹⁶Sara wanganena dara yawi'mwa'de
 'Naangei Jizaazai neda' "Joni aalyavi
 bavitaaziya yake' kiri' sariminyi
 munyikaavi yunebanna Gotiyare Kuryai
 wilayihimwaaladeihilyira." ' Naangei
 sara nedake' sara yawi'mwa'de.
¹⁷Sinnawi Naangei Kiraazitiyai
 Jizaazari limwagohaa' Gotiyai gannya
 Kuryari nejaavakabaa' sara Menyaraavi
 avaananya' wijaawa'di'. Sa'na
 yawi'na 'Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyari be'na

tihimuneinyaka! Aawa. A'mweinyira.' Sara yawirena kaanya' marihirye," wida'.¹⁸ Sahwara Pitari sara wi'neva "Yagaala wikira," deva maanga aaya' widesa' majara Gotiyari byaannyabwina yileyagaala wideva dina "Nebulya', Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiyaraavina kale wiwaka. Kumire simunyabwi mudikeburi kyawiramaarapiri Gotiyai gaalyaburi tewaanna wimwaaihina yaderera. Tewaanna wimwaaihina neyadevaabi' sahwaraavi tewaanna yaderera."

Angaba Aadiyoki Gotiyarera mwaalesa'nesira.

¹⁹ Sitivenimi tamakesagaa' Jizaazare yagaala wi'nadivisaraavi kayaa'na yadivi' piwinna piwinna yiwinama'na. Piwinna piwinna yiwinama'na yadivi' pwara Kwaaka Piniziya menyabanna yi'mavaawina, pwara Ahu'manna Saaipiraazi menyabanna yi'mavaawina, pwara Angeba Aadiyoki menyabanna yi'mavaawina yeva Juya gaveraavi Gotiyare yagaala wideva a'mwe kwara pwaraavi mujina.²⁰ Sara muji kye' pwara Saaipiraazi mwaalyaraji Saairini mwaalyaraji sara Aadiyokina waweve Menyaraaviji yagaala tewaanya' Naanga Jizaazarina wijiwaake'.²¹ Sara wijiwakadaapiji Naangei gannya diraginya' kujaava' a'mwe kwalaalyara a'mwe kwalaalya sahware limwana, gaminyi ginyima'nyina, midinna ye'.

²² Jeruzaalemi Jizaazare kusilaanyaviyara kadika dara wi'nesa' "Ai, Menyara Jizaazari wi'nadivisara daaka!" Sara deva Aadiyokina Baanavaazari widaasina ye'.²³ Widaasina kye' Baanavaazai Aadiyokina yi'mavaawina yaka dara wanganake' "Su! Su! Gotiyai a'mwe tewaanyaraavi damwaaihivanika!" Sara daka yilaaya ya'. Yilaaya yaka yivaimwange'na wida' "Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa jawika!

Gamirebwi nayaa dilimwana! Yuyagaa' Naangeryawi dimwaala!"²⁴ Sara widakei a'mwe tewaanyalyi. Gotiyare Kuryai gamire simunyavi diraginna wilamwaalakelyi. Naangeri diraginna limwadei wijiwaakada a'mwe kwala naangera Naangeri midine'.

²⁵ Sagaa' "Solimi biramaarima!" daka Baanavaazai Angeba Taazazina wina ya'.²⁶ Mi'na wina yaka biramaa'na yaka Aadiyokina ayahi makabina ya'. Makabina kya' kwarama piri' kwavilava' saraai kusilaanyaviyaraji mwaalagila a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi wijiwaakina yagi. Wijiwaakina yadaakilyi Aadiyoki saba pwara Jizaazari mididivisaraavina "Kiraazitiyarera," gaai widina ye'. Dividaasi pwara neminyina "Kiraazitiyarera," dadiviki.

²⁷ Yirika sarikaavi Aadiyoki sawinna Jeruzaalemidaasara Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisara bina ye'.²⁸ Wi'na bina kye' pwai Aahavaazai wo'nikei daavina yaka Gotiyare Kuryai diraginya wijaavakei wida' "Divi Kwaaka yuyavaki mijika naange' yima'nadesira." Sara widake' divi A'mwe Kilothiyaazai Romiyaraavi maremwaalakegaa' mijika yima'nyina yakesi.²⁹ Mididivisara Aadiyoki mwaalyara yagaala sa' wi'neva dinyina ye' "Nemireba wikira. Pwaraavi wigaimwagaana! Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyara neya'mwera mijika nuyadika! Nemi gilyivikiravinakeina nigwia naanga wijavaana! Gilyivita maalikajiyaina nigwia maalika wijavaana!"³⁰ Sara dinyina yeva nigwia wakina yeva Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraari wide' "Nigwia da mijike'na Kiraazitiyareraavire naangeraayawinna dimakwila Jeruzaalemina!" wide'.

Erotiyai pwai kayaa'na yake'nesi.

12 Sagaa' Kingiya Erotiyai Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviya

pwaraavi kayaa'na yina ya'. ² Erotiyai gannya aawilasaraavi widaasina kya' Jemizai Jonimi gya'mweri kwaari'masiraminyasi dawakina ye'. ³ Erotiyai sara yaka dara wanganake' "Ai, savine' Juyara yilaaya jivaniga!" ⁴ Sara daka nabaai Munne Girikula liwinya pamidakina myadehaa' Pitari wila pwiwina ya'. Mi'na pwiwina yaka kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina yaka dameraavi wida' "Lika nawodika! Sinnawi a'mwe daraai daraalyaihi divaihanaryila! Divi daraai daraalyaihi divaihanaryila! Divi pwaihi sara jila! Divi pwaihi sara jila! Yuyagaa' sana sana jideihilyira." Erotiyai dara yawira' "Pari'ma'munne' mena kyawaaji balya'na Juyaraayaba wimwaaihima Pitari!" ⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi kalavuzangevi Pitai mwaaidi'nyi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara Gotiyari yagaala diraginna wide' Pitarina.

Kalavuzangevidaasai Pitai wawake'nesi.

⁶ Munne aaya' yima'nadaa'nyi Erotiyai yawi'na "Mwanyagaa' Pitari kotiya' yidera." Sara yawi'na kya' sagaa' sawisavi Pitari seniyabaraalyi wila pwiwina yagila se warina yadisi dameraai kwaryaba mwaalina. Kwaryaba mwaalina yadakilyi kalavuzangevire kaanyavi dame pwaraai daavina yagi. ⁷ Daavina kyagi, yithaa, angevi Naangere mamaayai buladaa'na yakegaa' baake' wannyina ya'. Wannyina kya' ejeliyai "Dikaavana!" daka Pitare egwevi tamina yaka wida' "Yarai, dithikaaka!" Sara kuda' seniyabaraai Pitare asiraaridaasi bwalaraawina ya'. ⁸ Bwalaraawina kya' mamaayai wida' "Munnaanya' padathivaina'gizi kwaabizivila divaazi'makuna!" Sara kuda' Pitai sara yina kya' wida' "Ginnya yivisa'

marabwaaya'gizi dinyimidinaama!" ⁹ Kuda' kalavuzangevidaasi Pitai midinaabina ya'. Midinaabina yakegaa' Pitai dina ya' "Nebwina mika. Mamaayai yivanike'na waja ya'nivanige." ¹⁰ Sara dadaa'nyi kalavuzikurita gavinyawaari wavila'na yagila kwaari'makaanyavina yi'ma'na kyagi kaanya' gami sa' kabaasina' mwasawinna walyuna yagi. Mwasawinna walyuna yagila tuta pirivi wodisagaa' yithaa, mamaayai Pitaryawidaa'nyi yimaanyina ya'.

¹¹ Sagaa' Pitai yawiraka dina "Nebulya'nanyasira. Naangei gannya ejeliyari kudasiwaabi' Erotiyare kalavuzangevida'nyi nyimaa'mwaka. Juyaraji Erotiyalyi saraavire kayaa'nanya' niminyina myima'nyi yadesi."

¹² Nayaa yawi'na yakegaa' Maakiyai Jonimire ganaange' Maariyaavire angewinna wina ya'. Anga savi a'mwe kwalaalya mwaaleva Pitarina Gotiyari yagaala widesangira. ¹³ Pitai wina yaka kaanyavi mala tamina kya' widaayade' Rotha' wo'nike' wi'naka "Kaanya baasima!" daka walyuna ya'. ¹⁴ Mi'na walyuna yaka Pitare maanguraaya' wi'naka yilaaya naanga yina yaka navika yada kaanya' mabaasi yaka ayina kaanyave'na wilaabina yaka wida' "Mwasawi Pitai daavika." ¹⁵ Pwara wide' "Gimire simunya kayaa'nanaangesira," Taaya' wida' "A'a. Nebulya'na mena biwaka." Pwara wide' "Pitai mamwaalyi'. Gamire ejeliyai mwaali'." ¹⁶ Didaapi Pitai kaanyavi mala kuna tamina ya'. Tadaa'nyi kaanyavi baasina yeva Pitari wanganeva atika maru'na'na ye'. ¹⁷ Atika maru'na'na kye' Pitai daka "Kadika nyu'nipika!" gannya asa' bamakilaawina kya' yagaala mi'na kude' Pitai wijiwaakina "Naangei kalavuzangevi nyimaa'mwa'." Sana sana wijiwaakina yina yaka wida'

“Yagaala da' Jemizariji neya'mwe pwaraaviji duzila!” Mi'na widaka mwasawi walyuna yaka piwinna wina ya'.

¹⁸Mwanyagaa' nyila bilyiri'daa'nyi damera dara wangesa' “Akai, Pitai mamwaalyijika!” Sara deva lika yeva atika maru'na'na yeva dinyina ye' “Pitai gawi mwaalika?” ¹⁹Sara dinyina kye' Erotiyai wida' “Yarai diviramaarila!” Wi'na kuda' birina birina yeva aawa. Mamaari kye' Erotiyai dameraavi kotiya' yaka saraavina wida' “Kayaa'na yiwaasara baibi'derera.” Sara kuda' yuyaraavi tamakina ye'.

Sagaa' Erotiyai Kwaaka Juthiya ya'-ma'na yaka Anga Sizaariyana walaawina yaka mwaalina ya'.

Erotiyai balake'nesi

²⁰Anga Taayaa mwaalyaraavinaji Saaithoni mwaalyaraavinaji pibwina Erotiyare sinna tika naanga wida'daa'nyi sahwaru dinyina ye' “Neminyina Erotiyari sinna tika wida'manike'na gamirebadaasa tika wapaaya gara mubaatheinaavaka? Erotiyaryawinna wawaaji narya' wakaana!” Dinyina yeva kaanna waweve a'mwe Bilaazitazai Erotiyare angevi maremwaaideri widina kye' Bilaazitazai ye'mwana ya'. Ye'mwana kya' yuyara Erotiyaryawinna wina yeva wide'. Kude' Erotiyai widina ya' “Pigaa' yinagaavaihagaa' yihithideinyi.”

²¹Sagaa' Erotiyai widakegaa' kyima'na' kingiyaraavire baazi'ma'nya nawi'nyasi yivita nawi'nyasi bwaayaka namwaalyita tewaanyavi walamwaalaka a'mweraavi kiwinya naanga widina ya'. ²²Mi'na widina kya' a'mwera jaka wide' “Nedivanikei a'mwei mika! Gotiya pwalyira.” ²³Sara jaka kude' jaahwasa'bi' Erotiyai yilaaya yaka yawi'na “Nimi Gotiyaibisainyi,” yawi'na ya'. “Sabwi mipinera!

A'mweihi Gotiyai gaveri byaannakeri yilaaya dumaryila!” sara majarina Naangere mamaayai yarai walaabina yaka Erotiyari tamina ya'. Tamina kya' gumilikera Erotiyare kilaakejiki nyina kye' Erotiyai balina ya'.

²⁴Kiri' Naangere yagaala piwinna piwnna kujiwaake' a'mwe kwalaalyaraji a'mwe kwalaalyaji sahwari limwana ye'.

²⁵Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraai nigwia mena wijaavagila Jeruzaalemidaasi Maakiyai Jonimi ayina makabina yagi Anga Aadiyokina.

Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraai dahilakeva yaasesa'nesi.

13 Aadiyoki mwaalyara Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviya pwara Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisara. Pwara Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakadivisarera. Sahwara pwai Baanavaazai, pwai Simiyoni Dikwaagilyai, pwai Luziyaazai Anga Saairini mwaalyai, pwai Maanayani maalikelyiyagaa' Naanga Erotiyalyi mwaalagilyai, pwai Soli. ²Sahwara kamwaale' Kiraazitiyarera yikabeve wapaaya manyara Gotiyari yagaala widadaapiji Kuryai Tewaanyai wida' “Wawinya mudike' saraai yika!” dena yihithivanige. Niminyine Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraai kadahilakapiji yikaderaalyi.” ³Sara kuda' wapaaya kuna manyeva Gotiyari wideva “Sahwaraai yikadesira,” deva saraare minyaginyawaari ata dathiwanna yeva widaasina ye'.

Ahu'manna Saaipiraazi sawinnesi.

⁴Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyare Kuryai widaasina kya' Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraai Anga Seluziyana kaanna walyuna yagila sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyagi Ahu'manna Saaipiraazina sipiya' makuna ya'. ⁵Makuna kya' Anga Saalamizina yi'mavaawina

yagila Juyaraavire lotuangengi
Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakina yagi.
Saraare widaayadei Maakiyai Joni
wigaimwagakelyi saraalyi kaanya
yamarye'.

⁶Ahu'manna savi yuneba
wjalotaveva Anga Paipozina
yi'mavaawina ye'. Saba Juyai
mwaalina. Baajizaazai wo'nikei
mwaalina yakelyi. A'mwe sai giri'nyaji
kwalyaji yunebanna limwagarikelyira.
"Nimi Gotiyari wi'na'muji yagaala
tewaanna yihiziwaakadinyainyi,"
kwaasi dadei mwaalina yakelyira.
⁷Ahu'manna savi maremwaidei Ga'-
maaniyaryaba Baajizaazai mwaalina.
Maremwaidei Seziyaazai Polaazai
wo'nikei sidu'nakelyira. Sidu'nakei
"Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nima!"
daka Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraarina
widasaabina ya'. ⁸Widasaabina kya'
saraai wilamwaaina kyagi Kulakei
Baajizaazai saraari birala yina yaka
a'mwe naangeri wida' "Jizaazareburine
yagaalya' mu'ninna!" Kulaka sai
Girikiyagaala yaya' Elimaazai
wo'nikelyi. ⁹Girikiyagaala Solimina
yaya' Poli wo'nikelyi. Elimaazai
kayaa'na kuda' Kurya Tewaanyai
Polimi yunebanna wilamwaaida
gannya diraginyasi yawita tewaanyasi
sahwari wijaavina kya' Poli kulakeri
baihana'na yaka ¹⁰wida' "Kotiya
Maryadere kaimiraayaigi, yuya
yida'maraangebwinna yikamaangeiginyi.
Kwaasi yagaalyasi kayaa'nanaangebulyi
sazangi gyakwalaangeiginyi. 'Naangere
yagaala tewaanyavina kwaasi yagaala
yima'nana!' dadi kayaa'nanyabwina
mamarasi'nyi be'na jitheiginaka?
¹¹Yithaa, dahaasagaa' Gotiyare
asa' diraginna giramana! Tibinyaigi
yima'na'gizi nyilyari tinna mwanganyi
jitheiginyi. Dividaasi dangadeiginyi."
Sara widina kya' Elimaazare
tinnyaraari yiraayasi jihinyasi

jaahwasa'bi' bwalaraawina kya' tinna
mwanganyi ya'. Tinna mwanganyi
yaka "Pwai nimire asiri nyilimwagozi
nyibwaramakwona!" daka kaanna
kaanna yamarina ya'. ¹²Kaanna kaanna
yamaryina yadaa'nyi maremwaidei
diraginya' tinna wanganna yaka Poli
Naangere yagaala wijiwaakake'na
ni'nika yaka Kiraazitiyari limwanna ya'.

Kwaaka Pizithiya Anga Aadiyoki sawinnesi.

¹³Poliji gamijiyaraalyi Anga Paipozi
ya'ma'na yeva sipiyavi kaanna waweve
kwaaka piva' Paabiliya Anga Pehaana
yi'mavaawina ye'. Yi'mavaawina
kye' Maakiyai Joni kiriminyi
yagalya'mavaka Jeruzaalemina ayina
wina ya'. ¹⁴Ayina wina kya' pwaraai
Pehaadaasi Anga Aadiyoki Kwaaka
Pizithiya mannikebanna kaanna wina
yagila Kwazaakegaa' Juyaraavire
lotuangevi wilina yagila walamwaaina
yagi. ¹⁵Walamwaaina kyagi Kiwinya Ne
Mozizai yavikarinikeviji Piropetiyara
Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasara
yavikarinikeviji tinna wanganna
yadivi' yagaala sa widina ye'. Widina
kye' lotuangevi maremwaaidivita
naangera Polimiji yagaala widaase'
"Neya'mweraaihi neminyine yagaala
yivaimwagya'ne' waraja' a'mweraavi
dujiwaakyila!" ¹⁶Sara kudaase'
Poli daavaka asa' makilaka wida'
"Nya'mweihii, Yizireliyaihilyi Menyaihi
Gotiyari yilaaya maryadivisaihilyi saihi
dinyu'nyila! Gotiyai Yizireliyainaavire
Gotiyalyira. ¹⁷Gotiyai nemire
Ne sinnawinyaraavi dahilaka
Kwaaka Yizipi Mwaalyaraavireba
Menyaraavireba mwalyaata Yizireliya
kwala naanga wimwaihyaa' Gotiyai.
Diraginna yaka Yizipidaasi Gotiyai
Ne sinnawinyaraavi makabina kya'
¹⁸a'mwamaayaba kwarama a'mweraare
atiziviliraalya wavila'daa'nyi kumi

sara kayaa'na yadaapiji Gotiyari kale wida'.¹⁹ Kale kwia' Kwaaka Kenaani anga naanga pimagingya atina ata puridaasi pwaraalya yirawaasina yaka kumire kwaaka yanga wijaavina kya' kwaakevi kwiyakwara kwarama naanga naanga 450 mwaale'.²⁰ Sгаа' a'mweraavina sidu'nakera yagaala yawibwa'divisaraavi dahilakaka dahilakaka kadahilaka' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei Saamiyiweli mwaalina ya'.²¹ Mwaalina yadi'nyi a'mwera Gotiyari wide' 'Neminyine Kingiyai nemaremwaaladeri dinejaama!' Sara kude' Gotiyai Kiziyare gawaalivaangei, Ne sinnawinya Bejaminimirei, Solimi wijaavina kya' kwarama 40 wavila'daa'nyi Soli kingiyai maremwaina.²² Maremwaina kya' divi Gotiyai sari wasi'nyina yaka Kingiyai Devitimi wimwaaihina ya'. Sahwarina Gotiyai wida' 'Deviti, nimire simunyavinei Jeziyare gawaalivi yilaaya wimariwelyira. Nimi simunyavi widadaari gamizai yadelyira.'²³ Sara widaka pigaa' Devitimi wida' 'Divi Diraginyai Yizireliyaihire kayaa'nanya marasi'nadelyira.' Yune naanga nebulya'na widaka savine'na Naanga Devitimirei Jizaazai nevadaihasamaa'deri Yizireliyainaavina diraginnna wimwaaihina ya' Gotiyai.²⁴ Sinnawi Jizaazai mabyahaa' Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei Yizireliyaraavi wijiwaaka' 'Ginnya kayaa'nanya minnera! Gotiyarinaji gamireburinaji simunya mudikebwi nayaa kyawiramaara'gizi bavitaaziya gyideiginyira.'²⁵ Joni gannya wawinya' aaya yakegaa' a'mweraavi wida' 'Sarimire yawisa'na bewainyaka? Yemwaaihata sainyi sahwayini mika! Aawa. Yithaanyi, sawhai yarai bathelyi. Nimi a'mwe maalikeinyina gamire kwaabizivilyawaari myaari yideinyi.

Savina maalikeinyi balideinyi dingaka?' wida' Joni.

²⁶ Nimireihi, Eviraamijiyaihilyi Menyaihi Gotiyari yilaaya maryadivisaihilyi saihi, neminyina Gotiyai wijaake', a'mwe pwai nevadaihasamaaraderine yagaalya' neminyinesi.²⁷ Sare dare'nesi. A'mwe sarina Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraji kumire naangeraji myawiri ye'. 'Sahwai pwainaavire kayaa'nanyanna nevadaihasamaaradelyi,' myawiri yeva, nabaai, Kwazaakegaa' yuyagaa' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavire yagaaipikarya tinna wanganeva kiri' myawiri ye'. Yagaala sa' yida'nike'na myawiryesa sahvari jida'na kye' yunebanna nebulya'na yima'naka Piropetiyaraavire yagaala sa'.²⁸ Kumire yawita 'Gamire kayaa'nanyabwi biramarawaaji tamakaana!' yawireva birina birina yeva aawa. Mabitramaari yeva Paailatimi yaasiwa'na wide' 'Yisaviri tamakya'na sahvari niliya dirama!'

²⁹ Sahwarina Gotiyare bukuya' yuya yida'nike sara wina kye' sai balina kya' yisavidaasi makwalaabeve simaangevi wakina ye'.³⁰ Sara wakina kye' bainikeraayabadaa'nyi Gotiyai ayina yidikaava' baryari.³¹ Yidika'na kya' yirika kwalaalya Galilidaasara sahwalayi Jeruzaalemina yilaawina yesara sahvari nayaa tinna wanganna ye'. Nayaa tinna wanganna yesara dahaa' sarina a'mweraavi wijalikurakadivisare.³²⁻³³ Nabaai, naarimi yagaala tewaanya' yihithivanigoi. Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' Jizaazari yidikaavake' dahaasagaa' neminyina, sinnawinyaraavireinaavina ya' Gotiyai. Savine'na Gotiyare bukuyavi Saamiya daraari Gotiyai yida'nikabaabisasi. Gimi nyibwaaalivaangeigi Dahaa' diraginya' gizaaweigi A'mwera yawi'na gyipi'deigi

Gotiyainyi gimaamaangeinyi.

³⁴Bainikeraayawi sahwari yidikaavake'na yuyagaa' ayina mabalyi yoji bwia maburi yaderina Gotiyai wida'

'Deviti limwaga'deri diraginna widahe Yuya tewaanya giri'maaya gizaavima!'

³⁵Sarevi nabaai, Saamiya pirivi yida'ni' 'Widaayade nawi'nyari giri'maayari tewaanna kamaremwaala'gizi sai bwia maburi yadelyira.' ³⁶Sare' dare'nesi.

Devitimina yawi'mwo. Mwalyaakegaa' Gotiyare simunya yawisaburi midinaka kabala' sinnawinyaraavire wakyaba kwake' gamire kilaakeji' bwia burake' sara yawi'mwo. ³⁷Deviti bwia kabura' kiri' Gotiyai yidikaavakei dikaavaka Naangei bwia maburya'.

³⁸Sarevidaa'nyi nya'mweihi, dara jawiryide' ' "O, a'mwe dai nemire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nakelyi,"

saraai danedivanigila! Jizaazai diraginyai widasiwaabikei daaka!' ³⁹Ne Mozizare kiwinya gimire kayaa'nanya mamarasi'nyi yinike' kiri' gazaigizaigi a'mwe dari ku'nalimwaga'gizi yuya marasi'nadelyira. A'mwe yida'maraangeiginyi gimwaahadelyira.

⁴⁰Sarevidaa'nyi mala nayaa jiwannana! Gotiyare bukuyavi wi'nawijiwakyaasa' giminyina nyima'nadika! Dara wijaa'

⁴¹'Yithaanyi, birala yadivisaihi wanganapi divalyide Mwaaaidapijiyagaa' nimore wawinya naange' yivanige'nanyi.

Kwai nayaa yihiziwaakaja' kiri' mu'nalimwagi jideihilyi." Poli sara widina ya'.

⁴²Lotuangevidaasi Poliji Baanavaazalyi walyuna yadaakilyi a'mwera wide' "Kwazaakegaa' pigaa' yagalaawakilyi nediwaala yagaala piniji dinejideihilyira."

⁴³Widina kye' mwasawinna a'mwera walyaabina kye' Juya pwaraji Menyara Juyaraavirebwi yadivita pwaraji sara

"Polimire yagaalya' tewaanyasi," deva Polimiji Baanavaazariji kaanna midinna ye'. Apozeliyaraai "Diraginna mwaabika!" dahila diraginya yivaimwange'na widina yagi "Gotiyari limwamanigasaihi dara jawirila 'Gotiyai gannya yanga gaimwangeburi tewaanna kuna nemaremwaaladelyira.'"

⁴⁴Divi Kwazaaka pirivi angeba mwaalyara kwala bwa'naanya naangevaakiyara "Poli Gotiyare yagaala nedadaawori kadika wi'naana!" deva Lotuangevi yikabina yina ye'.

⁴⁵Yikabina yina kye' Juyara pwaru kwala bwa'naanyangi tinna wanganna kye' jikurya yina yeva wide' "Poli nedivanike' kayaa'nanaangesi." Wideva Polimi birala yina ye'.

⁴⁶Birala yina kye' Poliji Baanavaazalyi lika myagila diraginna widahi "Juyaihi, Gotiyai nehitha' 'Sinnawi Juyaraavi yagaala da' duziwaakyyi!'

Sara kanehitha' sinnawi Gotiyare yagaalya' kyihithiwa'doi 'Aalo,' dineva 'Yuyagaa' nemire kuryara tewaanna mamwaaibinera!'

navika kyawi'mwaa' sariminyi yagalya'ma'na yakwoihiji ajimya yuyangiyaraavi widakadeinaalyira. ⁴⁷Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai kiwinya nejaa'

'Ajimya yuyangiyaraavine baakeigi gimwaaihiwa.

Kwaaka yunewinyaraavine padaihasamaasabwi dimakwona!'

Yuyara giminyina tewaanna mwaabi'dera.'"

⁴⁸Sara widina kya' ajimya yuyangiyara yilaaya yeva "Naangere yagaala sa' tewaanyasi," dinyina kye' Gotiyai "Sahwara tewaanyara yima'nipika!" dahilakyaakera Naangeri limwanna ye'.

⁴⁹Kwaaka saba yunebanna Naangere yagaalya' diwina ye'. ⁵⁰Diwina kye' kiri' Juyara Menyana naange Lotuangevi wodivisangiji Anga mwaalyara naangeraaviji wijiwaakina kye' Polimiji Baanavaazariji kayaa'na yeva

kunnya kwaakevidaasi widaasina ye'. ⁵¹Widaasina kye' Apozeliyaraai a'mweraavi kumire kayaa'nanyabwi wijiwaainya'na tiry'a sivilyangi wa'di'nyiya purakirasi'nagila Anga Aadiyokidaasi Anga Aaikoniyaamina wina yagi. ⁵²Aadiyoki mwaalyara Naangeri mididivisara Gotiyare yagaala nayaa limwana yadivi' yilaaya yadivi' kumire munyikaavi Kuryai Tewaanyai wilamwaaidera diraginna mwaalina ye'.

Anga Aaikoniyaami sabannesi.

14 Aadiyoki Poliji Baanavaazalyi sara yagilya' Anga Aaikoniyaami ayina yagi. Juyaraavire Lotuangevi wilina yagila tewaanna wijiwaakina kyagi Juya pwaraji Girikiya pwaraji kwala bwa'naanya naange' wi'nalimwana ye'. ²Wi'nalimwana kye' kiri' Juya pwara malimwagi yevera kwaasi kude' ajimya yuyangiya pwaraavi nedaa'negwaaravaavina sinna tika davina wia'. ³Sinna tika wida'daa'nyi sarevidaa'nyi naangeaa' Aaikoniyaami saraai mwaalina yagila lika mi yagila Naangerina diraginna widina yagi. Diraginna widina kyagi Gotiyai yawi'na "A'mwera nayaa yawipika! 'Gotiyareraai "Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwagathe'nanyi," nejalikurakivanigilya' nebulyasi,' sara yawipika!" Gotiyai daka gannya diraginya' wijaavina kya' saraai wijiwaainya tewaanyaji atika maru'nasaji yina yagi. ⁴Sara tewaanna yina kyagi Angeba mwaalyara jaapaina yesa' pwara widaasaderaarina gaidaa'na yesa' pwara Juyaraavi gaimwana ye'.

⁵Divi ajimya yuyangiyaraji Juyaraji kunnya a'mwe naangeraji dinyina ye' "A'mwe saraari kayaa'na yawaaji silyaji liwakaana!" ⁶Dinyina kye' sa'na Widaasaderaai kadika wi'nyina yagila Anga Lizitiraaji Anga Deviji Kwaaka Likiyoniya mannikebanyaalyi kwaaka

avaalyavi angengiji likaanya wina yagi. ⁷Likaanya wina yagila yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina yagi.

Anga Lizitiraa sabannesi.

⁸Anga Lizitiraa a'mwei sivilyiraa bainikei mwaalina ya'. Sai mudangegaa' ganaange' sivila kayaa'nanyari kamaara' yuyagaa' kaanya myamaryadei mwaalina ya'. ⁹Mwaalina yakei Polimire yagaalya' kadika wi'nyina ya'. Kadika wi'nyina kya' Poli dara wanganake' "A'mwe sai Naangeri mena wi'nalimwamwaka savine'na Gotiyai a'mwe tewaanyari wimwaaihathei daaka!" Daka baihana'na yaka ¹⁰naanna wida' "Sivilyi dithaaka!" Mi'na kuda' a'mwei yarai yiladikwosi'naka saba kaanya yamarina ya'. ¹¹Kaanya yamaryadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya Poli yakevi tinna wanganeva kunnya Likiyonyagaalyavi jaka dinyina ye' "Gotiyara mwaaihasaraavidaasi daraai a'mweraabisaraai neminyawinna waimanaabihile!" ¹²Jaka dinyina yeva kumire gotiyaraare yaya' Baanavaazariji Polimiji yaya wide'. Baanavaazarina Suzai wideva Polimina yagaala widaderina Emizai wide' yaya'. ¹³Sara kude' Suzare yileanga angeba maangebaari madakevidaasi Suzare yileanga maremwaaidei bulimakaawoyaraaviji puriryangiji adikuryabanna makwalyuna ya'. Maremwaaide sali kwala bwa'naanyaji yawi'na "Bulimakaawoyaraavi tamawaaji gotiyaraari yikunaabudike'na wijjavaana!" ¹⁴Sara yawi'na kye' savina Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraai wi'nyina yagila "Sabwi kayaa'nanaangebuliyi," dahila kirinnya baazi'ma'nyawaari lihivaina yagila kwala bwa'naanyavi tinnyawinna kaanyave'na wina yagila ¹⁵jaka widahi "A'mweihi, sabwi baa'na yivanigava! Naarimi a'mweinaalyira.

Sarimibisainaalyira. Yagaala tewaanya' yihiziwaakya'na biwolyainaalyira. Yihithivanigoi. Waryaanya da marasi'napi Gotiya nebulyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalibainya'neri duzila! Gotiya nebulyai sigunyasi Kwaakevasi saalaalyaji yuya sangi mwaaidivisaji wakaakelyira Gotiyai. ¹⁶ Kigaa' a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara kunnyabwi yadivi' Gotiyai wanganakina yaka 'Dahaa' a'mwera kunnyabwi yagalya'mavapi nimiribwi yipika!' da'. ¹⁷ Kigaasi dahaasi yuna lika yulya'na myada yuyagaa' sariminyina tewaanna yadelyira. Sigunyavidaasi burika yihizaavaka tika munne tewaanya yiriya'ne wakivani!. Wapaaya sarimire munyikaavina yihizaavanike'na munya yihyidaasi sarimire siduta yilaaya yivanigasaihilyi. Yuya daza gaminyina nayaa yihizalikurakadelyira.”

¹⁸ Yagaalya' sara kudahi kuna yaamiji widina widina “Sahwaraahirina yikunaabudike' yiravaana!” widina kye' saraai widina widina “Aalo! Aalo!” widahi. Saaminyagaa' widina widina kyagi a'mwera navika mwaalina ye'.

¹⁹ Divi Juya pwara Aadiyoki Kwaaka Pizithiya mannikebadaasaraji Anga Aaikoniyaamidaasaraji bina yeva Widaasaderaarina birala widina kye' a'mweraavi sinna tika wida'daa'nyi a'mwera Polimi silaangeji liwakina ye'. Liwakina yeva “Mena baimwaka,” dina yeva angeba mwasilaa mwagi'namakwalyuna yina yeva yagalya'ma'na yina ye'. ²⁰ Yagalya'ma'na yina kye' Naangeri mididivisara kale wiadaa'nyi gaminyabanna yikabina kye' kiri' Poli daavina yaka angebanna ayina wilaawina ya'. Ayina wilaawina yaka sawi se wa'mwa'na yagila mwanyavi dikaa'na yagila Anga Devina kaanna wina yagi Baanavaazalyi.

Kwaaka Siriya Anga Aadiyokina ayina wawagilya'nesi.

²¹ Anga Devi saraai yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina kyagi a'mwe kwalaalyara mididivisara yima'nyina ye'. Yima'nyina kye' Anga Lizitiraana ayina wina yagila Anga Aaikoniyaamina wina yagila, Kwaaka Pizithiya Anga Aadiyoki mannikewinna ayina wina yagi. ²² “Yuyaba mididivisaraavi nayaa mwaabika!” dahila kumire simunyangi diraginna wijiwaakina yagi “Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa dilimwana! Naangeri kuna dilimwagaka! Gamire diraginya' nayaa dilimwagaka! Kwaaka davaki mwaaida'gizi daanga pinya'neji kale ya'neji kagyozi sare'na kiri' divi Gotiyai maremwaaidevi nawi'nyabanna dimwalaawideiginyira,” sara yivaimwanna yagi. ²³ Yivaimwanna yagila anga yuyangi a'mwe sidu'nakeraavi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya gazasavine a'mwe naangeraavi wimwaaahina. Mi'na wimwaaahina yagila “Gotiyai yuyaraavi diraginyaraavi wimwaaahana!” dahila tika munne manyi yagila a'mweraavina Gotiyari yagaala widina yagi “Naangeigi, a'mwe dara gilimwamanigasaigi, nayaa dimaremwaala!” sara widina yagi.

²⁴ Kwaaka Pizithiya kaanna yamaryadi' Kwaaka Paabiliyana yimavaawina yagila ²⁵ Anga Pehaana yimavagilegaa' saba mwaalyaraavi Gotiyare yagaalya' widina yagi. Wi'na widina yagila Anga Ateliyana walaawina yagi. ²⁶ Walaawina yagila sipiyavi yilamwaaina yagila Aadiyokina kaanna wina yagi. Kigaa' Anga Aadiyoki sawidaa'nyi Naangerera saraari dara widaase' “Neya'mweraahi Gotiyare yagaalya' widadaakilyi Gotiyai yilaaya yadei yanga nayaa yihigaimwagana!” Sara widaasesa' sara yagi.

²⁷ Aadiyokina yi'ma'na kyagi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara yikabina kye' Gotiyai kiriminyina sara wiake' sara wijiwaakina yagi. “Gotiyai kaanya' tih'i'nike' kabaasa' ajimya yuyangiyara Naangeri wi'nalimwagesa'nesira,” sara wijiwaakina yagi. ²⁸ Wijiwaakina yagila Aadiyoki saba naangeaa' mididivisaraji mwaalina ye'.

**Jeruzaalemi yagaala
naanga widesa'nesi.**

15 A'mwe Juya pwara Kwaaka Juthiyadaasara Aadiyokina bina yeva neya'mweraavi dana wijiwaakina ye' “Ne Mozizai kilaaka daya'na kiwinya wijaakevi mi yipija' Gotiyai mavadaihasamaari yihyannelyira.” ² Sara wijiwaakina kye' Poliji Baanavaazalyi saraai maanga widina kyagi maanga widadaapiji Kiraazitiyarera dinyina ye' “Jeruzaalemina Poliji Baanavaazalyi nemire Aadiyoki mwaalya pwaraji kwawapiji Widaasaderaji a'mwe naangeraji yiwaarata da' nayaa dizavada'galyideihilyira.”

³ Sarevidaa'nyi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara kudaase' kaanna wina yeva tinnyaba Kwaaka Piniziyaji Kwaaka Sameriyaji sabanyaai neya'mweraavi widina “Piba piba ajimya yuyangiyara sinnawinyaraavirebwi bikwalyina yeva Naangeri limwamaniga'.” Sara widina kye' a'mwera yilaaya naanga yina ye'. ⁴ Yilaaya naanga yina yadaapiji Jeruzaalemina yi'mavaawina kye' kumiji Jeruzaalemina mwaalya Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaraji Apozeliyaraji a'mwe naangeraji yilaaya yina yeva ata bwa'nyina kye' Aadiyokidaasara “Gotiyai wigaimwanna kaneya' sana sana yoinera,” wijiwaakina ye'. ⁵ Wi'na wijiwaakina kye' Periziyara Naangeri

limwadivisara pwara daavina yeva widina ye' “Menyara kilaaka da'nipijaraavi 'Ne Mozizare Kiwinya' jila!' duzidesira.”

⁶ Savine'na pigaa' Widaasaderaji a'mwe naangeraji yagaala savi yawibwata'nera yikabina ye'. ⁷ Yikabina yeva yiwaara'nyina yiwaara'nyina yeva kuna didaapi Pitai daavina yaka wida' “Nya'mweihi, sinnawi nimidaasi ajimya yuyangiyaraavi yagaala tewaanya' kude sahwaru kadika wi'neva Naangeri limwagesa'na Gotiyai nyidahilakake' yawi'mwaava. ⁸ Gotiyai a'mweraavire simunyangi yawirangadei 'Ajimya yuyangiya kwaraaviji maarideinyi,' daka gannya Kurya Tewaanyari nejaavakabaabi' Menyaraavina yanga wijaava'. ⁹ Neminyina ge' myake' kuminyina ge' mya'. Aawa, kumi sara Gotiyari ku'nalimwage' Gotiyai kumire simunyangi girikita duimwagasi'na'. ¹⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi sariminyina Gotiyari kale wiwaka. Sahwari yaamiji be'na yivanigava? 'Kiwinya naange jila!' dadivi' taanga Menyaraavire egweyaba wakina wakina yadivitabaabisasira. Kigaa' taanga sa' Ne sinnawinyaraji nemiji nayaa mamakwiyi yaawoinera. Mudikeraavina be'na wakivanigava! Sa' aawa. ¹¹ Nemi dara yawiralimwamanigo. Naangei Jizaazai nemi yuyainavina yanga negaimwagakevi nevadaihasamaara'. Savine nayaa wi'nivanigo' Gotiyai nema'mwakeine. Nabaai Menyara yanga wigaimwanga saburina Gotiyai avaina wivadaihasamaa'manikere.”

¹² Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanya' kave mwaaidapiji Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraai wijiwaakina, Gotiyai gannya diraginya' kujaava' wijiwaainya'neji atika maru'nasaji ajimya yuyangiyaraavireba yagilya'na wijiwaakina yagi. Wijiwaakina yadaakilyi yuyara kadika nayaa wi'nyina ye'. ¹³ Kadika

wi'nyina kye' dividaa'nyi Jemizai yuyaraavi wida' "Nya'mweihi, nimire diwija' dinyu'nyila! ¹⁴ Sinnawi sagaa' Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiyaraavina kale kwia' sahwaravi gamire yaya' kininnakera yima'nya'neraavi gaminyineraavi maarake'na Saaimoni Pitai mena nejiwaakiwa'. ¹⁵ Sara nejiwaakiwake' piropetiyara Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasara sara yidayaa'. Savina Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaabisasi.

¹⁶ Naangei nediwa' 'Divi yagalaawina ya'muji

Ne Devitimire seli angeviyaraavina diraginya wijaavideinyira.

Sahwara bwalaraawesara yima'nyina kye'

Sahwainyi nawi'nyaraavi nayaa wimwaaihideinyira.

¹⁷ "Dahaa' a'mwe yivainera Naangeinyi nyibiramaapika!

Ajimya yuyangiya pwaraavina nimire yaya' dahilakiwera!

Sahwara nyibiramaapika!" dena nayaa wimwaaihideinyi.

Niminyinera ajimya yuyangiyara pwara nyibiramaapi'deinyira.'

¹⁸ Sara nediwa' Naangei kigaakuna danejiwaainakela."

¹⁹ Jemizai yagaala piri' wida' "Sa' dinikevina da' yawi'manigesira. Ajimya yuyangiyara Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi mipijara Gotiyarebwi limwagapiji sah-wara navika mwaabika! 'Juyainaavine Ne Mozizare Kiwinya jila!' madaannera!

²⁰ Aawa. Pikariyikwiavi dara yavikaryaana! Sarimi tewaanna yivanigasaihilyi. Yagaala maalike' yihithaana! A'mwera yikunaabudike'na jilikyaawaryaraavi karamapiji miwita kimaaka sa maninna! Nabaai, Nyilyariji Laweriji yisaraaviji sazangine miwita maninnera! Ata maralimwanna minna! Jilikyaawaryaraavi giraa'diwannike tawanake maninna! Tawe maninnera!

Gave'na sara yavikaryaana! ²¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaakuna Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' yuyagaa' Lotuangengi Ne Mozizare Kiwinya wijiwaakina wijiwaakina yadivi' dahaasagaa' anga yuyangi gamire yagaalya' widadivisa'ne'na yavikaryaana!" wida' Jemizai.

Menyaraavi pikariyikwia' yavikaryesa'nesi.

²² Sagaa' Widaasaderaji naangeraji Kiraazitiyare kusilanyaviya yuyaraji dinyina "Tewaanyasi. Aadiyokina nemijiyaraari dahilakawaaji Poliji Baanavaazalyi widasaana!" Dinyina yeva Juthaazai yaya piri' Baazavaazai wo'nikelyi Saailaazalyi saraari dahilakina ye'. Dahilakina yesaraarina neya'mwera widadivi' "A'mwe nemaremwaaidisaraai tewaanyaraalyira." Dahilakina yeva pikariyikwiavi yavikarina yina yeva widaasina ye'. ²³ Yikwia sa' yida'ni'

"Nedaasadeinaji a'mwe naangeinaji siryamweina pikariyikwia davi sariminyina yavikarivanigona. Ajimya yuyangiyaihi neya'mweihi Aadiyoki mwaalyaihilyi Kwaaka Siriya mwaalyaihilyi Kwaaka Siliziya mwaalyaihilyi yihithivanigo 'Neyamweihi!'

²⁴ Dara wi'nivanigo. Nemirera pwara kaanna waweve Menyaihiri yihitheta yagaala sanna Menyaihi simunya kwalaalya yawi'na kye' kale yihya'. Sara wi'nona yihithivanigo. Yagaala sa' yihithiwa'daasaraavi mudaasiwa'do. ²⁵ Dahaasagaa' yikabina yona yagaala da' jawibwarakiwo, yuyaina. "Tewaanyasi," dona a'mwe sidu'nakeraari dahilakona sariminyawinna saraari widasaade. Saraalyi Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraavi widasaadera. Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraarina yilaaya nevu'nivanikeraalyira. ²⁶ Anga yuyangi Baanavaazalyi

Poliji saraai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai Naangere yagaala wijiwaakagilyaraai balya'na lika myadisaraalyi. Saraari widaaadera.

²⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi nabaai, sariminyawinna Juthaazalyi Saailaazalyi saraari, sidu'nakeraarina yihithiworaari widaaadera. Saraai yagaala avaalya' jithawakiwo' yihiziwaakikaderaalyi.

²⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Kurya Tewaanya-lyi nemiji mena yawi'na yobwi taangayabwi mi'. Aawa. Daazabwi davwi dimidinyila!

²⁹ 'A'mwera yikunaabudike'na jilikyaawaryaraavi karamapiji miwita sa maninna! Nyilyariji Laweriji yisaraaviji dazangine wapaaya maninna! Tawe maninna! Jilikyaawarya giraa'diwanna yipija maninna! Ata malimwadinna! Kayaa'nanya sangi mya'gizi tewaanya jitheiginyi.' Mi'na yihithiwo." Pikariyikwia' sara yavikarinikesi.

³⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi widaasesara kaanna wina yeva Anga Aadiyokina yi'mavaawina kye' Naangerera kwala bwa'naanya yuyaraji yikabina kye' pikariyikwia' wijaavina ye'. ³¹ Wi'na wijaavina kye' a'mwera paaziya' tinna maranganna yeva yagaala nawi'nya'na yilaaya yina ye'. ³² Yilaaya yina kye' Juthaazalyi Saailaazalyi saraai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadisaraai kuna wijiwaakina yagila kirya'mweraavi simunya diraginya' wivaimwanna yagi.

³³ Wivaimwanna yagila mwaalina mwaalina kyagi kirya'mwera kiriminyina yilaaya yeva wide' "Ayahi kwaamu'nanyaburi yihithaasesaraayawinna diwideihilyira." ³⁴ Sara widina kye' Saailaazai yawiraka "Dava mwaalideinyi," mwaalina kya' Juthaazai gavei ayina wina ya'.

³⁵ Anga Aadiyoki Poliji Baanavaazalyi mwaaidakilyi saraalyi pwara kwalaalyaraji Naangere yagaala wideva wijiwaakina ye'.

Poliji Baanavaazalyi yosinagilya'nesi.

³⁶ Divi yirika piningi Poli Baanavaazari wida' "Anga yuya gazabazaba Naangere yagaalya' widolyabanna Neya'mweraavi angyiri'maata yakadera. Tewaanna dahamwaaahava? Wanganakadera."

³⁷ Sara kuda' Baanavaazai wida' "Maakiyai Joniji wawaadera."

³⁸ Poli wida' "Aawa, kigaa' Maakiyai Joniji kwawo yunewinna wawinya yuya myada Kwaaka Paabiliya saba naariminyi nehyagalya'mava'.

Nehyagalya'mavake'na dahaa' sahwai kaanya mwawannelyira." ³⁹ Sara kuda' sa'na maanga dinyina yagila yosinna yagi. Baanavaazai Maakiyai Jonimi maaraka sipiyavi Ahu'manna Saaipiraazina wina ya'. ⁴⁰ Wina yadaasi Poli Saailaazari dakilakina kya' kirya'mwera wide' "Gotiyai kirimiji wawoji yanga yihigaimwagori kave maremwaaina yiyathelyira." ⁴¹ Mi'na kude' Kwaaka Siriyanaaji Kwaaka Siliziyanaji wawaka Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangi wijiwaakina yada simunya diraginya wijiwakadaasi diraginya maaresare.

Poliji Saailaazalyi saraalyi Timotilyi wawesa'nesi.

16 Angeba Devinaji Angeba Lizitiraanaji Poli yi'mavaawina ya'. Saba Kiraazitiyari mididei Timoti wo'nikei mwaalina yakelyi. Ganaange' Naangeri wi'nade' Juya' mwaalaka kiri' ganimaangei Girikiyalyira. ² Neya'mwera Lizitiraa mwaalyaraji Aaikoniyaami mwaalyaraji Timotirina jalikurakina ye' "A'mwe tewaanya-lyira." ³ Poli simunyavi da' yawi'na "Nimiji Timoti wawana!" yawi'na yaka Juyaraavirebwi Timotire kilaakeji' davina ya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Juya yuyara

saba mwaalyara yawire' "Timotiri ganimaangei Juyai miika. Aawa, Girikiyalyi. Gawaalivaangere kilaakeji' mada'nyikelyi." ⁴Wi'na davina kya' Poliji Saailaazalyi Timotilyi anga yuyangina wina yeva Kiraazitiyareraavi yagaalya' Jeruzaalemi Widaasaderaji a'mwe naangeraji jamungajakesa'na wijiwaakina ye'. Wijiwaakina yeva wide' "Yagaala sa' sara jideihilyi." ⁵Sarevidaa'nyi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya sara yeva limwangebwina diraginna mwaalesa' yirika yuyagaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara Kiraazitiyarera yima'nyina ye'.

Anga Tirawaazi Poli waja' wanganake'nesi.

⁶Kaanna kaanna wina yeva Kwaaka Piriziya Kwaaka Galeziya sabanyaai yamarina yadaapiji Kuryai Tewaanyai wida' "Dahaa' Piroviji Eziya Gotiyare yagaalya' mujiwaakipina!" ⁷Mi'na kuda' Kwaaka Miziya maangebaarina yi'mavaawina yeva yawi'na ye' "Piroviji Bithiniya wawaana!" Sara yawi'na kye' Jizaazare Kuryai kaanya tihi'na yake'na "Sawinna mupinera!" widina ya'. ⁸Widina kya' Kwaaka Miziya yuneba lota'na yeva Anga Tirawaazina walaabina ye'. ⁹Walaabina kye' sawisavi Poli a'mabaaitinna wanganna yake' a'mwei Piroviji Maazathoniya mwaalyai daavikei naanga yidaangana' "Poligi, Kwaaka Maazathoniya ga'-mava'gizi neminyina dinegaimwana!" ¹⁰A'mabaaitinna mi'na wanganna yaka dara yawiro' "Gotiyai 'Maazathoniya mwaalyaraavi yagaala tewaanya' duziwakaawila!' danediwaka!" Mi'na dona Maazathoniya sawinneina gilyivisa yime'nya'bi' yovirawakina yo.

Anga Pilipaai A'mwe Lithiya' Kiraazitiyare' yima'nake'nesi.

¹¹Anga Tirawaazi sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo sipiya' Ahu'manna Saamothirezina yida'na makuna neyaka yirika pirivi Anga Niyapolizi sabanna makuna neya'. ¹²Makuna kaneya' kaanna wilaawina yona Anga Pilipaaina yi'mavaawina yo. Anga sa' Kwaaka Maazathoniya mwaalyaraavire anga naangebanyira. Anga Romidaasara kwala naange' mwaaihasabanyi. Sabanna yi'mavaawina yona yirika pijaa' mwaalina yo. ¹³Mwaalina yona Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' "Aalimaangebaari Juyara Gotiyari yagaala widadivisaba dingaka?" dina yona aalimaangebaarina wina yo. Wina yona dara wangano' "A'mwe damwaaihava!" Sara dona walamwaaina yina yona a'mwe yi'bwa'nemwaalesangi widina yo. ¹⁴Widina yo' a'mwe piri' Lithiya' Anga Taayataairadaasira. A'mwe sa' gilyaji baazi'ma'nyaji kwaabihannyaji saza wangwaija'bisa' wanya'ne' divaina yada yaasadesira. Lithiya' Gotiyari yagaala widadesi. Poli yagaala tewaanya' widadaa'nyi Gotiyai siduta tewaanya' wijaavina kya' Lithiya' nayaa wi'nyina ya'. ¹⁵Nayaa wi'nyina yaka Naangeri limwana kya' gaminyiji gamijiyaraaviji bavitaaziya yina yo. Bavitaaziya yina kyo neda' "Niminyina 'Naangere' sahwari nebulya'na wilimwaga'manikesi,' dinapiji nimore angevi dimwaalyila!" Sara naanga kaneda' gamire angevi wilamwaaina yo.

Pilipaai kalavuzangevinesi.

¹⁶Pigaa' Gotiyari yagaala widadivisawinna wodaawoji tusavi sidiraaya' yaasiwa'wawinya yade' jimaata'na neya'. Sidiraaya sa'

kamaala naanga pwai kininnake' divi yima'nadengina dadesira. Sara dada gamire maremwaaidivisara nigwia naanga maarina yesasira. ¹⁷ Jimaata'na neyaka Poliji sainaavi midida jaka widadesi. "A'mwe sara Gotiya Mena Ke'mwewinyare yaasiwa'wawinyare. Gotiyai sarimire kayaa'nanyanna yihivadaihasamaaradevwina yihithivanigasarera." ¹⁸ A'mwe' dada yirika pijaakuna jaka dada Poli maa'na kwina' ginyima'nyina yaka yimakeri wida' "Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarine yayavina naanga githima! A'mwewire munyikidaasi dalyona!" Sara kuda' sagaasagaa' yimakei yarai bwalyuna ya'. ¹⁹ Yarai bwalyuna kya' sidiraayavire maremwaaidivisara dara wangesa' "Niwaava, divi yima'nya'nenna yagaala maji kyoji nigwia mamaari yaadeina daaka!" Deva Polimiji Saailaazariji galalimwanna yeva a'mwe naangeraayaba yikabadivisabanna mwagi'namaa'na ye'. ²⁰ Sara yeva saba naangera kotiya' yawibwa'divisaraayabanna makuna yeva wide' "A'mwe daraai Juyaraalyi. Nemire anga davi kayaa'na yivanigilyaraalyi. ²¹ Daraai nemirebwi kayaaka neyigaimwaalya' mudikebwi yaasiwa'na nejiwaakivanigi. Romiyaina sabwi myaanneinera!" ²² Sara kude' kwala bwa'naanya' maanga jaka kude' naangera Poliji Saailaazalyi saraare baazi'ma'nyangi maralihivalasi'na yeva pilizimaaniyaraavi wide' "Bajingisaji diramyila!" ²³ Sara kude' tamina tamina yeva kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina yeva kalavuzangevi maremwaaideri naanga wide' "Nayaa dangana! Likaanya nabwalyuikadika!" ²⁴ Naanga mi'na kude' kalavuzangevi maremwaaidei yagaala naanga sa' maaraka ku'dika tinnyabanyavi wimwaaihina yaka kirimire sivilyiraari yisavakaari tinnyawi diraginna yagilakurakina ya'.

²⁵ Sawisavi kalawawegaa' Poliji Saailaazalyi saraai Gotiyarina yagaalyasi yiledaatasi widadaakilyi kalavuzara pwara kadika wi'nyina ye'. ²⁶ Wi'nyina yadaapiji sagaa' wininya naange' yina kya' kurikeji sidihibyaji yonyi yonyi naanna yinyina ya'. Yonyi yonyi naanna yinyina kya' kaanya yuya baasinyina yake kalavuzaraavire seniyabara pwinikebara bwalaraawina ya'. ²⁷ Bwalaraawina kya' kalavuzangevi maremwaaidei dikaa'na yaka kaanya yuya baasinike tinna wanganna yaka dara yawirake' "Aakai, kalavuzara lika mena duwaava!" Sara daka "Sare'na wagila namaa'mudika! Nimi sainyi dabira'nima," daka gannya kwaari'masiraminya' maralimwanna ya'. ²⁸ Maralimwanna kya' kiri' Poli jaka naanga wida' "Maramakininnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi yuyaina tihu'na mwaaihona." ²⁹ Jaka naanga kuda' kalavuzangevi maremwaaidei yi'baake'na jaka widina yaka kaanyave'na bwina yaka lika naanga yina yaka bi'bita yada "A'mwe naangeraai nyigaimwagikaji dahayiwaai?" daka Poliji Saailaazalyi saraaryabanna bula'na ya'. ³⁰ Bula'na yakei daavina yaka mwasawinna saraari makuna yaka yiwaara'na "A'mwe naangeraaihi, nimi gara kya'muji nyivadaihasamaaradeinyaka?" ³¹ Sara yiwaara'na kya' saraai widahi "Naanga Jizaazari kalimwaga'gizi tewaanya dimwaaideiginyi. Nabaai, Naangei gimire angeviyaraaviji wivadaihasamaaradeihilyi." ³² Widahila Naangere yagaalya' gaminyiji gamire angevi mwaalesaraaviji wijiwaakina yagi. ³³ Wijiwaakina kyagi sawisavi sagaa' kalavuzangevi maremwaaidei bajingisaji tameta ga'bwaryangi aalya yina ya'. Aalya yina kya' sagaasagaa' gaminyiji gamireraaviji aalyavi bavitaaziya yarai yina yagi.

³⁴Bavitaaziya yina kyagi a'mwei Polimiji Saailaazariji gannya angevina makwina yaka wapaaya wijaavina ya'. Salyi gamireraji Gotiyari limwagesa'na yilaaya yeva tewaanna mwaaidivi' mwaalina ye'.

³⁵Mwanyavi Romiyaraavi naangera pilizimaaniyaraavi widaasina kye' sawhara wina yeva kalavuzangevi maremwaaideri wide' "A'mwe saraari yi'daala'gizi duthaasa!"

³⁶Kude' kalavuzangevi maremwaaideri Polimi wida' "Naangera giminyinaji Saailaazarinaji widasiwaa' 'Saraari duthaaso!' Sara kudasiwaa' kalavuzangevidaasi yagalya'mavakilyi kave diwila!" ³⁷Kuda' Poli pilizimaaniyaraavi wida' "Aawa, nediwaata sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyi. Naarimi Romiyainaalyi. Wona kayaa'na mi kyawaaihoi yuyara tinna nehwan-gadaapijiyaba nehiramyawaaiha'. Yagaala majidayi yeva kalavuzangevi yaasiwa'na wimwaaihoi nehyawaaiha'. Dahaasagaa' nehithiwaa' 'Lika yulya'na kave diwila!' Be'nana! Romiyaraavi naangera sawhara bipijara mwasawinna kanehimakwalyopiji wawakadeinaalyi."

³⁸Naanga kuda' pilizimaaniyara ayina wina yeva Poli widake'na Romiyaraavi maremwaaidivisaraavi wijiwaakina ye'. Poliminaji Saailaazarinaji "Saraai Romiyaraalyi," wi'nyina yeva "A'mwe naangeraai mika!' dona tamyawaaihoraalyi," deva lika naanga ye'. ³⁹Lika naanga yesara bina yeva wide' "Kayaa'na yihyawaaiho'na kale neyiwaka." Wideva kalavuzangevidaasi kave makwalyuna yeva yiwaara'na ye' "A'mweraaihi, nemire angeba yagalya'-mavakilyi diwijiwaala?" ⁴⁰Yiwaara'na kye' Poliji Saailaazalyi saraai kalavuzangevidaasi yagalya'ma'na yagila Lithiyavire angevi wilina yagi. Wilina yagila neya'mwera yikabina

yesagaa' kuminyi dihaa'bwasabwi yivaimwanna yagila kaanna wina yagi.

Anga Tezalonaaika sabannesi.

17 Kaanna wina yagila Anga Aabipolizi wavila'na yagila Anga Apoloniya wavila'na yagila Anga Tezalonaaikana yi'mavaawina yagi. Anga saba Juyaraavire lotuange' mannikeba. ²Yi'mavaawina kyagi Kwazaakegaa' lotuungengi Poli widina yadei lotuanga savi sara wilina ya'. Sara wilina yaka Kwazaaka dawaai dasangi Gotiyare bukuya'na wijiwaakina ya'. ³Aangyagaalya' wida' "Gotiyare yagaalya' nedinike' 'Kiraazitiyai Juyara yemwaaidivisai daanga naanga kuvinoji mena baloji ayina dikaavadelyira.' Sara nedinike' Jizaazai sara ya'. Sara yakei Kiraazitiyarina yihithivanigelyira Jizaazai." ⁴Sa'na kuda' Juya pwara Polimire yagaalya' wi'nyina yeva Poliji Saailaazalyi saraari ye'mwannyina ye'. Nabaai Girikiyara Gotiyari dadivita kwala naangeraji a'mwe simunya nayaa yadivisaji sa ye'mwannyina ye'.

⁵Juyara Kiraazitiyari malimwagye-sara tiganaarya yeva jikurya yeva a'mwe kayaa'nanyara adusangi kaanya' yaasiwa'na yamaryadivisaraavi makabina kye' kwala bwa'naanya jaka naanga dadivi' kayaa'na yina ye'. Kayaa'na sara yina kye' angaba mwaal-yaraavi sinna tika davina kya' a'mwe kayaa'nanyara Jaizonimire angevi kaanya' yipalabaasina yeva "Polimiji Saailaazariji a'mweraayabanna kotiya'na makwalyawaana!" deva bireva bireva yina ye'. ⁶Nyinna birina yeva mabiramaari ye'. Mabiramaari yeva Jaizonimiji neya'mwe pwaraaviji angeba a'mwe naangeraayabanna diraginna mwagi'namaa'na yeva jaka wide' "A'mwe Kwaaka yuneva' maraginyiwagakagilerai nemireba davanna byi'ma'mwaalyaraai. ⁷Dahaa'

nemire angebanna kabahi Jaizoni gannya angevi maremwaalika. A'mwe saraai A'mwe Naanga Sizaare kiwinya kayaaka yigaimanigi. Dara kwaasiya' nedivanigi 'Kwaakevaki maremwaaidei Sizaai mika. Kingiya pwai Jizaazai wo'nikei maremwaaidelyira.'" ⁸ Yagaala sa' kude' kwala bwa'naanyasi anga sabanya a'mwe naangeraji sinna tika naanga wida'daa'nyi "Kayaa'nanyasi," deva jaka naanga wide'. ⁹ Jaka naanga sara kude' a'mwe naangera Jaizonimiji pwaraaviji saraavi kotiya'naji kwaamu'mwaalya'naji nigwia mena maareva wide' "Wawapijaihi diwila!"

Anga Beriya sabannesi.

¹⁰ Sawita kajinna' Anga Beriya neya'mwera Polimiji Saailaazariji saraari lika marulyakaasina ye'. Lika marulyakaasina kye' pigaa' anga sabanna yi'mavaawina yagila Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilina yagi. ¹¹ Anga Beriya mwaalyara sidu'nakera pwaraavire yagaalya' kadika wi'nadivisarera. Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyarabisara mika. A'mwe sara Naangere yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nadivi' "Polimire yagaalya' nebulya'na dingaka?" deva Gotiyare bukuyavi tinna wangadivi' nayaa yawiresare. ¹² Gotiyare bukuyavi tinna wangadivisavidaa'nyi Naangeri limwagesa', nabaai a'mwe Girikiya naangeji a'mwe Girikiyaraji limwana ye'. ¹³ Nayaa limwana kye' Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Juyara dara wi'nesa' "O, Anga Beriya Poli Gotiyare yagaalya' duthiwaka!" Sara deva sabanna bina yeva kwaasi yagaalya widadaapi kwala bwa'naanya' yikabina yeva Polimivaavina sinna tika wida'daa'nyiyara jaka naanga wide'. ¹⁴ Sara kye' sagaa' yime'nya'bi' saalaalyavi maangebaarina neya'mwera Polimi waasina ye'. Waasina kye' kiri' Anga Beriya Saailaazalyi Timotilyi

mwaalina yagi. ¹⁵ Saba mwaalina kyagi a'mwera Polimi makwalyuna yadaapi Anga Aathenzina wina yeva yi'mavaawina ye'. Yi'mavaawina kye' Poli widina "Saailaazai, Timoti saraaihi yihithiwa'de' mena yakilyi yarai divila! duzideihilyira." Sara widaasina yina kya' a'mwera Anga Beriya kunnya angebanna ayina wina yeva yagaala sa' wide'.

Anga Aathenzi yake'nesi.

¹⁶ Anga Aathenzi Poli Saailaazariji Timotiriji yemwaaida dara wanganake' "O, anga dava yuneba a'mwa'mwe a'mwera yilaaya yivanigasa daaka!" Sara kada' kale naanga naanga wia'. ¹⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi Kwazaakegaa' Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilina kya' Juyaraji Menyara Gotiyari dadivisaraji Poliji dinyina ye'. Dinyina yesa' yirika yuyagaa' a'mwera yikabadivisabanna a'mwe pwara bina kye' Poliji dinyina ye'. ¹⁸ Nabaai Epikuriyaaazarebwi dadivisaraji Sitoiyikiyagaala dadivisaraji sidu'nakeraji Poliji dinyina ye'. Dinyina yeva pwara maanga wide' "Sidu'maayai yagaala pijaakuna dadei be yagaala nedivanika?" Poli Jizaazarinaji dikaasavinaji wijiwaakake'na a'mwe pwara wide' "Menyaraavire kulakeji a'mwa'mwewaalyi widivanikei dingaka?" ¹⁹ Sara yawi'na yeva Aariyopahaazi sawi kaajoliyara mwaaihasabanna Polimi makuna yeva Polimi wide' "Yagaala mudika da' nedivaniginya'na yawiraana! ²⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Gimire yawita mudika pini kadika wi'nona myawirivanigona. Sarevidaa'nyi sabwine dinejiwaakya!" wide'. ²¹ Yuyagaa' Anga Aathenzi mwaalyaraji Menyara saba mwaaidivisaraji sara yagaala ge ge kadika wi'nyina yadivi' yagaala mudika sa dinyina yadivisare. Sarera yadivi' yilaaya yadiviki.

²² Aariyopahaazi kaajoliyara mwaaidapiyaba Poli daavina yaka wida' "Aathenizi mwaalyaihi, a'mwa'mwe kwalaalyangi yilaaya yadivisaihiri yihwangamwa. ²³ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimire angeba kaanya yamaryena a'mwa'mwengi yilaaya yadivisabannengi tinna wanganena dara bi'mwa'de' 'O, kwaraanyaba pikarya "Naangeri myawirivanigo'nesira," yida'nike' daaka!' Sara dena Naangeri myawirivanigasari yaasiwa'na yilaaya yivanigasa'na yihiziwaakima! ²⁴ Naangei Gotiyai Kwaaka davakiji yunebanna mwaaihasaraji kwaakevi yuya yi'naanya kurivaariya yuya wakakelyira. Sigunyasi Kwaakesi yuyangi maremwaaideyi Naangei. A'mwera yileange madina yadivisangi mamwaalyika. Aawa. ²⁵ Naangei sahwai a'mwe yuyaraavine mwaalya'nebulyi simudinyasi yuyaji sangi wijaavade'na a'mwera gaminyine gara yapiji wi-jaavipi'delaka! Aawa, Naangei yuyangi wakakengira. ²⁶ Yuyangi wakaka sinnawinyari yavikaryaakeridaa'nyi anga naanga pimagingya gazavasava' Kwaaka yunebanna wimwaaihina ya'. A'mwera maayagaa' Naangei a'mwe yuyainaavina yawi'na 'A'mwe gabinyaraavire kumire bwaibwalyaji kwaakeji kumiregaasi wakima!' yawi'na yaka divi wimwaaihina ya'. ²⁷ 'A'mwera niminyi yawirapiji yaamiji nyanganapiri nyibiramaapi'deinyi daaka?' sara daka sara wimwaaihina yaa'. Sara yaake' kiri' Gotiyai neminyi maavewi mamwaalyika. Aawa, a'mwe yuyainaayaba mwaaidelyi. ²⁸ Savine'na pwai pikarya yidava' 'Sahwarina kwaihwaaainakeina kurinakeina mwaaiho nemire kaavilyai. Sai mamwaalyi yadori kwaji nemi mamwaalyi kyaadi!'

Sarimire sidu'nakera sara kyihizaa' yida'nikesi 'Nemiji gamire kaimiraayainera.' ²⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi, gamire kaimiraayaina mwaaiho'na dara myawiraanna! 'Gotiyai a'mwa'mwe goliya'bisalyi. A'mwa'mwe silivaaya'bisalyi. A'mwa'mwe silaange'bisalyi. A'mwa'mwengi a'mwera nayaa yawireva yavikarigasangira. Sara myawiraanera!' ³⁰ Kigaa' a'mwera Gotiyarina navika mwaalesara kayaa'na kye' sagaa' Gotiyai yagaala yarai majai mwaala'. Yagaala majai mwaalake' kiri' dahaasagaa' yunebanna yuyaina mwaaihoinaavi nedivani' 'Sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi jawiramaaryila! (Nayaa dinyimidinyila!)' ³¹ Gotiyai sara nedivanike' a'mwe yuyainaavina kotiya naange' yida'maraangebwinna nayaa yade yirika sagaa' wakikelyira. Nabaai, a'mwe yawibwa'deri dahilakakei kotiya'na mena wimwaaiha'. A'mwe sai mena kabala' Gotiyai ayina yidikaavakelyi. Sare' nemi tinna wanganona yawi'na 'Ai, nebulyasi. Sai kotiya' neyawibwaradelyi,' yawi'na yivanigo," Poli sara wida' Jizaazarina.

³² Sagaa' baryaraavi yidikaasabwine yagaalya'na pwara kadika wi'neva "Kwaasiya'nesi," deva birala widesa' kiri' pwara "Nebulya' dingaka?" deva wide' "Pigaa' sa'na ayawi kaneda'gizi kadika gu'naadeinera." ³³ Sara kude' pwara Polimire yagaalya' ku'ne' Poli yikabesaraavi ya'ma'na ya'. ³⁴ Polimi wi'nesara ye'mwannamwaaina yeva Naangeri limwagevera yima'nyina ye'. A'mwe pwai Daayoniziyazai kaajoliyai Aariyopahaazi saba yadelyi a'mwe piri' Damaariza' wo'nikesi pwaraji Naangerera yima'nyina yesarera.

Anga Koridi yake'nesi.

18 Dividaa'nyi Aathenizina ya'-ma'na yaka Anga Koridina wina ya'. ²Koridina yi'mavaawina yaka Juyai Aakwilaa wo'nikeri wijimaa'nyina ya'. Aakwilaami ganaange' Anga Podaazi maarakelyira. Sagaa' A'mwe Naangei Kilothiyaa'zai wida' "Juyara yuyara nimire Angeba Romidaasi wipika!" Sara kuda' Kwaaka Yitaalidaasayoi Aakwilaaji gamire balaange' Pirizilasi Anga Koridi gaai mwaalina yagi. Gaai mwaalina yagilyayori Poli tinna wanganna yaka angyiri'maata yina ya'. ³Sai kwaabiyivikange yavikaryamaryada nigwia yaasadelyira. Sayoi avaaawawinya yadisa'na Poli sayoryaba mwaalina kya' sayolyi gamiji kwaabiyivikange yavikarina ye'. ⁴Yavikarina kye' Kwazaakegaa' yuyagaa' Juyaraavire lotuangevi pwaraji dinyina ye'. Sai yawi'na "Juyaraji Girikiyaraji Jizaazari wi'nipika!" yawi'na kya' pwaraji dinyina ye'.

⁵Kwaaka Maazathoniyadaasaraai Saailaazalyi Timotilyi bamwaaina yagilyagaa' gamire kuryari yibwakinaka yuyagaa' Poli Juyaraavi Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwaakina ya'. Dara wijalikurakina "Kiraazitiyai kigaakuna Gotiyai dahilakakei Jizaazalyira."

⁶Kuna wijalikurakina yadaa'nyi Juya pwara gaminyina gaidaa'na yeva Polimi birala yina kye' yawi'na yaka "Gotiyare yagaala mu'nyi kyiwaa' nimiji pwaraji yosinaade'nanyira." Sara yawi'na yaka gannya kwaabihannyavire tiry purakirasi'na yaka wida' "Sarinnya kuryaraji tawesi wasi'nivanigasa'na sarimi saihi sara yivaniga'. Nimi sainyi sara myivanige. Gotiyare yagaala nayaa yihithiwa. Dahaa' sariminyi mena yihya'mava'muji ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wijiwaakideinyira." ⁷Sara widina

yaka ya'ma'na yaka Tiziyaazai Jaazitazare angevina wina yaka saba wijiwaakya'na mwaalina ya'. A'mwe sare ange' Juyaraavire lotuangeyaba mannikebanyi. A'mwe sai Menyai Gotiyari yilaaya yadelyira. ⁸Gamire angevi Poli mwaalina kya' Kirizipaazai lotuangevi maremwaaidei Polimire yagaalya' wi'naka gamijiyaraji Naangeri limwanna ye'. Wi'na limwanna kye' Koridi mwaalya kwalaalyara gaminyi kadika wi'neva sara limwanna kye' Kiraazitiyarera aalyavi bavitaaziya yina ye'.

⁹Sawita pigaa' Poli a'mabaaitinna wanganna ya'. Tinna wanganna yadaa'nyi Naangei wida' "Nimire yagaalya'na jikurya yivanigasaraavina lika minnera! Aawa. Kuna duthana! Maadina minna!" ¹⁰Gimiji mwaaida' kagihaimwaga'muji a'mwera kayaa'na mi gyipi'de'nanyi. Anga dava nimirera kwalaalyara yima'nipi'de'nanyi. Sare'na yawira'gizi ginnya wawinya' diraginna kuna jitheiginyi." ¹¹Naangei sara kuda' kwarama piri' lawe atina ata puridaasi pu'na wavila'daa'nyi anga savi mwaalaka a'mweraavi Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwaakina ya'.

¹²Romi mwaalyai Gaaliyo Kwaaka Giriza maremwaaidei Ga'maaniiyai yima'nakegaa' Juyara yikabina yeva "Sari kotiya yaana!" dineva Polimi kotiangebanna makuna ye'. ¹³Makuna yeva Gaaliyomi wide' "A'mwe dai a'mweraavi widada 'Mudikebwi Gotiyari yilaaya jila' widadelyira. Sara yaaja' nemire Kiwinya' kayaaka nyaadi'de'nanyi." ¹⁴Wi'na widina kye' Poli "Savina widima!" daka yakelyi. Gaaliyo Juyaraavi yarai wida' "Juyaihi, sai kuka yaji kwaji kayaa'nanya yaji kwaji sarimire kotiya' nimi nayaa kajawibwarakiwidika. ¹⁵Aawa, kiri' sarimire yagaalyanna, yayanna, sarimire kiwinyanna sarimi saihi

dizawibwarakyila! Nimore wawinya' daaka! Sare majawibwarakiwineinyi.”
¹⁶Sara widina yaka kotiangewidaasi widaasina ya'. ¹⁷Widaasina kya' a'mwera Sozithenzai Juyaraavire lotuangevi maremwaaideri galalimwanna yeva kotiangeyaba asaji mala tamina ye'. Mala tamina yadaapiji Gaaliyo Ga'maaniyai “Kumiresi,” daka navika mwaalina ya'.

Anga Aadiyoki ayina wawake'nesi.

¹⁸Sawita kwalaalya jinnadaa'nyi Anga Koridi Poliji neya'mweraji mwaalina kye' sabadaasai ya'ma'na kya' Kwaaka Siriya sawinna sipiya' gamiji Pirizilaviji Aakwilaamiji makuna ya'. Gotiyari yagaalya' sara widake'na Anga Segiriya Poli gannya mijata da'nyina yakelyira. ¹⁹Kwaaka Eziya Anga Epazaazi sawinna yi'mavaawina kye' saba Pirizilaviji Aakwilaamiji mwaalina yagi. Mwaalina kyagi sai saba Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilina yaka Juyaraji Naangerina dinyina ye'. ²⁰Dinyina kye' Juyara yidaanganna “Naangegaa' gimiji mwalaadeina daaka?” Sara kye' kiri' “Aala!” widaka ²¹wida' “Gotiyai kanyidaasoji sariminyawinna ayina bideinyira.” Widaka saba ya'ma'na kya' sipiya' Anga Epazaazidaasi makuna ya'.

²²Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Sizaariyana yi'mavaawina yaka Anga Jeruzaalemina yilaawina yaka Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavi widina yaka Anga Aadiyokina kaanna wina ya'. ²³Kaanna wina yaka saba saaminyagaa' mwaalina yaka pigaa' ya'ma'na yaka Kwaaka Galeziya Kwaaka Piriziya kaanya yamarina yada Kiraazitiyari mididivisaraavi yagaala diraginna yivaimwanna kya' sahwara tewaanna mwaalina ye'.

Anga Epazaazi Anga Koridi a'mwe Aapolizai mwaalake'nesi.

²⁴Juya pwai Aapolizai wo'nikelyi. Anga Alekizaadiriya ganaange' mudanga maarakelyira. Gotiyare bukuyavi nayaa yawi'dei Gotiyarina yagaala nawi'nya' widadelyi. ²⁵Pwara Naangereburi wijiwaakina yesai yilaaya naanga yada Jizaazarine sara yawi'da sara nayaa wijiwaakina ya'. Nabaai Joni a'mweraavi bavitaaziya yakebwi yawi'da Jizaazarina yuyabwi myawiri yadei wijiwaakina ya'. ²⁶A'mwe sai Anga Epazaazina bina yaka Juyaraavire lotuangevi yagaala sa' diraginna widina ya'. Widina kya' Pirizilasi Aakwilaaji kadika wi'nagila kirinnya angevina a'mwe sari yibwaramakuna yagila Gotiyarebwi yuyabwi wijiwaainyina yagi.

²⁷Divi sagaa' “Kwaaka Girizana widera,” dina kya' neya'mwera Epazaazi mwaalyara “Aapolizai nayaa yamaryade'nanyi,” deva Kwaaka Giriza mwaalyara mididivisaraavi paaziya' yavikarina ye'. Ada' yavikarina yesa' “A'mwe dai Aapolizari duzila ‘Nimore angevi angyiri'maata ja!’” Sara yavikarina kye' Aapolizai kaanna wina yaka yi'mavaawina yaka a'mwe saraavina Gotiyai yanga wigaimwagakevina Naangeri limwagesaraavi diraginna gaimwanna ya'. ²⁸Sare' dare'nesi. Diraginna gaimwanna yakelyi Juyara malimwagyesaraji a'mweraayaba dinyina ye'. Sara dinyina yadaapiji Aapolizai diraginna yawiraka kumire yawita sangi wavila'na ya'. Gotiyare bukuya' wijiwaainyina yaka wida' “Bukuya' yida'nike'na Gotiyai dahilakakei Kiraazitiyai Jizaazalyira,” sara diraginna wida'.

Anga Epazaazi Poli mwaalake'nesi.

19 Kwaaka Giriza Anga Koridi Aapolizai mwaaidi'nyiyagaa' Eziya kwaakevaki mugunyaba Poli lo'mavamaryina yaka Anga Epazaazina yi'mavaawina ya'. Yi'mavaawina yaka Kiraazitiyari mididivita pwaraavi wijimaa'nyina yaka ²yiwaara'na ya' "Naangerina limwagesagaa' Gotiyare Kuryari damaarage?" Yiwaara'na kya' "Aawa, Gotiyare Kuryarina nediwaanyai aaihwalaka? Kadika mu'nyadaanyainera," wide'. ³"Sahiri'na aaihware yihyetavaka bavitaaziya sava?" yiwaara'na ya' Poli. Yiwaara'na kya' wide' "Jonimire bavitaaziyabwi neye'." ⁴Sara kude' Poli wida' "Kigaa' Joni wijiwaakina yada a'mwera mudikebwi yawiramaa'divi' bavitaaziya wiada Yizireliyareraavi wijiwaakina ya' 'Niminyi dividaa'nyi batherina jawiralimwagyila!' Joni sara wijiwaakakei Jizaazalyira." ⁵A'mwera kadika sara wi'nyina kye' Naanga Jizaazare yaya'na bavitaaziya yina wia'. ⁶Bavitaaziya mena yina wiaka Poli kumire minyaginyangi ata dathiwanna kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai bulamwaaina kya' yagaala ge gengi widina yeva, nabaai, Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaake'. ⁷Wi'nawijiwaakesara yuyara sivilyiraai ata puridaasi pwaraalyarera yilaaya yesara.

⁸Juyaraavire lotuangevi Poli wilina yada lawe dikaai diki diraginna wijiwaakina yadei "Juyaraji Gotiyari widadivisaraji Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaiderina wi'nipika!" daka wijiwaakina ya'. ⁹Wijiwaakina kya' kiri' pwara myawiri yadivi' mu'nyi yeva yuyaraayaba Naangerebwina birala ye'. Birala yina kye' Poli saraavire lotuangevi ya'ma'na yaka Kiraazitiyari mididivisaraavi makuna. Makuna yaka yirika yuyagaa' Tiraanazare

wijiwaakiangevi Jizaazare yagaalya' wijiwaakina yakelyi. ¹⁰Wijiwaakina yada naangegaa' kwarama piriwaai wavila'daa'nyi sagaa' Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyara yuyara Juyaraji Menyaraji sara Naangere yagaalya' kadika wi'nyina ye'.

A'mwe Sivaayare gawaalivaangeraavinesi.

¹¹Gotiyai gannya diraginya' Polimina wijaavina kya' Poli nawi'nya kya' a'mwera atika maru'na'na yadiviki. ¹²Pwara aagizipiyaji kwaabihannyaji Polimire kilaakevi yewaa'bwa'nakengi makuna yeva nabalinakeraavi dathivalakina kye' nabalinakera tewaanya mwaalina ye'. Nalaaya mena yiwina kya' nabaai pwaraavire munyikaavidaasi yimakera bwalyuna ye'. ¹³Poli sara yadaa'nyiyagaa' Juyara kaanya yamaryadivi' yimakeraavi widaasadivisara pwara yawi'na "Naanga Jizaazare yaya'na yimakeraavi widasaana!" Sara yawi'na yesara yimakeraavi wide' "Poli wijiwaakivanikei Jizaazarine yaya'ne'na diraginna githaasima! 'Dalyona!'" ¹⁴Sara widesara Juyai Gotiyarina mubithika yira'de naangei Sivaayare gawaalivaanga ata yuyi ata puridaasi pwaraalyarera. ¹⁵Sahwara sara kude' yimakei wida' "Jizaazari yawi'mwe' Polimina yawi'mwe' kiri' sarimi bewaihilaka?" ¹⁶Mi'na kuda' a'mwei yimaka widei sahwaravire yarai pilawasi'naabina yaka diraginna tamina yaka kayaaka yigalaka dathiwanna ya'. Dathiwanna kya' gamire angevi yarai bwalyuna yeva wa'wenakera kannyimaayara likaanya wina ye'. ¹⁷Likaanya sara wina kye' sa'na Juyaraji Menyaraji Epazaazi mwaalyara yuyara kadika wi'nyina yeva lika dikwosi'na yeva "Jizaazai Naangelyira. Gamire yaya' naangesi.

Gamire yaya' nayaa kavena daana!" dinyina ye'. ¹⁸Nabaai savine'na Jizaazari limwagesara kayaa'nanyabwi yesa'na a'mweraayaba kunnya kayaa'nanyabwina widina ye'. ¹⁹Pwara bulaasangiji kwalyangiji giri'nyangiji yadivisara kunnya pikariyikwaji kunnya bukuyaji sanginebwi yida'nikengi makabina makabina yeva a'mweraayaba dika marira'na ye'. Bukuya sangine nigwia ata gileva pwara dinyina ye' "Niwaava, kigaa' a'mwera kinaaya 50,000 mubesarera. Niwaava." ²⁰Kiraaazitiyarera sara tewaanna kye' Naangere yagaalya' diraginya' yima'nyina kya' saba yunebanna a'mwe yuyara kadika wi'nyina yadivi' a'mwe kwalaalyara Naangerera yima'nyina ye'.

**Anga Epazaazi a'mwera
kayaa'na yesa'nesi.**

²¹Sa yima'nakeгаа' Kurya Tewaanyai Polimi nayaa kyiwiryai' Poli diraginna yawi'na "Piroviji Maazathoniya Piroviji Giriza kaanya yamarya'muji Anga Jeruzaalemina wideinyira." Yawi'na yaka da' "Savina wawa'muji Anga Romina wanganaawidera." ²²Mi'na daka Timotilyi Yirazitaazalyi saraai Gotiyare wawinya'na widaayadivisarajiyaraari widina "Maazathoniyana bwaanyila!" widaasina yaka Kwaaka Eziya pizi'gwa mwaalina ya'.

²³Sagaa' Epazaazi mwaalya pwara Naangerebwina gamireraavi kayaa'na ye'. ²⁴Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Dimitiriyaazai silivaaya yavikarina yadelyi gamijiyaraji sara Kwaasi Naanga Aatemizavire ange'bita maalikengi yavikaryadivisarera. Pwara dara wanganesa' "Ai, silivaaya anga nawi'nya darika!" Deva nigwia naangeji mubina ye'. ²⁵Nigwia naangeji mubadaapiji Dimitiriyaazai

gamijiyaraaviji avaiwawinya yadivisaraaviji wida' "Jikabyila!" Wi'na kuda' yikabina kye' wida' "A'mweihi, nemire wawinyavina nigwia naanga ma'daanyasira. ²⁶Nayaa yawi'manigasaihilyi. Poli yivanike' tinna wangadivi' kadika wi'nadivisaihilyi. Dara wijiwaakivani' 'Naangeraavi sarinnya asaji yavikaryesara gotiyara mika. Sabwi kwaasiyasi.' Wijiwaakada anga daviji Kwaaka Eziya yunebaji a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' kadika wi'neva nemirebwi yagalya'maveva sabwi midimaniga'. ²⁷Kwalaalyara sara yadaapiji Poli ayina widina widina kyoji a'mwe pwara nemire wawinya'na dinyina 'A'mwera sa yavikaryadivi' kayaa'nanaangesi,' dinipi'desi. Nabaai sa' gave' mika. Nemire Naanga Aatemizavire yileanga' yaasiwakanga' yima'nade' dingaka? Naangevire diraginya' waryaanya yima'nade' daaka? Naange' Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyaraji Kwaaka yuyavaki mwaalyaraji yilaaya yivanigasa' waryaanya' yima'nade' midaaka Aatemiza!"

²⁸Kwala bwa'naanya' kadika wi'nadivi' "Aala!" didivi' sinna tika davina kwia' jaka naanga wide' "Aawa! Epazaazi mwaalyainaavire Aatemiza' diraginyasira." ²⁹Jaka naanga sara diwina kye' pwara anga yuneba jaka sara wide'. Jaka widadivi' Gaayaazalyi Aarizitaakazalyi saraari galalimwanna ye'. A'mwe saraai Kwaaka Maazathoniya mwaalyaraalyi. Poliji kaanya yamaryadisaraalyi. Saraari galalimwanna yeva yikabadivisabanna yarai makuna ye'. ³⁰Makuna kye' Poli yawi'na "Kaanna wawa'muji kwala bwa'naanyavi widaawima!" Yawi'na kya' mididivisara limwanna yeva wide' "Arikawinyi. Nagirabithika! Dava mwaaidinneigi

kave dimwaala!”³¹ Nabaai, kwaaka savi maremwaaidivita pwara Polimi gya'mwera gaminyi yagaalya' widaase! “Poli, naange' githivanigo. Yikabadivisabanna mwidinnera!”³² Kudaase' sagaa' kwala bwa'naanya sidu'maayara jaka kuna widina ye'. A'mwe kwalaalyara “Sasare'na mwaaihosiara,” majara yaasiwa'na mwaalina kye' pwara jaka ge' widadaapiji pwara jaka ge' dina dina ye'.³³ Jaka dina dina kye' Juyara Alekizaadari yagaala wijiwaakya'na wirivita'na kye' pwara kwaasi yawi'na ye' “Sarina jaka naanga divanigo.” Yawi'na yadaapiji Alekizaadai yawi'na “A'mweraavi Juyainaavina 'Nemi kayaa'na myadaanyainera,' wijiwaakima!” Yawi'na yaka a'mweraavi ata widathiwaga'.³⁴ Ata dathiwanna yadaa'nyi dara wanganesa! “Ai, a'mwe sai Juyai daaka! Saibisara nemire Naangevi kayaa'na dadivisara daaka!” Sara deva yuyara jaka naanga dina “Epazaazi mwaalyainaavire Aatemiza' Naangesira,” dina yadaapiji jaka naanga baziwawesara naangeгаа' (tu aawaaya) wavila'na ya'.

³⁵ Divi a'mwe naangei Anga Epazaazi pikariyikwia yavikaryadei kwala bwa'naanyavi kuda' “Yagaala madipina!” a'mwera kave mwaaidapiji wida' “Epazaazi mwaalyaihi, a'mwe yuyara yawi'manigasa' 'Epazaazi mwaalyara Naanga Aatemizavire yileangesi sigunyavidaasi silaanga diraginya' bwalaryaakesi maremwaaidivisarera,' sara yawi'maniga' yuyara.³⁶ 'Savi nebulya'na mika,' majivanigasare. Arikewi. Sarevidaa'nyi kave dimwaalyila! Sidu'nakeihi kayaa'na mipinera!³⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe daraari makabiwaasaraai Aatemizavire yileangevi kuka mipalamaryiwaala. Nemire Naangevina birala miyiwaala!³⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi Dimitiriyaazalyi

gamijiyaraji dinyina 'A'mwe pwari kotiya'na widaana!' dinyina yipija' kotiyagaa' a'mwe naangeraayawinna kwawapiji yagaainaka salyi sahwaraji kamwaalapiji jawabwarakipi'dera.³⁹ Yagaala piri' warike' daakaji a'mwera nayaa kyikabapiji, sagaa' dizila!⁴⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaa' sara yivanigasa'na ga'maanigara 'A'mwera kayaa'na yivanigasara daaka!' dinipi'jiwaava? Jaka naange' widivanigasaihirina naangera kanedapiji 'Baa'na divanigasaihilaka?' nemi gara widaaziwona! Aawano, nemi yagaala muji yaadeinera.”⁴¹ Sara widaka wida' “A'mweihi sarinnya angengi diwila!” Kuda' kaanna wina ye'.

Kwaaka Maazathoniya

Kwaaka Girizana wawake'nesi.

20 A'mwera kayaa'na yesagaa' wavila'na kya' mididivisara yikabya'na Poli pwaraavi widaasina ya'. Widaasina kya' mididivisara yikabina kye' yivaimwagya'naji dihaa'bwasa'naji yagaala widaka wida' “Kaanya widera. Tewaanya dimwaalyila!” Mi'na widaka Maazathoniya sawinnei ya'ma'na ya'.² Ya'ma'na yaka kwaaka sangi yagaala naanga a'mweraavi diraginya' dihaa'bwasa'na wijiwaakada kaanya yamarina ya'. Kaanya yamarina yaka Kwaaka Girizana yi'mavaawina yaka³ saba lawe dikaai disa wavila'daasi mwaalina ya'. Mwaalina yaka “Sipiya' Kwaaka Siriyana nyimakwoder,” yawiraka dara wi'nake' “O, Juyara Polinyi nyiramakipi'dera daaka!” Sara daka “Maazathoniya ayina wilaawideinyira.”⁴ Yawi'na kya' gamiji Sopaatai Piraazare gawaali' Beriya mwaalyalyi Tezalonaaike mwaalyaraai Arizitaakazalyi Sekaadazalyi saraalyi Devi mwaalyai Gaayaazalyi Timotilyi Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyaraai Tikikaazalyi

Tiropimaazalyi saraalyi wina ye'.
⁵ A'mwe ati ata puridaasi pwaraalyara sinnawi waanyina yeva Anga Tirawaazi neminyina yemwaaina neye'.
⁶ Yemwaaina neyadaapiji Munne Girikula liwinya pamidakina myadehaa' mena wavila'na kya' sagaa' Anga Pilipaai sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo sawita atina wavila'daa'nyi sipiya' nemakwawa'. Mi'na kanemakwawa' Anga Tirawaazi yemwaalesaraavi wijima'naawina yona yirika ati ata puridaasi pirikaai kanevilava' mwaalina yo.

**Aayagaa' Anga Tirawaazi Poli
 angyiri'maata yake'nesi.**

⁷ Sagaa' wikiya mudike' yima'nyina kya' Naangeri dinya'neraji yikabina yona girikula gunyina, nyina yo. Wapaaya tivi nyina kyo Poli a'mweinaavi wijiwaakina neya'. "Mwanyavi kaanya widera," daka wijiwaakina wijiwaakina kya' kalawawe' yima'nyina ya'.
⁸ Anga sa' minye dawaai dasa' laannikevi ku'dika munyabanyavi wilamwaaloba di'baaka naanga warakeba.
⁹ Di'baaka naanga warake'naji Poli yagaala naanga kuna widake'naji Miginya Yutikaazai widiwaayaba yilamwaaina yaka se'na naanga winyina kya' amamazze waraka munya ke'bevadaasi kwaakevina bwalabaihi'nyina ya'. Bwalabaihi'nyina kya' pwara yarai walaawina yeva dara wanganesa' "O, baryai daaka!"
¹⁰ Sara kade' kiri' Poli walaawina yina yaka gaminyi maramujire'na yaka pwaraavi wida' "Kinna madipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaihwainakei mwaali'. Mabaihi'nyywa'."
¹¹ Widaka anga munyabanyavina ayina yilaawaka wapaaya gunyina yaka nyina ya'. Mi'na nyina yaka yagaala pini widina yaka yirika mi'na purakegaa'na ya'ma'na ya'.
¹² Ya'ma'na kya' pwara miginyai balaka ayina dikaavakeri gamire

angevi mare'na yeva yilaaya yina yeva mwaalina ye'.

**Anga Tirawaazidaasi Anga
 Maalitaazi sawinnesi.**

¹³ Poli neda' "Sipiyavi kwawapiji kwaakaanya wawa'muji Anga Aazozina yihizima'naabideinyi." Nedakei wina kya' sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo Anga Aazozina sipiya' makuna neya'.
¹⁴ Makuna kaneya' Anga Aazozini Poli newira'nijimaa'naka sipiyavi yilamwaaina kya' Anga Mitilinina nemakwawa'.
¹⁵ Sabadaa'nyi nemakwawaka yirika pirivi Ahu'manna Kaayozzi wawilavaka yirika pirivi Ahu'manna Semozina nemakwawaka yirika pirivi Anga Maalitaazina yi'mavaawina ya'.
¹⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Poli neda' "Jeruzaalemi yarai wawa'muji Munne Pedikoziyagaa' saba mwaalideinyi dingaka? Piroviji Eziya naangegaa' mwaalina mwaalina myiwijainyi Anga Epazaazi wawilavadera." Nedakei Maalitaazina yi'mavaawina yo.

**Epazaazi mwaalyara
 Kiraazitiyareraavire
 naangeraavi widake'nesi Poli.**

¹⁷ Maalitaazidaasi Epazaazina yagaalya' widaasina ya' "Naangeihi, Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara Epazaazi mwaaihasaraavi maremwaaidivisaihi jikabyila!"
¹⁸ Sari widaasina kya' a'mwe sara bina kye' wida' "Yirika aayagaa' Piroviji Eziyana gaai bena yuyagaa' saba mwaaideryagaa' sarimiji mwaalena yuya sabwi yeinyina yawi'mwaava."
¹⁹ Nabaai, Naangere wawinya' widaayadinyainyi diraginna yena 'Nimi maalikeinyi,' dadi a'mwera kayaa'na kanye' nimi kinna daheinyira taanga nyadaasina. Juyara yawi'na 'Polimi tamakaana!' yawi'na yeva kayaa'na kanye' taanga naanga nyake'na yawi'mwaava.

²⁰ Yuya kadika wi'nipija'na sariminyi yihigaimwanga yuya sara yihiziwaake. Yagaala pini mwarika. A'mweraayaba yihiziwaakadi sarinnya angengi yihiziwaake'na yawi'mwaava.

²¹ Juyaraaviji Menyaraaviji avaina nayaa wijalikurake. Sarinnya kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'napiji Gotiyarebwi yawiramaarapiji Naanga Jizaazari dilimwagiyila! Sara myi yapiji Dikevi namwaaibithika! ²² Sara kude dahaa' Kuryai Tewaanyai sara kanyidiwa'di 'Jeruzaalemina diwona!' yithaanyi, wila nyivwiyinikeinyi sara yivanige saba niminyina pwara nyipi'de'na myawiryivanigeinyira. ²³ Gave piri'na yawi'mwa. Anga yuyangi wa'mwa'dezi Kuryai Tewaanyai diraginna nyida' 'Kalavuzangevi gimwaahipi'de'nanyi. Giminyina kayaa'na yipi'de'nanyi,' sara yawi'mwa. ²⁴ Dara wangamanige' 'Mwaaihe'na maalike' daaka!' Nimire kilaakeji'na myawirivanige. Naanga Jizaazai nyidaasake'naji Naangei gannya wawinya' kanyijaava' sa' yuya yide'naji yawi'manige. Wawinya sa' yagaala tewaanya' jalikurakya'ne' 'Gotiyai a'mweraavi yange'na wigaimwagathelyi,' widadinya'ne' nimire wawinya sasaresira.

²⁵ Sariminyaba kaanya yamaryegaa' Gotiyai nemaremwaaide'na tewaanyabwina yihiziwaakage. Yithaanyi, dahaa' dara yawi'mwa. Dividaasi aane pwaigi kwaigi tinna manyanganyi jitheginyi. ²⁶ Sarevi dahaasagaa' nebulya'na yihizalikurakima! Ginnya kuryari marasi'naja' gimire tawevina nimire' mi'. Aawa. Gimiresi. ²⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yade yuyanginaji gamire simunyavinaji yihitheinyi. Yagaala piri' lika myulyakye. ²⁸ Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarinnya kuryaraavi nayaa maremwaaina jila! Nabaai, Kuryai Tewaanyai sarimire wawinya' kyihizaava' sare'na Naangereraavi

sipizipiyaraavi nayaa dimaremwaalyila! Sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaidivisara maremwaaidivitaabaabi' Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavi nayaa dimaremwaalyila! Jizaazai gannya gawaali' kabala' Gotiyai Kiraazitiyareraavi mubina ya'. Naangere tawesi mubina ya'. ²⁹ Dara yawi'mwa. Kaanya kwawa'muji sariminyabanna a'mwera kavijilikerbisara bapiji sipizipiyaraavi kayaa'na wipi'derera. ³⁰ Divi sarimijiya pwara yawi'na 'Jizaazari mididivisara gevwina nyimidibika! Mwagi'namaarima!' Yawi'na yapiji daavina yapiji kwaasi yagaala widipi'de'nanyi. ³¹ Savine'na nyipidika! Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Dara jawirila! 'Kwarama dawaai dasa wavila'daasi yirikeji sawisaji Poli nimire kuryarina kinna daka nemijiya pwari kwari nayaa nejiwaaka.'

³² Dahaa' Gotiyare asirina yihimwaa-hivanige. Gotiyai a'mweraavina yange'na wigaimwadere yagaalya'na tewaanya yihimwaa-hivanige. Sigunyavi Gotiyai diraginyaihiri yihimwaa-hade'na sarimiji pwaraavi Gotiyai dahilakakeraavi kayaa'nanyanna duimwagasi'nakeraji gannya yuya tewaanaanga yihizaavadengira. ³³ Aane pware kware nigwaji kwaabihannya baazi'ma'nya sazaji wabarinna mwanganyeinyira. ³⁴ Arikewi, sarimi saihi mi'na nyawi'mwaava. Ninnya asilyi yina yina yena nigwia maarena niminyineji Gotiyare wawinya yadaanyaraavineji mube'na nyawi'mwaava. ³⁵ Yuyagaa' sara ye'na yihiziwainyawaaiheinyi. Nimi sara yebwina jila! Diraginna yapiji nigwaji asilyi a'mwe waryaanyaraavi duhaimwagyideihilyi. Savina sinnawi Naanga Jizaazai neda' 'Pwara daapina yipi'de'na yilaaya maalika yadivi' tewaanya winadere. Pwara yanga wijaavipi'de'na yilaaya naanga yadivi'

tewaanaanga winade'nanyi.' Sara nedake'na nayaa jawirila!"

³⁶ Poli mena widakegaa' kumiji gamiji kwadaai gilina kye' Gotiyari yagaala wida'. ³⁷ Mi'na kuda' kinna deva galamuji'na yeva yilaaya marina ye'. ³⁸ Gannya yagaalya' "Dividaasi tinna mwanganyi dinyideihilyi," widake'na kale wia'. Kale wiadaa'nyi sipiyavina gaminyi yenaasina yesare.

Anga Jeruzaalemina Poli wawake'nesi.

21 A'mwe naangeraavi ya'ma'na yona sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo sipiya' makuna neyaka Ahu'manna Kozina yida'na nayaa makuna neya'. Makuna neyaka yirika pirivi Anga Rozina yi'mavaawina yaka sabadaasi Anga Pataarana makuna neya'. ² Makuna kaneya' dara wangano' "Kwaaka Piniziyaana sipiya piri' wawade' daaka!" Sara dona sipiya savi yilamwaaina kyo makuna neya'. ³ Makuna neyadaasi Ahu'manna Saaipiraazi tinna wanganna kyo pimagi kwanaamimagi wavila'na yaka Kwaaka Siriyana makuna neya'. Anga Taayaa saba gilyivita yuya sipiyavi wa'di'nyiwa wakya'na sabanna makuna neya'. Makuna kaneya' Anga Taayaa sipiyavidaasi bwalaawina yo. ⁴ Bwalaawina yona Jizaazari mididivita pwaraavi birina yona kuminyaba wikiya piri' mwaalina yo. Saba mwaalina yadozi Kuryai Tewaanyai Taayaa mwaalyaraavi Polimina pwara kayaa'na yipi'de'na wijiwaainyina kya' sahwaru Polimi wide' "Jeruzaalemina yilaawina minnera!" ⁵ Sara kude' kiri' kaanyagaa' wikiya' mena wavila'na kya' ya'ma'na yoinera. Angaba mwasabanna Kiraazitiyarera a'mweraji kunnya a'mweji kunnya kaimiraayaji yuya makuna neye'. Makuna kaneye' aalimaangebaari kwadaai gilona

Gotiyari widina yo. ⁶ Mi'na widina yona dinyina "Nemireihi tewaanna diwila!" Dinyina kyo sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo kunnya angengina wina ye'.

⁷ Anga Taayaa sipiya' ya'ma'na yaka Anga Tolimezina kuna makuna kaneya' Kiraazitiyarine neya'mweraavi ata bwa'nona kuminyawi sawita pirivi se wa'mwa'na yo. ⁸ Se wa'mwa'na yona sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo saba ya'ma'na yaka Anga Sizaariyana yi'mavaawina ya'. Yi'mavaawina kya' Jizaazarina yagaala tewaanya' widadei Pilipimire angevi wawona saba wa'mwa'na yo. Jeruzaalemi a'mwe atina ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavi dahilakesalyi Pilipi. ⁹ Gamire sidiraaya dawaai dawaalyangi kwala mamaa'nya Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakesangira. ¹⁰ Saba mwaaidozi yirika pini wavila'na kya' Aahavaazai wo'nikei Kwaaka Juthiyadaasai walaabina ya'. Walaabina yakei Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadelyi. ¹¹ Walaabina yaka neminyawinna bina yaka Polimire munnaanya' maarina yaka gannya asiraalyi gannya siviliyiraalyi sangi marayegipwiyinyina yaka wida' "Kuryai Tewaanyai kanediwakira 'Munnaanya davire gyakwari Jeruzaalemi Juyara dara marayegipwiyapiji ajimya yuyangiyaraavire asiraavi marimwangipi'delyira.'" ¹² Sara kuda' kadika wi'nona nemiji saba mwaalyaraji saina kinna dona Polimi wido, "Jeruzaalemina milaawinnera!" ¹³ Sara kudo sai neda' "Be'na yivanigataihilaka? Kinna sara kanyimarediwa' kale naanga nyiwake'na be'na divanigava? Sare' dare'nesi. Jeruzaalemi kalavuzu pwiya nyipi'de'na nimi diraginna mwaaihe. Sa' wikira. Nabaai Naanga Jizaazarine yayavina nyiramakipi'de'na diraginna mwaaiheinyira." ¹⁴ Sara nedaka kuna diraginna yawi'na kya'

yagaala pini ayina muji yona widina yo, “Gotiyai simunyavi yawirade' sara yima'nana!”

¹⁵ Sizaariya saba mi'na mwaalina yona nemire gilyivisa yovirawakina yona Jeruzaalemineina ya'ma'na yo. ¹⁶ Kiraazitiyare mididivisara Sizaariya mwaalony pwaraji yilaawina yona Minezonimire angevina makwina kaneye' mwaalina yo. A'mwe Minezoni Ahu'manna Saaipiraazidaasai sinnawi sagaa' Kiraazitiyari midinyaakelyira.

Poli Jemizari angyiri'maata yake'nesi.

¹⁷ Jeruzaalemina yi'mavaawina kyo neya'mwera tinna wanganna neyeva yilaaya nemarye'. ¹⁸ Yilaaya kanemarye' yirika pirivi Poliji nemiji Jemizari tinna wanganya'na wina kyo Jemizai mwaalakeba Kiraazitiyareraavire a'mwe naangeraji mwaalina ye'. ¹⁹ Mwaalina kye' Poli “Nya'mweih!” widaka gannya wawinyavina ajimya yuyangiyaraayaba Gotiyai yake yuyanna wida'. Mi'na kuda' kadika wi'nyina yeva Gotiyarina “Byaannakeigi!” yilaaya yina ye'. ²⁰ Yilaaya yina yeva Polimi wide' “Neya'mweigi, davanna nayaa yawi'maniginyaiginyi. Juyara kwala naange' Naangeri limwadiwi' nabaai, Ne Mozizare Kiwinya diraginna limwamanigasare. ²¹ Sahwaraavi pwara giminyina kwaasi wide' ‘Poli ajimya yuyangiyaraavireba Juya yuyaraavi wijiwaaka' “Mozizare Kiwinya' dasi'nyila! Sarimire kaimiraayaraavire kilaakeji' madapinera! Juyaraavirebwi mipinera!” ’ ²² Sara kwaasi kude' dara wi'nipi'de' ‘Davanna Poli ji'ma'mwaabika! Sara dapijiyavidaa'nyi gara yaadeinaavaka? ²³ Sarevidaa'nyi githaade' ja! Nemirera daraai daraalyara Gotiyari diraginna wija' kininnakera kigaa' widesa' sara yipi'derera. ²⁴ A'mwe saraavi makwo'gizi

kumiji Juyainaavirebwina girika maayaigi yima'nya'na baaka mwadana! Kuminyine nigwia kwaka'gizi kunnya mijata da'nipi'dengira. Sara kya'gizi a'mwera tinna gwanganapiji dara yawipi'de' ‘O, pwara Polimina yuya nedeta kwaasi yagaalya' daaka! Gami sawwai Ne Mozizare Kiwinya' nayaa yivanikei damwaalika!’ ²⁵ Sara widipi'de' kiri' ajimya yuyangiyara limwadiwisaraavina paaziya' mena widaaso. Pikarya dara yavikarinike' ‘Nemi mi'na yawi'mwo' “Nyilyariji Laweriji pwaraaviji wijaavipija miwita wapaaya maninna! Yisaraavine wapa yilaaya'ne maninna! Tawe maninna! Yikuriyaawia giraabimwannike tawanake mavireninna! Ata limwagya'nebwi minnera!” sara wido,” wide'. ²⁶ Mi'na kude' yirika pirivi Poli a'mweraavi makuna kya' kumiji girikita'nanya wasi'nya'ne yina ye'. Mi'na kye' Gotiyare Angevi wilaka Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisaraavi wida' “Wikiya mena kwavilavoji a'mwe dara girikita'nanya wasi'nya'ne yuna kyima'noji sagaa' pwai sipizipiya piri' wakina. Pwai piri' wakina, yuyaina Gotiyarina wakaadengira.”

Gotiyare Angevi Polimi wila pwiyesa'nesi.

²⁷ Yirika atina yaka ata puridaasi piriwaalyagaa' aya kigaa' mena kwavilava' Gotiyare Angevi Juya pwara Kwaaka Eziyadaasara Polimi tinna wanganna ye'. Tinna wanganna yeva “Aakai, aakai,” kude' kwala bwa'naanya' yarai yikabina yeva yuyara jaka dina yeva gaminyi asaji galalimwanna ye'. ²⁸ Gaminyi galalimwanna yeva jaka wide' “Yizireliyahi, dinegaidaayila! A'mwe dai yuyaba kaanya yamaryada yuyaraavi wijiwaakina ‘Yizireliyara kayaa'nanyarera. Mozizare Kiwinya'

waryaanya'nesi. Gotiyare Ange' tewaanya' mika,' sara wijiwaakadelyi. Nabaai, dahaa' Gotiyare Angevi kayaa'nanaangei Menyara pwaraavi makulaabina yaka sara kayaa'na kyiswa' nemire Anga tewaanya' girikita'nanya' yima'niwakesi.”²⁹ Widesa' dare'nesi. Pigaa' angeba Jeruzaalemi sahwara Polimiji Tiropimaazai Anga Epazaazi mwaalyariji tinna wangesara kwaasi dara yawiresa! “O, Gotiyare Angevi Poli Menyari bamakwimwakei daaka!”³⁰ Sara kude' Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara yuyara jaka dina yeva yarai yikabina yeva gila'mwannemwaaina yeva gaminyi galalimwana yeva Gotiyare Angevidaasi mwasawinna mwagi'namaa'na ye'. Mwagi'namaa'na kye' sagaa' kaanyangi yarai tihina ye'.³¹ Yarai tihina kye' kwala bwa'naanya' tamakya'na sahwari tamina yadaapiji pwara Romiya aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangeri yagaala widaase! “Yarala! Jeruzaalemi mwaalya yuyara jaka dina, mala tannivanigava.”³² Sara kudaase' maremwaaide naangei gannya aawilata maremwaaidivisaraji aawilata kwalaalyaraji yarai makuna yaka kwala naangeyawinna yarai walaawina ya'. Walaawina kya' a'mwera gamiji gamire aawilasaraji saraavi tinna wanganna yeva sahwari ayina muramyi ye'.³³ Ayina muramyi kye' aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei Polinyawinna wina yaka limwana yaka ganyaraavi wida! “Seniyabaraalyi divwiyla!” Widaka kwala bwa'naanyavi wida! “A'mwe dai aaihwakala? Beri' yiwakalaka?”³⁴ Kwala bwa'naanyavi pwara yagaala piri' jaka kude' pwara yagaala ge' ge' jaka widina yesare. Avaalyagaa' jaka dina dina yadaapiji Poli yake'na naangei kadika mu'nyi yaka ganyaraavi wida! “Nemire aawilasainaavire angevina a'mwe dari dimakilaawila!”³⁵ Kuda'

yitaavakulayaba makuna yeva a'mwera Polimi tamya'na besa'na aawilasara Polimi marikwawalimwana yeva makuna ye'.³⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Kwala naanga yuya' midinaabina yeva jaka naanga wide! “Tamakaana!”

Gannyabwina Poli widake'nesi.

³⁷ Aawilasaraavire angevina Polimi makwodaapiji tikuryayaba sai aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangeri wida! “Githiwijainyi daaka?”

“O, Girikiyagaala dadinyaigi daa?” naangei yiwaaravaka³⁸ wida! “Kigaa' Kwaaka Yizipi mwaalya sai “A'mwera kwaaka maremwaaidivisaraavi yirawasaana!” daka a'mwamaayawinna yikamaanga kwalaalyara (4,000) kili'nakeraavi makuna yakei daaka! sara yawi'mwana.”³⁹ Poli wida! “Awa, Juyainyi sahwainyi Kwaaka Siliziya Anga Taazazi mudanga nyimaarakeinyi. Anga naangeba mwaalyainyira. Nya'mweigi, ‘A'mwe daraavi duthana!’ kanyida'giri widideinyira.”⁴⁰ A'mwe naangei “Wikira,” kuda' sahwai yitaavakulyayaba yiladaa'na yaka gannya asi a'mweraavina bathamakina kya' a'mwera yagaala majara kave mwaalina kye' Yiviruyagaalya' wida!

22 “A'mweih, nya'mweihilyi nimaamaangeihilyi, yadinyainyirebwi yihithide' kadika dinyu'nyila!”² Yiviruyagaalya' widakevi kadika wi'neva kadika nayaa wi'nabala'na yina yadaapiji piniji wida!³ “A'mweinyi Juyainyi. Kwaaka Siliziya Anga Taazazi mudanga nyinaange' nyimaarake' kiri' Jeruzaalemi davanna yilaabena giryadaaveinyira. Dava a'mwe sidu'nakei Gameliyali wo'nikei nyijiwaaka'. Nyijiwaakada nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavire kiwinya diraginna wijiwaakina. Wijiwaakina kanya' dahaa' dava mwaaihasaihi Gotiyare

yagaalya' nayaa limwadiwitabaabi' sahwayini limwana ye. ⁴Sareinyi a'mwera sabwi mididivisaraavi kayaa'na yina ye. Kayaa'na yina kye pwara balina ye'. Pwaraaviji piningiji ata pwiyyina yena kalavuzangevi yarai wimarimwangina ye. ⁵Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangelyi Kaajoliya yuyaraji yihithivanige' nyijalikurakypinera. Nimi saraavi kude naangera nyigaimwagesara Juya neya'mweraavi Damaazikazi mwaalyaraavina paaziya' yavikarina yeva nyijaave'. Sara yeva nimi yebwi yihithipi'desira. Paaziya' kanyijaave' 'Sawinna a'mwe dara sabwi limwaga'divisaraavi seniyabaraji pwiya'muji "Daanga naanga wivinana!" da'muji Jeruzaalemi ayina makabideinyi,' dena sawinna wina ye."

Poli Kiraazitiyarei yima'nake'nesi.

(Apozeliyara 9:3-19; 26:12-18)

⁶Poli wida' "Kuna wodinyagaa' sirigwajahaa' Anga Damaazikazi aya kibanna badaazi sigunyavidaasi baaka naange' yarai mwadina nya'. ⁷Yarai mwadina kanya' kwaakevakina wala'na kye maanguraaya' nya' 'Soligi, Soligi, kayaa'na be'na nyivanigina?'

⁸'Naangeigi, aaihwaiginaka?' 'Jizaazainyi Naazareti mwaalyainyi kayaa'na nyivaniginyainyi,' nyida'. ⁹A'mwera nimiji wawesara baaka naange' tinna wanganeva maanguraaya' nyakevi myu'nyesarera. ¹⁰Nimi yiwaara'na ye, "Naangeigi, beri' yijiwana?" Sara yiwaara'na kye Naangei nyida' 'Daava'gizi Damaazikazina diwona! Saba pwai Gotiyai giminyina gyawi'mwake' yuya' githathera.' ¹¹Kanyida' baaka naange'na tibaryainyi pwaraji wawora nimore asiri nyimaareva Damaazikazina yibwaramakuna nye'.

¹²Saba a'mwei Ananaayazai wo'nikei mwaala'. Sai nemi Juyainaavire Kiwinya mididelyira. Juyara Damaazikazi mwaalya yuyara sarina jalikurakidiviki 'A'mwe teawaanaangelyira.' ¹³Mwaalakei niminyawinna bina yaka niminyaba daavina yaka nyida' 'Nya'mwe Soligi, tinna ayina dangana!' Sara kanyida' sagaa' tinna teawaanyaraai yarai yenyina yena sari tinna wanganna ye. ¹⁴Tinna wanganna kye Ananaayazai nyida' 'Ne sinnawinyaraavire Gotiyare simunyavina jawi'de'na Gotiyai giminyi sinnawi dahilaka'. Gannya Yida'maraangeri tinna dangade'naji gannya maanguraayavi githathe' kadika du'nade'naji sinnawi githahilaka'. ¹⁵Divi gamire yagaalya' duthatheiginyi. A'mwe yuyaraavi tinna wangamwaanyaji kadika wi'niwaanyaji sa duzalikurakideiginyira. ¹⁶Sare'na dahaa' be'na jemwaaijiwaana? Gimi daava'gizi giminyi bavitaaziya gyideiginyi. Jizaazarine yaya' kuda'gizi gimire kayaa'nanyangi marasi'nadelyira,' nyida' Ananaayazai.

Gotiyai "Poli Menyaraavi widadheli," widaasake'nesi.

¹⁷Jeruzaalemina ayina bina yena Gotiyare Angevi Gotiyari dadi a'mabaaitinna dara wangane' 'Naangeri dangamwana!' ¹⁸Sara kade a'mabaalyavi Naangei nyida' 'Yarala, niminyina duzalikurakide' dava mwaalyara mamaari gyipi'de'na Jeruzaalemidaasi jahalya'makal!'

¹⁹Nimi wide. Naangeigi, mena nyawi'mwaava. Lotuangengi wawena gilimwadiwisaraavi kalavuzangevi marawimwaaihena naanna wiramenna sara yawi'mwaava. ²⁰Nabaai, Sitiveni giminyina wijalikurakaderi tamakadaapiji saba nimi sainyi mwaalena tamakya'na yilaaya

yadi wiramesaraavire yivisangi maredaavena. ²¹ Sara kude Naangei nyida' 'Diwona! Nimore yagaalya' wijiwaakya'na githaasidera ajinya yuyangiaraavina.'"

²² Poli widadaasi a'mwera kadika nayaa wi'nyina kye' yagaala Menyaraavine' kadika wi'nyina yeva jaka naanga dina ye' "Tamakaana! Kwaaka davaki a'mwei sareri marasi'nannelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gaala mwaalannei mwaalade' tewaanya'na mi'." ²³ Jaka sara dadivi' kunnya yivisaji puraki'na yeva tiryaa asa maarina yeva yilamarasi'naawina ye'. ²⁴ Yilamarasi'naawina kye' Romiyai aawilasaraavi maremwaaiide naangei yawi'na "Juyara a'mwe sarine jaka kayaa'nanya' be'na divanigava? Sare'na sari tamaana!" daka gamireraavi naanga wida' "Kaavilya' be'na divanigava jakeva? Angevina yarai makwopiji wilyabaalyi duramyila sare'na!" ²⁵ Kuda' aawilasara Polimi tanya'na pwi'yina kye' sai aawilata maremwaaiidei daavakeri wida' "Sarimire kiwinyabwi jivanigava? Romiyari kotiya' myivanigasari wilyabaalyi duramyide'na sarimirebwina daaka?" ²⁶ Sara kuda' aawilata maremwaaiidei yarai wina yaka aawilasaraavi maremwaaiide naangeri yiwaarava' "Be'na yivanigina? Sare' dare'nesi. Sai a'mwemili' mika! A'mwe sai Romiyala!" ²⁷ Maremwaaiide naangei kadika sara wi'nyina yaka Polimiyawinna yarai wina yaka yiwaara'na ya', "Nyidana! 'Romiyai'gi daaka?" "Yiwaara'na kya' "Yayo," wida' Poli. ²⁸ Sara kuda' maremwaaiide naangei wida' "Nigwia naanga naanga wakena Romiyainyi yima'ne." Sai wida' "Nimi sainyire nimaamaangei Romiyai kyima'na! nimore mudangegaa' Romiyainyi yima'nyina ye.'" ²⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi yime'nya'bi' a'mwera

yawi'na "Polimi tamaana!" yesara gaminyawidaasi ayina sara wina kye' aawilasaraavi maremwaaiide naangei yawi'na "Poli, a'mwe Romiyalyi. Sa'na myawiriwe tanya'na nimi sahwari pwi'yiwa. Aakai!" yawi'na yaka lika yina ya'.

Kaajoliyaraayaba Poli daavake'nesi.

³⁰ Aawilasaraavi maremwaaiide naangei yawi'na "Juyara Polimina 'Sai kayaa'na sara yiwakelyi,' nyidipi'devwi kayaa'nanyabwi yawirima!" Yawi'na yaka yirika pirivi Polimi seniyabaraai yaarina yaka yagaalya' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kaajoliya yuyaraji saraavi "Jikabyila!" widaasa'. Sara widaasaka gaminyi makwalaawaka kuminyabanna walamaredavaawina ya'.

23 Poli Kaajoliyaraavi tinna diraginna baihanaraka wida' "Nya'mweihi, kigaasi dahaasi yuyagaa' Gotiyai nyangadaasi nimore simunya padaihirakyavi dara yawi'di 'Gotiyarina nimorebwi tewaanyabulyi,' sara yawi'dinyainyi." ² Mena kuda' Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Ananaayazai Polimiyaba daavesaraavi wida' "Gamire maangeburi diramyila!" ³ Poli wida' "Kwaasi yadinyaigi kurika kayaa'nanya pewinakeigi Gotiyai giramadeiginyi. Saba Kiwinyabwina kotiya walamwaalagina niminyina 'Diramyila!' diwaanya'na Kiwinyaburi kayaaka yigaimwaana." ⁴ Sara kuda' a'mwera gaminyaba daavesara wide' "Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Gotiyareri birala yiwaana!" ⁵ Sai wida' "Nya'mweihi, Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei mwaalikerina myawiriwe sa'na widiwa. Dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dinike' 'Yagaala kayaa'nanya' gimire a'mweraavi maremwaaiiderina madinnera!'" wida'.

⁶Sahwai dara wanganake' "Ai, Kaajoliya pwara Periziyara mwaaidapiji pwara Sazuziyara damwaaiahava!" Sara daka Kaajoliyaraayaba jaka wida' "Nya'mweihi, Periziyainyi. Periziyaraavi kuvibwaaalivaangeinyira. A'mwe baryara divi dikaapi'devwina yawi'dinyainyina dava kotiya' nyawibwa'manigasainyira." ⁷Sara kuda' Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji maanga dineva Kaajoliyara jaapainyina ye'. ⁸Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe Sazuziyara dadiviki "Baryara kwaihwaaainakera madikaayi yipi'derera. Ejeliyara mamwaalyiga'. Kuryara mamwaalyiga'." Sara dadivi' kiri' Periziyara dikaasa'naji ejeliyaraavinaji kuryaraavinaji widadivisarera. ⁹Sare'na maanga dinyina ye'. Maanga kuna dinyina yeva jaka naanga dinyina dinyina kye' pwara Periziyaraavi Kiwijara daavina yeva diraginna wide' "A'mwe dai kayaa'nanyai mika! Kuryai dahawidaka? Ejeliyai dahawidaka?"

¹⁰Maanga naange' yima'nyina kya' aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei "Akai, Polimi nagalapiripalakipidika!" daka Polimina lika yaka aawilasaraavi diraginna wida' "Yarala, a'mwer-aayabanna walaawapiji kuminyidaasi sahwari maarapiji aawilasaraavire angevina dimakilaawila!"

¹¹Sagaa' sawisavi Polimyaba Naangei daavaka wida' "Diraginyaigi jima'nana! Sare' dare'nesi. Jeruzaalemi dava niminyina nayaa wijalikurak-aginyabaaibi' Anga Romi menyaba avaaana duthatheiginnyira."

"Polimi tamakaana!" widesa'nesi.

¹²Mwanyavi Juya pwara yikabeva jamungajakina yeva dine' "Gotiyarina diraginna divanigo. Poli mwaaidori nemi wapaayaji aalyasi manyi yaadeinera. A'mwe sari mi'na tamakawaaji dividaasi naadeinera.

Sara mi kyawaaji Gotiyai Dikevi nemarasi'nanneinera." ¹³A'mwera sara dinesara a'mweraare ata sivilyiraal-yaraji (40) pwaraji mwaalesarera. ¹⁴Mi'na dineva Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji saraayawinna waweve wide' "A'mwe yuya daina Gotiyai kadika newi'nadaasi diwo. Wapaaya manaanneina Polimi tamakaadeinera. Sare' 'Gotiyai Dikevi nanemarasi'nadika!' diraginna dona nebulya'na yihithiwo. ¹⁵Sara dovidaa'nyi sarimiji Kaajoliya pwaraji Romiyai aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangeri kwaasi yagaalya' duthaasila! 'Polimi yagaala pini widaathe'na neminyawinna dimakwalaabidelyira.' Kiri' makwaidavadaapiji lika yulyarawaaji sahwari karamakawaaji davanna mwalaabi yadelyira," wide'.

¹⁶Polimi gya'mwewire gawaali' kadika dara wi'nake' "O, Juyara aapyari tamakipi'dei daaka!" Daka wawaka aawilasaraavire angevi wilaka savina Polimi widithaakuna. ¹⁷Sara widithaakuna kya' sai aawilata maremwaaide pwari jaka wida' "Kaajo!" widaka wida' "Ginnya maremwaaide naangeryawinna miginya dari dimakwona! Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala piri' widithaakwadelyira." ¹⁸Sarevidaa'nyi aawilata maremwaaidei aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangeryawinna jivwaramakuna yaka wida' "Poli, kalavuzai jaka nyidaka nyidiwa' 'Miginya dai yagaalyavi widathe'na ginnya maremwaaideryawinna dimakwona!'" ¹⁹Sara kuda' maremwaaide naangei miginyare asiri maaraka saraai gaveraai mwaaidakilyiyabanna jivwaramakuna yaka yiwaara'na ya' "Be yagaala dinyidithaakwidevaka?" ²⁰Miginyai wida' "Juyara mena yawireva mwanayaga' yaamiji gyiwaarapi'de 'Kaajoliyara Polimi yagaala pini nayaa wi'nipi'de'na Kaajoliyaraayawinna

dimakwalaawa!' ²¹ Sara gyiwaarapi'de' kiri' kadika mu'ninnera! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera a'mweraare sivilatiraalyara lika yulyarapiji gaminyina yemwaaibi'derera. Sahwara yuyara Gotiyarina diraginna widiwa' 'Wapaayaji aalyasi manaanneina mwaidaa Polimi mena tamakawaaji dividaasi naadeinera. Sara myi yaaja' Dikevi dinemarasika!' Gimi kuda'gizi 'Yo, Polimi waasima!' tusavi tamakya'nera tavaravana yemwaimaniga!'" ²² Sarevidaa'nyi maremwaaide naangei wida' "Sa' nyidiwaa'na pwaraavi mudinna!" Sara daka piwinna miginyari widaasina ya'.

**Ga'maaniya naangei
Pilikizaryawinna
Polimi waasesa'nesi.**

²³ Sagaa' maremwaaide naangei aawilata maremwaaideraari jaka wida' "Anga Sizaariyana aawilata kwala naangesi (200) yovirawakapiji oziyaraavi yilamwaaidivita pijaakuna (70) siraminyana saaminyana limwadivita kwala naangesi (200) yovirawakapiji sawisavi naaini kilokiyagaa' dava ja'mayila!" ²⁴ Nabaai 'Oziya pwara Poli yilamwaaladeraavi yovirawakakwoihiji Ga'maaniyai Pilikizaryawinna a'mwe sari nayaa makwalaawaka!' dakilyi sara jila!" ²⁵ Sara widaka paaziya' yavikarina ya'. Dara yavikarina yakesi.

²⁶ Liziyaazai Kilothiyaazainyi paaziya da' tewaanyai Ga'maaniya naangei Pilikizaiginyine' yavikarivanige. "Ninnya Pilikizai naangeigi!" githiwa. ²⁷ Juyara a'mwe dari galalimwanna yeva tamakya'na "Tamaana!" de'. Sara dadaapiji dara wi'niwa'de' "A'mwe sai Romiyai daaka!" Dena nimire aawilasara'ji walaawena kuminyi walayipalamaa'na yena padaihasamaa'na yiwa'de. ²⁸ Nimi yawi'na 'Juyara a'mwe darina

be'na divanigava? Kayaa'nanya' be'na divanigava?' Yawi'na yena Kaajoliyaraayabanna sari makwaimwa'-daawade. ²⁹ Makwalaawena kadika dara wi'niwa'de' "Ai, tamakya'naji kalavuzangevi wimwaa'ihya'naji kayaa'nanyabwi myawaalikei daaka! Kumire kiwinyabwina gaminyi maanga duthivanigava!" ³⁰ Sara yawi'mwa'deinyi yagaala piri' pwai nyidiwaka "Juyara sari tamakipi'derera." Saburi kadika wi'nena giminyawinna waasivanige. Gaminyi maanga widivanigasaraavi widiwa "Gamire kayaa'nanyangi Ga'maaniya naangeryabanna duzideihilyi." Pikarya sara yavikarina ya'.

³¹ Aawilasara kadika sara wi'neva sara ye'. Sawita savi Anga Adipaaturizina Polimi makwalaawina ye'. ³² Makwalaawina kye' yirikevi aawilasara kwaakaanya kunnya angevina ayina wina kye' Anga Sizaariyana oziyaraavi yilamwaa'lesara aawilata pwara gaminyi makwalaawina ye'. ³³ Sizaariyana makwalaawina yeva Ga'maaniya naangeri paaziya' wijaavina yeva nabaai, Polimi gaminyabanna wimwaa'ihina ye'. ³⁴ Wi'na wimwaa'ihina kye' Ga'maaniya naangei paaziya' tinna wanganaka gaminyi yiwaara'na ya' "Gimire piroviji gavanaka?" Sai wida' "Kwaaka Siliziya." ³⁵ Sara kuda' "Giminyina yagaainakera kwalyaabapiji kotiya' yihu'nideinyira." Widaka gamijiyaraavi wida' "Erotiyare anga naangevi wimwaa'ihapiji kalavuzangevi dameihi dimwaa'yila!"

Juyara Polimi kotiya yesa'nesi.

24 Sawita atina kajinna' Anga Sizaariya Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Ananaayazalyi a'mwe naanga pwaraji pwai kotiyagaala dadei Tetalaazalyi walaawina ye'. Walaawina

yeva Pilikizai Ga'maaniya naangeryaba daavina yeva Polimina wide'. ²Sara kude' Ga'maaniyai gaminyina jaka kuda' sai wilaabina kya' Tetalaazai Polimina kotiya' wida'

“A'mwe naangeigi Pilikizaigi, gimi nemaremwaaidinyagaa' narya tewaanyagaa' dahaakira. Gimire siduta sara yawiragina sara yadaa'gi nemire anga naanga dimaginya' tewaanya yima'nivani'. ³Yuyagaa' yunebanna sangine'na yilaaya yona yivaniginyanna 'Su! Su!' diraginna divanigoinera. ⁴Naangegaa' nadinaadika! Dahaa' kave mwaala'gizi nemire yagaala maalika kadika wi'nya'na diraginna githanganaana! ⁵Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe dai Juyainaavina kayaa'na yadelyira. Kwaaka yuyavaki Juyara mwaaihasabanna dai kwawa' maanga dineva mala tannyina yesalyira. Naazareti mwaalyarerajiya naangelyi, a'mwe dala. ⁶Nemire Yileange'na 'Girika yima'nana!' kada' saba nayaa galalimwanna yo. 'Sari nemire Kiwinyabwina kotiya' yaana!' yawi'na kyo ⁷aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei Liziyaazai bina yaka neminyabadaasi a'mwe dari diraginna yipalamakuna ya'. ⁸Yipalamakuna yaka naanga neda' 'Yagaainakeihi Ga'maaniya naangeryabanna kotiya' jila!' neda'. A'mwe dari yiwaarava'gizi gimi saigi dara yawi'na jithesi 'Juyara sara nyidivanigasa yune nebulyangira.'” ⁹Tetalaazai mi'na kuda' Juyara avaina yawireva wide' “Githiwake yuya sasarengira.”

Pilikizaryaba Poli widake'nesi.

¹⁰Sagaa' Ga'maaniya naangei Poli yagaala wija'na ata yida'na kya' sai wida' “Kwarame pijaakuna yawib-wa'dinyaigi nemire anga naanga dimaginyainaavi yagaala jawib-warakina yadinyaignyi,' yawi'mwe'na

yagaala githide'na yilaaya yivanige. ¹¹Jeruzaalemi Gotiyari yilaaya'na gaai kyilaawe sagaa'daasi sawita atiraai sivila puridaasi piriwaalya nejinna'. Sare'na gimi saigi dara wangadiza' 'O, Poli sara nyidiwake' nebulya'na daaka!' ¹²Gotiyare Angevi pwaraji maanga madinyi yadaawoji Juyara nyangane'. Nabaai, Juyaraavire lotuangengiji Jeruzaalemi adusangiji kwala bwa'naanya mumwaaihye. ¹³Tewaanya gavebwi yeinyi Juyara nyangane'. Nimi myeinyina kwaasi yagaalya' githiwaasa' nebulya'na magiziwaa'. Aawa. ¹⁴Yagaala piri' githiwaasa' nebulyasi. Gotiyari nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavireri yilaaya yadi kumi mudikebwi kwaasiyaburi dimanigasabwi mididinyainyira. Sara yadinya' kiri' Ne Mozizare kiwinya yuya yida'nikeji Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasaraavire yagaala yida'nikeji limwadinyainyira. ¹⁵Gotiyarina kumi sahwarara sara yawi'manigasa' yemwaalyabwi sara yawi'manige. A'mwe yuyara a'mwe yida'maraangeraji a'mwe yida'na myadivisaraji sara baryara dikaapi'de'na sara yawi'daa yemwaaimanigo. ¹⁶Sare'na Gotiyalyi a'mweraji tinna nyangadivi' yuyagaa' tewaanna mwaaidinya'na 'Nimire simunya padaihirakya' tewaanyabwi daaka?' siduta sara yawi'di yivanigeinyira.

¹⁷Jeruzaalemi ya'ma'na yena piba piba kaanya yamaryadaazi kwarama kwalaalya kanyavilava' ninnya anga naanga dimaginyaraavine nigwia makwiya'naji Gotiyari sipizipiya wijaaya'naji Jeruzaalemina ayina yimwa'daawade. ¹⁸Yilaawena girikita'nanya wasi'nya'ne mena yena Gotiyari wijavadaazi Gotiyare Yileangevi nyangamwa'daa'. Nyangamwa'daasagaa' kwala

bwa'naanya' mamwaalyiwa'daa'. Jakeji malyasi sa myiwa'do. Nimi sa myadaazi Juya pwara Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyara mwaimwa'daa'. ¹⁹Sahwara niminyina 'Yagaainakeina daaka!' yawipiji kwaji davanna mulaabi be'na yeva giminyaba madaayeva yagaala sa' manyijivaniga'? ²⁰Davanna mulaabi kyiwa' Kaajoliyaraayaba daa'dezi Kaajoliyara niminyina 'Sai kayaa'nanya sara ya',' beriva dimwa'daava? A'mwe dara nyidipika! Nimi kayaa'na yeinyi daaka? ²¹Yagaala gave da' dingaka? Kuminyaba daa'di jaka dara widiwa'de. 'A'mwera balyaasara dikaapi'derera,' limwamanige'na dahaa' kotiya' nyijivanigasaihilyira. Sara widiwa'de'na maanga dahanyidivanigava?"

²²Sagaa' Pilikizai Kiraazitiyaraavirebwi siduta yawirakei Juyaraavi wida' "Wikira. Jemwaalyideihilyi. Aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei Liziyazai kwalyaabozi sarimire yagaala jawibwarakina yideinyira." ²³Sara widaka aawilasaraavi maremwaaideri Polimina wida' "Polimi damera wangabika! Kalavuzza' diraginna nujaavipidika! Gamire gya'mwera angyiri'maata yapiji wijaavipika! Sare'na tewaanyasira."

Polu Pilikizalyi Diruzilasi sayori widake'nesi.

²⁴Sawita pini kajinna' Pilikizai gannya balaange' Diruzilasi bina ya'. A'mwe Diruzila' sa' Juyasira. Mi'na bina yaka Polimina kudaasa' a'mwera Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari limwangebwina Poli widadaasi Pilikizai kadika wi'nyina ya'. ²⁵Kadika wi'nyina kya' kiri' yida'maraangeburinaji nayaa maremwaainyaburinjaji Gotiyai kotiya nejidavade' yima'nadevurinaji kuda' Pilikizai lika yaka ja'nawidina "Wikira. Dahaa' ja'mavadera. Pigaa' navika kamwaala'muji yagaala pini dakadera."

²⁶Widaka yawi'na ya' "Poli dina 'Pilikizai niminyina tewaanna yana' dina yoji nigwia yanga nyijaavadei dingaka?" Sara yawi'da kwalaalyagaa' Polimina widaasaka saraai dinyina yagi.

²⁷Kwarame piriwaai kwavilava' Ga'maaniya naanga mudikei Pezitaazai Poziyaazai bina yaka a'mwe Pilikizare kwaakevi maremwaaideryaba maremwaaina ya'. Pilikizai wawakegaa' sai yawi'na ya' "Juyara niminyina yilaaya yipika!" Yawi'na yaka kalavuzangevi Polimi kuna wimwaihiwina ya'.

Polu widake' "A'mwe naangei Sizaari kotiya'na widideinyi."

25 Sarevidaa'nyi Kwaaka savakina Pezitaazai bi'ma'na kya' yirika dawaai dasa wavila'na kya' Sizaariyadaasi Jeruzaalemina yilaawina ya'. ²Jeruzaalemina yilaawina kya' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Juyara a'mwe naangeraji sara Polimina yagaala wide'. ³A'mwe sara yawi'na "Tusavi Polimi kiwale livaramaadera," yawi'na yesara Pezitaazari kwaasi yagaala diraginna widaangane' "Neya'mweigi, neminyina kale kagyozu Jeruzaalemina Polimina duthasaadeiginyira." ⁴Sarevidaa'nyi Pezitaazai wida' "Aalo. Anga Sizaariya kalavuzangevi Poli kamwaaimwa' maalikageaa' nimi sainyi ayina walaawideinyira. ⁵Sarevidaa'nyi 'A'mwe sai kayaa'na yakerinera,' dipija' Sizaariyana nimiji sarimire a'mwe naangera walaawapiji kotiyaba gamire kayaa'nanya'na nyidipi'de'nanyira."

⁶Yirika pijaa' (8 dingako? 10 dingako?) Jeruzaalemi kuminyaba Pezitaazai mwaalina yaka Sizaariyana walaawina ya'. Walaawina yaka mwanya pirivi kotinamwaalisaba walamwaaina yaka wida' "Polimi dimakabyila!" ⁷Kuda' sai bi'ma'na

kya' Juyara Jeruzaalemidaasara gaminyaba daavina yeva gaminyina wide' "A'mwe sai kayaa'nanya naanga kwalaalya ya'. Sana sana yina ya'." Sara yesara yagaala nebulya'na Pezitaazari mujiwaaki ye'.⁸ Mujiwaaki kye' sahwai kumire yagaalya'na wirivikira' "Nimi kayaa'nanyabwi myadinyainyira. Juya Ne sinnawinyaraavire Kiwinya kayaaka migalye. Gotiyare Angevi girika myigalaky. Romi maremwaidei a'mwe naanga Sizaarina kayaa'na migalye."⁹ Sara kuda' Pezitaazai yawi'na "Juyara yilaaya yipi'de'na!" Yawi'na yaka Polimi yiwaara'na ya' "Jeruzaalemina wawa'gizi saba niminyaba kotiya dinaadeigi daaka?"¹⁰ Sai wida' "Romiyaihire kotiyaba daa'manige. Kotiya da' daana! Gimi saigi nayaa yawi'mwaana 'Juyaraavina Poli kayaa'na migalyakelyira.'¹¹ Sarevidaa'nyi Romiyaraavire kiwinya kayaaka yigaimuji kwaji 'Ginnya kayaa'nanya'na giramakaanneigi,' nyidipiji kwaji yagaala mujainyi kabaimudikeinyira. Sa'na kiri' kumire yagaala niminyina kwaasi yagaala dimanigasa'na manyijaavinnera! Kwaaka yuyangi maremwaidei Sizaai nimore yagaala wi'nana!"¹² Sara kuda' Pezitaazalyi gamire sidu'nakeraji dinyina kye' Pezitaazai wida' "'Sizaai nimore yagaala wi'nana!' nediwaanya'na Sizaaryawinna kagithaasa'muji diwodeiginyira."

**Aahiripaaji Benaazasi
sawaaryaba Poli daavake'nesi.**

¹³ Divi pigaa' Anga Sizaariyana Kingiya Aahiripaaji a'mwe Benaazasi Ga'maaniya Pezitaazari angyiri'-maasa'na yi'ma'na yagi. ¹⁴ Yi'ma'na kyagi sawita pini jinnadaasi Pezitaazai Kingiyari Polimina wijiwaakina ya' "Dava Ga'maaniya Pilikizai a'mwei kalavuzari ya'ma'na kya' sai mwaali'.

¹⁵ Jeruzaalemi yilaawegaa' Juyara Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji sarina nyideva nyide' 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyari duthathera "Kayaa'na yigalaginya'na giramakaanneiginyi." ' ¹⁶ Sara kanyide' kiri' wide, 'Romiyaina sara myadaanyainera. Pwara kotiya' pwarina dinapiji a'mweryaba madaayapiji kotiyagaala sa' muji kyapiji a'mwe sari yaasiwatamya myaanneinera! Aawa, a'mweraji a'mwelyi kotiya' nayaa dinapiji tewaanyabwi yima'nadevulyira'. Sara wide. ¹⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi davanna walaabesagaa' myemwaalyi yena kiri' yirika gave pirivi kotinamwaalisaba yarai walamwaaina yena aawilasaraavi widiwa'de, 'A'mweri dimakabyila!'¹⁸ Sara widena 'Gamire kayaa'nanya naangenna kotiya' widipi'dera,' yawi'-muneinyi kamwaaimwa'de gaminyi maanga widivanigasara daaveva kayaa'nanaange'na manyijiwa'daava. ¹⁹ Aawa, kumirebwina maanga widiwa'daava. Sai kumi sahwaraavire Gotiyarina yilaaya gevwi yivani'. A'mwe pwai baryai Jizaazai wo'nikerina maanga widiwa'daava. Sarina Poli 'Jizaazai mwaalikeliyira,' dadelyira. ²⁰ Yuya dangina yawi'na ye, 'Yagaala nebulya' garane' dingaka?' Yawi'na yena Polimi yiwaara'na yiwa'de, 'Jeruzaalemina kwawakwoihiji yagaala savina kotiya' yihu'nideinyi daaka?' ²¹ Sara yiwaara'na kyiswa'de kiri' sai nyidiwa'di' 'Aalo, sawinna muwineinyi. Kwaaka yuyangi maremwaidei Sizaai nimore kotiya' wi'nana!' Sare'na kalavuzangevi wothaayaraavi widiwa'de, 'Kalavuzangevi dari nayaa dumwaaihyla! Divi Sizaaryawinna waasidehaa'nanyira.'" ²² Kuda' Aahiripaa Pezitaazari wida' "Nimore simunya' daresi. Nimi sainyi a'mwe nyidiwaanyari kadika wi'nima!" Pezi-

taazai wida! “Mwanyavi kamakaba'muji kadika du'nadeiginyira.”

²³Sarevidaa'nyi yirika pirivi Aahiripaaji Benaazasi sawaai baazi'ma'nya nawi'nya marabaazi'ma'nyina yagila nigwilalaaka nawi'nya mararinna yagila yagaala wi'nya'nebanna wina kyagi aawilasaraavi maremwaaidivita naangeraji angaba mwaalya naangeraji sawaarina yilaaya marina wiewa angevina nayaa jivwaramakuna ye'. Jivwaramakuna kye' Pezitaazai sara kuda' pwara Polimi makabina ye'. ²⁴Makabina kye' Pezitaazai wida! “Kingiya Aahiripaagi, pwaihi dava mwaahasaihi a'mwe dari dangamanigava! Juya yuyara dava mwaalyaraji Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraji sara gaminyina kotiya' nyidiwa'daa'. Jaka naanga nyidiwa'daa' ‘Sai mamwaalannera!’ ²⁵Jaka sara kanyidiwa'daa' dara bi'mwa'de' ‘Ai, a'mwe dai tamakya'na kayaa'na migalyawalyaadikei daaka!’ Kadiwa'de sahwai nyidiwa'di' ‘Kotiya' Sizaai wi'nana!’ Sare'na mena yawi'mwa'de. Sizaaryawinna waasideinyira. ²⁶Sara yawi'mwa'de kiri' gaminyina Sizaari pikarya gara yavikaridelaka? Savina Kingiya Aahiripaagiji yuyaihilyi saihiryabanna sari makabina yiwana. Gamire yagaalyavi kadika wi'napiji nyijila! ‘Sana sana Sizaari pikarya javikarya!’ ²⁷Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi diwa ‘Kalavuzarina gamire kayaa'nanyabwi myavikari yide' yaasiwa'na yaaside'na tewaanya' mika!’ sara diwana,” wida'.

**Aahiripaamyaba Poli
gannyabwi wijiwaakake'nesi.**

26 Aahiripaa Polimi wida! “Giminyine yagaala dinedana!” Kuda' sai gannya asi makina yaka gannya yagaala wida!

²“Kingiya Aahiripaagi, dahaa' ninnya yagaalya' githide'na yilaaya yivanige.

Juyara niminyina kotiya' widadivisa'na githide'nanyi. ³Juyainaavirebulyi

Juyainaavire yawita ge geji sangina sidu'nakeiginyi. ‘Sara yawi'dinyavi nimire yagaala naanga nayaa du'nana!’ diraginna githaangamanige.

⁴Maalikeinyi mwaalegaasi yuyagaasi dahaasi mwaaidinya'na Juya yuyara nyawi'mwaava. Anga Jeruzaalemi nimire anga naanga pimagingyaraawyawi mwaaleinyi. ⁵Sareinyi yawi'mwaava. Nabaai ‘Widaana!’ dipija' dara nedipika! ‘Sinnawidaa'nyi Poli Periziyaraavirebwi diraginna mididelyi.’ Periziyaraavirebwi naangebulyi. Pibura maalikeburera.

⁶Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake'na yemwaaimanige'na dahaa' kotiya' nyidivanigasa'na daa'manige. Sarevi Juya yuyaina yemwaaimanigo. ⁷Sawitagaa' yirikagaa' Ne sinnawinya siviliraai ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavireina Gotiyari yilaaya yadaanyainera. Yadaanya'na Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi wijaake nebulya'na yima'nya'na yemwaaimanigo. Nabaai, nimi sara yemwaaimanige'na, Kingiyaagi, Juyara kotiya be'na nyimarivanigava! Kumirebwina! ⁸Juyaihi, Gotiyai baryara yidikaavade'na be'na yivanigava myawirinanyava! (Naange' daaka!)

⁹Kigaa' dara yawi'na ye, ‘Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyare yayaviji gamireraaviji kayaa'na yuyanna wima!’ Sara yawi'na yena Jeruzaalemi sara yina ye. ¹⁰Sara yina kye Gotiyarina mubithika yira'de naangera widaasina kanye' kalavuzangevi Gotiyare tewaanya kwalaalyaraavi wimwaaihina ye. Pigaa' pwara dinyina ‘Jizaazarera baibizara,’ dinyina kye' nabaai nimi ‘Baibi'derera,’ wide. ¹¹Sara widena naangegaa' Juyainaavire Lotuanga yuyangi pwara saraavina widina

'Diramyila!' Jizaazareraavi wide
'Jizaazari birala widapiji gamire
limwangebwi dimarasi'nyila!' Divi
sahwaraavina nimire sinna tika
nyida'daa'nyi Menyaraavire angebanna
yiwinama'na kyapiji sabanna
kuminyina kayaa'na yigalya'na kaanna
wina ye."

**Poli Kiraazitiyarei
yima'nakei widake'nesi.**

(Apozeliyara 9:3-19; 22:6-16)

¹² Poli kuna wida' "Jizaazareraavi
kayaaka yigalima!' dena sare'na kude
Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera paaziya'
nyijaaveva Anga Damaazikazina
kumire wawinya'na widaasina nye'.
¹³ Widaasina kanye' Kingiyaigi,
sirigwajahaa' tusavi dara wanganage'
'O, sigunyavidaasi baaka naange' nimiji
a'mwera ye'mwannigwodaanyaraji
sainaayaba damwadiwaka!' Nyilyai
maalikelyi. Baaka sa' naangesira. ¹⁴ Sara
kade kwaakevina yuyaina wala'na
kyo Yiviruyagaala maanguraayavi
wi'ne, 'Soligi, Soligi, kayaa'na be'na
nyigaimanigina? Bulimakaawoyai
"Aala!" dina yaka gyakware yita yesa
yinike' sivilyasi tamina kyiwa' daanga
wivimwakabaabi' gimire Gotiyari
kayaa'na kyiwa'na giminyina daanga
givimanika.' ¹⁵ Wi'nena yiwaara'na ye
'Naangeigi, aaihwaijinaka?'

'Kayaaka nyigaimaniginayainyi
Jizaazainyira. ¹⁶ Sahwainyi kiri' gimi
dithaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. "Niminyi
nyidaayideigi nyijalikurakideigi
jima'nana!" dena githahalakide'na
biweinyira. Wawa'gizi dahaa' niminyine
diraginya' wangamwaanya'na pwaraavi
dualalikurakideiginyira. Sara ya'gizi
divi pininna giziwaainide'na
duthatheiginyi. ¹⁷ Yizireliyaraji
ajimya yuyangiyaraji saraayawinna
kagithaasa'muji giminyi kayaaka
kagyapi givadaihasamaarideiginyi.

¹⁸ Widaasina kagya'muji gimi
wawa'gizi pwaraavire siduta mudike
duzaadeiginyira. Saataanimire
jihinyavi mwaaidivisaraavi nimire
baaka nawi'nyavina yibwaramakuna
jitheiginyira. Saataanimire
kwaasidiraginya wasi'napiji Gotiyare
diraginaanga limwabi'dererera. Niminyi
kanyilimwagapiji kumire kayaa'nanya
marasi'niderera. Kamarasi'na'muji
Gotiyai dahilakakeraayabanna
sahwaraavi wimwaaihadelyira,'
Naangei sara nyida'.

**Poli gannya wawinya'na
wijiwaakake'nesi.**

¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi Aahiripaa
Kingiyaigi, sigunyavidaa'nyi sara
wi'ne' sara midimweinyira. Sabwi
mamarasi'nyiwa. ²⁰ Aawa. Sinnawi
Anga Damaazikaziji Anga Jeruzaalemiji
sabanna wijiwaakina ye. Divi Kwaaka
Juthiya yuyabaji ajimya yuyangi-
yaraavirebaji avaa'na wijiwaakina
ye. Ayabwi wasi'nadivi' mudikebwi
Gotiyarebwi jawiramaarila! Sara yapiji
'Mudikebulyiyaina sare yaana!' dapiji
a'mwera tinna wanganya'na nayaa sara
jila! ²¹ Sareinyi ye'na Gotiyare Angevi
Juyara galalimwanna nyeva nyirame'.
²² Kigaa' yuyagaasi dahaasi Gotiyai
nyivainadevidaa'nyi dava daavina
yena a'mwe naangeihiriji a'mwe
maalikeyihiriji yuya sahwhairi Gotiyare
yagaalya' yihizalikulakivanige. Yagaala
sa' mudike' daaka! Aawa, Ne Mozizalyi
Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraji
sara avaa'na mena nejaasasira.
²³ Dara nejaa' 'Gotiyai dahilakakei
Kiraazitiyari daanga naanga kuvinoji
baloji sinnawinyai kwaihwainakei
dikaavadeliyira. Divi a'mwe yuyara
dikaapi'dererera. Dikaavoji a'mwe
sainaavinaji ajimya yuyangiyaraavinaji
sainaavina nedathe' "A'mwera Gotiyare
nawi'nyaba baakeba mwaabi'dererera."

Yi sahwai baaka naange' a'mweraavina wijiwaainadelyi." Poli sara wida'.

²⁴ Poli kotiya'na sara widadaa'nyiyagaa' Pezitaazai jaka wida' "Poligi aa'neiginyi. Bukuya naanga wanganagila naanga yawiragila sidu'maayaigi dahayima'nivanigina?"

²⁵ Sai wida' "A'mwe naangeigi, Pezitaazaigi, aa'neinyi mika! Aawa. Yagaala yihithiwe nebulyasira. Yagaala sidu'nakenna yihithiwa. ²⁶ Kingiya Aahiripaagi, sare' dare'nesi. Sahinna yawi'mwaanya'na diraginna githiwa. Yuya, yihithiwe dara yawi'mwaanya' 'O, sara sara daaka!' Lika myulyaryak-engira. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera tinna wanganyaba ku'maayaba yakengira. ²⁷ Kingiya Aahiripaagi, Gotiyari wi'nawijaasaraavire yagaala dilimwamanigina? Sare'na dara yawi'mwe' 'Aahiripaa kumire yagaalya' mena wi'nivanikei daaka!" ²⁸ Kujaa' Aahiripaa sahwari yarai wida' "O, nyidiwaanya'na Kiraazitiyareinyi yarai yima'nijiwana!"

²⁹ Poli wida' "Gotiyari widivanige. Maalikegaa' dingaka? Naangegaa' dingaka? Aahiripaaji pwara kadika nyu'nivanigasaraji sara nimibisara yima'nipika! Sara kiri' seniyabaraji nyivwiyinikeinyira. Sahwara senimaayara Kiraazitiyarera yima'nipika!"

³⁰ Sagaa' Kingiyalyi Ga'maaniya naangelyi Benaazasi pwara yuyaraji daavina yeva ³¹ ya'ma'na yeva dinyina ye' "Tamakya'naji kalavuzangevi mwaalya'naji a'mwe dai kayaa'na myadelyira." ³² Sara dinyina kye' Aahiripaa Pezitaazari wida' "Pezitaazaigi, a'mwe dai 'Sizaai nimore yagaalya' wi'nana!' mujazi kwaji 'Ginnya angevina diwona!' kudithika!" wida'.

Anga Romina sipiya' Polimi makwawake'nesi.

27 Ga'maaniya naangei neminyina dina "Kwaaka Yitaalina sahwara wipika!" Dina yaka Juliyaazari Polimiji kalavuzaraaviji marimwangina neya'.

A'mwe Juliyaazari Ohazitaazare Aawilasaraavi maremwaaideleyira. ² Wijaavina kaneya' sipiya' Anga Athiraamitiyaamidaasavi yilamwaaina yo. Yilamwaaina kyo Kwaaka Eziya maangebaarine sipiya sa' nemakwawo'. A'mwe pwai Arizitaakazai Kwaaka Maazathoniya Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyai nemijiyalyi nemakwawo'.

³ Nemakwodaasi Anga Saaithonina yi'mavaawina yo. Yi'mavaawina kyo Juliyaazari Polimina kale kwia' bwiwanna widina ya' "Dava mwaalyara gya'mweraayawi angyiri'maata ja!" Kuda' Poli kwawa' gya'mwera wapaayaji piniji wijaavina ye'.

⁴ Wijaavina kye' divi sabadaasi sipiya' kaanna wina yaka Ahu'manna Saaipiraazi pimagi yihuta naange' yake'na sina mwiyi yaka Saaipiraazi pimagi yihuta maalike' yakeba wavila'na ya'. ⁵ Wavila'na yaka Kwaaka Siliziya Kwaaka Paabiliya saalaalyavi ga'ma'na yaka Kwaaka Liziya Anga Maaira mannikebanna makuna neya'.

⁶ Makuna kaneya' aawilasaraavi maremwaaidei dara wanganake' "Ai, sipiya piri' Anga Alekizaadriyadaasa' Kwaaka Yitaaline' daaka!" Sara daka sipiya savi yilawimwaaahina neya'.

⁷ Sawita pijaa' yihuta'na sipiya sa' kave kave makuna neyaka sipiyavi wawinya yadivisara wawinya naanga yina yina kye' Anga Naaithaazi sabanna kave makuna neya'. Kave makuna neyaka simagi yihuta naanga'na mamakwiyi neyaka pimagi Ahu'manna Kiritina yihuta naanga maayaba makuna neyaka

kwaaka maalika Saalimoni wavila'na ya'. ⁸Wavila'na yaka saalaalyavi maangebaari maalikeba wavila'na kya' sipiyavi wawinya yadivisara wawinya naanga yina yina kye' Sipiya Wila'de Nawi'nyaangebanna kavena yi'ma'na ya'. Sipiya Wila'de Nawi'nyaangeba Laaziya aya kiba warikebanyira.

⁹Saba yemwaaina yemwaaina kyo Juyara wapaaya manyadivisagaa' mena wavila'na kaneya' yiraaya wanangegaa' yima'nyina ya'. Wanangegaa' yima'nyina kya' sipiya yarai kayaakegaa'na Poli wida' ¹⁰"A'mweih, dara wangamwe' 'O, dahaasagaa' sipiya kayaaka yadehaa' mena jiwaka! Nabaai, nemire sipiyasi sipiyavi gilyivisa wila'di'nyiyaji sa gave kayaaka yade mi'. Aawa. Nemi a'mweinaaviji kayaaka neyade'na daaka!' Sara dena mwawaanera!" ¹¹Sara kuda' kiri' aawilata maremwaaidei sipiya' maremwaaide naangelyi sipiyavi gyakwalyi saraai widahilya' wi'nyina ya'. Polimire yagaalya' mu'nyi ya'. ¹²Saba burikeviji yihusaviji sagaa' sipiya' warya' kayaa'nanyasira. Sa'ne' sipiyaviyara naangevaakiyara yawi'na ye' "Kayaaka naneyigaladika! Sipiya' saalaalyavi wawaka anga nawi'nya' Pinikizina nemakwona! Saba yihusagaa' mwalaadeinera." Anga saba yihusanna lika yulyarikebera. Nyila walakadimagi warikeba.

Saalaalyavi yihuta naange' kayaa'na yake'nesi.

¹³Divi saalaalyavidaasi yihuta maalike' yadaa'nyi a'mwera yawi'na "Tewaanyasi. Dimwo'na kaanyaana!" Yawi'na yeva wila yaarina kye' Ahu'manna Kiriti maangebaari sipiya' makuna neya'. ¹⁴Maalikegaa' makuna neyadaa'nyi sagaa' yihu'maanarya' Notizita wo'nike' ahu'mannyavidaasi yarai yina. ¹⁵Yarai yina yaka sipiyavi

yitavamakuna kya' sipiya' sina yina mwiyi kya' nemi yawi'na "Yihuta naange'na sipiya' yitavamakawana!" Yawi'na kyo yihusa' yitavamakuna ya'. ¹⁶Yitavamakuna kya' Ahu'manna maalika Kothaa yihuta kibaweyaba a'mwera "Botiya maalike' kayaaka nyadika!" deva botiya maalike' dusimagi warake'na wawinya naange' yona yilamaarakina yo. ¹⁷Nemijiyara botiya maalike' mwagi'namaa'na yeva sipiya naangevi yilamarakina ye'. Yilamarakina yeva "Sipiya' diraginya yivaimwagaana!" deva wilyaji yunebanna pwiya ye'. Pwiya yeva "We', siwekeyaba Kwaaka Livya (Kwaaka Apirika) nemire sipiya' kayaaka nyadika!" deva sipizeliya' yivita naangeva'bisa' marapwiyina kye' yihuta sa' sipiya' yitavamakuna ya'. ¹⁸Yitavamakuna yaka yirika piriki yihuta naange' kuna kya' "Sipiya' tewaanya warade'nanyi," deva saalaalyavina sipiyavi wila'di'nyiya gaai marasi'na marasi'na yeva ¹⁹yirika piriki kunnya asaji sipiyavire gilyivita taanga marasi'na ye'. ²⁰Marasi'na kye' kayaa'nanyagaa' yirika piningi nyilyalyi silingaaminyarikaji saraavi tinna mwanganyi mwanganyi kyo yuyagaa' yihuta naange' kuna yina yina ya'. Kuna yina yina kya' nemi yawi'na "We', yuyaina mwalaadeina mika! Balaadeinera nemi, we'."

²¹Sawita pijaakuna a'mwera manyadaapiji kuminyi tinnyaba Poli daavina yaka widina "Nya'mweih, yihithiwija' wi'napiji kwaji Ahu'manna Kiriti mya'mayi kyipidika. Sara yipiji kwaji kayaaka kaneyadi' mi'. Sara yipiji kwaji sipiyaviya gilyivisa mamarasi'nyi kyaadika! ²²Sa'na kiri' naanga yihithima! Lika mipinera! A'mwe yuyaina mabalyi yaadeinera. Sipiya gave' kayaaka yinadesi. ²³Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi Gotiyareinyi Gotiyari

yilaaya yadinyalyi. Sawisavi Gotiyai sare ejeliyai niminyawinna baka²⁴ nyijawaali' 'Poligi, lika minna! Kayaaka gyatheigi mi'. A'mwe naangei Sizaaryaba dithaa'deiginyira. Nabaai, Gotiyai giminyina yange'na yihigaimwamanike'na sipiyavi wilamwaaihata yuyaraji tewaanna dimwaalyideihilyira.'²⁵ Sara nyijawaalike'na lika mipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. 'Gotiyai nyijawaalike' nebulya'na yima'nadesira,' sara limwaga'manige. ²⁶ Sa'na kiri' ahu'manna pirivi nemire sipiya' kayaaka yinadesira," wida' Poli.

²⁷ Yihu'maanarya' kuna yadaasi sawita kwalaalya (14) nevilavakegaa' sawita savi saalaalya Methitiraniyani sabanna yihusa' nemire sipiya' yitavamakuna ya'. Yitavamakuna yadaa'nyi sawita kalawawegaa' sipiyavi widaayadivisara simunya dara yawiresa' "Ai, aya kiba kwaakeva' darika!"²⁸ Sara deva aalyavi wilyabaai taanginya pwiynikebaai makwaasina yeva yaamiji wanganeva aalya damwineba saaminaanga mitaaya 36 tinna wanganna ye'. Tinna wanganna yeva divi maalikegaa' wilyabaai ayawi makwaasina yeva aalya damwineba saamina kibawe mitaaya 27 tinna wanganna ye'.²⁹ Tinna wanganna yeva lika yina yeva "Silaangengi nemire sipiya' kayaaka nyadika! Dava sipiya' warade'nanyi. Sipiya' nawodika!" deva sipiyavi dusimagi kwaari'mayaginya nadiya dawaai dawaalyangi makwaasina ye'. Makwaasina yeva "We', yirike' yarai purana!" deva tibariyagaala dina dina ye'.³⁰ Tibariyagaala dina dina yeva sipiyavi wawinya yadivisara dinyina ye' "Nabalaadika! Davidaasi kaanyaana!" Dinyina yeva pwaraavi kwaasi widina "Sipiya sinnyimagi kwaari'mayaginya nadiyangi wakaana!" Kwaasi widina

yeva aalyavi botiyavi lika yulya'na walakina yadivi' yadaapiji³¹ Poli tinna wanganaka aawilasaraavi maremwaaidelyi aawilasaraaji saraavi widina ya' "Sipiyavi wawinya yadivita dara milamwaalyipija' tewaanya myivainyi jideihilyira."³² Sara widina kya' aawilasara botiya' pwiynike wilyangi yarai yesiwi'na kye' aalyavina gami sa' wina ya' botiya'.

³³ Yirikunyagaa' wapaaya tika nya'na Poli yuyaraavi naanga widaangana' "Yirika atiraai sivila puridaasi dawaai dawaai nevila'daasi simunya kwalaalya yawi'divi' wapaaya manyadivi' mwaaimanigasaihilyira.³⁴ Naange'nanyabwi yihithima! Wapaaya dinyila! Sare' dare'nesi. Napiji diraginya dimwaalyidera. Yuyaihi, kayaaka jinyideihi mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimire mijata aane piri' kiri' kayaaka yade' mi'."³⁵ Widina yaka Poli girikula maarina yaka kuminyaba Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widina yaka girikula gunyina yaka nyina ya'.³⁶ Nyina yadaasi yuyara pwara Poli yakabaabi' diraginna yina yeva wapaaya nyina ye'.³⁷ Sipiyavi nemi yuyaina a'mwe 276 mwaaloinera.³⁸ Yuyara wapaaya mena neva "Sipiya taanginya' daaka!" dineva aalyavi witezila yuya marasi'na marasi'na ye'.

Sipiya' kayaaka yigalake'nesi.

³⁹ Yirika mena purina kya' sipiyavi wawinya yadivisara kwaakeva' tinna wanganeva dinyina "Kwaaka be kwaakavakaka?" Dinyina yeva dara wanganesa' "Keiba tewaanyaba daaka! Siweka gaveba daaka!" Deva "Maangebaari nawi'nyabanna sipiya' wilaawana!" dinyina ye'.⁴⁰ Dinyina yeva kwaari'mayaginya nadiya pwiynikebara yesiwi'na kye' aalyavi wa'di'nyi palaaniya saaminyawaaai sipiya' ginyiwannakewaai pwiynikebaraavi yaarina. Mena yaarina yeva

“Yihusa' nemakwawana!” dina yeva sinnyimagi seliya maalike' timudaakuna kye' maangebaarina sipiya' wina ya'. ⁴¹Wina yadaasi aalya amwinevi ahu'manna wekejiki tamaka pibanna mwiya yina ya'. Sipiya sinnya' diraginna warina yadi'nyi dusimaginya' aalyasi yihusasi diraginna diraginna tamina yina kya' sipiya dusimaginya' kayaaka yinyina yaka warina ya'.

⁴²Aawilasara yawi'na “Maangebaarina kalavuzara li'napiji likaanya nupidika! Tamakaana!” ⁴³Yawi'na kye' kiri' aawilasaraavi maremwaidei yawi'na “Polimi yivainima!” Yawi'na yaka “Saraavi maramakipinera!” Widaka yuyainaavi neda' “A'mwe pwaihi li'nadivisaihi, aalyavi dikwosi'napiji maangebaarina dili'nigulaawila!” ⁴⁴Pwaihi, palaaniyaji yisaji kalimwagapiji maangebaarina yihusa' yihitawaasadera.” Sara widina kya' sara yona maangebaarina yuyaina tewaanna yi'ma'na yo.

Ahu'manna Molita mwaalesa'nesi.

28 Kwaakevaki tewaanya mwaalogaa' dara yawiro' “O, ahu'manna da' Molita wo'nike' daaka!” ²Burika nevadaa'nyi yirila nedadaa'nyi saba mwaalyara a'mwe tewaanyara neminyina kale maali'na muya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara dika yira'na yeva “Yuyaihi, dikevi jimwannyila!” nede'. ³Kanede' dika savi kamwaalo Poli dikewaka marikwa'na yaka dikevi bulyira'na yadaasi naawinaanyai dika kwi'na' dikewakidaasi bwalyuna yaka Polimire asavi tika bwalyada'na ya'. ⁴Tika bwalyada'daasi naawinaanyai gamire asavi lingwire'na kya' Maavera saba mwaalyara tinna wanganeva dine' “A'mwe dai a'mwe pwari tamakakei kiri' naawinaanyai kada'mwa' kayaa'nanyai balannelyira. Saalaalyavi balanne kwai yiwakei baladelyira.”

⁵Kadine' Poli naawinaanyari dikevi maririkurasi'na yaka kayaa'na myima'nyi yaka tewaanyai mwaalina ya'. ⁶Tewaanyai mwaalaka mwaalaka kya' “Sare asa' milamakina yade' dingaka? Yarei balina yadei dingaka?” Sara deva yemwaaina ye'. Yemwaaina yemwaaina yeva dara wanganesa' “Ai, tewaanyai kuna damwaalika!” Deva siduta pibwi yawi'na yeva dinyina ye' “A'mwe dai Gotiyaibisalyira.”

⁷Sabadaasi aya kiba wawinya pini warina ya'. Wawinya sangi gyakwai Pavilaazai ahu'manna savi maremwaaidelyira. A'mwe sai kale wiadaa'nyi neda' “Nimire angevi angyiri'maata nyila!” Kaneda' sawita dawaai dasavi wa'mwa'na yo. ⁸Pavilaazare ganimaangei kilaakeji' di'mudinakei likulya tinakei warina ya'. Gannya yi'binyavi wa'di'nyi ku'dikevi Poli wilaka gaminyina Gotiyari widaka asawaai kadathiwaga' nabalya yarei yiwina ya'. ⁹Sara kya' ahu'manna savi mwaalyara nabalnakera kadika wi'neva neminyawinna bina kye' Poli tewaanna yina ya'. ¹⁰Savidaasi yanga naanga wijaavina neyeva divi sipiya' nemakwawakegaa' sipiyavi neminyine wapaayaji aalyasi yivisaji saza wilakina ye'.

Molitadaasi Anga Rominesi.

¹¹Lawe dikaai di' ahu'manna savi mwaalona sipiya pirivi yilamwaaina kyo makuna neya'. Sipiya sa' Anga Alekizaadiryadaasa' burikegaa' ahu'mannyavi warakesira. Sipiya sa' yaya' Kaazitoji Polaakizalyi gira'miraalyaraalya' wo'nikesira. ¹²Makuna neyaka anga Saairakyuzina yi'mavaawina kya' saba sawita dawaai dasavi mwaalina yo. ¹³Mwaalina kyo sipiya' makuna neyaka anga Riziyaamina yi'ma'na ya'. Yi'ma'na kya' yirika pirivi dusidaasi yihusa'

yina kya' sawita dawaai kajinna' anga Pyutiyoalaaina sipiya' yarai makuna neya'. ¹⁴ Makuna kaneya' dara wangano' "Anga davi mwaalyara pwara neya'mwera daaka!" Sara kado sahvara yiwaara'na neye' "Wikiya piri' dava dimwaalyideihi daaka?" Yiwaara'na kaneye' saba mwaalina yo. Mena mwaalina yona Romineina kwaakaanya wina yo. ¹⁵ Kwaakaanya wina yadaawoji Romi mwaalyara neya'mwera neminyina kadika dara wi'nesa' "Poliji pwara Kiraazitiyareraji jinigava!" Sara deva pwara Maaketiya Aapiyaazina wijimaa'nyina kaneye' pwara anga Se Warya Dawaai Dasabanna wijimaa'nyina neye'. Wijimaa'nyina kaneye' Poli kuminyi tinna wanganaka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widina yaka gamire simunyavi yivaimwangebwi maaraka yilaaya yina ya'.

Anga Romi Poli mwaalake'nesi.

¹⁶ Romina yi'mavaawina kyo ga'maaneyara nede' "Poli kalavuzangevi mamwaalyi yade'na ange'na biroji savi mwaaladelyira. Aawilata pwai damelyi mwaaladelyira."

¹⁷ Yirika dawaai dasa kavura' Poli Juya naanga minyaginyaraavina yikabya'na yagaala widaasina ya'. Widaasina kya' a'mwera yikabina kye' wida' "Nya'mweih, nemire Juyaraavina kayaa'na myeinyira. Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi kayaa'na myeinyira. Sara mi kye kiri' Jeruzaalemi nyivwiyeve kalavuzainyi Romiyaraavi nyimarimwange'. ¹⁸ Kanyimarimwange' Romiyara nyiwaaraveva dara yawiresa' 'O, a'mwe dai balya'na kayaa'na myakei daaka!' Sara deva dinyina 'Kalavuzangevidaasi yune'na widaasana!' ¹⁹ Dinyina sara kye' Juyara wide' 'Arikawinyi.' Sara kude' nimire anga naanga simaginya sahvaraavina

'Kotiya' yagaainakeinyi yiderera,' mujena 'Gave piwina darika?' dena wide 'A'mwe Naanga Sizaai kadika nyu'nana!' ²⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi yihwanganide'naji yihithide'naji 'Jikabyila,' sara widasaabiwa. Sare' dare'nesi. Yizireliyaina pwai sigunyavidaasarina yemwaidaanyarina seniya nyivwiyinikeinyi mwaaihe." ²¹ Kumi wide' "Giminyina Kwaaka Juthiyadaasa paaziya mamaaryona. Sabadaasara neya'mwera giminyina maneje'. Giminyine kayaa'nanyanna sahvara maneje'. ²² Manejesaina gimire yawisa' kadika wi'naanneinera. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyaba a'mwera gimire Kiraazitiyareraavina kayaa'na widadivi', nabaai, kaneda'gizi kadika wi'naadeinera."

²³ Pigaa' Poliji Juyaraji dahilakesagaa' yima'nyina kya' gaminyawinna a'mwe kwala naangera bina ye'. Mena bina kye' sagaa' mwanayavidaa'nyi sawitirinyagaa'na Gotiyai diragina nemaremwaaide'na Poli wijalikurakina wijalikurakina ya'. Sana yada Ne Mozizare kiwinyangiji Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasaraavire yagaalyangiji Jizaazari nayaa limwagasa'na wijiwaaka'. ²⁴ Kujiwaaka' pwara gamire yagaalya' wi'nesa' kiri' pwara mu'nye'. ²⁵ Sara yeva yagaala kwalaalya dinyina kye' yagaala piri' Poli wida' "Kigaakuna Kuryai Tewaanyai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaakei Piropetiya Aazaayari nebwinna kujaa' sarimire Ne sinnawinyaraavina Aazaayai sara wijaa'. ²⁶ Wijaa'ke' dara dinike' 'Wawa'gizi a'mwe daraavi duthathera "Kadike'na wi'nyina yapiji myawiramaari jideihilyira. Tinna wanganna wanganna yapiji myawiranganyi jideihilyira."

²⁷ A'mwe daraavire siduta kayaaka yinike'na

Kunnya kadika taanga tila'nyina yesara

Kunnya tinnya tibarya ya'na yesarera.
 Sara myesa' kunnya tinna
 kwangabithika!
 Sara myesa' kunnya kadika ku'nipidika!
 Sara myesa' kunnya siduta
 kyawipidika!
 Gotiyai dinika
 'Kunnyabwi yagalya'mapiji kwaji
 Niminyawinna ginyiwannipiji kwaji
 Kuminyi nayaa kyavada'gaimudika!'"
²⁸ Yagaala pirisi Poli wida' "Sarevi-
 daa'nyi dara jawiryide! 'O, Gotiyai
 a'mweraavine padaihasamaasabwine
 yagaala ajimya yuyangiyaraavi
 duthaasiwaka!' Yihithivanige.
 Sahwara Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika

wi'nipi'derera." ²⁹ Poli sara kuda'
 Juyara pwara "Poli nebulya'na
 nediwaka," dadivi' pwara "Sai kwaasi
 nediwaka," dadivi' maanga kuna didivi'
 ya'ma'na ye'.

³⁰ Kwarama piriwaai wavila'daasi
 Anga Romi Poli ange'na mubada
 saba mwaaida pwara angyiri'maata
 yadivisa'na Gotiyare yagaalya'
 wi'nya'ne'na Poli yilaaya yadelyira.
³¹ Yilaaya yada Gotiyai a'mweraavi
 maremwaaide'na widada Naanga
 Kiraazitiya Jizaazarina wijiwaakade-
 lyira. Diraginna widada pwara gaminyi
 mujadiviki "Yagaala sa madinna!" Muji
 yadivikira.

Romi

*Romi Mwaalyaraavina Poli
Pikarya' Yidavake'nesi.*

Birita

1 Nya'mweih, Romi mwaalyaihi,
Polinyi nimire paaziya'
yihyasiwaabe. Yuneinyi
Kiraazitiyai Jizaazareinyi gamire
yaasiwa'wawinyainyi. Kiraazitiyai jaka
nyijivwaramaara nyyidahilakakeinyi
nyidaasakeinyi Apozeliyainyi.
Sareinyi Gotiyai yagaala tewaanya'
maryasaabake' wijiwaakya'neinyi
nyakakeinyi. ²Yagaala tewaanya
daza'na sinnawi Gotiyai yune
naanga nebulya'na kujaa' gaminyi
wi'nawijiwaakya'nera piropetiyara
pikarya nawi'nya giri'maaya
yidayaasasi. ³Sa' yagaala tewaanya'
gamire Gawaalivaangerinesi. Sahwai
yi, kilaa'nakei yima'nakevina, Ne
Devitimire yisiwialyira. (Devitimire
yita savaakidaasalyira.) ⁴Yi gamire
kurya tewaanyarina, Gotiyare
Gawaalivaangerinera. Sarei bainiker-
aayabadaa'nyi Gotiyai yidikaavake'na
diraginna wijiwaainyina "Sahwai
Gotiyainyire Nyibwaalivaangelyira."
Sahwai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nemire
Naangelyira. ⁵Gotiyai sara yawirakevi
sahwari yanga gaimwangebulyi
widaasakebulyi maaroine. Gaminyineba
ya'neina ajimya yuyangiya yuyara
gaminyi limwabizavidaa'nyi kumi
wimidinya'ne'na sara maaroine.
⁶Nabaai sarimi kwaihiriji Jizaazai
Kiraazitiyai jaka yihizivwaramaara-
kaihi. ⁷Yi sasareih, Romi mwaalyaihi
Gotiyari sariminyina wivu'nadeih
Gotiyai jaka dara yihizivwara-
maaraakeihili "Nimireih, giri'maayaihi

jima'nyila!" Yi yuya saihiri Gotiyai
Nenimaangelyi Naangei Jizaazai
Kiraazitiyai sanidaai yange'na nayaa
yihigaimwagyika! Nabaai sarimire
simunyavi kwaamu'nanyabwi tewaanya
yihwakyika!

Poli "Romi mwaalyaraavi wanganaawima!" yawirake'nesi.

⁸Sinnawi davidaasi "Sarimi
Kiraazitiyari nayaa limwamanigasa'na
Kwaaka yuyimagi mwaalyara
diwina yesaihili," dena Jizaazai
Kiraazitiyarina, nimire Gotiyari suya
widivanige. ⁹Sa' nebulya' dare'nesi.
Gotiyai niminyina "Nebulyasi," jaliku-
rakannelyi. Sahware Gawaalivaangerine
yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakadi nimire
kuryari Gotiyarina widaayadinyalyi.
Yi sahwai dara jalikurakina "Niminyi
nyija'ne gazagaasagaa' Poli Romi
mwaalyaraavina nyidadelyi."
¹⁰Yuyagaa' Gotiyari widadinyagaa'
dara widina "Gotiyaigi simunyavi
sara yawi'dizaigi 'Romina wawana!'
niminne tusa' kyavada'gala'gizi
sagaa' sahwaraayawinna yilekaanya
wideinyi." Sara widina yadinyainyi.
¹¹Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyi
yihwanganide'na nyivu'nivani'.
Sariminyina "Kuryaraavi diraginya
pada'galayivaimwagima!" dada
Gotiyare Kuryai yanga kanyijaavoji
nawi'nya sa' yihizaavideinyi. ¹²Sa'
da'dare'na "Nimi dara yawi'manige.
Niminyiji Romi mwaalyaraaviji
yuyainaavi negaimwadaawori nimi
Kiraazitiyari limwadinyabulyi nabaai
sarimi limwadivisabulyi nemire simun-
yavi diraginya pada'galayivaimwanga
neyadesi."
¹³Nabaai da'mujiyainyi "A'mwe
nya'mweih, dara nyawipidika!
'Polimi dara muvu'nyivani' "Romi
mwaalyaraayawinna wilaawima!"
Nimi sainyi kwalaalyagaa' "Romina

wilaawima!” widi wija yena yiweinyira. Yisila mari'bwarakadivisabwibi' ajimya yuyangiya pwaraavi kujiwaake sahvara wilimwagetabaabi' sariminyawinna wilaawa'muji “Kiraazitiyari limwabika!” dena Romiyavaakidaa'nya pwaraavi wijiwaakideinyi. ¹⁴ A'mwe kunya yawi'nika kwaraavinaji kunya myawirya kwaraavinaji yi yiwiridivisaraavinaji mi-wirinyadivisaraavinaji nimi tivikita kininnakeinyi. Tivikita sa' Gotiyai “Pwaraavi duziwaakya!” nyidakevine tivikisasi. ¹⁵ Nabaai sasare savidaasi nimi sainyi yawisabwi midinya'neinyi yi Romi mwaalya saihilyiyaraaviji yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakya'ne saburi simunya kuna naanga yawi'manige.

¹⁶ Yo, sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yagaala tewaanyavina wagila manyivwa'nyadeinyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala tewaanya sa' gazarazara limwaga'bizaraavi Gotiyai wivadaihasamaarya'ne sa' Gotiyare diraginya di'nakesi. Diraginya Juyaraavidaasi nabaai Juyara mamwaalyigasaraaviji wivadaihasamaarya'nesi. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala tewaanya sahirisavi Gotiyai gaminyina a'mwe yida'maraangeinaavi nemwaaihya'neburu yoima'desi. Kiraazitiyari limwagawaari nemire simunyari yavada'galakade'nanyi. Limwangebwi gave sabwine'nanyi. Aayawidaa'nyi yunegaa'nannevi limwangebwine'nanyi. Sare' Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dinikabaabi'nanyi “Pwai Gotiyari limwade sarerina ‘Yida'maraangeri wimwaaihiwa,’ doziyai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaladelyi.”

**A'mwe yuyaraavina Gotiyari
sinna tika wida'de'nesi.**

¹⁸ Sare' yuya dare'nanyi. Gotiyari myawiryaraavire simunyangi kayaa'nanyabwi wila'dennaji

yida'maraangebwi maayanna yadivisannaji Gotiyai gamirebadaasi, Sigunyavidaasi gamire sinna tikebwi daanga wijaaya'nebwi yoima'devulyi. A'mwe sarera kumire saburaji Gotiyare nebula sabwi dathivaina yadivisarera. ¹⁹ Daanga wijaaya'nebwinanya'na yihithima! A'mwera Gotiyari yawiramaata sabura lika yulyarika' mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai sahvaraavi simunyavi mena yibwaridaakwakengi. ²⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi sagaa' Gotiyai yuya sa wakyaakegaa'daasi a'mwera Gotiyare diraginya di'nake' waragotheviji gami sahwai Gotiyare aaya kaavilya' a'mweraavire'bisa' mwarikeviji yawiramaapinerera. “Sahwai Gotiyalyira,” yawipinerera. Sarewari tinna wangadaanyawaai mi'. Kiri' Gotiyai yuyangi wakyaakenna tinna wangadivi' yawiramaapinewaalyi. Sasare savidaasi “Nimi myawiriwa,” dipinera mika! Kumiresira. Yagaainakera mika! ²¹ Daanga wijaaya'nebwinanya'na piri' yihithima! Gotiyarina yawirangadivi' kiri' “Sai nebwinu Gotiya naangelyira,” yawirangadivitaru mi'. Sara yadivi' gaminne yaya' munya ke'ba makidivitaru mi'. “Su! Su!” dadivitaru mi'. Aawaawa. Kumire yawita sabwi wana navi'navika wiadere. Sara yada kumire simunya sa' kayaa'na yima'nyina yada jihinya' yima'nyina yadere. ²² Kumi kayaa'na yadivi' diraginna dina “Nemi sidu'nakeinera.” Sara yadivi' kiri' sare'na sidu'maayara mwaalina. ²³ Sasarera Gotiyai mabalyi yaderi, byaanna naanga kininnakeri yaya' makina yadivisabwi bule'na wijaavadivi' yivaniga'. Sara yadivisagaa' yilaaya'ne a'mwa'mwe, a'mwe balya'ne saraaviji yusaraaviji yikuriyaawiaraaviji kamaala saraaviji a'mwa'mwengi yaya makina yadivisare.

²⁴ Sasare savi yawibwa'dei yi'naraderi pilizimaaniyaraavi marimwangina yadevaabi' Gotiyai sahwaravire kayaa'nanya kaavilyaburi yi'divalamwaaihina kya' kunnya simunya kayaa'nanya saburi mwagi'namakabada girikita'nanyabwi wagila wivwa'nadevwi marimwangina yadivisare. Sare yadivi' kumi sara pwaraavi girikita'nanyabwi yidivi' kunnya kilaakejiki kwaakeba makwaidaawadivisare. ²⁵ Sasarera Gotiyarine nebulyabwi yagalya'ma'na yadivi' kwaasiyabwi maralimwannayadivisare. Gotiyai yuyangi wakyakeri yaya' mamakilyi yadivi' Aaya Kaavilyari yilaaya yadivitar mi'. Aawa. Wakyaaka yuya sangina yilaaya yadivisare. Wakyaaka sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaminne yaya sa' munya ke'banna nemi makilya'nei nawi'nya naangelyira. Naanga nebulyasi.

²⁶ Nabaai kayaa'nanya sarevi Gotiyai sahwaravire kayaa'nanya kaavilyaburi yi'divalamwaaihina. Sara kya' wagila wivwa'nya'nera kayaa'nanyabwina dika widevwi yadivisarera. Sare' dare'nesi. Yi kumire a'mwe samilika a'mweraavirebwina marasi'na yeva pimilikaji kwaiyagaala didivisamilike. ²⁷ Nabaai sabaabi' kumire a'mwe kwara a'mwengi ya'nebwi yagalya'ma'na yadivi' kumire munya si' kumire pwaraavina dika naange' widada kwala sara kwala pwaraji gevwi kayaa'nanyabwina wagila kininnaka sa pwaraji yadivisare. Nabaai kumi saraavi girikita'nanyabwina Gotiyai wirivikirya'ne daanga kayaa'nanya maa'divisara.

²⁸ Sareraavi Gotiyai kayaa'nanya kaavilyaburi yi'divalamwaaihina. Kunnya simunyaburi Gotiyarina "Nayaa yawiralimwagaana!" myawiri yadivitabaabi' Gotiyai "Sahwara simunya pinabisa' maapika!" dada

yi'divalamwaaihina. Sara kya' a'mwe sara mya'ne yuya kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininna yadivisangi. ²⁹ Yi dara yadivisangi. Kumi yuya kayaa'nanya sa, yuya girikita'nanya sa, yuya tiganaarya sa, yuya wana kayaa'nanaanga sa yadivisare. Gilyivikiravinakeraavina munyi' kayaa'na wiadere. A'mweraavi tamakina, mayagaala yaasiwa' damarina, kwaasiya dinyina, pwaraavina kayaa'na yawi'na. Yuya sasare kayaa'nanya sa kuminyi yunebanna warikengi. Yi bulayagaala dadivisara, ³⁰ "A'mwe pwaraavire yaya kayaaka yigalaana!" dina, ku'maayaba widadivisara, Gotiyarina similika wimwaaidera, yagaabiraisika widadivisara, "Nimi pwarabitainyi mi'," yawi'divisara, kuminne yaya' munya ke'banna makinyina yadivisara, kayaa'nanya mudika sabwi wakina yadivisara, kuvinimaangeyuraavire yagaala sangi galazekivaina yadivisara, ³¹ simunya maayara, kunnya yune naanga nebulyava'nanyangi nayaa mamidinyadivisara, kunnya avaitawanakeraavi nayaa myadivisara, a'mwe pwaraavina kale mwiaderera. ³² Sasarera Gotiyare yagaalya' dakinike' nayaa yawi'divisare. Dara dini! "A'mwe sasare sabwi yadivisara tivikisa'na yuna naanga baibika! Daanga maapika!" Sara yawi'divi' kiri' kayaa'nanya sabwi sara yadivita gavenna mi'. Aawa. A'mwe kayaa'nanya sasara yadivita kwaraavi "Tewaanna yivaniga!. Kuna sana jila!" widadivisare.

**Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavi
yida'maraangebwinayawibwarade'nesi.**

2 A'mweigi, sasare savidaasi kayaa'nanya sasarebaabi' yivaniginyaigi a'mwe pwaraavi nyawibwa'dika! Pwaraavi jida'dinyaigi Gotiyai gyawibwaradehaa' be

yagaala duthatheiginaka! Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. Gimi pwaraavi jida'dinyagaa' gimi kwaiginyine'na jida'ninneiginyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gimi saigi jida'dinyaigi avaala sasare sabwi yadinyaigninyine'nanyi. ²Nemi yuyaina yawi'manigo. A'mwe sara yuya kayaa'nanya sara yipija sabwina Gotiyai daanga wijaavina yadevwina Gotiyai nebulyaburina sara yawibwa'devulyi. ³A'mweigi, a'mwe sara sasarebwi yadivisaraavi jidata yivaniginya gimi kwaigi avaala sara yivaniginyaigi kunya gara yawi'mwaa! Gotiyai yawibwata savi yiniga wi'na wavila'na yija' likaanya yiniga wina yinneigi daa! ⁴Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna bwiwanna gyada saaminyagaa' gye'mwali'maa'da tivikisa'na yime'nya'bi' gizaavadei mi'. Sasara gyade'na "Yaasiwakengira," jawi'manigi! Gotiyai "Simunya mudikebwi jawiramaaka!" yawi'-manike' myawirijivanigi! Yi sarevidaasi tewaanya nawi'nyabwi gyivanike'nanyi. ⁵Gimire simunya' gimire kayaa'-nanyanna kaanya tihiremwaaina yagina gimi myawirimaarivaniginyavina Yirika Pirikina sasareiginyine'na girivikirya'ne marayingakingila yivaniginyaiginyi. Yirika sagaa' Gotiyare sinna tike' ku'maayaba yima'naabathe', yida'maraangebwna yawibwarade savi daanga kayaa'nanya sasi piniji dimaa'dengi. ⁶Gotiyai a'mwe gazarizari gamire yade sabwina wirivikiradelyi. ⁷Piri' daresi. Pwara Gotiyai kuminyina byaanna diraginyasi kumire yaya makilade'nesi gaala kayaaka minya'ne sabulyi sa wijaaya'ne bi'divi' tewaanya saburi diraginna kuna mwaalina yadivita saraavi gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne sabwi wirivikiradelyi. ⁸Piri' daresi. Pwara yune kuminyine'na yawi'divi' nebulyabwi galazekivaina yadivi' yida'maraanga myabwinanya savi

midimanigata saraavina Gotiyari sinna tike' widavadesi daanga kayaa'nanya sabulyi wirivikiradelyi. ⁹Yi a'mwe kayaa'nanya' yadivita yuya saraavire kuryaraavi taanginaangebulyi daanga naangebulyi dathiwaaladevulyi. Sare' Juyaraavidaasi yi kumi Anga Pimaginya (Girikiya) pwara kwaraaviji dathiwaaladevulyi. ¹⁰Yi a'mwe gazarazara nawi'nyabwina yadivita saraavina Gotiyai byaanna diraginyasi yaya makilyasi munyi' kwaamu' kave warina yadevulyi wijaavadelyi. Yi Juyaraavidaasi Anga Pimaginyaraavina yina. ¹¹Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai kunya dara yawi'dei mi' "A'mwe Juyari nayaa maryawibwarima! A'mwe Anga Pimaginyari kayaa'na maryawibwarima!" Aawa. Sara majai a'mwe sara yadivita sabwina avaaina maryawibwa'delyi.

¹²Yi sare' da'dare'nesi. A'mwe yuya sara Ne Mozizare Kiwinya' kunera pivakaaviyara kayaa'nanya wagila sabura yadivi' yi sahwaravina Kiwinya sa' Gotiyai myawiri yada kyawibwaroji sahwaraya yiwipi'dere. Nabaai a'mwe yuya sara Kiwinya sa' kininnakera Juyara kayaa'nanya wagila sabura yadivi' yi sahwaravina Kiwinya sa' yawi'na yada saburina maryawibwaradere. ¹³Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe sara Kiwinya sabwi kadika yaasiwa' wi'nadivisara Gotiyarina yida'maraangera Gotiyarera yima'nadivi' mi'. Aawa. A'mwera yune Kiwinyabwi midibizi kwaji a'mwe dazaraavina Gotiyai kudathikere "A'mwe yida'maraangelyi. Nimirelyi." Kiri' sarera mamwaalyigasare.

¹⁴Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. Ajimya yuyangiya pwara Kiwinya sa' maayara kunnya simunya sabwi mididivi' Kiwinya pimaginya sa' dinike' midinapijiyagaa' yi Kiwinya sa' maayara sara yadivisa'na kumire simunyai gami sai kumire Kiwinyabulyi.

¹⁵ Sahwara kumire mwaalyabwina dara wijiwaainadesi. Kumire simunyavi Gotiyai Kiwinya' dinike'ne yidavakengi simunyavi wakakengi. Yi kumire simunyai tewaanyai wivadaihirakya' jalikurakaderera. Yi pigaa' kumire yawisa kumire yadivita sabwina "Kayaa'na yiwaa," jida'nadengi. Pigaa' kumire yawisa kumire yadivita sabwina "Tewaanya yiwaa," widathengi. ¹⁶ Gotiyai divi yirika piriki yawibwarya'neri Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari kumwaaihoji sasarebaabi' sahwai yuya lika yulya'de sabura a'mwera sara yawi'divisanna maryawibwaradelyi. Nimi yagaala tewaanya' dadinya' yagaala sa' kininnakevinyi.

**Juyaraavinaji kumire
Kiwinyavinaji dinike'nesi.**

¹⁷ Nabaai gimi, "Juyai," wo'nikeigi daaka! Gotiyare Kiwinya sabwi kininnakeigi Gotiyarina diraginna daa'dinyaigi daaka! Saiginyina yaya' munyaba ke'banna makidi "Nemi Gotiyareinera," dadinyaigi daaka! ¹⁸ Gotiyare Kiwinya saburidaa'nyi giziwaakesa'na yawirangadinya'na Gotiyare simunya' sidu'nakeigi, nabaai yida'nanya sabwina piburaavi wavila'devwina gima'nadeigi daaka! ¹⁹ Gimi Juyai diraginna dara yawi'dinyi "Simunya sabwi tivi'na maa'mwa. Gotiyari myawiryaraavi tibinyaraavi tuta tewaanyari' wi'na yibwaridaakwideinyi. A'mwe jihinyavi mwaaihasaraavina nimi kumire di'baakeinyi. ²⁰ Gotiyarina a'mwe simunya maayaraavi yiwiryamaryadinyainyi. Nimi Kiwinyaburine kaimiraaya maalikebisaraavire wijiwaakadinyainyi. Gotiyare Kiwinya saburi aaya kaavila kunya yawita sasi yi nebulya'nanyasi kininnakeinyi mwaaihe'ne'nanyira." Sara dadinyaigi daaka! ²¹ Sasarevidaa'nyi sasareigi

a'mwe pwaraavi wijiwaakadinyaigi gimi saiginyi yijiwaakadinyaigi midaaka! "A'mwe sara kuka nyipika!" dadinyaigi gimi kwaigi kuka myadinyaigi daa! ²² "A'mwera a'mwengi ata nalimwabithika!" dadinyaigi nabaai gimi kwaigi ata malimwagyadinyaigi daa! Gimi gotiya kwaasiyaraavina a'mwa'mweraavina similika wimwaaihinyaigi gimi saigi a'mwa'mwa-angengi gilyivita kuka myijivanigi? Sare'na girikita'nanya kininnakeigi midaaka! ²³ Ginnya yaya' munyaba ke'banna makinadi yilaaya'na "Nimi Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi kininnakeinyira," divaniginyaigi Kiwinya sabwi sekivalapari'ma'maniginya sasare saburi Gotiyarine yaya' kwaakeba bamakwalaawia myijivanigi? ²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi sara yivanigasa'na Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaaibiki "Sarinnnyaburina ajimya yuyangiyara Gotiyarine yayavi yagaabiraizika yivaniga'."

²⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Gimi Juyai Kiwinyaburi mididizaigi "Gotiyarelyira," yibwaridaakwia'ne' gimire kilaakeji' gurya daya sabwi nawi'nyabulyi. Kiri' gimi Kiwinyabwi sekivalapari'ma'dizaigi gimire kilaakeji' gurya madaya yinikeji'bita saji' yima'nadezikira. ²⁶ Yi sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe pwari kilaakeji' gurya madaya yipijai, sai Kiwinya tewaanya sabura midinajai yi Gotiyai "Sahwai kilaakeji' gurya da'nikeri wimwaaihiwa!" dathei midaaka! ²⁷ Gimi Kiwinyavine pikarya' kininnakeiginyi. Nabaai giminyi kilaakeji' gurya githavesaiginyi. Sare kirivi Kiwinyabwi pari'ma'dinyaiginyi. Yi savidaasi a'mwe pwari kilaakeji' gurya madaya yipija' gami sai Kiwinya sa' nayaa pada'galamidinajai giminyi jidata gyatheiginyira. ²⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Yita Juya savaakidaasi kilaakeji'na ku'maayaba

Juya mwaaide sai Juya nebulai mi'. Yi ku'maayaba kilaaka gurya daya yadivita sai Juya nebulai mi'. ²⁹Aawa. A'mwei simunyavina kima'nyawi Juya mwaalajai, sai Juya nebulya'nanyalyi. Yi nabaai kilaaka gurya daya sabwi simunyavinebulyi. Gotiyai pware simunya' wanganaka "Nimirelyi," yawi'dei kilaakevina mi'. Sa' yune pikarya yida'nika saburina mi'. Sa' Gotiyare Kuryarinanyira. A'mwei sara yojiyari a'mwera yilaaya mwi yipi'de kiri' sari Gotiyai yilaaya wiadelyira.

Gotiyai nebulyabwi diraginna limwadevurinesi.

3 Sarevidaasi Juyara a'mwe pwaraavi gareburidaasi wavila'manigava? Kilaaka gurya daya sangi nawi'nya beri' yima'nadengaka? ²Akai! Nawi'nya dala pininna pininnanya warikengi. Aaya piri'nanya' daresi. Juyara kumi sara maremwaalya'ne Gotiyai gamire yagaalya wijayaakengi. ³Sare' gatha'darevinaka? Juya pwara malimwagyara yagaala dangi mamidinye'. Sasare'na kumire kayaa'nanya dazabwi Gotiyare nebulya'nanya' dathiwagathevwi daaka! Gotiyai nebulya'nanya' diraginna kuna malimwagi yadei daaka! ⁴Arikewinyi. A'mwe gazaizai kwaasi dazai kiri' Gotiyai nebulya'nanyalyi. Sabaai' gaminyina Gotiyare bukuya' dara dini' "Gimi wida'giziyagaa' 'Yida'maraangelyi,' A'mwe yuya sara yawipi'de'nanyi. Gimire yawibwasa'negaa' Yiniga davila'deiginyi." ⁵Nemire kayaa'nanya sabwi Gotiyare nawi'nya yida'maraanga saburi ku'maayaba marima'naabazabwine'na beri' gara daaziwona! Nimi a'mweinaavire kunya nemire saburina mididi dara dideinyi daaka! Sare'na Gotiyai nerivikiryane'nei nemire kayaa'-

nanya sabwina sinna tika widasa'ne daanga be'na nejaavadelaka? Sahwai yida'maraangei mika! ⁶Sasarebwi arikewinyi. Gotiyai yida'maraangebwi mya yaji kwaji Kwaaka davakiyaraavi sasara myai gara yawirannelaka! ⁷Sare' dare'nesi. Pwara dara dina "Nimire kwaasi yagaala sa' Gotiyare yagaala nebulya'nanya' ku'maayaba marima'naabathesi. Yi daza' sara yoji gaminne yaya' munyaba makiladesi. Sare'na ga'dareburi nyidivani'? 'Gimi waginakeiginyira.' Sara jidavaka niminyi daanga nyijaavanike' be'neka?" ⁸Sara dipija' sarevidaa'nyi kwaasi yawita dara dipi'de'nanyi "Yarala, nemi kayaa'nanya sabwi yaana! Yi savi tewaanya sabwi yima'nade'na kayaa'nanya sara yaana!" Nabaai sasare sabwi nawi'nya' daa! A'mwera pwara neminyina biraiyagaala kwaasi dara nedivaniga' "Yagaala Kiraazitiyareraavire' yi sasaresi." Sasareraavi Gotiyai daanga wijaavadelalyi. Nabaai tivikita sa' yidasasi.

"Yuyagaa' a'mwe aane pwai kwai yida'maraangei mi'," dinike'nesi.

⁹Yi gatha'darevinaka! Nemi Juyaina a'mwe pwaraavi wavilavaanneina dingaka! Aawa nebulyasi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi jidasa'na tivi'na diwo "Yi yuyaina wagilyavi kwaakewi mwaihoinera Juyainaji Anga Pimaginya (Girikiya) kwaraji." ¹⁰Sabaai' dara dinikesi. Gotiyaryaba yida'maraanga aane pwai kwai mi'. Arikewinyi. Aane pwai kwai mamwaalyi'. ¹¹A'mwe pwai simunya wiwarikei mi'. Gotiyarina pwai biribirya yivanikei mi'. ¹²Yi yuyara Gotiyari yagalya'ma'mwaasare.

Yuyala yirakureva waryaanyara
yima'niwaasare.

Nawi'nyabwi yade aane pwai mi'.

Sasarei aane pwai kwai mamwaalyi'.

¹³ Taalisavidaa'nyi gilebutirinya'bi'
newinivanika widadivisare.

Taalisasi kwaasi yagaala widadivisare.

Naawinaanyare kwaamina' a'mwer-
aavi tamakadevaabi'

Yagaala nabinabinya kayaaka yigalya'ne
widadivisare.

¹⁴ A'mweraavi kayaaka diraginna
yigalya'ne

Yagaala kayaa'nanyanna paasiyagaala
widadivisare.

¹⁵ Yihukaannakera a'mwe tanya'nera
Yarai kaanyave'na yamaryadivisare.

¹⁶ Kayaaka yigalakyana'nera wina yadivi'
Taanginya kwalaalya wijaaya'nera
wodivisare.

¹⁷ Kwaamu'nanyaburine tusa' yawira-
maa'divitara mi'.

Pwaraji avaaizimunyabwi
ye'mwannamwaaidivitara mi'.

¹⁸ "Gotiyai Naangelyira," myawiri
yadivi'

Kumire tinnyaraavi Gotiyarine likebwi
mwarika.

Gotiyare bukuyavi sara dinikengi.

¹⁹ Nabaai sara dinikenna nemi
yawi'mwo. Yuya Kiwinya dinike
nemi Juyaina saburi dalaangewi
wila'nata yigoina sara ya'ne dinikengi.
Sare' kiri' Juyainaavina dazabwi
yihithiwebwi yiwetawakya warikesi.
Sarevidaasi Gotiyai yawibwata'negaa'
nemirebwina "Juyaraji maanga
bipaina yipika! Nabaai a'mwe
yuyawinyara niminyina yiwetawakya
sabwi kininnakera mwaabika!" daka
Kiwinya kininnakeinaavi dalaangewi
nemarulawakakeine. ²⁰ Sare'na

darevinyi. Gotiyare yawibwata'nebwina
Kiwinya sabwi midinyavina "A'mwe
yida'maraangeiginyi. Nimireiginyi,"
Gotiyai kilaa'naka aane pwari kwari

widathe' mi'. Aawa. Sare' dare'nanyi.
Kiwinya sabwi nemire wagila saburi
yune'na neyibwaridaakuvanikesi
sahiri'na.

A'mwei Kiraazitiyari limwagazai yida'maraangei yima'nade'nesi.

²¹ Nabaai dahaa' Gotiyai a'mweraavi
gamire yida'maraanga sabwi gaminyi
yida'maraangeraavi wimwaaihya'nebwini
mi'na neyibwaridaakwakebuluyi. Sa'
kiwinyabura midinya'nevidaa'nyi
mima'nyakesi. Aawa. Sa' pirivi
yima'nakesi. Kiri' pikarya Kiwinyasi
Wi'nawijiwakyaasaraavire dinikesi
nawi'nya yida'maraanga dazabwina
jalikurakinikesi. ²² Yi Jizaazai
Kiraazitiyari limwabizaraavina
Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeraavi
nimireraavi wimwaaihima!" dathelyi.
Yi limwabiza yuyaraavinesini. Sare'
padaihamasasabwi dare'nesi. A'mwe
Juyarebwi nabinyabwi mi'. Anga
naanga pimagingya pwai kwarebwi
nabinyabwi mi'. ²³ Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya
a'mwera Juyaraji ajimya yuyangiyaraji
wagilya'nebwini yadivisare. Gotiyai
byaanna diraginyasiyaryaba menyaba
mwaaihasare. ²⁴ Sasareraavi Gotiyai
yange'na tewaanna wigaimwada
Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari kamaryasaaba'
sahwai ayahi mubya yamaarya'nei sara
kya' Gotiyai "A'mwe yida'maraangei-
hilyira. Nimireihilyira," widina. Sa'na
sahwara mamubyadivisare. Sa'na
Kiraazitiyari sihumalesi. ²⁵ Sinnawi
Gotiyai Kiraazitiyari dahilakakei
balaka gamire tawe' a'mweraavire
wagila sa' mubya'ne' walaabakesi.
Gotiyari a'mweraavire wagilyabwina
sinna tika wida'devulyi. Kiraazitiyari
limwabizaraavina sinna tika sabwi
mubamarasi'nya'nei balakelyi.
Yi nabaai sasare saburi Gotiyai
"Nimi yida'maraangeinyi yida'na
yadinyainyi," neyibwaridaakwakebuluyi.

Sare' darevinyi. Kigaa' Gotiyai kwaamu' kave yemwaaida a'mweraavire kayaa'-nanyanna yeta sabwina wanganakina. ²⁶ Kiri' "Gotiyai yida'maraangei mika!' nadipidika!" daka dathahaasagaa' Gotiyai "Nimi yida'maraangeinyi yida'na yadinyainyi," daka sara neyibwaridaakwia'nei Kiraazitiyari maryasaabakelyi. Sasare saburi Gotiyai gami sai yida'maraangerina neyibwaridaakwada yi a'mwe yuyara, Jizaazari limwagazarina "A'mwe yida'maraangelyi. Nimirelyira," dadelyi.

²⁷ Sarevidaasi Gotiyai "Yida'-maraangeihilyi," nedake'na yi tusa' a'mweraavine yaya' makilya'nebwi gava warika! Yi wana aawaawa. Tuta sari' kaanya mena tihi'nikesi. Tuta dazariki beri' daharishi'nari? Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi midinya savi dingaka? Aawa, savina mi'. Aawa. Kiraazitiyari limwanga saburi sahiri' tuta sariki galalimwamani'. ²⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi diraginna dara dadaanyi "Gotiyai a'mwei Kiraazitiyari limwagazari divanikelyi 'A'mwe sai yida'maraangelyi. Nimirelyira.'" A'mwe Kiwinyaburina yaamiji yune midinajarina Gotiyai sara majadelyi. ²⁹ A'mweraavine yaya mamakilya'ne' pibwi darika? Dare' jawirila! Gotiyai sai Gotiyai Juyaraavinannei daaka! Ajimya yuyangiyarajiyaraavine Gotiyai midaaka! Yayo! Gotiyai sai ajimya yuyangiya pwara kwaraavijinelyira. ³⁰ Gotiyai gave pwaina naangelyi. Sarevi Juyara kilaakeji' gurya da'divisara Kiraazitiyari limwabizaraavina "Yida'maraangerera," dada nabaai ajimya yuyangiyara kilaakeji' gurya madayadivisara Kiraazitiyari limwabizaraavinaji avaaina divanikelyi. ³¹ Sarevidaasi limwanga dazavi yida'maraangeina yima'nadaanya'na Kiwinya sabwi

dathathivaimanigona? Arikewinyira. Aawa. Kiwinyabwi nebulya'na yida'na maridaakwia yivanigo.

**Eviraami Gotiyari limwagyaakeri
Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeiginyira,"
wijaake'nesi.**

4 Sarevidaa'nyi kilaa'naka Juyainaavire Ne sinnawinyai Eviraamimi "Yida'maraangeiginyi. Nimireiginyi," wijaakebwina gara daaziwona? ² Sare' dare'nesi. Ne Eviraami tewaanya yaakenna Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeiginyira," dazi kwaji Eviraami gannya yaya' munyaba kamakiladika! Sare' mika! Aawa. Yi Gotiyarina aawa. ³ Sare' Gotiyare bukuya' gara dinikavaka? Sa' dara dini' "Eviraami Gotiyari wi'nalimwanna kya' yi Gotiyai gaminyina yawirakelyi 'Sare'na sahwai yida'maraangeri wimwaaihiwa.'" ⁴ Nemi yawi'daanyi "A'mwei pware wawinya yada nigwia maa'de tivikita sa'na nemi 'Sihumalesira,' yawi'daa mi'. Aawa. 'Sa' wawinya yadivisabanna wijaavadviki,' yawi'daanyi." ⁵ Yi nabaai a'mwei Gotiyai yilaaya wia'nei yida'maraangei yima'nya'nei kiwinyaburina wawinya mi yajai sai, gami Gotiyari yawiralimwanna "Kiwinyaburina yuna navikerina Gotiyai 'Yida'maraangeiginyi gimwaaihima!' danneli." Sahwai sara yawiralimwagaza'na Gotiyai yawi'delyi "Yawiralimwamwake'na sahwai yida'maraangeri wimwaaihiwana." (Sare' sihumalesira.) ⁶ Nabaai Ne Deviti kwalyi a'mwei wawinya yakenna myawiryarina Gotiyai "A'mwe yida'maraangeri wimwaaihiwa," yawi'derina "A'mwe sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyira," jaakabaabisasi. ⁷ Dara dini' "A'mwe datha'darera yilaaya yivanigasare.

'Gotiyai kumire yiwetawakya marasi'nakere. Kumire wagilyangi duimwagasi'na yakere.'

⁸Naangei 'Wagilyabwi kininnakelyi,' diraginna myawiryajai Yi sare'na a'mwe dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyi."

Sara dinikesi.

⁹Sarevidaasi yilaaya sasarebwi a'mwe kilaaka gurya da'nadivita gaveraavine' daaka! Nabaai kilaaka gurya madayinika sara kwaraavine' midaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi dara dadaanyi "Eviraami limwagaryaake'na Gotiyai jaakelyi 'Yawiralimwamwake'na yida'maraangeri wimwaaihwana."

¹⁰Gotiyai sara jaakegaa' Eviraami ga'-dara mwalyaakelaka? Kilaakeji' gurya mena da'nikeri dingaka? Kilaakeji' gurya madayari dingaka? Yi kilaakeji' gurya da'nikeri mi'. Aawa. Kilaakeji' gurya madayarinyira. ¹¹Kilaakeji' gurya madayavi Eviraami Gotiyari yawiralimwagake'na "Yida'maraangeri wimwaaihiwa," jaakevine dakya'ne', yi dividaa'nyi a'mweraavi wijiwaainya'ne' sahwai kilaaka gurya daya'nebwi maryaake'nanyi. Yi sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe yuyara, limwabizara kilaaka gurya mada'nyaraavine aaya mudi'nanyai aatalyi. Sahwara Eviraami yaakabaabi' Gotiyari limwabizara Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihiri yihimwaaihima!" widatherera. ¹²Nabaai a'mwe kilaaka gurya da'nadivisaraavi pwaraavi kwiyakwalaangelyi. Yi kumi kilaaka gurya yaasiwa'na da'nadivitaravina mi'. Aawa. Gurya da'nikera Eviraamimire sivikwajikevi mididivi' yi neyakwalaanga sahwai gurya madayavi Gotiyari limwagyaakabaabi' yi sahwara diraginna limwamanigasaraavinanyi.

¹³Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinyaburina mi'. Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na Eviraamimiji gamire yisiwiaraaviji

dara widina "Kwaaka yuyava' yihizaavideinyi." Yune naanga nebulya'na wija' kiwinyabwi midinyavina mi'. Aawa. Gotiyari yawiralimwanna yada Gotiyai "A'mwe yida'maraangelyi. Nimirelyi," dake'na yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake'nanyi. ¹⁴Yi sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinyabwi mididivisara dazahwarana yuya sa Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya wija maapiji kwaji limwange'ne' yaasiwa' warina yadesi. Nabaai yune naanga nebulya'nanya daza' kayaaka kyigaladika! ¹⁵Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kiwinya' galazekivaibizaraavina Gotiyari sinna tike' wida'da daanga wijaaya'ne' Kiwinyasi. Nabaai kiwinya pini maaya savi yi nabaai kiwinya galazekivalyabwi mwarika.

¹⁶Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera Gotiyari yawiralimwangebwi yune naanga nebulya'na widadelyi. Gotiyai "Yange'na gaimwanna yima!" daka Eviraamimi gyakwalaanga yuyaraavina sihumale' wijaaya'ne'na yune naanga nebulya'na wija' diraginna wa'de'nanyi. Sahwara limwabizara maapi'dere. Daza' Eviraamimire yisiwiara Kiwinyabwi kininnaka gaveraavine'na mi'. Aawa. Eviraami sara yaakabaabi' yuyara limwabiza'na Eviraamimirera yima'ni-gata kumi sara kwaraji maapi'dere. Eviraami sai aaya mudi'nanyai limwagaazaina yuyainaavi aatalyi. ¹⁷Gotiyare bukuya' dinikabaabisasi. Giminyi anga naanga pimagingya kwalaalyangina kwiyakwalaanga'neiginyi githakiwa. Sare' Gotiyai dara yawirakelyi "Limwabizaraavine kwiyakwalaangelyira." Gotiya sari Eviraami yawiralimwagakelyi. Diraginya sahwai a'mwe bainikeraavi gaala sabwi wijaavadelyi. Nabaai sahwai diviya'nengina dahaa' tivi'na yima'niwakabaabisangina diraginna dadelyi. Yi sasareru Eviraami

yawiralimwagakelyi. ¹⁸ Eviraami Gotiyari wi'naka sare' a'mwe gazarazara myemwaalyadapi kiri' sahwai yemwaaida yawiralimwagakevidaa'nyi a'mwe anga naanga pimagingya kwalaalyangiyaraavire kwiyakwalaangei yima'nyina. Yi sarevi Gotiyai silingaaminyangina mena dakesi. Sabi' gimire jakwarava kumi sara yima'nipi'derera. Sara dinikevina sara yima'nyina yakesi. ¹⁹ Eviraami gamire kwarame waani aadiretiya aya kigaa'na gamire kilaakeji' bwaranya yawakinya'ne buwiki'nikeji' yawi'na. Yi Seraavire kilaakaji' kaimiraaya mamaari yanjeji' yawi'na yaka kiri' limwanga sabwina makwaasa myakelyi. ²⁰ Limwangebwi yagalya'mavakei mika. Sarevi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wija' sahiri'na yawiraka simunya piriwaai yawirakai mi'. Aawa. Diraginna limwagakelyi. Sarevi diraginya yivaimwanyai mwaalaka "Gotiyai byaannakelyi," dakelyi. ²¹ Yi dara diraginna mena yawirakelyi "Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na nyidiwake' yiniga yannelyi. (Sare'na kaimiraayari yawakina'muji kwalaalyaraavire kwiyakwalaangeinyi yima'nideinyi.)" ²² Nabaai diraginna limwagakevidaasi Gotiyai dakelyi "Yida'maraangei nimireri wimwaaihiwa." ²³ Yagaala daza' "Yida'maraangei nimireri wimwaaihiwa," gami gaverine'na yida'nika'na mi'. ²⁴ Aawa. Gami kwarinaji nemi kwainaavinaji yida'nike'nanyi. Nemi saina Gotiyai Jizaazari nemire Naangeri mena baryari ayahi yidikaavakeri limwagaazainaavina Gotiyai dannelyira "Yida'maraangeraavi nimireraavi wimwaaihiwa." ²⁵ Jizaazai sahwai nemire wagila sa marasi'nya'neri balya'neri maryasaabakei bwala-balakelyi. Yaka Gotiyai neminyi

"Yida'maraangeihi nimirihilyira," neja'neri ayahi yidikaavakelyi.

**Kwaamu'nanya'nesi
yilaaya'nesi sawaarinesi.**

5 Kiraazitiyari mena limwag-ovi Gotiyai neminyina "Yida'maraangeihiri nimirihiri yihimwaaihiwa," nedakevidaa'nyi Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyavi avaaizimunya Gotiyalyi ye'mwannamwaaiho. Yi nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nayaa yakevi avaaizimunya Gotiyariji neye'mwamani'. ² Kiraazitiyari limwagovi sahwai yange'na gaimwanga sihumalevi nemi daako savi gave pwainanyai nemire tusa' basamakulakelyi. Nabaai Gotiyare byaanna diraginyavi nayaa pada'galaye'mwannamwaaala yaade'na yilaaya yadaa Gotiyarina diraginna yemwaaيمانigo. Sarevi neminyi yilaaya neyigaimani'. ³ Nabaai nemi yune savinanna yilaaya myi yaanneinera. Aawa. Neminyi taanga neyima'nivanika sabwi kibwinaji yaanne'na nemi yilaaya yina. Nemi yawi'manigo. Taanga maa'manigo daza neminyi diraginya yivaimwanga neyivanikengi. ⁴ Yi nabaai nemi diraginya dara mwalaaja' yi nabaai Gotiyai dara wanganannelyi "Yaamijiya saburi yiniga wi'nanyara midaaka!" Yi nabaai Gotiyai "Yaamijiya saburi yiniga wi'nanyarera," dina yaja' yi Gotiyaibisaina yima'nya'neina yemwaala yadaanyi. ⁵ Nabaai nemi yemwalaaja' yi nemire simunya savina wagila nevwa'nadeina mi'. Kurya Tewaanyai, Gotiyai yanga nejaavadei dara neyibwaridaakuvani' "Gotiyai gamire kale nawi'nyabwi nemire simunyavi neyekuramwaaihivani'." Sare'na yemwalaaja simunya sa' wagila nevwa'nade' mi'. Sara yima'nadesi.

⁶Nemi tewaanya ya'neina diraginya maayaina kuna mwaaidori Gotiyai sara dahilakaka dazahigaasagaa' nemi Gotiyari bule'na wjavadaanyainaavina ayahi nemaarya'nei neminyineba Kiraazitiyai balakelyi. ⁷Sare' dare'nesi. Pwai kwai a'mwe Kiwinya mididerineba baladei dingaka! Naangaangesi. Dare'nesi. A'mwe pwaina pwainanyai a'mwe nawi'nyarina pwaraa vi yiniga wigaimwaderina sai simunya diraginna yoji padaihasamaarya'nei sahwarineba baladei dingaka? ⁸Sare' kiri' Gotiyai gamire kale wia'nebwi neminyinebwina dara neyibwaridaakuvanikesi. Sahwara kayaa'nanyanna yadivisara kuna mwaaidapi yi Kiraazitiyai kuminyineba balakelyi. ⁹Yi Kiraazitiyare tawe' dima'nakevi Gotiyai neminyina "Yida'maraangera nimireraavi wimwaa'hiwa," dakevidaa'nyi yi diraginna nebulya'na yawi'manigo. Gotiyare sinna tike' yawibwata'neriki Kiraazitiyai nevadaihasamaarade'nanyi. ¹⁰Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi nemi Gotiyari yikamaanga mwaaidori gamire Gawaalivaangei balakevi, yikamaanga sabwi aaya wo'dalasi'na yaka yi neminyi Gotiyalyi avaaizimunya' ye'mwagakya neya'. Avaaizimunya' ye'mwagakya neyakevidaa'nyi diraginna nebulya'na yawi'manigo. Kiraazitiyai gaalyai mwaalikevi Gotiyare sinna tikevina kuna nevadaihasamaaradelyi. ¹¹Nabaai yune sahiri'nanna mi'. Aawa. Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai neminyi Gotiyariji avaaizimunya mena neye'mwagaka sarevi dahaa' nemi a'mweraayaba Gotiyari yilaaya yivanigo.

**Aataami balyabwi kyimavadaakwa'
Kiraazitiyai gaalyabwi
yimavadaakwake'nesi.**

¹²Sarevi nemi yawi'manigo. A'mwe pwai kayaa'nanyabwi yaaka sasare

saburina Kwaakevakiyainaavire simunyavi kayaa'nanyabwi yima'nakesi. Nabaai kayaa'nanyabwi balyaburi makabakesi. Sabaai'bi' a'mwe yuyara kayaa'nanya yadivisavi balyabwi a'mwe yuyaraavi maa'desi. ¹³Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Kiwinya' mujaayadi'nyi- gaa'na yi dazagaa' Kwaakevaki kayaa'nanyabwi waryaakesi. Kiri' Gotiyare Kiwinya' maayavi, yi kumi kayaa'nanya yadivisanna Kiwinya' jida'da mi'. ¹⁴Aawa. Sare' kiri' balyabwi Aataamimiregaa'daa'nyi waraka Mozizaregaa'na kuna bwarakesi. Yi balyabwi a'mwe yuyaraavi galavila'nikesi. Yuyaraavi maremwainikesi. Aataami Gotiyai diraginna wija' pari'mavakabaabisavi ne sinnawinya kutabanya mavari'mayi yaata sara kwaraaviji balyabwi galavila'na yaakere. Aataami sawai a'mwe dazai dividaasi yima'naabyarina Kiraazitiyarina ke'ba'nanya'bisalyi.

¹⁵Kiri' yi Aataamimi yaaka yiwetata sasi yi Gotiyai gaimwanga yade sihumale sa' yange' Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihi nimiraihiri yihimwaa'hiwa," nedadesi avaananyawaai mi'. Aawa nebulyasi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe gave sare wagilyavi yi a'mwe kwalaalyara baidiviki. Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyasi sihumale' yanga wijaayasi balya saburi naanna wawilavikewaalyi. Yada a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi naangaanga yima'nigodesi. Gaimwanga yada sihumale' yanga wijaaya sa' a'mwe gave pwainanya Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sahwarevi maa'manigo. ¹⁶Nabaai a'mwe gave sare wagilya' yaake'bi' sihumale' wijaaya sa' avaananya' mi'. Aawa nebulyasi. Sare' dare'newaalyi. Piri' daresi. A'mwe dazai yiwetata piri'na yaakevi yawibwasa'na Gotiyai jidata dakina. Piri' daresi. A'mwera yiwetata kwalaalya

yadaapiyangi Gotiyai gaimwanga yade sihumale'na marasi'nada “A'mwe yida'maraangeihilyi,” wividvani'.¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe gave sare yiwetasavi yi gave sarina balyabwi yima'naabaka gaai maremwaaida yi a'mwe yuyaraavi galavilawakivani'. Kiri' nemi diraginna nebulya'na yawi'manigo. Yanga gaimwanga tewaanya naangaangeviji sihumale' savi Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeihilyi,” nedivanikeviji a'mwera maapijara gaala mwaaidivisavi a'mwe gave pwainanyai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina kingiya mwaai'bi'dere. Yi daza' balyaburi wavila'da yi naangaangesi.

¹⁸ Yi sarevidaasi yiwetata gave sa' yaakevi a'mwe yuyaraavi Gotiyai jidata dakina. Sarebaa'ibi' yida'maraanga gave sa' yakevi a'mwe yuyaraavi Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeihi nimirihilyi,” dakina yada gaala mwaaihasare. ¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe gave sai yagaalya' galazekivalyaakevi a'mwe kwalaalyara kayaa'nanyaraavi wimwaaiahake'nanyi. Sarebaa'ibi' a'mwe pwai Gotiyari midinakevi a'mwe kwalaalyara yida'maraangeraavi wimwaaiahade'nanyi. ²⁰ A'mwera kumire kayaa'nanyanna “Yiwetata naangaanga naanna yadaanyaine. We'!” dinya'ne'na Gotiyai Kiwinyabwi dakina. Sara dakina kyaa' kayaa'nanya naangaanga yima'nakevi yi Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyabwi sasarengi naanna wawilavikebuliyi. ²¹ Kayaa'nanyabwi balyaburi marima'naabada yi dazavi a'mweraavi maremwaaidevaai'bi' Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanya sa' Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeihilyi,” yawisa' marima'naabada yi dazavi sa' maremwaaalannesi. 'mire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari nemi gaalyabwi ma'daa yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalaade'na yanga gaimwanga sa' maremwaaala'nesi.

Sara ya'ne' yanga gaimwanga tewaanya sabwi sasarengi wawilavikebuliyi.

**Kayaa'nanyaburine diraginyavina
baidaa Kiraazitiyari
gaala mwaaiho'nesi.**

6 Sarevidaa'nyi nemi be yagaala daathevaka? “Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanya' naangaanga yima'nana!' dawaaji nemi kayaa'nanyabwi kuna yaade'nanyi,” daathe' daaka! ² Arikewinyira! Nemi Kiraazitiyari limwagana kayaa'nanya saburine diraginyavina baloina navika myawiryadaa pizi'gwa sareburi kuna gatha'dara mwalaadeinaavaka! ³ Dara myawiranganyadivitaihi daa! Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari bavitaaziya mena neyeta saina, sahwalyi mena ye'mwannayirakuro saina yi sasare sabwi yuyaina bavitaaziya ma'daa gamire balyabwi mena yirakuroinera. ⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi bavitaaziyavi nemi gamiji ye'mwannabaidaa yi Kiraazitiyariji ye'mwannayirakuralikirakya neya'. Nimware byaanna diraginyasi kavi'ninnyavi Kiraazitiyari yidikaavakabaai'bi' “Gaala mudikevi kaanya yamaryipika!” daka neye'mwannayirakurane yidikaavakeinera. ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi gamiji yiraku'daa gami balakabaai'bi' ye'mwannayirakurabaloina yi nabaai gaminyi yidikaavakabaai'bi' nebwina neyidikaavadeinera. ⁶ Sare' nemi dara yawi'manigo. Gotiyai neminyina “Kumire kilaakejiki kayaa'nanyabure diraginya' kayaaka yiwawana!” kada' nemire simunya aya yawaka sa' yisaviri Jizaazari tamesalyi ye'mwannabalakesi. Sarevi yi nemi kayaa'nanyabure widayadaanyaina ayahi mamwalaanne'nanyi. Kayaa'nanyaburine diraginya' ayahi manemaremwaaalanne'nanyi. ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei mena balojiyai kayaa'nanyabwi mamuwima'nyi

yadelyi. (Kiraazitiyari limwaga-balojjiyari kayaa'nanyabwi ayina mamaremwaalyi yannelyi). ⁸Yi nemi kayaa'nanyaburina Kiraazitiyalyi mena yiraku'na, baloina mwalaajaina dara yawiralimwadaanyainera “Nemi gami kwalyi gaala yiraku'na, mwalaadeine.” ⁹Sare' nemi dara yawi'manigo. Kiraazitiyari bainikeraayawi mena yidikaavakei ayahi mabalyi yadelyi. Gaminyina balya' diraginya maayasi. Ayahi galavilavadei mi'. Gaminyi maremwaaladei mi'. ¹⁰Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai balakevi nemire kayaa'nanyabwine'na gave pigaa' mena yune'na balakelyi. Yi balya dazavi gami kayaa'nanyabure diraginyavi kayaaka yigalakelyi. Nabaai gaala mwaalikevi, Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilya'nei gaala mwaaidelyi. ¹¹Sarebaaibi' sarimi kwaihi sariminyine'na nayaa dara jawirila! “Kayaa'nanyabure diraginyavina nemi bainikeinera. Diraginya savi kwaakewi mula'naraanneine. Aawa. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaidaa Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilya'neina gaala mwalaadeine.”

¹²Sarevidaa'nyi sarimire simunyavi kayaa'nanyabwi midinya'neihi kayaa'nanya sabwi sarimire kilaakeji' baladezi' mamareyihimwaalanna! Kayaa'nanya sabwi nayihimwagi'-nadika! ¹³Nabaai sarimire kilaaka yuyajikiya sa kayaa'nanya saburina wana kayaa'na ya'ne sangi kuna mujaavipina! Aawa. Sarimire kilaaka yuyajikiya sa yida'maraanga saburina wana nawi'nya ya'ne sangi duzaavinyila! Yi mena bainikeihi kuna mamwaalyeva ayina gaala mwaaihasarabisaihi Gotiyarina sariminyi nayaa duzaavinyila! ¹⁴Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanyabwi sarimire naangebwi mwaranna! Ayahi mamareyihimwaalannera! Sare'

dare'nesi. Dahaa' sarimi Kiwinyaburi kwaakewi mamwaalyiga'. Aawa. Sarimi Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyaburi kwaakewi mwaaiha'.

**Nemi yida'maraangeburine
widayadaanyaina mwaaiho'nesi.**

¹⁵Sarevidaa'nyi gara yaanneka? Nemi Kiwinyaburi kwaakewi mamwaalyigo. Aawa. Gotiyari yanga gaimwanga tewaanyaburi kwaakewi mwaaiho. Yi sare'na kayaa'nanyabwi yaadeina dingaka! Arikewinyi. ¹⁶Sare' dara myawirijivanigava! Sariminyi a'mwe pware yagaalya' midinya'neihi yaasiwa'wawinya'neihi wijaavinapiji yi sahwari midibizaihi sahware yaasiwa'wawinyaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. Kayaa'nanya sabwi midibizaihi sahirivi balyabwi yuna naanga dimaaryideihilyi. Gotiyari midibizaihi sahirivi “Yida'maraangeigi nimoreiginyi,” wija' dimaaryideihilyi. ¹⁷“Su! Su!” Gotiyari dare'na widaana! Sinnawi sarimi kayaa'nanyabure yaasiwa'wawinyaihi mwaalesaihilyi. Kayaa'nanyaburine diraginya' yihimaremwaalakeihilyi. Kiri' yagaala nebulya' yihiziwaakesa' sarinnya simunyavi wakadivisavi nayaa pada'galamididiviki. ¹⁸Gotiyai kayaa'nanyaburine kalavuziwawinya sabwi yihyarasi'naka “Yida'maraanga sabure kalavuziwawinyavi widaayadivisaihi dimwaalyila!” yihithakeihilyi. ¹⁹A'mweihire siduta yawita sabwi diraginya nayaa myasi. Sarimi Gotiyare yawita yarai myawiranganyaihi mi'. Sarevina a'mweinaavire kunya yawita sabwi mididi yaasiwa'wawinyaraavireburine ke'ba'nanya' yihithiwesi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi sarimire kilaakejikiya sa kiwinya galazekivala yima'nya'neihi girikita'nanya saburaji kiwinya galazekivala saburaji saburine yaasiwa'wawinyajika wakesaihilyi. Yi dahaa' sarimire kilaakejikiya sa

tewaanya nawi'nyaanga yima'nya'neihi
Gotiyareihi, yida'maraangeburine
yaasiwa'wawinyajika nayaa dakyila!

²⁰Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'-
nanyabure yaasiwa'wawinyaihi
mwaalesagaa' yida'maraangeburine
yaasiwa'wawinyaihi mamwaalyesaihi-
lyi. ²¹Sarevidaa'nyi kayaa'na yesagaa'
sarimi yisilya'bi' beri' maaretavaka!
Dahaa' yeta sa' yawireva wagila
yihivwa'nivanika! Sare' dare'nesi.
Dazabwi yune naanga balya'nebwina
marima'naabadevulyi. ²²Dahaa'

kayaa'nanyabure kalavuzikurisavi
Gotiyai mena yihyaramaarakeihilyi.
Sara yada gami sare yaasiwa'wawinyai-
hiri mena yihimwaaiahakeihilyi.
Yi sasareihi tewaanya nawi'nya'
yisilya'bi' dara dimaaryide "Tewaanya
nawi'nyaanga yima'nya'neihi
Gotiyareihi mwaaidivisasi. Yi
dazabwi yune yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne
gaalyabwina marima'naabadevulyi."

²³Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanya'
gannya yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi kumire
wawinya'ne tivikita wijaavadesi.
Tivikita sa' yune naanga balya sahiri'na.
Nabaai Gotiyare gaimwanga tewaanya'
yange' wijaavina neyadelyi. Sa' gaala
yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne'na.
Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire
Naangeri wilamwaalajavi gaala daza'
nejaavade'nanyi.

Kwala maaryabwine ke'ba'nanyavinesi.

7 Nya'mweihi, a'mweinaavire
kiwinyabwi yawi'manigasaihiri
yihithivanige. Sasareihi, dara jawirila!
"A'mwe kwai gaala kuna mwaaidhehaa'
yi dazahigaasagaa' gami a'mweinaavire
kiwinyaburi kwaakewi mwaaidelyi."

²Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe' kwala maa'noji
gannya a'mwei gaala kuna mwaaidozi
yi kiwinya sabwi gamire a'mwei

kwariji galalimwagathesi. Nabaai
gamire a'mwei balajai yi kiwinya sabwi
a'mweriji ye'mwannalimwagathe'
gaminyi ayahi limwagathe' mi'.
³Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwei gaala kuna
mwaaidozi a'mwe' a'mwe pwari
maa'naja' gaminyi widipi'desi. Akai!
Pwari tidaakumanikesi. Nabaai a'mwei
mena balaja' kiwinya sabwi gaminyi
ayahi limwagathe' mi'. Yi savidaasi
a'mwe pwari kwala maa'naja' yi
gaminyi "Pwari tidaakumanikesi,"
widipi'de' mi'.

⁴Sarevi, ninnya nya'mweihi
Kiraazitiyareihi, sarimi Kiraazitiyare
kilaakejisi mena ye'mwannayirakure'.
Yi sahirivi balakegaa' sarimiji mena
bale'. Yi sare'na Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi
sariminyi ayahi yihilimwagathehi
mi'. Yi sarimi gaala mudike' maareva
A'mwe pwai Kiraazitiyalyi kwala
maa'nya'ne'bisaihi ye'mwan-
namwaalya'neihilyi. Yi A'mwe dazai
mena kabala' ayahi yidikaavakerinyi.
Neminyina Gotiyai "Niminyine yisilya
yiripika!" kada' nawi'nyabulyiyaina
yuna yima'nya'neina mena ye'mwan-
namwaalo'nanyi. ⁵Sare' dare'nesi.

Sinnawi a'mweraavire simunyaburi
kuna mwaaidori Kiwinyabwi
nemire kilaakevi wabahilaaka ya'ne
kayaa'nanyajikiya yawita neyidikaava'.
Sara neyadaasi nemi yisilyabi' kayaa'na
yadaa mwaaloinera. Yi balyabure
sasareina kayaa'nanyabulyiyaina yune
naanga balya'neina yima'nya'neina
mwaalo'nanyi. ⁶Sarevi nemi

Kiraazitiyalyi mena baidaa baryaina
Kiwinyabwi nelimwagarake' mena
kyagalya'mavo Kiwinyabwi ayahi
nelimwagathe' mi'. Yi sarevidaa'nyi
dahaasagaa' kiwinya sabwi pikarya
yida'nika ayangi midinya'neburu
myona Kurya Tewaanyari gaalyaburine
yaasiwa'wawinya'neina mwaaihoinera.

**Kiwinyabwinaji
kayaa'nanyabwinaji sa'nesi.**

⁷Sarevidaa'nyi be yagaala daathe-vaka? Dara daathe' daaka! “Kiwinyabwi gami sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyira.” Arikewinyi. Aawa. Kiri' kiwinyabwi niminyi kayaa'nanya' manyibwari-daakwia nyaja' “Nimi yadinya' kayaa'nanyabulyi,” yawirangadinyainyi mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinya' dara dini' “Gimi a'mwe pwaravire gilyivisangi tiganaarya minnera!” Sara dinika sa' mwaryaja' yi “Tiganaarya ya sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyi,” yawirangamuneinyi mi'. ⁸Nabaai kayaa'nanyabwi Kiwinyavire tusariki bi'desi. Sara yada yuya tiganaarya pininna pininnanya sa nimire simunyavi nyidikavemwaaihadeinyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinyabwi mwaryaji kwaji kayaa'nanyabwi navika warina kyadi'. ⁹Sinnawi maalikegaa' kiwinya “Sana minna!” dinikebwi maayainyi mwaale dazagaa' navika mwaalageinyi. Nabaai dividaasi Kiwinya' yawi'na yadinyainyi yi sare' kayaa'nanyabwi dikaa'na kya' “Kayaa'nanya yima!” diraginna yawirena ¹⁰dara yawire, “We', Gotiyarina nimire kuryai baimwakelyi.” A'mwera kiwinya' yune' midibizara gaala kamaapidi'. Kiri' a'mwera sara mi. Gotiyai Kiwinya' gaala wijaaya'ne'na dakake' nimi dara biramaa'mwe' “O, sara myi yiwineinyi balya', Gotiyarina kimata yiremwaalya' maarya'neinyi dingaka!” ¹¹Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanyabwi Kiwinyavire tusariki birina yada yi niminyi kwaasi nyakesi. Yi sasare saburi kayaa'nanyabwi kiwinyavi maaraka dara nyibwaridaakwada “Giminyi gizida'mwakeiginyi,” nyiramakakesi. ¹²Sarevidaa'nyi nemi yawi'manigo. Kiwinyabwi gami sabwi tewaanya nawi'nyabulyi. Nabaai

Gotiyare yagaakiwinya gazasa' yi sa' kirisi tewaanya' girika maaya' yaka yida'maraange' yaka nawi'nyasira.

¹³Sarevidaa'nyi nawi'nya dazahiri' niminyi dahanyiramaka! Arikewinyi. Aawa. Kayaa'nanya sahibwi sabwi nyiramaka'. Yi kayaa'nanyabwi ku'maayaba yima'naabya'nebwinaneminyina “Kayaa'nanyabwi wana kayaa'nanaangebwi wari', yawipika!” kada' kayaa'nanyabwi nawi'nya daza' maa'da yi dazavi balyabwi, Gotiyarina kimata yiremwaalyaburi marima'naabinikesi. Yi dazasare saburi kiwinya daza' wibwaridaakwia'nesi. Kayaa'nanyabure aaya kaavilya', gami wana kayaa'nanaangesi. Neminyina “Sara yawipika!” daka Kiwinya' wakakesi. ¹⁴Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi dara yawi'manigo. Kiwinyavi Kuryai Gotiyare sabwi neyibwaridaakuvani'. Sare' kiri' nimi simunya sinnawinya' kininnakeinyi. Kilaakejikiya yawisa nyimaremwaalikeinyi. Gotiyare sabwi mamidinyainyi. Kayaa'nanyabwi niminyi wila galanyi'daa'nyi gamire wawinya' yivanige. ¹⁵Sare' dare'nesi. Aaya kaavila nimi yadinya sabwina myawirivanige. Sare' dare'nesi. Nabaai pibwi niminyi kuna yigunna nyadevwi sa' nayaa myadinyainyi. Aawa. Pibwi niminyi similika nyuimwaaidevwi sabwi yuyagaa' yina yadinyainyi. ¹⁶Nimi sabura “Aala,” dadinya sara yadinyainyi. Yi nimire sasare saburi sa' dare'nesi. Nimi simunyavi dara divanige. Yo, Kiwinyabwi tewaanyabulyi. ¹⁷Sarevi nimi sainyi kayaa'nanya daza mivanige. Aawa. Kayaa'nanyabwi niminyi wilanyarikebwi gami sahibwi sabwi nyivanikebulyi. Sare'na wila galanyi'daa'nyi yivanige. ¹⁸Sare' dare'nesi. Niminyi diraginya' nayaa nawi'nya' ya'ne' mulanyari'. Niminyi kilaa'nakeinyi a'mwe gaveinyina

divanige. Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi “Tewaanyabwi yima!” dena yiweinyi. Tewaanya sa' mi yiwineinyira. ¹⁹Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi “Nawi'nyabwi yima!” dadi yivanige', sabwi mivanige. Aawa. Nimi “Wagilyabwi myiwina!” dadi yivanige', yi sabwi yina yadinyainyi. ²⁰Nabaai “Aala,” dadi yivanigevwi, yi sabwi yivanige sarevi yi nimi sainyi mi'. Daza' mivanige. Aawa. Kayaa'nanyabwi niminyi wilanyarika gami sahirisa' nyivanikesi.

²¹Sarevidaasi nimi davwi yabwi biramaa'dinyainyi “Nimi ‘Tewaanyabwi yima!’ dadi yadaari wagilyabwi nyarikebwi nimire tusa' kaanya nyirihimani!” ²²Sare' dare'nesi. Nimire simunyaburi Gotiyare kiwinya'na niminyi tewaanya nyivu'nivani'. ²³Nabaai nimi dara yawirangamanige, “Nimire kilaakejikiyangi pibwi wilanyarikebuli.” Yi sabwi dazabwi Gotiyare kiwinya' nimire simunyavi nyarikevi mala tadevulyi. Yada kayaa'nanyabure sabwi nimire kilaakejikiyangi nyarikevi, yi sabwi niminyi wila galyiralimwagata nyivani'. ²⁴Ako! Nimi a'mwe kayaaka nyigaideinyira. Kilaaka nimire dazi' balyabwi Gotiyarina kimata yiremwaalyaburina yivanikenna aaihwai nyivadaihasamaaradeinyaka? ²⁵Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widivanige! Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nemire Naangeri gami sahwai nyivadaihasamaaradelyi.

Sasarevidaa'nyi yi piri' daresi. Nimi dareinyire simunyabulyi Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi widaayivanige yaasiwa'wawinyainyi. Piri' daresi. Nimire kilaakejikiki yawisasi kayaa'nanyaburi sabwi widaayivanige.

**Kiraazitiyai kayaa'nanya
nemasasi'da Kurya
Tewaanyari nejaavanike'nesi.**

8 Sarevidaasi yi dahaasagaa' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaaihasaraavina yagaala yawibwata'ne jidata'ne mwari'. ²Sare' dare'nesi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai yakevi Kuryai gaala gizaavaderebwi kayaa'nanyabulyi yune naanga balyabulyi saburaari mena wila gyi'dalamaara'. ³Yi sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavire kilaakejikiyaya yawita savina kiwinyabwi ya'neina waryaanyaina mwaiho'na Kiwinyabwi kayaa'nanyaburi padaihasamaa'na neyannebwi mi'. Sara mi yade' Gotiyai sara yakesi. Gotiyai gannya Gawaalivaangeri maryasaabakelyi. Sarei a'mwe kayaa'nanyaibi' kilaa'nakei yima'nakelyi. Gami a'mweraavire kayaa'nanya bwalamarasi'nya'nei walaabakelyi. Yi a'mweraavi kayaa'nanyabwi wilarikeburi Gotiyai jida'na kya' Kiraazitiyai a'mweraavineba kayaa'nanyanne tivikita'na balakelyi. ⁴Gotiyai neminyina “Sahwara kiwinyabwi dakinika yida'maraangengi yuna yadivisaraavi wimwaihima!” kada' sara balakelyi. Sareina a'mweraavire kilaakejikiyaya yawita savi kaanya myamaryadaanyi. Aawa. Nemi Kurya Tewaanya sari kaanya yamaryadaanyainaavinesi. ⁵Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera a'mweraavire kilaakejisiyara kumire simunyangi kilaakejikiyanna yawiririki'divisare. Nabaai Kuryalyiyara kumire simunyangi Kuryarena yawiririki'divisare. ⁶Sare' dare'nesi. Kilaakejikiyaya simunyavi a'mwe sara yune naanga balyabwi Gotiyarina kimata yiremwaalyabwi maa'manigasare. Yi nabaai Kurya Tewaanyare simunyavi a'mwe sara gaalyasi simunya kwaamu'nanyasi maa'manigasare. ⁷Sarevi kilaakejikiyaya

yawita sa' simunyangi maremwaalajara Gotiyare yikamaangera yima'niwaasare. Kilaakejikiya simunya' Gotiyarina yikamaangesi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahiri' Gotiyare Kiwinayavi wila'na'de' mi'. Dare'nesi. Yi nabaai sahiri' sara yiniga yanne' mi'. ⁸Kilaakejikiyangi mwaaidivi' a'mwe sarera Gotiyari yilaaya wigalya'nera mamwaalyi yipinere.

⁹Sarimi kilaakejikiyangi mamwaalyiga'. Aawa. Gotiyare Kurya Tewaanyai sariminyi wilayihimwaaidori Kurya Tewaanyari wilamwaaahasihilyi. Nabaai, yi pwai kwai Kiraazitiyare Kurya Tewaanyai maayai a'mwe sai Kiraazitiyarei mi'. ¹⁰Nabaai Kiraazitiyai sariminyi wilayihimwaaalajai yi piri' daresi. Kayaa'nanyabwine'na sarimire kilaakeji' baladezikira. Yi piri' daresi. Sariminyina Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihi nimirihilyi," mena yihithake'na Kuryai gaala mena yihimwaaiahakeihilyi. ¹¹Gotiyai Jizaazari bainikeraayawi yidikaavakere Kuryai sariminyi wilayihimwaaidori Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari baryari yidikaavakei sarimi balapijiyagaa' sarimire kilaakeji' gaala yihizaavadelyi. Kuryai sariminyi wilayihimwaaidevi kilaakejiki gaala yihizaavadelyi.

¹²Yi sarevidaasi, nya'mweihi, nemi tivikita wijaaya'ne kininnakeine. Tivikita sa' Kurya Tewaanyari mwaalya'nesi. Kilaakejikiya yawisangina tivikita aawa. Nemi kilaakejikiya yawisangina mwaalya'ne tivikita mwari'. ¹³Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi kilaakejikiya yawisangina mwaabiza' yi sarimi yune naanga divalyila! Kiri' Kuryare diraginyavi sarimi kilaakejikiya yawisa ya tamakipija' yi gaala dimwaalyideihilyi.

¹⁴Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kurya Tewaanyai gazarazaraavi wibwaridaakuvanikera yi sahwara

Gotiyare gawaalivaangere. ¹⁵Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi Gotiyarina lika ayahi ya'ne' kalavuziwawinyavi yigidiwagamaremwaala yihyade Kuryari mamaaryesalyi. Aawa. Gawaalivaangeihiri yihimwaaiahaka Kuryari maaresalyi. Yi sahwari, nemi Gotiyari jaka dadaanyi "Tataala! Nimwala!" ¹⁶Kuryai gami sahwai nemire kuryaraji nemi Kiraazitiyari limwadaanyainaavina dara jalikurakivani' "Gotiyare kaimiraayaihilyi." ¹⁷Nabaai Gotiyare kaimiraayaina mwalaaja' Nimwai sare yuya tewaanya maraadeinera. Piri' daresi. Gotiyare yuya tewaanya maraadeinera. Piri' daresi. "Kiraazitiyalyi byaanna diraginya' maraana!" dawaaji Kiraazitiyalyi taanginya ye'mwannamaraaja' Kiraazitiyai yuya tewaanya maarade ye'mwannamaradeinera.

Divine' byaanna diraginya'nesi.

¹⁸Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yawi'manige. Divi sagaa'ne Gotiyai byaanna diraginyavi ku'maayaba wakaabozi nejaavade' naangaangesi. Dahaasa'ne taanga sa' maa'manigo datha' wana maalikesi. ¹⁹Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya Gotiyai wakyaaka a'mwerabisa yemwaaidivi' "Gotiyai gamire gawaalivaangeraavi ku'maayaba wimwaihaabya'ne' tilijaaya baihanaraana!" dadivisangi. ²⁰Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya wakyaaka sa dividaa'nyi waryaanyabwi maremwaalya'ne wakyaakengi. Kumire kunyaburina mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai kuminyi ya'nenna nawi'nyanna maarya'ne yemwaalya'nengina waryaanyabwi maremwaalya'nengi wakyaakengi. ²¹Yemwaalya sa' daresi. Yuya wakyaaka kumi sa dahaasa bwia burya'ne kalavuziwawinyavi yirika piriki Gotiyai kyarakoji ayina bwia burya'nebwi diraginya

mwarina. Nabaai wakyaka sa nemi Gotiyare kaimiraayainaavire byaanna diraginyavi tewaanya ye'mwannayarakadesi. ²²Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi yawi'manigo. Dahaa' kigaasi yuya Gotiyai wakyaka daza a'mwe' kaimiraaya maarya'negaa' daanga wividevaabi' daanga wividaawori simuyiwaala yawi'mwaainadivisangi. ²³Nabaai yuya gave dahinnanna mi'. Aawa. Nemi Gotiyai yisilyabita sinnawinya sihumale nejaavaka Kuryai kininnakeina nemi kwainaji daanga nevidaasi simuyiwaala yawi'daa yemwaidaanyi. "Gotiyai sasare sabwi yasi'nana!" dadaa "Yune gamire gawaalivaangeinaavi nemwaihya'ne' yi nemire kilaakeji' ayina nemubya'nevi tilijaaya baihanaraana! Nemire kilaakeji' mudikeji' yima'nana!" dadaanyaine. ²⁴Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai nemire kilaakejika nawi'nyajika wakadevina yemwaalya'neinaavi nevdaihasamaarakelyi. Dahaa' nemire kilaaka nawi'nyajika yima'nya'ne-jikaavina yemwaidaa dividaasi mena wanganawaajiyajikaavina yemwaalya' mika! Sare' daresi. Pwai kwai piri' mena wanganaka ayahi yemwaalika' mi'. ²⁵Nabaai piri' tinna mwanganyadaanya' yemwalaaja' yi "Sahiri'na tilijaaya baihanaraana!" dadaa diragina yemwaaimanigo.

²⁶Sasare sabwibisavi Kuryai diraginya maayainaavi negaimwadelyi. Nemi Gotiyari wija'nengina myawiryadaanya'na dadaanyi "Nayaa Gotiyari widaaza'na gara widaazihyiwona!" Sare' simumaayainera. Aawa. Sasare saburi Kuryai gami sai yune simunyavina simuyiwaala yawi'da neminyina marewidada negaimwadelyi. ²⁷Nabaai Nimwai a'mweraavire simunyavi tinna nebulya'na yawirangadei Kuryare simunya dazaburi yawirangadelyi.

Kuryai Gotiyare simunyaburi mididevina Gotiyare tewaanyaraavina nayaa marewidadelyi.

²⁸Nabaai nemi yawi'manigo. Taanga gazaza Gotiyarina wivu'naderaavi yima'nyangi Gotiyai nawi'nya ya'ne yadelyi. Da kumi Gotiyai kuminyine yawisa' yima'nya'nevina Gotiyai jaka wijivwaramaarakere. Yi sahwaravinyi. ²⁹Sa' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai kuminyi sinnawi mena yawiranganaka nabaai sinnawi mena dahilakyaakerera. Yi gamire Gawaalivaangeibi' avaaana yima'nya'neraavi dahilakina. Yi Gawaalivaangere gya'mwe kwalaal-yaraavi aaya kuvidaakaanga yi aaya siraanga Naangei yima'nya'ne'na yi sahwaravini dahilakina. ³⁰Nabaai a'mwe sara sinnawi mena dahilakakera yi sahwaravini jaka wijivwaramaarakere. Nabaai jaka wijivwaramaarakera yi sahwaravini "Yida'maraangeihi nimoreihilyi," widakere. Yi nabaai sara widakera yi sahwaravina gami sare gannya byaanna diraginya' wijaavakere.

³¹Sarevidaasi yuya dazanna be yagaala daathevaka? Gotiyai neminyi negaimwagazavi, yi Gotiyarina neminyi yikamaanga gazaizai nevilavadeina daaka! ³²Gotiyai gannya Gawaalivaangeri lika sangina maribwaayakai mi'. Aawa. Nemi yuyainaavina sahwarini neminyineba balya'neri maryasaabakelyi. Yi sarevi gami kwariji yanga nejaaya'ne yuya pini kiniji yanga nejaavadei midaaka! ³³A'mweraavi Gotiyai dahilakaka gaminneraavi yi saraavi kotiya' aaihwai jatheraava! Gotiyai gami sai nedivanikelyi "Yida'maraangeihi nimoreihilyi." ³⁴Aaihwai jida'na yadelaka! Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai neminyineba balake'nanyi. Yi sarevi dare' wavila'desi. Barya sahwarini yidikaavakelyi. Yi sahwarini diraginyaba

Gotiyare aangasiri yilamwalaawakelyi. Yi nabaai sahwai neminyina Gotiyari marewidadelyi. ³⁵Kiraazitiyare kale savi neminyiji gewi gewi yiniga jaapalya'ne beni warika! Neminyi taanginya kaneyima'noji dingaka! Daanga kaneyinoji dingaka! A'mwera kayaa'na kaneyapiji dingaka! Neminyi mijika naanga kaneyoji dingaka! Baazi'ma'nya kannya sazanna kanegainoji dingaka! Kayaa'nanaanga neminyina "Kayaaka yigalima!" dozi yaamiji lika kaneyiri'galoji dingaka! Kwaari'masiraminya mala kaneramakapiji dingaka! Kumi dazasare sabwi Kiraazitiyare kale savi neminyiji gewi gewi nejaapaladevwi daaka! ³⁶Sare sabura neyima'najanna Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaabisasi. "Giminyine'na yirika yunegaa' neramakivanigasaine. 'Sipizipiyaraavi tamaana!' dadivi' nemwaihiwaasaine." Sara dinikabaabisasi. ³⁷Sasare sabura Kiraazitiyare kale savi neminyiji gewi gewi nejaapaladevura mi'. Aawa. Dzasare yuyaburaavi nemi diraginaangeina yima'naanneine. Kiraazitiyari neminyina wivu'nakeri diraginaangeina yima'nivanigo. ³⁸Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi nebulya' diraginna yawi'manige. Kiraazitiyare kale savi neminyiji gewi gewi yiniga nejaapalanne aane pini kini aawa. Pini mi'. Balyabwi aawa. Gaalyabwi aawa. Yimakera aawa. Gilaayara aawa. Dahaasanna aawa. Divinenna yima'nade aawa. Kulatika aawa. Giri'nya aawa. Kulaa'nya aawa. ³⁹Munya ke'mwewinyanna aawa. Kwaaka kewewinyanna aawa. Yuya wakaaya pini aawa. Aane pini kini Gotiyare kale sa' neminyiji gewi gewi yiniga nejaapalanne mi'. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangei yakevi dara yawi'manigo. Neminyina Gotiyari

kale diraginna wiadaa'nyi neminyina wivu'nadelyi.

Poli Yizireliyaraavina taanga nebulya'na wiake'nesi.

9 Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaiheinyi sareinyi yagaala nebulya'na divanige. Kwaasi majivanige. Nabaai nimire simunyai padaihirakyai nebulya'na divanigevina avaaina jalikurakivanikelyi. Yi Kurya Tewaanyai sara maremwaaidisi niminyina sara jalikurakivanikelyi. ²Sare'na nebulya'na dara yihithivanige. Ninnya yisavaakiyara avaaitawera Kiraazitiyarera mamwaaalyigasa'na taanga nebulya'na nyada yuyagaa' simunyavi daanga yibwakidinyainyi. ³Sahwaraavi wigaimwagya'neinyi nimire simunyavi Gotiyari yaginna dara widivanige "Nimi sahwainyi Dikevi nyimarasi'nija', Kiraazitiyari niminyiji gewi gewi jaapaidiza' nya'mweraavi avaaitaweraavi divadaihasamaa'de' nawi'nyasi." ⁴Kumi Gotiyai dahilakyaaka yita savaakiyara Yizireliyarera. Kuminyine'na Gotiyai nawi'nya kwalaalya kwia' kiri' kwalaalya sahwara Kiraazitiyari malimwagye'. Gotiyai gamire gawaalivaangeraavi wimwaihyaakere. Gamire byaanna diragina' wijiwaainakera, yagaala wilimwagakenna ye'mwannawidakera, gamire Kiwinya' wijaavakera, Gotiyari yilaaya nebwinna wiesara, yune naanga nebulya'ne yagaalya maaresara, ⁵Ne sinnawinyara kwiyakwalaanga naangera kininnakera, nabaai kilaakevina Gotiyai dahilakyaakei Kiraazitiyai kilaakevina sahwaraavire sahwaaakidaasi yima'nakelyi. Yi gami sahwai yuyangi maremwaalikelyi. Sai Gotiyai nebulya'nanyalyi. Sahwari yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nemi yilaaya kuna maryaana! Naanga nebulyasira.

⁶Nabaai Yizireliyaraavina Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'ne yagaalya' yaasiwa' mena yiwiya myakevinera. Sare' dare'nesi. Yizireliyaridaa'nya yuyara Yizireliyara mi'. ⁷Nabaai Eviraamimidaa'nyara gamire yisiwiara yima'neta yuyara Gotiyare kaimiraayara mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai dara widakelyi "Aazakimi gimire yita savaakiyara yisiwiara yima'nipi'dere." ⁸Sare' daresi. Kilaakejikiya kaimiraayara dazara Gotiyare kaimiraayara mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na dakera yima'nipijara dazara "Eviraamimidaa'nyara yisiwiara nimirere," yawirakere. ⁹Sare' dare'nesi. Yune naanga nebulya'ne yagaala dara dinikesi. Dathagaa' ayahi yima'nadehaa' ayina bideinyi. Sara kya'muri Seraa' jiwaaalivaangei maaradesi. ¹⁰Nabaai yune sahiri'nanya' mi'. Aawa. Rivekaa' bwaramunya' maryaakevinyi. Nemire neyakwalaangei Aazaki gave pwainanyai munya makuna yakelyi. ¹¹Kaimiraayaraai kirinaange' mamaaryakegaa' nabaai saraai tewaanya pini kini myadisaraai kayaa'nanya pini kini myadisaraai mima'nyadakilyiyagaa' ¹²kirinaangevi dara widakesi, "Sarimire siraangei diviyaraavi maremwaaide kiri' gimire siraangei aaya diviyari widaayadei yima'nadelyi." Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai "Sara dahilakyabwina nimire yawisa' waragwona!" daka sara widakesi. A'mwei wawinya nayaa yadevwina sara yima'naka' mi'. Aawa. Gami sai jaka wijivwaramaaraake'na sara yima'nakesi. ¹³Dividaa'nyi dara dinikabaaibisasi. Niminyi Jaikopimina tewaanya nyivu'nivani'. Yizorina tewaanya manyivu'nyivani'.

¹⁴Sarevidaa'nyi nemi be yagaala daathevaka? Nemi dara daanne' daaka! Gotiyai yida'maraangebwi yadei mi'. Arikewinyi. ¹⁵Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai

Ne Mozizari widakesi. Nimi yawira'muji "A'mwe sari kale'na wigaimwagima!" yi sahwari kale'na wigaimwagideinyi. Nabaai "A'mwe pwarina kale nyana!" da'muji yi sahwari kale nyadeinyi. ¹⁶Yi sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai a'mweri dahilakadevwi a'mweraavire yawisaburi mi'. Nabaai a'mwera yagiyaginyaburi mi'. Aawa. Sai tewaanya kale'na wigaimwangei Gotiyai dahilakadevurinyira. ¹⁷Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Peroyari widake' dara dini' "Gimi nimiji mala je'mwannabwa'dehaa' 'Nimire diraginya' yuyaraavi yibwaridaakwana!' dena, nabaai, 'Kwaaka yuyawi nimirere yaya' widamaryipika!' dena gyathikaavena kingiya gimwaaiheinyi." ¹⁸Yi sarevidaa'nyi sahwari yawiraka "Sari tewaanya kale'na wigaimwagima!" yi sara yina. Nabaai yawiraka "Pwai pihadika yadere simunya' tihirima!" yi sara yina yadelyi.

¹⁹Sarevidaa'nyi gimi niminyi yaamiji dinyidatheiginyi "Sarevi gazaizai Gotiyare simunyavina yiniga magalazekivalyi yipine'na a'mweraavina 'Kayaa'nanyaburi yiwetawakadivisarera,' kuna be'na dadelaka!" ²⁰Nabaai, a'mweigi, Gotiyari ayina yiniga aagi diza'nawidatheiginaka! Gyavikaryakeigi midaaka! Kwadika kwaaka livagiri'mwannikei a'mwe kwadika sahwari yavikarinikeri dara widannei dinga! "Beri' garevi nyavikariwaana?" ²¹A'mwe kwadika yavikaryadei yasaaka maremwaaidei midaaka! Yi sahwari kwaaka piji' maaroji yi kwadika pwarina tewaanya ya'nei yavikarina. Yi kwadika pwarina yaasiwa' waramarya'nei yavikarina. Nabaai daza' maremwaalya' kininnakei midaaka! ²²Gotiyai kwalyi sa'bi' yivani'. Sahwai kayaa'nanyanna gamire sinna tike' "Ku'maayaba

marima'naabima!" dazai nabaai "A'mwe yuyara nimire yiwenevi yawirangabika!" dazai kiri' sara mi. Kwadika waryaanyara, yi kumire kayaa'nanyangina Gotiyare sinna tike'na diraginna yawibwarya'nera kayaaka dilamwivalya'neraavina yarai maramyi yada saaminyagaa' yemwaaina. Sare' yagaainakeigi daa! ²³Nabaai kwadika tewaanyara, Gotiyai "Nimire byaanna diraginya' naangaange' nimirera yawirangabika!" daka sara wiemwaaina. Byaanna diraginya sa' kwadika Gotiyai tewaanya kale'na wigaimwangeina sinnawi neminyi mena yovirawakakeinaavi nejaaya'nesi. ²⁴Yi neminyi jaka nejivwaramaaraakeine. Yune Juya yita savaakinanna mi'. Aawa. Ajimya yuyangiya kwaraaviji jaka nejivwaramaaraakeine. Sare' yagaainakeigi daa! ²⁵Wozayare pikarya kirivi ajimya yuyangiyaraavina dinikabaabisasi.

A'mwe nimirera mamwaalyigasaraavina "Nimirera," sahwaravina dideinyira. Yisavaakina tewaanya manyivu'nyiwakevaakina "Tewaanya nyivu'niwakevaa'ginyi," dideinyira.

²⁶"Nimireihi mi'," wideva sahibeva "Gotiyainyi gaalyabwi kininnakeinyire nyibwaalivaangeihilyi,"

Kuminyina yange'na sara dideinyira. Ajimya yuyangiyaraavina sara dinikabaabisasi.

²⁷Nabaai Azaayai Yizireliyaraavina jaka dake' dara dini' "Yizireliyarera kwalaalyara saalaalyavire siwekamilikabi' mwaabiza' kiri' a'mwe yivainojiyara maalikejikiyaraavi Gotiyai padaihasamaaradelyi. ²⁸Sare' dare'nesi. Naangei a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavina yagaalya' yarai yesimavoji gamire yawibwasa'na yuneba yime'nya'bi'

yadelyira." ²⁹Nabaai sinnawi Azaayai dahirivina dake' dara dini'

"Naangei Diraginaangei mivainyi neyaji kwaji

Neminyine yisiwia pwaraavi maneyi-vainyaji kwaji

Sothomi mwaalyarabisaina kayaaka koneyigaladika!

Gomora mwaalyarabisaina yune kabalaadika!"

Yizireliyara Kiraazitiyari malimwagyesa'nesi.

³⁰Sarevidaa'nyi nemi be yagaala daathevaka? Nemi dara daana! Ajimya yuyangiyara "Gotiyai neminyina 'Yida'maraangerera,' dana!" maja'nera yagiyagi wawinya myadivisara yi, Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihi nimireihilyi," mena widivanikere. Yi daza' yidata sabwi Naangeri limwange'nebulyi. ³¹Nabaai

Gotiyai dahilakyaakera Yizireliyara yida'maraangebwi maarya'nevi Kiwinyavi yagiyagi wawinya yadivi' kiri' Kiwinyaviyaburi yunebanna yi'ma'divi' mi'. ³²Sare' berivinaka? Yida'maraanga sabwi maarya'nevina Naangeri malimwagi kyipidike'nanyi. Sara mi. Aawa. "Wawinya kwalaalya sara yadaanya'na maraadeinera," kwaasi yawi'divisa'nanyi. Silaanga sivilyangi muda'dei kumire sivilyangi muda'daasi yi kumi kayaaka ya'nera wala'diviki. ³³Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaabisasi.

Yithaa! Saayoni Silaangei wakiwelyi. A'mweraavire sivilyari mudavayidih-waki'narya'nei wakiwelyi.

Silaanga walamudavamaarya'neri nemi wakiwelyi.

Nabaai sahvari limwagoziya dahwai Savina simunyavi jikuritinna yannei mi'. Savina wagila wivwa'nadei mi'.

10 Nya'mweihi, nimire simunya' tewaanya nyivu'nivanike',

Gotiyari widadinya' yi daresi. Gotiyaigi Yizireliyara limwabiza' divadaihasamaaka! ²Malimwagivanigata sare' dare'nesi. Kuminyina dara jalikurakivanige. “Gotiyari yilaaya yaana! Sare'na Gotiyare saburi yaamiji diraginna midinaana!” dadivisarera. Kiri' sare kirivi kumi simunya yawita maayara yivaniga'. ³Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yivanika sabwi “Yida'maraangerera,” neja'nevi navi'navika yadivi' kunnya yida'maraanga saburana kwaasiya'bi' yivaniga'. Yadivi' Gotiyai “A'mwe yida'maraangeihilyira,” widannevi dalaangewi wila'nadivitarami'. ⁴Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinya' yida'maraangeburine' Kiraazitiyarina mena yiwinkesi. Yi a'mwe yuyara Kiraazitiyari limwabiza'na sahwarraavi Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeihilyi,” widathelyi.

⁵Sare' dare'nesi. Ne Mozizai Kiwinya' midinya'ne' “Yida'maraangerera,” ja'nevina dara yidavakesi. A'mwei yuya dathavura yajai nabaai gaalyabwi maaradelyira. ⁶Sare' kiri' a'mwera yuya myadivisa'na a'mwei Naangeri limwada dazarina Gotiyai “Yida'maraangelyira,” dathelyi. Sasare sabwina dara dini' “Ginnya simunyavina dara madinna! ‘Sigunyavina aai yilaawadevaka?’ Yagaala sa' daresi. Kinaraazitiyari makwalaabya'nesi. ⁷Nabaai piri' dara madinna! ‘Kewewini bainiker-aavirebanna aai walaawadevaka?’ Yagaala sa' daresi. Kiraazitnnaiyari bainikeraayawi ayina makilaabya'nesi. ⁸Sare' madinna! Aawa. Dare' midaaka! Yagaalya' giminyaba gidikuta nebulya' wari'. Gimire maangiki wilaraka gimire simunyavi wilarikesi.” Yi yagaala daza' nemi widadaanya' Naangeri limwangebwine yagaalyasi. ⁹Gimire maangisi ku'maayaba “Jizaazai sai Naangelyi,” jalikurakya yija'naji nabaai gimire simunyavi dara limwadiza'naji

“Gotiyai sahvari bainikeraayawi ayina yidikaavakelyi,” Gotiyai givadaihasamaaradeiginyi. ¹⁰Sare' dare'nesi. Gazaizai gannya simunyasi kalimwagozi Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeigi nimoreiginyi gimwaaihiwa,” widathelyi. Yi gannya maangisi kajalikurakoji Gotiyai wivadaihasamaaradelyi. ¹¹Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dini' “Gazaizai sahvari limwagoziya dahwai yi savina simunyavi jikuritinna yannei mi'.” ¹²Sare' dare'nesi. Sarevi padaihasamaata'nebwi Juya kwaraavine pibwi mwari'. Sarevi Anga Pimaginya (Girikiya) kwaraavine pibwi mwari'. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyaraavire Naangei gave pwainanyai mwaalikei gaminyi jaka widipija yuyaraavi tewaanaanga wiadelyi. ¹³Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi. Gazaizai Naangeri jaka widazai yi sahvari wivadaihasamaaradelyi.

¹⁴Sarevidaa'nyi sahvari malimwagyesari jake' ga'dara widipineraavaka? Nabaai gaminyina kadika mu'nyesari ga'dara limwabinaavaka? Nabaai pwai yagaala sa' widaawadei maayara ga'dara wi'namaapineraavaka? ¹⁵Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwe yagaala wija'neraavi mamaryasaabya yaja' ga'dara widaawipineraavaka? Widaawadivisaraavina dara dinikabaabisasi. A'mwera yagaala tewaanya' makabivanigasaraavire sivila tewaanya nawi'nyaraave! ¹⁶Sare' kiri' Juyara yagaala tewaanya sa' kadika wi'neta kwalaalyara midineta' mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Azaayai dara dakesi. Naangeigi, newi'nivanigata davi aai limwamanika! ¹⁷Sarevi “Yagaala tewaanya' wi'nadivisavidaa'nyi Kiraazitiyari limwadiviki. Nabaai Kiraazitiyare yagaalya' widadivisavi kadika wi'nadiviki.”

¹⁸Sare' kiri' dara diwa. Sahwara yagaala tewaanya da' kadika

mu'nyijihyeva! Kiri' dare' warikesi. Mena wi'nesare. Nabaai Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaaibisasi.

Kwaaka yuyawinna kumire yagaakunya' mena widaawakesi.

Anga yuyawi yunebanna kumire yagaalya' widaawakesi.

¹⁹ Pigasaai dara diwa. Yizireliyara yagaala tewaanya da' myawiranganyetara daaka! Aayagaa' wirivikirya'nei Mozizare yagaala Gotiyarina dara dini'

“Anga naanga pimagingyara mamwaalyigasaraavi ya'muji

Sarimi sahwaravina timakirikirya jideihilyi.

Simagingyara simunya maayavaakiyaraavi ya'muji

Sahwaravina sinna tikesiyaihiri yihimwaahideinyi.”

²⁰ Nabaai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei Aazaayai yagaala jalikurakya'na lika yakai mi'. Sai Gotiyarineba dara dakelyi “A'mwera niminyina biribirya manyadivitara

Sahwara niminyi mena nyibirama'mwaasare.

A'mwera niminyi yidaanganya manyadivitara

Sahwaraavi nimi ku'maayaba yima'naabiweinyi.”

²¹ Kiri' Yizireliya sahwaravina Gotiyarineba dara dakelyi “Yuna saamina naangegaa' nimi a'mwe sahwaravi jaka widadaazi nimore yagaalya' galazekivaidivi' yi yagaala kayaa'nanya ja'nanyidadivisara niminyawinna mabyiwaasare.”

Yizireliya pimagingyara maalika pivaakiyaraavinesi.

11 Sarevidaa'nyi dara divanige. Gotiyai gannyaavi gewi mena marakakei dingaka! Arikewinyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi kwainyi Kiraazitiyari limwadinyainyi a'mwe Yizireliyainyira. Nimi Eviraamimire yisiwiainyi

avaaitaweji'nyi.

Bejaminimire yisavaa'nyi. ²Gotiyai sinnawi a'mwe sahwaravi mena yawiranganakeraawi gewi mena marakakera mi'. Yagaala Yilaajare' Gotiyare bukuyavi dinike' sarimi myawiryadivi' daa! Yilaajai Gotiyari Yizireliya sahwaravina kotiya ja'neraavi widakelyi. Dara dini' ³“Naangeigi, piropetiya giminyi gu'neva wijiwaakadivisaraavi sahwaravina mena tamake'. Gimire kwaraanya kayaa'nanyanna bulimakaawoyaraavi dika nasi'nya'nengi kayaaka mena likayigalasi'ne'. Sarevi gimireinyi gaveinyi kuna mwaihe. Nabaai niminyina “Tamakaana! dadivi' biribirya' kuna yivaniga!”

⁴Sara widaka kiri' Gotiyai be yagaala ja'nawidakavaka! Sai dara da' “Nimi ninnyara pwarana pwarana a'mwe seveni taawizaniyaraavi (7,000) yivaineinyi nyilimwadivisare. Sahwara gotiya kwaasiya Baa'aaliyari kwadaai gilina myeva mididivitara mi'. Pwara kwalaalya kwalaalyara sara mi.”

⁵Sarevidaa'nyi nabaai dahaakigaasi Juya yita pimagingyara maalikevaa' limwadivi' mwaiha'. Sahwaraavi Gotiyai gannya yanga gaimwangeburi dahilakakera mena yima'nesare.

⁶Gannya yanga gaimwangeburina Jizaazari limwangeburina sahwaravini dahilaka'. “Sahwara wawinya yadivisanna,” kunya myawiryaka dahilaka'. Yi kumi wawinya yadivi' yadaapi Gotiyai sahwaravini dahilakaji kwaji yi yanga gaimwange' wana yuna yanga gaimwanga nebulya' mima'nyi kyadika!

⁷Sarevidaa'nyi yi nabaai nemi gara daaziwo? Yizireliya kwalaalyara diraginna biribirya yivanigata sa', yi sa' mamaaryesasi. Kiri' Gotiyai a'mwe pwaraavi dahilakaka sarera maaresasi. Yuya pwara Gotiyai kumire simunyavi

tihiralimwagarakere. ⁸ Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaabisasi.

Gotiyai kumire simunyavi kiribibinya wakakelyi.

Kumire tinnyari myawiranganya'na wiakelyi.

Kumire kadika mu'nya'na wiakelyi.

Sinnawaji dahaasi avaaina mwaaihasare.

⁹ Yi Deviti kwalyi Gotiyari sahiri'na dara widakelyi

“Kumire tika munne mwa'dainaanya'bi' yima'nana!

Kumire tilinnyangi naanya sa' livapana!

Nabaai kumire sivilya dahe paakupika!

Sare' kumire kayaa'nanyaburi tivikita maapika!

¹⁰ Kumire tinnyari jihinya' divwaakya!

Sahwara tinna mwanganyi yipika!

Sahwaraavire bule' lingwila'nata yana!

Yawita kwalaalya taange'na winarana!”

Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiyaraavi padaihasamaarake'nesi.

¹¹ Sarevidaa'nyi nimi divanige.

Gotiyai “Sahwara yinahu walayidihwaki'naraawipika!” kada' mudavesara daaka! Kiraazitiyari

“Aala,” divanigasara yunegaa'nannera daaka! Arikewinyi. Aawa. Sahwara tuta tewaanyavi kyagalya'mave' yi dazahirivi Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiya pwaraavi padaihasamaa'manikelyi.

“Yizireliyara tewaanya davwi wangabika! A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyaraavina wabarinna yapiji Kiraazitiyari limwabika!” yawiraka sara ya'.

¹² Sahwara tusa' yagalya'maveta sahirivi Gotiyai Kwaakevakiya pwaraavi yuna kuna naanga naanga wigaimwadelyi. Yi Yizireliyara Kiraazitiyari malimwagyeta sahirivi Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiyaraavi yuna kuna naanga naanga wigaimwadelyi. Sare' naangesi. Yi sara yajai Yizireliya yuyabanyara Gotiyaryawinna ayina kabapi Kiraazitiyare yuyara tewaanna

nawi'nyaanga mwaabinere. Yi sare' naanga wawilavadesi.

¹³ A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyarajiyaihi, dahaa' sariminyi yihithivanige.

Sarimi ajimya yuyangiya pwaihirine wawinya ya'neinyi Apozeliyainyi

Gotiyai nyimaryasaabakeinyi. Sarevi yadinya davine yaya' munyaba makidi yivanige. ¹⁴ Wawinya dazavi nimir

avaaikwaa'nakera Yizireliyaraavi dihaa'bwaride'na sariminyi wabarinna yamaarya'nevina tewaanya nyivu'nivani'.

Sarevi Gotiyalyi tewaanya ye'mwannamwaihata savi Yizireliyaraavidaa'nya pwara Naangeri limwabizara sahwarav

padaihasamaa-rade'na wawinya daza' munyaba makidinyainyi. ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi.

Gotiyai Yizireliyaraavi marasi'naka, yi dazavi sahwai a'mwe Kwaaka yuyawi pivakaaviyaraavidaa'nyara gamiji avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannayima'ne'.

Yi nabaai Gotiyai Yizireliyaraavi ayahi maaraja' yi daza' kwalaalyara baryara ayina dikaasa'bisa' daaka!

¹⁶ Biretiya naanga yavikaryeva girikula maalikeji' Gotiyari wijaave'. Yi girikula maalika saji' Gotiyareji' warajazi' yi girikula naanga kirisi Gotiyaresi. Nabaai yisare pwipula sa Gotiyare waraja yi yitaanya kiniji sa avaala Gotiyarengi. (Yi sare' daresi. Juyaraavire Ne sinnawinyara Gotiyarera mwalyaasavi, yi sahwaravina divi kwiyakwalaangera Gotiyarera mwaabinerera.) ¹⁷ Gotiyai wawinyaviya yita woliviyare yitaanya pini Yizireliyarabisangi livi'mwagaka yi marasi'naka giminyi pivaakiyaiginyi yi'daryawinya woliviya yitaanya'ginyi gimaaraka yitaanya piningi tinnyawi giminyi kagye'mwagaka' dahaa' gimi tewaanya mwaaihi. Sarevi woliviya minarya' woliviyare yipwipulyavire' maa'manigi. ¹⁸ Sarevi yitaanya nebulya'nanyangina gimire yaya'

munyaba mamakilyadi biraiyagaala madangadinna! Yi gimi birala dangadiza' nayaa pada'galayawi'na ja! Gimi yipwipulyavi minarya' wijaavadinya' mi'. Aawa. Pwipula sahiri' giminyi gizaavadeiginyi. ¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi gimi dara dithathe' "Yitaanya daza Gotiyai livi'mwagakengi. Nabaai sahwai 'Kumireba pivaakiyari ye'mwagakima!' daka niminyina livi'mwaga'." ²⁰ Yo, nawi'nyasi. Sare kirivi Yizireliya sahvara Naangeri limwadivitara mi'. Yi da sahirisavi mena livi'mwagasi'nadengi. Yi gimi Naangeri limwadinya'na sare'na nayaa daa'maniginyaiginyi. Sare kirivi mala nayaa jiwannana! Gimi pihadika minna! Aawa. Gimi lika nayaa ji! ²¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yitaanya nebulya'nanya kunnya kaavilyavi miwi'nikengi yivainyina yakai mi'. Yi sasare sahibaaibi' gimi kwaiginyiji yivainadei mi'. ²² Yithaa! Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai tewaanna bwiwanga gyazaviji gamire sinna tika saburiji nayaa divada'galangana! Pwaraavine' daresi. Gamirebwi mena yagalya'mavesaraavi sahwai sinna tika wida'delyi. Giminyine' daresi. Gimi gamire tewaanna bwiwanna gyazavi kuna mwaaidizaigi, Gotiyai tewaanna givwiwamani'. Gamire tewaanna bwiwanga gyazavi mamwaalyi yija' gimi kwaiginyiji githawaasadelyi. ²³ Nabaai yitaanya sinnawinya pini daza, yi kumi malimwagyaburi kuna mamwaalyi yipija' yi Gotiyai wawinyaviya yisavi ayina marye'mwagathengi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai diraginnakei sahvaraavi yiniga wi'na ayina marye'mwagannelyi. ²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Gimi kwaigi yi'daryawinyare woliviya yitaanyaigi mwaalaginyaiginyi. Yi Gotiyai githawaasaka wawinyaviya woliviya nawi'nyiki gimarye'mwaga'.

Yita si' yune gimiri'na mi'. Sare' nebulya'nanya' warike' yi nabaai piwbi naanga nebulya'nanya' waradesi. Woliviya nawi'nyikire yitaanya daza ayina maarina yajai kunnya yita siki ayina marye'mwagakannelyi.

Yizireliya yuyaraavi padaihasamaarade'nesi.

²⁵ Nya'mweihi ajimya piningiyaihi, sare' dare'nesi. "Gotiyai nebulya' yoimavajalikurakya davi sarimi simumaayaihi kuna mamwaaibinera!" yawirena yihithivanige. Sariminyina yawi'nadivi' dara nadipika! "Nemi simunya kininnakeinera. Juyara simumaayarera." Gotiyai nebulya' yoimavajalikurakya daza' yi daresi. Yizireliyaraavi yunegaa' simunya' tihiralimwagata yadera mi'. Yunegaa' "Naangeri malimwagaanna!" dipi'dera mi'. Yi a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara Naangeryawinna mena wilaabapiji wilaabipijara yuyaraavi Gotiyai yawirakera kalimwagapiji ²⁶ yi sare saburi dazagaa' Gotiyai Yizireliya yuyaraavi padaihasamaaradere. Gotiyare bukuya' dinikabaaibi' "Saayoni Yizireliyaraavidaa'nyai Padaihasamaa'dei walaabathelyi. Sahwai Jaikopimireraavi galazekivalyabwi marasi'nadelyi. ²⁷ Sara kyoji nayaa Gotiyainyi yideinyi. Sahvaraavi yagaala wilimwagarikebwi ye'mwannawidideinyi. Kumire kayaa'nanya marasi'na'muji yideinyi." Sara dinikabaaibisasi. ²⁸ Yagaala tewaanya' bule wijaavanigasavina sahvaraavina Gotiyai yawi'na "Nimire yikamaangera mwaaiha'." Sare' sariminyi mena yihigaimwagake'nanyi. Kiri' Gotiyai dahilakakevina sinnawinya kwiyakwalaangeraavina yawirake'na Gotiyari sahvaraavina kale wivanikerera. ²⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai gamire

wigaimwanga yanga wijaayinginaji gamire jaka wijivwaramaasavinaji simunya mudikebwi yawiramaardei mi'. ³⁰Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi sarimi Gotiyari galazekivaleva nabaai dahaa' Yizireliyara galazekivaimanigasavi sarimi kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya' ma'mwaatabaabi' ³¹sarimi kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya' maa'manigasavi nabaai dahaa' kumi kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya' maarya'nera sahwaraji mena galazekivalesare. ³²Sare' dare'nesi. Galazekivala saburi kalavuzi' Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavi Juyaraji ajimya yuyangiyaraji saraavi yirakere. Gamire kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya' wijaaya'ne yuya kwaraavi sara yakere.

Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilaade'nesi.

³³Ai! Gotiyai yuyaraavi yange'na wiadele! Gotiyai simunya naangaanga kininnakele! Yuyangine yunebanna yawirakadele! Yi saalaalyavi kewewini yinigwalaawikebisalyi. Gami yawibwasaburi kaavilya' a'mweina mabiramaari yaanneine. Gamire ya saburaavi kaavilya' myawiranganyi yaanneine. Wana yuna aawa nebulyasi. ³⁴Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dara dini'

“Naangere simunyavi aaihwai yawiramaa'nikelaka!
Sahwari simunya' aaihwai wijaavadelaka!”

³⁵“A'mweri gilyivisa ayahi wirivikiryana'nenna
Gotiyari gilyivita yuyangine gyakwarina
Gotiyari gilyivisa aaihwaidaasi wijaavakalaka!”

³⁶Aawa. Sai yuyangine'na aaya kaavilyalyi. Yi sahwai yuyangi wakyaaakengi. Gamire diraginyavi yuya yinikengi. Gaminyi yilaaya ya'ne yuya yima'nakengi. Nemi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaminne yaya' munyaba naanga nayaa

makilaana! “Byaannakeigi!” widaana! Naanga sahirisira.

Nemire kilaakeji' Gotiyari nayaa wijaaya'nesi.

12 Nya'mweihii, yuya sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyare kale naange'na yawi'divisavi kavena diraginna nayaa dara yihithivanige. Juyara Gotiyarina sipizipiyaraavi tamira'divitabaabi' sarimire kilaakeji' gaalyaji' Gotiyari nayaa duzaavinyila! Yi sarimi saihii Gotiyarineihii sahware yilaaya ya'neihii tewaanna duzaavinyila! Yi sarimi sara wijaavidiivisavi Gotiyarina yilaaya nebulya'nanya' nayaa jideihilyi. ²Yi dahaasara sara ya'ne kumirebwi sarimire simunyavi nayihwilakipidika! Aawa. Gotiyai sarimire simunyangi mudike yihwakajavi yi sarimire kibwi mudikebwi yihyima'nade'nanyi. Yi sarevi Gotiyai simunya' yawi'devwi yiniga nebulya'na yawiramaapineihilyi. Yi Gotiyarine tewaanya nawi'nyabulyi Gotiyari yilaaya wigalya'ne sabulyi Gotiyai nemi ya'ne yawi'de tewaanya naanga yune nebulya'nanyabulyi jawiranganyideihilyi.

³Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai niminyi yanga gaimwanga nyijaavakeburi, sarimijiya gazaigizaiginyi dara githima! Gimi saiginyina nayaa yawi'diza' yi sara jawika! Yi gimi kwaasi dara nyawi'di!! “Nimi sainyi naanga nebulya'nanyainyi.” Aawa. Gimi Naangeri limwagahinya'na Gotiyare wawinyangine diraginya' sara gizaavak-abaabi' yune sabanna gimi saiginyina nayaa sara divada'galayawika! ⁴Sare' dare'nesi. Nemire kilaakejikiya kwalaalya warikejikira. Sare kirivi yuya sa wawinya' avaaina mivani'. ⁵Sasare-baabi' nemi a'mwe kwalaalyaina Kiraazitiyari wilamwaidaanyaina gaimwannya'neina gamire kilaaka pijikiyainera. Kilaakejikiya gazaizai

kilaakejikiya pwaraavinelyi. ⁶Sareina neminyi Gotiyai yanga gaimwanga sabwi nejaavakevina gamire yanga sihumale dala pininna dala pininnanya kininnakeinera. Neminyidaa'nya gazaizai gamire yanga sihumale' pwaraavina yana! Sarevi Gotiyari wi'nanejiwaakadivisaraavine sihumale' a'mwe pwari wijaavada yi Naangeri limwadevine yune sabanna sara widana! ⁷Nabaai pwai kwiya'mweraavi widaaya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi nayaa sara widaayana! Nabaai pwai wijiwaakya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi nayaa sara wijiwaakana! ⁸Nabaai Kiraazitiyareraavire kunya yawisangi maradihaa'bwarya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi nayaa sara maradihaa'bwarana! Gya'mweri gilyivisa wijaaya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi yange'na nayaa wijaavana! Wawinya pirivi maremwaalya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi yiniga sara yana! Taangesiya pwaraavina wigaimwanga kale ya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi yilaaya yada sara yana!

Pwaraavina tewaanya wivu'nadevwinesii.

⁹Yi yuyangi ya'ne gimi pwaraavina kale kwaasi gyadeigi mi'. Kale naanga nebulya'na gyana! Nabaai kayaa'nanya saburina similika gulana! Tewaanyabwi nayaa nebulya'na dilimwagaka! ¹⁰Gazaigizaigi ja'mwe pwaina pwainanyaraavina gathaakaangei gahwaalaangeraavina kale wiajavaaibi' kale tewaanya gyana! Gimidaa'nyi gazarizarine yaya' munyaba nayaa dimakila! ¹¹Naangere wawinya' ya'na maa'na maginanna! Aawa. Yuyagaa' diraginna nayaa ja! Gotiyare Kuryai gimir kuryari kagithikaavoji di'nakeigi gimir simunyasi ja! ¹²Naangeri limwadi sahwarina yemwaamaniginyavi, yi yilaaya nayaa

ji! Giminyi taanginya piri' kagima'noji yi savi diraginna dithaaka! Yuyagaa' Gotiyari nayaa jithaangana! ¹³Gotiyare a'mwe pwara gilyivisanna kugainoji yi gimi nayaa ye'mwannawijaavina ji! A'mwe anga piwinyara giminyabanna kabi'mavapiri yi sahwarraavi nayaa pada'galamaremwaaina ji!

¹⁴Giminyi a'mwera kayaa'na kagyapi Gotiyai sahwarraavi tewaanna wiade'na sahwarri nayaa duthana! Sahwarraavi kayaaka yigalya'nenna mudinna! Aawa. Sahwarraavi naw'i'nya wiade'na Gotiyari nayaa duthana! ¹⁵A'mwera yilaaya yadaapi gimi sahwarraaviji yilaaya nayaa je'mwannanyi! Sahwara kinna kadapiji nabaai sahwaraji kinna nayaa je'mwannadana! ¹⁶Pwaigi ja'mwe pwarina pwaigi ja'mwe pwarina avaaizimunya jawi'nyila! Gimi saiginyine'na yawi'nadinyabaabi' jawika! Gimi "Naangeinyi a'mwe naanga gaveraji mwaalima!" kunya myawi'dinna! Aawa. A'mwe yaasiwak-eraji nayaa je'mwannayamarya! Gimi giminyine'na nadithika! "Nimi sainyi simunya' kininnakeinyira." ¹⁷Giminyi a'mwe gazaizai kayaa'nanya kagyozii yi sahwarri kayaa'nanya minya maarya nyidi! "A'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyaryaba nayaa naw'i'nyabwina yima!" dadi ji! ¹⁸Gimi saigi malyabwina simunya myawi'dinna! Nabaai giminyine tusa' yidori yi gimi yuya a'mweraji avaa'imunyi'na yadi nayaa pada'galaye'mwannemwaaina ji! ¹⁹Nya'mwe nebulya'nanyaigi a'mwei kayaa'na givanike ayahi tivikita nyidi! Aawa. Gotiyare sinna tike' sahwarri yadaawori gimi kave baihana'na ji! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dinikabaabisasi. "Kayaa'nanyaburi ayahi dilarivikita sabwi yi sa' wawinya' nimirisira. Nimi sainyi sahwarraavi kayaa'nanya' tivikirideinyi," Naangei sara divani! ²⁰Tivikita minna! Aawa.

Gimire yikamaangei mijika yajai, yi sari wapaaya nayaa duzaama! Gamire kulalya' yaalika wihirajai yi sari aalya' nayaa duzaama! Sare' dare'nesi. Gimi sara yija' yi gamire yade sabwina wagila nebulya'na duzaadelyi. ²¹ Gimi tivikiryaneigi gimire kayaa'nanya sabwi mwanganakinna! Kayaa'nanyabwi giminyi nagwavilavadi! Aawa. Gimi tewaanyabwina nayaa pada'galayadi yi kayaa'nanyabwi dithathiwadeiginyi.

Nemi ga'maaniyaraavi kwaakewi nayaa wila'naraade'nesi.

13 Gazaizai ga'maaniyaraavi kwaakewi nayaa wila'narana! Sare' dare'nesi. Ga'maaniyai saba sana yaasiwa' yima'nyina yikai mi'. Aawa. Yuya wawinya ga'maaniyare sa Gotiyare simunyavi yima'nadengi. Nabaai yuya ga'maaniyara mwaiihata sahwaravi Gotiyai gami sai wimwaiihakera sarera mwaiiha'. ² Sarevi yi a'mwe ga'maaniyare yagaalya' galazekivalajai, sai Gotiyare kibulyi galazekivaimwa'. Yi a'mwera dazavi galazekivaibizara kumire yipija saburi tivikita kayaa'nanya maapi'dere. ³ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe nawi'nyabwi yadaapiyaraavi ga'maaniyara lika yiri'galya'nera mamwaalyiga'. Aawa. A'mwera kayaa'na yadaapiyaraavi lika yiri'galya'nera mwaiiha'. Gimi "Ga'maaniyarina lika myi yideinyi," jawi'manigi! Yi sarevi yune nayaa nawi'nyabwina kya'gizi yi gami giminne yaya' munyaba gimakiladelyi. ⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Giminyi tewaanyavi gihaimwagya'nei Gotiyare widaayadei mwaali'. Kiri' gimi kayaa'nanyabwi yija' yi lika nayaa ji! Sare' dare'nesi. Ga'maaniya sahwai kwaari'masiraminya' tivikiryane' gazare limwagikei mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Nabaai sai a'mwe kayaa'na yaderi

Gotiyare sinna tike'ne tivikiryane' wijaaya'nei Gotiyare widaayadei mwaali'. ⁵ Sarevi sahwari kwaakewi nayaa dimwala! Gotiyare sinna tike' tivikisa'na kwaakewi nayaa dimwaaide gave'na mi'. Aawa. Gimire simunyai padaihirakyai sara githathe'na kwaakewi dimwala! ⁶ Sahirivine'na taakiziya kirisu dakya! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare widaayadivisara yune wawinya dazavina diragina maremwaaidivisa'na dakya! ⁷ Gimi a'mwe saraavina dala pininna pininna wijaavija kininnakeiginyi. Saregi sahwaraavina gimi nayaa duzaama! A'mwe taakiziya maa'derina yi sahwarina taakiziya' nayaa duzaama! Taakiziya piningine maa'derina nayaa duzaama! A'mwe pwari "Gimi a'mwe naangeiginyi," widizaigi mwaala'gizi yi "A'mwe naangeiginyi," nayaa duthana! A'mwe pwarine yaya' munyabanna makidizaigi mwaala'gizi yi sahwarine yaya' munyabanna nayaa dimakila!

A'mweraavina kale neyaja'nesi.

⁸ A'mwe aane pwai kwarina gilyivita tivikiryane' aane piri' kiri' wijaavija' malimwaga'dinna! Wijaavija' tivikita gave dahiri'na waribainagothesi. Yi darsi. Kiraazitiyare gazaizarina kale gyana! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei a'mwe pwarina kale wiajai yi Gotiyare Kiwinyavi yunebanna nayaa midimwakelyi. ⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kiwinya' dara dini! "Gimi pware a'mwevi ata malimwadinna! A'mwe pwaraavi maramakinna! Kuka mamaa'dinna! Tiganaarya myinna!" Kiwinya daza, yi kiwinya yuya piniji yuya sanna yi kiwinya gave piri'nanya' avaa'ina dara dinikesi. Gimi saiginyina tewaanya gima'nadevaabi' yi a'mwe pwaraavina tewaanya nayaa gima'nana! ¹⁰ A'mwe pwaraavina kale tewaanya wiadei sai

sahwaraavi kayaa'nanyabwi yadei mi'. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwei pwaraavina kale tewaanya wiadei, sahwai yune Kiwinya' pada'galamididelyi.

¹¹Dathahaasagaa' dahaa' mwaaihoya da'na mena yawi'manigasa'na yihithiwe yihivu'nade sasarebwi nayaa jila! Dahaa' sarimiregaa' se waryabwi yagalya'ma'divi' jathikaavinyidehaaki. Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi nemi Naangeri limwagohaa' yi sagaa'daasi yune nevadaihasamaaradehaa' saaminnya-gaaki. Yi dahaa', maalikageaaki. ¹²Sawisa' mena yiwawoji mena yirike purya'negaa' kibawegaa' yima'niwa'. Sarevidaa'nyi yuya sawitaviya sa yagalya'mavaana! Yirikeviya sabwina limwagaraana! Sare'na Kayaa'nanyalyi mala bwa'nya'ne siraminyasi kilikesi piniji maraana! ¹³A'mwera nyilyavi yamaryadivitabaabi' nemi kaanya nayaa yida'na yamaryaana! Yaasiwa'na kayaa'na myamaryi yadaa yimaka kayaa'na mulaanna! A'mwe piningi kayaa'nanya dathiwangebwi myaanna! Yi girikita'nanya saburiji yaasiwa' avaanna mulamaryaanna! Yaasiwa' yagaikiwinyanna jarinadaata myaanna! A'mwe pwaraavire gilyivisangi tiganaarya myaanna! ¹⁴Aawa. Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari divaazi'ma'na! Kilaakejikiya simunya kayaa'nanya sangina dika yidade sangina midinya'na simunya myawi'dinna!

Neya'mweraavi majidavaanne'nesi.

14 Kiraazitiyare pwara, yi sahwara limwangevine yawisa' yune sidu'nakara mi'. Sareraavidaa'nyai Naangeri diraginna limwada kiri' piburaavina yawita kwalaalya yivanikelyi. Yi sareri kave maara'gizi Kiraazitiyarerayabanna Gotiyari yilaaya'na dimakulaama! Nabaai sali gamire yawita sangina maanga nye'mwannadithika! ²A'mwe pwai

limwangevine yawisa' yune sidu'nakei yi sahwai yuya dala pininnanya sa nadelyi. Kiri' pwai limwangevine yawisa' sidu'nakai mi'. Sare'na sahwai dara yawi'delyi "Aawapaaya, sigya nima! Gotiyai nimi miwita nya'neinyi kimaaka nyidakiwakeinyi." ³Yi a'mwei yuya nadei a'mwe miwita manyaderina simunya kayaa'na nyawiradika! Yi a'mwe miwita manyadei dara najidavadi! "Sai wagila kayaa'na yiwaka!" Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai a'mwe nade sariji mena maarakelyi. ⁴A'mweigi, pware widaayaderi aaihwaiigi dizida'deigina! Yi gannya Naangei gamire wawinyavina widina "Yo, tewaanna yiwaa." Nabaai widina "Aawa, kayaa'na yiwaa." Gannya Naangeresira. Nabaai nade sahwai diraginna daavadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Naangei gami sai sahwari diraginya yivaimwagazai yi diraginna daavadelyi.

⁵A'mwe pwai Gotiyari yilaaya'ne yirika kiri'na yawi'mani' "Sa' naangesira. Yirika pirikaavi wavila'desira." Nabaai sare' a'mwe pwai yawi'mani' "Yuya yirikerika avainanyangira." Sarebwina a'mwe gazaizai gannya simunyavi nayaa pada'galayibwakida nayaa yiwiryininana! ⁶A'mwei "Yirika piri'na sari' aaya mudi'na nawi'nyaangerikira," yawi'manikei yi sai Naangerina yawi'da Gotiyari yilaaya sara yivani'. Nabaai a'mwei yuya tika wapaaya sa nadei, yi sai Naangerina yawi'da sara nadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sai Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadehaa' yi nadelyi. A'mwei yuya sa manyadei, yi sai Naangerina yawi'da tika wapaaya pini kimaaka dakadelyi. Sai kwalyi wapaaya piningina Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadelyi. ⁷Sare' dare'nesi. Neminyidaa'nya aane pwai kwai gannya yawita gavevina mamwaalannelyi. Yi nabaai aane pwai kwai gannya yawita gavevina mabalannelyi. ⁸Aawa.

Nemi gaala mwalaaja', sa' Naangere simunyavi mwalaana! Nemi balaaja', sa' Naangere simunyavi balaana! Sarevi gaala mwalaajavi, nabaai balaajavi yi nemi yuna Naangereinera. Yi gamire simunya' midinaana! ⁹Sare' dare'nesi. Kiraazitiyai balaka gaala ayahi mwaalake' dare'nesi. Kiraazitiyai “Niminyi nyilimwadivisara mena bainika sahwaravine Naangeinyi yima'nima! Nabaai a'mwe gaala kuna mwaaihata kwaraaviji Naangeinyi yima'nima!” daka balaka ayahi mwaalakelyi.

¹⁰Yi manyadinyaigi ginnya ja'mweri berivi jida'maniginyaiginaka! Yi nadinyaigi ginnya ja'mwerina simunya kayaa'na be'na yawi'maniginyaiginaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi yuyaina Gotiyare kotiyavi davaadeinera. Yuyinaavi nemaryawibwaradeinera. ¹¹Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dara dini'

“Naangei dara da' Gaala mwaaihevi, Yuyara kwadaai gidivi' “Naangeigi!” nyidipi'derera.

Yuyara yivanigasaburina Gotiyainyi nyijalukurakipi'dere.”

Sara dini'. ¹²Yi sarevidaa'nyi neminyi-daa'nya gazaizai gamire yade aaya kaavila yuya saburana Gotiyari nayaa jalikurakadelyi.

¹³Jalikurakaadevidaa'nyi nemi neya'mwe pware sabwina kuna majidavaanna! Aawa. Nemi simunyavi nayaa dara yawiraana! Neya'mwei bwalaraawia'nei, kayaa'nanya yaamiji ya'nerina yi kayaa'na ya'ne pibura nyaadika! ¹⁴Naanga Jizaazai sahware wilamwaaihe'na nayaa dathavina yawi'manige. Yi aawa. Nya'ne aane piri' kiri' gami sa' kimaake' gave piri' mi'. Kiri' a'mwei “Kimaake' kininnakesi,” yawi'daasi yune gamire simunyavi yi daza' kimaake' yima'niwakesi. ¹⁵Sare' dare'nesi. Gimi tika wapaaya piri' nija' yi ja'mwei giminyi gwanganaji

simunyavi “Sa' kimaakesira,” yawi'da kiri' najai gamire simunyari kayaaka jihaide'nanyi. Yi sara yima'naja' gimire ja'mwerina kale gyadevina myivanigi. Neya'mwe dazarineba Kiraazitiyai mena balaka a'mweri gimire wapaayayaba kayaaka migaidinna! ¹⁶Sarevidaa'nyi gimi nadinyaigi dara yawi'dinya' “Sa' tewaanyasi,” yi savina ja'mwei kayaa'na yaja'na a'mwera biraiyagaala nadipidika! ¹⁷Sare' dare'nesi. Tika wapaaya nyabulyi aalya pini nyabulyi dazabwi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidewina mi'. Aawa. Davurananyi. Yi yida'maraangebulyi, kwaamu'nanyabulyi, yilaayabulyi sabwinanyi. Sabwina Kurya Tewaanyai neyade dazabulyi. ¹⁸Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei dazaburina Kiraazitiyari widaayajari gamire sabwina Gotiyai yilaaya wigaladelyi. Nabaai a'mweraji yawipi'delyi “Sahwai a'mwe tewaanyalyira.” ¹⁹Sarevidaa'nyi neminyi kwaamu'nanyabwi neyade sangiji pwai gya'mwe pwari pwai gya'mwe pwari yivaimwannadivita sangiji yuya sabura nayaa pada'galamidinaana! ²⁰Gimi wapaanna ja'mweri myawiri yaasiwa'na nya'neigi Gotiyare wawinya' limwangebwi kayaaka nyigaidi'! Nebulya' daresi. Yuya sa tika tewaanya nya'nengi. Kiri' gave pini kana'gizi yi a'mwe pwai gwanganaji sarevi “Kimaakesi,” yawi'da kiri' kayaa'na yaja' yi sabwina gimi kayaa'nanyabwi jitheiginyi. Sare' kayaa'nanyasi. ²¹Miwita manyasi waainiya' manyasi ja'mweri walamarakya'ne pibura kayaa'nanya ya'ne pibura myasi sare tewaanyangi. ²²Gimi yuya tika wapaaya nya'nebwi limwadi kimaakebwi maayaigi Gotiyaryaba gimi saigi gaveigi nayaa ja! A'mwei “Sa' nawi'nyasi,” yawi'dei sara yajari gya'mwei manyadei wanganaja' simunyai kayaaka nyigaladikaji

sinnawinyai gami sai “We! Kayaa'na yiwa,” myawiri yajai yi sahwai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinana! ²³Nabaai a'mwei simunya piriwaai yima'noji tika najai sahwai yiwetawakiwa'. Gami sarina jida'niwa'. Yi sai diraginna malimwagaryada tika sa' niwake'na gami sarina jida'niwa'. Yuya sabura a'mwei diraginna malimwagaryada yade sa yi kayaa'nanyabulyi.

15 Nemi a'mwe limwangevine yawisa' yune sidu'nakeina a'mwe limwangevine yune yawisa' sidu'maayaraavi gaimwagya'neina wawinya' kininnakeine. Yi sahwaraavi nayaa gaimwadaa kumire kimaakebwine taanginya maraana! Nemi sainaavina yune myigainaanna! ²Neminyidaa'nya gazaizai Kiraazitiyareri neminyaba mwaalikeri gaimwangebwi nayaa yaana! Sareri wigalaana! Nabaai sareburi sahwari diraginya yivaimwagaana! ³Sare' dare'nesi. Kiraazitiyai kwai gami sarina yune yigainakai mi'. Aawa. “Gotiyarina a'mwera birala nyija'ne' wikira,” yawi'na kya' sara wie'. Sahwari yima'nakebwi yi Kiraazitiyai Gotiyari widake' Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dinikabaaibiki “A'mwera biraizika githadivita yagaala daza yi niminyi bilanya'dengi.” ⁴Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuyavi yuya yagaala sinnawi yidaveta sa, yi neminyi yiwirya'ne yida'nikengi. Gotiyai neminyina “Yagaala daza yi kumire simunyavi diraginya wivaimwagana! Nabaai wimaredaa'dori kumi kuna diraginya daa'divi' yi nimi yune wimaara'mujiyarine diraginna yemwaalyabwi maapika!” kada' yagaala sa yida'nikengi. ⁵Gotiyai diraginya daaya'ne aaya kaavilyalyi. Nabaai neminyi neyivaimwadelyi. Yi sasarei Kiraazitiya Jizaazai sara yakeburi pada'galamidinya nebulya'na sariminyi

gazaihizaihirina avaaizimunya' yanga yihizaavana! ⁶Sarevi sariminyina “Avaazimunya'na mwaalyara avaaimaangi'na jara niminyina ‘Byaannakeigine!’ dipika!” daka yanga yihizaavana! Sai Gotiyalyi. Sai nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari Ganimaangelyi.

⁷Sarevi sarimi yuyaihi sirya'mwe pwaraavi nayaa maarapi yi sahwaraaji avaa'imunya'na je'mwannemwaalyila! “Gotiyai byaanna kininnakelyi,” dinya'neinaavi Kiraazitiyai nemaarakabaabi' nayaa dimaaryila! ⁸Sare' dare'nesi. Dara divanige. Kiraazitiyai kilaaka gurya da'nadivisara Juyaraavi gaimwagya'nei widaayadei yima'nakelyi. Sara yaka sa' Gotiyare yagaala nebulyavi sara dinike'nesi. Yi Gotiyai kwiyakwalaangeraavi Kiraazitiyarina yune naanga nebulya'na wijaa ke yunebanna ya'nennanyi. ⁹Nabaai ajimya yuyangiyara Gotiyare kale'na gaimwangebwi wangadivi' gaminyina “Byaannakelyi,” ja'neraavina Kiraazitiyai yima'nake'nanyi. Yi sare' Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaaibiki “Sarevi ajimya yuyangiyaraavi giminnyina jalikurakideinyi.

Yiledaasavi giminne yaya' munyabanna makilideinyi.”

¹⁰Nabaai yagaala piri' dara dinikabaaibiki “Ajimya yuyangiyaihi Gotiyarera Yizireliyaraji yilaaya je'mwannayideihilyi.” ¹¹Nabaai pimaginyavi dara dinikesi.

“Ajimya yuyangiyaihi Naangerine yaya' munyaba dimakilyila!

Nabaai a'mwe yuyarajiyaihi gaminne yaya' munyaba dimakilyila!”

¹²Nabaai Aazaayai kwalyi dakesi.

“Devitimire ganimaangei Jeziyarevaakidaa'nyai yima'nadelyira.

Ajimya yuyangiyaraavi maremwaalya'neri dahilakadelyira.

Wigaimwagya'ne sahwarina ajimyangi-
yara yemwaabi'derera.”

Sara dakesi. ¹³Gotiyai nemire yemwaalyabwine aaya kaavilyai sarimi gaminyi diragina limwadivisavi yilaaya naangeji kwaamu'nanya naangeji yiniga wi'na yihyana! Yi sarimi Kurya Tewaanyare diragina' maarapiji Gotiyari yemwaalyabwi, yi daza' sariminyi yuebanna naange' yihwarade'na sara yihyana!

Poli ajimya

yuyangiyaraavina yake'nesi.

¹⁴Nya'mweih, nimi sainyi nimire simunyavi nebwinaw yawi'manige. Sarimi saihi yuyagaa' tewaanyabwina yuebanna yadivisaihilyi. Nabaai yuya yawita dala pininnanya kininnakeihilyi. Yi sarevi nabaai sarimi sirya'mweraavi simunya tewaanyabwi yiniga wi'na wivaimwabineihilyi. ¹⁵Sare' kiri' yagaala diragikibawenna paaziya davi yagaala pini sariminne yida'mwengi. Nabaai pikarya yida'mwe'na lika miwa. Gotiyai yanga gaimwangeburi sarimire simunya dihaa'bwata yihide'nanyi. ¹⁶Gotiyai tewaanna sara nyada ajimya yuyangiyaraavi ya'neinyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari widaayadinyainyi nyimwaaihakelyi. Nimi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'deibisainyi Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' ajimya yuyangiyaraavi widivanige. “Gotiyaryawinna ajimya yuyangiyaraavi makulaabima!” dadi Kurya Tewaanyai sahwarava nawi'nyaraavi kumwaaihoji “Gotiyai sahwaravina ‘Niminyina mubithika tamiraya'ne sipizipiya nawi'nyarabisara ajimya yuyangiyara nawi'nyaraavi maarima' yawiry'a'neri yanga wijaavide'nanyi,” dadi yivanige. ¹⁷Sarevidaa'nyai nimi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaaihe'na Gotiyarine yivanigengina yilaaya yiniga wi'na yiwineinyi. ¹⁸Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala

diragikibawenna yihithima! Lika myiwina! Pwaraavire wawinyanna nimi myenenna majalukurakiwina! Aawa. Kiraazitiyai gamire diragina' niminyi kanya' sara yadenna jalukurakima! Kiraazitiyai sara kanya' nimi yagaala sannaji yadinyana sannaji ajimya yuyangiyara Gotiyari midinya'nera limwagya'neraavi sara sara yadinyainyi. ¹⁹Yi nimire yagaalyangi diragina nyigaimwada nimire wawinyangi diragina nyivaimwada yi yijiwaainya atika maru'narya'ne dala pininna pininnanyanna yadennaji Kurya Tewaanya kwalyi diragina nyadennaji sahwarav Gotiyare diragina' tinna wanganna. Sareinyi aaya mudi'na yamaasaba anga Jeruzaalemidaasi Kiraazitiyarine yagaala tewaanya' nimi yuna wijiwaake. Sareinyi anga yuyawi yuebanna yamaryena aaya'nanya' Piroviji Yilirikaami saba yidaakwe. ²⁰Yi sarevi anga piwi Kiraazitiyarine yaya' mu'nyadivisaraavirewi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakyavina nawi'nyina nyivu'nadeinyi. A'mwe pwai a'mwe kware likilaja' milamaji yadevaabi' nimi Kiraazitiyarina pwai mi'na wijiwaakaja' saba mujiwaaki yideinyi. ²¹Aawa. Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaabi' niminyi dara nyivu'nivani' “Gaminne yagaalya' mujiwaakyesara wangabi'delyi. Gamire yagaalya' mu'nyesara yawirangabi'delyi.”

Poli “Romi mwaalyaraavi angyiri'maata yima!” dake'nesi.

²²Sarevi wawinya daza' kwalaalyagaa' nimire tusa' wila nyiralimwaga'daasi yi sariminyawinna mabi yiwineinyi. ²³Kiri' dahaa' dimagi sara wijiwaakena ayahi wawinya' maayainyi. Nabaai kwarama kwalaalya nimi sainyi sariminyawinna wiya'na tewaanya nyivu'nada ²⁴sarevi divi

sagaa' Piroviji Sipenina wide dazagaa' sariminyabanna wideinyi. Yi sare' dara yawi'manige. Sariminyabanna bi'mava'muri yi sariminyi mena yihwangana'muriyagaa' yi sagaa' wideinyi. Sarimiji maali'na piji' yihye'mwannamwaala'muri nimire simunya' nawi'nya mena kanyima'noji yi sagaa' sarimi Sipenine tusavine gilyivite tika wapaa dinyigaimwagamakwideinyi. ²⁵Kiri' dahaasagaa' Jeruzaalemi mwaalya tewaanyara Gotiyare a'mweraavina nigwia makulaawia'neinyi Jeruzaalemina wide'nanyi. ²⁶Sare' dare'nesi. Piroviji Maazathoniya mwaalyaraji Piroviji Giriza mwaalya kwaraji yeva yagaalya' mena wi'na jovirawakina yevega' kumire nigwia Jeruzaalemi Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi gilyivisanna wigainaderaavina maryaasa'ne avaala piba yi'bwaramadakina yiwa'daa'. Sarengi makulaawidengi. ²⁷Sare' dare'nesi. Kumire simunya' nawi'nya wiadaasi sara yivaniga'. Nabaai sahara Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraavi wijaaya'ne tivikita kininnakerera. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Juyaraavina kumire kuryaraavine yanga wijaavaka sa ajimya yuyangiyara ye'mwannamaare'. Yi sarevi ajimya yuyangiyara kilaakejikiya gilyivisa Juyaraavi gaimwagya'ne yanga wijaaya' tivikisa' kininnakere. ²⁸Sarevidaa'nyi wawinya sa' yune'na yi'mwanna'muji, yi nigwia nawi'nya yuya yisilyabi' dadivi' yi'bwaramadakiwa'daasa saharaavina wijaava'muji sariminyawinna kaanya wideinyi. Yi Sipenine tusavi ya'mujiyagaa' sariminyi yune'na yihwanganideinyi. ²⁹Nabaai mena yawi'manige. Nimi sariminyawinna bi'wija', yi Kiraazitiyare nawi'nyabwi sariminyiji yunebanna neya'nevi bideinyi.

³⁰Nya'mweihi, nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyariji Kurya Tewaanyai wivu'nya saburi neyimavidaakuvanikeviji sarevi kavena diraginna yihithaangamanige. Niminyi nyigaimwagathe'na, nimiji yagiyagi ye'mwannawidaathevi Gotiyari duzila! ³¹“A'mwe Juthiya mwaalyara Naangeri galazekivaidivisaraavire asiri duvadaihasamaaka! Nabaai ginnya Jeruzaalemi mwaalya a'mwera tewaanyara Polimire wawinya yivanika dathavina ‘Yi negainadeinaavine' tewaanyabulyi,’ yawipika!” dapiji duzila! ³²Nabaai “Gotiyai simunyavi sara yawirajavi sariminyawinna bathehaa' gami yilaaya yada neminyaba gamire kuryari gaala wivaimwada ye'mwannamwalaana!” dapiji sara duzila! ³³Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyaburi aaya kaavilyai sarimiji yinahu yihye'mwannamwaalana! Naanga sahirisi.

**Poli kwalaalyaraavi “Nya'mweigi!
Nya'mwe'gi!” widake'nesi.**

16 Nimi dara yihithivanige. Neya'mwe' Piviya' sariminyawinna bathevina yihithima! Sare' Segiriya Naangere kusilaanyaraavi widaayade' yi daza' a'mwe tewaanyasi. ²“Gotiyare tewaanyara kwiya'mwero maapijavaaibi' sarimi Naangerina a'mwe sarevi dimaaryila! Sarimiji yihye'mwannemwaalana! Nabaai pininna kugainoji, taanga kwioji sahirivi nayaa dihaimwagila!” dena yihithivanige. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahiri' a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi gaimwadesi. Yi nabaai niminyi kwainyiji nyigaimwamwa'dikesi.

³Pirizilaviji Aakwilaamiji sayori “Nya'mweyoihi!” niminyina duzila! Sahiyoi nimiji wawinya Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarevi avaiwawinyayolyi. ⁴Kirimi sayoi nyivadaihasamaarya'neyoi

balyabisayoi karamakipidikeyolyi. Sarevi suya' yune nininna mivanige. Aawa. Yuya Naangere kusilaanya ajimya yuyangiya kwaraji yuya sahvara sayorina suya' widadivisarera. ⁵Nabaai sahiyore angevi Naangere kusilaan-yaraavi “Nya'mweigi! Nya'mwe'gi!” niminyina duzila! Epanitaazai Piroviji Eziya saba yisila aaya mudi'nanyai sinnawi gamidaasi Kiraazitiyarinei yima'nakerina nyivu'nadelyi. Yi sasareri niminyina “Nya'mweigi!” duzila! ⁶Maariyaa' sariminyi gaimwange'na wawinya kwalaalya naanga yakevi niminyina “Nya'mwe'gi!” duzila! ⁷Aadironikaazalyi Juniyaazalyi saraai nimiji avaaaitawejikiyaraalyi. Kigaa' nimiji kalavuzavi ye'mwannayi'-naroraalyi. Apozeliyaraavi naanga sinnawinya sahwararina kwala naangera yawi'manigasaraalyi. Yi sahwarai Kiraazitiyari sinnawi kyima'nagi sahwarari diviyainyi. Sareraari niminyina “Nya'mweraaihi!” duzila! ⁸Aabiliyataazarina Naangere nyivu'naderi niminyina “Nya'mweigi!” duzila! ⁹Wirivanaazai Kiraazitiyari nemire avaaawawinyalyi Sitaakizai kwarina nyivu'nadelyi saraari niminyina “Nya'mweraaihi!” duzila! ¹⁰Aapelizari kayaa'na kyare' Kiraazitiyari kuna diraginna limwagakeri niminyina “Nya'mweigi!” duzila! Aarizitovyulaazari angeviyaraavi niminyina “Nya'mweih!” duzila! ¹¹Erothiyoni nimiji avaaaitawejikiyai niminyina “Nya'mweigi!” duzila! Naazizaazare angeviyara Naangere wilamwaaahasaraavi niminyina “Nya'mweih!” duzila! ¹²Tiraaipanaasi Tiraaipozasi sanadaai Kiraazitiyari wawinya miraagiki'disawaari niminyina “Nya'mwewaaihi!” duzila! Peziza' sahirivina tewaanya wivu'nade' Naangere wawinya kwalaalya miraagikirakevi niminyina

“Nya'mwe'gi!” duzila! ¹³Rupaazai Naangere a'mwe tewaanaangei, dahilakinikei yi sahvari niminyina “Nya'mweih!” duzila! Nabaai sahware ganaange', yi sahiri' niminyi tewaanya nyade'na nyinaange' yima'nakevi “Niwaava!” duzila! ¹⁴Aazigiritaazalyi Pihoniji Emizalyi Patirovaazalyi Emaazalyi saraji nabaai saraavi kwiya'mwe yilaaya ye'mwannayivanigasaraji saraavi niminyina “Nya'mweih!” duzila! ¹⁵Pilolohaazalyi Juliyaasi Neriyaazalyi gamire ganyaabulaangesi Wolibaazalyi saraji nabaai Gotiyare tewaanyara yilaaya ye'mwannayivanigasaraji saraavi “Nya'mweih!” duzila! ¹⁶Sarimi gazaihizaihi sirya'mweraavi “Nya'mweih!” widadivi' tewaanyaihi maangwidaayilaaya dimarinyila! Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya yuyaba mwaaahasara sariminyi “Nya'mweih!” yihithivaniga'.

¹⁷Nya'mweih, dihaa'bwata yihide'na diraginna yihithaangamanige. Naangereeraavi tangivalya'nera Naangere limwangebwi kayaaka yigaidivisara kwaasi yihiziwaakadivisaraavina mala nayaa yiwannadivi' dimwaaalyila! Yi sahvara sariminyi yagaala nayaa mi'na yihiziwaaketa nawi'nyasavi galazekivaleva yagaala pini yihiziwaakadivisarera. Sasare saraavina sarimi ginyira'nyina jila! ¹⁸Sare'dare'nesi. A'mwe sasara nemire Naangei Kiraazitiyari widaayadivitarami'. Aawa. Sahvara kunnya yune kilaakejikine sangina mididivisare. Yi wabwiwayagaalyaji nawi'nyabisaji a'mwe simunya kayaa'nanyabwina myawiryadivisaraavire simunyavi kwaasi yagaala widadivisare. ¹⁹Dare'nesi. Sarimi Gotiyare yagaalya' mididivisaburina a'mwe yuyara mena wi'nivaniga'. Sarevidaa'nyi yi nimi sariminyina yilaaya naanga

yihimarivanige. Nabaai sare kirivi simunya dara yawi'manige. Sarimi nawi'nya sabwina ya'ne simunya kininnakeihi dimwaalyila! Kayaa'nanyabwina ya'ne simunya maayaihi dimwaalyila! ²⁰Yi sareihirina Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyaburi aaya kaavilyai maalikeгаа' yadehaa' Saataanimi yilapaihiroji sarimire sivilyiri kwaakewi wakadevaai' Saataanimirera kwaasi wijiwaakadivisaraavi dithathiwagyideihilyi. Nemire Naangei Jizaazare yanga gaimwangebwi sarimiji yihye'mwannarana!

²¹Timoti, nimire avaaiwawinyai yihithivani! "Nya'mweih!" Nabaai Luziyaazalyi Jaizoniji Sozipaatalyi sara nimiji avaaitawejikiyara "Neya'mweih!" yihithivaniga'.

²²Nimi Tetiyaazainyi Polimire maangiki yagaalya' maarena pikarya da' yida'mweinyi. Yi nimi Naangeri wilamwaaiheinyi "Nya'mweih!" yihithivanige.

²³Gaayaazai, gamire angevi nawi'nya nyimaremwaaimani!. Yi niminyi, Naangere kusilaanya yuyaraaviji nayaa sara maremwaaidelyi. Yi sahwai "Nya'mweih!" yihithivani!. Yirazitaazai anga naanga davanya kaajoliyaraavire wawinya ya'ne nigwia maremwaaidelyi Kwaataazai neya'mwelyi saraai "Nehirya'mweih!" yihithivanigi.

²⁴Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare yanga gaimwangebwi sarimi yuyaihilyi yihye'mwannarana! Sara kuna yima'nana!

²⁵Gotiyai, sai yagaala tewaanya' dadinya savine diraginyasi wi'na yivaimwagannerine yaya' munyaba nayaa pada'galamakilaana! Yi yagaala tewaanya sa' Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarine wijiwaakyasi. Yoimavajalukurakya' yuya sinnawi kigaasi lika yulyaryaake' Gotiyai ku'maayaba mena wijalangasakiwaabikesi. ²⁶Kigaakuna lika yulyaryaaka kiri' dahaasaga' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisara pikarya yidavesavi nebulya'nanya sa' ku'maayaba yima'niwaabikesi. Naangeri yawiralimwadivita yuyara sahwari midinya'nei Gotiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaaidei "Gazabazaba a'mwera wi'nipika!" sara widakevi ajimya yuyangiya kwalaalyara sahwarina sidu'nakeraavi wimwaaihivani!. ²⁷Gotiyai dazai simunya yuya yawita yuya aaya kaavila sa nebulya'na kininnakelyi. Yi sarei gave pwainanaangerina Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari yuyagaa' yuyagaa' "Byaannakela!" daana! Naanga sahirisira.

Poli

1 Koridi

*Koridi Mwaalyaraavina Poli Pikarya
Aaya Mudi'nanya' Yidavakesi.*

Birita

1 Nya'mweihi, Koridi mwaalyaihi,
Polinyi paaziya' yihiyasiwaabe.
Gotiyai simunya sara yawirakevi
Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nyidaasadeinyi
apozeliyai yima'nya'neinyi
nyijivwaramaaraakeinyi. Nabaai
Sozithenizai neya'mwei
nimiji mwaalikiyi. ²Gotiyare
kusilaanyaviyaihi Koridi mwaalyai-
hirina yihithawasivanaabihe.
Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari sarimire
girikita'nanya duimwagasi'nikeihiri
Gotiyai yihizivwaramaaraake'na
Gotiyareihii yuna tewaanyaihi
yima'nesaihiliyi. Nabaai anga
yuyabanya yuyara nemire Naangei
Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarine yayavi yilaaya
widadivisara Gotiyare tewaanyara
yima'nesare. Yi sawhai kuminyi
Naangei yaka neminyi Naangelyi.
³Nemire Nenimaangei Gotiyalyi
Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai kwalyi
tewaanya yange'na yihigaimwagika!
Kirimire kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!

Poli Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widake'nesi.

⁴Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaai-
hasa'na Gotiyai gamire tewaanya
yangebwi sihumale yihizaavakelyi.
Sarevi yuyagaa' sariminyina
Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadinyainyi.
⁵Sare' dare'nanyi. Kiraazitiyari
wilamwaalesavi Gotiyai sariminyine
yuya yunebanna yihyakelyi. Yi
yuya yagaala wijiwaakya saji yuya
kunya yawita saji kininnakeihiliyi.
⁶Kiraazitiyarina yihizalikurakobaabi!

sarimire simunyavi mena diraginya
yihwarake'na sahini kininnakeihiliyi.
⁷Sarevidaa'nyi nemire Naangei Jizaazai
Kiraazitiyai ku'maayabanna yima'-
naabathe' sarimi yemwaaihasagaa'
Kurya Tewaanyare sihumale aane
piri' kiri' yihigainadeihi mi'. ⁸Nemire
Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sariminyi
diraginya yivaimwanga yihyathelyi.
Sara kuna kihyoji aayagaa'nanyi.
Yi sagaa' Yirika Naangegaa'
sahwai walaabathehaa' Gotiyai
yihyvaimwade'na sarimi kayaa'na
yiwetawakya maayaihiri Gotiyai
yihizidavadei mi'. ⁹Sare' dare'nanyi.
Gotiyai gamire Gawaalivaangei
Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nemire Naangelyi
yihye'mwannamwaalya'neihiri jaka
yihizivwaramaarakelyi. Yi sawhai
sara dake' "Sara yideinyi," yi sara
neyivanikelyi. Nebulya'nanyalyi.
Sare'na diraginna yihivaimwan-
nikeihi, yi, yiwetawakya maayaihi
dimwaalyideihiliyi.

Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara jaapainesa'nesi.

¹⁰Nya'mweihi, nemire Naangei
Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare diraginya'
nyijaavake'na diraginna dara yihithima!
Sarimi yuyaihi yagaala avaainanyanna
nayaa dizila! Sarimi kuna jaapainadivi'
yagaala ge ge madibinera! Simunya
avaainanyaburiji yawibwarya'ne
avaainanyaburiji je'mwannamwaalyila!
¹¹Nya'mweihi sara yihithiwe'
darevinyi. Kilowiyavirera sariminyina
dara nyidiwa'daa' "Sahwaraavi
mayagaalya kuna warika." ¹²Nyidiwa'-
daata yuyangina divanige. Sarimijiya
gazarazara ge gengi dara divaniga'.
Pwara dina "Yi, nimi Polimireinyira."
Nabaai pwara dina "Yi, nimi
Aapolizareinyira." Nabaai pwara dina
"Yi, nimi Pitareinyira." Nabaai pwara
dina "Yi, nimi Kiraazitiyareinyira."

¹³ Kiri' nimi yihithima! Kiraazitiyari japalaannei daaka! Sarevi be'na jaapainiwaa! Polinyi sariminyineba yisaviri maratamarimwesainyi daa! Polinyine yayavi bavitaaziyabwi maaresavi daaka! ¹⁴ Sariminyawi nimi Kirizipaazalyi Gaayaazalyi yune saraarina bavitaaziya' ye. Yi a'mwe pwara aawa. Daza'na Gotiyari "Su! Su! Sare' tewaanna ye," widivanige. ¹⁵ Sarevi yi aane pwai kwai yagaala yiniga wi'na dara nadathika! "Polimine yayavi bavitaaziya' nyake'na sahwareinyi." Sara maji ya'ne'na yilaaya yivanige. ¹⁶ O, navika nyiwaka! Nabaai Sitepaanazare angeviya pwaraaviji bavitaaziya' yeinyi. Yena ayahi pwariji kwaraariji bavitaaziya' yeinyi dingaka? Sa' nimi myawiriwa. ¹⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Nimi a'mweraavi bavitaaziya' ya'neinyi Kiraazitiyai nyimaryasaabakeinyi mi'. Aawa. Gamire yagaala tewaanya wijiwaakya'neinyi nyimaryasaabakeinyi. Yagaala sa' widadinyavina a'mwe simunnakera Kwaaka davakiyangina dadivitabaabi' nimi sara majiwana. "Kiraazitiyai yisavi balake' saba sana yaasiwaka nyima'nadika!" dena a'mweraavire yawisabwi sara madiwineinyi.

Kiraazitiyai Gotiyare diraginaangei simunyavi yune aaya kaavilyarinesi.

¹⁸ Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Piri' daresi. A'mwe pwara, Dikevinera kayaaka yinikevi tusavi wivanigasara Kiraazitiyai yita yovihirarannikevi balakevine yagaalya'na dara yawi'divisare "Yagaala sa' simumaayasi." Piri' daresi. Nemi a'mweina, Gotiyai neminyi nevadaihasamaa'manikeina dara yawi'daanyaine "Yagaala sa' Gotiyare diraginaange' neyibwaridaakuvanikesi." ¹⁹ Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Gotiyare bukuyavi sinnawi Gotiyai jaake' dara dini'

"Simunnakeraavire simunyabwi kayaaka yigalideinyi.

Simunya yawi'nikeraavire sidusabwi yaasiwa'nanya yibwaridaakudeinyi."

²⁰ Sarevi dahaasara simunnakeraavina gatha'darevaka! Bukuyangi pada'-galayawirangadivita sidu'nakeraavina gatha'darevaka! A'mwe dathahaasara gavamarasi'nyiyagaala didivisaraavina gatha'darevaka! A'mwe Kwaaka davakiyaraavire simunya' Gotiyai simumaaya' wakake' midaaka!

²¹ Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Gotiyai simunya nebulya' kininnakei dara yawi'na "A'mwe Kwaakevakikyara yune simunya kunyabwina niminyi myawiramaari yipinere." Sara yawi'na yakevi, Gotiyari dara wivu'nakesi. Nimirera nimirera yagaalya' wijiwaakipi'devi pwara Kiraazitiyai limwabi'deraavi padaihasamaarideinyi. Kwaakevakikyara wijiwaakya dazavina kwaasi dara yawi'maniga' "Yagaala sa' simumaayasi." ²² Juyara yijiwaainya atika maru'nasangi yidaangadivi' yawi'divisare "Sahini tinna wanganawaaji yagaalya' limwagaraadera." Girikiyara simunya' bi'divi' "Sarimire yagaalyavi aaya kaavilya' nemire simunyavi yawiramarawaaji 'Nebulya' dingaka? Nebulya' midingaka?" yihithaadera."

²³ Nabaai sare kiriwaari nemi saina Kiraazitiyari yita yovihirarannikevi maratamarimwesarine yagaalya' wijiwakadaanyaine. Piri' daresi. Yagaala daza' Juyara kayaasimunya wima'naderera. Nabaai piri' daresi. Ajimya yuyangiyara yawi'divisare "Simumaayasira." ²⁴ Kiri' a'mwe pwara Gotiyai jaka jivwaramaa'nikera sahware Juyaraji Girikiyaraji saraavine Kiraazitiyai sai Gotiyare diraginaangei yaka Gotiyare simunyavi aaya kaavilyalyi. ²⁵ Sare' dare'nanyi.

Yagaala daza' "Simumaayasireva," Gotiyare yagaala sa' simunya naange' kininnakesi. Yi a'mweraavire simunya savi wavilavikesi. Nabaai "Waryaanyasireva," Gotiyare yagaala sa' diraginya naange' kininnakesi. Yi a'mweraavire diraginyavi wavilavikesi.

²⁶Sare' aaya kaavila daresi. Nya'mweihi, Gotiyai jaka yihizivwara-maarakegaa' sarimire mwaalyabwine'na ayina jawiranganyila! Sarimijiya a'mweraavire kilaakejikiya simunjabwi kininnakera a'mwe kwalaalyara mwaalesara daaka! A'mwe naangera diraginnakera sarimijiya sara a'mwe kwalaalyara daaka! Yaya munyaba yinikera sarimijiya sara kwalaalyara daaka! ²⁷Aawa. "Simunnakeraavina makinyaburi bwalawiekirakima!" daka Gotiyai a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyara sariminyina "Simumaayarera," dadivisaihiri yihithahilakakelyi. Nabaai "Diraginyaraavina makinyaburi bwalawiekirakima!" daka Gotiyai a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyara sariminyina "Waryaanyare," dadivisaihiri yihithahilakakelyi.

²⁸"A'mwe naangeraavi kuneraavi wimwaaihima!" daka Gotiyai a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara sariminyina "Yaya kwaakebanyara yaasiwakere," yi "A'mwe angwangwere," yi "Kunerera," dadivisaihiri yihithahilakakelyi.

²⁹Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyaryaba a'mwe kilaa'naka yuyarajiya aane pwai kwai gaminne yaya' munyabanna mamakilyi yannelyira gamire simunya piburina, gamire diraginya kiburina.

³⁰Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaa-hya'neiheri Gotiyai yihimwaaiahakelyi. Gotiyari neminyine'na Kiraazitiyai Gotiyare simunyavi aaya kaavilyai yima'nakelyi. Yi sahwari neminyina Gotiyai dadelyi "Yida'maraangeihi nimirihilyi." Yi sahwari nemi

a'mwe tewaanyaina Gotiyareina yima'nya'neinaavi nemwaaiahakelyi. Yi sahwari nemire kayaa'nanyangina ayahi nemubamaarakelyi. ³¹Sarevidaa'nyi "Sara yaana!" daanneinaavina Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaaibisasi.

A'mwe gaminne yaya' munyaba makidei Naangerina gaverina nayaa sara makilana!

2 Nabaai, nya'mweihi, nimi kwainyi sinnawi sariminyawinna wawegaa' Gotiyarine jalikurakya' yihiziwaakadi yagaala simunya yawiririkisaji mamakabyeinyi. Sarimi "Ai, a'mwe sai simunyavi neminyi newavila'delyi,' nadipidika!" dena sara mihiziwaakyeinyi. ²Sare' aaya kaavila daresi. Sariminyawinna mwiyaagaa' nimi mena dara yawibwarayawiramarake, "Sahwaraayaba Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina simunya' yune sahwarine'na nayaa yawirideinyi. Yi yita yovihirarannikevi mararamarimwesarina nayaa yawirideinyi. Simunya aane piri' kiri' yawirideinyi mi'." ³Yi nimi sinnawi sariminyaba yihye'mwannamwaaalegaa' nimi sainyi waryaanyainyi. Nimi "Gotiyare wawinya naange' nayaa yiwineinyi dingaka?" dadi wawinya sa'na lika naanga yadi bi'bita yadi yihiziwaakeinyi. ⁴Nabaai yagaalya' yihithadinyasi nimir yihiziwaakadinyasi yi dazawaai a'mwe simunya yawi'nikeraavire yagaalyaburi mihiziwaakye. Nimir simunya savi sarimire sabwi marima'nya ya'nevi mihiziwaakye. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai gannya diraginyavi yihibwaridaakwakesi. ⁵Kiraazitiyari limwagya'neiherina waryaanyabisasi nymi mwaale. Yi nimi "A'mweraavire simunya saburi sarimi nebulya'na limwagata nyipidika! Aawa. Yune Gotiyare diraginyavina limwabika!" dena sara yihyeinyi.

**Gotiyare Kuryai simunya
nejaavanike'nesi.**

⁶Sara yihithiwe kiri' a'mweraavi Gotiyare sabwi diraginya mena yivaimwannikeraavi nemi simunya yawi'nike' wijiwakadaanyaine. Sare kiri' sa' a'mwe dahaasiyaraavire simunya yawita' mi'. Nabaai dahaasara maremwaaidivita sahwaravire simunya yawita' mi'. Dahaasara yiwiya'nere. ⁷Aawa. Nemi Gotiyare simunya' wijiwakadaanyasi. Yagaala daza' Gotiyai lika yulyaryaakesi. Daza' nebulya' yoi mavajalikurakyavinanyasi. Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' yi sahwai simunya daza' mena dahilakakelyi. Nemi byaanna diraginyavi nawi'nyavi mwaalya'ne'na sara dahilakina yakelyi. ⁸A'mwe dahaasaraavi maremwaaidivita sarajiya aane pwai kwai simunya savi aaya kaavila dazavi yawiramaa'nikei mi'. Sare' diwevi aaya kaavilya' daresi. Simunya sa' yawi'nikara mwaabizi kwaji yi sahwara Naangei Sigunyaviyai byaanna diraginya' kininnakeri yita yovihirarannikevi mamararamarimwi kipidika! ⁹Aawa. Sahwara savina myawiryasara yeta dazanna Gotiyare bukuyavi sanna dara dinikabaaibisasi. Piningi tinnyai mwanganyaja Nabaai kadiki' mu'nyaja A'mweraavi simunyangi mima'nyaja Gaminyina tewaanya wivu'naderaavine Nabaai sahwaraavi wigaimwagya'neraavine Gotiyai mena yovirawakakengi.

¹⁰Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Yi gamire Kuryari nevu'nadeinaavina Gotiyai lika yulyaryaake neyibwari-daakwakengi. Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Kurya Tewaanyai kaavila yuya sangi wijalangesakadelyi. Yi Gotiyare sabwi neminyi lika mena yulya'de sangiji Gotiyare simunyavi

wijalangesakiwaidaawadelyira. ¹¹Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pware simunyaburi be a'mwei yawirangadelaka! Aawa. A'mwe dazare gannya kuryaina, sai gaminyi kusawi wilamwaaide sarei yawirangadelyi. Sabaai' Gotiyare simunyabwi yawirangadei a'mwe pwai mi'. Aawa. Gotiyare gannya Kuryaina gave sahwaina yawirangadelyi. ¹²Yi nemi Kwaaka davakija simunya mamaaryo. Aawa. Gotiyaryawidaa'nya simunya Kuryari maarolyira. Yi Gotiyai neminyina "Sahwaraavina yange'na wijaave yuya gaimwanga sanna yawirangabika!" daka kaneya' Kurya sahwari maarolyira. ¹³Yi gaimwanga dazangi nemi yagaalya' widadaanyi. A'mweraavire simunyabwine yagaalya neyiwiryadivisangi widadaanya mi'. Aawa. Kuryare simunyabwine yagaalya neyiwiryadengi widadaanyangira. Kurya Tewaanyai yagaalya nejaavadeji Kuryare nebulyanna wijiwakadaanyaine. ¹⁴A'mwe kwai, Kurya Tewaanyai maayai Gotiyare Kuryare yagaalya maa'dei mi'. Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Sai dara yawi'delyi "Daza'na yagaala simumaayasira." Yune Gotiyare Kuryai negaimwada nayaa yawibwarama'daanya'na dazai Kurya Tewaanyai maayai dazavire aaya kaavilya' myawiranganyi yannelyi. Myawiranganyi yanne'na "Simumaayasira," sara yawi'dei. ¹⁵Kiri', piri' daresi. A'mwei Kurya Tewaanyai kininnakei sai yuyangi nayaa yawibwarangadelyi. Piri' daresi. A'mwe aane pwai kwai Kurya Tewaanyai kininnakerina yiniga wi'na yawibwarangadei mi'. ¹⁶Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Dara dinikabaaibiki "Naangere simunya' aaihwai yawirangadelaka! Yiniga wi'na yawiryannei aaihwala!" Nabaai sare kirivi nemi Kiraazitiyare simunya' kininnakeine.

Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara Koridi mwaalyara jaapainesaraavinesi.

3 Nya'mwehi, nabaai nimi a'mwe Kurya Tewaanyai kininnakeraavi widadinyabaaibi' mihizi yiwineinyi. Aawa. Simunya sinnawinya' kininnakera kilaakejikiya yawisa maremwaalikeraavi widadinyabaaibi' yihithiweinyi. Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaihata bwaranyarabisaihiri yihithiweinyi. ²Nya'ne aamunya yihizaaveinyi. Wapaaya diraginya mihizaayeinyi. Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Dazagaa' wapaaya diraginya tika pi'maanganya ye'. Yune sare'na mi'. Aawa. Dahaa' kigaasi sarimi kuna mi yipineihilyi. ³Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Kilaakejikiya yawisajiyaihi kuna mwaaiha'. Darevinyi. Sarimijiya pwai gya'mwerina tiganaarya sabulyi yi nabaai maimaangebulyi sasare sabwi kuna yihwari'. Sareyaba kilaakejikiya yawisajiyaihi midaaka! A'mweraavireburina kaanya yamaryadivisaihi midaaka! ⁴Yihithiwe sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Yi sarimijiya pwai dara dina "Nimi Polimireinyi." Yi pwai dina "Nimi Aapolizareinyi." Sana sana yivaniga'. Yi sasare dazaburi sarimi Kwaaka davakiyaihi kuna damwaaihava!

⁵Sarevidaa'nyi Aapolizai sai bewalaka! Polinyi sainyi bewainyaka! Naarimi sainaai yuna widaayada-sainaalyi. Naangei naariminyi wawinya' sari piri'na pwainyi piri'na nehizaavakabaaibi' widaayadasainaai sara kyagoi naarimire yagolyavi sarimi Kiraazitiyari limwagaresaihilyi. ⁶Nimi tika wapaayavire wia burideinyi. Aapolizai wia sangi aalya' wijaavakelyi. Sare kirivi Gotiyaina yadaasi ariwinya bilyadengi. ⁷Sarevi a'mwei tika wapaayavire wia buridei sai maalikelyi. Nabaai a'mwei aalya wijaavadei

sai kwalyi maalikelyi. Naangeraai mi'. Aawa. Sai yadaasi ariwinya bilyadei Gotiyai sai gave sahwananyai naangelyira. ⁸Yi a'mwei wia buridelyi yi a'mwei aalya wijaavadelyi saraai kirimire wawinyavina yune avaainanyaraalyi. Saraaridaa'nyi pwai tivikita piri'na pwai piri'na saraare wawinya yadisawaarina maarikaderaalyi. ⁹Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Naarimi sainaai Gotiyare avaiwawinyainaalyi. Sarimi Gotiyare wawinyaihilyi. Sahwai sariminyi yivanikelyi.

Nabaai Gotiyare anga mannikeihilyi. Sahwai sariminyi yihimadithaak-wadelyi. ¹⁰Gotiyai niminyina yanga gaimwangebwi nyijaavakevina anga majavine maremwaaide sidu'nakei yadevaaihi nimi tivi'na likileinyi. Sara likilevi a'ba a'mwe pwara ye'mwannayilamadivisare. Sarevi nabaai sahwaravire gazaizai mala nayaa yiwannada nayaa ye'mwan-nayilamadana! Yagaala nawi'nya wijiwaakana! ¹¹Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Angeviya likilya nebulya'nanyai mena wari'. Sai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi. Nabaai likilya pini a'mwe aane pwai kwai yiniga wi'na likilannei mi'. ¹²Yi nabaai a'mwe pwai likilya dazari "Ange' munyawu yilamadima!" dazai goliyaji madathei dingaka? Silivaayaji madathei dingaka? Sila nawi'nya mubya naanga yadivisaji madathei dingaka? Nabaai yisaji madathei dingaka? Yannayaji dingaka? Kwavisaji dingaka? Kaabinnyaji dingaka? ¹³Yi a'mwera sara mabiza' divi gazarezare wawinya' ku'maayaba yima'naabathesi. Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Kotiya ya'negaa' yirikeri' yijiwaainadesi. Yi dikevi wijalangesakade'nanyi. Dika daza' yawiranganya'ne' a'mwe gazarezare wawinya' sara kanoji dara wijalangesakade' "O, ange' madakegaa'

wawinya savine diraginya' sasare' daaka!" ¹⁴ A'mwe pwai kwai likilya dazari nayaa madazavi dika manyi kyoji yi gamire wawinya'na tivikita nawi'nya' maaradelyi. ¹⁵ A'mwe pwai gamire wawinyavi dika sa' kanasi'noji yi sarei tivikita sa' mamaari yadelyi. Sare kiri' anga made gami sari Gotiyai padaihasamaaradelyi. Kiri' angadikevi pwari magiropalama'-daanyabaaibi' dikevi kusawi Gotiyai sari padaihasamaaradelyi.

¹⁶ Sarimi Gotiyare anga tewaanyasira. Yi Gotiyare Kuryai sariminyi wilayihimwaaalikeihilyi. Sarimi daza'na myawirijiwaa! ¹⁷ A'mwe pwai kwai Gotiyare anga tewaanya' kayaaka yigalajai yi a'mwe dazari Gotiyai kayaaka yigalakadelyi. Gotiyare ange', sa' tewaanaange'nanyi. Gamiresira. Daza' yi sarimi saihilyira.

¹⁸ Aka, a'mwe aane pwai kwai gami sarine'na kwaasi madinanna! A'mwe pwai sariminyi tinnyabanyai dahaasa saburi midinajai yi gannya simunyavi "Nimi simunya naangebwi kininnakeinyi yima'nima!" dozi sahwai ginyiwanna yoji Kwaakevakiyaburina simumaayai yima'nana! ¹⁹ Sare' dareninyi. Gotiyaryaba Kwaaka davakiya simunya yawita sabwi yi sa' siduta maaya navi'navikebuliyi. Daza'na Gotiyare bukuya' Gotiyarina dara dinikevinyi.

"A'mwe siduta yawi'nikeinera," dadivisara kwaasiya yadaapiji Kwaasiya sabwi yinahunyabulyi Gotiyai kayaaka yigaladelyi.

²⁰ Nabaai yagaala dare kirisi dini' "Naangei nayaa dara yawi'mani' 'Siduta yawi'nikeraavire simunya Yi sa yaasiwa'nanyangi."

²¹ Sarevidaa'ny'i a'mwe aane pwai kwai a'mweraavine yaya namakiladika! Sare' dareninyi. Yuya yuya yi sariminyinengi.

²² Yi Polinyi dingaka? Yi Aapolizai

dingaka? Yi Pitai dingaka? Yi Kwaaka datha' dingaka? Yi gaalyabwi dingaka? Yi baryabwi dingaka? Yi daha' warike dingaka? Yi divi yima'nade dingaka? Ai, yuya sa, yi sariminyinengi. ²³ Nabaai sarimi Kiraazitiyareihilyi. Sabaabi' Kiraazitiyai sai Gotiyarelyi.

Gotiyare wawinya' yadivisaraavinesi.

4 Sare'na neminyina Kiraazitiyariné yadaanyainaavina a'mwei dara yawirana! "Sahwara Kiraazitiyare widaayadivisare. Yi Gotiyare yagaala kuku'nya, nebulya' yoimavajalukurakya maremwaaidivi' wijiwaakadivisare."

² Sarevi maremwaaide wawinyavi kiwinya' kininnake' dara warikesi. Gyakwai maremwaala dare pwai kwari bi'delyi "Maremwaalyabwina nayaa pada'galalimwaga'dei daaka!" ³ Nabaai niminyi sarimi kwaihi a'mwe pwara a'mweraavire kotiya' maryawibwarya'neinyi yi nimi daza'na yawirideinyi "Sa' maalitaayasira." Nabaai nimi kwainyi ninnya sabwi maryawibwa'di "Tewaanyasira," dadinyainyi mi'.

⁴ Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Nimore wawinya'na yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' myawi'nyainyi. Sare kiri' nimi wi'na dara madiwina! Nimi a'mwe yida'maraangeinyira. Niminyina maryawibwarya'neinyi daaka! Aawa. Sabwi sa' wawinya yune Naangeresi. ⁵ Sarevidaa'ny'i Naangei walaabathehaa'na sinnawi sarimi aane piri' kiri' mamaryawibwapina! Walaabathehaa' sahwai sawisavi lika kima'nyawi yulyarike yi baakebanna marakadengi. Yoji sahwai yuyaraavire simunyabwi ku'maayabanna marima'naabathelyi. Yi dazagaa' sariki Gotiyari gazaizai yakevine tivikita maaradelyi.

⁶Nya'mweihi, sariminyina yagaala dazangi ke'ba'na diwengi. Yi nimi sainyiji Aapolizalyi sinaarina ke'ba'na diwa. Sarimi saihi naariminyina yawi'divi' yi yagaala gavenna dinike mwavilapina! Nawi'nya yidasabwi dimidinyide'nanyi. Sara yadivi' pihadika nyipika! Wijiwaakadivisarajiya yaya pwarine'na makina, pwarine yaya' walamarakina yadivisa'na pihadika jideihi dingaka! ⁷Sare' darevinyi. Giminyi a'mwe naangei aihwai gwakakaiginaka! Gotiyari mamaaryaginya kininnakeigire beningaka! Yi yuya sanna "Gotiyai yanga nyijaavadeinyi daakaji," yune giminne yaya'na makimaniginya' be'na yivanigi! Gotiyari mamaaryadivitabaabi' be'na yivanigi!

⁸Dahaa' sarimire kuryaraavi yunebanna tivi'na mena yihiwakeihi daaka! Dahaa' Gotiyare yuya kininnakeihiri kwaala piningina mena mihimudaasiwakeihi daaka! Nemi Apozeliyainaji maneye'mwanyadivi' kingiyaabi' Gotiyarina maremwaimanigasaihi daaka! Aka! Nimi sahiri'na nyivu'niwa'. Sarimi kingiyaibisaihi maremwaaibizi kwaji "Apozeliyaina sarimiji yihye'mwannamaremwalaana!" dona sara kamwalaadika! ⁹Sare' darevinyi. Nimi dara yawi'manige. Gotiyai nemi Apozeliyainaavi maalikeinaavi nemwaaaha'. A'mwe pwaraavi kwaakewi nemwaaiahakeine. Nemi dareinabisaine. A'mwera kotiya' mena yadivi' yi nemi nayaa balaade'na nejidavesaine. Sarevi yi sawara neramakipi'de'na avaangwasavi yuyaraavire tinnyari ejeliya kwaraavireriji a'mwe kwaraavireriji sara nemwaaiahake'nanyi. ¹⁰Kiraazitiyarina wijiwakadaanya'na "Simumaayarera," nedadivisaine. Kiri' sarimi "Kiraazitiyarina kunnakeinera," didivisaihilyi. Nemi waryaanyaina, yi

sarimi diraginaangeihi. Sariminyine yaya makidivisaihilyi. Yi neminyine yaya mamakilyadivisaine. ¹¹Yune dathahaa'na nemi wawinya yivanigo'na mijika mwaaimanigo. Yadaa nemire kulalyangi wana yaalika neyihirasi'mani'. Nabaai neminyi kwaabihannyanna negainivani'. Asa gwaamwadivi' neminyi yaasiwa' maina neramamarivanigasaine. Yi sara neyadaapi nemi anga nayaa mwaalya'neba piba aawa. ¹²Nemi saina pwaraavi nemire wapaayanna myidaanganyadaa yagiyagi wawinya nebulya'na yune nennya asirajina yadaanyaine. A'mwera paasiyagaala nedangadaapiji yagaala nawi'nyanna ja'nawidadaanyaine. Sawara neminyi wana kayaa'na neygidaapiri nemi kave nayaa tinnaina wanganna yadaanyaine. ¹³A'mwera walapapalakya yagaala kayaa'nanya yinahunya sawinne saza nedadaapiji nemi yagaalya kave widadaanyi. Kwaaka yuyawinna nemi wana yaaye tiritan'anya nebulya' yima'nadaanyaine. Yuyaraavire girikita'nanyaina mwaiho. Nemi Apozeliyainaavire wawinya yadaanyavi sara kuna mwaiho yimabaka nabaai dahaa'nanyira.

¹⁴Yagaala daza sariminyi wagila yihizaaya'ne' yida'mwe mi'. Aawa. Nimire kaimiraayahirina tewaanya nyivu'nivanike'na yi "Kumire simunya nimi yawirarilaaya yima!" dena yida'mwengi. ¹⁵Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaahasavi nebulya'na sirigihivaanga kwala naanga naangera kininnakeihi mwaaibizaihi kiri' sirinimaanga kwalaalyara maayaihilyi. Aawa. Gave pwalyi. Darevinyi. Nimi yagaala tewaanya' yihiziwaakevi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaaidivisaihirine sirinimaangeinyi yima'neinyi gaveinyi.

¹⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi dara dihaa'bwata yihima! Sariminyine ke'ba'nanyainyi nimire sabwina limwadivi' jamarila! ¹⁷ Yi dazahirisavina sariminyawinna Timotiri marayihyasaabiwelyi. Sahwai Kiraazitiyarine nimire kaimiraayarina tewaanya nyivu'nadelyi. Naangerina limwannikelyi. Sahwai nimi Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaiheinyire tuta mididinyangi sarimire simunyavi ayahi maradihaa'bwata yihyathelyi. Anga yuyabanya yuya Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviya gazasavi nimi wijiwaakadinyabaaibi' nimire sasare dazabwina yihithathelyi. ¹⁸ Sarimijiya pwara "Neminyawinna Poli mabi yaka maneyavada'galyi yadelyira," yawi'divitabaaibi' pihadika yeva kunnya yaya munyaba makinyina yiwaasare. ¹⁹ Kiri' Naangei simunyavi sara yawiraja' sariminyawinna maalikegaa' bideinyi. Bi'mava'muji pihadika yadivisaraavire yagaala sannaniku' yaamiji wi'nide' gave' mi'. Aawa. Kumire diraginya' yidak-wasanganideinyi. ²⁰ Sare' drevinyi. Gotiyai nemaremwaadevi yune yagaala gave' kadika mu'nyadaanyi. Aawa. Diraginaange' yadengiji tinna wangadaanyaine. ²¹ Sarimi be yaawiabwina yihivu'nivani'? Dare da'na dahayihivu'niwa'? "Yisari' neminyi yavada'gala neya'neri' limwagozi neminyawinna bathe'nanyi." Dara dahayawi'mwaa'? "Nemi saina kyavada'gainawaaji sahwai tinna nengada kale yada kwaamu'nanyabulyi neminyawinna bathe'nanyi."

Girikita'nanyabwi Koridi mwaalyaraavi warake'nesi.

5 Nimi nebwina dara wi'niwa. Koridi mwaalyara limwadivisaraavi girikita'nanyabwi warikesi. Yi nabaai girikita'nanya sa' nabinyabulyi. Yi sasare sabwi ajimya yuyangiyara

mu'nyadivisara "Aala!" dadivi' yadivitabwi mi'. Sa' daresi. A'mwe pwai sarimijiyai ganimaangere a'mwe' maarina. ² Sarelyiyaihi mwaalina yadivita kiri' "Nemirebwi tewaanya gavesira," dadivi' pihadika yadivi' sarinnya yaya munyaba yaasiwa'na makinadivisaihilyi. Sare' mipina! Aawa. Kayaa'nanya sabwi yagalya'ma'na yapi sarimi kinna dizila! Yi "Nemi sasare sabwi yade sari neminyawidaasi widasaana!" dapiji kinna dizila! ³ Sare' drevinyi. Nimi sainyi sariminyi menyaba mwaaideri kiri' nimire simunya'na sarimiji mwaaidinyainyi mena maryawibwa'mwesi. Yi sariminyaba mwaaihebaaibi' yi a'mwei sarei dazabwina "Sai kayaa'na wagila yadelyi," dena tivi'na maryawibwa'mwesi. ⁴ Nimi tivi'na dara diwa. Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarine diraginyavi a'mwe dazari Saataanimina marimwangina jila! Yi sarimi yi'bwa'nawi'nadaapiyagaa' nimire kuryalyi nemire Naangei Jizaazare diraginyasi yihye'mwannamwaaladeihi ⁵ Saataanimire maremwaaalyabanna a'mwe dazari marimwangina jila! "Gamire yawisa' yavada'galakoji Naangere yirikeriki Gotiyai a'mwe dazare kuryari padaihasamaarana!" dapiji dimarimwangyila! Saataani daanga wijaavadevidaa'nyi gamire kilaakejikiya yawisangi kayaaka yigalade'na duthaasila!

⁶ Sarimi Koridi mwaalyaihi sarinnya yaya munyaba makinadivi' "Nemi yida'nanyainera," dadivisaihilyira. Kiri' yaasiwa'na sasara dadivisa' nawi'nyabwi mi'. A'mwe dadivita dare'na myawirijivaniga! "Yiziya maalike' girikula yuyavina liwinya mimwadesi." Nabaai, sabaaibi' kayaa'nanya wanganakipija sariminyi yunebanna nayihiladawaradika! ⁷ Sarimi "Biretiya gaala mudike'na

yiziya maaya'neina mwalaana!" dapiji yiziya aya kigaasa nayaa dimarasi'nyila! Yi yiziya maayaihi mwaaihatabaabi' sara dimwaalyila! Sare' darevinyi. Yi Kiraazitiyai neminyine Pari'ma'munnevire sipizipiyai nemire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nya'nei balya'neri tamiravetabaabi' neminyine'na mena balakevi mudikeihi dimwaalyila! ⁸Sarevidaa'nyi nemi munnevi biretiya yiziya aya kigaasa maaya tika naana! Yi yiziya similika wilya'nesi yiziya wana kayaa'nanyasi tika manaana! Aawa. Biretiya mamimwanniyike' nayaa naana! Yi daresi. Nemire simunyavi yida'nanyabwi yunebanna newarana! Nemi yagaala nebulya'nanyanna nayaa daana!

⁹Pikariyikwiavi nimi sariminyi yihithave. Dara de. A'mwe a'mwengi ata limwadivisaraji nya'mwana madinyadivi' mye'mwannamwaaibinera! ¹⁰Nimi yuyaraavi wana yune nebulya' yagalya'mata'na majivanige. Yi a'mwe yuya Kwaaka davakiyara a'mwengi ata limwadivisaraavina dingaka? Tiganaaryaraji kuka yipalamaa'divisaraji saraavina dingaka? A'mwera kwaasiya gotiya yita, sila saraavirebwi mididivisaraavina dingaka? Yi sarimi "Sasare saraavi nebulya'na yagalya'mavaana!" dipija' yi sarimi Kwaakevakidaasi nayaa jahalya'mayideihi daaka! Yuya saraavina myihizivanige. ¹¹Nabaai kiri' nemi yagaalyavi aaya kaavilya' yihithave' yi sa' daresi. A'mwe pwai kwai sarimi "Kiraazitiyarine neya'mwela!" dadivisari jahalya'mayila! Yi sarina a'mwengi ata limwadei dingaka? Sai tiganaaryai dingaka? Sai kwaasiya gotiya yita, sila saraavirebwi mididei dingaka? Sai biraiyagaala dadei dingaka? Sai nada yimaka widei dingaka? Sai gilyivita a'mwe

pwaraavirengi mwagi'nadei dingaka? Yi sasarebura yajai salyi sarimi nya'mwana mye'mwannayipina! Tika wapaaya a'mwe sasarelyi mye'mwannanipina! ¹²⁻¹³Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe mwasilaanyaraavi maryawibwarya'neinyi nimore wawinya' daaka! Sahwaraavi yune Gotiyaina maryawibwaradere. Kusilaanyaraavi sarimi maryawibwa'divisara midaaka! Yi sarimiresi. Dara dinikabaabi' jila! "Sarimi saihiridaa'nyi a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yaderi dimarasi'nyila!"

Kiraazitiyari limwaga'divisara kotiya mamarinipine'nesi.

6 Sarimijiya pwai kwai sarimijiya pwari wija'na yagaalya' kininnakei Gotiyare tewaanyara yawibwarya'neraavi pari'ma'dei dingaka! A'mwe Gotiyarina yida'maraangera mamwaalyigasara mu'nyadivisaraayabanna kotiya' yaawadelyi. Sai sasare sabwina wagila muvwa'nyadei dingaka! ²"Gotiyare tewaanyara a'mwe Kwaakevakiya yuyaraavire sabwi maryawibwaranganya'neraavi sahwai wimwaaihaderera," sarimi daza'na myawirijihivaniga! Nabaai divi sarimi a'mwe yuya Kwaakevakiyaraavi maryawibwapija' dahaa' yagaala maalika sarimijiyaremili' dazasare samili'na sarimi yiniga wi'na maryawibwapineihi daaka! ³Yi "Nemi limwaga'daanyaina ejeliyaraavire sabwi kibulyi maryawibwaraadeinera," sarimi dazavi myawiryivanigasaihi daa! Yi sarevi dahaasagaa' nemire mwaalya davuriya yagaalyangina nemi wi'na nebulya'na maryawibwaraanneine. ⁴Yi sarevidaa'nyi mwaalya davuriya yagaalya' kininnakeihi mwaabizaihi yagaala savi mwasilaanyara maryawibwarya'neraavi nadahilakipidika!

Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaihi yawi'na “Sahwaraavire kuryara bainikera waryaanyarera.” Yi sahwaravire sarimire kotiya'na be'na wimwaaahivani-gataraavaka! ⁵Yagaala diwe daza' kadika wi'nipija' sarimirebwina wagila yihivwa'naja' yi sa' tewaanyasi. Sarevi sariminyidaa'nyi sirya'mwe saraari yagaalyavi yiniga maryawibwarannei aane pwai kwai midaaka! Simunnakei sariminyi tinnyaba mwaalikei pwai kwai midaaka! ⁶Sarimi yida'nanyabwina mamidinyivaniga'. Aawa. Neya'mwe pwai neya'mwe pwari kotiya maryadelyi. Yi nabaai Kiraazitiyari malimwagyadivisara kotiya maryawibwarya'neraayaba sara yadelyi. Tewaanyabwi daaka! ⁷Sarimi saihi kotiya marinadivisaihilyi. Yi sasare saburidaa'nyi Saataani yune yihithathiwamanikeihilyi. “Nemi kave baihana'na yadawaari kayaa'nanya' neya'mwe pwai kwai gaminna neyana!” maji baa'na yivaniga! “Baihana'na yadawaari nemire gilyivisa neya'mwei nemwagi'nana!” maji be'na yivaniga! ⁸Sarimi sirya'mwerina yavada'galya'nebwi mabiramaarivaniga'. Aawa. Yune sarimi saihina kayaa'nanya' yadivisaihilyi. Pwaraavi kayaa'na yibwaakya' yadivi' gilyivisa wimwagi'nadivisaihilyi. Yi sasare sabwi sarimijiya sirya'mweraavi dazahwaraavi yadivisaihilyi.

⁹Sarimi dathavina myawirijiwaa! “A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisara Gotiyare maremwaaide' sa' maapi'dera mi!” Akai, sarimi yune sarinnya simunyangina kwaasi nadakinipidika! Yi darebulyi. A'mwe yaasiwa'na maridaakunadivisaraji yi a'mwe kwaasi gotiya yita, sila saraavi mididivisaraji yi a'mwe pwaraavire a'mwengi ata limwadivisaraji yi a'mwera kayaa'nanya wagila wivwa'nya'ne a'mwe pwaraji ye'mwannayadivisaraji ¹⁰yi kukeraji

yi tiganaarya yadivisaraji yi biyaaya pini nadivi' yimaka widivisaraji yi a'mwera a'mwe pwaraavi yagaabiraizika widangadivisaraji yi kuka yipalamaa'divisaraji a'mwe sasare yuya dazara Gotiyai maremwaaide' maapi'dera mi! ¹¹Nabaai sinnawi sarimijiya pwara dazabwi sasara mwaalesaihilyi. Kuna kayaa'nanya sangi mamwaaipineihilyi. Aawa. Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare yavaviji nemire Gotiyare Kuryai kwariji Gotiyai aalya mena yihyada gaminne tewaanyaihiri mena yihimwaaahada gaminyine yida'maraangeihiri mena yihithahilakakeihilyi.

Girikita'nanyaburinesi.

¹²“Yuya yiwija nimi ya'neinyi kimaakiya madakinyikengi.” Kiri' nabaai nyimaremwaaloji yuya sa a'mweraavi wigaimwade mi! “Yuya ya nimi ya'neinyi kimaakiya madakinyikengireva.” Kiri' nabaai niminyi aane piri' kiri' yiwija' divi wila nanyiradika! ¹³“Tika wapaaya sa yi munyikinengi. Yi munyi' wapaaya maarya'niki.” Sare kirivi nabaai Gotiyai wapaayasi nemire kilaakejisi yuyawaai yasi'nadelyi. Kilaaka saji'na yihithima! Kilaakeji' yaasiwa'na maridaakunyina ya'neji' mi! Aawa. Saji' yune Naangerina widaaya'nejiki. Yi Naangei sai kilaakejikina maremwaalya'nelyi. ¹⁴Gotiyai bainikeraayawidaa'nyi Naangeri yidikaavakelyi. Yi nabaai diraginya' yune gannyavina nemire kilaakejika baidezikaaviji avaala sasara neyidikaavadelyi. ¹⁵Sarimi dara myawirijiwaa! “Sarimire kilaakejika yi Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiya pimaginyajikera.” Sarevidaa'nyi nimi Kiraazitiyare kilaaka pimaginya piji' maara'muji a'mwe kwalawa' ganaangevine kilaaka pimaginyaji' miwiridezi' daaka! Arikewinyi. ¹⁶Aawa.

Sarimi davina myawirijivaniga!
 “A'mwei a'mwe yaaridaa'ne sasi yiraku'nemwaloji yi sai a'mwe saviji avaaikilaaka yima'nadelyi.” Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai sare sa'na mena dara dakelyi “A'mwelyi a'mwesi sawaai kilaaka gave piji'na yima'nyikadezikira.”¹⁷ Nabaai a'mwe pwai Naangelyi yiraku'nemwalojiyai yi sai kuryai gave pwainanyai yima'nyikadelyira.¹⁸ Kayaa'na girikita'nanyabwi sarimi yagalya'ma'na yapiji likaanya diwila! Wagila yuya pini a'mwera yipija, sa kilaakejiki mwasimaginyangi. Kiri' a'mwe yaasiwa'na maridaakunyina yadei yi sai gannya kilaakejiki kusawinyavi kayaa'nanyabwi wijaavinadelyi. Sare'na sabwi mipinera!

¹⁹ Sarimi da'na myawirijiwaa!
 “Sarimire kilaakeji' yi Kurya Tewaanyai wilayihimwaaalikere anga nawi'nyasi.” Gotiyarineba Kurya sai kininnakeihilyi. Sarimi sahwaihi yune sariminyinehi mi'.²⁰ Aawa. Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai nigwia naangesi sariminyi ayahi yihimubamaarakelyi. Sare'na sarinnya kilaakejikaavi Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba nayaa dimakilyila!

A'mwe kwala maarya'nebwineshi.

7 Dahaa' pikariyikwiavi sarimi yida'mwa'daata a'mweraavire mwaalyabwina nimi dara ja'-nayihithide'nanyi. A'mwei a'mwevi kwala mamaarya'ne' sa' yaasiwa' mwaalyabwi tewaanyasira.² Sare kirivi dala piburana piburananya yaasiwa'na maridaakunanyinyabura a'mweraavi kayaaka ya'nebura warike'na gazaizai gami sarine gannya balaange' kininnakeinanyai mwaalana! Yi nabaai a'mwe gazasa' gannya a'mwei kininnake'nanya' mwaalana!³ Gamire a'mwevi kwala maaryabwine

tivikisa' kwalaangei nayaa wijaavana! Sasarebaaibi' gamire kwalaangeri tivikita sa' balaange' nayaa wijaavana!⁴ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe' yune gannya kilaakejikina maremwaadezi' mi'. Aawa. Kwalaangei maremwaali'. Yi sasarebaaibi' kwalaangei gannya yune kilaakejikina mamaremwaalyi'. Aawa. Gamire a'mwe' maremwaali'.⁵ Kirimi sayoihi kwaiyagaala dadisabwi nawi'nyabulyi. A'mweigi ginnya a'mwevi “Aala!” madinna! A'mwe'gi ginnya a'mweri “Aala!” madinna! Sara yikajavwi yi sa' kukebulyi. Kiri' pigaa'na piri' yima'nadehaa' dingaka? Kirimi sawaahi avaaizimunya'na yakilyi kibawegaa' kirinnya kilaakeji' yitaata ji'nakilyi “Gotiyari wija'negaa' yune mwaalaka!” dakilyi geva geva dimwaalyideyoihilyi. Sa' wikira. Nabaai sara yakilyi dividaa'nyi sayoihi kirinnya kilaakeji' ayahi jiraku'nemwaalyideyoihilyi. Akai, sara mi yakilyi kirinnya kilaakejiki wi'na nayaa mamaremwaalyi yikaja' Saataani yaamiji yijiwaala nayiyhadika! Nabaai sarevi ata limwangebwi nyikadika! Sare'na Gotiyari mi'na widakilyi ayahi jiraku'nemwaalyideyoihilyi.⁶ Diwe sa' kiwinya'bita' mi'. “Sara jila!” madakyivanige.⁷ Kiri' “A'mwe yuyara nimi yadinyabaabi' mwaabi'de' tewaanyasi,” simunya yawi'manige. Sara nyivu'nivani'. Sare kirivi Gotiyai tewaanya sihumale dala pininna pininnanya yanga wijaavakengi. A'mwe gazaizai Gotiyarina gannya sihumale' kininnakelyi. Pwarina a'mwe' kininnakei mwaalya'nebwi wijaavakesi. Pwarina a'mwe' maayai mwaalya'nebwi wijaavakesi.

⁸ Kwala mamaaryaraji yi a'mwe yaanyiwaakemilikaji sangi nimi dara diwa. Sangihi nimibi' kwala mamaaryaihi mwaabiza' yi sa' tewaanyasi.⁹ Kiri' kunnya kilaakejisi

simunyasi nayaa mamaremwaalyipija' yi kwala maarina yipika! Sare' darevinyi. Yaasiwa' mwaalina yapiji kumire munyi' dika widathe' kayaa'nanyasi. Yi kwala maapija' sa' nawi'nyasi.

¹⁰ Kwala maaryaraji kwala maa'nyaji sangina nimi kiwinya datha' wijaavima! Kiwinya sa' nimir'e'na mi'. Aawa. Kiwinya sa' Naangeresira. Sa' yi dare'na "A'mwe' gannya kwalaangeri myagalya'mavanna!" ¹¹ Kiri' a'mwe sa' gannya a'mweri mena yagalya'mavaja' yi daza' yaasiwa' mwaalina yade' dingaka? Gannya a'mweryawinna ayina wawoji kwalaangelyi avaa'imunyi'na ayina ye'mwannamwaalyikade' dingaka? Pibwi aawa. Nabaai kwalaanga kwalyi gannya balaangevi mudaasanna!

¹² Nabaai kwaala piyuraavi nimi sainyi dara diwa. Yagaala sa' Naangei widaka' mi'. Nimir'esira. Yi Kiraazitiyarine neya'mwe pwai kwai, yi gannya balaange' Kiraazitiyari malimwagyade' kininnakei mwaalajai yi a'mwe sa' "A'mwe salyi kuna ye'mwan-nemwaalima!" daza' yi neya'mwe dazai a'mwe sa' malimwagya'na savi myagalya'mavanna! ¹³ Nabaai a'mwe piri' gannya kwalaangei Kiraazitiyari malimwagyadei kininnake' mwaalaja' yi a'mwe sai "A'mwe sasi kuna ye'mwannemwaalima!" dazai yi neya'mwe daza' a'mwe sai malimwagya'na myagalya'mavanna! ¹⁴ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwei Naangeri malimwagyada gannya balaangesi ye'mwannemwaalajarina balaanga sa' Gotiyare tewaanya' mwaalake sasare savi kirimire mwaalyabwi tewaanyabwi yima'nake' Gotiyai tinna wangadelyi. Nabaai a'mwe' Naangeri malimwagyada gannya kwalaangelyi ye'mwannemwaalajavina neya'mwe sai Gotiyare tewaanyai mwaalake

sasare savi kirimire mwaalyabwi sabwi tewaanyabwi yima'nake' Gotiyai tinna wangadelyi. Sare' mi waraji kwaji yi sarimire kaimiraaya girikita'nanyara kamwaaibithi'. Kiri' dahaa' tewaanyara Gotiyareraavi wimwaaiahaderera.

¹⁵ Sare kirivi a'mwe pwai a'mwe kiri' Naangeri malimwagyada gannya a'mwe pirivi a'mwe kwari yagalya'mavaja' yi sa' wikira. Yagalya'mavana! Sasarebwi yima'najavi neya'mwe pwai neya'mwe kiri' yaasiwa'wawinya'bisavi mamwaalyi'. Aane piri' kiri' wila myiryinikesi.

Kwaamu'nanyaburi mwaalya'neihiri Gotiyai sariminyi jaka yihizivwaramaarakewinyi.

¹⁶ Sare' darevinyi. Sarere balaange'gi, nebulya'na gara yawi'manigi! "Ninnya kwalaangeri yiniga padaihasamaaride'nyi dingaka?" Sa' myawirivanigi. Nabaai kwalaangeigi, nebulya'na gara yawi'manigi! "Ninnya balaangevi yiniga padaihasamaarideinyi dingaka?" Sa' myawirivanigi. Sare'na madahalalimwadinna!

¹⁷ Sare' kiri' Naangei gazarizari yanga mudakabaabi' yi sahwai sara mwaaidi'nyiyavi Gotiyai jaka wijivwaramaarakagea' mwaalakeburi yi sai yune sahirisavina kuna yamaryana! Yuya Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiyaraavi nimi kiwinya sara wakadinyainyi. ¹⁸ Dara diwa. A'mwe pwai kwai kilaakeji' gurya davesarina Gotiyai jaka wijivwaramaaraakei dingaka? Sahwai gannya kilaakeji' ayahi mamariwibwa'nanna! A'mwe pwai kilaaka gurya mada'nyinikeri Gotiyai jaka wijivwaramaaraakei dingaka? Sahwai gurya da'nikei mima'nanna! ¹⁹ Kilaaka gurya daya sabwi, yi sabwi gevulyi. Yi kilaaka gurya madaya sabwi, yi sabwi kibulyi gevulyi. Aawa. Gotiyai Kiraazitiyarine yagaala wakake midinyabwi yi sa' naangaangebulyi. ²⁰ A'mwe gazaizai

wawinya pirivi mwaaideri yi Gotiyai
jaka wijivwaramaaraakegaa' sai sahirivi
yinahu nayaa mwalibainyina yana!
²¹ Yaasiwa'wawinya widaayadinyai
mwaaida'gizi Gotiyai jaka gizivwara-
maaraakegi daaka? Dazavina gimi
simunya' taanga maginanna! Aawa.
Kiri' yaasiwa'wawinya widaayadinyai'
yagalya'maya'ne' tusa' kininnakeigi
yima'nija' yi tuta dazavi midinna ji!
²² Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. A'mwei
yaasiwa'wawinya widaayaderi Naangei
jaka wijivwaramaaraakei yi dahaa'
Naangere tewaanya mwaaidelyi. Yi
Naangeri tinnyari sai kayaa'nanyabwine
yaasiwa'wawinya ayahi widaayadei
mi'. Sasarebaaibi' a'mwei tewaanya
mwaalina, yaasiwa'wawinya
mudayadaawori Naangei jaka
wijivwaramaaraakei yi dahaa' Kiraaziti-
yare yaasiwa'wawinya widaayadelyi.
²³ Gotiyai nigwia naangesi ayahi mena
yihimubamaaraakeihilyi. A'mweraavire
yaasiwa'wawinya widaayadivitali
mima'nipina! ²⁴ Nya'mweihi, gazaizai
wawinya pirivi mwaaideri jaka
wijivwaramaaraakei yi sai wawinya'
yune sahirivina Gotiyalyi mwaalana!

²⁵ Nabaai sidiraaya kwala
mamaa'nyangine' nyida'mwa'daasa'na
dima! Nimi Naangere kiwinya
sarevine' kuneinyi. Sare kirivi nimire
simunyavina yawibwaride'nanyi.
Naangei niminyi kale tewaanya nyada
yi niminyi yiniga wi'na nyada neb-
ulyabwi limwaga'dinyainyire yagaala
nyu'nipineihilyi. ²⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi dara
yaw'i'mwa. Dahaa' dathahaasagaa'
taanginya warikevi kwala mamaarya
sare sabwi tewaanyabulyira. Yi
dahaa' sarimi mwaaihatabaabi'
kuna dimwaalyila! ²⁷ Yi gimi
a'mwe' kwala tivi'na maaraginyaigi
a'mwevi yagalya'maya'ne'na tusa'na
biribirya minna! Yi gimi kwala
mamaaryaigi a'mwe' kwala maarya'na

myawi'dinna! ²⁸ Kiri' gimi a'mwe'
kwala maa'diza' sa' kayaa'nanyabwi
jitheigi mi'. Nabaai sidiraaya' kwala
maa'naja' sa' kayaa'nanyabwi yade'
mi'. Sare kirivi "A'mwe kwala
maa'napiji yi sahiyuraavi Kwaaka
davaki taanginya nyima'nadika!"
dena sariminyi yihivainya'neinyi
diwa. ²⁹ Nya'mweihi, sarevina nimi
dara diwa. Yirikeri' yima'nadehaa'
maalikegaa' yesima'nikegaaki. Yirika
dathahaa' kuna wari'. A'mwe pvara
a'mwe kininnakera kumi a'mwe
maayarabi' Gotiyarina simunyavi
yuneba nayaa yipika! ³⁰ Nabaai
a'mwe kinna divanigasara kinna
majivanigasara' Gotiyarina nayaa
widaayipika! Nabaai a'mwe yilaaya
yivanigasara yilaaya myivanigasara'
Gotiyari nayaa widaayipika! Nabaai
a'mwe gilyivita mubamaa'manigasara
kumi gilyivita maayarabi' Gotiyarina
nayaa mwaabika! ³¹ Yi a'mwe sahvara
Kwaakevakineburana yadivisara yuya
sahiningi yune'na mamarayipina!
Sare' darevinyi. Kwaaka dathavakine
yuya warike daza yiwivanikengi.
Sarevidaa'nyi yawita kwalaalya
yaw'i'divisaihi mamwaaibina!

³² Nimire simunya sariminyine
yi darengira. Yuyangina simunya
kwalaalya myawiryadivisaihi
dimwaalyila! A'mwe kwala mamaaryai
sai Naangere sabwina simunya nayaa
yaw'i'delyi. "Naangeri wivu'nivanika
sabwi yima!" dadelyi. ³³ Kiri' a'mwe
kwala tivi maaraakei sai Kwaaka
davakine saburana simunya kwalaalya
yaw'i'delyi. Yi "Nimire a'mweviji
wivu'nivanika sabwi yima!" dadelyi.
³⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi gamire simunyabwi
milikita yadewaalyi. Yi Naangerinaji
gamire a'mwevinaji yuyawaarina
yaw'i'delyi. Nabaai a'mwe' kwala
mamaa'nyasi sidiraayasi Naangere
sabwina simunya nayaa yaw'i'disawaa-

lyi. “Nimire kilaakejikiji nimire kurya kwariji tewaanya' Gotiyare' yuna mwaalya'ne' sara yima'nana!” dadi' sara yawi'disawaalyi. Kiri' a'mwe kwala tivi maa'nike' sa' Kwaaka davakine saburana simunya kwalaalya yawi'desi. Yi “Nimire kwalaangeriji wivu'nivanika sabwi yima!” dadesi. ³⁵Nimi yagaala divanige datha' yi sarimi tewaanya mwaalya'nevi yihigaimwagya'nesi. “Kwala maaryabwina sariminyi nyigidiravemwaa mudika!” dena yihithiwa. Aawa. Sarimi nayaa yida'na mwaalya'nesi. Yadivi' yuyagaa' Naangeri duthaayide'na sarimire simunyangi piniji piburaji yaasiwa' mwagi'namarya yihyadeihi mi'.

³⁶Kiri' a'mwe pwai gamire sidiraayavina dara yawiraja' “Nimi kwainyine sidiraaya' dahilakinikevi yida'nanyabwi mivanigeinyi. Yaasiwa'na mwaaiheinyi,” nabaai sahwai yune miginya naangei mena yima'naja' yi tusa' gaminyine piri' minyadori gami sara wanganaja' yi sai gannya simunyaburi midinana! Sarevi gaminyi kayaa'nanyabwi mi'. Kwala maa'nyina yika! ³⁷Kiri' a'mwei gannya simunyavi diraginna yawi'da sahwari “Yarala! Sara ja!” wija'ne mwari yada gannya simunyaburi gami sai yiniga wi'na maremwaaalannei mwaaida yi sai gannya simunyavi tivi'na dara yawiramihakada “A'mwazidiraaya niminne dahilakinika sa' yaasiwa' saba kuna mwaalana!” yi sa' tewaanyasira. ³⁸Sarevi a'mwei gannya a'mwazidiraaya' maaraja' yi sai tewaanyabwi yadelyi. Nabaai a'mwei kwala mamaaryajai yi taanginyagaa'na sai tewaanaangebwi yadelyira.

³⁹A'mwe kirivire kwalaangei gaala kuna mwaaidori yi sagaa' a'mwe sa' gannya a'mwelyi yiraku'nemwaaidesi. Kiri' gannya kwalaangei se kabaloji

a'mwe' ayahi piri' yiraku'nemwaaalanne' mi'. Sa' “A'mwe pwari kwala maa'nima!” dozi yi sa' kwala maa'nyina yade'na mwaaladesi. Nabaai sare kiri' mwasilaanyari mamaa'nanna! Naangerineri kwala maa'nana! ⁴⁰Kiri' sabwina nimi sainyi dara yawi'manige. Taanginya neyivanike'na sa' yaasiwa' kuna mwaalina yaja' yi gami yilaaya naanga yada tewaanaanga yinike' mwaaladesi. Nimi Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakeinyi. Yi nimi kwainyiji Kurya Tewaanyai wilanyimwaa likeinyi diwa.

Miwisa kwaasigotiyari, yitazilyaraavi tamawijaavadi visaburinesi.

8 Kwaasigotiyaraavina mubithika tamira'divita miwita pimagingyanga, nyida'mwadaasangina, ja'nawidima! “Nemi yuyaina simunya' kininnakeinera,” yawi'daanyireva. Yi simunyabwina pihadikebwi yada yaya munyaba makinyaburi neyidikaa'desi. Kiri' nabaai kale neyabwina kuryaraavi yivaimwadesi. ²A'mwe pwai kwai gannya yaya' munyaba makinada dara yawirajai “Yi piri' kiri' nimi simunya mena yawi'nikeinyira,” yi a'mwe sare simunya yawisa nayaa yawiryane'nei Gotiyai sara dakadevaabi'na myawiryadelyi. ³Kiri' a'mwe pwai kwai Gotiyarina tewaanya wivu'najai yi sarina Gotiyai dara yawi'nikelyi “A'mwe sai wavila'dei nimirelyi.”

⁴Sarevidaa'nyi sasare miwita tika nya'ne sabwina yi kwaasigotiyaraavina tamira'divita miwita pimagingya tika nyabwina nimi dima! Nemi dara yawi'daanyi. Kwaakevaki kwaasigotiyaaane pwai kwai mamwaalyi'. Sa' yaasiwa' saba sana yavikaridaakwia yaasiwa'nanyangi. Sarevi yi gotiya kwalaalyara mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai gave pwainanyaina mwaali'. Pwara mi'. ⁵Sare' darevinyi. Sigunya pirivi

Kwaaka kivaki kwalaalyanna Gotiyari mu'nyadivisara “Yi sahwaru gotiyarera,” dadivisa mwaaidivisangira. Yi gotiya kwalaalyaraji maremwaaividita kwalaalyaraji mwaaihata ⁶kiri' nemi Kiraazitiyareina dara yawi'daanyi. Neminyine Nimwai Gotiya yune gave pwainanyai mwaali'. Sahwai yuyangina aaya kaavilyalyi. Yi nemi gaminyineina mwaaiho. Nabaai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai Naanga yune gave pwainanyai mwaali'. Sahwai yuyangi wakyaakelyi. Yi sahwai nevadaihasamaarakeinera. Yi sahware nemi gaalyabwi kininnakeinera.

⁷Kiri' nabaai a'mwe yuyara pwaraavi Kiraazitiyareraavine simunya daza' muwarikesi. Pwara kigaa' mwalyaasaburina sinnawinya kwaasigotiyareburi midinibainesare. Sarevi sahwaru kuna yawi'divisare “Miwita da' kwaasigotiyarine yidika yivanigasa' nebulya'nanyasira.” Sara dadivi' kiri' miwita sa tika nyina yivanigasare. Kumire simunya waryaanya' yune nayaa myawiryada sara nadivi' simunya kwalaalya yawi'divi' kumire simunyai dada “Kwaasigotiyarine miwisa' gimire yiwetawakya sanna yiwaa,” kumire simunyai girikebwi maa'manikerera. ⁸Kiri' tika wapaaya nya'neina neminyi Gotiyarina gidikusaba nemakwode mi'. Tika wapaaya sa nemi nya'na Gotiyai simunya kwalaalya yawi'dei mi'. Nabaai nemi tika manyaaja' yi nemi Gotiyare tinnyari kayaa'na mwalaadeina mi'. Yi nemi tika naaja' yi nemi Gotiyare tinnyari nawi'nya mwalaadeina mi'. ⁹Kiri' sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Akai, sasare sabwi sarimire diraginya' waryaanyaraavi nyadi'de'na sa' a'mweraavire sivilyangi wirinadaasi diraginya mi yadivi' yi sahwaru wagilyavina walaraawina nyipidika! Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyi! ¹⁰Sare' drevinyi. A'mweigi simunya'

kininnakeigi, yi gimi kwaasigotiyarina yi'bwa'nemwaaividisabanna mwalaawija' miwita nadaa'gizi yi a'mwe pwai kwai gamire simunyai waryaanyalyiyai sai giminyi gwanganaja' yi sare sa' kwaasigotiyarine tika sa nija savi gamire simunyari yidikaata jithei daaka! ¹¹Sare' drevinyi. Sarei pibwi yawi'dei kiri' tika naja'na yi gimire simunya diraginya sa' a'mwe sari, diraginya maayari kayaaka jihaidelyi. Yi sai neya'mwe dazarina Kiraazitiyai mena balakelyi. Yi dazahwari padaihasamaarya'nei mena balakelyi. ¹²Neya'mweraavi kayaa'nanyabwi dazara yapiji yi kumire simunya waryaanyai yaderi jinga tamajirakapiji yi sasare saburi Kiraazitiyariji kayaa'nanyabwi sara jidelyi. ¹³Sasare'na tika wapaaya nya'nebwi niminyi nya'mweri wagilyavi walamarakaja' yuyagaa' aaya yiwawajahaa'na miwita sa tika maniwina! Arikewi. Akai, niminyi nya'mweri mi yiwija' sai wagilyavi nalaraawadika!

Apozeliyaraavire diraginyaji yipineji sanginesi.

9 Sareinyi Polinyi Kiraazitiyarina aane piri' kiri' wila nyipwiyadeinyi daaka! Nimi Apozeliyainyi midaaka! Jizaazari nemire Naangeri tinna mena wanganeneinyi midaaka! Naangeri, nemi wawinya yevidaa'nyi yi sarimi gamireihi midaaka! Sare'na a'mwera nimire simunyavi yide' madahalanyilimwabineinyi. ²A'mwe pwara niminyina yawi'diviki “Sai Apozeliyai mika!” Kiri' nemi diwa “Gesira.” Aawa. Sarimi nemi Apozeliyainyina tivi'na nyawiramaa'diviki. Sare' drevinyi. Sarimi Naangeri wilamwaaighasa' yi sa' diraginna dara wijiwaainyasi. Sarimi niminyine' Apozeliyaraavire yavikwajikesiyaihilyira. Yi

“Naangei nyidasaawadeinyi,”
nebulya'nanyaihilyi.

³A'mwe pwara nimire wawinya'na kotiya maanga didivisaraavi nimi kumire yagaalyangina ja'nawidadinya' daresira.

⁴Nemi Apozeliyaina neminyine wawinya'na a'mwera nerivikiryana'neraavi wapaayaji aalyaji maraannenna yidaanganya'ne diraginya' kininnakeina midaaka!

⁵Apozeliya pwaraji Naangere gahwaalaangeraji Pitalyi sara kumire balaange neya'mwe Kiraazitiyareji ye'mwannayamarivanigatabaabi!

dinegaimwagyide'na nemi sara yaanne' diraginya' kininnakeina midaaka!

⁶Nimi gaveinyiji Baanavaazalyi sainaai asasi wawinya' yagalya'mavakwoihiji sarimire nigwia maarakane' diraginya' kininnakeinaai midaaka! ⁷Aamiyavi mwaaidehaa' aawilasai gannya nigwiaji gilyivisaji biramaa'de bewalaka! Pwai wapewawinya burida gannya tika wapaaya pimagingya mamaranyade be a'mwelaka! Pwai bulimakaawoyangi maremwaaida gannya maremwaaidengire aamunya pimagingya manyade be a'mwelaka! Sabaabi' nimire wawinya'na maa'mujavwi nawi'nyabulyi.

⁸Saregina nimi a'mweraavire-buraavina mididi dahathivanigena. Yi nabaai Kiwinya kiri' sara madinyike' dingaka! ⁹Yi sare' darevinyi. Ne Mozizare Kiwinyavi dara yida'nikesi. Bulimakaawoyara witizila bwalaraawina ya'nera witiyangi sivila lilivivainada'daapi tika manya'neraavi maangevi wila mavwiyinnera! Sare' jaakega' simunya' yune bulimakaawoyaraavina yawiryaa'kei daa'! ¹⁰Aawa. Yi nemi kwainaavinaji yune diraginna dakakei daaka! Yo, neminyine'nanyi. Sare' darevinyi. Pikarya sa' dinike' nemi dara yawiranganya'nanyi. A'mwei

wawinyavi likilikya yadaaworiyalyi yi a'mwei tika wapaaya mya mena yinnike maarojiyalyi saraai dara yawirikaja' “Ninnya wapaaya pimagingya niminyine maarya'neinyi wawinya yima!”

¹¹Neminyine' dare'nesi. Nemi sarimire simunyangi Kuryarena yihiburidovaabi' kuryaraaviya tewaanyanna yihimakabyo. Sarevi

tivikisa'na sarimi neminyi kilaakejikiya negaimwagya'neihi mari'bwarakaa-javaabi' gilyivisa nejaavipine! naange' daaka! ¹²A'mwe pwara gilyivisanna sariminyi yihyidaangadivita diraginya' kininnakera mwaaithasa'na nemi sareina sinnawi yihoyna naanga yiniga maraanneina daaka!

Sare kiri' gilyivita daza nemi yiniga wi'na maraannengi sare nemi mamaaryagongi. Aawa. Nemi dara do. Neminyina pwai kwai nyawiradika! “Polimiva nigwia mwagi'namaarya'nera Kiraazitiyare yagaala tewaanya' nyidadivisarera.” Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala sa'na “Aala!” dima! “Yi yawita savi tusa' kaanya tihiraana!” dona negainadennaji taanginya pininna pininnanyannaji diraginna daako. ¹³Ayina yihithima! A'mwera Gotiyare Angevi wawinya yadivisara Gotiyare Angeviya wapaaya maa'divisare. Kwaraanyaba Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisavire wawinya yadivisara saviya miwita pimagingya maranadivisare. Yi sarimi dazavina myawirijivaniga! ¹⁴Sasarevidaa'nyi, nabaai Naangei kiwinya da' wakakesi. A'mwera yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakadivisaraji yagaala sa' maa'manigasaraavi gilyivita kilaakejiki gaimwagya'ne maapika!

¹⁵Sare kiri' nimi diraginya aane piri' kiri' marayadinyainyi mi'. Sariminyi myihidaanganye. Yi nabaai “Dahaakigaasi sariminyi pini sara maarima!” dena yagaala daza pikarya midayiwa. Aawa. Sare'

darevinyi. Nimi mamaarya'na yilaaya yivanigeinyi. "A'mwe pwai nimire yilaaya yadinyavire aaya kaavilya' namarasi'nadika!" dadi mijike'na mena balide' yi sa' nawi'nyasi. Kiri' yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaake'na tivikita maa'muji kwaji sa' nimire yaya munyaba makinyabwi kayaaka kigaladike' yi sa' kayaa'nanyasi. ¹⁶Sare' darevinyi. Nimi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakadinyana'na nimire yaya' munyaba makimujavire aaya kaavilya' mwari'. Sare' darevinyi. Sa' mujiwaakya'ne' tusa' piri' minyi'. Aawa. Naangei wawinya sa' nyakakeinyi. Sare' darevinyi. We! Yagaala tewaanya' mujiwaakiwija' kale nyadeinyi. Yi sara myiwija' wana kayaa'na mwaalideinyi. ¹⁷Sare' darevinyi. Nimire simunyavidaasi wawinya daza' yiwiji kwaji yi nimi tivikita maarya'neinyi kyidaangamudika! Kiri' wawinya daza' nimire simunyavidaasi mivanigeinyi. Wawinya sa' ya'neinyi Naangei kanyidahilaka' sara yivanigeinyi. ¹⁸Sarevidaa'nyi nimire tivikita berivaka! Nimire simunya' "Gimi yadinya' tewaanyasi," divanike tivikita daresi. Yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakadinyavine gilyivisa yiniga wi'na maa'muneinyi yi sa mamaari yadinyainyi. Yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakadinyavire diraginya kininnakeinyi kiri' sare' "Aala!" dena "A'mweraavi yagaala sa' yanga wijaavideinyi," dena sara yiwa. Yi sara yadinyavine yawita daza' nimire kuryarine tivikisasi.

¹⁹Sare' darevinyi. Nimi tewaanya mwaaiheinyi. A'mwe aane pwai kwareinyi mi'. Sareinyi kiri' yuyaraavine yaasiwa'wawinyainyi sara wakineinyi. "Yi a'mwe Gotiyarine kwalaalayaavi naanga mijama'muma!" dadi sara yadinyainyi. ²⁰Sarevi yi "Juyaraavi maarima!" dadi

Juyaraavire tinnyari kumirebwina Juyainyibi' mwaale. Nimi sainyi Mozizare Kiwinyavi kwaakewi mula'narige kiri' "Kiwinyavi kwaakevi mwaaahasaraavi maarima?" dadi sahwarayaba Kiwinyavi kwaakewi wilamwaaiheinyibi' yima'niweinyi. ²¹Sabaaibi' nimi Gotiyare kiwinya' maayainyi mi'. Aawa. Kiraazitiyare kiwinyavi kwaakewi wila'na'dinyainyi. Sareinyi kiri' a'mwe Kiwinya' maayaraavire tinnyari mwaaidi "A'mwe Kiwinya' maayaraavi maarima!" dena nimi sainyi a'mwe Kiwinya' maayainyibi' yima'neinyi. ²²"Nabaai a'mwe diraginya maayaraavi maarima!" dena sahwarayaba nimi diraginya maayainyi yima'niweinyi. Nimi a'mwe yuyaraayaba sahwaravirebura yadi "Pwaraavi padaihasamaarima!" dena tutaanya yuyangi yaamiji yadinyainyi. ²³"Yagaala tewaanyaviya nawi'nyaburaavi a'mwe pwaraji ye'mwannamaarima!" dadi yagaala tewaanya savina yuya daza yadinyainyi. ²⁴Sarimi davina myawirijivaniga! Gavamarasi'nyikaanyabanna a'mwe yuyara sara kaanyave'na wodivita kiri' gave pwaina wavila'nikere' maa'delyi. Kaanyave'na wodei kaanyave'na nayaa diraginna wodevaabi' "Gotiyari wavila'nikere tewaanya' maraana!" dapiji kaanyave'na diwila! ²⁵Yi a'mwe gazaizai gavamarasi'nyikaanyangina "Wavilavima!" dada kilaaka diraginyaji' yima'nya'nei yuya kilaakejikiya sabwi walamarakadelyi. A'mwe dazai tivikita kayaaka yigainade'na "Maarima!" dada sasara yadelyi. Nabaai kiri' nemi tewaanaange' kayaaka minyade' maarya'neina kwaasi kwaasi yaadeina daaka! ²⁶Sarevina nimi sainyi yaasiwa' maranganamarya myadi kaanyave'na wodinyainyira. Gavamarasi'nyiramyavi asa gwaamwada asa yihusavi yaasiwa' malivaramamaryadevaabi' Gotiyarina

diraginna yadinyainyi. ²⁷ Sara yaasiwa'na myadinyainyi. Aawa. Nimire kilaakeji' nayaa diraginna ya'nejisi malya' nebulya'na tadinyi. Nimire kilaakeji' nimire kuryare yaasiwa'wawinya yadei yima'nya'nejiki diraginna walamarakadinyainyi. Akai, a'mwe pwaraavi wijiwaakadi "Kiraazitiyareihhi yunebanna diraginna limwagarapiji wavila'nikere tewaanya' Gotiyare' dimaaryideihilyi," wijiwaakadinya kiri' kanyawirangoji mamaari nyiwidi'de'na nimire kilaakeji' diraginna walamarakadinyainyi.

"Nemi yijiwaalyaburi nalarawaadika!" dinike'nesi.

10 Sare' darevinyi. Nya'mweihi, yagaala dangi sarimi navika ya'na nimi simunyavi "Aala!" diwa. Yuya nemire aataravaavi Ne Mozizai Kwaaka Yizipidaasi makabadaa'nyi sahvara yiraaya' maremwaalakevi kwaakewi wila'divi' kaanya yamaryesare. Yadivi' yuyara yune sivilyajina saalaalyavi tewaanna wilaawesare. ² Sara yadivi' yuyara sahvara bavitaaziya' maaresare. Yiraaya saviji saalaalya saviji sawaari yi bavitaaziya daza' Mozizalyi ye'mwannamwaalya'ne' wakinikesi. ³ Yi yuyara sahvara wapaaya Gotiyare Kuryai wijavadaasiya nesare. ⁴ Yi yuyara sahvara aalya Gotiyare Kuryai wijavadaasiya nesare. Sare' darevinyi. Sahvara Kuryare aalya' silaangeri nyina. Silaanga sahvari Gotiyare Kuryai wijavadaasiya silaanga sai kuminyi midinna yada yi sai Kiraazitiyalyira. ⁵ Gotiyai nawi'nya yada sare kiri' kumirebwina sahwai kuminyidaa'nyi kwala naangevaaki yilaaya mwigalya'. Sare' darevinyi. Kwaaka a'mwera maayavi saba gazabazaba balesare.

⁶ Yi yuya daza neminyine ke'ba'nanya yima'nakengi. Kuminyi kayaa'nanyab-

wina sara wivu'nakabaaibi' neminyi kayaa'nanyabwina nevu'nadeina kyima'naadikevi ke'ba'nanya yima'nakengi. ⁷ Sahwaraavi tinnyabanya pwara yetabaabi' sarimi kwaasigotiyare sabwi mamidibina! Yi sahwaraavina dara dinikabaaibisasi. A'mwera tika munne wapeyidika naanga savi walamwaaidivi' tika wapaaya aalya nadivi' kwaasigotiyarine yilaaya'na kwarama avaanna girya'nera daavesarera. ⁸ Sahwaraavi tinnyabanya pwara yetabaabi' nemi kayaa'na girikita'nanya sabwi myaanna! Yi Gotiyai sinna tika wida'daa'nyi yirika gave piriki sarera kwala naangera 23,000 saba sana balaramarina yesarera. ⁹ Nabaai sahwaraavi pwara "Kwaamu'na kuna mwaaladei dingaka!" deva Naanga kwari yijiwaaletabaabi' sari yune yijiwaala myaanna! Sareraavi kamaalyara tika davina kye' sahvara saba sana yu'daramarina yesa'nanyi. ¹⁰ Nabaai sahwaraavi pwara kinimiyagaala detabaabi' sarimi Gotiyarina maamayagaala madipina! Sareraavi ejeliya a'mweraavi tamakadei karamaka' yi sahvara saba sana yu'daramarina yesa'nanyi. ¹¹ Yuya daza ke'ba'nanya yawirya'neinaavina kigaakuna a'mwe sahwaraavi yima'nakengi. Kayaa'nanya avaalya nyaadi'de'na neminyi simunya nejaaya'ne yagaala daza Gotiyare bukuyavi yida'nikengi. Yi yuya kigaasa mi'nanyi. Neminyina dividaa'nyainaavina dahaa' mwaai-hoinaavi dazagaasa aaya kaavilya neyima'nakeinera. ¹² Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwei gami sai yawi'manikei "Nimi sainyi diraginaangeinyi. Diraginya nayaa yadinyainyi daa'dinyainyi." Sai kayaa'nanyaburi nalaraawadika! Sai nayaa mala yiwannana! ¹³ Yaamiji yijiwaalyabwi yihima'naabadevwi yi sa' mudika piri'bita' mi'. Aawa.

Sa' avaananya' a'mwe yuyaraavi yima'nadevaabisasi yijiwaalya'. Yi yijiwaala savina Gotiyai gannya nebulya'nanya diraginya' mididelyi. Sahwai limwaga'delyi. Sahwai sarimire diraginyavi nayihwawilavadi'de'na yijiwaala piri' wanganakadei mi'. Aawa. Yijiwaalyabwi sariminyi kayihima'naabozi yi sarimi savina dithathivalyide'na gaimwanga yihya'ne tusa' Gotiyai biryakadelyi. Tuta daza' yi sa' dare'na. Sahwai diraginya pada'galayivaimwanga yihyadelyi. Yi sarimi yijiwaalyaburi diraginya yiniga wi'na dithaayideihilyi.

Kwaasigotiyaraavire tika munnesi Naangere nadaanyasi sawarinesi.

¹⁴ Nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, sasarevidaa'nyi kwaasigotiyare sabwina likaanya diwila! Bule'na duzaayila! ¹⁵ Sarimi simunya' kininnakeihiri dara yihithivanige. Sareihi nimire yagaala kwaasigotiyare yilaayavina nayaa dimarayawibwarila! ¹⁶ Naangere yi'binyavi nadaanyagaa' kaapiya tewaanya naanga yanga kininnakerina nemi Gotiyari "Su! Su! Gimire yaya' makimanigo," widadaawori yi kaapiya sai Kiraazitiyare tawesi neminyi maraneyi'bwarayirakurakadei midaaka! Yi biretiya gunyanadaanya daza' neminyi Kiraazitiyare kilaakejisi ye'mwannaneyi'bwarakade' midaaka! ¹⁷ Biretiya sa' gave piri'nanya' warike'na nemi a'mwe kwalaalyaina yune kilaaka gave piji'na mwaaiahoinera. Sare! darevinyi. Nemi yuyaina biretiya gave piri'nanya sahirivina nadaanyainera. ¹⁸ Sarimi Yizireliyare Kilaakejikidaa'nyaraavina jawiranganyila! Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisara kwaraanyabanne miwita nadivisara yi sawara Gotiyalyi ye'mwannemwaaidivisara midaaka!

¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi nimi yagaala gara divanige? "Kwaasigotiyare tika wapaaya sa' nebulya piri' kiri' dingaka? Ge' dingaka?" nabaai "Kwaasigotiyai gami sai nebulya'nanyai pwai kwai dingaka?" ²⁰ Aawa. Nimi dara divanige. Naangerina mu'nyadivisara ajimya yuyangiyara yidika yira'divita tika munne sa yi Saataanimire yimakeraavina yira'divitangi. Gotiya nebulya'nanyarina yira'divita mi'. Yimakeraji sarimi ye'mwan-nemwaalya'neihi jima'nyide'na nimi simunyavi "Aala!" diwa. Sareihi nyima'nipidika! ²¹ Naangere kaapiyariji yimakere kaapiyariji aalya ye'mwannanya'na sarimi yiniga wi'na nipineihi mi'. Aawaawa. Nabaai Naangere wapeyi'binyaviji yimakere wapeyi'binyaviji wapaaya ye'mwannanya'na yiniga wi'na nipineihi mi'. Aawa. ²² Yi sara yaaja' neminyina Naangei similika wilade' yaade'na daa! Nemire diraginya' gamire diraginyavi wawilavade' dingaka?

²³ "Yuya ya kimaakiya madakinyikengireva," kiri' yuya sa a'mweraavi wigaimwade mi'. "Yuya ya kimaakiya madakinyikengireva," kiri' yuya ya sa diraginya pada'-galayivaimwange' neyade mi'. ²⁴ Sarevina a'mwe aane pwai kwai nayaa pada'galamaremwaainya' yune gami sarina myanna! Aawa. "Nimi sara yiwijavi a'mwe pwaraji nayaa mwaaibikaji," a'mwe yuyara nayaa pada'galamaremwaainipika! ²⁵ Yuya miwita sa sitiwaayavi mubadivita sa sarimi navi'na nyina jila! Sarimire simunyara padaihirakaderaavina yidaanganya aane pimili' kimili' mipina! Yuya sa dinyila! ²⁶ Sare! darevinyi. Dara dinikesi. Kwaaka dathavasi yuya yunewinna waraka yunebanna milemwaalikeji sa yune Naangerennanyangi. Sare'na yuya

naanne' wikira. ²⁷Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai Kiraazitiyari malimwagyadei "Wapaaya naade'nana!" dazai kagithozi yi gimi sari kadika yina ya'gizi wina yaja' giminyi gizaavaja gazasa' tika wapaaya miwita sa' navi'na nyina ja! Gimire simunya padaihirakaderina "Miwita da' gawidaa'nyavaka?" yidaanganya minna! Yuya sa dinana! ²⁸Sare kirivi a'mwe pwai kwai dara yihithaza' "Miwita da' nemi naade' davanyaraavire gotiyaraavi wijawaasasi," yi sare sa'na yihithathe a'mwe dazarinaji simunyai padaihirakarinaji sarimi tika sare' manipina! ²⁹Nimi yune gimire simunyai padaihirakarinaji majivanige. Aawa. A'mwe sahwai githazai yi dazarerina divanige. Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyareinyi yuya yiniga wi'na niwineinyi kiri' a'mwe pware simunyari kayaaka nyigaimudikaji saga' maninna! Sare'na nimir diraginyabwi yiwija' pwara simunyai maranyawibwaraja' tewaanya beri'na maarideinyaka! ³⁰Yi nimi Gotiyari "Su! Su!" wida'muji niwine' tewaanyasi. Kiri' "Su! Su!" widiwiya daza'na pwara biraiyagaala nyidipi'de' tewaanya' beri'nanaka!

³¹Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi tika wapaaya nadaapiji dingaka? Aalyaji nadaapiji dingaka? Nabaai pini yadaapiji dingaka? Yi Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilya'ne'na yuya sa jila! Sarimi piri' kiri' yipija'na Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilaja' gave' sara jila! ³²Yi Juyaraavinaji Girikiyaraavinaji Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavinaji kave jila! Sahwara kayaa'nanyaburi walarya'nebwi kininnakeihi nyima'nipidika! Sahwara kayaa'nanyabwi yawiryana'neraavi numwaa'hipidika! Sahwara Gotiyarera yima'nya'neraavina sarimi sasarebwi nyipidika! ³³Nimi kwainyi a'mwe yuyara yiniga wi'na

yuya sabwina tewaanya wivu'nade yuya sara yadinyainyi. Yune nimi sainyina gaimwannya'ne yadinyainyi mi'. Aawa. Nimi "Gotiyai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi padaihasamaarana!" dadi sahwaraavina gaimwagya'ne yadinyainyi.

11 Nimi kwainyi Kiraazitiyari yawirangadi ke'ba'nanya sahwari wimididinyainyi. Sasarebaaibi' niminyi nyawirangadivi' ke'ba'nanya sahwainyi dinyimidinyila!

Gotiyari yilaayagaa' a'mwe kawaaka yi'nadivisa'nesi.

²Sarimi yuyagaa' niminyina yawi'divi' yuya yagaala daza maa'di yihizaavadinyabaaibi' nayaa limwaga'divisa'na yi nimi diwa. Sarimi tewaanya nebulya'nanyabwi yadivisaihilyi. ³Nabaai sare kirivi "Sarimi yagaala datha' yawipika!" simunyavi yawi'manige. A'mwe gazaizare minyaginya sai yi Kiraazitiyalyi. Yi a'mwevire minyaginyai yi gannya a'mwelyi. Yi Kiraazitiyare minyaginyai yi Gotiyalyi. ⁴Nabaai a'mwe gazaizai gannya minyaginyavi bwakinaroji pigaa' Gotiyari yagaala widazai, yi pigaa' Gotiyarine yagaalya' wi'nawijiwaakajai, a'mwe dazai gannya minyaginyavi wagila wijaawa'. Aaya kaavilya' daresi. Sara yajai gamire minyaginyai Kiraazitiyari bwakakaja'na pwari kwaakewi mwaaladelyi. Kiraazitiyari kwaakewi mwaaladei mi'. ⁵Nabaai a'mwe gazasa' gannya minyaginyavi mabwakaki yaja' pigaa' Gotiyari yagaala widaza', yi pigaa' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakajai, sa' kirisi gannya minyaginyavina (gannya kwalaangerina) wagila wijaawa'. Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe sare' a'mwe kayaa'nanyavina wagila wijaaya'ne'na mijata yuya davakwikwiryadivitaabaabi' avaina yiwa'. ⁶Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe' Gotiyari widathehaa' gannya

minyaginyavi mabwakakya yaja' yi nabaai savi gamire mijasa' tu'na dawasi'nipika! Kiri' a'mwewire mijasa' tu'na dawasi'nya piri' davakwikwirya kiri' yipija'na wagila nuwua'nadi'de'na yi sa' gannya minyaginyavi bwakinarana! ⁷Sare' darevinyi. Yi a'mwei gannya minyaginyavi mabwakakana! Sarei Gotiyare ke'ba'nanya nawi'nyimaraangelyi. Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' yijiwaainadelyi. Sare kiri' a'mwe' a'mwere byaanna diraginya' yijiwaainadesi. Sare' a'mwe' gannya minyaginyavi bwakakana! ⁸Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai a'mweri a'mwewire kilaakejikidaa'nyi myavikaryaa'. Aawa. A'mwevi a'mwere kilaakejikidaa'nyi yavikaryaakesi. ⁹Nabaai sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai a'mwevina yawiraka yavikaryaakai mi'. Aawa. A'mwerina "Sahwari wigaimwagatheva!" daka yavikaryaakesi. ¹⁰Sarevi ejelijara tinna wanganya'ne' a'mwewire minyaginyavi diraginya' kininnake' mwaalana! Sa' a'mweri dalaangewi mwaalikesi. ¹¹Sare kiri' Naangeri wilamwaaihovi a'mwenna mwaaidivi' a'mweraavine maaya mi'. Yi a'mwerana mwaaidivi' a'mwengine maayara mi'. ¹²Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Gotiyai a'mwevi a'mwere kilaakejisi yavikaryaakabaabi' Gotiyai sara dakakevina dahaa' a'mwewire kilaakejiki a'mweri maa'desi. Yi Gotiyai sai a'mweraji a'mweji piniji sa yuyangi aaya kaavilyalyi. ¹³Sarimi saihi yagaala daza' nayaa dimaryawibwaryila! Yi yilaayagaa' a'mwe' gannya minyaginyavi mabwakaki yoji Gotiyari widaza', yi sa' nawi'nyabwi daaka! ¹⁴Nabaai nemi Kwaaka davakine a'mweinaavire sabwi yi sariminyi dara yihibwaridaakuvani' "Nabaai a'mwei mijata saaminyasiyai yida'nanyai daaka! Wagila wivwa'manikei midaaka!" ¹⁵Nabaai a'mwe' mijata saaminyasiya' yi mijata

daza' gannya byaanna diraginya' midaaka! Gotiyai gamire minyaginyavi bwakinarya'ne' mijata saaminaange' nayaa wijaavakesi. ¹⁶A'mwe pwai kwai a'mwe mabwakinarya'ne sahiri'na "Gamarasi'nyiyagaala dima!" dazai, yi nemi dara widideinyi. Gotiyari yilaaya yaadehaa' nemi sasare sabwi kuneine. Nabaai Gotiyare kusilaanyangiyaraji sasare sabwi kunerera.

Naangei balakevine yawisa'ne aalya, wapaaya nadivisa'nesi.

¹⁷Sinnawi yihithiwa. Tewaanya nebulya'nanyabwi yadivisaihilyi. Sariminyine yaya' munyaba yihimakimwa. Kiri' dare'na sara myihizivanige. Sarimire yi'bwa'nawi'nya savina tewaanya kwalaalya mima'nyadengi. Aawa. Kayaa'nanya kwalaalya yima'nadengi. ¹⁸Sare' darevinyi. Aayagaa' nemi savidaasi da'mujiyainyi. Sarimi Naangere kusilaanyaviyaihi yirakuramwaaaidivi' yaasiwa' milikasamarya yadivisaihilyi. Nimi yagaala daza' sara wi'nivanige. Sara wi'na yagaala dazavina maali'na limwamwa. ¹⁹Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai "Sariminyidaa'nya pwaraavi nimi yawiradahilakyara ku'maayabanna yima'naabipika!" kadozi sarimire tinnyari sahvara tewaanyara mwaabi'de'nanyi. ²⁰Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi yuyaihi Naangeri yilaaya'na avalyaba yi'bwa'nemwaaidivisagaa' Naangere wapaaya dinyide'ne wapaaya mi'. ²¹Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi yuyaihiri gazaizai yime'nya'bi' yada yi gannya wapaaya maa'da tika nadelyi. Sara yadivi' mye'mwannanyadivi' pwai miji'na mwaidaasi yi pwai wapaayaji aalya waainiya nyina yada yimaka widelyi. ²²Gatha'darevinaka! Yi sarimi wapaaya aalya nya'ne ange kuneihidingaka! Sarimi dara dahayawi-

maniga! “Gotiyare kusilaanya sa' yaasiwa'nanyasira.” Yadivi' neya'mwe pwara wapaaya maayaraavina sarimi wagila wijaavanigasaihi daaka! Sa'na nimi yagaalya' gara yihithijiwana! Nimi sariminne yaya' munyabanna yihimakilijihyiwa! Aawa! Yuya dazanna yadivisa'na sariminne yaya' makilideinyi mi'. Sariminyi yihizidavideinyi.

²³ Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Nimi Naangeri yagaala da' maarena sariminyi mena yihizaave. Yagaala daza' yi daresi. Yi sawisavi Juthaazai Jizaazari yikamaangeraavire asiri marimwangakegaa' yi dazagaa' Naanga Jizaazai biretiya' maaraka ²⁴ Gotiyari, suya widakegaa' gunyina yaka dara wida' “Datha' yi sariminyineba nimire kilaakejikira. Niminyina yawiryanehi kuna sara jidevulyi.”

²⁵ Aya sahibaaibi'na kumi tivi'na nevegaa' yi sai kaapiyai maarina yaka wida' “Kaapiya dathai yi ninnya tawe' yagaala yihilimwagarika mudikesi. Gazagaasagaa' sarimi sahwariya' dinyidehaa' niminyina yawiryanehi nayaa sara jidevulyi.” ²⁶ Sare' darevinyi. Gazagaasagaa' nipijahaa' sarimi biretiya daza' nadivi' yi kaapiya dazariji nadivi' yi dazagaasagaa' Naangei mena balake'na wibwaridaakwadivisaihilyi. Sarimi sana sana yiwina yapiji yune gami bya'negaa'nanyi.

²⁷ Sarevi yi nabaai a'mwe simunya' nayaa myawiryoyiyai Naangere biretiya daza' yaasiwa' tika maranajai Naangere kaapiya dazariji yaasiwa' maranya yajai sai sa' dara yadelyi. Naangere kilaakejikinaji tawejikinaji kayaa'na yadelyi. Sara yaja dazavina yi gami yiwetawakya kininnakelyi. ²⁸ A'mwei gannya simunyavi nayaa yawiramaarana! Tewaanya yavada'galayawiroji biretiya daza' sai yiniga wi'na nana! Yoji

kaapiyariji wi'na nyina yana! ²⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Naangere kilaakeji'na nayaa mamaryawibwari yaja'na, “Sa' naangaangesira,” myawiri yaja'na sai wapaayasi aalyasi tika yaasiwa'na nyina yada sarei yiwetawakya' maaradelyi. Yi sahwari jidavadelyi. ³⁰ Sarevi sariminyi a'mwe kwalaalyara wirita mwaaidivi' nalaaya kininnakere. Nabaai pwara baryavi se mena wakasare. ³¹ Tika manyagaa' nemire simunyavi nayaa maryawibwaraaja' yi yiwetawakya sa' neyima'nade' mi'. Nejidavade' mi'. ³² Yi Naangei nemire sabwi maryawibwa'da yi kayaa'nanya' nerivikiraja' yi daza' sai neminyi marayida'mata neyivanikelyi. Sara neyaja sa' “A'mwe Kwaakevakiyabulyiyaraaviji maneye'mwannajidaya'nei nye'mwannajidavadika!” dozi sara neyavada'galadelyira.

³³ Nimire nya'mweihi, sarevi yi sarimi “Tika naaji,” yi'bwa'nemwaalapiji yuya pwaraavina nayaa pizi'gwa jemwaalyila! ³⁴ Nabaai pwari mijika wiyaja' sai gannya angevi nadelyi. “Neminyi nanemaryawibwaradika!” dapiji sarinya yi'bwa'nemwaalyagaa' nayaa sara jila!

Yagaala pimagingya kuna warikenna dividaa'nyi sariminyawinna bi'mava-muji yi nimi yida'mawakideinyi.

Kurya Tewaanyare sihumale dala pininna pininnanyannesi.

12 Nya'mweihi, nyida'mwa'-daasa'na Kurya Tewaanyai yanga nejaavade sanna sarimi navika ya'na simunyavi nimi “Aala!” diwa. ² Sarimi mena dara yawi'maniga'. Sinnawi sarimi ajimya yuyangiyaihi mu'nyadivisaihi kuna mwaaleva yi dazagaa' Saataani kwaasigotiyaraayawinna yagaala majadivisaraayawinna yihimwagi'namakwawakeihilyi. Sara yihyadaa'nyi sarimi likadike'

galarilavimwaaihinikeihi midinna yesaihilyi. ³Sarevi nimi sariminyina simunya' dara yihizaavanige. Aane pwai kwai Gotiyare Kuryai wilamwaaidei yagaala widadei dara dannei mi' "Jizaazari Dikevi Gotiyai wimarasi'nya'nelyira." Nabaai a'mwe aane pwai kwai dara maji yannelyira "Jizaazai Naangei." Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyari wilamwaalajai yi sai sara dannelyira.

⁴Kurya Tewaanyare sihumale dala pininna pininnanya jaapainya'ne warikengi. Sare kirivi sihumale sa yanga nejaavadei Kurya gave pwainanyalyira.

⁵Yi widaaya dala pininna pininnanya jaapainya'ne warikengi. Naangei gave pwainanyari yuya sa widayadaanyalyi.

⁶Wawinya ya'ne diraginya dala pininna pininnanya jaapainya'ne warikengi. Sare kiri' Gotiyai gave pwainanyai a'mwe yuyaraavina diraginya sa wijaavadelyi. Yi sahwai yuya saraavi yuya wawinya sa yiniga wi'na yannelyira. ⁷Yuyaraavi gaimwagya'ne'na Gotiyai gazarizari Kuryare diraginya' marima'naabadelyi. Yange wijaavake ku'maayabanna yibwaridaakwadelyi.

⁸Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe kwarina Kurya Tewaanyai a'mweraavina simunya tewaanyabwi yibwaridaakwia'ne diraginya' wijaavadelyi. Nabaai a'mwe kwarina Kurya gave pwainanya dazai yagaala wijiwaakya'ne diraginya' Gotiyare sabwina a'mwera nayaa yawiramaapi'de'na sa' wijaavadelyi.

⁹Nabaai Kurya gave pwainanya dazari a'mwe kwai diraginna limwangebwi maaradelyi. Yi sahwai "Sasare' ya Gotiyare diraginyavi yaanneinera," dada sara yadelyi. Nabaai gave pwainanya Kurya dazari a'mwe kwai nalaavinakeraavi nawi'nya yavada'galya'ne diraginya sihumale maaradelyi. ¹⁰A'mwe kwarina diraginyangi wawinya ya'ne

wijaavina. A'mwe kwarina Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakya'ne diraginya' yanga wijaavina. Gotiyare Kuryai yagaala wijaaya nedadivisaraaviji yimakera yagaala wijaaya nedadivisaraaviji siduta maryawibwaranganya'ne' a'mwe kwarina wijaavina. Yagaala ge gengi aaya kaavilya myawiryade wija'ne' a'mwe kwarina wijaavina. Yagaala ge gengi aaya kaavilya myawiryade marija'ne' a'mwe kwarina wijaavina. ¹¹Yune Kurya gave pwainanya dazai sihumale yuya daza marima'naabya'nei yadelyi. Yune gannya simunyavina mididehaa' yanga piri' a'mwe pwarina yi yanga piri' a'mwe pwarina sana sana maryawibwa'devaai' jaapaidelyi.

Nemi yuyaina kilaaka gave piji'nanyajikiyainaavinesi.

¹²Gotiyare Kuryai diraginya yanga nejaavade sare' darevinyi. Kilaakejikine ke'ba'nanya' daresi. Kilaaka saji' gave piji'nanyaji' yaka kiri' a'mwe pwari kwalaalya warikejiki. Yi kwalaalya warika kiri' sa yuya kilaaka gave piji'na warikejiki. Sasarebaabi' Kiraazitiyai kwai kilaaka gave piji'nanyai kwai kwalaalya kininnakei mwaalikelyi. ¹³Sare' darevinyi. Kurya gave pwainanyai bavitaaziya' neyakevidaa'nyi kilaaka saji'na gave piji'na yima'noinera. Yi Juya pwara Girikiya kwara, yi yaasiwa'wawinya pwara kumire wawinya maremwaidivita kwara, yi nemi geina geina kilaaka gave piji'na yima'noinera. Nabaai Kurya gave pwainanyari aalya'bisari yuna nya'neinaavina sahwari nejaavakeinera.

¹⁴Sare' darevinyi. Kilaakeji' saji' gave pimagingya'nanyaji' mi'. Aawa. Kwalaalyimagingya kininnakejikira. ¹⁵Yi sivilya' dara daza' "Nimi ata'nyi mi'. Sarevi yi nimi kilaakejikiya pimagingya'nyi mi'," yi sarevina daza'

kiri' sa' kilaaka pimaginya' kuna waradesi. Yagaala sare' daza'na mi'. ¹⁶Nabaai kadiki' dara daza' "Nimi tinnainyi mi'. Sarevidaasi nimi kilaakejikiya pimaginyainyi mi'," yi sarevina daza' kiri' si' kilaaka pimaginyi' kuna waradiki. Yagaala sarevina mi'. ¹⁷Kilaaka yuyaji' saji' yune tinnayainyai waraji kwaji kadika gatha'dara ku'nadikejikaka! Kilaaka yuyaji' yune kadiki'na yima'naji kwaji tirinyavi gatha'dara kwinnadikejikaka! ¹⁸Kilaakeji' sasareji' mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai simunyavi sara yawirakabaabi' kilaakejiki pimaginya gazarizari nayaa wakaka yuya kumi sangi kumirebanna wakakejiki. ¹⁹Nabaai kilaaka yuyaji' yuyimagingya avaala pimaginya' yima'naji kwaji yi kilaaka nebulyaji' gawi warikejikaka! ²⁰Kiri' sasare' mi'. Aawa. Kilaaka pimaginya kwalaalya kininnakejiki. Sara yaka kiri' kilaaka gave piji'nanyajiki. ²¹Nabaai tinnyai asiri yiniga wi'na widannei mi' "Yi gimi mwarija' gaveinyi warideinyi wikira." Nabaai minyaginya kiri' sivilyavi widanne' mi' "Gimi mwarija' nimi gave'nyi waride'nyi wikira." ²²Aawa. Kilaaka pimaginyanna nemi yawi'daanya "Kumi diraginya mi'," daza mwaryadori yi kilaakeji' nawi'nya waradezi' mi'. Aawa nebulyasi. ²³Yi nemire kilaaka pimaginya nemi yawi'daanya "Kumi waryaanyangi. Maalikengi," nemi yiwaala naanga nayaa baazi'ma'nadaanyi. Nabaai kilaaka pimaginya "Nawi'nya mi'. Sangina majadaanyangi," wagila mamaarya'neina nemi yuyagaa' yulyakadaa nawi'nya maremwaidaanyaine. ²⁴Nemire kilaaka pimaginya nawi'nyangina sarebwina mugainyadengi sara myadaanyangi. Aawa. Gotiyai yuya kilaakeji' ye'mwagakya yakelyi. Yi kilaaka pimaginya' yi savine yaya'

kwaakebanna warike' yi savine yaya' munyaba naanga makidelyi. ²⁵Sara yade sa' yi kilaakeji' pimagi pimagi najaapainadi'de'nanyi. Aawa. Yuya kilaaka pimaginya yuya kilaaka pimaginyangine'na avaaaina nayaa maremwaabiza sara yipi'de'nanyi. ²⁶Nabaai kilaaka pimaginya' daanga wivinjaja' kilaaka yuyaji' daanga yunewinna bavinigulina yadeziki. Nabaai kilaaka pimaginyavine yaya' munyaba makilaja' kilaaka yuya pimaginya sa yilaaya ye'mwannamaaradeziki.

²⁷Yi sarimi saihi Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikira. Yi sarimi yuyaihire gazaigizaigi gamire kilaaka pimaginyaji'ginyi. Yi yuyaihi pimaginyajiki. ²⁸Nabaai Gotiyai Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi pwaraavi wakakelyi. Aaya munyabanyara Apozeliyara Naangei Widaasadera, ayawidaasara Gotiyari wi'nadivi' a'mweraavi wijiwaakya'nera, dahasaai dahaasara wijiwirya'nere. Sahwaraavi dividaasara diraginyangi ya'nera, ayahi dividaasi nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galya'nera, yi a'mweraavi gaimwanga ya'nera, yi wawinya dala pininna pininnanyangi maremwaalya'nera, yi yagaala nabinabinya myawiryadivi' kiri' ja'nera. ²⁹Gatha'darevaka! Yuyara Apozeliyara daaka! Yuyara Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisara daaka! Yuyara wijiwiriyadivisara daaka! Yuyara diraginya ya'ne diraginya' kininnakera daaka! ³⁰Yuyara nalaavinakeraavi nawi'nya yavada'galya'ne yanga kininnakera daa! Yuyara yagaala myawiryara dadivisara daa! Yuyara yagaala sa yiniga wi'na maridadivisara daa! Aawa. ³¹Sare kiri' yanga naanga sanna "Diraginna yawiramaraana!" dadivi' dimwaalyila!

Tewaanya wivu'nadevurinesi.

Yi dahaa' gave piri'nanyabwi nebulya'nanya nawi'nyaangebwi sin-nawinyabwi davwi yihibwaridaakuma!

13 Nimi Gotiyare yagaalya' a'mweraavire yagaala dala pininna pininnanyangiji yi ejeliyaraavire yagaala kiningiji myawiryadinyangina a'mweraavi widiwija' kiri' sahwaravina tewaanya manyivu'nyaja' yi nimi sareinyi beloya giringi'devaabisainyi. Gwarewa' jaka yaasiwa'na yinnigodevaabi' aaya kaavilya maayainyi waryaanyainyi wididevaabisainyi.

²Nabaai nimi Gotiyari wi'nadi pwaraavi wijiwaakya'ne yange kininnakeinyi mwaaimuja', yi yuya simunya Gotiyare nebulya, yagaala kuku'nya yoimavajalikurakya sa yawi'muja', yi yuya yawita pini kiniji kininnakeinyi mwaaimuja', yi nimi yawi'na "Gotiyai mugunya sa makwannelyi," sara wija'ne diraginaanga limwanga nebulya'nanya' kininnakeinyi mwaaimuja', sare kiri' a'mweraavina tewaanya manyivu'nyaja' yi sarevi saba sana yaasiwa'nanyainyira. ³Yi nabaai nimi "Nimire yaya' munyaba makinima!" da'muji nimire gilyivita yuya a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavina yanga mudina yiwija', yi nimi nimire kilaakeji'na "Gotiyare yikamaangera dikevi maranyirapika!" diwija' marimwanginyina yiwija', sare kiri' a'mweraavina tewaanya manyivu'nyaja' yi sarevi aane piri' aane kiri' yiniga wi'na nyigaimwagatheinyi mi'.

⁴A'mwe pwai pwaraavina wivu'nadei sai kwaamu'nanyabwi wiadelyi. Yi wivu'nade sai pwaraavi bwiwanna wigaimwadelyi. Yi sai pwaraavirennaji pwaraavireburanaji tiganaarya myadelyi. Yi wivu'nade sai gaminne yaya' makinadei mi'. Yi sai pihadika

yadei mi'. ⁵Yi sai kayaa'na mi, wagilyabwina yadei mi'. Yi sai yune gannyanna, gannyabwina simunya kwalaalya yawi'dei mi'. Yi sai similika yarai widei mi'. Yi sai gaminyi kayaa'na wiadivita sanna ata magilyada sanna kuna yawi'dei mi'. ⁶Yi sai pwara kayaa'nanyaji yiwetawakyaji yadivisanna yilaaya yadei mi'. Aawa. Nebulya'nanya yadivisanna yilaaya yadelyi. ⁷Yi sai gaminyi yuya kayaa'na wiadivita sabwi yarai tiviki'dei mi'. Yuyagaa' sai diraginna limwaga'delyi. Yuyagaa' Gotiyarina "Nyigaimwagana!" dada kave yemwaaidelyi. Yuya taanginya sangi diraginna daa'delyi.

⁸Gotiyarinaji pwaraavinaji wivu'nya dazabwi yiwawodevwi mi'. Aawa nebulyasi. Sabwi kuna waragodevulyi. Yi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisabwi Gotiyai kunebwi wakadevulyi. Yi yagaala nabinabinyangi myawiryadivi' dadivisabwi ji'mwannadevulyi. Yi simunya tewaanyabwi yawiramaa'divisabwi Gotiyai kunebwi wakadevulyi. ⁹Sare' darevinyi. Dahaa' nemi pimili'na maali'na yawirangamanigo. Nabaai Gotiyarina pimili'na maali'na wi'nawijiwaakivanigo. ¹⁰Sare' kiri' dividaa'nyi yiniga wi'nanyabwi yima'naabathehaa' yi dazagaa' Gotiyai yuya pimili'na maali'nanya kune wakadelyi. ¹¹Sinnawi nimi kaimiraaya maalikeinyi kuna mwaalena yi dazagaa' kaimiraayai dadevaabi'na yagaalya' daheinyi. Nimi kaimiraayai yibwakidevaabi'na sara yibwakineinyi. Nimi kaimiraayai simunya' yawi'devaabi'na sara yawireinyi. Yi nabaai a'mwe naanga mena yima'na kaimiraayamilikaavire sabwi mena yagalya'maveinyi. Yi sabwi kunebwi wakeinyi. ¹²Sare' darevinyi. Dahaa' Gotiyarebura nayaa myawiranganyivanigo. Yi sinimwavananya kayaa'nanyavi nemire

sinnyi' kayaa'na yennadaanyabaaibi' nayaa myawiranganyadaanyi. Dividaa'nyi aayagaa' yi nemi Gotiyare sinnyiki nebulya'na wanganaadehaa' Gotiyarebura nebwina yawiranganaadelyi. Dahaa' nimi pimili'na maali'na yawi'manige. Divi gami niminyi nebulya'na yawiranganakabaaibi' nimi nebulya'na yawiranganideinyi. ¹³Dahaa' divi diraginna limwagasabulyi, Gotiyarina yemwaalyabulyi Gotiyarinaji pwaraavinaji wivu'nyabulyi dawaai data daza yuyagaa' waragothengi. Nabaai dawaai data sangiya wana naangebwinanyabwi sa' yi Gotiyarinaji pwaraavinaji nevu'nadevulyi.

Kurya Tewaanyare yangewaarinesi.

14 Pwaraavina tewaanya yihivu'nyabwi yuyagaa' kuna diraginna dimidinyila! Nabaai sarimi Kurya Tewaanyare sihumalenna maarya'na “Diraginna yawiramaraana!” dadivi' dimwaalyila! Nabaai sare kiri' yanga naange' “Gotiyari wi'nawaaji pwaraavi wijiwaakya'neina yima'naana!” diraginna dadivi' dimwaalyila! ²Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe yagaala nabinabinyavi sihumale' kininnakei dadei sai a'mweraavi yagaalya' mujadelyi. Aawa. Sai yune Gotiyarina widivani'. Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala dazavi a'mwe aane pwai aane kwai mu'namaaryadivisasi. Gamire kuryari nebulya'nanya kuku'nya yulyakaja dadelyi. ³Kiri' a'mwe Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei sai a'mweraavi widadelyi. Yi a'mwe dazare yagaalya' sa' diraginya pada'galayivaimwadesi. A'mwera tewaanya ya'ne sabwina dihaa'bwa'desi. Kale wiadaa'nyiyaraaviji taanginya wiadaa'nyiyaraaviji wigaimwadesi. ⁴A'mwe yagaala nabinabinyavi sihumale' kininnakei gami sari

diraginya pada'galayivaimwannadelyi. Kiri' a'mwe Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei sai aangyagaala Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya yuyavi diraginya pada'galayivaimwadelyi. ⁵Nimi simunyavi dare'na yawi'manige. Sarimi yuyaihi yagaala nabinabinya wija'neihi jima'nyide' tewaanyasi. Kiri' nabaai diraginna dare'na yawi'manige. Sarimi yuyaihi “Nemi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakaana!” dapiji jima'nyide' nawi'nya tewaanaangesi. “Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara pada'galayivaimwangebwi maapika!” dozi a'mwe yagaala nabinabinya dadei yagaala daza maridazai yiniga wi'na yadelyi. Sare kiri' yagaala daza pwaraavine'na mamariji yajai yi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadeibisai yiniga wi'na yadei mi'. Aawa. Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei sai gave pwainanaanga nawi'nyaangelyi.

⁶Nya'mweihhi yagaala datha'na nayaa jawirila! Nimi sariminyawinna wiwi-jainyi yagaala nabinabinya yihithiwija' gatha'darevi yihigaimwagideinyi! Aawa. Gotiyai nyibwaridaakwade piri', simunya nawi'nya' yawiranganya'ne kiri', Gotiyari wi'nayihiziwaakya piri', yihiziwaakya kiri' yihithiwija' nayaa yihigaimwagideinyi. ⁷Darebaabisasi. Gaala maaya, gware piri' piradaza kiri' nabaai sa kiniji avaala sasarengi. Nabaai a'mwei gware piri' piradaza kiri' kayaa'na dina yada sa' yagaala yaasiwa'na dina yadengina “Akai, savire yagaalya' nemi kadika nayaa pada'galawi'nya' gatha'darevaka!” dadaanyi. ⁸Sare' darevinyi. Yi nabaai pwara jaka ge'bi' kayaa'na danganna “Yarala! Mala pinaana!” yipija' kadika wi'noji malya'na mary-oviravalimwagata yadei aaihwalaka! ⁹Sarimi kwaihilyi sasarebaabisasi. Sarimi taalitasi yagaala nawi'nya yida'na muji yipija' sarimire yagaala

dazavire aaya kaavilyavi gatha'dara yawirangabi'deraavaka! Aawa. Sare' darevinyi. Sara mi yipija' sarimire yagaalya' yihusavi saba sana yaasiwa' yiwina yadevaabisasi. ¹⁰Nebulyasi. “Kwaakevaki yagaala kwalaalya ge ge dahawarikajinyira.” Yagaala aane piri' aane kiri' yaasiwa'nanya' mi'. Yagaala yuya sangina aaya kaavilya' kininnakengi. ¹¹Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe pware yagaala aaya kaavilya' nimi myawiranganyi yiwija' yi sai niminyina dara yawiradelyi “A'mwe maa'maataali'minnyalyira.” Yi nabaai nimi kwainyi yawirideinyi. A'mwe yagaala diwaka dazai sai maa'maataali'minnyalyira. ¹²Sarevi sarimi kwaihilyi yagaala pwara nayaa yihu'nipija' tewaanyasira. Sariminyi Kurya Tewaanyare sihumale yanga maarya'neihiri nawi'nya yihivu'nivani'. Yi sareihi “Nawi'nya nebulya'nanya sa naanna yaana!” dapiji Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavi diraginya divada'galayivaimwagyidevina kyihivu'noji Kurya Tewaanyari sara jithaanganyila!

¹³Sarevidaa'nyi yi a'mwe yagaala nabinabinya' widazai sai “Yagaala sa' maridima!” dozi Gotiyari diraginya savina nayaa widana! ¹⁴Sare' darevinyi. Nimi yagaala nabinabinya' Gotiyari widiwija' yi nimire kuryai sai Gotiyari widathelyi. Sare kiri' nimire simunya' sa' kune' yaasiwa' warina yadesi. Pwaraavi wigaimwagya'ne' yima'nade' mi'. ¹⁵Sarevidaa'nyi nimi gara yijiwana? Nimire kuryalyi Gotiyari widima! Nabaai kiri' simunyasi Gotiyari kaavinake' nayaa widima! Nimire kuryalyi Gotiyari daata dima! Nabaai kiri' simunyasi daata kaavinake' nayaa dima! ¹⁶Sarevi yi'bwa'namwaa'idivisagaa' gimi sara mi yija' yune ginnya kuryalyi kaavimaaya' Gotiyari suya widiza'

a'mwe pwai angwangwei mwaaloji yagaala daza' myawiranganyi yadei gimire suya daza'na “Naanga nebulya' sahirisi,” gatha'darevi dathelaka! Sai yagaala widiza daza' myawiranganyi yade'na sa' yiniga wi'na yade' mi'. ¹⁷Sare' darevinyi. Gimi suya' tewaanna widiwaanya' kiri' widiwaanyavina a'mwe kware simunya' diraginya mavada'galayivaimwagi yiwaa. ¹⁸Kwalaalyagaa' yagaala nabinabinyangi dadinyainyi. Pigaa'na pigaa'na sarimi yagaala sangi dadivisaihilyi. Yi sarevi nimi Gotiyai nyigaimwadaa'nyi sahwari suya widiwa. ¹⁹Sare kirivi dara yawi'manige. Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi “A'mwe kwaraavi wijiwirima!” da'muji yagaala simunyavinanya ata pwinanya dide'na “Yo,” diwa. Yagaala nabinabinyaviya kwala naanga naanga (10,000) dide'na “Aala!” diwa.

²⁰Nya'mweih, yagaala nabinabinya dadivisavina sarimi sarinnya simunyangi kaimiraayamilikabi' kuna mamwaaibina! Aawa. Kayaa'nanyaburina yadivisa'na sarimi bwaranyamilikabi' nayaa dimwaa'yila! Sare kiri' sarimire simunyangina a'mwe naangerabi' yuneih nayaa jima'nyila! ²¹Gotiyare bukuyavi, Kiwinyavi, dara jida'nikesi.

Naangei dara divani' “A'mwe yagaala pinijiyaraavire maangevidaasi Menyaraavire maangevidaasi nimi widideinyi.

Davanya datharaavi nimi widideinyi. Sarevi kiri' sahwara nyimidibi'dera mi'.” ²²Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala nabinabinya ja sabwi yiniga wi'na yijiwaainya daza' Gotiyari diraginna limwadivisaraavina mi'. Aawa. A'mwe diraginna malimwagyadivisaraavine yakesi. Kiri' Gotiyari wi'napiji pwaraavi wijiwaakya sabwi yiniga

wi'na yijiwaainya daza' Gotiyari malimwagyadivisaraavina yaka' mi'. Aawa. Sa' yune limwadivisaraavine yakesi. ²³Sarevidaa'nyi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviya yuyaihi yikabina yapiji yiraku'nemwaaibiza' yi yuyaihi yagaala nabinabinyangi dipija' a'mwera angwangwe pwara malimwagyadivita kwara wilaabipijara kadika yihu'nipija' dara dipi'de' midaaka! Sarimi yimakyagaala divanigava! ²⁴Kiri' sarimi yuyaihi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakipija' a'mwe malimwagyade pwai angwangwe kwai kusawinna kulaabozi yuyaihire yagaalya a'mwe dazare simunyavi wiloji yi yuyaihire yagaalya sari kotiya maryadaa'nyi sahwai gannya kayaa'-nanyanna yawiradelyi. ²⁵Sahware simunyavi yuya lika yulyarike yi ku'maayabanna yima'naabathe sarimire yagaalya'. Yi nabaai sarevi sai gannya sinnyiki kwadaai giloji yi Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makiladelyi. Yi dara jalikurakadelyi "Naanga nebulyasi. Gotiyai sariminyi tinnyaba mwaalika!"

Yuyabwi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi nayaa yida'na yima'nade'nesi.

²⁶Sarevidaa'nyi, nya'mweihi, nayaa gara jijiwaava? Sarimi yi'bwa'-namwaaidivisagaa' gazaigizaigi ya'ne piri' kininnakeiginyi. Pwai yiledaata kininnakelyi. Yi pwai yihiziwirya'ne yagaalya' kininnakelyi. Yi pwai Gotiyari wi'noji yagaalya' yihiziwaakya'ne' kininnakelyi. Yi pwai yagaala nabinabinya' kininnakelyi. Yi pwai yagaala dazavi marija'ne' kininnakelyi. Sarimi yuya sa kusilaanyaviyaraavi pada'galayivaimwagya'neihi nayaa sara jila! ²⁷A'mwe pwai kwai "Yagaala nabinabinya' myawiryadinya' diji," yi "A'mwe pwaraai daakaji," "A'mwe pwaraai pwai daakaji," sara yiniga wi'na dipi'dere. Sa' wi'nanyi. Pwaraji aawa. Yi yuyara yagaala

ye'mwannadiwilaawia mipina! Pwai yagaalya' mena tivi'na kadozi yi pwai dividaasi dathelyi. Nabaai yuyagaa' a'mwe pwai yagaalya' nayaa maridana! ²⁸Yi nabaai a'mwe yagaala marija'nei maayawi, yi a'mwe yagaala nabinabinya' dadei sai gannya maangi' nayaa bipalemwaaina yoji Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi kave mwaalana! Sai gavei yagaalya' yune Gotiyalyina ye'mwannadathelyi. ²⁹Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakya, yi pwaraaina daraai dainanya kwara widipika! Yi wi'nawijiwaakya pwara yagaala sa' maryawibwapika! ³⁰Yi nabaai pwai mwaalina yadori yi Gotiyai sari yagaala piri' wibwaridaakwaja' yi a'mwei aayagaa' daavoji yagaala gamidaasi dathei, sai gamire yagaalya' yarai ji'mwannana! ³¹Sare' drevinyi. "Yi nemire a'mwe yuyara simunya' nayaa yawiramaapika! Yuyara kumire kuryaraavine diraginya' maapika!" dapiji sarimi yuyaihi Gotiyari wi'napiji yagaala sa' pwaigidaasi pwaigidaasi yiniga wi'na wijiwaakipineihilyi. ³²A'mwe Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavire yanga sihumale sanna sahwara maremwainadivisare. Pigaa' dina, pigaa' ji'mwannayina yadivisare. ³³Sare' drevinyi. Gotiyai gavamarasi'nyiyagaala, maihuri'nyiyagaala kininnakei mi'. Aawa. Sai kwaamu'nanyabwi kininnakelyi. Sare'na yawi'daa nemire yi'bwa'namwaidaanyanna nayaa maremwainaade'nanyi. Yuyaba Gotiyare tewaanyara Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya yuyangi yadivitabaabi' ³⁴kusilaanyangi a'mwe yagaalya' madipina! Sare' drevinyi. Sahini maange' bipalemwaaina yipika! Yagaala madipina! Aawa. Gotiyare kiwinyavi dinikabaabi' sahini dalaangewi nayaa mwaabika! ³⁵Nabaai sahini yagaala wi'nadivi' "Yagaala

savire aaya kaavilya' yawiranganaana!" dipija' yi dividaa'nyi kunnya angengi kunnya kwalaangeraavi yidaangabika! Sare' darevinyi. Kusilaanya savi yagaala daza' nawi'nya yida'nanyabwi mi'. Wagila kininnakebuliyi.³⁶ Gatha'darevaka! Gotiyare yagaalya' sariminyawidaa'nyi yima'nake' daa! Sarimi gaveihiryawi yi'mavake' daa! "A'mwe pwaraayawi aawa," sara dimanigasaihi daa! Yida'nanyabwi mamidinyi be'na yivaniga!

³⁷ A'mwe pwai gami sarina "Nimi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadinyainyi." Sai "Kurya Tewaanyare yanga sihumale' kininnakeinyi." Yi sai yawirajai nayaa dara yawiramaarana! "Yilaaya yadaanyabwi neminyina Poli yida'mwake' yi sabwi Naangere kiwinyasi."³⁸ Yi nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai sasara mibwakinyi yajai, yi sarina "Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadelyi," nemi yibwakinaadei mi'. Sari kadika mu'naanna!³⁹ Nimore nya'mweih, sarevi "Gotiyari wi'nawaaji pwaraavi wijiwakaana!" diraginna dadivi' dimwaalyila! Nabaai yagaala nabinabinyangi ja sabwina kimaakiya madakipina!⁴⁰ Yi yi'bwa'nawi'nadivisagaa' nayaa yida'na jila! Piri' mena yapi piri' jila! Sarevi Gotiyari yilaaya nawi'nyaanga nebulya'nanya' yima'nana!

Kiraazitiyai mena balaka ayina dikaavake'nesi.

15 Nya'mweih, yagaala tewaanya' yihiziwaake' sarimire simunya ayina maradihaa'bwata yihima! Yagaala tewaanya sa' sarimi mena maaresasi. Yi dazavi diraginna daa'divisasi.² Yi yagaala tewaanya dazahirivina Gotiyai sariminyi yihivadaihasamaa'desi. Yi yagaala yihiziwaake' sarimi yaasiwa' limwagapija' yi sarimire simunyavi diraginna kuna mwakypija'

myihivadaihasamaari yadesi. Aawa. Kiri' yaasiwa' malimwagari yipija' simunyavi diraginna kuna wakipija' yihivadaihasamaa'desi.

³ Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala aaya mudi'nanya' nimi sariminyi yihimarimwange', yi sinnawi yagaala daza' maarageva. Yi yagaala diraginya sa' daresi. Gotiyare bukuyavi dinikevina nemire kayaa'nanyanna marasi'nya'nei Kiraazitiyai balakelyi.⁴ Yi simaangevi pwara sahware wilakesalyi. Yi Gotiyare bukuyavi dinikevina yirika darikaai dariki Gotiyai sareri gaalyari yidikaavakelyi.⁵ Yi sarei dividaasi Pitari yijiwaainnyina ya'. Yi sarei ayahi dividaasi gamire atiraai sivila puridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi yijiwaainnyina ya'.⁶ Nabaai dividaasi gave pigaa' neya'mwe kwalaalyaraavi yijiwaainnyina. Sahwara paaivi aadiretiyaraji pwaraji mwaalesare. Yi neya'mwe dazaraaviya kwalaalya naangera sara kuna mwaailha'. Mwaaihasara yihithipinere. Kiri' pwara se mena bale'.⁷ Yi nabaai dividaasi sahware Jemizari yijiwaainnyina. Nabaai dividaasi yuya Apozeliyaraavi yijiwaainnyina.⁸ Yi wana sahwareavi dividaasi saaminyagaa' bwaranyari ganaange' kayaa'na maarakabaabi' sahware niminyi yijiwaainnyina nyakeinyi.⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Apozeliya yuyaraavidaa'nya nimi wana maalikeinyi. Yi nimi Gotiyare kusilaanyaraavi kayaaka yigalake'na niminyina yiniga wi'na nyidipineinyi mi' "Sai Apozeliyalyira."¹⁰ Sare kiri' Gotiyai yanga gaimwanga nyadevi nimi mwaaiheinyi yi Apozeliyainyi sareinyira. Yi gamire yanga gaimwange' niminyine' yi sa' kune' mi'. Aawa nebulyasi. Sai nyigaimwadaa'nyi nimi wawinya diraginna miraagikireneinyi. Nabaai Apozeliya pwaraavire wawinya mena wawilaveneinyi. Sare kirivi

nimi sainyi myivanige. Aawa. Gotiyare yanga gaimwange' nimiji nye'mwannamwaaida sa' sahirisa' yivanikesi. ¹¹Sarevidaa'nyi nimi yihye kwainyi dingaka? Apozeliya pwara yihyeta pwara dingaka? Dazavina yagaala maayasi. Nemi yuyaina Gotiyare yagaala sahirisa'na wijiwakadaanyaine. Yi sarimi yagaala sahirivina diraginna sara limwagaresaihilyi.

**Dividaa'nyi yuya bainikera
ayina dikaapi'de'nesi.**

¹²Yuyagaa' nemi yagaalya' dara yihiziwakadaanyaine. Kiraazitiyari bainikeraayaba Gotiyai yidikaavake'-nanyi. Sare'na sariminyi pwara dara gatha'dara yihithadivika! "A'mwe mena bainikera, sara ayahi ayina yiniga wi'na dikaapi'dewwi mwarika!" ¹³Nabaai yi nebulya'nanya' waraji kwaji yi a'mwe bainikera ayina yiniga wi'na madikaayi yapiji kwaji Gotiyai Kiraazitiyari ayina yidikaavake' nebulya'nanya' mwari kyadika! ¹⁴Nabaai Gotiyai Kiraazitiyari ayina midikaayi yaji kwaji yi savidaa'nyi nemi wijiwakadaanya yagaala daza kune saba sananya kwaradika! Yi sarimire Kiraazitiyari limwanga sa' kirisi kune saba sananya kwaradika! ¹⁵Yi nabaai sara yaji kwaji yi neminyina dara kabiramaapidike! "O, Apozeliyara Gotiyarina kwaasi jalikurakadivitara daaka!" Nemi ku'maayaba dara jalikurakadaanyaine. Gotiyai Kiraazitiyari yidikaavakelyi. Sare'na Gotiyai a'mwe bainikeraavi midikaayi yade' nebulya'nanya' waraji kwaji yi sai Kiraazitiyai kwariji midikaayi kyadike'na nemi kwaasi kyihizalikurakaadika! ¹⁶Sare' darevinyi. "Divi sagaa' bainikeraavi midikaayi yadelyira," daaza' nabaai Kiraazitiyari midikaayi kyadika!

¹⁷Nabaai Kiraazitiyari midikaayi yaji kwaji yi sarimire diraginna limwangebwi waryaanyabwi kyima'nadika! Yi sarimi sarinnya kayaa'nanyangi kuna kamwaaibithika! ¹⁸Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwadivi' se mena baidivisara sara kwaraji kayaaka mena kyigainipidika! ¹⁹Yune nemi Kwaaka davaki gaala mwaidaanyagaa' gavagaa' Kiraazitiyari limwadaa dahaa'ne sahwarina yemwalaaji kwaji divi balya'negaa' manegaimwagyi yoji kwaji yi a'mwera neminyina kale naanga wiadeina kamwalaadika! Yi a'mwe yuya pwaraavina kale maalika wia' kwaradikesi. Neminyina kale naanga naanga wia' kwaradikesi.

²⁰Kiri' sasare' mi'. Kiraazitiyai mena balakeri yi Gotiyai ayina yidikaavakelyi. Yi tika munne yabwarya'negaa' nanyine tivi'na wa'da mala wa'devaai'bi' Kiraazitiyarine a'mwe se bainikeraavi sai aaya yibwaradikaata yakei yuyagaa' mwaaidelyi. ²¹Sare' darevinyi. A'mwei, Aataami, yaakevi balyabwi wakyaa'. Yi a'mwei Jizaazai yakevi a'mwe bainikera ayina dikaaya'nebwi waka'. ²²Yi daresi. Aataamire yita savaakire yuyara sahwara baidivitabaai'bi' Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaidivita yuyara sahwara gaalyabwi maapi'dere. ²³Nabaai gazaizai yune gannya sagaa' ayina dikaa'na, yi gaalya' maaradelyi. Aaya mudi'nanyai tika munne mya gai yadebisai sai Kiraazitiyalyi. Gaalya' mena ayina maarakelyi. Yi nabaai dividaa'nyi sai ayina walaabathevi nemi yuya Kiraazitiyare saina yi nemi gaalya' maraadeine. ²⁴Yi dividaa'nyi aayagaakira. Yi maremwaaide gazarizariji marahuzi'bwaremwaaide gazarizariji diraginnaka gazarizariji saraavire diraginya' Kiraazitiyai mari'mwagasi'noji sai Gotiyari Nimwari gannya maremwaaide'

marimwangadelyi. ²⁵Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyai kuna maremwaaladelyi. Gotiyai gamire yikamaangeraavi gamire sivilyiraaryaba galawilawakadehaa'na kuna maremwaaladelyi. ²⁶Gotiyai yuya yikamaanga pwaraavi mena marasi'noji yi nabaai yikamaanga aayaangebwi barya kibulyi yasi'nadelyi. ²⁷Sare' darevinyi. Dara dini' "Gotiyai yuya sawaryawi kwaakewi marulawakakengi." Sara dinika kiri' yi nemi mena yawi'manigo. Gotiyai yuya, yuyara Kiraazitiyari dalaangewi marulawakakei gami sai dalaangewi sahiniji mye'mwannamwaalyikelyi. Arikewi. ²⁸Nabaai divi Kiraazitiyari dalaangewi yuya yiniga wi'na marulawakina kyoji yi sagaa' Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei gami sai Gotiyari sawai yuya marulawakakeri dalaangewi wilawakinadelyi. Yi "Gotiyai yuyangi yiniga wi'na maremwaaide nebulya'nanyai mwaalana!" dozi dalaangewi sara wilawakinadelyi.

²⁹Nabaai yagaala yidikaasaburine daza' nebulya'na mi yaji kwaji a'mwe bainikeraavi gaimwagya'ne' a'mwe pwara bavitaaziya' maa'manigasara beri' yipi'devaka! A'mwe bainikeraavi nebulya'na midikaayi yanne' kwaji sawara a'mwe baimwa'daasaraavi gaimwagya'ne' bavitaaziya' be'na maa'manigataraavaka! ³⁰Yi nemi kwainaji gazagaasagaa' a'mwe pwara neminyina "Kayaaka yigalakaana!" dadivi' yaamiji neyadivisaine. Nabaai a'mwe bainikeraavi ayina midikaayi yanne' kwaji nemi Kiraazitiyari mididaanyaina sara be'na mwaiho! ³¹Nya'mweihi, yuya yirikerikaavi nemi taanginya maa'di mena bainikeinyibisainyi. Sariminyine yaya' munyaba makimunebaabi' daza' nebulya'na dadinyi. Nebulyasi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai sai nemire

Naangeri wilamwaaivehi yaya munyaba makila sa' kininnakeinyi. ³²Nimi a'mweraavirebwina dide'nanyi. Anga Epazaazi nimi sigyaawaryaraji mala tanneinyi. Yi dazavi nimi tewaanya beni maa'mune'na! Nabaai yi a'mwe bainikeraavi ayahi midikaayi yanne' kwaji pwara dara dipi'de' tewaanya' beri' kwaradikaka! "Baa'nana! Nemi tika wapaaya naana! Aalya naana! Sare' darevinyi. Mwanayaga' nemi balaadeina dingaka? Nemi yune menanyaina yima'naadeina dingaka?" ³³Akai, sawara kwaasi kuna nayihithipidika! Dara jawirila! "Nemi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraji ye'mwannayamaryadawaari yi sawara nemire tewaanyabwi kayaaka nyigalakipidika!" ³⁴Sarimi navi'navikebwi nayaa yagalya'ma'na jila! Yapiji yidasabwina jawirila! Sarimi kayaa'nanya' aya kiri' ayawi nyipika! Sare' darevinyi. Sariminyidaa'nya pwara sawara Gotiyarina wana myawiryadivisare. Sarimi wagila maarya'ne'na yagaala daza'na yihithiwa.

Kilaakeji' ayina dikaavadezikinesi.

³⁵Kiri' nabaai a'mwe pwai dara yidaanganadelyi "A'mwe bainikeraavi gatha'dara yidikaavaderaavaka? Yi sawara be kilaakeji' maarapiji ayina yima'naabipi'deraavaka?" ³⁶Ai, navika dara yivaniginyaigi dingaka! Gimi kwaigi silya' mena buridinya' gamire kilaakeji' mabalyi yaja' yi sa' Gotiyai gaala marakade' mi'. ³⁷Nabaai gimi buridiza daza' dividasi kilaake' yima'naabathe avaala' mi'. Aawa. Gimi yune wiaina buridinyi. Witizila dinga'? Tika wapaa piningire silya dinga'? ³⁸Yi Gotiyai gannya simunyavi mena yawiraka gamire kilaakeji', yi yaginya kiwata saza wijaavadezikira. Yi sai wia gazaizai gamire kilaakeji'

giryadezi' wijaavadeziki. Pwari gannya kilaakeji' pwari gannya kilaakeji' wijaavadezikera. ³⁹Miwita gazasa' avaananya' mi'. Aawa. A'mweraavire' gave nabinanyasi. Yi jilikyaaawar-yaraavire kumire miwita nabinyangi. Yi yikuriyaawiangire kumire miwita nabinanyangi. Yi yusaraavire kumire' nabinanyasi. Yi jawinyaraavire' nabinanyasi. ⁴⁰Nabaai sigunyavi yilarika sa kilaaka kininnakengi. Yi Kwaakevaki warika sa kilaaka kininnakengi. Sare kiri' sigunyaviya byaanna diraginya' ge' wari'. Yi Kwaakevakiya byaanna diraginya' ge' wari'. ⁴¹Yi sigunyaviyangina nyilyare byaanna diraginya' pirisi. Lawere byaanna diraginya' pirisi. Silingaaminyarikaavire byaanna diraginya' pirisi. Sare' darevinyi. Silingaaminy pirikire byaanna diraginya' nabinyasi. Silingaaminy pirikire byaanna diraginya' nabinyasi. Sana sana yadengira.

⁴²A'mwe bainikeraavire dikaasabwi sa' avaina sasaresi. Kilaaka nemi likirakadaanyaji', saji' sila buri-daanyabaabi' bwia bu'deziki. Kilaaka Gotiyai ayina yidikaavadezi', mudika saji' bwia buradezi' mi'. ⁴³Kilaaka nemi likirakadaanyaji', saji' yaya munyaba makilya'neji' mi'. Kilaaka Gotiyai ayina yidikaavadezi', saji' byaanna diraginya' kininnakejiki. Kilaaka likirakadaanyaji', saji' wirisajiki. Kilaaka yidikaavadezi', saji' diraginaange' kininnakejiki. ⁴⁴Kilaaka likirakadaanyaji', saji' yi kwaakevinejiki. Aagilaakejiki. Kilaaka yidikaavadezi', saji' Kuryai maremwaaladeziki. Yi kwaakevakine kilaakeji' a'mweraavireji' waraja' yi Kuryarine kilaaka kiji' waradezikira. ⁴⁵Sarevi Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dini' "A'mwe aaya mudi'nanyai, Aataami, a'mwei Kwaakevakinei yima'naka gaalya' kininnakei." Yi Aataami aaya

diviyai a'mweraavire kuryaraavi gaala wijaaya'nei sai kuryai kininnakelyi. ⁴⁶Kiri' sinnawi kuryare kilaakejiki wilamwaalyaji' gamidaasi yima'naka' mi'. Aawa. Kwaaka dathavakiya kilaakeji' sinnawi gamidaasi yima'nakesi. Yi kuryare kilaakeji' sa' dividaasi yima'nakesi. ⁴⁷A'mwe aaya mudi'nanyai sai kwaakevakialyiyi. Sari Gotiyai yune kwaakesina yavikaryaakelyi. A'mwe ayawidaa'nyai sai Sigunyaviyalyyi. ⁴⁸A'mwe kwaaka dazavakiya dazaibi' nemi dividaa'nyi yima'nadaa yuya Kwaakevakiya a'mweina avaananyaine. A'mwe Sigunyaviya dazaibi' nemi dividaa'nyi yima'nadaa Kiraazitiyarina a'mwe Sigunyaviyaina yi nemi avaina yima'naadeine. ⁴⁹A'mwe Kwaaka dazavakiyare ke'ba'nanyasiyaina mwaaihobaaibi' yi nabaai divi a'mwe Sigunyaviyare ke'ba'nanyasiyaina mwalaadeine.

⁵⁰Nya'mweihhi, nimi yagaala yida'nanya' yihithivanige. A'mwe miwisasi tawesi kininnakei Gotiyare maremwaalade' yiniga wi'na maarannei mi' Nimware'. Nabaai bwia burya'ne sa' bwia maburyade savi yiniga wi'na maaranne' mi' Nimware'. ⁵¹Yithaanyi, sare'na Gotiyare nebulya' yoimavajalikurakya' yihiziwaakima! Yi nemi a'mwe yuyaina neina yima'nadaa balaadeina mi'. Nabaai kiri' yi nemi gaainakeinaji bainikeraji yuyaina, mudikeinaavi Gotiyai nemwaaihadeine. ⁵²Yime'nya'bi'na, yune tibaaliku'nya piva'na yadehaa', aayagaa'ne gware' jaka dathehaa' sara yadelyi. Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Gware' jaka widina kyoji a'mwe mena bainikeraavi bwia maburya'neraavi yidikaa'na yoji nemi gaainakeinaji yuyainaavi mudikeinaavi nemwaaihadeine. ⁵³Sare' darevi-daa'nyinyi. Dare' Gotiyai dakakesi. Kilaaka bwia bu'de dazaji', saji' yade

nayaa yaraabwa'noji yuyagaa' bwia maburya'neji' nebaazi'makwadeziki. Kilaaka baide dazaji', saji' nayaa yade yaraabwa'noji yuyagaa' gaala mwaalagothezi' nebaazi'makwadeziki. ⁵⁴Yi kilaaka bwia bu'dezi' saji' yade nayaa yaraabwa'noji yuyagaa'ne bwia maburya'neji' kanebaazi'makwoji yi kilaaka saji' baidezi' nayaa yaraabwa'noji yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaalagothezi' kanebaazi'makwoji yi sagaa' Gotiyare yagaalya' yunebanna yima'naabathesi. Dara dini' "Gotiyai malyavi wawilavaka baryaburi galavilawakakelyi. Yaka yuya yunebanna yi'mwagasi'nakelyi."

⁵⁵Yagaala piri' dara dini'

"Balyabwigi gimire sike' gava warika! Balyabwigi gimire tamakya'ne lisinn-yari' gavanaka!"

⁵⁶Baryabure lisinnyari' sa' kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisasi. (Yi daresi. A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisa'na baryabwi naawinaanyaibisabwi yuna da'devulyi.) Nabaai kayaa'nanyabure diraginya' sa' Gotiyare Kiwinyasira. (Yi daresi. Gotiyare Kiwinya' a'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisabwi wibwaridaakwada kumirebwina kuminyine yiwetawakya' diraginna wijalikurakadesi.) ⁵⁷Sare kiri' nemi Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widaana! Yi sahwai nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari neyavada'galanemwaaiahaka neminyine'na baryaburiji kayaa'nanyaburiji galavilawakakelyi. Yi sahwai sika sa' yanga nejaavanikelyi.

⁵⁸Ninnya nya'mweihhi, sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, sarevi sarimi nayaa diraginna dithaayila! Yi sangina maali'na yibwaaya kiri' nyipidika! Sarimi Naangeri wawinya naange' yadivisa', sa' Naangerina kune' saba sana yiwina yade' mi'. Aawa. Diraginya' waragothesi. Sarimi sara yawi'divi'

yuyagaa' Naangere wawinya sa' naanga naanga diraginna nayaa jila!

**Gotiyare a'mweraavi Jeruzaalemi
mwaalyaraavi gaimwanga
ya'ne nigwiannesii.**

16 Dhaaa' sarimi yida'mwa'-daasavina Gotiyare tewaanyara Juthiya mwaalyaraavine nigwia dazanna wijaaya'ne dimari'bwarakyidevina yihithima! Nimi Galeziya mwaalyaraavire Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangi mena widakagevaaibi' sarimi kwaihilyi nayaa sasara jila! ²Yuya Saadehasa sarimijiyi gazaizai wikiya pirikine nigwia maa'denna nayaa yawirana! "Gotiyai nayaa nyigaimwade'na aawawinya nayaa yena nigwia naanga maa'mweinyi dingaka!" yawi'da kwaala naanga marajaapaloji gave piba nayaa pada'galakana! Yi "Gotiyai nayaa nyigaimwade'na aawawinya'ne nigwia maalika maa'mweinyi dingaka!" yi kwaala maalika nayaa pada'galakana! Sarevi divi "Poli bi'mavojiyagaa' sahwaraavina wijaaya'ne nigwia yarai namari'bwarakaadika!" dapiji sara jila! Yi sarevina mi'na jide'nanyira. ³Divi nimi kabi'mava'muji yi sagaa' sarimi saihi a'mwe pwara Anga Jeruzaalemina sarimire yanga daza' makulya'neraavi nayaa dithahilakyideihilyi. Yi nimi sahwaraavine paaziya' "Yi dahwara nigwia makabiwaasara a'mwe tewaanyarera," dinike' wijaava'muji maryaasiwijara wipi'dere. ⁴Yi nabaai nimi dara yawi'mujainyi "Nimi kwainyiji wiwineinyi dingaka!" yi sahwara nimiji ye'mwannigwawaaderera.

**Poli "Koridi mwaalyaraavi
wanganima!" daka
kaanya yamaryake'nesi.**

⁵Dividaa'nyi nimi kaanya wawa'muji Maazathoniya simagidaasi yalotakude-

haa' yi sariminyawinna bi'mavideinyi. Sare' darevinyi. Yi Maazathoniya saba kaanya tivi'na yamarya'muji ⁶yi sarimiji pigaa'na yihye'mwan-namwaalideinyi dingaka? Yi sarimiji kuna mwaaida'muji aalimavajinaake' mena yiwawojiyagaa'neinyi dingaka? Nabaai dividaa'nyi anga pibanna widehaa' yi sarimi “Nemi tusavine wimakwawaana!” dipija' niminyina sara jideihilyi. ⁷Sare' darevinyi. Nimore simunyavi daresi. Maalikegaa' nimi sariminyi yune tusagaa'na wanganya'na “Aala!” diwa. Sare' darevinyi. Naangei avaaina yawiraja' nimore simunya' daresi. Nimi saaminyagaa' sarimiji yihye'mwannamwaalideinyi. ⁸Nabaai “Nimi dava anga Epazaazi kuna mwaalideinyi. Yi yune Juyaraavire Munne Pedikoziya' mena kyoji kaanya wideinyi,” yawi'manige. ⁹Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Gotiyai tuta naange' niminyine' mena baasiwa'. Yi nimi wawinya yiniga wi'na ya'ne' wari'. “Naangerera yima'nipika!” dena nabaai dava Naangerine yikamaanga kwalaalya kwaraji mwaalina yigasa'na wawinya sa' maremwaaalideinyi.

¹⁰Dividaa'nyi sariminyawinna Timoti bi'mavajai “Gamire munyi' kave mwaalana! Nemireba lika myanna!” dapiji tewaanya nayaa duwila! Sare' darevinyi. Nimi sainyi yivanigevaabi' sai Naangere wawinya' yadelyi. ¹¹Sarevidaa'nyi yi pwai kwai sarina dara nyawiradi! “A'mwe miginyalyi. Yaasiwa'nanyalyi. Sari wanganakima!” Yi sawari nayaa maarapiji “Polimyawinna nayaa yagalaawana!” dapiji sarimi nayaa kwaamu'na yadivi' dividaa'nyi sawari tusavi dimakwidelyi. Sare' darevinyi. Sawarina neya'mwe kwaraavinaji yemwaalidelyi.

¹²Neya'mwei Aapolizarina yida'mwa'daasa' daresi. Nimi sawari

yagaala diraginna wideinyi. Saihwaigi nya'mwe pwaraji saraayawinna diwia! Dena kiri' sawai dahaa' kaanya wiya'na “Aala!” diwa'di'. Sai “Divi sagaaku' nabaai nayaannanyagaa' wangamuneinyi dingaka!” dozi yi sariminyawinna sai kaanna wina yadelyi.

¹³“Kayaaka nyigainaadika!” dadivi' sarimi mala nayaa yiwannadivi' sarinnya Kiraazitiyari limwangevi diraginna dithaayila! Sarimi a'mwe nebulya'nanyaihi nayaa dimwaalyila! Nayaa yihivaimwadaa'nyi diraginna dimwaalyila! ¹⁴Gazaza yadivi' yi Gotiyarinaji a'mwe kwaraavinaji tewaanya yihivu'nadevi sara jila!

¹⁵Nya'mweihi, sarimi mena dara yawi'maniga'. Sitepaanazalyi gamire angeviyaraji aayagaa' kumidaasi yuya Giriza mwaalyaraavi Kiraazitiyarera yima'nesare. Yevera nabaai kunnya yune simunyangina a'mwe Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi widaaya'nera mwaaihasare. Yi sawaraavina diraginna yihithide'nanyi. ¹⁶“Dazaraaviji yi a'mwe yuya sawaraavi gaimwadivi' wawinya dazavi miraagiki'divisaraaviji dalaangewi mwalaana!” dapiji sara jila! ¹⁷Sitepaanazalyi Posunaatazalyi Aakaaikazalyi sara niminyawinna biwa'daasare. Yi daza'na nimi yilaaya naanga yivanige. Davanna yibwa'nadivisaihirineba sarimijiya sawara bama'mwa'daasa'na yilaaya yivanige. ¹⁸Sare' darevinyi. Sawara nimore kuryari gaalya'na nyigaimwamanigasare. Yi kigaa' sarimire kurya kwaraaviji wigaimwamwaa'. Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi sasaraavi yaya' munyaba makilya'ne' tewaanyasi.

¹⁹Piroviji Eziya mwaalyara Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiyara “Neya'mweihi!” yihithiwa'. Aakwilaaji Pirizilasi sayolyi sayore angevi kusilaanyaviyaraji Naangerina “Neya'mweihi!” diraginna

yihithiwaa'. ²⁰ Davanya neya'mwe yu-
yara "Neya'mweihi!" yihithiwaa'. Goti-
yare saburi yuyaihi pwai pwari pwai
pwari tewaanya'na maangwidaayilaaya
dimarinyila!

²¹ Nimi Polinyi pikarya nyidayivanik-
eri pikariyisari' maarena ninnya asilyi
dara yida'mwesi. Nya'mweihi! ²² A'mwe
pwai Naangerina tewaanya muvu'nyi

yajai Dikevi Gotiyai wimarasi'nadelyi.
Nemire Naangei neminyawinna
walaabana! ²³ Naanga Jizaazare
kale'na gaimwange' sa' sarimiji
yanga yihye'mwannamwaalana!
²⁴ Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaai-
hasaihi yuyaihirina nyivu'nadevwi
yihye'mwannamwaalana!

Poli

2 Koridi

*Koridi Mwaalyaraavina Poli
Pikarya Pigasaalya' Yidavakesi.*

Birita

1 Koridi Mwaalyaihi, nya'mweihi Polinyi Gotiyare simunyavi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai gaminyineba nyidaasadeinyi nyidahilakakeinyi pikarya da' yihithawasiwaabe. Nimiji neya'mwei Timotilyi sainaai Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaihi anga Koridi mwaaihasaihilyi Piroviji Giriza yuneba Gotiyare tewaanyara mwaaihasaraji sahirina yihithiwoi. ²Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiya kwalyi yanga gaimwange'na tewaanna yihika! Yakilyiyagaa' kwaamu'nanyaburi tewaanna yihimwaaihika!

Gotiyai kugaimwaga' Poli suya widake'nesi.

³Gotiyari yilaaya nayaa maryaana! Sai Gotiyai nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari Ganimaangelyi. Yi sai Nimwai kale'na gaimwanga naange'na aaya kaavilyalyi. Yi sai Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavire simunyavi taanginya yuyanna yivaimwadelyi. ⁴Sahwai yuya taanginya neyima'nadengina nemire simunyavi nayaa neyivaimwadelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai nemire simunyavi neyivaimwadevaabisavi yi nemi sareina a'mweraavire simunyavi taanginya gazasa' kininnakeraavi yiniga wi'na yivaimwagaanneine. ⁵Neyivaimwade sa' dare'nanyi. Daanga naange' Kiraazitiyai maarakesi. Nabaai nemi kwainaji ma'daanyasi. Yi daange' yune naanga neyima'nadevaabi' yi nabaai Kiraazitiyari nemire simunyavi

yivaimwangebwi yune naanga neyima'nade'nanyi. ⁶Nabaai nemi taanginya' maraaja daza' Gotiyai sariminyine simunyavi yihivaimwagya'nesi sahwai yihivadaihasamaarya'nesi sara yima'nade'nanyi. Yi nabaai Gotiyai nemire simunyavi neyivaimwagaza' yi sa' sarimire simunya kiriviji yivaimwagathesi. Nabaai Gotiyai sarimire simunyangi kave kihyoji yi nemi daanga ma'daanyabaabi' sarimi sasare maapija' diraginna daavapiji nayaa jide'nanyi. ⁷Nemi dara yawi'manigo. Sarimi daange' nemiji ye'mwannamaa'manigatabaabi' nabaai sarimire simunyavi neminyiji yivaimwangebwi dineye'mwannamaaryideihilyi. Yi sare'na nemi diraginna dara yemwaidaanyi. Yi sarimi diraginna dithaayideihilyi.

⁸Sare' darevinyi. Nya'mweihi, nemire simunyavi dara yawi'manigo. Neminyi Piroviji Eziya dazavi neyima'nake' taanginya dazavina sarimi jawiranganyila! Taanginya naanga sa' namarulawakakesi. Yada yi nemire diraginyavi nebulya'na wawilava'. Sarevidaa'nyi yi nemi dara yawiro. Nemi gaalyaina mwalaadeina daaka! Nemi balaadeinera. ⁹Naanga nebulya'nanyasi. Nemi saina taanginya' yibwakimanigo. Yawibwa'dei mena dakabaabi' nemi balaade'na. Yi Gotiyai “Kumi kunnya diraginya sabwina nyawiralimwagapidika! Aawa. Nimi a'mwe bainikeraavi ayahi yidikaa'dinyainyi nayaa yawiralimwagapika!” kada' sasare sa' yima'nakesi. ¹⁰Kayaa'nanaanga daza neminyi kayaa'na neramakadaasi Gotiyai sahwai neminyi ayina nevadaihasamaarakelyi. Yi nabaai dahaa' sahwai kuna nevadaihasamaa'manikelyi. Yi nemi saharina diraginna limwadaa nayaa dara yemwaaimanigoinera “Yi nabaai divi kigaasi sahwai ayina

nevadaihasamaaradelyi.” ¹¹Yi sarimi Gotiyari wija'na neminyi nayaa ye'mwannanegaimwadaapiji sara nevadaihasamaaradelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavire yidaanganya' kadika wi'nada yi sahwai yanga tewaanna neyaja'na yi yuya kwalaalya dazara wi'napiji yi neminyina Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widipi'derera kwala naangera. Yi “Sare' yima'nana!” dona yihithiwo.

**Poli Koridi mwaalyaraavi
kwaasi mujake'nesi.**

¹²Sare' darevinyi. Nemi neminyine yaya' munyaba makinya' yaasiwa'na mi'. Aawa. Sare' daresi. Nemire simun-
yai padaihirakya'ni dara jalikurakadelyi. Kwaaka davaki mwaalyaraayawi nemi kaanya yamaryadaanyanna nawi'nya yagoinera. Yi nabaai sariminyi nawi'nya naanga yagoinera. Yi daresi. Gotiyai neminyi tewaanaanga sabwinaji yida'nanya nebulya'nanyabwinaji nejaavadevuri sara yagovulyi. A'mwe kilaakejikiyabulyiyaraavire sidusabwi namarima'naabadevwi mi'. Aawa. Gotiyare yune yanga gaimwange'na negaimwadaasi nemi kaanya sasara yamaryoinera. ¹³Sare' darevinyi. Nemi sariminyina yagaala ge' yida'daanyaina mi'. Aawa. Yagaalya' sarimi yiniga wi'na dangadivisagaa' yagaala savire aaya kaavilyavi jawiranganyideihilyi sa' sahiri'na. Yunegaa' sarimi neminyina nebulya'na jawiryideihilyireva diraginna limwadi yemwaa'he. ¹⁴Sinnawi sagaa' neminyina maali'na yawiretabaabi' yi yunegaa' nebulya'na jawiryideihilyi. Yi daresi. Nemire Naanga Jizaazare Yirikeriki sarimire nayaa dimwaa'yide'na nemi sariminyine yaya' munyaba makilaadevaabi' yi sarimi nemi Gotiyare yagaalya' makaboinaavine yaya' munyaba dimakilyideihilyi.

¹⁵Yi simunya dazasarevi diraginna dara yawirakiwa'de. Sinnawi sariminyawidaasi wideinyira. “Yi pigasaai yanga gaimwange' maapika!” da'muji sariminyawinna ayina wideinyira. ¹⁶Yi saba nimi mwaala'muji yihyahalya'mava'muji Maazathoniyana kaanya yamarya'na wideinyi. Yi Maazathoniya yagalya'mava'muji pigasaai sariminyawinna ayahi bideinyi. Yi nemi sariminyina yawi'manige. Niminyi kamaranyaasapiji nemi Juthiyana wide'nanyi. Sara yawirakiwa'de. ¹⁷Gatha'darevaka! Sara yawirakiwa'de kiri' sariminyawinna mabiwa'de. Sarevidaa'nyi nemi yagaalya' gazare diwa'deinyi daaka! Aawa. “Sara yideinyi,” nebwinada dadyainyi. A'mweraavire kilaakejikiyabwinawirakadinyana “Nimi yagaala dadi ‘Yo! Yo!’ kiri! ‘Aawa! Aawa!’ simunyavi yawirima!” dadi yawirakadinyainyi daa! Aawa. “Sara yideinyi,” dena yiwa'deinyi. ¹⁸Gotiyai nebulyabwi limwaga'devi nemi kwainaji nebulya'na widadaanyainera. Yi yagaala sa' sariminyine' yihithadaanya' maangevi “Yo!” wa'dori kiri' simunyavi “Aawa!” yawi'manigo' mi'. ¹⁹Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai nebulya'na yadere Gawaalivaangei Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarina sariminyaba nemi yihiziwaakolyi. Yi nimiji Saailaazalyi Timotilyi saina yihiziwaakoi sahwai pigaa' “Yayo!” pigaa' “Aawano!” kininnakei mi'. Aawa. Yuyagaa' sahwai gamire yune naanga nebulya'na daka yuya sangina “Yayo!” kininnakelyi. Yuyagaa' nebulyabwi kininnakelyi. ²⁰Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake gazasa' yi Kiraazitiyai “Yayo!” daka yunebanna sara yakelyi. Sahwari kumire “Yayo!” wiwari'. Sarevidaa'nyi Kiraazitiyai Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake yunebanna yima'nake'na Gotiyarine yaya' makilya'neina

Gotiyari widadaanyi. Nebulyasi. Sara yima'nana! ²¹Yi Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaihovi neminyi yi sarimi kwaihiriji diraginya neyivaimwadei yi yune gami sai Gotiyalyi. Yi sai neminyi dahilakya'nei gannya Kuryari nemire minyaginyangi dingakelyi. ²²Sahwai neminyina yawi'na "Sahwara diraginna dara yawipika! 'Nebulyasi. Nemi Gotiyareinera. Neminyi diraginna nemaredaa'deinerana.'" Sara yawi'na yaka gamire yavikwajike' nejaavada nemi sara yima'nya'neinaavina gannya Kuryari yanga nejaavakelyi. Nabaai nemire simunyangi sinnawinya'bisai Kurya Tewaanyari nejaavakelyi. Gotiyai gannya yuya nejaaya'nenna Kurya Tewaanyai pimaginya naangeva' mena nejaavakelyi. Yi nemi dara yawi'daanyi. Naanga nebulya'nanyasi. Gotiyai gannya Kurya Tewaanyari nejaavake'na divi yuya nejaavadelyi.

²³Nabaai nimi sainyi Gotiyai sasarei niminyine jalikurakya'neri jaka widiwa. Yi nimi kwaasi diwija' nimire gaalyabwi yiwawadesi. Kiri' aawa. Nimi naanga nebulya'na divanige. Nimi sariminyi yavada'gaidi taanginya ayina wijaaya'na "Aala!" diwa'de. Sarevidaasi "Sariminyawi Koridina bideinyi," diwa'de kiri' nimi yarai wiwa'deinyi mi'. ²⁴Sare kirivi nemi sarimire limwangeburi diraginna mamareyihimwaaalyigo. Aawa. Sarimire yilaayabwi marima'naabya'na nemi yihye'mwannayihivaimwadaanyaine. Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwangeburi sarimi diraginna mena daa'manigasaihilyi.

2 Yi ninnya yune simunyaninanya' mena wi'na dara diwa. Nimi sariminyawinna sariminyi munyi' taanga yivalakya'na ayahi mwiyi yideinyi. Dena mwiyiwa'de. ²Sare' darevinyi. Nimi sariminyi munyi' taanginya yihizaaviwija' yi nimire

simunya' yilaaya ya'na yiniga wi'na aaihwei yannelaka! Aawa. Sarimire munyi' taanga mena yihivalakiwija' yi nimire simunya' yilaaya nyivalya'nera a'mwera pwara mi'. ³Sarimi a'mweihi niminyi yilaaya nyigaibineihilyi. Sarevi sariminyawinna sarimire kayaa'nanya' wanganaawiwiji kwaji sariminyina nimire munyi' taanga kamaa'mudika! "Mi'na kyavada'galapiri wideinyi," dena sariminyawinna wiwa'deinyi mi'. Sahirisavine'na kigaa' paaziya' nimi yihithave. Yi nimi sarimi yuyaihirina diraginna dara limwamwa'de. Nimi pininna yilaaya yiwija' yi sarimi yuyaihi yilaaya avaina yadivisaihilyi. ⁴Sare' darevinyi. Sagaa' sarimire mwaalyabwina nimire munyi' taanginya naangesi nimire simunya' daanga naangesi kininnakeinyi nabaai kidalaalya kwalaalyangi pikarya yihithave. Paaziya daza' "Sariminyi munyi' yune taanga wivalakima!" majena yihithave'na mi'. Aawa. "Sarimi 'O Polimi neminyina tewaanya naanga wivu'nivanikelyi,' yawirangabika!" dena yihithayesi.

**Pwai gannya yiwetawakya'
wiagalya'mavakeri
ayina maaresa'nesi.**

⁵A'mwe akwai gamirebwina kya' kale neyadaa'nyi sai yune nimi gaveinyi kale sa' manyivani'. Aawa. Sahwarina kale kibawenna yuyaihiri yihivani'. Nimi "Savina taanginya naanga nujaaviwidika!" yagaala dena "Kibawenna," yihithiwe'nanyi. ⁶A'mwe dazareri a'mwe kwalaalyaihi mi'na yeve' yi sa' sari wi'nanne' tiviki'mwa'daasasi. ⁷Sarevidaasi yi dahaa' sarimi mudika piri' pibwi jila! Yi sahwai gannya kayaa'nanyaburina kale nayaa wiadaa'nyi gamire kayaa'nanya sa' yange'na marasi'napiji sahware simunyavi kave nayaa jivaimwagila!

Munye' taanga naanga naange' nebulya'na nagalavilawakadika a'mwe dazari! ⁸Sarevidaasi yi nimi yaamiji diraginna dara divanige. Sahwari sarimire kale ya sabwi ayina jivwaridaakwila! ⁹Sare' dare'nanyi. "Sarimi nimore yagaalya' yuna midibizaihi daaka?" dena sariminyi yaamiji yijiwaalya'ne' "Yawiranganide'nanyi," dena sinnawi pikarya piri' a'mwe sarinaji nimi yidavesi. ¹⁰Yi nabaai sarimi a'mwe sari wagilya' marasi'niwa'daasa' yi nimi kwainyi marasi'niweinyi. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi wagilya marasi'nya'ne kininnakeinyi daakaji yi sa Kiraazitiyare tinnyari gaimwanga yihya'neinyi nimi marasi'niwengi. ¹¹Nemi nayaa sara yaana! "Saataani neminyi kwaasi neyoji nanevilawakadika!" dawaaji sara yaana! Sare' darevinyi. Sahwari simunya kayaa'nanyabwi mena yawi'daanyaine. Sare'na taanga naanga sarine nayaa marasi'naana!

Gotiyare nelimwagarika mudikevine widaayadivisaraavinesi.

¹²Pigaasagaa' anga Tirawaazina Kiraazitiyare yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakya'neinyi bi'mavena yi Naangei niminyi tusa' yiniga wi'na wijiwaakya'na kanyibaasiwa'di' wijiwaakiwa'de. ¹³Kiri' nimore simunya' kave mwariwa'di'. Niminyi nya'mwei Taaitazai anga sabanna sariminyine yagaala mamakabyakeri tinna mwanganyiwa'de. Aawa. Simunya kwalaalya yawi'di Tirawaazi mwaalyaraavi nayaa yagalya'ma'na yena Piroviji Maazathoniyana bena bi'ma'mwa'de.

¹⁴Kiri' saba Taaitazari sariminyine kadika wi'niwa'de'na Gotiyari nimi suya widivanige. Kiraazitiyai yuya kayaa'nanyangiji yuya kayaa'nanyaraaviji malyavi mena

dathiwagakevidaa'nyi yuyagaa' Gotiyari Kiraazitiyariji yaaraya neyadaa'nyi yilaaya yiwadaanyaine. Yi sahwari gamire yagaalya' nejiwaakada yi yuya pimagi wijiwakamaryadaawoji a'mweraavina Kiraazitiyari wibwaridaakwadelyi. Yawita daza' sa' wabatirinya' yuneba winigode'bisasi. ¹⁵Sare' dare'nanyi. Kiraazitiyarina wijiwakamaryadaanya' wabatirinya' Kiraazitiyari yima'naabada yi Gotiyaryawinna wawode'bisaine. Nemi wijiwakamaryadaanyagaa' Kiraazitiyai wivadaihasamaa'manikeraaviji pwara kayaaka yigainivanigasaraaviji saraayawinna tirinya' wawodesi. ¹⁶Yi piri' daresi. Sahwari kayaaka yigainivanigasaraavi yi sa' barya'ne tirinyasi. Yi sa' baryabwi sahwaraavi marima'naabathesi. Yi piri' daresi. Pwara wivadaihasamaa'manikeraavi sa' gaalyabwine tirinyasi. Yi sa' sahwaraavi gaalyabwi marima'naabathesi. We'! Wawinya daza' gannya diraginyavi yiniga wi'na aaihwai yannelaka! ¹⁷Sare kiri' darevinyi. A'mwe kwalaalyara nigwia maa'nya'nera Gotiyare yagaalya' yaasiwa' wijiwaakadivitabaabitaina mi'. Aawa. Nemi Gotiyare wawinya daza' ma'daa yi nemi yaasiwa' kwaasi yagaala damaryadaanyaina mi'. Aawa. Nemi gamire yagaala yuya yida'na mijiwodaanyangi. Nemi Kiraazitiyari wilamwaihoina yi Gotiyare tinnyari Gotiyarine jalikurakadaa wijiwaakivanigo.

3 Nemi ayahi yamaasa' yadaa yune neminne yaya'na munyaba dahamakimanigo! A'mwe pwara paaziya' kuminne yaya' makilya'ne' limwamanigatabaabi' a'mwera paaziya sabisa' neminyine' yihidavesa' negaininikeina dingaka! Sarimi sasare pikarya neminyine' nayaa jithavide' negaininikeina dingaka! ²Paaziya neminne yayavi munyaba

makilya'ne sa' yi sarimi sahwaiahilyira. Yi paaziya dazavire pikarya sa' yi nemire simunyavi wilari'. Yi dara yawi'dinyainyi. Sarimi yivanigasabwi paaziya'bisabwina dara dini' "Poli Gotiyare wawinya' nayaa yadelyira." A'mwe yuyara paaziya daza' yawirangadivi' yi sahwar dangadivisaihilyi. ³Sariminyawi nemi nayaa yihithaayo saihi Kiraazitiyai pikarya yidavakeihi ku'maayaba marima'naabahesasi. Yi paaziya daza' sahwei yigiyasi yidavaka' mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai gaalya' kininnakere Kuryalyi sahwei pikarya yidavakesi. Sahwei sipadasikaari Gotiyai yidayaakabaabi' pwaipwairiramaaraka yidavaka' mi'. Aawa. Gannya yikwia' kilaakejikiya simunyangi yidavakesi. Yi sarimire simunyangi yidavakesi.

⁴Aaya kaavila dazavire yagaalya' yi daresi. Kiraazitiyai negaimwagya'nei gannya diraginya' nejaavani'. Sare'na lika mi yadaa Gotiyari nebulya'na limwadaa sara nayaa yoinera. Nemire simunya diraginya' sasarevidaa'nyinyi. ⁵Nebulyasi. Yune nemi sainana yiniga wi'na yaanneina mi'. Sarevi yi "Yune nemi sainaavidaa'nyi nawi'nya pini marima'naabadeinera!" madaanna! Aawa. Gotiyai gave pwainanyai sahwei neminyine yiniga wi'na yaanne' wakadelyi. ⁶Yi nemi Gotiyare yagaala nelimwagarika mudikevi widadadaanyaina yiniga wi'na yaanneinaavi nayaa neyimavimwaahadelyi sahwei. Yagaala nelimwagarika daza' Kiwinyavine pikarya yida'nika sa'bita' mi'. Aawa. Sa' yune Kurya Tewaanya sarengi. Sare' darevinyi. Kiwinyavire pikarya a'mweraavi dara wibwaridaakwadesi. Galazekivaimwaana! Divaideiginyi. Kiri' Kurya Tewaanyai yagaala tewaanyavina a'mweraavina gaalyabwi wijaavadelyi.

Gotiyare yagaala nelimwagarika mudikevire byaanna diraginyavinesi.

⁷Yi Kiwinya dazavine' Gotiyai silyari yidayaake' yi dazavire wawinya' baryabwi marima'naabakebulyi. Nabaai wawinya daza' Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' kirisi yima'nakesi. Sarevidaa'nyi Ne Mozizare sinnyi' byaanna diraginya' wannakiki. Yizireliyara byaanna diraginya' dazavina sahware sinnyiki yiniga wi'na baihanareta' mi'. Byaanna diraginya' daza' maalika wannyina yaka divi yiwawaka, kiri' yiniga wi'na baihanareta' mi'. ⁸Yi kigaa' wawinya sare' byaanna diraginya' kininnakesi. Yi Gotiyai Kurya Tewaanyari a'mweraavina wijaaya'ne wawinya' yi sa' dazavi wavila'da Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' naanga naanga maa'de' daaka! ⁹Sare' darevinyi. Kiwinya dazavire wawinya' diraginna nejida'daa'nyi nemi dina "Kayaa'nanyabwina nemi baryabwi maraanneinera." Yi sare' kiri' Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' kininnakesi. Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala mudika dazavire wawinya' dade' "Kurya Tewaanyarina sahwarara yida'maraangerera," yi daza' Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' naange' kininnake' wawinya' pirivi naanna wavila'desi. ¹⁰Sare' darevinyi. Yi Kiwinyavire wawinya' byaanna diraginya' maryaakesi. Yi sare' dahaa' kunesira. Wawinya' mudika daza' yi savi yune diraginna wavila'da nemi yawi'daanyi. Yagaala mudikevire byaanna diraginya' yune naange' warikevidaa'nyi Kiwinyavire' mwarika! ¹¹Sare' darevinyi. Kiwinyavi wawinya' daza' Gotiyare byaanna diraginyasi yima'nake' mena yiwia'nesi. Kiri' Kuryarine wawinya' daza' Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' kininnake' yuyagaa' waragwothesi. Sare'na sahiri' ayavi yune naanga naanga wavila'desi.

¹²Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala sare' kininakeina "Byaanna sa' waragode'nana," diraginna limwadaa nemi lika mi yadaa ku'maayaba yagaala sa' nayaa yida'na jalikurakadaanyaine. ¹³Nemi Mozizaibi' yadaanyaina mi'. Sahwai gannya sinnyiki kwaabihannyabaalyi kawaaka yirakinakelyi. Yi byaanna diraginya daza' maali'na yiwina yaka yinahu naanga yuya' yiwina yaake'na "Yizireliyara sa' tinna nanyangabithika!" daka kawaaka yirakinakelyi. ¹⁴Yi Mozizare wawinya' sahvara nayaa myawiri. Aawa. Kumire simunya nebulya'na bipale'na yakengi. Sare' darevinyi. Yuyagaa' sahvara Gotiyare yagaala wilimwagaraka ayavire yagaalya' dangadivi' yi yagaala savi kwaabihannya daza' kuna wari'. Yi dahaakigaasi kuna mu'nyadiviki. Sahvara kwaabihannya sa' mamarasi'nyasi. Yi Kiraazitiyai gave pwainanyari sahwarina Gotiyai daza' marasi'delyi. ¹⁵Aawa. Gazagaasagaa' sahvara Mozizare yagaalya' dangadivi' kwaabihannyabaai kumire simunyangi bwakalimwagari'. Sahvara myawiryadiviki. Yi dahaakigaasi kunanyi. ¹⁶Kiri' gazagaasagaa' pwai kwai Naangeryawinna kaginyiwagozi yi sahvari simunyavi kwaabihannya daza' marasi'nadelyi. ¹⁷Yi Naangei sai Kuryalyira. Nabaai Naangere Kuryai a'mwe pwari mwaali'. Yi aawa, yuya pini yagaala wijimwagaraka ayavi a'mwe sahvari wila yirakivanikai mi'. Aawa. Sai sahibanna tewaanna mwaali'. ¹⁸Yi nemi yuyaina nemire sinnyikaavi lika yulyakya'ne maayaina mwaaihoinera. A'mwera sinimwavananya yennadivitabaabi' nemi Naangere byaanna diraginya' wangadaa Naangere a'mabaalyaina yima'nivanigo. Yi Naanga sahwai, Kuryai gannya byaanna diraginya daza' nayaa marima'naabya neyadaa'nyi

yuyagaa' nemi byaanna diraginya' naanga naanga ma'daanyaine. Yi Naangere a'mabaalyaina kuna yima'nadaanyaine.

4 Sarevi Gotiyai kale'na ne-gaimwagakabaabi' wawinya nawi'nya daza' widayadaanyainaavina nejaavakesi. Savi yi nemi wawinya daza'na diraginna dadaa maa'na neyideina mi'. ²Aawa. Nemi wagila kininnakebwi lika yulyarikeburi bule'nanya' mena wijavadaanyaine. Nemi kwaasiya saburi yamaryadaanyaina mi'. Sara myadaa yi nemi Gotiyare yagaalya' maravila'nya yadaanyaina mi'. Aawa. Nemi Gotiyari tinnyari yagaala nebulya'nanya' ku'maayabanna marima'naabya yadaanya' yi a'mweraavire simunya gazarizari dara yibwakidivisasi. Yi apozeliyara sareraavine yaya' munyaba makilaana! ³Kiri' nemi yagaala tewaanya daza' wijiwakadaanya savi kawaaka yirakinaja' yi sa' a'mwe saba sana yiwina ya'neraavina kawaaka yirakivanikesi. ⁴Yi dathahaasaraavire gotiyai Saataani a'mwe sahvara Kiraazitiyari malimwagyadivita dazaraavire simunyangi gidiravalimwagata yadelyi. Yi yagaala tewaanyavine' Kiraazitiyare byaanna diraginyavire baake' kumire simunyangi yiniga wi'na wannade' mi'. Yi sarevi tihiralimwagata yadelyi. Yi sahvara Kiraazitiyari tinna mwanganyadivisalyi. Yi sai Gotiyare a'mabaala nebulya'nanyalyi. ⁵Sare' darevinyi. Nemi yagaalya' yune neminyine' wijiwakadaanyaina mi'. Aawa. Nemi yagaalya' dara jalikurakadaanyaine. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai sai Naangelyi. Yi Jizaazarina nemi sarimire yihithayadaanyainera. ⁶Sare' dare'nanyi. Sinnawi Gotiyai mena jaakelyi "Jihinyavidaasi baake' mwadana!" Yi Gotiyai sarei gamire baake' neminyine simunyangi

banemwadakesi. Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' Kiraazitiyare sinnyiki warike' nemi yawiranganya'neinaavina baaka sa' banemwadakesi.

⁷Nabaai kiri' nawi'nya daza' kininnakeina, kwadika yaasiwa'-nanyaraavi Gotiyai nawi'nya daza' maradingikakabaabisaine. Gotiyai "A'mwe yuyara diraginya nawi'nyaange' yawirangabika!" kada' dara yima'nakesi. Diraginya naanga daza' yune nawi'nya' yi sa' Gotiyare diraginyasi. Sa' yi nemire' mi'. ⁸Yi nemire wawinya' yadaa yuyanna neminyi taange' neyima'nadeine. Sare kiri' sa' kayaaka nebulya'na neyigalakadeina mi'. Yawita kwalaalya nemire simunyangi nerihiralimwaga'dengi. Sare kiri' nemire simunya yunebanna yiwiya yada mi'. ⁹A'mwera "Sahwaraavi kayaaka yigalaana!" dadiyi' nega'mijamakwodivisaine. Sara neyadaapiri kiri' Gotiyai neminyi neyagalya'ma'dei mi'. Sahwara neminyi mala neradaapiri wala'daanyaine. Sare kiri' Gotiyai negaimwadaa'nyi nemi kayaaka nebulya'na yidaanyaina mi'. ¹⁰Yuyagaa' nennya kilaakejikaavi Jizaazare baryabwi ma'daanyaine. Yadaa kaanya yamaryadaanyaine. Gotiyai neminyina "Jizaazare gaala sabwi kibulyi kumire kilaakejikaavi ku'maayabanna yima'naabana!" kada' sareina kaanya yamaryadaanyaine. ¹¹Sare' drevinyi. Yuyagaa' gaala mwaidaanyainaavi Jizaazarina a'mwera a'mwatamakya saza baryaburi nemarimwangadivisaine. Gotiyai neminyina "Jizaazare gaala kibwi yi kumire kilaakeji' balya'nejiki ku'maayaba marima'naabana!" kada' nemarimwangadivisaine. ¹²Sarevi barya sabwi neminyi neyadesi. Kiri' Gotiyai gaalyabwina sariminyi yihyadevulyi.

¹³Neminyina Kuryai diraginna limwangebwi nejaavakeine. Yi sasare dazabwi Gotiyare bukuya' yida'nik-abaabisari avaaina wijayaakesi. Yi dara dini' "Nimi Gotiyari diraginna mena limwagevi yi yagaalya' wideinyi." Limwanga avaalyabwi maaroina kwainaji diraginna limwadaanyavi yagaalya' widadaanyaine. ¹⁴Yi nemi mena diraginna yawi'manigo. Gotiyai Naanga Jizaazari yidikaavakei yi sahwai nemi Jizaazalyiya kwinaavi neyidikaavadelyi. Yi neminyiji sariminyiji sainaavi nemakwawoji gaminyaba gidihusaba nemwaaihadelyi. ¹⁵Sare' drevinyi. Yuya daza sariminyi gaimwagya'ne neyima'nivanikengi. Gotiyai "Nimire yanga gaimwangebwi a'mwe kwalaalya naanga naangeraavi yunebanna wiwarana!" kada' sara neyima'nivanikengi. Yi yuya sahwara Gotiyari suya naanga naange yipi'de'nanyi. Sara yadiyi' gaminyine yaya' munyabanna makibi'dere.

¹⁶Dazahirivi yi nemi Gotiyare yagaalya' diraginna dadaa maa'na neyideina mi'. Aawa. Nemire kilaakeji' kayaaka kuna yade kiri' yuya yirika sariki yuyagaa' nemire kuryai mudikei diraginyai yima'nadelyi. ¹⁷Yi daresi. Gotiyarina nemi dara yawi'daanyi. Taanga neminyi neyima'nade daza' wana maalikesi. Yi sa' wana kibawe maalikegaa' waradesi. Nabaai taanga wana maalika sa' divi sagaa' neminyine wana nawi'nya' byaanna diraginya naange' kininnake' marima'naabathesi. Nabaai wana nawi'nya' taanginya maalitaaya savi yuna wavila'de' yi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nesi. ¹⁸Yi nemi Kwaaka davakiyangi taanginyangiji tinnyalyi wangadaanyangi diraginna myawiranganyadaanyaine. Aawa. Sigunyaviyangi tinnyalyi mwanganyadaanyangi diraginna yawirangadaanyaine. Sare' drevinyi.

Yuya nemi tinnyalyi wangadaanya sa yune maalikegaa'na waradengi. Yi daza tinnyalyi mwanganyadaanya sa, sa yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waradengi. Sara yawi'daa diraginna dadaa maa'na neyideina mi'.

5 Sare' darevinyi. Nemi Apozeliyaina mena dara yawi'manigo. Kwaaka davakiya kilaakeji' siminangebita savi wilamwaaicho. Nabaai sa' wo'dalasi'na yinaja' yi nemi ange' piri' kininnakeine. Yi sa' Gotiyai nejaavadesi. Anga daza' a'mwera asaji mannika'na mi'. Sa' Sigunyavi warike'na yada yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waragwothe'na. ²Sare' darevinyi. Dahaa' nemi anga davi simuyiwaala yawi'mwaainivanigo. Nemi tewaanya diraginna dara nevu'nivanike'nanyi. Nemire anga daza' Sigunyavi warika daza'na sara wa'da nemire kilaakejiki baazi'ma'nya'bi' bwakalimwagata neya'ne'na simuyiwaala yawi'mwaainivanigo. ³Nebulyasi. Divi anga daza' Gotiyai tivi'na bwakalimwagata neyaja' nemire kuryara kunera yaasiwa'na mwaabinera mi'. ⁴Sare' dare'nanyi. Nebulyasi. Nemi siminanga dazavi kuna mwaaihoina Sigunyaviyavina taanginya yibwakidaa simuyiwaala yawi'mwaainivanigo. "Nemi kilaaka sinnawinyaji' yagalya'mavaana!" myawirivanigo. Aawa. Sa' maalikesi. Nemi "Kilaaka gaala nebulya'nanya dazaji' kilaaka barya ya'ne dazajiki naanga naanga galawilawakana!" dawaaji baazi'ma'nya mudike'bi' baazi'ma'naade'nanyi. Yi sare' naangesi. ⁵Gotiyai gami sai neminyi gaala dazahiri' maarya'neinaavi mena neyoviravamwaihakelyi. Yi sahwai Kurya Tewaanyari mena nejaavakelyi. Kurya Tewaanya sai divi Gotiyai yuya nejaaya'ne pimagingya aaya mudi'nanya sa'bisalyi. Yi Gotiyai sahwari mena nejaavake'na nemi dara yawi'manigo.

Naanga nebulyasi. Sahwai gamire yuya nayaa nejaavadelyi.

⁶Sarevidaa'nyiyi nemire kilaaka mudikeji' nejaavade daza' yuyagaa' nemire simunya' diragina neyivaimwadesi. Nemi dara yawi'manigo. Dahaa' nemire kilaakeji' ange'bisavi mwaaiho'na Naangeri yibwa'nona sahwalyi gamire angeba mye'mwannamwaalyigo. ⁷Sare' darevinyi. Dahaa' nemi gaminyi limwaga'daa yamarivanigo. Nemi sahwari tinna mwanganyadaa yamarivanigo. ⁸Yi nemi diragina neyivaimwannikeine. Sara tivi'na diwo. Nabaai neminyi tewaanya dara nevu'nivani' "Kilaaka dathazikidaasi yibwa'nawaaji Naangeryawinna gamire angebanna sahwalyi tewaanna ye'mwannamwalaade'nanyi. Yi sa' tewaanyasi." ⁹Sarevi nemi simunya diraginna yawi'daanyaine. Yi nabaai nemi sahwalyi ye'mwannemwalaaja' yi nemire anga nebulya'nanyavi yibwa'naaja' Naangerina yuya sabura ya'na sahwari yilaaya wigalaade' naangesira. ¹⁰Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyai yawibwarya'ne namwaalyisavi nemi yuyaina ku'maayabanna nayaa yima'nabaatheine. Yi nabaai nemijiya gazaizarina Gotiyai "Tewaanyabwina yadei yi sai kilaakejiki wilamwaaida yakebwina tivikita nawi'nya maarana! Nabaai pwai sagaa' kayaa'nanyabwi yadei yi gannyabwina tivikita kayaa'nanya maarana!" kadozi sahba davaadeine.

**Apozeliyara Kiraazitiyai Gotiyariji
avaaizimunya'na neye'mwagakeburi
widaayadivisavinesi.**

¹¹Sarevidaa'nyiyi Naangere diraginyavina lika yabwi yawi'daa a'mweraavire simunya dihaa'bwata yadaanyaine. Yi Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwabi'de'na widadaanyaine. Kiri'

Gotiyare tinnyari nemire tewaanyabwi ku'maayabanna mena yima'naaba'. Yi nabaai nimi dara limwamanige. Sarimi kwaihire simunyara padahirakyaaraavi sabwi ku'maayabanna yima'naabake' dingaka? ¹² Yagaala dazavi sarimi neminyina “A'mwe nawi'nyarera,” dineyawiryide'na mihizivanigo. Aawa. Yi daza' sarimi neminne yaya' munyaba makilya'neihire tusa' baasivanigo. Kiri' sarimi sahirina mi'. A'mwe pwaraavinanyi. Yi sahwaru yune kunnya sinna mwasimaginyavina kumire yaya' munyaba yaasiwa' makinadivisare. Sahwara simunyavina yaya' munyaba nayaa mamakinyadivisaraavinanyi. Yi sahwaravini yiniga wi'na wirivikipine'nanyi. ¹³ Sare' drevinyi. Pwara neminyina dara yawipija' “Sahwara siduta maaya navi'navikera sara yivaniga',” kiri' nemi Gotiyarine'na yadaanyaine. Kiri' nemi simunya yida'na yawi'daa nemi sariminyi gaimwange'na yivanigo. ¹⁴ Sare' drevinyi. Kale Kiraazitiyare yune sa'na wawinyavi neyidikaa'bwa'desi. Yi nemi mena dara yawibwa'manigo. Pwai kuminyineba yunebanna wivadaihasamaarya'nei mena balina yakevidaa'nyi yi dazavi kumi yuyara mena bainikerabisare. ¹⁵ Gotiyai “A'mwe gaala mwaaihata sara yune kumi saraavina yawi'divi' mamwaaibina! Aawa. Yune sahwai kuminyine'na mena balakeri ayina yidikaavei yune sahwarina yawi'divi' gaminyi yadivisa'na mwaabika!” kada' yuyaraavine'na mena balina yakelyi.

¹⁶ Sarevi sagaa'daasi nemi kilaakebuliyi simunya savire saburina a'mwe aane pwari kwari mamaryawibwarivanigo. Nebulyasi. Sinnawi nemi simunya savire saburina Kiraazitiyari sara maryawibwaroina dingaka? Kiri' dahaa' sahwari nemi

sasara kuna mamarayawibwarivanigo. Aawa. Gamire nawi'nyabwina nayaa yawirangamanigo. ¹⁷ Sarevi yi nabaai a'mwe kwai Kiraazitiyari wilamwaalajai yi Gotiyai a'mwe sahwari yuna mudika tewaanyari mena wimwaaihadelyi. Gaminyina sinnawinya ayabwi yuya yiwiya yadengi. Yithaanyi! Gaminyina yuya mudikebwi mena yima'naabadengi. ¹⁸ Yuya dazangi aaya kaavilyai Gotiyalyi. Yi sahwai Kiraazitiyarina kigaa' yikamaangeina mwaaloinaji gamiji avaaizimunya'na neye'mwannamwaaiahakelyi. Yi nabaai sahwari gaimwagya'ne' gamire yikamaangeraavi sahwariji avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannayima'nya'ne wawinya' mena nejaavakelyi. ¹⁹ Nemire yagaalya' daresi. Gotiyai a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyara yikamaangeraavine yuya yiwetawakya yikamaangeraji avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannayima'nakesi. Yi Kiraazitiyari sahwai yuya yiwetawakya sahwara yeta sanna simunya ayahi yawirakai mi'. Yaka sai neminyi gamire yagaala daza' wijiwaakya'ne', yikamaanga sara gamiji avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannayima'nya'ne' newakakesi. ²⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi yi nemi Kiraazitiyare maangi' ma'daa sahwarineba a'mweraavi wijiwakawadaanyaine. Yi dare'. Gotiyai gami sai a'mwe yuyaraavi nemire maangisi wijiwaramaa'mani'. Kiraazitiyai gami sarine'na sahwaraavi dara yidangadaanyi. Akai, sarimi Gotiyarina yikamaanga sabwi yagalya'mavapi Gotiyalyi avaaizimunya'na yima'napiji je'mwannamwaaalyila! ²¹ Sare' drevinyi. Kiraazitiyai kayaa'nanyabwi maayai kiri' Gotiyai yuya kayaa'nanya nemire sa mari'bwaraka yune sarina munyaba yilakaka yi sahwari kayaa'a'mwe nebulya'nanyari wimwaaiahakelyi. Neminyina Gotiyai

“Kiraazitiyari wilamwaalya'nera nimire yida'maraangebwi kininnakera yima'nipika!” daka neminyineba sara wimwaaihakelyi.

6 Nemi Gotiyalyi wawinya ye'mwannayadaanyaina sariminyi diraginna dara yihithivanigo. Gotiyare yanga gaimwangebwi mena daape'. Akai, gaimwanga sa' sarimi yaasiwa' saba sana yagalya'ma'na nyipidika! ²Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai jaa'. Dara dini' “Nimire nawi'nyagaa' kadika gu'neinyi. Yirika wivadaihasamaasa'neriki gihaimwageinyi.”

Nimi yihithivanige. Yithaanyi! Dathahaasagaa' gami nawi'nyaange-gaaki. Yithaanyi! Dahaa' yirika wivadaihasamaarya'neriki.

³Yi a'mweraavire sivilyangi kurinoji sahwaru walarya'ne nemi kayaa'nanya aane piri' kiri' yadaanyaina mi'. “Nemi kayaa'na yaaja' a'mwera tinna wanganapiji nemi Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwakadaanya wawinya dazavina sahwaru yagaala kayaa'nanya' nadipidika!” dona kayaa'nanya aane piri' kiri' yadaanyaina mi'. ⁴Aawa. Yuyangi Gotiyare widaayadivisara nayaa yadivitabaabi' nemi yuyaraavina Gotiyare yagaalya' widadaanyavina tewaanyabwi wibwaridakwadaanyaine. Yi yuyangi dara yadaanyaine. Kwalaalyagaa' kayaa'nanyangi diraginna nebulya'na da'daanyi. Yi taanga neyima'nadaasi, yi taanginya neyima'nada, yi kayaaka yinigirasaina mwaidaanyi. ⁵A'mwera neminyi malyaji neradivi' kalavuzu neyirakadivisaine. Yikamaangera nega'mijamakwodivi' jaka kayaa'nanya nedadivisaine. Nemi yagiyagi wawinyavi nebulya'na marulawaki-daanyaine. Sawita kwalaalyangi se mwaryadaanyaine. Nemi miji'na mwaidaanyaine. Sarevidaa'nyi pwara dara yawiranganya'nanyi “Taanginya

wiadaa'nyi kiri' Gotiyare wawinya' kuna yadivita sahwaru Gotiyare widaayadivita nebulya'nanyarera.” ⁶Nemi tewaanya yida'nanyabwina yadaanyaine. Yadaanyagaa' yawita nawi'nyabwi limwaga'daa mayagaala yarai dadaanyaina mi'. Nemi a'mweraavi tewaanya nawi'nya pada'galayadaanyaine. Nemi Kurya Tewaanyare yange kininnakeine. A'mwe Kiraazitiyareraavina tewaanya nevu'nya sabwi yune maangi'nanya'na mi'. ⁷Nemi yagaala nebulya'nanya' wijiwakadaanyaine. Nemi Gotiyare diraginyavi gamire wawinya' yadaanyaine. Sareinaavina pwara nayaa dara yawipine'na “O, sahwaru Gotiyare widaayadivita tewaanyara daaka!” yi nemi sara yadaanyaine. Nabaai tewaanya yida'maraangebwi limwaga'daa, aangasiri kwaari'masiraminya' wa'da kwanaamiri saabya' wa'devaabi' kayaa'nanyabulyi nemi mala tannadaanyaine. ⁸Neminyine wawinya'na a'mwe pwara neminne yaya munyaba makidivisaine. Yi pwara neminne yaya kwaakewi marulawakadivisaine. Neminyina pwara yagaala kayaa'nanyaji bulayagaalyaji dadivisaine. Yi pwara a'mwe pwaraavi neminyina widadivisaine “Sahwaru wawinya' tewaanya yadivisarera.” Apozeliyaina Gotiyare wawinya' kuna nayaa yadaanyaine. Yi a'mwe pwara neminyina yagaala ge dipija' nayaa yadaanyaine. Pwara neminyina dara yawi'divisaine “A'mwe sara kwaasi yagaala dadivisare.” Kiri' aawa. Nemi yagaalya' nebulya'na dadaanyaine. ⁹Pwara neyawirangadivitaina mi'. Kiri' a'mwe kwalaalyara neyawiranganamaa'divisaine. Nemi bidaa' kiri', yithaanyi, nemi gaala kuna mwaiho. Gotiyai neminyi yavada'gala ya'nei tamamwaaihaderabisaine. Kiri'

sahwai yuna maneramakyadeine.
¹⁰Neminyi kale neyivani'. Kiri' yuyagaa' nemi yilaaya yadaanyaine. A'mwe gilyivita maayainabi' mwaidaanyaine. Kiri' nawi'nya kininnakeina nebulya'nanya a'mwe kwalaalyaraavina wijavadaanyaine. Nemi gilyivita aane pimili' kimili' kininnakeina mi'. Kiri' yuya nawi'nya gazada limwagakoine. Yi yuya sanna yadaa dara wibwaridaakwivanigo. Sahwaina Gotiyare widayadaanya nebulya'nanyaine.

¹¹Sarimi Koridi mwaalyaihi, nemi sariminyi yagaalya' ku'maayaba jalikurakya'neina maanga naangeva'na tavadiwo. Nemi sariminyi maarya'neba nemire kale naanga yima'niwa'.
¹²Nemire simunya' sariminyina tihirakamaremwaala miwo. Aawa. Neminyi sariminyina tewaanya nevu'nivani'. Kiri' sarimi saihi sarinnya simunya' tihirakamaremwaaiha'. Yi nemiji avaaizimunya nebulya'na mamwaalyiga'.
¹³Ganimaangei gannya kaimiraayangi widadevaabi' dahaa' yihithivanige. Nemire dazabwina ayina tivikiryane' neminyi maarya'neba sarimi kwaihilyi sarimire kale naanga yima'nana!

¹⁴Mu'nyadivisara sahvara yi pwarabisare. Sarimi kumirebwina mye'mwannayamaripina! Yadivi' kunnya sahvaraavire saburi gaimwanga mipina! Sare' darevinyi. Yida'maraanga sabulyi kiwinyavi galazekivala sabulyi sawaai gatha'dara ye'mwannayikadewaala! Baakesi jihinyasi gatha'dara ye'mwannayirakurikadewaala!

¹⁵Nabaai Kiraazitiyai Kamaalyalyi avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannadathei dingaka! A'mwe Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwadelyi Kiraazitiyari malimwagyadelyi saraai simunya gave piri'na limwagikaderaai daa!
¹⁶Gotiyare anga tewaanyasi kwaasigotiyaraji

marirakurakipi'de' daaka! Sare' darevinyi. Nemi Kiraazitiyareina Gotiyai gaala kininnakere anga tewaanyasira. Gotiyai jaakabaaibisasi. Yi dara dini'

“Nimi sahwaravaa wilamwaalideinyi. Sahwaraayaba kaanya yamarideinyi. Kumire Gotiyainyi mwaalideinyi Niminyine a'mwera mwaabi'dere.”

¹⁷Sarevi Naangei ayahi piri' jaa' “Pwaraavi tinnyaba nayaa jahalya'mayila! Sahwaraavi menyawi sarimi dimwaalyila!

Girikita'nanya aane piri' kiri' malimwabina!

Nimi sainyi sariminyi yihimaarideinyi.”

¹⁸“Nimi sariminyi Sirinimaangeinyi mwaalideinyi.

Sarimi nyigwalaangeihilyi nyiraavaan-gengihilyi dimwaalyideihilyi!

Naangei diraginya yuya kininnakei sasara dadelyi.”

7 Sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'-nadeihi, yuya daza, Gotiyare yune naanga nebulya'na wija daza mena kininnakeine. Sarevidaa'nyi yi nemi yuya girikita'nanya kilaakejikiyaji kuryariyaji duimwagasi'naana! Sara yawaaji tewaanya yida'maraangeina mwalaana! Sare' nemi Gotiyare diraginyavina lika yadaa nawi'nya giri'maayabwi yuyagaa' yunebanna neyima'nade'nanyi.

²Sarimire simunyai neminyineba dinebasamarimwaihila! Nemi sarimijiya a'mwe aane pwari kwari yiwetawakya piri' myadaanyaine. Nemi aane pwai kwari kayaaka migalakyadaanyaine. Nemi aane pwai kwari kwaasi widadaa gamire gilyivisa mamwagi'nyadaanyaine.

³Nimi sariminyi yaasiwa' yagaala yihizidaya'ne' majivanige. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi mena dara diwa. Nemire simunyavi sarimi wilamwaihaha!

Sarevi yihigaimwagya'neina sarimi kabalapi nemi sarimiji ye'mwannabaina yaade' tewaanyasi. Yi nabaai sarimi gaala kuna kamwaalapi nemi sarimiji gaala ye'mwannamwaaina yaade' tewaanyasi. ⁴Nimi sariminyina yilaaya yadi diraginna yawi'di ku'maayaba yihizalikurakyivanige. Nimi sariminyina wi'nena sariminyine yaya' munyaba makimanige. Yuya taanginya neyima'nade sangi sarimi yiwa'daasa'na nimire kuryari yunebanna nyivaimwamani'. Nabaai yilaaya naange' niminyi yuneba yeku'nawiresi'mani'.

⁵Taanginya sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi Piroviji Maazathoniyana bi'ma'mwa'-dohaa' dazimagi kimagiji nemire kilaakejiki kwaamu'na mamwaa-lyiwa'do. Aawa. Taanginya dala pininna pininnanya neyima'niwa'dikengi. Yi mwasimagi neminyi maiyagaalyaji maangeji warina. Yi kusimagi nemi lika yina. ⁶Sare' kiri' taanginya kininnakeraavi yivaimwadei Gotiyai neminyi neyivaimwamwa'. Yi sai Taaitazari maryasaabakei neminyabanna bi'ma'mwakevi sai nemire simunyavi neyivaimwamwa'. ⁷Taaitazai neminyabanna bi'ma'mwake'na yune dazahirivina Gotiyai neyivaimwamwake' mi yiwa'. Aawa. Sarimi Taaitazare simunyavi yivaimwanna kiwa'daa' sahwai yagaala datha' makabiwakevi Gotiyai nemi kwainavire simunyavi neyivaimwamwa'. Taaitazai dara nediwa'. Sarimi niminyi tinna wanganya'na tewaanya yihivu'nada yi sarimire simunya' kinna divani'. Sara yadivi' nimiji avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannamwaalya'na sarimi simunya kwalaalya yawi'maniga'. Sarevidaa'nyi nimi yilaaya naanga naanga yivanige. ⁸Sare' dare'nanyi. Nimire pikariyik-wiavi yagaala diraginya' sarimire kale

yihigaimwa'dika kiri' yi nimi yagaala dazavina nimire simunya' taanga manyivani'. Nebulyasi. Kigaa' sagaa' simunya' taanga nyakeinyi. Kiri' dahaa' aawa. Nimi dara yawirangamanige. Paaziya daza' sariminyi simunya' kale yihigaimwa'dikesi. Kiri' nabaai sa' maalikegaa'nesi. ⁹Dahaa' nimi yilaaya yivanige. Sarimire simunyavi kale yihigaimwa'de'na yilaaya mivanige. Aawa. Simunya' kale yihigaimwa'de' sarimire simunyavi mudikebwi yawiramaa'mwa'daasa'nanyi. Sare' darevinyi. Sariminyi simunyavi kale daza' Gotiyai marayihima'niwa'daavadikesi. "Nemire paaziya'niwa' yagaalya' Koridi mwaalyaraavi kayaaka aane pimili' kimili' nyigalakadika!" kado Gotiyai sara yiwa'dikesi. ¹⁰Sare' darevinyi. Kale daza' Gotiyai marima'naabade daza' yi nemi a'mweinaavi simunya mudikebwi neyadesi. Yi sasare dazaburi Gotiyai neminyi nevadaihasamaa'delyi. Sarevi simunya mudikebwina nemire simunyavi taanga maneyanna! Kiri' kale wiabwi yaasiwa'nanyabwi a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavirebwi yi daza' baryabwi gavebwi marima'naabadesi. ¹¹Sare' darevinyi. Yithaanyi, Gotiyare kale daza' yi dazahirisa' sariminyi dala pininna pininnanya tewaanya nawi'nyabura yihimarima'niwa'-daavadikesi. Yavada'galya'na sariminyi mwolavalimwagata yihwa'dikesi. Yi yagaainakeihi sarimire yagaalya yavada'gaimwa'daasange! Yi Gotiyai yihidikaa'bwa'de' yi sarimire yiwetawakya'na wagila maa'mwa'daasave! Yi Gotiyare diraginyavina lika naanga yiwa'-daasave! Neminyi tinna wanganya'na sarimire simunya' simuyiwaala yiwa'dikeve! Yi tewaanya'na diraginna yadivi' kayaa'nanya'na diraginna nayaa yiwa'daasave! A'mwe dazai yiwetawakya'na tivikita naange'

yiwa'daasave! Yuya sangi sarimire sabwi gamire yiwetawakya savina ku'maayaba dara yima'nivani! "Sarimi yiwetawakya' maayaihilyi."

¹²Sarevi, sinnawi sariminyi paaziya' yidave' daza', yi a'mwe dazai yiwetawakya mena yaka gave sarina yawirena yidave' mi'. Nabaai sahwai a'mwe pwari kayaa'nanyabwi yingakakerina gaverina yawireinyi mi'. Aawa. Nimi sarimire simunya diraginyabwi ku'maayabanna marima'naabya'na yidavesi. Yi Gotiyare tinnyari sarimi tewaanya nawi'nyabura neya'neihi neminyina tewaanya yihivu'nivanike'nanyi. Sarimi sara yawiramaata'ne' yidave'nanyi.

¹³Sarevi nemire simunyavi tewaanya neyivaimwadivisaihilyi. Sare kiri' neyivaimwange' gave' mi'. Nemi yilaaya naanga yuna yivanigo. Sarimi yuyaihi tewaanna yadivi' Taaitazare kuryai kave mena yimwaaihivanigasa'na sahwai yilaaya yivani'. Gamire yilaaya sasare dazabwi wangadaa yi nemiji yilaaya naanga yuna yivanigo.

¹⁴Sare' dare'nanyi. Sinnawi nimi Taaitazari widadi sariminne yaya' munyaba makile daza'na, yiwetawakya mye'na, nimore yagaala dazavi wagila mamaariwa. Aawa. Yuya yagaala nemi yihitho daza yi naanga nebulya'nanya warikabaaibi' yi savi Taaitazaryaba sariminne yaya' munyaba makilo yagaala daza' yagaala naanga nebulya'-nanyasi. ¹⁵Taaitazai sariminyawinna kabi'mava' yi sarimi "Yiwetawakya nyaadikaji," lika yiwaaineva sahwari maaresalyi. Yi sarimi yuyaihi sahwari yagaalya' midinna yesaihilyi. Sahwai yune dazahibwina yawi'da yi gamire simunyai yawiririkirakyai sariminyawinna yuna wa'daawadelyi.

¹⁶Dahaa' nimi nebulya' diraginna dara limwamwa. Sarimi saihi yuya yidata

sabura nayaa nebulya'na jideihilyi. Yi sasare saburi nimi yilaaya yivanige.

**Kiraazitiyari limwadivisara
kwiya'mweraavina
yanga wijaavesa'nesi.**

8 Nya'mweih, dahaa' nemi dara yihiziwiryaana! Piroviji Maazathoniya Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiaraavi Gotiyai yanga wigaimwadaa'nyi sahwara nawi'nyina yiwaasare. ²Kiraazitiyarina sahwaraavi taanga naange' kima'na' yi sahwaraavire simunyavi taanginya sabwi yaamiji yijiwaala yakebulyi. Yijiwaala dazaburi sahwara kayaa'na nebulya'na mwaalesare. Kiri' sahwara yune yilaaya naanga nebulya'nanya' kininnakere. Nabaai sahwara yune kewewini gilyivita maayare. Yi sarevi dazahwara piwinya kwiya'mweraavi gaimwagya'ne simunya diraginna nayaa yawiramaa'divisare. ³Sare' dare'nanyi. Nimi nayaa wangadi jalikurakivanige. Kumire nigwia maalikengi nigwia yanga wijaaya'ne kininnakera yune sara wijaavadivisare. Yo, sahiburi wavila'divi' nigwia piniji wijaavadivisare. Kunnya simunyaburi mididivi' nigwia daza wakadivisangi. ⁴Yi sahwara neminyi diraginna nedadivi' yidaanganna "Wawinya Gotiyare tewaanyara Juthiya mwaalyaraavine yanga gaimwange' nemi wijaaya'neinaavi dinejila! 'Naanga sabwi mi nyaadika!' dona yihithivanigo. Kave mwaaihasa' aawa! Kusilaanyangiya pwaraji sara yirakurayaana!" ⁵Sinnawi nemi dara limwagaro. Sahwara nigwia pini pwaraavina wijaavipi'dererera. Sare kiri' yune sasare yipine'na mi'. Aawa. Aayagaa' Naangerina kuminyidaasi wijaavineva Gotiyare simunyavi mididivi' yi sara ya'nera nemi kwainaavinaji kuminyi wijaaviniwaa'.

⁶Maazathoniya mwaalyaraavine sare' nemi Taaitazari yaamiji widiwo. “Yi sinnawi sagaa' sahwai pwaraavi nigwianna wawinya wigaimwanga daza' Koridi mwaalyara ya'neraavi gaai widakabaaibi' widihaa'bwarana! Sarevi sahwaraayaba yanga gaimwanga nawi'nya sa' nayaa yi'mwannana!” yawirona sara yaamiji widiwo. ⁷Yuyaburaavi sarimi yunebanna tewaanna yadivisaihilyi. Yi Kiraazitiyari diraginna yunebanna limwadivi', yi Kiraazitiyarine yagaala yuna diraginna wijiwaakadivi' yi yune simunya nawi'nya kininnakeihilyi. Yi sarevi sarimi Gotiyare wawinya ya sabwina yunebanna nebulya'na dikaa'divi' yi neminyina yunebanna nebulya'na yihivu'nadeihilyi. Yi sasare saihi yunebanna tewaanna yadivitabaabi' dahaa' “Yanga gaimwanga nawi'nya dazabwi yi, yunebanna wijaayabwi yaana!” dapiji sara jila!

⁸Savina nimi kiwinya dakya'ne' mihizivanige. Aawa. Maazathoniya mwaalyara a'mwe pwaraavina nebulya'na dikaa'divi' tewaanya yadivisanna jalikurakena sarimire kale saburi yaamiji yihivanige. Sa' nemi yawiraade'na sarimire kale sabwi sa' naanga nebulya'nanya' sahwaraavire'bisasira. ⁹Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi mena dara yawi'maniga'. Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare yanga gaimwanga nawi'nyaange'na yake'nanyi. Yi sahwai nawi'nya naangengi aaya kaavilyalyi. Kiri' sariminyi gaimwanga yihya'nei gilyivita maayai yima'nakelyi. Yi sariminyina “Waryaanya sabwi limwadinyavi nawi'nya naange kininnakera yima'nipika!” daka sarei yima'nakelyira. Sara mena yawi'maniga'. ¹⁰Yi yihithivanige' kiwinya'na mi'. Dahaa' daza' nimiré simunya'

yihiziwaakivanige. Sare' darevinyi. Yi dare' sariminyine tewaanyasira. Kwaramé menanyariki sarimi wawinya daza' mena dihaa'bwareta gave'na mi'. Aawa. Sareihi sinnawi sarimire simunyavi wawinya ya'na tewaanya kuna yihivu'nakeihilyi. ¹¹Yi nabaai dahaa' wawinya daza' ya'ne' sarimi nayaa yi'mwannanyina jideihilyi. Kigaa' daza'na simunyavi yime'nya'bi' dihaa'bwaretabaabi' sarinnya gilyivisangina yinigevanna wi'nanya'na sarimi yunebanna yime'nya'bi' jiwagyila! ¹²Sare' darevinyi. A'mwei nigwia wijaaya'na tewaanna wivu'najai yi Gotiyai dazare sabwina tewaanya wima'nadelyi. Gotiyai yuya a'mwe dazari wiwarajanna kunya yawi'da yi sahwai wijaavade sanna maryawibwa'delyi. Sahwari nigwia naanga muwarikenna marayawibwa'dei mi'. ¹³Sare' darevinyi. “Sariminyi taanginya yihyana! Pwaraavi wivwa'bwarakana!” dena yihithivanige' mi'. Aawa. Sariminyiji pwaraaviji avaaína yima'nya'ne'nanyi. ¹⁴Yi dathahaasagaa' sarimire gilyivita kwalaalya yi a'mwe gilyivisanna yinahune yima'nadivisaraavi yunebanna wiadengi. “Yi sarevidaa'nyi divi sarimi gilyivisanna kune yima'nipija' yi sahwaraavi kwalaalya naanga wiwaradera sariminyi gilyivisa yunebanna yihipika!” dena yihithivanige. Yi sasare dazabwina sariminyiji sahwaraaviji avaaína yima'nade'nanyi. ¹⁵Sara yapiji yi dare' Gotiyare bukuyavi dinikabaaibisasi. A'mwei wapaaya manaaya kwalaalya maaraka sai kwalaalya naange kininnakai mi'. Nabaai a'mwei maali'na maaraka sai wigainadei mi'. Yi sasarebaabi' naange kininnakeihi mwaabizaihi wigainaderaavina yanga duzaayila!

Taaitazalyi pwaraalyi yange'ne wawinya'na Koridina wawesa'nesi.

¹⁶Nimi Gotiyari suya widivanige. Sahwai Taaitazare simunyavi yidikaa'manikelyi. Sara yadaa'nyi Taaitazai nemibi' avaa'ina yawi'mani'. Yi sai kwalyi sariminyine'na tewaanya wivu'nivani'. ¹⁷Sare' dare'nanyi. Sai nemire yivaimwange' maa'mwa'. Nabaai sai kwalyi wawinya savina tewaanya yaginna wivu'nivani'. Sarevidaa'nyi yune gannya saburinyani' sariminyawinna wiwaka. ¹⁸Yi nemi neya'mwe pwai maryaasiwoyai saliye ye'mwanniguwaai. Yuya kusilaanya sangi neya'mwe dazai yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakyarine yaya' munyaba makimanigasalyi. ¹⁹Nabaai yune sasare'nanya' mi'. Aawa. Kusilaanyangine a'mwera widahilakiwa'daata sai divi nemiji ye'mwannayamarya'nelyi yanga gaimwanga daza' Jeruzaalemine Kiraazitiyaraavina makwawaade'nanyi. Yi nemi wawinya widayadaanya daza' yi Naangerine byaanna diraginya' a'mweraavi yibwaridaakwa'nesi. Nabaai nemire simunya' gilyivi'maayaraavi wigaimwagya'ne daza' ya'na neyiwirivanike' yibwaridaakwa'nesi. ²⁰Nemi yanga naanga maremwaala'na yivanigo savine yiwetawakya'na nyima'nadika! Sare' a'mwe aane pwai kwai yagaala kayaa'nanya' nadathika! Sarevidaa'nyi yi nemi neya'mwe dazai ye'mwannigwikade'na maryaasiwo. ²¹Sare' darevinyi. Tewaanya nawi'nya yade sabwina nemi yawirona yune Naangere tinna sarinanna mi'. Aawa. A'mwe kwaraavire tinna kwariji nayaa yivanigo. ²²Nabaai nemi neya'mwe pwai maryaasiwoyai sarei saraalyi ye'mwanniguwa'. Kwalaalya saaminnyagaa' nemi sari wawinya dala pininna pininnanyangi

yidakwasangadaanyalyi. Yi nemi sari tinna wangadaawoji Naangere wawinya ya'na diraginna yadelyi. Dahaa' sai "Sarimi Koridi mwaalyaihi yune nawi'nyaangebawina jide'na," diraginna limwaga'manikei wawinya daza' ya'na dikaa'da diraginya yaginna yivanikelyi. ²³Taaitazarina sarimi dara jawiranganyidelyi. Sai nimiji ye'mwannayadasalyi. Sariminyine'na nimiji avaiwawinyalyi. Yi neya'mwe pwaraai saraarina sarimi dara jawiranganyide. Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangine yawisanna yadisaraalyi. Yi saraai kirinnya wawinya savina pwara Kiraazitiyarine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makidivisaraalyi. ²⁴Sarevidaa'nyi sarimire kale' saraavi nayaa jivwaridaakwila! Nabaai sarimi nawi'nya ya'ne' sariminyine yaya' munyaba makimwo sa' nebulya'nanya' jivwaridaakwila! Yi sahwaraji kusilaanya anga geva gevanya a'mweraji naanga nebulya'na yihyawirangabi'de'na sara jila!

9 Sare' da'darevinyi. Yanga wijaaya' Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi widaaya'ne'na sarimi mena yawi'maniga'. Savina yi nemi yagaala saaminnya' mida'muna! Sarevina manyigainyadesira. ²Sare' darevinyi. Nimi sarimire simunya' yihithikaa'manike' tivi'na yawi'manige. Yi Maazathoniya mwaalyara Kiraazitiyareraavi sariminne yaya' munyaba makidinyainyi. Yi dara widivanige. Kwarama sinnawinyavi Piroviji Giriza mwaalyara daza' aaya mudi'na yamaasa'na mena yoviravalimwagata yesare. Yi sahwarara sariminyina kadika wi'neva wawinya dazahiri' ya'na diraginya yadaapi yi daza' sahwarara kwalaalya kwaraavi yidikaavakesi. ³Sare kiri' yanga wijaaya'ne wawinya savina sariminyina yaya' munyaba makilya'na sa' yaasiwa'nanya' nyima'nadika!

Sare'na sariminyawinna nya'mweraavi maryasiwaabe. Yi sinnawi nimi widevaabi' yi sarimi nayaa sara yoviravalimwagata jemwaalyide'na maryasiwaabe. ⁴Sariminyawinna Maazathoniya mwaalyara nimiji nye'mwannigupijara sarimi nayaa yemwaala myadapi tinna yihwangabiza-'na yi nemi wagila namaraadika! Yi nabaai sarimi kwaihilyi wagila yihye'mwannamaraadeihi dingaka! Nemi sariminyina diraginna nebulya'na yawirakadaa sariminyina diraginna sara wido. ⁵Sarevidaa'nyi nimi dara yawi'mwa. Nya'mwe saraavi nimi nayaa diraginna widima! Kumi sinnawi niminyi waanapiji sariminyawinna bi'mapi'de'nanyi. Yi sarimi tewaanya naanga yanga wia'neihi mena dahesa' nayaa tivi'na yovirawakapiji ba'mujiyagaa' nigwimaaya saraavina maryasaabya'ne' mena waradesi. Yi yanga daza' tewaanya naanga yanga wia'bi' yi yemwaala yadesi. Nemi yihimwagi'nadaanya' nigwiabita' mi'.

⁶Yi pwaraavina yanga wijaayabwi daresi. A'mwei tika munne maali'na buridei, nabaai sai yune tika munne maalikenna maaradelyi. Yi a'mwe tewaanya naanga yange'na buridei, nabaai sai kwalaalya naanga yange'na maaradelyi. ⁷Sabaabi' sariminyidaa'nya gazaizai gannya simunyavi mena yawirakoji yi yune sahiburina midinoji sara wijaavana! Yi sai yanga wijaaya'na simunya' taanga nuyadika! Sahwai dara yawi'da "A'mwera diraginna nyivanigasa'na yi sasare sahiburi wijaavanigeinyi," nujaavadika! Sare' darevinyi. Nigwiyange'na a'mwei yilaaya yaderina yi Gotiyari tewaanya wivu'nivanike'nanyi. ⁸Yi Gotiyai sahwai sariminyine'na yiniga wi'na yannelyi. Yi sariminyina yanga gaimwanga yuya wijaavada yi sarimi nebulya' yunebanna yihyadeihilyi.

Sahwai "Yuyagaa' yuyangi gilyivita yuyanna kininnakeihi myihigainyadeihi yiniga nebulya' wi'nanyaihi yuna mwaalina jila! Yi wawinya tewaanya yuya sa ya'neihi dimwaalyila!" dada yunebanna yihyadeihilyi. ⁹Gotiyare bukuyavi yangeraavina dara dinikabaaibisasi.

A'mwera wia burija'ne piraihirayiwinsi'namaryadivitabaabi'■

A'mwei gilyivi'maayaraavina naanga yanga wijaavakelyi.

Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sahwara yida'maraangebwi waragothelyi.

¹⁰Gotiyai wia burija'ne a'mweraavina yanga wijaavadei yi sahwai wapaaya dala pininna pininna nya'ne yihizavadaawori sareihi yuyaihi tika nayaa dinyideihilyi. Yi Gotiyai gilyivisangi (wiangi) sarimi yiniga wi'nanya pwaraavina wijaaya'neihirina yihizaavadelyi. Yi a'mwera tika wapaaya wia buridivisa yi sare naanga yima'nadevaabi' sarimire gilyivisa naanga (sila naanga, wapaaya naanga) yima'nadaa'nyi yanga nawi'nyabwi yida'maraangebwi naanna kuna jideihilyi. ¹¹Yi gazazangi sarimi gilyivita kwalaalya yunebanna yihwakadeihilyi. Gilyivita kwalaalyangidaa'nya pwaraavi yanga yiniga wi'na wijaaya'ne yihwakadeihilyi. Yi nemire wawinya savi sihumale sarimire daza' neya'mweraavi gaimwagathe'na Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widipi'dere. ¹²Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyaraavi gaimwanga ya'ne' jide wawinya', sasare saburi sahwaraavire gilyivisanna mudaasaderaavi yunebanna yivani'. Nabaai yune sasare' mi'. Aawa. Sasare dazaburi kwalaalyara yadaapiya'na yilaayasi Gotiyari "Su! Su!" wijasi maanga yuneba wiresi'nawidihita yade'nanyi. ¹³Yi sarimi wawinya yivanigata daza' sarimire yadivita sabwi ku'maayaba marima'naabathesi.

Yi sarimi Kiraazitiyare yagaala tewaanya' nayaa jalikurakadivisaburi kwaakewi mwaaihasa'naji yi nabaai Juthiya mwaalyaraavina yanga naange' nayaa wijavadaapi sahwaraji a'mwe yuya pwara kwaraji sarimire ye'mwannayivanigasa' wangabi'de'naji yi sahvara Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makibi'dere. ¹⁴Nabaai sahvara yawipi'de'na “Gotiyare yanga gaimwange' wavila'nike' yihwaradesi.” Sarevi yi nabaai sahvara sariminyi wanganya'nera sariminyina tewaanya wivu'naderera. Yi sara yadivi' Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widadivi' yidaanganna kyapiji sahwai tewaanya yihyatheihilyi. ¹⁵Gotiyai gannya Gawaaliki yanga nejaavakelyi. Yanga sa' naangaangesi. Nemi daza' yiniga wi'na yunebanna yawi'daa daathe' mi'. Yi yanga daza'na nemi Gotiyari “Su! Su!” diraginna widaana!

Apozeliyaraavi kayaakyagaala widesa' Poli walamarakake'nesi.

10 A'mwe pwara niminyina kwaasi yagaalya' dara dadiviki “Sahwai nemiji neye'mwannemwaaida gami sarine yaya' kwaakewi marima'nadelyi. Kiri' nabaai gami menyaba mwaaida sahwai yagaala diraginaange nedasaabadelyi.” Polinyi nimi sainyi Kiraazitiyare kwaamu'nanyabulyi bwiwanna maremwaaalyabulyi nayaa mididi sareinyi kave diraginna yihithivanige. ²Yi dara yihidaangamanige. Dividaa'ny'i nimi sariminyawinna kabi'mava'muji yi a'mwe sahvara mala nayaa yiwannipika! Akai, a'mwe sahvaraavi nimi yagaala diraginya' nudiwika! Sahvara neminyina dara yawi'divisa'na “Kilaakejikiya yawita saburi yamaryadivikira,” nayaa diraginna widide'nanyi. Sara diraginna yawirangamanige' kiri' baa'nana! Simunya yarai kyavada'galayawirapiji

sara myavada'galyi yihyiwineinyi. ³Kilaakejikiya yawita saburi myamaryadaanyi. Sare' darevinyi. Kilaakejiki yamaryadaa kiri' kayaa'nanya neyima'nadaa'nyi kilaakejikiya yawita saburina kayaa'nanya dathiwadaanyaine.

⁴Sare' darevinyi. Yuyaji mala tannya'ne sa nemi limwagako sa kilaakejikiya yawita saburiyanna mi'. Aawa. Sa Gotiyare diraginya' kininnakenna yikamaangeraavire maihurita diraginya yiniga wi'na wo'dalasi'nade'na. ⁵Nemi sahvaraavire simunya wo'daidaanyaine. Nabaai yuya sabura munya ke'beva daa'da a'mwera “Gotiyari yawiranganaana!” dadivi' yadivisaraavine tusa' kaanya tih'i'devura, sabura kiburaji wo'daidaanyasi. Yi sara yadaa nemi a'mweinaavire yawita yuya sa Kiraazitiyari midinya'nengina kalavuzza yiralimwaga'daanyaine. ⁶Yi nemi mena yawibwa'nona sariminyina yemwaala yigo. Sarimi nemire yuya yagaala sa dinemidinyidehaa' yi nabaai nemi yagaalya' galazekivaidivita a'mwe yuyaraavi kumire kayaa'nanyabwina wirivikiraadeine. Sareina yawiralimwagata yivanigoinera.

⁷Sarimire tinnyangi yihwarika dazanna Apozeliyainaavinenna nayaa jawiranganyila! Yi a'mwe pwai kwai yune gami sarina diraginna limwaga'da “Nimi Kiraazitiyareinyi mwaaihe,” yi sai simunya' ayahi yawirana! Gannya simunyavine'na yoji' dara yawirana! “Yi nimi Kiraazitiyareinyi mwaaihebaaibi' Poliji Apozeliya pwaraji Kiraazitiyarera.” ⁸Sare' darevinyi. Naangei neminyina sarimire diraginna limwangebwi diraginya yihiwagaathe'na gannya diraginya' nejaavakeine. Sa' sariminyi kayaaka yihigalakaade'na mi'. Yi diraginya sa'na nemi yune neminne yaya sanna

makilaaja' yi sa'na wagila maarideinyi mi'. ⁹Kiri' nimi “Aala!” diwa. Sarimi niminyina dara yawi'maniga' “Gamire paaziyangi neminyi lika dahaneyiri'gaimani'.” Sare' sarimi yawisa'na “Aala!” dadi mi'na yihithiwa. ¹⁰Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwe pwara niminyina dara dadivisare “Yo, gamire paaziya naanga kininnake yi yagaala diraginya kininnakengi. Kiri' gami sai kabi'mavoji nemi gamire kilaakejiki tinna wangadaawori diraginya maayalyi. Yi sagaa' gamire yagaalya' yaasiwa'nanyasi.” ¹¹Sasarera nayaa dara yawipika! Nemi sariminyi menya keibeva yibwa'nadozi yune yagaalya' sariminyina pikarya yida'daanya' yi nabaai nemi sarimiji yihye'mwannamwalaaja' nemi avaananyabwi yagaala sa' sara yihyadaanyasi.

¹²Sare' darevinyi. Nemi simunya kwalaalya yawi'manigo. Yi “A'mwe pwarabi' avaananyainera!” nemi yiniga wi'na daanneina mi'. Sahwara yune kuminne yayanna munyaba makinadivisare. Yi nemire sabulyi akwaraavire sabulyi yiniga wi'na maryawibwaraanneina mi'. Aawa. A'mwe dazara yune kumire saburine yaamijita wakadivi' “Tewaanyainera,” maryawibwa'divisare. Sahwara kumire yawisangina maryawibwa'nadivisare. Yi sarera simunya maayare. Kwaakevakiyara kunnya yawisabwina nayaa maryawibwa'nadivisara mi'. ¹³Sahwara sara yadivi' kiri' Apozeliyaina neminne yaya' munyaba makilyavina nemire yitaasavi wavilavaadeina mi'. Aawa. Yitaata savi Gotiyai yaamijita wakada yitaasa' maryawibwaraka yanga nejaava'. Nemi yitaata yune dazahirivina mididaanyaine. Nemi sahirivi kusawi midinona sarimi kwaihiryawinna bi'mavoine. ¹⁴Sare' darevinyi. Nemi sariminyawinna

mabi'mayi yaaji kwaji nemire yitaasavi kavari'mavaadikebaabi' pilaanna nemi saina diraginna wavila'manigoina mi'. Aawa. Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi sariminyawinna bi'mavona sariminyawinna Kiraazitiyarine yagaala tewaanya' yihimakabovina sarimi nemire yitaasavi mwaiha'. ¹⁵Wawinya piningi a'mwe pwara gaalyagaa' miraagikiresangina neminne yaya' mamakilyivanigo. Nemire yitaasavi Gotiyai dahilakaka wawinya savi mavari'mayona sara mi. Aawa. Nemi simunya diraginya dara yawirakivanigo. Sarimire diraginna limwangebwi sarimire simunyavi diraginaanga mena kima'noji nemire yitaasavi yinigeva wawinya sa' yunebanna yi'mwannaade'nanyi. ¹⁶Yi sariminyi bulyimagi mwaiihata kwaaka pimaginna Naangerina kadika mu'nyadivisaraayawinna nemi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwakamaryaade'nanyi. Nemire yitaasavi pari'makwiya yaadeina mi'. A'mwe pware yaamijita wakinikeba mena yakengina neminne yaya' yaasiwa' makilaanneina mi'. “Wawinya sa' nemi saina yagosira,” majadaanyainera. ¹⁷Aawa. “A'mwe gaminne yaya' munyaba makidei yi Naangerina gaverina nayaa sara makilana!” ¹⁸Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe yune gannya yaya'na munyaba makilajai yi dazari Gotiyai yawiramaardei mi'. Aawa. A'mwe Naangei gamire yaya' makilajai yune a'mwe sahware yawiramaardeyi.

Poli kwaasi apozeliyaraavirebwi ku'maayaba jalikurakake'nesi.

11 Akai, dara nyivu'nivanikeinyi. Nimi simumaaya maali'nanya yagaala kave du'nyila! Maanga yarai manyidipinera! Kiri' yihithiwe' baa'neka! Sarimi maanga maji, nayaa kave nyu'nadivisaihilyi.

²Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyaridaa'nya wivu'nyabwina sariminyine tewaanya nyivu'nadeihilyi. Gotiyai a'mweraavina "Ninnya'neraavi dahilakima!" dada yi sasare dazahiburi sariminyina diraginna yawi'manige. Sare' darevinyi. Gave pwarina kwala maa'nya'na sariminyi mena yihithahilakiweihilyi. Yi sahwai Kiraazitiyalyi. Yi sahwaihi a'mwazidiraaya tewaanya' mwaai'de'bisaihiri Kiraazitiyarina yihimaakideihilyi. ³Kiri' nabaai nimi lika dara yiwa. Kamaala sai kwaasiya sabwina simunya naanga yawi'dei sinnawi kigaa' Yivavi kwaasi yagaala sa' wijaakabaabi' sasare sabwi nayihima'nadika! Sarimire simunyangi yune Kiraazitiyarine yawita dazabulyi yune gaminyina tewaanna yida'na yihivu'nya dazabulyi yihwarikebulyi. Akai, sarevina sarimire simunya sa kayaaka nayihigalakadika! Nimi daza'na lika yivanige. ⁴Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe kwai sariminyawinna yima'naabada Jizaaza pwarina yihiziwaakadei. Nemi yihiziwaakoyai yi Jizaazai sahwarina mi'. Yi sasare dazaburi sarimi kurya nabinanyai maa'divisaihilyi. Sinnawi sarimi maareta Kurya Tewaanya dazaina mi'. Yi sarimi yagaala tewaanya nabinanya' maa'maniga'. Sinnawi sarimi yagaala tewaanya maareta daza'na mi'. A'mwe sai sariminyi tinnyaba sasare sabwi yadei yi sahwari kave wi'nivanigasaihile! ⁵Sare' darevinyi. Nimi dara yawi'manige. Mudikera sara yihithadivi' nabaai, "Apozeliya nawi'nyaanga wavila'nikeine," dadivisaraavi dalaangewi aane piburina kiburina maali'na wila'nata mijivanigena! ⁶Kiri' yagaala wijavi nimi nayaa miwirinikeinyi dahamwaahe? Baa'nana! Sare kiri' nimi simunya yawisa'na kuna manyimudaasivani'. Aawa. Sariminyina yuya simunya

yawita yuya sa nemi yadaanya yuya saburana yihibwaridaakwo.

⁷Nimi Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yange'na yihiziwaakeinyi. Yi sara yadi nimi savina nigwia maareinyi mi'. "Yagaala nebulya' yihiziwaakadi sariminyi munyaba makilima!" dena nigwia mamaarya dazaburi nimi sainyi walamarake. Sara yene'na nimi dazabwi ye' yiwetawakyabwi dingaka?

⁸Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya piningi sariminyi yihithaaya'nevi niminyi nyigaimwagya'ne nigwia maareinyi. Yi sasare saburi sahwaraavire gilyivisa nimi yaasiwa' mwagi'nya'bisasi. Kumire widaayavina mi'. Sariminyine'nanyi.

⁹Sinnawi nimi sarimiji yihye'mwan-nemwaalena yi nimi gilyivisanna nyigainakegaa' yi dazagaa' sarimijiya a'mwe aane pwarina kwarina taanga wijaaiveinyi mi'. Sare' darevinyi.

Neya'mwerana Maazathoniyadaa'nyara anga Koridina yi'maveva gilyivita nyigainadaasiya sahwara yunebanna ye'. Yi gilyivita yuya nimi nayaa yavada'gainadi sariminyina nimi taanga pimili' kimili' mayihizaaye. Nabaai divi yuyagaa' yi nimi nayaa kuna sara yideinyi.

¹⁰Yagaala nebulya'nanya Kiraazitiyare' sa' niminyi sahwainyi nyari'. Sarevidaa'nyi yuya Piroviji Giriza simagi niminne yaya' munyaba makidi yadinya dazabwina a'mwe aane pwai nimore tusa' yaya' makilya'ne' kaanya yiniga wi'na tihiradei mi'.

¹¹Nimi sasare sa' baari'na yivanigena? Nimi sariminyina tewaanya manyivu'nyivanikeinyi dingaka! Aawa. Gotiyai mena nyawi'mani'. Nimi sariminyi nyivu'nadeinyi.

¹²Sare kiri' "Pwara kuminne yaya' munyaba makilya'ne tusa'na 'Polimiva avaa'na yadivitabaabi' sabwina biraana!' dadivi' yaamiji yina yadaapi 'Tuta sa' kaanya tihirima!' dena sarimire nigwia maa'dinyainyi mi'.

Yi nabaai nimi yune sasara yideinyi.”

¹³Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe dazara kwaasiya apozeliyare. Sahwara kwaasi yadivisare. Sahwara kumirebwi marovinya yadivi' yune kilaakejikina “Kiraazitiyare Apozeliyainera,” dahilakimaniga'. ¹⁴Yi dazavine'na sarimi atika mamaru'napina! Sare' dare'nesi. Saataani gami sai gannya kwaasiyabwi marovinada yune kilaakejikinanya' sai baakeviya ejeliyaibi' yima'nadelyi. ¹⁵Sasare savidaa'nyi gamire widaayadivita a'mwera kwaraji kumirebwi kwaasi marovinya yadivi' a'mwe yida'maraangebwi yadivisarabisara kwaasi yima'nadivisa' naange' daaka! Yi a'mwe sahwara dividaa'nyi kumire kwaasi yadivita sabwina tivikita kayaa'nanya maapi'dere. Kumire aayagaa'ne' kayaa'nanya sahiri' wari'.

¹⁶Sinnawi mena yihithiwe' nimi ayahi yihithima! A'mwe pwai kwai niminyina dara nyawiradi! “Sai a'mwe simumaayalyi.” Kiri' sare' yawirya'neihiri yihivu'naja! “Nimi kwainyiji simumaayabisainyi nimirne yaya' munyaba makilima!” kada'muji kave dinyu'naabyila!

¹⁷Nimi Naangei yakebwi mamidinyadi yagaala dara majivanige. Aawa. Simumaayaibi' yagaalya' yaya' munyaba makilya'na nimi diraginna yivanige' dara dahathivanige. ¹⁸A'mwe kwalaalyara kilaakejikiyabwi mididivi' yi kuminne yune yaya sangina munyaba makimanigasavi yi dahaa' nimi kwainyiji yaya' munyaba maali'na makilideinyi. ¹⁹Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi a'mwe simumaayaraavi kwaasi yagaala yihiziwaakadivisaraavi yilaaya'na kave wi'nivaniga'. Sarevi simunya tewaanya' kininnakeihi daa! ²⁰Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pwai kwai gamire yaasiwa'wawinya'na yihimwagi'namakabaza' yi sai sarimire

gilyivita yuya yunebanna yaja' yi sai gamire kwaasiya'na yihigalaja' yi sai kayaa'na yihibwaakaja' yi sai sarimire sidalengi mala yihiramaja' yi sara yiyadaawori sare sari kave nayaa wi'nivanigasaihile! ²¹We'! Sasare kayaa'nanya sabwi ya'ne sahara yadivisanna nemi diraginya maayaine. Sarevi yi nimi savina jalikurakiwe' yi nimi wagilya' nyivwa'nanneinye!

Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai diraginna yada gannya sabwina jalikurakadevurina yi dazahiburina nimi kwainyiji diraginya yadi jalikurakideinyi. Sara diwe' a'mwe simumaayainyibi' diwebaaibisasi.

²²Sahwara Yiviruyara dingaka? Yi nimi kwainyijinyi. Ne Jaikopimidaa'nyara Yizireliyara dingaka? Yi nimi kwainyiji. Ne Eviraamimire yisiwira dingaka? Yi nimi kwainyiji. ²³Kiraazitiyari widaayadivitarara dingaka? A'mwe wana sidu'maaya yune navi'navika nebulya'nanyaibisainyi dara dima! Yi nimi wavila'dinyainyi. Yagiyagi wawinya kwalaalya naangengina wavila'na. Nimir wawinya'na kalavuzara kwalaalya naangengi yirakesangina wavila'na. A'mwera niminyi mala naange nyiradaapiri yi dazavi sahwaravi nebulya'na wavila'na. Kwalaalyagaa' nebawa kabaimudikeinye! ²⁴Yi yirika dahasaai dahaa' sarevi Juyara wila kayaa'nanyabaalyi nyili'bware'. Kuna nyili'bwadi'ni aaya' teti naainiyavi (39) tamidaakuna nyadiviki. Sarevi aya kiba nimi baligirasainyi. ²⁵Yirika dahasaai dahaa' Romiyara yisarikaji nyirame'. Gave pigaa' a'mwe pwara silyaji liwakina nye'. Gotiyare wawinya'na wodi yirika dahasaai dahaa' sipiya' kayaaka yinyina kya' nimi saalaalyavi yiwina kyiwidikeinyi. Yi sarevidaa'nyi pigaa' sawita piri' yirite piri' saalaalya naangevi a'ba yilaramaryeinyi.

²⁶Nimire widaayaburi kwalaalyagaa' nimi tuta saaminyavi waweinyi. Aalya yarai bwalyawodaa'nyi yiwina kiwidikeinyi sara yeinyi. Yi a'mwe kuka yipalamaa'divisaraavire asiri saba sana yiwina kiwidikeinyi. Yi nimire yisavaakiyara Kiraazitiyarina sinna tika wida'daa'nyi niminyina “Kayaaka yigalaana!” deva sara kanyiramakipidikeinyi. Yi a'mwe ajimya pingingya pwara sara kwaraji “Kayaaka yigalaana!” deva sara kanyiramakipidikeinyi. Yi anga naangeba sara yiwina kiwidikeinyi. Yi kwaaka a'mwamaayavi sara yiwina kiwidikeinyi. Yi saalaalyavi sara yiwina kiwidikeinyi. Yi a'mwe “Nemi Kiraazitiyareinera. Ja'mweinera,” kwaasi dadivisaraavire asiri sara yiwina kiwidikeinyi. ²⁷Nimi wawinya kwalaalya yagiyagi sara yeinyi. Diraginna miraagikireinyi. Kwalaalyagaa' sawi'wawinya yadi se wareinyi mi'. Miji'na mwaalina yadi aalya'na baleinyi. Kwalaalyagaa' Kiraazitiyare wawinya'na tika wapaaya yagalya'maveinyi. Niminyi yirila nyadaa'nyi baazi'ma'nyanna kune nyima'nakeinyi. ²⁸Nabaai yune sahininanna mi'. Pini warike wavila'nikeinyina wibwaridaaku-vanikengi. Yuya yirikerikaavi nimi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya yuya sangi maremwaalya'na simunya kwalaalya yawi'dinyainyi. Yi daza' taanginya naanga nebulya'nanya' nyakivani'. ²⁹Yi a'mwei Kiraazitiyari limwadei gamire kuryai diraginya maayai yojiya'na yi nimi kwainyi gamibi'na najinanyainyi ye'mwannamwaalideinyi midaaka! Yi a'mwe kayaa'nanyavi yidihwaki'naraawajai yi daza'na nimire simunyavi kale dusina, daanga naanga dike'bi' nyiginyiwannaradeinyi midaaka!

³⁰Nabaai nimi yevina “Kwalaalyanna diji,” yawi'mujainyi yi nimi dara dideinyi. Nimi diraginya maayainyira. Yi dazavina niminne yaya' munyaba nayaa makilideinyi. ³¹Gotiyai, Naanga Jizaazari Ganimaangei sahwai niminyina dara yawi'delyi “Sai kwaasi majiwa.” Nemi yuyagaa'na sahwaine yaya' munyaba makidaanyai sara yawi'delyi. ³²Yi sarimi nayaa yawiranganya'neihiri “Poli diraginya maayalyi,” yihithima! Damaazikazi saba Aaretazai Kingiyai mwaala'. Sarei kiyaapiya naangeri anga naanga Damaazikazi tikuryavi maremwaalya'neri dahilakakelyi. Yi sahwai dame daaya'nei niminyina “Kalavuzi yirima!” daka nyakelyi. ³³Sara kanya' nya'mwe pwara soigilya naangevi lika wilanyimarulakeva angebanya sikurikevi munyaba dabu'nikevi niminyi wilyabaari makwasaabina nye'. Yithaa, sara kanye' nimi walaabina yina yena likaanya wina ye. Sarevidaa'nyi yi nimi kiyaapiyare asiri makwasakena yi nimi likaanya wina ye. Saza yadinyainyi wirisainyi.

12 Tusari' piri' mi'. Nimi yune niminne yaya' munyaba makimujainyi. “Nebulyasi, sasare dazabwi negaimwagathe' mi',” yawi'daanyi. Sarevi kiri' a'mabaaitinna pininnaji lika yulyakya piniji Naangei marima'naabadennaji dide'nanyi. ²Kiraazitiyari wilamwaalika pwari nimi mena yawirangadinyainyi. Yi sahwari kwarama potiniya (14) kigaa' Gotiyai gamireba Sigunyavi menya ke'mwewinna yarai yipalamakilaawa'. Ai, sai kilaa'nakei dhamwala'? Nimi myawiriwa. Sai kilaakeji' yagalya'mata dahaya'? Nimi myawiriwa. Gotiyai yune gave sahwaina yawi'dei. ³Yi nimi a'mwe dazarina yawirangadinyainyi sahwari Gotiyai nawi'nyabanna Parathaazi wo'nikebanna makilaawak-

erina. Sai kilaa'nakei dhamwala'? Sai kilaakeji' yagalya'mata dahaya'? Nimi myawiriwa. Gotiyai yawi'dei. ⁴Sigunyaba sai kadika wi'naka yagaala sangi a'mwei yiniga wi'na dannei mi'. Yi Gotiyai daza kiri'naji kimaakiya dakina. ⁵Sasareri yima'nakevina nimi gaminne yaya' munya ke'ba makilya'neinyi. Niminyine'na niminne yaya' munyaba mamakimuna! Kiri' niminyina gave piri'na dara dide'na "Nimi diraginya maayainyira," niminne yaya' yiniga wi'na makilideinyi. ⁶Sara yiwineinyi. Sare' darevinyi. "Niminne yaya' makilima!" diwija' a'mwe navi'navikeinyibi' yideinyi mi'. Sare' darevinyi. Yi nimi yagaala nebulya'na diwineinyi. Kiri' yune niminne yaya'na mamakilyivanige. A'mwe pwai niminyina dara nyawiradika! "Poli a'mwe wana nawi'nyaangelyira." Nimi yivanige sabwi sahwai tinna wangananneji nimi yagaala divanigengi kadika wi'nanneji sasare sahiningi simunya nayaa yida'na yawirade'na tewaanyasi. Nebulya' dingaka? Kwaasiya' dingakaji? ⁷Yi yuya daza Gotiyai nyibwaridaakwake wana naanga nebulya'nanyanna "Yi gaminne yaya' gami saina naanna namakiladika!" daka sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai lange'bisa' daange' nimire kilaakejiki nyimulya'ne' nyijaava'. Yi daza' "Saataanimire ejeliyai Polimi mala wiramana!" daka nyijaava'. Nimi yune niminyine'na naanna namakimudi'de'na niminyi marulawakya nya'nei daanga nyividelyi. ⁸Dazavina "Naangei niminyi marasi'nana!" dena yirika dahasaai dahaa' diraginna yidaangane'nanyi. "Tewaanya mwaalima!" dena yidaangane. ⁹Kiri' nabaai sahwai dara nyida' "Nimire yanga gaimwanga naangebwi giminyi yiniga wi'nannebulyi. Darevinyi. Nimire diraginya' a'mwe diraginya

maayaraavi wawinya yuna nebwina wiadesi." Sarevidaa'nyi "Taanga nanyadika!" madiwina! Nimi diraginya maayainyire wirita savine yaya' munyaba makidinyainyi. "Kiraazitiyare diraginya' yune niminyi nyarana!" dadi sara yide'nanyi. ¹⁰Sarevidaa'nyi Kiraazitiyarine'na wirisangiji biraiyagaalyangiji nyigainyangiji kayaaka nyigaidengiji taanga dala pininna pininnanyangiji nimi wikira. Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi diraginya maayainyi mwaala'mujiyagaa' yi dazagaa' sagaa'na diraginya nebulya'nanya' kininnakeinyi.

¹¹Nimi navi'navikeinyi yima'niwa. Kiri' nabaai nimi yadinyabwi nayaa myawiranganyiwaasavi sarimi kyanyidika'mwa'daa' yi nimi sara yima'nena yagaala sa diwa. Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi niminne yaya' munyaba makibiza' sa' yida'nanyabulyi. Kiri' sarimi sasara yadivita'hi mi'. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi geinyira. Kiri' mudikera "Apozeliya nawi'nyaanga wavila'nikeine," dadivita dazaraavi dalaangewi nimi mula'narige. Aane piri' kiri' manyimudaasadeinyi. ¹²Nimire simunya' diraginya yuya yivaimwannadi sariminyaba Gotiyare wawinya' yadi apozeliya kware wijiwaainya nebulya nimi marima'naabe. Sa yi darengi. Yijiwaainya dala pininna pininnanyaji atika maru'nasaji diraginya yaji sa yima'nikengi. ¹³Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yihye'na "Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya piningi naanga ya'. Neminyi maalika ya'." Sara yawi'manigasaihi daaka! Nimi yadinya'na sariminyine pininna yihimudaasade dingaka! Yi yihimudaasade' gave piri'nanya' daresi. Nimi sainyi gaveinyi sariminyi taanga yihizaaveinyi mi'. Sarimire gilyivisa yihimwagi'neinyi mi'. Nimire yiwetawakya dazawaai sarimi nayaa dimarasi'nyideihile!

¹⁴Yithaanyi, dahaa' sariminyawinna dahasaai dariki bide'na nimi yemwaala yiwa. Yi nabaai taanga mihizaayadi sarimire gilyivisa yihimwagi'nideinyi mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimire gilyivisa maarya'na nimi mabiramaariwa. Aawa. Nimi sarimi sawhaihiri maarya'na nyivu'nivani'. Sare' darevinyi. Kaimiraayara sawhara kuvinimaangeyuraavi gaimwagya'neyuraavi gilyivisa mari'bwarakya'nera wawinya maayarera. Aawa. Yune kuvinimaangeyura kaimiraayaraavi gaimwagya'neyura mari'bwarakya wawinya sa' kininnakeyurera. Nimi sirinimaangeibisainyi sara yihithiwa. ¹⁵Yi yihigaimwagya'neinyi nimir gilyivita yuya wasisa'na, nimir gaala kibulyi wasisa'na. Yi sarevina nimi "Wikira," dadinyainyi. Nimi sariminyina tewaanya naanga naanga nyivu'naja sarevidaa'nyi sahirivi tivikita ya'ne' nimirinyina sarimire yihivu'nyabwi yune maali'nanya' jivanika! ¹⁶Kiri' nabaai pwara sawhara nimirinyina dara divaniga' "Nebulyasi. Sai sarimire gilyivisa ku'maayaba maarakei mi'. Aawa. Sai a'mwe nyili'nyilika dadelyi. Yi kwaasiyaburi sai sarimire sinnyikaavi lika yulya'mwagakya yada sariminyi yihimwagi'namaara'." ¹⁷Mena maryasaabera a'mwe pwara sariminyawinna besaraavidaa'nyi kwaraavire asiri nimi kwaasi yena sarimire gilyivisa dahayihimwagi'ne! ¹⁸Nimi Taaitazari kyadikaave yi sawhai sariminyawinna bakei, yi nimi neya'mwe pwai dazai maryasaabei sali ye'mwannigwawa'. Taaitazai sai kwaasi yaka sarimirena mwagi'nakei daaka! Gamiji sainaai simunya gave avaananyavi kaanya yamaryolyainai midaaka! Tuta yune gave pivivina yibwaramakwadasainai midaaka!

**Koridi mwaalyara
yavada'gainya'neraavi "Mala nayaa
jiwannyyila!" widake'nesi.**

¹⁹Yagaala yuya dazangi sarimi danganapiji yi neminyina jawiryideihi dingaka? "Nemire tinnyari Polimivaavi marida'maya'ne' yida'mwakelyi." Kiri' aawa. Gotiyare tinnyari nemi Kiraazitiyari wilamwaihoina yagaala daza divanigo. Kiri', sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, nemi yivanigo yuya sa, yi sariminyinenna diraginya yivaimwanga yihyadennanyi. ²⁰Sare' darevinyi. Yi nimi lika dara yivanige nayihwangamudika! Sariminyawinna bi'mava'muji "O, sawharaavina simunya nayaa yawirima!" diwija' kiri' sarimi nayaa mamwaalyi yadivi' sareihiri nayihwangamudika! Nabaai sarimi kwaihi "Poli neminyina yilaaya yana!" yawipija' kiri' nimi sainyi maanga yihiza'neinyi sareinyi nanyangabithika! Akai, sariminyaba kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya dare naradika! Maanga dinyina, tiganaarya yawi'na, sinna tika davina, pimaginyavakaavi maiyagaala dina, kayaakyagaala dina, bulayagaala dina, pihadika yibwaakina, gavamarasi'nyiyagaala dadivi' yina. Nimi dazanna yipija'na lika yivanige. ²¹Akai, sariminyawinna ayahi kaba'muji yi sariminyina nimir Gotiyai nimirinyi nanyimarulawakadika! Yi a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi yavada'gaidi sawharaavina kinna nadiwidika! Sawhara sinnawi kayaa'nanyabwi yesara simunya mudikebwi myawiramaariwaa'. Yi sawhara kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabwi yina, ata limwangebwi yina, dika widadaasi yina, yi sara yadivisaraavina kinna nadiwidika!

13 Dahaa' sariminyawinna nimi bide dahasaai dahaakira. Mi'na bi'mava'muji yavada'galya'na

dinike'na dara yideinyi. A'mwe pwaraai a'mwe kwaraai kwai avaaimaangi'na kajalikulakapiji yagaala daza' diraginya wa'da yagaainakeraavi yawibwarideinyi. ²Sinnawi sagaa' yiwetawakya yesaraaviji sariminyi a'mwe yuya pwara kwara sara yiwa'daasaraaviji yi pigasaalyagaa' sagaa' nimi sarimiji yihye'mwannamwaalena "Sarimire yiwetawakyangine tivikisa'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!" yihithevaaibi' yibwa'niweinyi ya'ne sabwina ayahi dara yihithivanige. Sariminyawinna ayahi ba'muri yiwetawakya yadivisaraavi yaasiwa' wanganakina yideinyi mi'. ³Sare' dathare'nanyi. Sarimi "Naanga nebulya'na yawiranganaaji 'Kiraazitiyai Polimire maangevi dathei dingakaji,'" jawiranganyide. Kiraazitiyare diraginyavi yihyideinyi. Sahwai sariminyina wirisa'na yadei mi'. Aawa. Sahwai sariminyina diraginaangelyi. ⁴Sare' darevinyi. Kigaa' sahwai wirita kininnakeri pwara yisaviri niliya wiramesalyi. Kiri' nabaai Gotiyari diraginya kininnakei gaalyai mwaali'. Sare' datharevinyi. Nemi sahwari wilamwaaihovi nemire kilaakejikaavi kwainaji diraginya maayaine. Aawa. Kiri' Gotiyare diraginyavi nemi sahwalyi gaala gamireina ye'mwannamwalaadeine. Yi nabaai nemi sariminyi yihyavada'galya'neina diraginya daza' marima'nabaatheine. ⁵Sarimi nayaa jawiryide'na "Nemi Kiraazitiyari limwaga'manigoina daaka?" sarinnya simunyangi yaamiji jila! Sarimi sahi sahwaihiri nayaa jawiranganyila! "Neminyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sahwai wilanemwaali'," myawirivanigasaihi daa! Nabaai aawana. Yi savina sarimi kwaasiyaihiri jawirangannyideihi dingaka? ⁶Yi nimir yawita yivanige. Sarimi neminyina dineyawiranganyide yawibwata dazavi

yinigeva. Kwaasiyaina mi'. ⁷Yi nemi Gotiyari yidangadaanyi. Yi sarimi kayaa'nanya aane pi'bwii kibwi mi jideihilyi. "Nemi yavada'galya'neina yiniga mi'nanyaina ku'maayaba nayaa yima'nabaana!" dona sara yidangadaanyaina mi'. Aawa. "Yi sarimi tewaanyabwi jila!" dona yidangadaanyi. Sare' nevu'nivani'. Nemi yiniga wi'nanyaina ku'maayaba yima'nabaadeinaavi myawiranganya'ne'na wikira. Sariminyawinna bawaaji Kiraazitiyare diraginyasi yihyavada'galaade' wikira. ⁸Sare' darevinyi. Nebulya' marulawakya'neina yiniga wi'na yaanneina mi'. Aawa. Nebulya' gaimwagya'neina yiniga wi'na yaanneinera. ⁹Nabaai sare' darevinyi. Nemi wirita kininnakeibisaina mwalaaja gazagaasagaa' nabaai sarimi diraginya' kininnakeihi mwaaibizagaa' nemi yilaaya yina yadaanyainera. Nabaai sarimi yavada'gainya'neihi tewaanya yida'maraanga nawi'nyaihi yima'nya'na yuyagaa' nemi Gotiyari widadaanyi. ¹⁰Savidaa'nyi "Nimi yibwa'niweinyi sarimiji bihye'mwannamwala'muji Naangere diraginyasi yarai davanganasa'na mihizi yima!" dena pikarya datha' yida'mwa. Diraginya daza' Naangei nyijaavake', yi daza' diraginna limwangeburi diraginya yiwagya'nesi. Sa' yawisangi kayaaka wo'dalasi'nya'ne' mi'.

Yagaala pimaginya pinnesi.

¹¹Nya'mweihi, dahaa' yagaala aaya' dima! Tewaanya dimwaalyila! Tewaanya yida'maraanga nawi'nyaihi yima'nya'neihi yavada'gainyina jila! Nimir yagaalya' nayaa wi'namidinapiji sarinnya simunyangi diraginya yivaimwanyina jila! Simunya avaananya' jawiramaarila! Kwaamu'nanyaburi dimwaalyila! Sara yadivi' yi Gotiyai tewaanya

wivu'nyaburi aaya kaavilyai,
 kwaamu'nanyaburi aaya kaavilyai, yi
 sai sarimiji yihye'mwannamwaaladelyi.
¹²Sariminyi gazaizai gya'mwe pwari
 “Nya'mwei!” dada maangwidaayilaaya
 tewaanya' yana! ¹³Dava Gotiyare
 tewaanya yuyara sariminyi
 “Neya'mweihi!” yihithivaniga'.

¹⁴Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sarimi
 yuyaihiri yanga gaimwange' kuna
 yihwakana! Gotiyari sarimi yuyaihirina
 tewaanya kuna wivu'nana! Kurya
 Tewaanyai sarimi yuyaihilyi kuna
 yihye'mwannamwaalana!

Poli

Galeziya

*Galeziya mwaalyaraavina
Pikariyikwia' Poli yavikaryakesi.*

Birita

1 Nyidasaabadeinyi Polinyi yikwia da' yavikarivanige. A'mwera nyidasaabadivitainyi mi'. A'mwe pwari Gotiyai kuda' "Polimi widaasaderi dumwaaihya!" kuda' sai nyidahilakakainyi mi'. Aawa. Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi "Apozeliyaiginyi githaasakadeiginyi," nyidahila nyidahilakagilyainyi. Gotiya sai Kiraazitiyai balakeri yidikaavakelyi. ²Nimiji neya'mwera Kiraazitiyari wi'nya'nera dava mwaaihasaraji Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiyaihiri yihithivanigo "Neya'mweihi!" Kwaaka Galeziya piwi piwi mwaaihasaihiri "Neya'mweihi," yihithivanigo. ³Nabaai, Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi yanga gaimwangebwna yihiyika! Sanidaare kwaamu'nanyaburi kuna tewaanya yihimwaaihiyika! ⁴Kiraazitiyai sahwai nemire kayaa'nanyanne'na wijaavinaka bala'. Dahaasa kayaa'nanyaraavire kayaa'nanyabwna "Padaihasamaarima!" daka bala'. Nemire Gotiyai Nenimaangere simunyavina bala'. ⁵Gotiyai tewaanyabwi sara kya' gamire yaya' munyaba makilaana! "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' byaannakeigi!" widaana! Naanga sahirisira!

**Yagaala tewaanya'
gave piri'na warike'nesi.**

⁶Akai. Sariminyina atika maru'-na'manige. Gotiyai kyihithahilaka' Kiraazitiyai yange'na yihigaimwaga'. Sara kyihihaimwaga' maalikegaa'

"Sahwari yagalya'mavaadeina dingaka?" yawi'divi' yagaala tewaanya ge' midinya'na yawi'manigasaihi daa! ⁷Sare' yagaala tewaanya ge' mwari'. Aawa. A'mwe pwara sarimire simunya kwalaalya yihizaavanigava. Kiraazitiyarine yagaala tewaanya'na "Nayaa yavada'galaana!" yawireva kiri' maraginyiwamanigava. ⁸Sinnawi yagaala tewaanya' yihitho gavesira. Nemi saina "Yagaala tewaanya aya' wamaryana!" daaza' yagaala tewaanya mudike' yihithaaza' Dikevi nemarasi'nana! Sigunyavidaasa ejeliyai mamaayai yagaala tewaanya mudike' yihithaza' Dikevi wimarasi'nana! ⁹Kigaa' mi'na yihitho kiri' dahaa' ayahi nayaa yihithima! Sinnawi yagaala tewaanya' yihitho' mi'na yawi'mwaa'. Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe pwai "Yagaala aya' wamaryana!" daza' yagaala ge' yihithivanikeri Dikevi wimarasi'nana! ¹⁰Sare' yagaala yihithiwe'na dina "A'mwera 'Poli tewaanyalyi,' yawipika!" dadi divanigeinyi daaka! Arikawi. Gotiyai niminyina "'Nebulya' dadelyi,' yawirana!" dadi divanigeinyi. "A'mwera niminyina yilaaya yipika!" yawi'muji kwaji Kiraazitiyare yaasiwa'wawinyainyi kamwaaimudika.

**Poli Apozeliyari Kiraazitiyai
widaasakei yima'nake'nesi.**

¹¹Nya'mweihi, sare' nayaa yihithima! Yagaala tewaanya' widadinya' a'mweraavire yagaala' mika. ¹²Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwari mamaarye. A'mwe pwai manyijiwaakya'. Arikawi. Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sahwai nyibwaridaakwakelyi.

¹³Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' yeinyirebwi mi'na wi'ne'. Juyaraavi Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi diraginna mididi Gotiyare kusilaanyaraavi naanna kayaa'na yadi "Sahwaraavirebwi yuna kayaaka yigalima!" dadi

diraginna sara ye. ¹⁴Juyainaavirebwi diraginna yadi nimire Yisavaakiyara nyinyakwalaangeraavi wavila'na ye. Ne sinnawinyaraavire kiwinya sahvara maali'na mididaapiji sahwayini naanna midineinyi. ¹⁵Kiri' Gotiyai gevwi yawiraka nyinaangevire munyiki kuna mwaalegaa' "Polimi yange'na wigaimwagideinyi," yawiraka nabaai, "Nyidaayadei yima'nana!" daka nyijivwaramaarya'nei mena nyidahilakyaa'. ¹⁶Sara nyidahilakaka gamiregaa' a'mweinyi Gawaalivaangerina nyibwaridaakwa'. "Niminyina navika yawi'divisaraavi ajimya yuyangiyaraavi yagaala tewaanya' Kiraazitiyarine' widana!" daka nyibwaridaakwa'. Mi'na kanyibwaridaakwa' sagaa' Naangere yagaalya'na yiwaarasa'na a'mwe pwarayawinna mwiye. ¹⁷Sagaa' pvara Widaasadera mi'na yima'nyasarera. Dividaasi Nyidaasakeinyi yima'neinyi. Sagaa' Jeruzaalemina Widaasade sahvaraavi yiwaarasa'na myilaawie. Aawa. Kwaaka Areviya a'mwamaayabanna wawena divi Anga Damaazikazina ayina yagalaawena bahe. ¹⁸Naangeri kanyibwaridaakwa' kwarama dawaai da' kanyavilava' sagaa' Jeruzaalemina Pitari wija'neinyi angyiri'maasa'neinyi yilaawena wikiya gave dawaai gaminyawi mwaale. ¹⁹Sareinyi Widaasade kwalaalyara tinna mwanganyena Jemizai Naangere gahwaalaangeriji Pitariji saraari tinna wangane.

²⁰Sareinyi yagaala da' yihithivanige! nebulyasi. Gotiyai kadika yuya nyu'-nadaa'nyi "Kwaasi yagaala myihizi-vanigeinyi. (Daaina!)" yavikaryiweinyi.

²¹Kwaaka Juthiya Jeruzaalemidaasi Kwaaka Siriya Kwaaka Siliziya anga mannikebanna wawe. ²²Sagaa' Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyara Kiraazitiyari limwadivisara kusilaanyangiyara

nimire sinnyiki manyanganye'. ²³Sarera pwaravire yagaala dara wi'nesa' "O, a'mwei kayaa'na neyakei 'Kiraazitiyari limwabineihilyi,' widivanikei daaka! Sai 'Sabwi kayaaka yigalima!' dakei yagaala tewaanya' duthivanika!" ²⁴Sara wi'nesa'na niminyina Gotiyari "Byaannakeiginyira," widina ye'.

Poliji Widaasade pwaraji saraavinesi.

2 Kwarama pijaakuna (14) kanyavilava' nimiji Baanavaazalyi sainaai Taaitazari maarola Jeruzaalemina ayina yilaawo. ²Gotiyai sara kanyibwaridaakwa' yilaawe. Yawi'na "Nimire wawinya yagesi wawinya kuna yivanigesi yaasiwa'na nyima'nadika! Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaraavi maremwaaidivitara daakaji gaveraayaba kave widima! Sahvara 'Poli widade' kayaa'nanyasi,' dipiji kwaji ajimya yuyangiyara Kiraazitiyari mu'nyi yipi'derera," sara yawi'na yena a'mwe naanga gaveraavi wide "Maaveraayawi sana sana widadinyainyi." ³Sareinyijiyai Taaitazai Girikeyai mwaalaka kiri' Juyara Kiraazitiyare naangera diraginna mujina "Nimire Kiwinya' sara dinike'na gamire kilaakeji' davaana!" muji nehye'. ⁴Muji nehyeta kiri' pvara kwaasi neya'mwera neminyawinna kima'nyikaanya kave bahe' dame maa'divisarabisara. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai Juyaraavireburidaa'nyi kanevadaihasamaara' tewaanya mwaaiho. Damerabisara yawi'na "Kumirebwi tinna wanganawaaji Juyainaavirebwi ayina pwiyaana!" yawi'na yeva kave bahe'. ⁵Kave bahesaraavire yagaala kadika diraginna mu'nyo. Nemi yawi'na "Juyaraavire kiwinya Maaveraavi nurihiradika! Naangere yagaala nebulya warana sahvaraavina!" yawi'na yona diraginna mamidinyo.

⁶Yi, “A'mwe naangera Kiraazitiyari wi'nadaanyainaavi maremwaaidivisara,” dadivisara nimire yagaala tewaanya' aane piri' kirisi mye'mwagye'. Nabaai sahwaravina nimi lika myage. Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavire sinnyavina avaina yade'na nimi yuyaraavina avaina yawi'dinya'na lika myage. ⁷Sahwara yagaala mudika manyije'. Aawa. Kiri' dara wanganesasi. Gotiyai Pitari “Juyaraavi kilaaka daya'neraavi yagaala tewaanya' duthatheiginyi,” widaasakabaabi' Poli Maaveraavi kilaaka madaya'neraavi wija'neri dahilakakelyira. ⁸Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Pitari gannya diraginya' kujaava' Widaasadei Apozeliyare wawinya yada kilaaka dayaraavi wijiwaakadevaabi' sahwai gannya diraginya' kanyijaava' Apozeliyainyire wawinya yadi ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wijiwaakadinyainyi. ⁹Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara Kiraazitiyarera yawi'na “Jemizai, Sipaazai (Pitai), Joni nemire a'mwe naangere. Simyarera.” Yawi'na kye' sahwara mwaaidivi' dara yawiresasi. Ya, Gotiyai Polimi Apozeliyare wawinya' dahilakya'na yange'na wigaimwagakela! Sara deva “Nemi avaiwawinya yadaanyainera,” deva Baanavaazalyi sainaari ata bwa'nyina nehye'. Nabaai dinyina “Yo, Poliji Baanavaazalyi saraai ajimya yuyangiyaraawinna kuna wika! Nemi kilaaka dayaraawawi wawinya yaana!” Dinyina kyo naarimi “Tewaanyasi,” widina yoi. ¹⁰Yagaala piri' nehithe' “Nemijiyara nigwimaayaraavina wigaimwange'na jawirila!” Nimi sara yadinyainyi wide “Sare'na yilaaya yiwana.”

Anga Aadiyoki Poli Pitari maanga widake'nesi.

¹¹Pigaa' Anga Aadiyokina Sipaazai (Pitai) bina yaka kayaa'nanya' yake'na a'mweraayaba sahwari maanga wide. ¹²Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi Jemizaryabadaasi pwara mabyesagaa' sai Kiraazitiyarera ajimya yuyangiyaraayaba wapaaya nyina. Wapaaya nyina yaka kiri' sahwara bina kye' sai Maaveraayaba wapaaya manyina. Sai yawi'na “Sahwara diraginna dadivisare ‘Maavera kunnya kilaakejikaavi mada'nyadivisaraayaba tika manaannera!’” yawi'na yaka lika yina yaka wapaaya manyina. ¹³Wapaaya manyi kya' Juyara Kiraazitiyarera pwara yawita kayaa'nanya yeva avaina manyina. Avaina manyi kye', nabaai, Baanavaazai tinna wanganna yaka diraginna mi yaka manyi yakelyi. ¹⁴Manyi kye' tinna dara wangane' “O, sahwara yagaala tewaanyavi nebulya' myadivi' nayaa yida'na myivanigasara daaka!” Sara dena a'mweraayaba Pitari wide “Juyaiginyira. Juyaigi kiri' Maaveraavirebwina tewaanna mwaimwaana. Juyaraavirebwina mamwalyiwaana. Sareigi dahaa' ayina Juyaraavirebwi yiwaanya'na ‘Ajimya yuyangiyaihi, Juyaraavirebwina dimwalyila!’ sara divanigi. Sara be'na yivanigi!” wide.

Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari wi'nya'nera Juyaraji Maaveraji saraavi Gotiyai avaina padaihasamaa'de'nesi.

¹⁵Nenimaangera Juyara mwaaidapiji mudangegee' Juyaina yima'no. Juyara dina “Ne Mozizare Kiwinya myadivisara kayaa'nanyarera.” Sare' Juyaina mwaidaa ajimya yuyangiyaina kayaa'nanyaina mamwalyigoina ¹⁶kiri' dara yawi'mwosi. O, pwai Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi yada Gotiyai mujina

“Yida'maraangeiginyi,” mujina. Aawa. Pwai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari limwaga'da Gotiyai widina “Yida'maraangeiginyi,” widivanikelyira. Sare' nemi saina Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari limwamwo. “Kiwinya dinikebwi mididaa Gotiyai ‘Yida'maraangeigi,’ manejadelyi. Kiraazitiyari limwadaa Gotiyai ‘Yida'maraangeigi,’ nedana!” dona sara limwamwo. Kilaa'naka aane pawai kwai Gotiyare Kiwinya midida Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeigi,” mujinike'na Kiraazitiyari limwamwo. ¹⁷Nemi Kiraazitiyari wilamwaidaanya'na tewaanyaina nemwaaihanikeinera. Sara yadaasi Juyara nenganeva nedivaniga' “Juyaihi kiwinya' navika yadivi' kayaa'nanyaihi Maaverabisaihi yima'niwaa'. Sare' sarimire Kiraazitiyai kayaa'nanyabwi wakadelyi.” Sara nedivanigasa' Gotiyai yawi'na “Arikewinyira. (Kiraazitiyai nimirebwi yadelyi.)” ¹⁸Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinya'na Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeiginyi,” muji neyake'na Kiwinyabwi wa'di'nyi Kiraazitiyari limwadaa Gotiyai “Yida'maraangesi,” nedadelyi. Nimi ayina Kiwinyabwi yiwiji kwaji kayaa'nanyabwi yadinyainyi kyima'niwidika! ¹⁹Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinya'na baimweinyi. “Yida'maraangeinyi yima'nima!” dena Kiwinyabwi yaamiji yaamiji yena aawano. Tewaanyainyi myima'nyiwe'na “Kiwinyabwi aalo,” dena sabwina baimweinyi. “Gotiyarina gaala mwaalima!” dena sabwina baimweinyi. ²⁰Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaiheinyina Kiraazitiyai yisavi balakeгаа' nemi bainikeinyi. Sare' nemi sainyi mamwaalyige. Kiraazitiyai sawhai wilanyimwaalikeinyi. Dahaa' kilaa'nakeinyi mwaaiheinyi. Gotiyare Gawaaliki limwadi mwaaiheinyi. Sai niminyina tewaanya wivu'nakelyi. Gami sai niminyineba marimwanginaka yarai balakelyi. ²¹Gotiyai a'mweraavina

yange'na wigaimwangebwi wanganakina myiwinera! (Kiraazitiyarina yawi'dinyainyi.) Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pawai Kiwinyabwina nayaa yada Gotiyai “Yida'maraangelyi,” widazi kwaji Kiraazitiyai yaasiwa'na kabaladika! (Kiwinyabwina Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeiginyi,” muji yanne'na Kiraazitiyai neminyina bala'.)

Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeihilyira,” nedathevwinesi.

3 Galeziya mwaalyaihi sidu'maayaihi! Sarimire simunya ginyiwange' gara yima'niwaka! Sareihiri Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yisavi baimwake' nemi kave yihithe' sarimi dara desa' “O, sawhai baimanikeri tinna dangamanigo!” ²Gave piri' yihu'nima! Kiwinya dinike' sara yesa'na Gotiyare Kuryari maaresaihi daa! Aawa, yagaala tewaanya' kadika wi'neva Kiraazitiyari limwaga'divi' gannya Kuryari yihizaava'. ³Sare' sidu'maayaihi daaka! Sinnawi Gotiyai gannya Kuryari yanga kyihizaava' sarimi tewaanna mwaalesaihilyi. Dahaa' “Ninnya kilaakevi diraginyasi naanga yune nebulya'nanyainyi yima'nideinyi,” dathivaniga! ⁴Taanga naanga yihyake' diraginna mwaalesa' yaasiwa' jima'niwaka! “Aawa, yaasiwa'na mika!” yawi'manige. ⁵Sarevidaa'nyi ayina yihithima! Kiwinya dinikevine wawinyanna sara yesa'na Gotiyai gannya Kuryari wijaavaka sariminyaba atika diraginya wi'narya'ne yakei daa! Aawa, Kiraazitiyari limwagasaburine wi'nya'na Gotiyai sara ya'.

⁶Nabaai, Ne Eviraami avaaalyabaaibi' Gotiyari limwagyaakelyi. Da' dinike' “Sai yawi'na ‘Gotiyai nebulya' nyidiwa’, yawi'na yaka Gotiyai dina ‘Niminyi nyilimwamwake'na a'mwe yida'maraangei wimwaaihiwe'na diwana,’ dina ya’.” ⁷Sarevidaasi

sarimi yawi'na “Ne Eviraami Gotiyari limwagyaakeibisaina Gotiyari limwagya'neina Ne Eviraamimire gawaalivaangeina nebwina mwaaiho,” sarimi yawi'na yipineihilyi. ⁸Nabaai Gotiyare bukuya' sinnawi sagaa' dinike' ajimya yuyangiyara limwabi'de'na “Yida'maraangeihilyi,' widideinyi.” Sare'na sinnawi Gotiyare bukuya' Eviraamimi yagaala tewaanya' dinike' “Nyilimwamwaanya'na ajimya yuyangiya yuyaraavina tewaanya naanga yanga wideinyi. Maariderera,” sara dinikesi. ⁹Sare' Eviraami Gotiyari limwagyaakeriji nemi a'mwe Gotiyari avaaina limwamwoinaavina Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga nejaawakeinera.

¹⁰Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinyaburine wawinyanginera yi sahwara Dikevi marasi'nya'nevi dalaangewi mwaaiha'. Sare' dare'nesi. Dara dini’ “Gazaigizaigi yuyagaa' Kiwinyaviya bukuyavi dinika yuya sa kuna myadinyaignyi Gotiyai Dikevi gimarasi'nadelyi.” Sara dinike'na yuyara sara myadivi' Dikevinerera. ¹¹Nabaai, Gotiyare bukuya' dinike' “Pwai Gotiyari limwade sarerina Gotiyai ‘Yida'maraangelyi,' doziyai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaladelyi.” Sara dinike'na nemi tinna dara diraginna wangamanigo' “O, Kiwinya yivanike aane pwai kwarina Gotiyai ‘Yida'maraangelyi,' maji yivanikei daaka!” ¹²Kiwinyabwi pibulyi. Limwagasa'nebwi pibulyi. Avaalyaburaai mika. Aawa. Dinike' “Kiwinya yuya ya'gizi gaala dimwaaide'nengira mubya'bi'.” ¹³Nemi Kiwinya yuya myadaanya'na yuyainaavi Dikevi nemarasi'nya'neina mwaaiho. Sareinaavina Kiraazitiyai ayina nemuba'. Sare' dara dinike' “Gazaizari yisavi maratamarimwidaakwipi'deri Gotiyai Dikevi marasi'nadelyi.” Kiraazitiyari yisavi neminyineba

kamaratamarimwidaakwe' Gotiyai Dikevi marasita'neba sai yima'naabaka ayina nemaarakelyi. ¹⁴Gotiyai “Ne Eviraamimi tewaanya naanga yanga wiaanya' Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina ajimya yuyangiyaraavine' yima'nana!” daka, nabaai neminyina “Sahwara, Kiraazitiyari kalimwagapiji Kuryai Tewaanyarine yune naanga nebulya'na wide sari maapika!” kada' Dikevi marasi'nya'nei yima'naka ayina nemubakelyi.

Kiwinya' Gotiyare yagaalyavi mwavilayi yannesi.

¹⁵Nya'mweihi, a'mweinaavirebwinanya' yihiziwaakima! A'mwei yawiraka wilimwagarike sare' yikwiavi yavikaryaka gannya yaya yavikaryake' pwara magalazekivalyi yipinere. Yagaala piniji mye'mwagyi yipinere. ¹⁶Nemirebwi yigovaaibi' Gotiyai yagaalya Eviraamimiji gamire diviya'nei yisiwiariji yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake kuna wari' tewaanya'na. Gotiyare bukuya' majinyi' “Diviya'neraava.” Kwalaalbaraavina majinyikesi. Aawa. Dara dini' “Diviya'nela,” gave pwarina dinikesi. Nabaai, Kiraazitiyarina dinikesi. ¹⁷Kuna warike' dara divanige. Gotiyai Eviraamimi yagaalya' yune naanga nebulya'na widaka wijaa' “Sara githiwe' sara yideinyi.” Sinnawi sagaa' wilimwagarake sa' widaka kwarama diviyaji kwarama naanga naanga (430) wavilayaakegaa' dividaa'nyi Ne Mozizari Kiwinya' wijayaa'. Dividaa'nya' sinnawinyavi magalazekivalyinikesi. Yaasiwa'nanya' mwakyinikesi. Aawa. Sinnawinya' Gotiyai Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' kuna warikesi. ¹⁸Sare' dare'nesi. Eviraami Kiwinya' yaakevidaa'nyi Gotiyai wijaake' wijaavaji kwaji Gotiyai yune naanga

nebulya'na wijaakevidaa'nyi myima'nyi kyadika! Kiri' Gotiyai Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake'na wijaavakesi.

¹⁹Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' kuna warikevidaa'nyi dividaa'nyi Gotiyai Kiwinya' be'na wijayaa'? Da'na yinikesi. A'mwera kunnya kayaa'nanya wangadivi' dina “O, sareburi kayaaka galazekivaina yivanigoine. We'.” Sare'na Kiwinya' wijayaake'nanyi. Eviraamimire yisiwai Jizaazari yune naanga nebulya'na wijaakei bakegaa'nanyi. Nabaai, Gotiyai diraginna wijaake' naangesi. Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi maalikesi. Kiwinya sa' Gotiyai ejeliyaraavi kujayaa' a'mwe pwai Mozizai tinnyaba mwalyaakeri mamaayara kujayaa' sai a'mweraavina wijayaakesi. ²⁰Tinnyabanyai gave pwarina mi'. Gotiyai gave pwalyira. Yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' Eviraamimi Gotiyai gavei wijaakesi. Tinnyabanyai mamwalyaakesi. Sare'na yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' naangesi.

Kiwinya'nesi.

²¹Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaakengi Kiwinya' kayaaka yigaimanike' daaka! Arikawi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' gevinesi. Kiwinya' gevinesi. A'mwera gaala mwaabi'de'na kiwinya wijaavaji kwaji kiwinya sa kyaadike' Gotiyai neminyina “Yida'maraangeiginyi,” kanedathika! Sare' mi'. Kiwinya sa mwarikengi. ²²Aawa. Gotiyare bukuya' dini' “A'mwe yuya kwara kayaa'nanyaburi kwaakevi wila pwiyinikerera.” Gotiyai “Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaanya' a'mwe Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari limwabizaraavina wijaavima! ‘Yida'maraangeihilyi,’ widima!” daka kayaa'nanyaburi marulawaka'.

²³Kiraazitiyari limwange'negaa' myima'nyakegaa' Kiwinya' nevwiyinike' Juyainaavi kalavuzavi nemaremwaala'. Kiwinya' wothaayaibisa' nemaremwaaidisi Gotiyai Kiraazitiyari limwagaaza' kaneyibwaridaakwa' sagaa' nemaremwaalake' mi'nanyi. ²⁴Kiraazitiyari mabyahaa' Gotiyai Kiwinya' kanejaava' Kiwinya' neyigivaangeibisa' diraginna nemaremwaalakesi. Gotiyai yawi'na “Sahwara Kiraazitiyari limwabi'de'na ‘Yida'maraangeiginyi,’ widima!” daka neyigivaangeibisa' wakakesi.

²⁵Kiraazitiyari limwagaazahaa' mi'na kyima'na' neyigivaangeibisa' manemaremwaalyikesi. ²⁶Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyaihi Kiraazitiyari Jizaazari limwamwaasavina Gotiyare gawaalivaangeihi mwaaihasaihilyi.

²⁷Sare' dare'nesi. Sareihiri Gotiyai tewaanna yihyake'na Kiraazitiyari bavitaaziya wilayihimwaaihaka yuyaihi yi sahwaihi Kiraazitiyari kininnakeihilyi.

²⁸Kiraazitiyari Jizaazari wilamwaa-hasa'na Gotiyai yuyaihiri avaaaina yihimaara'. Gotiyai myawiri “Sai Juyai, sai Girikiyalyi. Sai yaasiwa'wawinyai, sai maremwaainadelyi. Sai kwalyai, sa' balyasi.” Sare' dare'nesi. Dazaraavina myawiri yada yawi'na “Kiraazitiyari Jizaazarina sai nimorei yima'nana!” yuya saihi gave pwaihilyi. ²⁹Sare'na Kiraazitiyareihii mwaaihasavidaa'nyi Eviraamimi gawaalivaangeihi, yisiwaihi mwaaiha'. Sare'na Gotiyai Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' yihizaavadelyi.

4 Yagaalya' yihithiwe da'na yihithivanige. Kaimale pwai ganimaangere gilyivita yuya maaradelyi. Gamire yuya wa'di'nyi kiri' kaimalei kuna mwaalike'na ma-maaryivanikelyi. Sare'na kaimalegaa' yaasiwa'wawinyaibisai mamaremwaal-lyikelyi. ²Kaimalei mwaaidi'nyi

ganimaangei sara widake'na pwara gaminyi maremwaaina yadapiji nabaai, pwara gilyivisangi maremwaaiha'. Divi ganimaangei widakegaa' yima'nadehaa'na sagaa' gawaalivaangei sawai maremwaaladelyi. ³Sabaaibi' mwaalosira. Kaimaleina mwaaloga' Kwaakevakiyabwina mwaidaa "Sa' kimaakesira. Da' minna! Sa' minna!" yawi'daa sana sana yadaa saburaavi yaasiwa'wawinyainera. ⁴Gotiyai dahilakyaakegaa' yuna yima'nakegaa' Kwaakevakina gannya gawaalivaangeri widasaabina. Widasaabina kya' a'mwe! maarakei yima'nakelyi. Nabaai, Gotiyare Kiwinyavi dalaangewi marulavemwaaidei yima'nakelyi. ⁵Kiwinya' yaamiji mididivisara "Gotiyai niminyina yawirana! 'Sai yida'-maraangelyi.' Yawirade'na Kiwinyabwi yima!" dadivisaraavinesi. Yi neminyina "Nimi maryaavima! Nimore nyibwaalivaangera yima'nipika!" daka Kiwinyavi dalaangewinyaraavina "Nyibwaalivaangei ayina wimubana!" kada' sawai Kiwinyavi dalaangewinyai yima'nakelyi. ⁶Yi sarimi gawaalivaangeihi mwaaihasa'na Gotiyai Gawaalivaangere Kuryai Tewaanyari nemire simunyangi widasaaba'. Kurya sai wilanemwaalaka nejiwiryadaa'nyi Gotiyari diraginna widivanigo "Tataai! Nimwai!" ⁷Sare' yaasiwa'wawinyaigi kuna mamwaalyigi. Aawa. Gawaalivaangeigi mwaaidi Gotiyai gawaalivaangeraavi wijaaya'ne dimaa'deiginyi.

Poli Galeziya mwaalyaraavina simunya kwalaalya yawirake'nesi.

⁸Kigaa' Gotiyari myawiryesa'na kwaasi diraginyara (kwaasigotiyara) mamwaalyesara wila yihivwiyadivi' yaasiwa'wawinyaihi widaayadivisaihiri yihimaremwaalesaihilyi. ⁹Kiri' dahaa'

Gotiyari yawirangamanigasa'na, nabaai, diwija' piri', dahaa' Gotiyai yihyawirangamanike'na Gotiyari be'na yagalya'ma'maniga'! Sara yivanigasa' "Yimakera ayina nemaremwaaibika! Kwaakevakiyabwi yaana!" dimanigatabaaibisasi. Sawara diraginya maayarera. Waryaanyarera. "Sahwaraavire yaasiwa'wawinyaina ayina yima'naana!" be'na dimaniga'! ¹⁰Sareihi ayabaaibi' yawi'na "Gotiyai niminyina yawi'na 'Yida'maraangelyi,' yawirade'na Kiwinya' yima!" yawi'na yadivi' yirikengiji lawengiji kwaramengiji kimaaka mwaaimanigasaihilyi. Simunya dazabwi nawi'nyabwi mika! ¹¹Sareihirina simunya kwalaalya yawi'manige. Mi'na yage'na tewaanyaihi mwaalina yesaihilyi. Nimi yuya sariminyina yage yaasiwa'na nyima'nadika!

¹²Nya'mweih, diraginna yihithivanige. Kiwinya'na nimibisaihi yima'nipineihilyi. Kiwinya' majesaihibisainyi yima'neinyina yihithivanige. Kigaa' aane piri' kiri' kayaa'na manyesaihilyi.

¹³Nabalinakeinyi mwaale'na sinnawi sagaa' sariminyawinna wawena yagaala tewaanya' yihithe yawi'mwaa'.

¹⁴Dara wanganesa' "Akai, Polimire kilaakejiki nalaaya naanga wivanikei daaka!" Sara deva kiri' niminyina maji "Waryaanyalyi," maji yadivi' nabaai, bule'na manyijaaye'. Aawa. Sariminyawinna ejeliyai bazari tewaanna wipinebaabi' tewaanna nyesaihilyi. Nabaai, Kiraaзитiyai Jizaazai bazari tewaanna wipinebaabi' tewaanna nyesaihilyi. ¹⁵Sarevidaa'nyi niminyina yilaaya naanga ye'. Dahaa' yilaaya sa' gava warikavaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyina dara jalikurakivanige. Ai, sawara niminyina yuya yipijara daa! "Wigaimwange'na nennya tinnyangi jiwa'mwanna yawaaji

Polimina wijjavaajainaava,” sabaabi! yawireva. ¹⁶Nebulyabwi yihithiwe'na jawi'maniga! “Poli nemire yikamaangei mwaali!” (Yawita sasare sa' “Aala!” diwa.)

¹⁷Pwara yilaaya yihimarivanigasara tewaanya'na myihizivaniga!. Wabwiwayagaala yihithivaniga!. Sahwara yawi'na “Neminyi yilaaya neyipika! Polimire yagaala mu'nipinera!” deva sara yiwaasa'na wabwiwayagaala yihithivaniga!. ¹⁸Tewaanya'na a'mwera yilaaya wimaryadivisa' yuyaga! tewaanyasi. Sarimi yilaaya nyesa' tewaanyasi. Dahaa' sariminyawi mamwaalyigehaa' yilaaya nyipija' tewaanyasi. ¹⁹Nimire kaimiraayaihi, a'mwe' bwaranyari maa'dehaa' daanga naanga wividevaabi' sariminyina ayina daanga naanga nyivimani!. Sarimire simunyangi sarimire munyangi Kiraazitiyai yunebanna wilayihimwaaladehaa'na taanga sa' mi'na mwi nyadesi. ²⁰Sariminyaba mwaaimujainyi! Pikarya myavikarya'na nimire maanguraaya' yihithide'na sariminyaba mwaaimujainyi. “Gara widijiwana!” yawi'di taanga nyivanikeinyi.

Ehaavinaji Seraavinaji widake'nesi.

²¹Dinyijila! Sahwaihi dina “Kiwinya' nemaremwaalana!” dina yivanigasaihi dinyijila! “Kiwinya sa' dinike' mu'nyiwaasaihi daa!” ²²Sare' dare'nesi. Dara dinike!. Eviraami gawaalivaanger-
ai kininnakelyi. Pwai Yizimeli, pwai Aazaki. Widaayade' Ehaa' Yizimelimi maryaa!. Gamire balaange' Seraa' Aazakimi maryaa!. Seraa' widaayade' mi!. ²³Kiri' a'mweinaavireburine widaayade' Yizimelimi maryaa!. Gamire balaange', a'mwe ne' mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyai Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na kujaa' Eviraami Gotiyari limwagyaake'na Aazakimi maryaa!.

²⁴Yagaala sa' ke'ba'na dinikesi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe sawaai yagaala wilimwagarikewaalyi. Ehaa' Mugunya Saainaayavi Gotiyai Kiwinya' wijayaake' sahirisi. Ehaa' widaayade' yaasiwa'wawinya'bisa' mwalyaake'na savirera yaasiwa'wawinya mugunya mwalyaasarera. Nabaai, Mugunya Saainaayaviya Kiwinya' a'mweraavi pwiyinikera yaasiwa'wawinyara mwaihasarera. ²⁵Mugunya Saainaaya sa' Kwaaka Areviya warike' yi Ehaa'. Nabaai, Ehaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi dahaa' mannike' sahirisi. Sare' dare'nesi. Juyara dinyina “Jeruzaalemi nemire anga naangebera,” dinyina yivanigasara Kiwinya' mididivisa'na Kiwinya sa' pwiyinikesi. Davaki Jeruzaalemijiyara yaasiwa'wawinyarera.

²⁶Sarera diraginna mamwaalyiga!. Aawa. Jeruzaalemi munyaba Gotiyarebanyaina Kiraazitiyareina diraginna mwaiho. Sabajiyaina yaasiwa'wawinyaina mi!. Aawa. Nenaange' Seraavireinera. Gotiyai neminyina yune naanga nebulya'na dinikeina Aazakibisaina mwaiho. Nemi Kiraazitiyari limwadaanyaina tewaanna mwaiho Jeruzaalemi munyabajiyaina. ²⁷Sare' dare'nesi. Jeruzaalemi sabanyaaina ke'ba'na dinikesi. Jeruzaalemi munyabanya'na dinike'

“Kaimiraaya maaya'gi yilaaya ja! Jakaji jikaji ‘Su!’ dinyidangana! Mamaaryadinya'gi yilaaya naanga ja! Githaasake'gire kaimiraaya naanga mwaiibi'dera.”

Gotiyarina munyabajiyaina tewaanya diraginna mwaiho'na dinike'nesi. Jeruzaalemi davakiya'na dinike' “A'mwanakevire pwai pwai mwaiibi'demilikera.”

Sara dinikesi.

²⁸Nya'mweihi, Kiraazitiyari limwadivisaihi Aazakibisaihilyi. Gotiyai Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na

wijaakei yima'nyaakabaaibi' yune naanga nebulya'na wijaaka sa' maa'divi' Gotiyai dina "Yida'maraangeihilyi. Nimireihilyi," dina yakeihilyi. ²⁹Ehaa' kilaa'naka a'mweinaavirebwina maryaakei Yizimeli Aazakimi kayaa'na yina yaa'. Yi Gotiyare Kuryai sara yaake'na maryaakeri kayaa'na yina yaa'. Sabaabi' Kiwinyabwi yivanigasara Kiraazitiyari limwadaanyainaavi kayaa'na neyivaniga'. ³⁰Kiri' Gotiyare bukuya' beri' dini'? Dara dinike' "Widaayadesi gawaalivaangelyi sanaari duthaaso! Sare' dare'nesi. Ganimaangere yuyangi widaayadevirei mamaarannera! Arikewi. Gamire balaangevirei gavei maarade'na duthaaso!" sara dinikesi. ³¹Sarevi, nya'mweih, yaasiwa'wawinyavireina mi'. Aawa. Balaangevireinera. Gotiyai neminyina "Kiraazitiyari limwamwaasara nimirere. Nimire tewaanya yuya maapi'dere," dinikeinera.

Kiraazitiyari nevwiyinikeinaavi neyaramaake'nesi.

5 Nemi tewaanya diraginna mwaalya'neinaavina Kiraazitiyari bala'. "Yuyabura pwiwinikeraavi yaarima!" daka nevadaihasamaara'. Sarevidaa'nyi kuna diraginna dithaaka! "Yaasiwa'wawinyabulyainyi ayina nyima'niwidika!" da'gizi Kiwinyabwi myawi'dinna! ²Du'nana! Polinyi kave dara githivanige. Gimi yawi'na "Gotiyai niminyina 'Yida'maraangelyira,' dana! Sare'na nimi Kiwinya' yadi kilaakejiki nyidapika!" Sara yija' Kiraazitiyari yake'na giminyina gihaimwagake' yaasiwa'nanya' yima'nade'nanyi. ³Ayina diraginna gizalukurakima! Gazaizai yawi'na "Yida'maraangeinyi yima'nima! Pwara nimire kilaakeji' nyidapi'de'nanyi," yawi'na yoji sai Kiwinya yuneba yannei tivikisa'nei yima'nade'nanyi.

⁴Gimi yawi'na "Gotiyai nyidana! 'Yida'maraangeiginyi.' Nyidathe'na Kiwinyabwi yima!" Sara yawi'na, yina yiwaanya'na Kiraazitiyari yagalya'ma'mwaa. Gotiyai yange'na gihaimwagakevi bwala'mwaawi. ⁵Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi Kiraazitiyari limwadaa Gotiyare Kuryai gannya diraginya' nejaavada yilaaya yadaa yemwaa'ho. Aayagaa' Gotiyai yuyaraayaba "Yida'maraangeihilyi," nedathe'na yemwaa'ho. ⁶Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi Kiraazitiyari wilamwaa'ho'na kilaakeji' daya'nebwi yaasiwa'nanyasi. Nabaai kilaakeji' madaya'nebwi yaasiwa'nanyasi. Nemi Kiraazitiyari limwadaanyabwi pwaraavina tewaanya nevu'nadevina wawinya yadevwi naangaangesi.

⁷Sinnawi Kiraazitiyarina kaanyave'na nayaa wawaginyaiginyi. Giminyi aai galagirihimwaka! Sare' nebulya' mamidinyi be'na yivanigina! ⁸Midinya saburina Gotiyai givwaramaa'manikei sara magiziwaakyiwa'. ⁹Dadaanya' "Pamidakade yiziya maalikemili' biretiya naange' pamidakadesira." ¹⁰Sare' kiri' nimi sainyi Kiraazitiyari wilamwaa'he'na diraginna yawi'mwa "Sara yawi'manige Galeziya mwaalyara sara yawipi'dera. Aane pibwi kibwi myawiri, avaana yipi'dera." Nabaai, a'mwei giminyina taanga gizaavanikeri Gotiyai kayaa'na wiadelyi. A'mwe naangei dingaka? A'mwe maalikei dingaka? Sare'ni Gotiyai wirivikiradelyi.

¹¹Nya'mweigi, pwara niminyina kwaasi widina "Sai widina 'A'mwera kilaakejikaavi da'nyina kyapiji Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihilyi," widathelyi." Sara widiwiji kwaji kayaa'na kuna mi kanyipidika! Savidaa'nyi nebulya' waraji kwaji yisavi Kiraazitiyari balakevine wagila wivwa'nyabwi mena kyima'nadika! ¹²A'mwera "Kilaaka ditha'nyila!"

dadivi' gimire simunya kayaaka yivanigasara kunnya kilaakejikaavi yune'na da'nipika! ¹³Sare' dare'nesi. Nya'mweigi, sahwaiginyi Gotiyai githahilaka! "Wila pwiwinikeri yaarima!" Sara githahilakaka sara kagizivwaramaara' tewaanna mwaaihinyaignyi. Mi'na githiwe'na dara myawi'dinna! "O, Kiwinya' manevwiinyika. Su! Su! Kilaakejikine yuya tewaanyaji kayaa'nanyaji yima!" Sara myawi'dinna! Sara myinna! Aawa. Gyaarakeigi ja'mweraavina kale gyada yaasiwa'wawinyaigi wigaimwanna ja! ¹⁴Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kiwinya yuyavi aaya kaavilya' dara dinike! "Gimi saiginyina kale gyadevaabi' pwaraavina kale gyana! Duhaimwana!" Yi yagaala sahirisi. ¹⁵Siwaaka, malakayaaryarabisaihi myima'nipina! Maanga, sinna tika daya, mala sazabwi myipina! Sara yapiji, yithaanyi, gazaihizaihiri kayaaka yuna nyigainipidika!

Kwaakevakiya yawisabulyi, Gotiyare Kuryare yawisabulyi saburaarinesi.

¹⁶Da'na yihithivanige. Gotiyare Kuryai sara kagithozi kuna sara ja! Sara ya'gizi gimire simunya ayabwi mi jitheiginyi. Arikawi. ¹⁷Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweina simunya yawi'daanya' Gotiyare Kuryai yawi'de' yaamiji dathiwanna. Nabaai, Gotiyare Kuryai yawi'de' a'mweinaavire simunya' dathiwanna yannesi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kuryare simunyasi a'mweinaavire simunyasi yika-maangewaalyi. Sare'na Kuryai githada ginnya simunya' "Pibwi ja!" kagithozi sarebwi minneiginyi. ¹⁸Sare'na Kuryai kuna gimaremwaalajaigi Kiwinya' mamaremwaalyi gyatheiginyi.

¹⁹A'mweraavire simunyabwi yuyaina yawi'manigovulyi. A'mweraavirebuliyi-yara dara yadivisangi. Ata limwangebwi

yina. Yaawaryaraavirebwi yina. Girikita'nanyabwi yina. A'mweraavi a'mwengi yaasiwa'na kayaa'na limwangebwi yina. ²⁰Yisaraavi, silaangeraavi, nyilyari, laweri, silingaaminyaraavi a'mwa'mweraavi yilaayabwi yina, kulaka maarya'nebwi yina. Giri'nya, lakya, kwalya dazabwi yina. Yikamaangebwi yina. Maangebwi yina. Pwaraavire tiganaarya yadivi' "Maa'mujainyi," dina. Sinna tika widaya'nebwi yina. Kunnya yaya makinyina yadivi', pwaraavina kale mwia'nebwi yina. Jaapaina yadivi' pwaraavi wanganakina. Kumijiyaraavi birala yadivi' "Nemi tewaanyaine," dina. ²¹Pwaraavire naangengina "Maa'mujainyi," dizabwi yina. Pwaraavi tamakina. Biyaaya saza nadivi' yimaka wilina. Nabaai biyaaya nyina kwarama kayaa'nanyabwi yina, avaanna kayaa'nanyabwi yina. Sara yadivisangi. Nabaai, sasarebura piburaji yadivisangi. Kigaa' githavaabi' diraginna ayina githivanige. Sasare sabwi minna! Pwara saza yadivisaraavi Gotiyai nayaa mamaremwaalyi yadera Gotiyare yuyanna mamaari yipi'derera.

²²A'mweraavire simunyabwina kayaa'na yadivita kiri! Gotiyare Kuryai nemire simunyanna maremwaaida yisila nawi'nyabisanna tewaanyainaavi nemwaaihivanikelyi. Sare' dara yadaanyasira. Pwaraavina kale neyada, simunyangi yilaaya yadaa, kwaamu'-nanyabwi yadaa, pwara kayaa'na neyadaapiji sinna tika yarai madayi neyade'na diraginyaina mwaidaa, bwiwanna yabwi yadaa, pwaraavi tewaanna wiadaa, sara widadaanya yuyagaa' sara yadaa, ²³kave yigoina nennya yaya mamakinyadaa, simunya kayaa'nanya' "Aala," divanigoina diraginna maremwaainadaa Kuryai nemwaaihatelyi. Sara yadaanyainaavi Kiwinya yagaalyasi manejinikengi.

²⁴ Kiraazitiyai Jizaazareina dara yawi'manigo. A'mweinaavire simunya diraginya myaannebwi Kiraazitiyare yisaviri mi'na yeramwo. Sare'na kayaa'nanyabwi manemaremwaalyikeinera. Yi simunya kayaa'na dika widadeji wima'nadeji yisaviri mena yeramwo. Yuya dazabwi divanigo. Aala! Sarebwi Kiraazitiyai balake'nanyi. ²⁵ Sare' "Kuryari mwaaiho," daaza' yi nabaai Kuryari kaanya yamaryaana! Gamire yagaalya' midinaana! ²⁶ "Nimi tewaanyainyi. Pwara kayaa'nanyarera," madaanna! Pwara simunya kwalaalya yawipi'de'na myaanna! Pwara kanevilavapiji birala myaanna! Aawa. Kuryare diraginyavi mwalaana!

"Pware taanga dimakwona!" widake'nesi.

6 Nya'mweihl, sarimi dara yennipija' "O, nemijiyari yiwetawakya' jima'niwaka!" Gotiyare Kuryari mididivisaihi sari nayaa yavada'gaina jila! Birala, maanga nudipidika! Aawa. Kave bwiwanna widina jila! Ginnya mwaalyabwi nayaa jawika! "Nimi kave mwaala'muji Saataani avaalyabwi yide'na nanyimwaaihadika!" da'gizi Kuryari diraginyavi dimwaala! ² Da'na yihithivanige. Gazaizari taanga widaa'nyi wigaimwange'na taanga sa dimakama! Duhaimwana! Sara ya'gizi Kiraazitiyare kiwinya' mi'na jithesi. ³ Sare' dare'nesi. Pwai myawiranna! "Pwara kayaa'na yivanigasara maalikera, nimi naangeinyi. Dazabwi myi yideinyi." Sara yawi'de sa' kwaasi yawi'devulyi. ⁴ Kiri' gazaizai gannya yivanikengi nayaa yawibwata yannelyi. "Tewaanyasi," dozi sare'na yilaaya yannelyi. Sai myawirina "Pwai kayaa'na yivanike', sainyi tewaanna yivanigeinyi," sabwi myawirannelyi. ⁵ Aawa. Gazaizai gannya yivanikengina Gotiyai yawibwata yadelyi.

⁶ Kiraazitiyare yagaala yihiziwaakadivisaraavi pwaihi kadika wi'nadivisaihi tewaanya yuya jaapaina yipineihilyi. ⁷ Simunya kayaa'nanya' myawipina! Gotiyari kwaasiyara pihadika yipijaraavina Gotiyai yuna yawi'manikelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai buridaza yi sahini maaradelyi. ⁸ Sai kayaa'nanya buridazai kayaa'nanya maaradevaabi' pwai a'mweraavire simunjabwina gamire kilaakevi yajai kayaaka yigainadelyi. Kiri' pwai tewaanya buridazai tewaanya maaradevaabi' pwai gamire kuryari tewaanya buridazai yi Kuryai Tewaanyari yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradelyi. ⁹ Nemi tewaanyabwi yadaa simunya waryaanya myawiraanna! Sare' dare'nesi. Kuryari diraginna kuna yaajaina Gotiyai dahilakakegaa' tewaanyanna maraadeinera. Sare'na nayaanna yadawaaji maa'na maneyinanna! ¹⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi yuya'na yaajahaa' yuyaraavi tewaanna wiaana! Yi, Kiraazitiyari limwadivisabulyiyaraavi kinidakaavi diraginna tewaanna wiaana!

Yagaala aaya'nesi.

¹¹ Pwai nimire yagaalya' kyavikaryiwa' dahaa' pikariyisari' maarena ninnya atasi pikarya yihyavikarivanige. Nimire pikarya naanga danganyila! Pikarya sa tinna wanganapiji "O, Poli nebwin neyavikariwaka!" dithinyide'nanyi. ¹² A'mwera kilaaka mwasimaginna yawi'na "Kiraazitiyarera yawi'maniga' 'Kiraazitiyai yisavi kabala' kilaaka daya'nebwi maalikebwi yima'niwaka!' Sare'na sinna tika wida'daawoji Juyara kayaa'na naneyipidika!" Nabaai "Sahwara Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarine yita yovihirarannikevina maanga nanedipidika!" deva "Sarinnya

kilaakejikaavi ditha'nyila!" wijiwaakina yihyivanigasare. ¹³Sare' dare'nesi. Kilaaka daya'nebulyiyara Kiwinya yuya' navika yadivi' myadivisare. Aawa. Sahwara yawi'na "Juyara neminyina dinyina 'Kiraazitiyarera sahwara kilaaka daya'nebwi Galeziya mwaalyaraavi yivanigasara tewaanyarera!' dinyina yipika!" Sara yawi'na yadivisa'na yihiziwaakivaniga' kunnya yaya makimanigasara. ¹⁴Sabaabi' ninnya yaya' makina myiwineinyi. Arikawi. Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yisavi balakere yaya' makimanigesi. Yi, balake'na Kwaakevakiyabura kadathiwaga' sabura manyimaremwaalike'nanyi. Kiraazitiyai baidaa'nyi nimire simunya aya' balakesi. "Kwaakevakiyaburaavina mamwaalyi yideinyi," yawikeinyi, Naangei yisavi sara balake'na.

¹⁵Kilaakeji' daya'ne' yaasiwa'nanya', kilaaleji' madaya'ne' yaasiwa'nanyasi. Gotiyai mudikeinaavi nemwaaiahade' naangesi. Sare'na, Kiraazitiyai yisavi balakeri yaya' makimanigesi. ¹⁶Yihithiwe' yivanigasaihi Kiraazitiyareihi, Gotiyare Yizireliya nebulyaihiri Gotiyai gannya kwaamu'nanyaburi tewaanya yihimwaaiahana! Gotiyai kale'na yihigaimwagana!

¹⁷Aaya' yihithima! Aane pwai kwai taanga manyijaavanna! Sare' dare'nesi. Jizaazari widaayadinyainyina pwara kayaa'na nyesa'na nimire kilaakevi yiwihwaarya naange warikengi. Sare'na Apozeliyainyi Kiwinyabulyiyara taanga manyijaavipina! ¹⁸Nya'mweihi, nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yuyaihire kuryaraavi yange'na yihigaimwagana! Sahirisi. Nebula naangesi.

Poli

Epazaazi

*Epazaazi Mwaalyaraavina
Pikariyikwia' Poli Yavikaryakesi.*

Birita

1 Polinyi yikwia da' pikarya yavikarivanigeinyi. Gotiyai gamire simunyavi mena kanyidahlaka' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai Nyidaasadeinyi yima'ne Apozeliyainyi. Gotiyare tewaanyaihiri Gotiyai yihithahilakakeihi Anga Epazaazi mwaalyaihirina yavikarivanige. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaaihasa'na Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwadivisaihirina yavikarivanigehilyi. ²Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi sanidaai yanga tewaanna yihigaimwagika! Kirimire kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!

Kiraazitiyarina Gotiyai nemire kuryaraavina tewaanya nejaavade'nesi.

³Kiraazitiyarina Gotiyai Kiraazitiyari wilanemwaaiahake'na Sigunyaviya tewaanya naanga yuya nemire kuryaraavina yanga nejaavakengi. Sare'na Gotiyari nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare Ganimaangeri tewaanya yilaaya maryaana! ⁴Sare' kigaakuna Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegae' neminyina yawi'na "Sahwara nimirera yima'nipika! Nyibwaalivi wilamwaaibi'de'na sahwara tewaanyara yima'nipi'dere. Niminyaba yiwetawakya maayara yima'nipi'dere." Neminyina sara yawi'na yakabaai' mi'na nedahilakyya'. ⁵Sarei kale wiada tewaanya wivu'nada sinnawi neminyina yawi'na "Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai balade'na niminyi nyibwaalivaangera

wimwaaishideinyi!" Gotiyai nayaa yawi'na "Tewaanyabwi yima! Sara yideinyi," sara yawi'na yadei sara nedahilakyya'. ⁶Kiraazitiyarina yilaaya wivu'naderina Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna negaimwagakelyi. Yi sasarei sare yanga gaimwanga byaannakevina sahware yilaaya naanga wiaana! ⁷Kiraazitiyai sai balaka gannya tawevina wila nevwiyinikeinaavi nemubake', nemire yiwetawakyyanna marasi'nikesi. Sare'na Gotiyare yanga gaimwangebwine aaya kaavilyanna sara neyakengi. ⁸Sai yanga yanga tewaanna naanga negaimwagakengi. Gotiyai simunya nawi'nyaviji siduta tewaanyaburiji gamire yanga gaimwanga sabwi nejaava'. ⁹Sarei gannya simunyavi yawi'na "Kiraazitiyarina tewaanna yima!" daka sinnawi sagaa' lika yulyasa' wa'di'nyi dahaasagaa' gamire yoimavajalikulakya sa' ku'maayaba neyibwaridaakwa'. ¹⁰Pigasa yuyagasa mi'na yaka nawi'nyagaa' dahilakyyaakegae' sinnawi yawi'na "Kiraazitiyai balade'na yuyangi Sigunyaviyaji Kwaakevakiyaji sangi kye'mwannemwaaiha'muji Kiraazitiyai Minyaginyai maremwaaalana!" Sara yawi'na yaakebwina dahaa' yuyangina Kiraazitiyai Naangei mwaali'. Sare' neyibwaridaakwa'.

¹¹Gotiyai yawi'na "Sara yideinyi. Simunya nayaa yawira'muji yideinyi." Sara yawi'na yake'na yuya yadelyi. Sare'na Gotiyai aayawidaa'nyi mena yawirake'na sare'na nedahilakyya' "Sahwara nimire tewaanya maapika! Kiraazitiyari kwilamwaaiha'muji nimirera mwaai'bika!" ¹²Sare'na nemi Kiraazitiyari wi'nona dahaa' sinnawinyaina Kiraazitiyari nayaa yemwaaiohine. Gotiyai yuya sara tewaanna yaka byaannyavina Gotiyari yilaaya naanga wiaana!

¹³Nabaai, sarimi Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaishasa'na avaaina yihya'. Sarimi yagaala nebulya' kadika wi'ne'. Sa' yagaala tewaanya' Gotiyai yihivadaihasamaarakesi yagaala sa'. Sarimi kadika wi'neva Kiraazitiyari kalimwagare' Kuryai Tewaanyari yi gamire yavikwajikeri yihizaava'. Yihizaavake'na “Gamireinera,” widivaniga'. Kurya sarina Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na widakelyira. ¹⁴Gotiyai yawi'na “Dahaa' sinnawinyai Kuryai Tewaanyari wijaawe'na nimirera dara yawipika! ‘O, Gotiyai nedake Sigunyavi naanga tewaanya yuya nejaavadelyi.” Gamireinaavi yuna neyaaroyiyagaa'na yuya daza nejaavadelyi. Sare' gamire byaannya'na yilaaya naanga wiaana!

Poli Gotiyari widake'nesi.

¹⁵Yuya sarevi nimi sainyi wi'nyina “Anga Epazaazi mwaalyara Naanga Jizaazari nayaa limwamaniga'. Gotiyare tewaanya yuyaraavina tewaanya wivu'naderera,” wi'nyina yena ¹⁶kwadika mwamujainyi sariminyina Gotiyari yilaaya wiadi “Su! Su!” widadinyainyi. Gotiyari widadinyagaa' sariminyina yawi'di widadinyainyi. ¹⁷Sariminyina “Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare Gotiyai, Nenimaanga byaannakei sahwaravire kuryaraavina simunya nawi'nya' wijaavana! Sahwaravina gami sahvari yunebanna wijalansasakinana!” dena widadinyainyi. ¹⁸Sarimire simunyangi gamire baake' kwakoji gamire nebulya' nayaa danganyide'nanyi. Yi dara jawiranganyide'nanyi. Sahwai yihizivwaramaarakevina yemwaaividivisabule! Yemwaalya sabwi yawiramaapikaji! Nabaai, Gotiyare byaannyavine nawi'nyannanya gamirena gannyaihira yihizaavadenge! ¹⁹Nemi limwange'neinaavi

gamire diraginya naange' neyivanikevina gannya di'naka naangaange' yuya wavila'de' wijiwaainana! Diraginya sa' naange' ²⁰Kiraazitiyarina yake' avayasi. Diraginya sisi Kiraazitiyari bainikeraayawi yidikaavaka Sigunyavi diraginyaba gamire aangasimagi walamwaaaha'. ²¹Saba munya ke'beva Kiraazitiyai Naangei maremwaali'. Kiraazitiyare diraginya' maremwaaidivita yuyaraji ga'maaniya yuyaraji diraginya yuyaraji naanga yuyaraji saraavire diraginyangi wavila'desi. Nabaai, yaya makinikeraavi kekyiri' munyaba maremwaalikelyi. Dahaasara, Kwaakevakiya yaya naangejiyara gaveraavina mi'. Aawa. Sigunyavi mwalaadehaasa yaya naangejiyaraaavi Naangei maremwaalikelyi. ²²Dahaasara, Kiraazitiyai maremwaaideva Gotiyai yuyaraavi wimwaaiahada Kiraazitiyare sivilyiraari amwi yuyara mwaaiha' maalikera. Nabaai, Gotiyai Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyainaavina nemire Naangeri wimwaaishiwa' yuyanna. Sai nemire Minyaginyari wimwaaishiwa'. ²³Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya' yi sa' gamire kilaakejiki. Sare' neminyi Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiyainaavi nemwaaihwakesi. Kiraazitiyai sara nedada gannya diraginya' nejaavada gannya simunya'na yivanigoinera. Kiraazitiyai Sigunyavi, Kwaakevaki yuyangi yuneba wilamwaaideri gamireina yuna wilamwaaihoinera.

Kiraazitiyarina baryaina mwaaiho'nesi.

2Kigaa' Gotiyarina sarinnya kuryara balesaihilyi. Gotiyari wanganakina yeva kayaa'nanyanna, yiwetawakyanna balesaihilyi. ²Saregaa' Kwaakevakiyabwi kayaa'nanyaburi kaanya yamaryadivi' yimakeraaviji kulakengiji maremwaaidei yihusavi

mwaaide sarebwi limwadiwi' mwaalesaihilyi. A'mwera Gotiyari galyekivaimanigasaraavi maremwaali' kurya kayaa'nanya sai. ³Sara galazekivalesaraayaba nemi yuyaina kayaa'na mwaalo. Nemire kilaakevine dika neyidada nemire kilaakejika "Sara tewaanya' nyiwaka," nemire yawita "Sara yideinyi," yawi'daa yagoinera. Sareina sara yago'na Gotiyari a'mwera kayaa'na mwaaidivita yuyaraavina sinna tika wida'daasi tadevaabi' kayaa'na yoinaavi kaneramadikeinera.

⁴Kiri' Gotiyai kale gaimwanga naangaangevi aaya kaavilyai gamire tewaanya wivu'nya naangebwi neminyina tewaanya wivu'nakeburina Kiraazitiyariji gaala nemwaaaha'. ⁵Nemi Gotiyarina yiwetawakadaawojiyavina Gotiyarina nemire kuryara kuna baidivi' kiri' "Kiraazitiyari yidikaaveri wilamwaaihima!" dake'na Gotiyai neyidikavamwaaaha'. Gotiyai sariminyi yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwadevina yihivadaihasamaarakeihilyi. Yi yuyainaavi gaala nemwaaaha'.

⁶Gotiyai neyidikavamwaaiahaka nabaai, Kiraazitiyari wilamwaa-hoinaaviji Kiraazitiyai Jizaazariji Sigunyavi maranemwaaihwake'na maremwaaimanigoinera. ⁷Gotiyai "Divi sagaa' yuyagaa' gazagaasagaa' yima'nadehaa' nimire yanga wigaimwangeburine aaya kaavilya naangaange yuyaraavi wijiwaainima!" daka maranemwaaaha'.

Sahwai yanga gaimwangebwina Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarina bwiwanna neyakebuliyi. ⁸Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai sariminyi yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwadevina Kiraazitiyari limwadivisa'na yihivadaihasamaarakeihilyi.

Sarimi wawinya yina yadivisa'na yihivadaihasamaarakeihi mi'. Aawa. Sahware sihumalesira. ⁹Sare' Gotiyai yawi'na "A'mwe pwai kwai dara

nadathika! 'Wawinya diraginna kye Gotiyai nyivadaihasamaarakeinyi. Tewaanyainyi,' yawi'na yaka sawhai yange'na nevadaihasamaarakesi. ¹⁰Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai mwaai-hoinaavi mudikeinaavi newaka'. "Sahwara mi'na wakengi sana sana yamaripika!" daka Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilanemwaaiahaka tewaanya yaadeinaavi mudikeinaavi nemwaaaha'.

Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaiho'na avaalyainaavinesi.

¹¹Sarevina yihithima! Sarimi Juyaraavidaa'nyaihi mi'. Aawa. Ajimya yuyangiyaihilyi. Juyara kunnya asaji kilaakejikaavi da'nyina yadivisara sariminyina dina "Sahwara kunnya kilaakejikaavi mada'nyadivisarera. Maaverera." Kigaa' mwaalesaihirina ayina jawirila! ¹²Sagaa' Kiraazitiyai maayaihilyi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi dahilakyaaka Yizireliya yita savaaki menyaba mwaalesaihilyi. Gotiyai gamireraavine yune naanga nebulya'na wijavurine wilimwagarakejiyaihi mika. Angavaayaihilyi. Kwaaka davaki Gotiyamaayaihi mwaale'. Nabaai yemwaaalyabwi maayaihilyi. "Gotiyaryaba mwalaadeinera," majaihilyi. ¹³Kiri' dahaasagaa' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaaahasaihi Gotiyaryawinna yihimakabiwakeihilyi. Kiraazitiyai balaka gamire tawe' bwalaravake'na menya keimwi mwaalesaihi Gotiyaryaba aya kibanna yima'naabiwaasaihilyi. ¹⁴Sare' dare'nesi. Kiraazitiyai sawhai narya' wakinkelyi. Nabaai, Juyainaji Menyaihilyi avaalyainaavi kanemwaaaha' nemire munya yirila nediwagakelyi. Sinnawi Juyara keiba mwaalesa' Menyara aagaiba mwaalesa' tinnyaba yikamaangebwi kaanya tinike' warakesi. Sare'na sinna tika widavakerera. Kiraazitiyai sawhai

gamire kilaakeji' yisavi balake'na kaanya tinike' wo'dalasi'nakelyi. ¹⁵Juyainaavire Kiwinya', kiwinya dinikeji kimaaka dinikeji yaasiwa'-nanyabwi wakaka kaanya tinikebwi wo'dalasi'nakelyi. "Nimi narya' waka'-muji yita pivakaai warikeraavi yita gavevakiyara niminyi wilamwaaihima!" daka wo'dalasi'nakelyi. Avaalyaina mwaaaho. ¹⁶"Niminyi kaanya tinike', yikamaangebwi tamaka'muji, yi, nimire yita yovihirarannikevina yuyavakaalyi Gotiyalyi yirakuramwaaihima! Yi nimire kilaakejisiyara avaalyara yima'nipika!" daka wo'dalasi'nakelyi. ¹⁷Sare' Kiraazitiyai baka yuyaraavi yagaala tewaanya' narya'ne' widakesi. Menyaba Maaveihi Gotiyari myawiryaihiri yihithake' aya kiba Juyaina Gotiyari yawi'daanyainaavi nedakesi narya'. ¹⁸Sare' Kiraazitiyai neyake'na Kuryari Juyainaavinaji Maaveihirinaji nejaava'. Sare'na Nenimaangeryawinna wawaaji dinaade'nanyi.

¹⁹Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi Juya mamwaalyigasaihi Gotiyarina kuna Maavera angavaayara mi'. Wa'mwa'divisaihi kuna mamwaalyiga'. Kuna gabinyaihi mi'. Aawa. Gotiyare angeba mwaalyaihi Gotiyare tewaanyaraji mwaaihasaihilyi. Gotiyarenidakihilyira. ²⁰Nabaai sarimi Gotiyare ange'bisaihilyi. Nedaasadeinaji Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraji minye laannikeinaavi sarimi Gotiyare angesi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai sahwai munyaba mijamaange' pwiynikelyi Naangei. ²¹Sahwai anga yuya' pwiynika nemi yuyainaavi nelimwaga'delyi. Naangere anga tewaanya'na mannikeinaavi nemwaaihadelyi. Sara neyada yuyagaa' tewaanyaina yima'nadaanyainera. ²²Sahwari wilamwaaihasaihilyi nemiji pwaraji

sainaavi mannika angevi Kuryai wilanemwaali' Gotiyare angevi.

Poli Maaveraavina wawinya yake'nesi.

3 Yuya sa'na Gotiyari widivanige. Sainyi Polinyi ajimya yuyangiyaihiri widina "Kiwinya maayaihiri Gotiyai yihimaaranneihilyi," widina yihye'na sinna tika widavakera kalavuzangevi nyimwaaihe'. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare kalavuzainyi. ²Kadika mi'na wi'nipija' "Gotiyai Polimi widina 'Maaveraavine' nimire yanga gaimwangeburine wawinya' ja!' widina yakei daaka!" ³Gotiyai kigaa' yawi'na "Maaveraji nimirera yima'nipi'derera," yawi'na yake' lika yulya'di'nyi Gotiyai nyibwaridaakwa'. Yoimavajalikurakya sabwi pikarya maali'na mi'na yavikariwa. ⁴Sarimi yagaala sa' tinna wanganapiji dara danganyide' "O, Kiraazitiyai a'mweraavina yake' yoimavajalikurakya'ne' Poli mi'na yawi'manikei daaka!" ⁵Dahaa' lika yulyarya'ne' gamire Widaasade giri'maayaraaviji gaminyi wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraviji Kuryai wijalangesakakabaabi' kigaa' mijiyima'nigavya piningi a'mweraavi sara myibwaridaakwa'. ⁶Yoimavajalikurakya' dara dinikesi. Ajimya yuyangiyara yagaala tewaanya' wi'nadivi' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari limwadiwi' sahwari wilawimwaaihade'na sahwari Juyaraji Gotiyare tewaanya yuyanna ye'mwannamaapi'dere. Nabaai kilaaka gavejikiyara ye'mwannamwaabi'de. Nabaai Gotiyare yune naanga nebulya'na wija' ye'mwannajapalamaapi'dere. Sara dinikesi.

⁷Yagaala tewaanya sa' wi-dadinyainyi. Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna nyigaimwada yange' nyijaavada gamire widaayadinyainyi nyimwaaiha'. Sai

diraginna yaka wawinya sa' kanyijaava' yagaala tewaanya' diraginna widadinyainyi. Nimi yawi'manige. ⁸Nimi maalikeinyi. Kiraazitiyare tewaanya pwara naangerera. Maalikeinyi kiri' Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna nyigaimwada nyida' "Kiraazitiyare tewaanaanga naangenna ajinya yuyangi yaraavi duthathe'na githaasiwa. ⁹Nimi tewaanyabwi sinnawidaa'nyi niminyi lika yulyakyenya' dahaa' yoimavajalikurakyabwi yuyara wangabi'de'na githaasiwa." Gotiyai yuyangi wakyaakei sara yakelyi. ¹⁰Lika yulyaryaake' dahaa' ku'maayaba wari'. Gotiyai "Kiraazitiyari wi'nya'nera kusilaanyara mi'na maaresabwina Sigunyaviya naangeraji diraginyaraji dara wangabika! 'Gazarazaraavi Gotiyai tewaanna yadelyi. Simunnakei yawita tewaanaanga yawi'dela!" daka gannya yanga gaimwangebwi nyijaava'. ¹¹Nabaai, Gotiyai kwaaka mwakyaakegaa' mi'na yawiryaa'ke'na sara yake'nanyi. Gotiyai sara kyawiryaa' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangei sara yake'nanyi. ¹²Sarevi limwadaa gaminyi wilamwaa'ho'na nemi lika myadaa Gotiyai mwaalikewi gazagaasagaa' widadaanya'nanyi. ¹³Sare'na diraginna yihithima! Maaveihiri yihigaimwamanige'na pwara kayaa'na nyivaniga'. Sare'na yawita kwalaalya myawipina! "Kiraazitiyarebwi yagalya'mavaana!" myawipina! Sarimi tewaanna dimwaalyide'na daanga nyivimanike' yi sa' sarimire byaannyasi.

**Kiraazitiyai neminyina
kale wiade'nesi.**

¹⁴Gotiyai tewaanna yaka sare'na kwadaai gilena Nenimaangeri widivanige. ¹⁵Sai Nenimaangei mwaalike'na Sigunyaviya yuya

kuvinimaangeraji Kwaakevakiya yuya kuvinimaangeraji saraavine aaya kaavilyabwi wo'nikesi. ¹⁶Sariminyina "Sarei gamire diraginya yuyangi gamire byaannyaburine aaya kaavilyanna sarimire kurya kusawinyara diraginna yivaimwannemwaaibika! Sarimire munyikaavi gamire Kuryai diraginya sa' yihizaavoji sarimire kuryaraavi diraginyaraavi yihimwaa'ihana!" dena widivanige. ¹⁷Kiraazitiyari nayaa limwadivisavina sarimire simunyangi Kiraazitiyai kuna wilayahimwaalana! Yisare pwipula kwaakevi diraginna waayikabaabi', nabaai, ange' diraginna widaakunikabaabi' kale nayaa yihyada diraginna jawiramwaalyila! ¹⁸Sara yapiji Gotiyare tewaanya yuyaraji Gotiyare diraginya' maa'divi' dara jawiramaarila! "Ai, neminyina Kiraazitiyari tewaanya wivu'nade naange' daaka!" Yuya bwakulaawika bwakulaawika aagangi wawilavikesira. Naangaangesi kale sa'. Sare'na sariminyina "Gotiyai gannya diraginya' wijaavana!" dena sahwari widivanige. ¹⁹Kale yada yuya' yinahu myawiri yipine' Kiraazitiyari kale yade' jawiramaarila! "Gotiyare yuya gami sari yuneba warikenna nemire munyikaavi, simunyangi yuneba wilanewarana!" dapiji sara jawiramaarila!

²⁰Gotiyare diraginya' nemire munyikaavi yade'na nemi Gotiyari widanganaaja yuyangiji yawiraaja yuyangiji wawilavade naanga naanga yadelyi Gotiyai. ²¹Sareri "Byaannakeigi!" widaana! Gotiyai kuda' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai yuyaraavina balake'na Gotiyari "Byaannakeigi!" widaana! Kiraazitiyari limwange'nera kusilaanya yuyara "Byaannakeigi!" widipika! Divi yuyagaa' gazagaasagaa' waragothehaa' yuyaina sara widaana! Naanga sahirisira.

**Kiraazitiyareina Kiraazitiyare
kilaaka gaveji'na
avaalyaina mwaaiho'nesi.**

4 Sarevidaa'nyi nimi Naangeri widaayadinya'na kalavuzangevi nyimwaaahesainyi yihithaanganima! Gotiyai kagithahilaka' jivwaramaata sareburi kaanya nayaa jamarya! ²Ginnya yaya' mamakilyadi kave yawikinyaiigi kave yadi pwara kayaa'na gyadaapiji sinna tika yarai madayi gyada tewaanna dimwaala! Pwaraavina kale gyada kumire yagaala wi'nadi nayaa duhaimwana kale'na! ³Gotiyai narya' wakinike'na kwaamu'nanyaburi Kiraazitiyareraji je'mwannamwaala! Kuryai yuyaihiri yihe'mwannamwaa-hake'na kilaaka gavejikiyaihi diraginna kuna dimwaalyila! ⁴Kiraazitiyareina gamire kilaakeji' gave piji'na mwaaiho. Gotiyare Kurya gave pwai nemijiyai mwaali'. Nabaai, Gotiyai yihithahilakake'na yihizivwaramaarak-abaai' nawi'nyaba tewaanyaihi dimwaalyide' yemwaaaimanigata gavebwi wari'. ⁵Naanga gave pwai mwaali'. Naangeri limwadaanya gavebwi wari'. Bavitaazyabwi gavebwi wari'. ⁶Gotiyai a'mwe yuyainaavi Nenimaanga gave pwai mwaali' Kiraazitiyareinaavina. Sai yuyainaavi munyaba mwaalikelyi. Sai yuyainaavi diraginyainaavi nemwaihada gamire wawinya yivanigo sahwarinera. Sai yuyainaavire munyangi wilanemwaaalikelyi.

⁷Gannya wawinya'na Kiraazitiyai yawi'na "A'mwerina sara wijaavima! Pwarina dara wijaavima!" yawi'na yada gazainyinzainyia yanga gaimwangeburine nejaawa'. ⁸Sarevi Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi. Ke'mwewinna yilaawina yaka Wila pwiwinikeraavi makilaawa'. A'mweraavina sihumale yanga wijaava'.

⁹Sara dinike' yagaala "Yilaawina yaka," be yagaalyavaka? Dara dini' "Sinnawi walaaba'. Kwaaka kewewinina walaaba'," sara dinikesi.

¹⁰Sai walaabakei avaalyai yilaawa'. Sai sigunyangina yilaawaka ke'mwewinna Sigunyavina yilaawaka "Yuya yuyangi wilamwaalima!" daka yilaawa'.

¹¹Sahwai Kiraazitiyai "A'mweraavina sihumale yanga wijaavakelyi." Sare'na gannya diraginya' wijaavada pwaraavi "Nimire yihithaasadinyaihi," dahilakina. Pwaraavi "Gotiyare wi'nawijiwaakadivisaihi," dahilakina. Pwaraavi "Yagaala tewaanya' mudikeraavi widadivisaihi," dahilakina. Pwaraavi "Sipizipiya nimireraavi maremwaaina, wijiwaakadivisaihi," dahilakina yakerera.

¹²Kiraazitiyare tewaanyara naanga yune nebulya'nanyara yima'nipi'de'na sara dahilakina. Widaayabwina gaimwannipi'de'na sara dahilakina. Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiyaina gamireina diraginyaina simunnakeina yima'naade'na sara dahilakina ya'. (Anga nayaa mannikabaaibisaine.)

¹³Neminyine'na dahilakina yakera kunnya wawinya nayaa yadivi' kilaaka gavejikiyaina yuyaina Gotiyare Gawaalivi avaaaina limwagaraatheine. Gotiyare Gawaalivi avaaizimunya yawiraade'nanyi. Nemi a'mwe naanga yune nebulya'nanyai bisaina Kiraazitiyarina mwalaadeine gami kwaibi'. Kiraazitiyai tewaanyai simunnakei sahwai mwaalikabaai' a'mweina avaalyaina yinahu mwalaadehaa'nanyi.

¹⁴Sareinaavina "Kaimiraayara kuna namwaaibithika!" daka negaimwadivisaraavi nejaava'. Kwaasiyara kwaasi yagaala pini yihusa' pina pina do'mwadevaai' nedadaapiji kaimiraayaina namwalaadika! Kwaasiyara kayaa'nanyabwi yawi'divisara wabwiwayagaala dadivi' kwaasiya

gevwi gevwi wijiwaakadivisare.
¹⁵ Kaimiraayaina kuna mamwalaanna!
 Aawa. Kale neyadaawoji nebulya'
 widadaa tewaanna mwalaadeine!
 Kiraazitiyari yuna wilamwalaajaina
 yuya tewaanyabwina giryaadeine.
 Nabaai, Kiraazitiyai sahwai nemire
 Minyaginyalyi. ¹⁶ Sai nemaremwaalikei
 nayaa nedada sara yaade'nanyi.
 Kiraazitiyare kilaake' yakabaabi'
 sara yaade'nanyi. Sivila, ata, kihita,
 kadika saza miwi'nika, dahaala yuya
 ye'mwannika, yuya sa tewaanna
 yinikejikira. Kilaaka yuyaji' nayaa
 yina yada girinikabaabi' nemi gamire
 diraginya' ma'daa Kiraazitiyare
 pwaraavi wigaimwadaa "Diraginyara
 tewaanyara mwaabika!" dadaa nayaa
 wijiwakadaa Kiraazitiyare yuyaina kale
 neyada tewaanna mwalaade'nanyi.

Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaiho mudikebwinesi.

¹⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi Naangeri wilamwaai-
 heinyi Naangei dare nyidake'na
 diraginna dara yihizalikurakima! Nayaa
 kadika dinyu'nyila! Ajimya yuyangi-
 yaraavirebwina mwaaidivitabaabi'
 kuna mamwaaibina! Sahwaraavire
 yawita waryaanya wari'. ¹⁸ Kumire
 yawiramaata jihinya'bi' wari'. Kumire
 simunya mi'na silaange wilarikevina
 kuminyi sidu'maayabwi wilarikevina
 Gotiyai gaalyabwi wimwaaihadevuri
 menyaba mwaaihasare. ¹⁹ Kumirebwina
 myawiri "Kayaa'na yivanigeinyi.
 Sabwi myiwineinyi." Naangegaa'
 sara myawiryadivisara wagila
 muvwa'nyadera ata limwangebwi
 diraginna yina. Girikita'nanyabwina
 mijike'bi' wiadere.

²⁰ Kiraazitiyarera sabwi
 myihiziwaakesaihilyi. Kiraazitiyari
 ma'mwaasaihi gevwi yipineihilyi.
²¹ Sahwarina kadika mi'na wi'ne'. Sah-
 wari wilamwaaihasaihiri yihiziwaake'.

Jizaazari nebulya' wiwarikabaabi'
 yihiziwaakesaihilyi. ²² Sareihi,
 ayabulyiyaihi kigaa' sarinnya simunya
 yawi'divi' kayaa'na mwaalesabwi
 marasi'nipineihilyi. Simunya sa
 kayaa'nanyanna kwaasi yawi'na
 "Wabahilaake'nesi. Tewaanyasi.
 Yilaaya'nesi," kwaasi yawi'na yada
 kayaaka yihyigaidaasi simunya
 sa marasi'nipineihilyi. ²³ Sarimire
 simunyaji yawisaji kuryaji mudike
 yuna yihwakanneihilyi. ²⁴ Gotiyai
 mudikeihiri yihimwaaihaka gamibisaihi
 simunya nawi'nya' yawipineihilyi.
 Simunya sara yawi'divi' nebwinna
 mwaaidivisavi nayaa yida'maraangebwi
 yina, giri'maayabwi tewaanna yina
 yipineihilyi Kiraazitiyareihii.

²⁵ Sarevi kwaasi yagaala wija'nebwi
 dasi'nana! Wasi'na'gizi gazaigizaigi
 nebulya' ja'mweri duthana! Yuyaina
 Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiyaina
 mwaaiho'na nebulya' duthana!
²⁶ Pwai kayaa'na kyoji gimire sinna
 tika kagithavoji kiri' simunya nayaa
 maremwaala'gizi saigi kayaa'na
 myinna! Naangegaa' sinna tika magitha-
 vanna! Sinna tika kuna kagithavoji
 nyilyai gaai waidaawojiyagaa' sare'
 kayaa'nanyasi. Sinna tika sabwi yarai
 dimarasi'nana! ²⁷ Naangegaa' sinna tika
 kagithavoji Saataani gimire simunyavi
 yawita kayaa'nanya nakadika! Sabwi
 myinnera!

²⁸ Kukei maarakei kuna mamaranna!
 Aawa. Sai wawinya nayaa yana!
 "Wawinya tewaanya' asiraalyi ya'muji
 nigwimaayaraavi wijaapalyima!" dozi
 nayaa yana!

²⁹ Ginnya maangevi yagaala
 kayaa'nanya mudinna! "Pwara
 yagaala nawi'nya' nyu'napiji yanga
 gaimwangebwi maapika!" da'gizi
 yagaala sa duthana! Sara kuda'gizi
 yagaala sa' wigainikeraavi, kadika
 wi'nya'neraavi diraginna wivaimwa-

gathe'nanyi. ³⁰ Pwaraavi kayaa'nanya kuda'gizi Gotiyare Tewaanyai Kuryari taanga nuyadika! Gotiyai dina “Ninnya Kuryari kujaava'muji nimirera yima'nipika!” dina yaka githahilaka'. Kuryari wilamwaaihinya'na diraginna yawi'na “Sagaa' yuna neyaarobjiyagaa'na gamire yavikwajike' nejaava'.” Yawi'na yivaniginyaigi nayaa dimwaala!

³¹ Jikurya myinna! “Pwara kayaa'nanyarera,” myawi'dinna! Sinna tika yaasiwa'na magithavanna! Maanga, maiyagaala mudinna! Birala mudinna! Yuya sabwi dimarasi'nana! Nabaai kayaa'nanyabwi myinna! ³² Aawa. Ja'mweri bwiwanna yina ja! Sarina kale gyana! Kiraazitiyai balake'na Gotiyai gimire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nikabaabi' pware kayaa'nanya gazaigizaigi minya mamaa'dinna!

Baakeburi tewaanya mwaaiho'nesi.

5 Gotiyare kaimiraayaiginyi yilaaya givu'nadeigi mwaaihinyabaabi' gamire mwaalyabwi ja! Gotiyari dimidina! ² Kiraazitiyari neminyineba kale wiakei neminyina balakabaabi' kale gyada dimwaaideiginyira. Juyaraavire Ne sinnawinyara sipizipiyari yanga wijaaya'ne' dika nasi'nadaasi Gotiyai wabatirinya' winada yilaaya yakabaabi' Kiraazitiyai tewaanyabwina yuna balake'na yilaaya yakelyi.

³ Gotiyare tewaanyaihi mwaai-hatabaabi' ata limwangebulyi girikita'nanya yuyabulyi wabarinnabulyi sare sabwina yileyagaala madibina! Sarebwina pwara nyawapidika! “O, kayaa'na jivaniga'.” ⁴ Yagaala kayaa'nanyaji yimaka widivisaraavire yimakyaagaalyaji kayaa'nanyabwina yipaa'nyi yagaalyaji madipina! Gotiyareihwi wija'ne sabwi madipineihilyi. Aawa. Gotiyari yilaaya'na “Su! Su!” widipineihilyi. ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi.

Diraginna dara yawi'manigasasi. A'mwera ata limwangebwi yadivisaraji girikita'nanyabwi yadivisaraji pwaraavirengi wabarinnya yadivisaraji saraavi Kiraazitiyalyi Gotiyalyi mamaremwaalyi yikadera. Kirimire yovirawakiwaalya mamaari yipi'derera. Pwaraavirengi wabarinnabulyi sabwi a'mwa'mwe, nyilyai, yita naangera, silaanga sazangina yilaaya yadivisabulyi. Sare avaalabwi wabarinnabwina pwaraavirengi yawi'divisare. Gotiyari yilaaya myadivisare.

⁶ Aane pwai kwai yaasiwa'nanyanna widina “Sara ya'gizi tewaanna dimwaaideiginyi,” kwaasi sara nagithathika! Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanya dazanna yadivi' Gotiyari galyekivaidivisaraavina Gotiyari sinna tika wida'da wiramadelyi. ⁷ Sarevi-daa'nyi sara yadivisaraji myinnera! Saraayawidaasi jahalya'makwodeiginyi. ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' sahwaigi jihinyasiyaigi kayaa'na mwaalaginya kiri' dahaa' Naangere baakesiyaigi tewaanna mwaaihi. Sareigi baakesiyara yigatabaabi' kuna nayaa dimwaala! ⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gamire baakebwina mwaaidi tewaanya yuyaji nayaa yida'maraanga yuyaji nebula yuyaji sangineiginyi gimwaaihatheiginyi. ¹⁰ Naangei Baakei sabwi yilaaya wigaidewwi yawiramaa'na ja! “Sai ‘Tewaanyabulyi,’ nyidathevwi yima!” sara yawira'gizi sara ja! ¹¹ Jihinyasiya, yaasiwa'nanya yadivisa sara mye'mwannayinna! Aawa. Baakebwi nayaa ya'gizi kumire kayaa'nanyabwi jivwaridaakwia! ¹² Sare' dare'nesi. Jihinyavi kayaa'nanya lika yulya'divi' yadivisanna waginaka yagaala madipinengi. ¹³ Baakevi yuya kyibwaridaakwa'gizi yuyara dara wangabi'de’ “O, aaya kaavilya' sasare' daaka!” Sare' dare'nesi.

Baake' pu'daawoji a'mwera sabwi yagalya'mavapiji yirikebwi yipinerera.
¹⁴ Sarevi dinike'

“Se wakinyaigi dithikaaka!

Bainikeraayawi ayina dithikaaka!

Kiraazitiyare baake' givuradesi.

Dikaava'giziyaginyina simunya gizaavadeyi.”

¹⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi ginnya mwaalyabwi nayaa jawika! Simumaayaigi mamwaaidinna! Aawa. Simunnakeigi dimwaala! ¹⁶ Yirika kayaa'nanyagasa warike'na “Dahaa' tewaanna yijhiyiwana?” da'gizi nayaa sara ja! Yirika sa yaasiwa'na nabothika!

¹⁷ Sarevi sidu'maayaigi mamwaaidinna! Aawa. Naangei giminyina “Sai sare' yana!” kyawiroji sare' ja!

¹⁸ Aalya waainiya biyaaya'bita naanga maninna! Sare' yimaka nuyidika! Sarebwi ya'gizi kayaaka jihainade'nanyi. Saza maninna! Aawa. Kuryai gimire simunyavi yuneba wilagimwaalana! (Sai simunya' nayaa yuna gimaremwaalana!) ¹⁹ Sareigi ja'mweri Gotiyare yagaaidaata, Gotiyarina yiledaata daata wija'neji duthana! Ginnya simunyavi Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yadi Naangeri daata, yiledaata duthana! ²⁰ Yuyagaa' yuyanna Gotiyari Nenimaangeri “Su! Su!” duthana! Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina yawira'gizi sara duthana!

Kiyorinesi.

²¹ Yuna wilagimwaalanneigi Kiraazitiyarina yawi'na “Naangelyi. Kave yawirima!” yawi'na yivaniginya'na ja'mweraavi kwaakewi dula'naka! “Dara yawi'mwa. Nimi maalikeinyi. Nya'mweraavi kadika wi'nima!” Sara dinneiginyi.

²² Balaange'gi, nemi Naangeri midinna yivanigovaaibi' ginnya kwalaangeri kwaakewi dula'naka!

²³ Kiraazitiyai gamire kusilaanyainaavi nemaremwaaide Minyaginyai mwaalik-abaabi' kwalaangei gannya balaangevi wimaremwaaide Minyaginyai mwaali'. Kiraazitiyai sahwai kusilaanyainaavi nevadaihasamaarakelyi. Gamire kilaakejikiyainera nemi. ²⁴ Sare'na kusilaanyaina Kiraazitiyari kwaakeba walamwaaina yivanigovaaibi' balaange'gi yuyangi ginnya kwalaangeri kwaakewi wila'na'na jithe'ginyi.

²⁵ Kwalaangeigi, Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyainaavineba kale wiada gannya tawe' nemubya'nei wijaaya'nei balakabaaibi' ginnya balaangevina kale gyana! ²⁶ “Kumire kilaakengi aalya wiadinyabaaibi' Gotiyare yagaalya' kumire simunyangiji munyikaaviji kyavada'galoji Gotiyarina tewaanyaraavi wimwaaihima!” daka Kiraazitiyai bala'. ²⁷ “Aayagaa' niminyaba kusilaanyaraavi wimwaaihima! Sagaa' byaannakeraavi wimwaaihima! Kumire simunyangi munyikaavi girikita'nanya, nawi'nya mya'ne saza mwari yana! Aawa. Gotiyarera tewaanyara, girikita'nanya maayara mwaabika!” daka balake'nanyi. ²⁸ Sare'na ginnya kilaakejikina kale gyada nayaa maremwaaidinyabaaibi' ginnya balaangevina kale gyana! A'mwei gannya balaangevina kale wiadei, yithaa, a'mwei gami sarina kale wiadelyi. A'mwei balaangevina yawi'na “A'mwe sa' ninnya kilaakejikira.” ²⁹⁻³⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera kunnya kilaakejikaavina sinna tika mudayaderera. Aawa. Wapaaya nayaa wijaavadivi' yuyagaa' kave maremwaaidivisajikera. Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiyaina mwaaiho'na kusilaanyainaavi kave nemaremwaalikelyi avaaalyabaaibi'. ³¹ Sare'na dara dinike' “Sarevi a'mwei gamire ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sayori yagalya'mavoji gannya

balaangesi ye'mwannemwaaladelyi. Sara kyoji sawaai kilaaka piji'nanyayoi yima'nyikadeyoyi.”³² Sara gave dinike' nebulya' naange' neminyina dinikesi yoimavajalikulakya sa'. Sare' dara yawi'manige' “Yo, Kiraazitiyalyi kusilaanyainaji sara dinike' daaka!”³³ Sara dinike' kiri' giminyina dinikesi. Kwalaanga gazaigizaiginyina kale gyadevaabi' ginnya balaangevina kale gyana! Balaanga gaza'giza'gi ginnya kwalaangerina yawi'na “Sai niminyina a'mwe naangelyi,” yawi'na jithe'ginyi.

Kinidakaavinesi.

6 Kaimiraaya kwaigi, Naangeri wilamwaihinya'na gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sayori dimidina! Sare' dare'nesi. Sabwi yija' yida'nanyasi.² Dinike' “Ginnya gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sayore yaya dimakila!” Kiwinya sa', kiwinya naange', yagaala yune naanga nebulya'na wija'ne' kininnake' sinnawinya' dinikesira.³ Yagaala yune naanga nebula sa' dara dini! “Sare'na giminyina 'Yuyangina tewaanna wima'nana! Kwaaka davaki saaminyagaa' mwaalana!' daka githiwa'.”

⁴ Kuvinimaangeigi, gimire kaimiraayaraavi yaasiwa'na karama'gizi yaasiwa'na sinna tika nudavadika! Aawa, kayaa'na kyapiji Naangerebwi nayaa yawira'gizi nayaanna dirama! Nayaanna duthana! Naangerebwina duziwaakya!

Yaasiwa'wawinyaraji maremwaaidivisaraji saraavinesi.

⁵ Widaayadinyai, giminyi kilaakejikei gimaremwaaidei sara kagithozi Gotiyarina lika yadi nayaa sara dimidina! Gimire simunya' gave piri'na nayaa yawi'di nayaa sara dimidina! Kiraazitiyari duthaayidevaabi' nayaa sara ja! ⁶ Gavegaa' maremwaaidei tinna

gwangadaawoji “Wawinya tewaanya'na yilaaya nyimaryana!” da'gizi gavegaa' nayaa yijiwaala nyidika! Aawa. Yuyagaa' nayaa ja! Kiraazitiyare widaayadinyai mwaaihinya'na Gotiyare simunya' ginnya kuryai nayaa yana! Sare' maremwaaidierina nayaa ja! ⁷ Sareigi widaayadinyai simunyavi “Nimi tewaanna yima!” yawi'di yilaaya'na nayaa ja! A'mwe gaveraavi duthaayideigi mika! Aawa. Naangeriji duthaayidevaabi' nayaa ja! ⁸ Dara jawi'desi. Wawinya tewaanya'na Naangei gazai gazarina tewaanya ayina wijaavadelyi. Nigwiwawinyarinaji yaasiwa'wawinyarinaji wawinya' avaina wijaavadelyi.

⁹ Maremwaaidinyai, avalyabaabi' ginnya githaayaderi nayaa ja! Maiyagaala kuna madinna! Nayaa dara yawi'mwaa. Sigunyavi Nemaremwaaide gavelyi. Gimiji githaayadivisaraji saihiri avaina yihimaremwaalikelyi. Sai a'mweri sinnyasi yayasi yawisasi yawi'da myikelyi. Aawa. Yuyaraavina avaina yikelyi. Sara yawi'mwaa. Sare'na nayaa ja!

Nemire kuryara mala bwa'nya'ne'bi' yovirawakya'nesi.

¹⁰ Yagaala pini yihithima! Naangeri kuna diraginna wilamwaaida'gizi gan-nya diraginya' gizaavada diraginnakeigi gimwaihana! ¹¹ Kotiya Maryadei yawi'na “Sai kayaa'nanya kuna yana!” yawi'na yoji kwaasiya gyathehaa' diraginyaigi dimwaaide'na mwasaabya, pini Gotiyai gizaavade yuyajiyaigi diraginna ja! ¹² A'mwera kilaa'nakera tawanakeraji mala mabwa'nyivanigo. Aawa. Kurya kayaa'nanyara maremwaaidivisaraji diraginyaraji jihinya dahaa' yimakera Kwaakeva' kayaa'nanyava' maremwaaidivisaraji saraavi sigunyavi kurya kayaa'nanyara mwaaidivisaraji saraji mala

bwa'nivanigo. ¹³Sarevi Gotiyai saabya sisi gizaavade yuyajiyai malya'na maarina ja! “Kayaa'nanyagaa' malyagaa' yima'nadehaa' yikamaangei kanyiramoji diraginna daavima! Mala bwara'muji aayagaa' diraginna dathiwagima!” da'gizi maarina ja!

¹⁴Sarevidaa'nyi malya'na yovirawaka'gizi Romiyai aawilasaibi-saigi gaidaa'na ja! Munnaanya' Nebulya' divadathivainana! Yida'maraangebwi kihisavi yuna diraginya'na divaazi'ma'nana! ¹⁵Gotiyare narya'na yagaala tewaanya' yarai widadaanya' sivilyiraari divaazi'ma'nana! ¹⁶Nabaai, Naangeri limwadaanyabwi yuna saabya diraginya' dimaryivila! Yikamaangei mwasaagala dika nadaawojiya padaawoji gimire saabya' gimarulyakedaavadesi. ¹⁷Naangei nevdaihasamaarakewi minyaginyavi dimwaaihi'nana! Gotiyare yagaalya' Kuryai nejaavake' kwaari'masiraminya' gurimaanga yuneba woinike' dilimwana! ¹⁸Yuya sanna Gotiyari wija ja! Kuryai gihaimwadaawoji yuyagaa' Gotiyari diraginna duthana! Jithaangana! Dameigi nayaa tinna wangadi yuyagaa' Naangeri yuyanna diraginna duthana! Yuyagaa' Gotiyare tewaanyaraavina diraginna jithaangana! ¹⁹Nabaai niminyina Gotiyari duthana! “Gotiyai, 'Polimina yagaalya' kujaava'muji nayaa diraginna

widana! Sahwai lika mi yada yagaala tewaanya' yoimavajalikurakya' nayaa diraginna wijiwaakana!' da'gizi yanga duzaama!” Sara duthana niminyina! ²⁰Yagaala tewaanya'na Kingiyai Kiraazitiyai nyidaasadere wawinya' yivanigeinyi. Kigaa' Kiraazitiyarina widaha'na wila nyivwiweta kiri' Kingiyare wawinya' yivanigeinyi. “Lika nyiwidika! Nimire diwija' diraginna widima!” dadi githivanige. Sareinyina Gotiyari duthana!

Yagaala aaya'nesi.

²¹Tikikaazai neya'mwei sahwarina nevu'nadei tewaanyai Naangere wawinya' diraginna widaayadelyi. Sarei niminyina yuya yihithathelyi. “Sahwara niminyineji nimi yivanigeji yawipika!” dena sariminyawinna widasiwaabe.

²²“Sarimi neminyinenna jawirila! Sara yawirapiji sarimire simunya diraginya' jivaimwannyila!” dena widasiwaabelyi.

²³Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi sanidaai neya'mweihiri kirinnya kwaamu'nanyabwi yihimwaaihika! Kale yihyadevwi Naangeri limwangebulyi diraginna yihizaayika! ²⁴Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina sarinnya tewaanya' yihivu'nada, nabaai kuna diraginna sara yihyada, yi saihiri yanga tewaanna yihigaimwagika!

Poli

Pilipai

*Pilipai Mwaalyaraavina Poli
Pikariyikwia Yidavakesi.*

Birita

1 Pilipai mwaalyaihi nya'mweihii,
Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari
wilamwaaihasa'neihi Gotiyare
tewaanyaihi, Polinyiji Timotilyi
sainaa Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare
yaasiwa'wawinyainaa pikariyikwia
da' yihyasivanaabiholyainaalyi.
A'mweihirina, kusilaanyaviyihire
maremwaalyaihirinaji widaayaihirinaji
saihiri yihyasivanaabiholyainaalyi.
²Nemire Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi
Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi yanga
gaimwangebwi yihika! Sarimire
simunyavi kave kwaamu'nanya'
yihwakika!

Poli Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widake'nesi.

³Sariminyina yawi'dinyagaa'
gazagaasagaa' nimire Gotiyari
"Su! Su!" widadinyainyi. ⁴Yuya
widadinya sangi, sariminyi gaimwanga
yihya'ne widadinyangi yilaaya yadi
Naangeri yidaangadinyainyi. ⁵Sare'
dare'nanyi. Sarimi yagaala tewaanya'
yamaaresagaa'daasi dahaa'nanneihi
nimiji yagaala sa' a'mwera maarya'na
mena nye'mwannayivanigasa'nanyi.
⁶Nimi mena dara yawi'manige.
Gotiyai sariminyi wawinya nawi'nya'
mena yihivani'. Sai wawinya'
kuna kuna yiwawoji wawinya sa'
yi'mwannyina yade Yirika yune
Kiraazitiya Jizaazaregaa'na. ⁷Yo, sarimi
yuyaihirina simunya sara yibwakinna
yivanige daza' yida'nanyasi. Sa'
dare'na. Yuyagaa' nimire simunyaburi
sariminyi yihilimwaga'dinyainyi.

Yi sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'ni-
vanike'nanyi. Nabaai yuyaihi yanga
gaimwanga naangebwi nimiji
ye'mwannamaa'maniga'. Yi yagaala
tewaanya' a'mwera maarya'na yanga
sabwi nye'mwannayivanigasa'nanyi.
Nimi kalavuzavi mwaaidinyagaasi
yagaala tewaanya sa' nebulya'na
warya'ne' jalikurakegaasi a'mweraavire
simunyangi yagaala tewaanya sa'
diraginya yivaimwagehaasi yuya
sagaa' sara yadivisaihilyi. ⁸Sare'
darevidaa'nyinyi. Kiraazitiyai
Jizaazari sariminyina tewaanaanga
wivu'nivanikabaai sahwari yuyaihirina
tewaanaanga nyivu'nivanike'
Gotiyai nayaa jalikurakanneyi.
Sariminyawinna yihwanganaawide'na
yihithiwa.

⁹"Sarimire tewaanya yihivu'nyabwi
naanga naanga kuna yima'nana!
Nebulya'na jawiranganyidesi yuya
simunya tewaanya naangeji naanga
kuna yihimaremwaalana!" dena nimi
Naangeri sara yidaangadinyainyi.
¹⁰Nabaai gevwi gevwi nayaa yawiran-
ganya'neihiri yihimaremwaaladengi.
"Kiraazitiyarine Yirikeriki sarimi
nawi'nya tewaanyaihi yiwetawakya
maayaihi dimwaalyideihilyira,"
dena Naangeri widadinyainyi.
¹¹Yi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari yisi'
yisila nawi'nya yi'nadevaabi'
yida'maraangebwi sariminyi yunebanna
kuna yihwaradevulyi. Yi sasare sabwi
yadaapiji Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba
makilya'naji "Byaannakei!" dadaa
Gotiyari yilaaya wimarya'naji sara
widadinya'nanyi.

Poli kalavuzangevi mwaalake' daza' yagaala tewaanyavi gaimwanga yake'nesi.

¹²Nya'mweihii, sarimi yawira-
maasavina dara nyivu'nivani'.
Niminyi taanga nyima'nade datha kiri'

yagaala tewaanya' yawiranganya'na marihiri. Aawa. A'mwe kwaala kwalaalyara yagaala sa' kadika kuna wi'nivanigasasi. ¹³Yi sare'na dame maredaata yuyara Sizaare angevina dame daa'divisaraji a'mwe pwara kwaraji sara "Kiraazitiyarina widake'na kalavuzavi mwaaidelyi," niminyina mena nayaa yawi'divisare. ¹⁴Nabaai kalavuzavi mwaaideri Naangei niminyi nayaa nyigaimwade! Naangerine neya'mwe kwalaalyara tinna wangadivisa'na kuminyi wigaimwange'na yawi'divi' kumire simunya' diraginya maa'divisa'na lika yabwi yagalya'ma'divi' Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwaakya'na diraginna yadivisare.

¹⁵Dare' nebulyasi. Pwara nimore wawinya Gotiyarine'na tiganaarya yadivi' niminyina "Sai kalavuzavina nayaa mujadei. Sahwari wavilavaana!" yawi'divita dazavi Kiraazitiyarine yagaalya' wijiwaakadivisasi. Kiri' pwara niminyina simunya nawi'nya kininnakera wijiwaakina. ¹⁶A'mwe dazara niminyina wivu'nivanike'naji yagaala tewaanya' nebulya'na warya'ne wawinya naange' nyijaavakevina yawi'divisa'naji sara wijiwaakivani-gasare. ¹⁷Kiri' pwara sara "Polimina neminne yaya naangenna yaana!" deva Kiraazitiyarina wijiwaakina. Sahwara simunya tewaanya kininnakera yawita girikita'nanya maayara sara wijiwaakadivisara mika! Aawa. Nimore kalavuziwawinyavi "Taanginya piniji yibwa'mwagaana!" yawi'divi' sara wijiwaakadivisa'nanyi. ¹⁸Kiri' maajimunya myawiriwana! Baa'nana! Yuya saburaavi, niminyina yawita kayaa'nanyanginaji niminyina yawita tewaanyanginaji Kiraazitiyarina wijiwaakadivisare. Dazavi nimi yilaaya yivanige. Yo, nimi yilaaya naanga kuna yideinyi.

¹⁹Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Nimi mena yawi'manige. Niminyi gaimwange'na sarimi Naangeri widadivisaviji Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare Kuryai niminyi diraginya nyivaimwadeviji dahaa' nyima'niwaka daza sa kayaaka nyigalade mi'. Naangei nyivadaihasamaardeinyi. ²⁰Yi "Yima'nadenna tilijaaya baihanarima!" yawi'di dazanna yemwaaimanige. Dare' yemwaaimanigeinyi. Nimi wagila maalika aane pimili' kimili' maarideinyi mi'. Aawa. Yuyagaa' sara yadinyabaabi' dahaa' yuya nimore kilaakejiki yidevi Kiraazitiyarine yaya' makilya'neinyi diraginna daa'di nayaa jalikurakima! "Nimi gaala mwaaimujainyi sara yideinyi dingaka? Nimi baimuja kwainyi sara yideinyi dingaka?" dena nayaa yivanige.

²¹Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Nimi gaala mwaala'mujiyainyi Kiraazitiyalyi ye'mwannamwaaihe. Nabaai nimi bala'mujiyainyi Kiraazitiyarine yaya' diraginna makilideinyi. Yi sa' nimore mwaalyabwi wavilavade niminyine'nanyi. ²²Nabaai nimore kilaakejiki kuna mwaaimujainyi Kiraazitiyarine'na tewaanya nawi'nyaanga yisilyabita yideinyi. Kiri' nimi be tutariki midinideinyaka? "Balima!" yawirideinyi dingaka? "Mwaalima!" yawirideinyi dingaka? Nimi myawiriwa. ²³Yi savina nimi simunya piriwaai yawi'manige. Kwaaka davaki yagalya'ma'mujainyi Kiraazitiyalyi ye'mwannamwaaimuja'. Darevinyi. Sa' tewaanya naangesi. ²⁴Kiri' sara yiwijainyi gara yihigaimwagideinyaka! Sare' kilaakejiki sariminyine'na yihimudaasivanike'na kuna mwaalima! ²⁵Sare' diraginna yawi'manigevidaa'nyi dara yawiramaa'-manige. Nimi kuna mwaaidi sarimiji wawinya yihye'mwannayideinyi. Naangeri diraginna limwangebwi naanga yima'nya'naji diraginaanga

limwadiwi' yilaaya yihya'naji
 yihigaimwagide'nanyi.²⁶ Nimi
 sariminyawinna ayina mwaalidevi
 sarimi niminyina yilaaya yadivi'
 "Neminyawi mena mwaalike'na
 Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarine yaya'
 munyaba naanna makilaana!" dizide'
 yihye'mwannamwaalide'nanyi.

**Yagaala tewaanya'
 limwadiwisara yabwinesi.**

²⁷ Yuya yima'nadengi sarimi
 "Kiraazitiyare yagaala tewaanyavi
 limwadaanyainera," dadiwi' Gotiyarera
 yipinebwi nayaa yida'maraangebwi
 jila! Sarevi nimi yihwanganaawideinyi
 dingaka? Sariminyi kuna yibwa'nideinyi
 dingaka? Yi sareinyi sariminyina
 kadika sara wi'nya'ne'na sara jila! Dara
 wi'nya'neinyi nyivu'nivani!! Sahwara
 avaaizimunya'na daa'divi' yagaala
 tewaanya' limwaga'manigasarera.
 Yi yuyara, yagaala tewaanya'na
 kwiya'mwera diraginna limwange'na
 dihaa'bwata yimanigasarera. Malyavi
 ye'mwannadivitabaabi' yuyara sara
 yivanigasarera.²⁸ Sahwaraavina taanga
 wijaavadiwisara aane pirivi kirivi
 sahwaravi lika wiri'gaimanigasara
 mika! Sahwara saraavina lika
 myivanigasara. Nabaai sarimi lika
 mi yipija' daza' yikamaangeraavi
 yibwaridaakwa dara yadesi. Sahwara
 kayaaka yinipi'dere. Nabaai sariminyi
 dara yihibwaridaakuvani'. Gotiyai
 sarimi tewaanya mwaalya'na yihivadai-
 hasamaaradelyi. Yi Gotiyai sahwaraviji
 sariminyiji sara yihyadelyi.²⁹ Sare'
 dare'nanyi. Sariminyina Kiraazitiyare
 wawinya ya'ne'na Gotiyai tewaanyabwi
 yihizaavanikelyi. Kiraazitiyari
 diraginna limwagya'ne gavebwina
 yihizaavada mi'. Aawa. Gaminyi daanga
 maarya'ne kibulyi yihizaavanikelyi.
 Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala tewaanya' kuna
 dilimwagarila!³⁰ Yi sinnawi nimi

Gotiyarine mala bwa'daaziya' sarimi
 tinna wangane'. Nabaai dahaakigaa'
 nimi mala kuna bwa'manige'na sarimi
 kadika wi'nivanigasasi. Mala yune
 gave savina avaananyavina sarimi
 bwa'nivanigasaihilyi.

**Pilipai mwaalyara avaaizimunya'na
 yawisa'na Poli yilaaya yake'nesi.**

2 Kiraazitiyai nemire simunya'
 neyivaimwadei daakaji, Neminyina
 gamire wivu'nyabwi nemire munyi'
 nayaa newa'dewwi daakaji, Kurya
 Tewaanyalyi ye'mwannamwaihoina
 daakaji, Nemijiya pwaraavina kale
 neyada tewaanaanga nevu'nadeina
 daakaji,² yi sarevidaa'nyi nimore
 yilaaya naangebwi yuna naanga jila!
 Yi avaaizimunya'na jawiryideviji
 wivu'nya avaala saburi jideviji kurya
 avaala gave pibwina dilimwagaryideviji
 gave pibwi jawiryideviji yuneba
 yilaaya dinyigalyila!³ Sarimi yune
 sariminyine'na simunya yawi'divi'
 aane pimili' kimili' mipinera! Sarinnya
 yaya munyaba makilya'na aane
 pibwi kibwi mipinera! Aawa. A'mwe
 pwaraavi dalaangewi mwaaidivi'
 "Sahwara neminyi nevilapika!"
 jawirila!⁴ Gazaigizaigi ginnya
 yunenna mamaremwaaidinnera! Aawa.
 Gazaigizaigi pwaraavire sa kiningiji
 dimaremwaala!

⁵ Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari simunya
 pibwi wiwarakabaabi' simunya
 avaananya dilimwagarila! Darebulyi.
⁶ Sahwai Gotiya nebulyai mwaalaka
 kiri' Sigunyavi Gotiyalyi avaina
 mwaalya sabwina kuna limwange'na
 yawirakai mi'.⁷ Aawa. Sai sasare sabwi
 yagalya'ma'na yaka kunei yima'naka
 a'mwe yaasiwa'wawinyaraavirebwibi'
 maarina yakei yi a'mwei yima'nyina.
 A'mwei a'mweraavine avaananyai
 yima'nyina yada⁸ gami sari kwaakewi
 walarakinyina. Sara yada Gotiyari

yagaalya midinakelyi. Nabaai kuna sara yada yune gami balakegaa'na. Yo, yune yisaviri kamaratamarimwe' wagilyavine yisavi balakegaa'na. Yi sarevi kwaakewi walarakinakelyi. ⁹Sare'na Gotiyai gaminyine yaya' munya ke'ba makilaka sawari munya ke'beva mwaaihakelyi. Sara yaka Gotiyai yaya nawi'nya' yaya pini wawilavike' wijaavakelyi. ¹⁰“Sigunyavi mwaaihata yuyaraji Kwaakevakiyaraji kwaakevi amwihilyaraji Jizaazarine yaya sa' dadivi' gaminyi kwadaai gibika!” daka yaya nawi'nya sa' wijaavake'nanyi. ¹¹Nabaai a'mwe yuyara kunnya maangisi dara jalikurakipi'de'nanyi “Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sai Naangelyira.” Sare'na “Gotiyai byaannakela!” dadivi' Nimwarine yaya' munyaba makibi'de'nanyi.

“Gotiyai yihivadaihasamaarakeihi yipinengi jila!” dake'nesi.

¹²Nimire nyivu'nivanikeihi, Kiraazitiyai Gotiyari sara midida sariminyine'na ke'ba'nanya' yakabaabi' “Gotiyai sara nevadaihasamaarakei daakaji,” yipi'dengi jila! Yi sinnawi yuyagaa' Gotiyari midinesaihilyi. Sarimiji yihye'mwannemwaidinya yune sagaa'na midinetabaabi'na myihizivanige. Aawa. Dahaa' menyawi nimi mwaaida'mwi sarimi naanga kuna dimidinyila! Gotiyarina dara yawi'divi' “Sahwai naangaangei mena ke'ba mwaalikelyi,” lika nayaa yiwainigulina yadivi' dahaakigaa' yihivadaihasamaarakeihi sareihi sara yipinengi jila! ¹³Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Gotiyai sariminyi kusawi yihyadelyi. Yi sarimire simunyaburi gami sai yihidikaa'bwa'delyi. Nabaai gami sare simunya nawi'nya kininnakebwina wivu'nadevaabisanna ya'neihiri yihimwaaihadelyi.

¹⁴Yuya yipija sa sarimi kinimyagaalyaji maiyagaalyaji nayaa makwasakina yadivi' jila! ¹⁵“Yiwetawakya maayaina mwalaana! Nemire simunyavi kayaa'nanyabwi mwaranna!” dapiji sara jila! Yi a'mwe yida'maraangebwi yagalya'ma'divi' kumire simunya naadiya' yinikera kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaraavi tinnyaba mwaalyaihi sarimi Gotiyare kaimiraayaihi kayaa'nanya maayaihi sara jila! ¹⁶Sarimi yagaala gaalyabwi kininnake' maguzaavadivi' sawaraavi tewaanya sa' wijiwaakadivisavi sarimi a'mwe Kwaaka jihinya davakiyaraayaba baakeihi livamwaaividivisaihilyi. Sara yipijaihirina Yirika Kiraazitiyaregaa' yilaaya yideinyi. Nimire yaya' makibi'de'nanyi. Dara yawirideinyi. Kuminyawi nimi kaanyave'na gazare myadi nimire diraginya' yaasiwa' miraagiki'na myeneinyi. ¹⁷Aawa. Sarimire Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwangebwi yi sabwi Gotiyari wabatirinya yiravayihu'divitabaabisabulyi. Nabaai nimi baimuja' nimire tawe' dimapija' waainiya'bi' Naangerina wabatirinya yiravayihu'divisavi dima'divitabaabi' yi sarevi yilaaya naanga yide'nanyi. Yo, nimi sarimiji yilaaya yihye'mwannayideinyi. ¹⁸Sasare savi sarimi yilaaya avaina jila! Yo, nimiji yilaaya dinye'mwannayila!

¹⁹Nabaai Naanga Jizaazai kyawiroji maalikegaa' sariminyawinna Timotiri maryasaabidelyi. Sai ayina kabozu “Sariminyinenna yawiramaara'muji nimire simunya' yilaaya naanga yima!” da'muji maryasaabidelyi. ²⁰Sare' darevidaa'nyinyira. A'mwe pwai kwai, Timoti nimiji avaaizimunya'na yadeibi-sai kuneinyi. Sariminyi gaimwange'na nebulya'na maremwaaalya'ne pwai kuneinyi. Sarevi Timotiri dahilakiwelyi. ²¹Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. A'mwe yuya

pwara kunnya yune yawisannenna biramaa'divisare.

Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarena maremwaaidivitar mi'.

²²Nabaai sarimi Timotirina simunyabwi mena yawi'divitabaabi' sai a'mwe tewaanyalyi. Kaimiraayai ganimaangeri gaimwadevaabi' yagaala tewaanyavina nimiji ye'mwannawidaayolyalyi. Sarevi sahwari dahilakiwelyi.

²³Sarevidaa'nyi niminyi nyima'nadevi mena yawira'muji sahwari yime'nya'bi' sara maryasaabidelyi. ²⁴Nabaai Naangeri nimi diraginna dara yawi'mwa. Maalikegaa' nimi kwainyiji sariminyawinna bideinyi.

²⁵Nimi diraginna yawi'manige. A'mwe

Epaiprothaaitazari sariminyawinna yime'nya'bi' ayina maryasaabima! Sai nemire neya'mwe-lyi. Niminyi avaiwawinyalyi. Mala dazavina nimiji nyigaidaa'delyi. Sarimi kigaa' sahwari niminyawinna nyimaryasaabesai sarei nyimudaasakenna niminyi nyigaimwagakelyi. ²⁶Gamire simunya' sariminyi wanganya'na wabahilaaka wiadevidaa'nyi sarimi “Nalaaya kininnakelyira,” kadika wi'niwa'daasa'na sahwai “Yawita kwalaalya nyipidika!” kadiwa' sariminyina taanginya wiwa'mani'.

²⁷Yi nebulyasi. Kigaa' nalaaya waraka kibawa mena kabaladikelyi. Kiri' sahwarina Gotiyai kale wiaka tewaanya yavada'galakelyi. Nabaai Gotiyai kale yune gave sarina yakai mi'. Aawa. Sai nimi kwainyinjai kale wiakelyi. Nimi gamire nalaaya'na kale nyakeinyi sahwai balaji kwaji taanginya naange' niminyi yilasa'na kanyadika! Sarevidaa'nyi sarebwi “Aala!” yawiraka gaminyi yivainimwaaihakelyi.

²⁸Sarevidaa'nyi sari kamaryaasa'muji sarimi tinna ayina kwanganapiji “Yilaaya jila! Nabaai sai sariminyina simunya kwalaalya yawi'manike' mi'na yima'nade'na nimire taanginya

kirisi myima'nanna!” da'muji niminyi tewaanya diraginna nyivu'niwa'.

²⁹Sarevidaa'nyi kabi'mavoji Naangeri limwaga'divisara kunnya limwaga'divita pwaraavi maapinebaabi' sarimi yilaaya naanga yadivi' sahwari nayaa dimaaryila! A'mwe sare saibisaraavine yaya' munyaba dimakilyila! Kuna sara jila! ³⁰Kibawa mena kabaladikei Kiraazitiyare wawinyavi sai gaala kuna mwaalya'na yawi'dei mi'. Aawa. Sai wawinya' sarimi yiniga manyigaimwagi yipine'na yawi'da “Polimi wigainiwakevi yunebanna yi'mwannima!” yawi'da nyigaimwagakelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi sahwari nayaa dimaaryila!

3 Nya'mweih, yi nabaai Naangeri wilamwaaihasa'na yilaaya naanga jila! Sariminyina nimi yagaala da' pikarya ayina yidasa'na nimire simunyavi “Aala!” majiwa. Taanga manyivani'. Sariminyi gaimwanga'nesi.

A'mwei Kiraazitiyarina diraginna limwagazai sai a'mwe yida'maraangelyi.

²Kavijilikera bisaraavina mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sahwara wawinya kayaa'na yadivisaraavina mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sahwara sarimire kilaakejikaavi gurya kayaa'na daya'neraavina (Juyaraavina) mala nayaa jiwannyila!

³Sare' darevidaa'nyinyira. Gotiyai neminyina neyawidelyi nemire kilaaka gurya madayainavina “Kilaakeji' niminyina gurya nebwin da'nikerera,” yawi'manige.” Sareinaavi Gotiyare Kuryai nemwaaihake'na Gotiyari yilaaya nebulya'na yadaanyi. Sareinaavina Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai yune yake'na gaminyine yaya' munyaba makidaanyi. Nemi kilaakejiki yiniga negaimwagya'ne sanna diraginna malimwagivanigo. Yi nemire mwaalyabwina myawiri, nemire

kilaakejikina myawiri yadaa Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeihilyi,” nedadeina yune Kiraazitiyarina limwamanigoinera.

⁴Sare kiri! “Nimi yima!” diwiji kwaji kilaakejikine saburana diraginna limwadinya sa' niminyi yiniga nyigaimwagya'ne'na nimirne tusa' kininnakeinyi. A'mwe pwara kwara kilaakejikine saburana diraginna limwadivi! “Sanna niminyi yiniga nyigaimwaganneinyi,” yawipijaraavi, yi kilaakejikine sabwina nimi sahwaravi wavila'manigeinyi. ⁵Yi dareinyi. Yirika ati ata puridaa'nyi daryaai dariki nimir kilaakeji' gurya nyidavesainyi. Nimi a'mwe Yizireliyainyi. Yi nimi Bejaminimire yisavaakidaasainyi. Nimi Yiviruyainyi. Nabaai nimir Ne sinnawinyara yuya sara Yiviruyarera. Nimi Yiviruyaraavidaa'nyi avaitaweji'nyi. Ne Mozizare Kiwinyavina Periziyara nayaa maremwaaidivitabaabi' Periziyainyi nayaa midineinyi. ⁶“Juyainaavirebwi Gotiyarebulyi,” yawi'di diraginna yina ye. Yi sareinyi “Gotiyai sara yawi'delyi,” dadi Naangere kusilaanyaraavi kayaa'na yeinyi. Nabaai a'mwera niminyi nyawibwapiji kwaji Kiwinyabwi midinya'na, sare' nimi yida'maraangeinyira. ⁷Kiri' yuya sa kigaa! “Sa nimirne sa naangengira,” yawire yuya daza dahaa' dara yawi'mwa. Sa kune yaasiwa'nanyangi. Yi neminyina yune Kiraazitiyai yake' sa' naangaanga gavesira.

⁸Yune Juyaraavire gave sanne'na majivanige. Aawa. Nabaai nimi yuya piningina “Sa yune yaasiwa'nanyangi,” yawi'manigeinyi. Nimi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nimir Naangeri yawirangadi, yawita sa'na nimi yibwakidi sa yune naangesira. Sahwarina yuya sa mena yagalya'maveinyi. Nimi yuya sanna yawi'manige! mena yaayewi livarannikebisangi. “Nimi yune

Kiraazitiyai maa'di Nawi'nyinaan-gereinyi yima'nima!” dadi sara ye. ⁹Sahwari nimi wilamwaalya'neinyi sara yeinyi. Yi nimi Mozizare Kiwinya dinikebwi midine'na Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeiginyi,” manyija'. Aawa. Kiraazitiyai limwadinya'na yida'maraangebwi kininnakeinyi. Yi Kiraazitiyai limwaga'manigevi Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeiginyi,” nyidadelyi. ¹⁰“Nimi Kiraazitiyai nebulya'na yawiranganima!” dadi mwaaiheinyi. “Yi ayina dikaavake diraginyavi yibwakidevaabi' diraginya savi yib-wakinima! Gami daanga maarya saburi gamiji avaa'na ye'mwannamaarima! Sai sara balakabaabi'na avaaizimunya yawi'di niminyina myawi'nyadi balideinyi! ¹¹Sareinyi mwaaimujainyi Gotiyai bainikeraavi nimi kwainyiji ayina nyidikaavana!” jemwaaidi Kiraazitiyai nebulya'na diraginna yawirangamanigeinyi.

**Tiyawinna yi'masa'na kaanyave'na
gavamarasi'nyikaanya
diraginna wodevwinesi.**

¹²Nimi dara majivanige. Kiraazitiyai nebulya'na mena yawirangamweinyi. Mena maa'mweinyi. Nimi mena wi'nanyira. Gotiyai mena naanga yune nebulya'nanyainyi nyimwaai-hiwakeinyi. Sara majivanige. Sare kiri' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai gaminyineinyi nyimaarakabaabi' sara yima'nya'neinyi maa'mujainyi kaanyave'na diraginna wivanigeinyi. ¹³Nya'mweih, nimi sainyi myawirivanige. Nimi mena maa'mweinyi dingaka! Kiri' nimi simunya yune gave piri'nanyainyi “Yuya sinnawi kigaasa sangina nimi mena navika yadinyangi. Sara yadi dividaa'nya yuyabwi maarya'na yibwa'mwagayiwibwata yadinyainyi. ¹⁴Wijaaya'ne' maarya'neinyi daza' limwaderyawi tiyawinna kaanyave'na

diraginna wivanigeinyi. Wijaaya'ne daza' yi dare'na. Naangeri nebulya'na yawiranganya'neinaavi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarina nemi yilaawia'ne jaka Gotiyai nejiwaramaa'manikesi."

¹⁵Sarevidaa'nyi nemire simunyabwi Gotiyaribewi a'mwe nebulyaina yima'nivanigoina yagaala divanige daza'na sara yawiraana! Nabaai pwaihi simunya pibwi kininnakeihi mwaabizaihi yi Gotiyai nayaa yihiziwaanada simunya dazabwi kibwi yavada'gala yihyathelyi. ¹⁶Kiri' yuyaina simunya mena maa'manigovwi, saburi sasara nayaa yamaryaana!

¹⁷Nya'mweihi, sarimi nimire simunya saburi dinye'mwannanyimidinyila! Nabaai nemire saburi sara yamarivanigasara nemididivisaraavi nayaa baihana'divi' sabaabi' jila! ¹⁸Sare' darevidaa'nyinyira. Kwalaalyagaa' sara myamarivanigasaraavina mena yihitheinyi. Nabaai dahaakigaa' kale nyadaa'nyi kidalaala purata'di ayina yihithivanige. A'mwe kwalaalyara "Nemi Kiraazitiyareinera," dadivisara kayaa'na yivanigasavi Kiraazitiyai yita yovihirarannikevi balakevine yagaalya' tihim'manigasarera. Kiraazitiyarine yikamaangerera. ¹⁹Nemi Gotiyari yilaaya yadaanyabaabi' kunnya kilaakejikine sabwi "Naangengira," dadivisarera. Kumire gotiyabisangi. Sahwara yadivisangina kunnya yaya' makinadivisare. Kiri' sahiningina wagila wivwa'nivani!. Yune Kwaakevakiya sabwina yawi'divisare. Sareraavi Gotiyai kayaaka yigaladerera. Kayaa'nanyaba mwaabi'dere. ²⁰Nimire simunya sabwi je'mwannanyimidinyide' darevidaa'nyinyi. Nemi Sigunyavi mwaalya'neinera. Nabaai sahibadaa'nyi yune nevadaihasamaaraderina yilaaya'na yemwaaimanigoinera. Sahwai Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi. ²¹Sahwai nemire kilaaka nagaazazi!

barya'neji' gamire kilaaka byaanna diraginya' kininnakeji' neyimavadeliyi. Sai yuyaraaviji yuyangiji maremwaaalya'nei gaminyi kwaakewi yiniga wi'na wakade diraginya dazavi sasara yadelyi.

4 Nimire nya'mweihi, sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, sariminyina nyima'nadeihi, sariminyina yilaaya naanga yadinyaihi, nimire kingimwaaahi'nya wavila'nikei maa'de'bisaihi, sarevidaa'nyi nemi diwebaabi' Naangeri nayaa diraginna dithaayila! Sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi diraginna dithaayila!

Yilaayabwina avaaizimunya'na yadivi' simunya tewaanyabwi maarya'nesi.

²Yuwothiyaa'gi nayaa dinyu'nana! Sidikiya'gi nayaa dinyu'nana! Naangeri wilamwaaihilyavi avaaizimunyabwina ayina jawirila! ³Yo, nabaai Sizihaazaigi nebulyaigi, githaangamanige. A'mwe dazawaari avaaizimunya'na mwaalya'nawaari nayaa dihaimwana! Sahiriwaa yagaala tewaanyavina nimiji nyigaidaa'disawaalyi. Nabaai Kilemeniji nimire avaaawawinya pwaraji sawaalyi nye'mwannayadivisangi. Yi kuminyine yaya yuya Gotiyare bukuyavi mwaalikengi. Bukuya savi Gotiyai yuyara yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kininnakeraavire yaya yida'nikengi. ⁴Naangeri wilamwaaahasavi yuyagaa' yilaaya jila! Nimi ayina divanige. Sarimi yilaaya naanga jila! ⁵Naangei nebawa mi!. Yarai bathevi sarimi a'mwe yuyaraayaba bwiwangebwi yadaapiya sareihiri sahwara nayaa yihyawirangabi'deihilyi. ⁶Aane pimili' kimili' yawita kwalaalya myawipinera! Aawa. Yuya sanna Gotiyari nayaa duzila! Yi yuyangina yihigainivanikenna Gotiyari jithaanganyila! Sara yadivi' sahwai yihu'nade'na

“Su! Su!” duzila! ⁷Sareihiri Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyabwi nejaavadevwi nayaa yihimaremwaaladeihilyi. Yi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaaahasavi dazabwi sarimire simunyangiji sarimire yawisangiji nayaa yihimaremwaaladevulyi. Kwaamu'nanya dazabwi nemi yune'na yawiramaraanneburaavi wavila'nikebuliyi.

⁸Nya'mweihi, yagaala piniji dide'nanyi. Sarimi siduta nayaa da'dare davwina jawiralimwagarila! Yuya nawi'nya nebulyabulyi, kuminyine yaya nemi yuneba makilya'ne sabulyi dazabura. Yi yuya sabura nebulyaburaji yuya simunya nawi'nya kininnakeburaji yuya yida'maraangeburaaji yuya tewaanyabura girika maayaburaji yuya wivu'nadevuraji yuya “Sa tewaanaangengi,” didivisaburaji ⁹sabura jawiralimwagarila! Yuya dazabwi nimi yihiziwakadaari yi sarimi mena maaresabulyi. Yi sarimi kadika nyu'nadivi' nimi sara yadaariyainyi tinna nyanganeta yuya sabwi dazabwi yuyagaa' sarimi jiwila! Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyabwi nejaavadei sariminyi yihye'mwannamwaaladelyi.

**Pilipai mwaalyara Polimi
gaimwange'na nigwia yasaabesa'na
yilaaya yakebwinesi.**

¹⁰Dahaa' niminyina ayina dihaa'bwata yadivi' mena nyawi'manigasaihilyi. Sare'na nimi Naangerina yilaaya naanga yivanigeinyi. Nebulyasi. Kigaa' sarimi niminyina simunya kuna yawiresaihilyi. Kiri' kigaa' sarimi tuta maayaihi nyigaimwagya'neihilyi. ¹¹Nimi gilyivisanna nyigainivanika majivanige. Aawa. Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Nimi simunya dara mena maa'manige. Dala pibwina pibwinanyabwi kanyima'noji yi wi'nanyainyi. Yuya dazanna nimire simunya' tewaanya nyima'nadesi.

¹²Dara yawirangamwa. Nimi gilyivita maayainyi yiniga mwaaimuneinyi. Nabaai dara yawirangamwa. Gilyivita kwalaalya yiniga limwaga'di sara yiwineinyi. Gazazangiji yuya kingingiji yuya sanna yawi'nikeinyi. Yi munya nyideviji mijika nyideviji sawaarina “Wikira,” dadinyainyi. Yi gilyivita kwalaalya limwagasabwinaji gilyivita wigainya sabwinaji “Wikira,” dadinyainyi. ¹³Kiraazitiyai niminyi diraginya nyivaimwadere diraginyavi yuya kini sa yiniga wi'na yiwineinyi. ¹⁴Nyigainiwakenna yawita kwalaalya myivanige kiri' nimire taanginyaburi gaimwagya'neihi nye'mwan-nadivi' nawi'nya tewaanyabwi nyiwa'daasaihilyi.

¹⁵Pilipai mwaalyaihi, niminyina dara yawirangadiviki “Yagaala tewaanya' yihiziwaakaka nemire Piroviji Maazathoniya yagalya'-mavakegaa' yune nemi saina wijaayabwine gaminyi ye'mwagakoinera. Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiya aane piba kibanyara sara myesare.” ¹⁶Nabaai sasareihi nimi yihyagalya'mavena anga Tezalonaaika mwaaideryagaa' niminyi nimire nyigainake'na pigasaai maryasaabesaihilyi. ¹⁷Yanga wijaaya'na nimi jaka yihithadaarina mi'. Aawa. Nimi yawi'na “Sarevine tivikita sarimire tewaanya naangebwi naanga kuna yima'nana! Gotiyai tewaanya yihyade' tivikisasi,” dena yihithiwa. ¹⁸Dahaa' yuya kini maa'mwejiyainyi gilyivita kwalaalya limwaga'manigeinyi. Sare'na nimi mena yunebannanyi. Yi sarimire yange yasiwaabaasa Epapirothaaitazari mena maa'mwengi. Yanga nawi'nya daza Gotiyari dika wabatirinya kininnake' yiravayihu'divita dazabaabisangi. Yi nyijawa'daasa' Gotiyari wijawa'daa'. Gotiyari wijaaya'ne yiravadingi'divisabisangi. Yi dazahinna maa'da

sahwari yilaaya naanga yigaidelyi.
¹⁹Nimire Gotiyai gilyivita yuya
 tewaanyanna tewaanyannanyangi aaya
 kaavilyalyi. Sarei gilyivita sarimire
 kilaakejikinengina yihigainivanikenna
 yanga yuya yunebanna yihyadelyi.
 Sare'na a'mwera "Gotiyai byaannakei,"
 dadivi' gaminyine yaya' makibi'delyi. Yi
 Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaaihasavi
 sara yadelyi.

²⁰Gotiyai sai nemire Nenimaangerine
 yaya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' munyaba
 makilaana! Nebula sahirisi.

Yagaala pininnesi.

²¹Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaai-
 hasara Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi

"Nya'mweihi!" niminyina duzila!
 Nimijiya nya'mwera "Neya'mweihi!"
 yihithivaniga'.
 tewaanya pwara "Neya'mweihi!"
 yihithivaniga'. Sahwarajiyara
 yunebanne maremwaalikei
 Sizaare angeviyara diraginna
 yihithivaniga' "Neya'mweihi!"
²²Gotiyare
²³Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare
 gaimwangevine yange' sarimire
 kuryaraji yihye'mwannamwaalana!

Poli

Koloji

*Koloji mwaalyaraavina Poli
Pikariyikwia Yidavakesi.*

Birita

1¹⁻² Koloji mwaalyaihi nya'mweihi, Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaihasa'ne sarimi Gotiyare tewaanyaihi, neya'mwe Kiraazitiyarina limwaga'manigasaihi. Sasareihiri nimiji neya'mwe Timotilyi sainaai yihithaka! Gotiyai Nenimaangei yanga naange'na yihigaimwagana! Sarimire simunyavi kave kwaamu'-nanya' yihwakana! Polinyi yune gamire simunyavi yawiraka Gotiyai kada' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai Apozeliyainyi nyidahlakakeinyi. Sareinyi pikarya da' yihyasivanaabiheinyi.

**Poli “Su! Su!” daka Koloji mwaalyara
nebwina yawiramaarya'neraavina
Naangeri widake'nesi.**

³ Sariminyina Gotiyari yidaangada' yuyagaa' naarimi “Su! Su!” widadasainaalyi. Sahwai nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari Ganimaangelyi. ⁴ Naarimi sariminyina kadika mena dara wi'niwa'dolya'nanyi. Koloji mwaalya sara Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari diraginna limwadivi' Gotiyare tewaanya yuyaraavina tewaanya wivu'naderera. Sare'na suya widadasainaalyi. ⁵ Sasareihirina Gotiyai mena yovirawakake Sigunyaviya yihyemwaalikennanyi. Sinnawi yagaala tewaanyaviya nebulya' sariminyi kihima'na' sarimi kadika mena wi'ne'. Yi sagaa' nayaa yemwaalya' kadika mena wi'nesasi. ⁶ Yagaala tewaanya daza' Kwaaka yuyavaki yuneba naanga yima'nadevaabi' sariminyi yima'nakesi. Daza'

a'mwera limwagaresa'na tewaanya nawi'nyabwi marima'naabada a'mwe kwalaalyaraji kwalaalya pwaraji daza' limwaga'manigasa' sariminyi yihivanikebaabisasi. Sa' aayagaa'daasi yihyamaaraka sariminyi aayagaa' yagaala tewaanya savi kadika wi'neva Gotiyare yanga gaimwangebwi nayaa nebulya'na yawiranganna yeva sara yihivanikesi. ⁷ Yagaala tewaanya daza' Epapiraazai yihiziwaakakabaabi' yi nebulya'na yawiranganesasi. Sarina naariminyi nehivu'nadelyi. Sahwai Kiraazitiyari naarimiji ye'mwan-newidaayadelyi. Sarei sariminyi gaimwange'na Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwaga'dei kuna nayaa widaayadelyi. ⁸ Nabaai sai nehithiwakelyi “Kurya Tewaanyai Koloji mwaalyaraavina sara wijaavade'na Gotiyareraavina tewaanya wivu'naderera.” Yuya sare'na Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widadasainaalyi.

⁹ Sarevi aayagaa' naarimi kwainaa yagaala sa' kadika wi'niwa'dola yirika dazarikidaasi sariminyi gaimwange'na Gotiyari widina. Naarimi yidaangayidaanganya yada' yagalya'mata myadasainaalyi sariminyina. “Sahwara gimire simunya' nebulya'na yawirangabika! Yi kumi sara yune sidu'nakera yima'nipika! Yi Kurya Tewaanyai yawita nawi'nya piniji simunya yawiramarakya'neji wijaavana! Dazabwi kuminyi yunebanna nebulya'na wilamilelimwagarana!” dola sara widadasainaalyi. ¹⁰ Naangere a'mwe nebulyara nayaa yiniga wi'na yamaripinebaabi' sarimi sara yamarya'na widadasainaalyi. Sara yipijavi Naangeri yilaaya wikalade'nanyi. Sarevi sarimi tewaanya gazangizangi yadivi' yisila yi'nadevaabi' tewaanya nawi'nyabwi marima'naabathe'nanyi. Nabaai sarimi Gotiyari nebulya'na yawirangadivi' yawita daza' naanga yihima'nade'nanyi.

¹¹Gotiyari byaanna nawi'nyavina Gotiyai diraginya yuya wijaavada diraginna yihivaimwagathe'nanyi. Sarimi yiniga diraginna maredaa'divi' taanginya yuyangi maredaapineih sarimire simunya' yiwa'nadikaata yade' mi'. Sarevi sarimi yilaaya jide'nanyi. ¹²Nimwari "Su! Su!" duzide'nanyi. Sai sariminyine yihithahilakaka gamire sa sariminyine kuryaraavine sa maarya'na yiniga wi'na yihimwaaiahadelyi. Sarevi Baaka naangevi mwaalya'nera Gotiyare tewaanyaraji je'mwannamaaryideihilyi.

**Kiraazitiyarinaji gamire
wawinyabwinajinesi.**

¹³Gotiyai Saataanimire jihinyaviya diraginyavi ayina nemaaraka gamire Gawaalivaangerine maremwaaidevi yisava'naavi nemwaaiahakelyi. Gawaalivaanga dazai gaminyi tewaanna mena wima'nakelyi. ¹⁴Sahwai neminyine'na yakevi Gotiyai mena neyatavamaarakeinera. Nemire kayaa'nanya mena nemarasi'nakeinera. Yi sare' Gawaalivaangerinyi. (Gawaalivaangerina Gotiyai ayina nemubya'nebwi kininnakeinera. Gotiyai nemire kayaa'nanya nemarasi'nya'nebwi kininnakeinera. Yi sare' Gawaalivaangei yakevinyira.) ¹⁵Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei Gotiya nemi tinna mwanganyadaanya saibisai avaainanyalyi. Sahwari tinna wangadaa yi dazagaasagaa' Gotiyari wangadaanyi. Yuya wakyaaka gazasavi sahwai munyaba mwaalikelyi. Yi sangine aaya kaavilyalyi. Sinnawi mwalibainyaakelyi. ¹⁶Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai sara kyawiryaa' Gawaalivaangei sigunyaviji Kwaakevakiji yuya sa wakyaakengi. Nemi tinna wangadaanyaji tinna mwanganyadaanyaji yuya sa wakyaakengi. Mwanganyadaanyaraavidaa'nyara ejeliyara maremwaaidivisara dingaka? Diraginnakera dingaka? Ejeliya

naangera dingaka? Ai yuyaraavi wakyaakere. Yi Gotiyai sara kyawiryaa' gamire yuya dazahini wakaka gaminyi yilaaya yigalya'ne wakyaakengi. ¹⁷Nabaai sinnawi gami salyi. Dividaa'nyi yuya dazahiningira. Sahwari yuya yinya'ne warikengi. Yuya sa limwadaa'nyi kumi sa kumireba warikengi. Sarenna yuyangi munyaba mwaalikelyi. ¹⁸Gami sai gamire kilaakejiki Minyaginyalyi. Gamire kilaakeji' gamire kusilaanyaviyajakira. Yi sahwaraavina aaya kaavilyalyi. Sai aaya mudi'nanyai bainikeraayawi ayina yidikaavakelyi. "Sahwai yuyaraavi yuna wawilavana! Yuyaraavine sinnawinyai yuna yima'nana!" daka ayina yidikaavakelyi. Sarevi yuyangi munyaba mwaalikelyi. ¹⁹Gotiyai dara wigalake' "Nimi yuneinyi Nyibwaaalivaanga dazari kuna wimwaaalima!" Daka sahwari yunebanna wimwaaalakelyi. Sare'na sahwai Gotiyare kima'bwa'nya ke'ba'nanyalyi. ²⁰Yunebanna wimwaaalaka sahwari Kwaakevakiya saji Sigunyaviya kiniji yuya sangina yune avaaimunyi'na wie'mwannakelyi. Gamire Gawaalivaangere tawe' yisaviri walaabakevi Ganimaangei yuya sangina narya wakakelyi. Sarevi Gotiyai ayina nemaaraka gamire Gawaalivaangerine maremwaaidevi yisava'naavi nemwaaiahakelyi. ²¹Nabaai sarimi sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyari menyaba kengiri' mwaalesaihilyi. Sarimire simunyabwi yada girikita'nanyabwi yesavidaa'nyi sarimire simunyangi sahwari yikamaangeih mwaalesaihilyi. ²²Sasareihiki kiri' dahaa' Gawaalivaangei kilaa'nakei yisaviri mena balakevi avaaizimunyabwina yihimwaailha'. Sai sasara yaka sa' gaminyawinna makabya yihya'negaa' sarimi nawi'nya tewaanyaihi girikita

maayaihi gaminyaba yiwetawakya maayaihi saihi mwaalya'neihiri avaaizimunyabwina yihimwaaiha'.²³ Yi diraginna limwangebwi nayaa kuna pada'galalimwaga'na yipijaihi nawi'nya tewaanyaihi dimwaalyide'nanyi. Nabaai simunya kuna diraginna yawi'divi' diraginna nebwina dithaayila! Kwaasiya pini nayihimwagi'nadika! Sarevi sarimi yagaala tewaanya savine yemwaalya'nebwi nyagalya'mapika! Yagaala tewaanya sa' sarimi kadika wi'nesasi. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara Kwaakevaki yuneba mwaaihasaraavi Kiraazitiyarera wijiwakamarivanigasasi. Yi nabaai nimi Polinyi yagaala tewaanya dazavina widaayadinya tewaanyainyi yima'nageinyira.

Polu Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaraavi widaayakebwinesi.

²⁴ Dahaa' nimi yilaaya yivanige. Sariminyi wigaimwange'na daangebwi maa'dinya'na yilaaya yivanige. Nabaai Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaraavi gaimwanga ya'neinyi. Sahwara gamire kilaakejikira. Kusilaanyara sahwaravi gaimwagya'neinyina daanga pini kuna wari'. "Kiraazitiyari widaayadinya'na daanga dazabwi yunebanna yi'mwannima!" dadi daanga yune nimore kilaakejiki kuna maa'manige. ²⁵ Nimi sahwayini Naangere kusilaanyaraavi widaaya'neinyi yima'neinyi. Sare' darevinanyi. Gotiyai sariminyine maremwaidinyainyi nyidihilakakeinyi. Gotiyarine yagaalya' sariminyi yune'na yihibwaridaak-wia'neinyi yuna widaayadinyainyi yima'neinyi. ²⁶ Gotiyari yagaala sa' nebulya' yoimavajalukurakyasi. Yuya sinnawi kigaasi a'mwe yuyaraavi mwalibainyaasaraavi nebula sa' lika yulyarakesi. Kiri' dahaa' ku'maayaba Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi mena wijiwaaina'. ²⁷ Gotiyai dara

yawirakesi. Sahwaraavi nebulya' yoimavajalukurakya savine sidusabwi wijaavima! Nebula daza' daresi. Ajinya yuyangiya a'mweraavi wana nawi'nyaanga yanga yiniga yadesi. Yi Kiraazitiyai sariminyinyira. Sare'na Gotiyaryaba byaanna nawi'nya kininnakeihi je'mwannamwalaawide'na sarimi diraginna yemwaaaimaniga'.²⁸ Kiraazitiya sahwarina wijiwakamaryadaanyaine. A'mwe yuya kwaraavi "Mala nayaa jiwannyila!" dadaa pada'galemwaihadaanyi. Nabaai nemi yawita dala pininna pininnanyanna yawi'daa a'mwe yuya kwaraavi wijiwiryadaanyaine. "Gotiyaryawinna a'mwe yuya kwaraavi makabya yaadehaa' sahwara Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaahasara gamire a'mwe yune nebulya'nanyara yuna mwaaibika!" dona sara wijiwakamaryadaanyaine. ²⁹ Sara yima'nya'neinyi nabaai yagiyagi naanga yadinyainyi. Kiraazitiyai gamire diraginya naangevi nyidikaa'bwa'devi diraginya daza' kininnakeinyi diraginna yawi'di yagiyagi naanga yadinyainyi. **2** Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi sariminyina "Dara yawipika!" nyivu'nivanikeinyi. Sariminyi wigaimwange'naji a'mwe anga Layothiziya mwaalyaraaviji niminyina wi'nesara nimore sinnyiki manyanganyadivita a'mwe yuyaraaviji sahirina nyidikaa'bwa'deinyi diraginna yawi'di yagiyagi naanga yadinyainyi. ² Sarehirina "Sahwara kale yaburi ye'mwannamwaaibi'devi kumire simunyangi Gotiyai diraginya yivaimwagana!" dena yihithivanige. Nabaai nebulya' yoimavajalukurakyaavine tewaanya nawi'nyaanga yuyangina aaya kaavilyavina sarimire simunyangi jawiramarakinyide'nanyi. Yi Gotiyare nebulya' yoimavajalukurakyaavi yune'na jawiranganyideihilyi. Kiraazitiyai gami

sai nebulya' yoimavajalikurakya savina aaya kaavilyalyi. ³Sahwari yunebanna yawita dala yuya pininnanyaji simunya kima'nyawi wa'deji yuya sa wiwarikelyi. Nigwia wakadivita bengiyavi nigwia yunebanna wa'de-vaabi' wiwarikelyi yuya sa. ⁴Sare' "A'mwe aane pwara kwara sariminyi kwaasi wabwiwayagaalyabwina wija'na kwaasiyavi namaru-lawakipidika!" dena yihithivanige. ⁵Sare' dare'nesi. Nimire kilaakejiki sarimiji mihye'mwannamwaalyige. Aawa. Nimire kuryai sarimiji yihye'mwannamwaalika. Sareinyi yilaaya yadi dara wangamanige' "Ai, avaaizimunya ye'mwannamwaaidivi' Kiraazitiyari diraginna kuna limwaga'manigasaihi daaka!" Sara dadi diraginna yawi'di sariminyina yagiyagi naanga yadinyainyi.

**Nemi Kiraazitiyalyi
avaaimwaalya yadaa gaala
nebulyabwi maraadevwinesii.**

⁶Sarevidaa'nyii Kiraazitiyayi Jizaazai Naangeri mena maaretabaai sahvari nayaa kuna jamarila! ⁷Yi yisai kwaakevaki diraginna yinigidavadaa'devaai sahvari nayaa diraginna kuna dithaayila! Yi ange' kutayita diraginyaraavi a'ba diraginna maredaa'devaai sahvari naanga jivaimwannyila! Yi sinnawi Epapiraazai yagaala yuya' yihiziwaakakabaabi' yagaala daza' diraginna kuna dana jawirila! "Naanga nebulyasi." Gotiyari yuyagaa' "Su! Su!" kuna diraginna widi wija jila!

⁸Mala nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwe aane pwai kwai gaminyi midinya'neihiri wila nyihiramwaaihadika! Sariminyi yihusinna yagaala yawisabwi yihiziwaakade' kwaasi nayihithathika! Yawita sabwi kunebulyi. Kwaasiyabulyi. Kune sare' darevinyi. Aanga'mwe

gaveraavirebulyi. Kwaakevakiya dala pibwina pibwinanyaji kimaakiyaburaji sabwi wijiwaakyabulyi. Kwaasiya sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyarine majadivisabulyi. ⁹Kiraazitiyari Gotiyai yunebanna wimwaalake'na kwaasiya sa wila nayihiramwaaihadika! ¹⁰Sahwari wilamwaaihasa'na sarimire simunyavi yunebanna yihimwaalike'nanyi. Kiraazitiyayi maremwaaidivita yuyaraji diraginya yuyaraji saraavi munyaba mwaalikelyi. ¹¹Sahwari wilamwaaihasavi sarimire kilaaka gurya da'nikerabisaihi yima'ne'. Sa aagilaakajikine mika! Asasi gurya yihithavetaihi mika! Aawa. Kiraazitiyayi sarimire kilaakejikiya yawita yuyabwi simunya yawakevine sabwi mena yuna dawasi'nakelyi. Yi simunya dazabwi kuna mihimaremwaalyikeihilyi. Yi daza' kilaaka gurya daya nebulyabulyi. ¹²Sarimire bavitaaziyavi Kiraazitiyalyi ye'mwannabaleva sahwalii ye'mwannayihilikyirakaka sahwalii ye'mwannayidikavimwaaihya yihyakeihilyi. Gotiyai diraginna yake' limwagaresavi sara yihya'. Yi sahwai Kiraazitiyari bainikeraayawi ayina yidikaavake' limwagaresavinyi. ¹³Sarimi sinnawi yiwetawakya yesaviji sarimire kilaaka gurya da'nikeihi mamwaalyadivi' sarimire kilaakejikiya yawisabwi yihimaremwaalakeviji sarimire kuryara bainikeihilyi. Sare' kiri' Gotiyai Kiraazitiyalyi gaala ye'mwannamwaalya'neihiri yihimwaaihakeihilyi. Yi Gotiyai nemire yiwetawakya yuya nemarkasi'nadelyi. ¹⁴Kiwinya yuya dinikengiya neminyi "Walamarakima!" dada pikariyikwia neminyine tivikisa' kotiyavi wilagalap-welimwagata sa' neduimwagasi'nakesi. Pikariyikwia sa' neminyiji gaminyiji tinnyaba wa'disiya' makwokesi. Sahiri' yisaviri maratamarimwia neyakesi. Kiraazitiyayi yisavi balakevi

yunebanna yi'mwannakesi. ¹⁵Diraginya maremwaaidivita kayaa'nanyaraavireji ejeliya naangera kayaa'nanyaraavireji marasi'nakelyi. Nabaai yita yovihirarannikevi Kiraazitiyai sahwaravavi wawilavaka yuyaraayaba maalikeraavi wimwaaihakere.

¹⁶Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe pwai kwai yaasiwa'na kuna yihizidavaja' sahvari kadika mu'nipina! Kiwinya dinika wapaaya tika nyabwinaji aalya piniji nyabwinaji kwarame munnegaa'naji lawe mudikikinaji kwazaakegaa'naji dihinyirayila! ¹⁷Yuya daza Kiraazitiyarine diviya'ne nawi'nya yima'nya'nenna a'mabaalyangi. A'mwere kilaakeji' widavadaa'nyi gamire a'mabaala saamina' sinnawi waamanike'bisasi. Yi Kiraazitiyai kilaakejikira. Sahwai nawi'nya nebulya'nanya aaya kaavilyalyi.

¹⁸Nabaai pwai kwai yaasiwa'na kuna yihizidavaja' dihinyirayila! Gamire simunyavi yawi'da sariminyi marulawakya'na "Ejeliyaraavi yilaaya jila!" yihithazari dihinyirayila! Sare sai wajavi tinna bangana'de pininna dazaviji gamire kilaakejikiya simunya yawakeburi sara yawi'de'na yaasiwa'na pihadika yajaviji sahvari dihinyirayila! ¹⁹Sahwai sara yada Kiraazitiyai nemire Minyaginya nebulyari diraginna limwaga'deri yagalya'mavakelyi. Minyaginya kumire kilaaka yuyajikaavina wigaimwada dahaalyaji wirilyaji kilaakejikaaviya yunebanna yi'nikengi yunebanna nayaa yadevaabi! Gotiyare simunyavi nemire Minyaginyai gamire kilaakeji'na gaminyi kusilaanyainaavi kuryara naanga yima'nipi'de'na sara nemwaaihatelyi. Kiri' Minyaginya sari yagalya'mavakelyi.

²⁰Sarimi Kiraazitiyalyi mena ye'mwannabalesavidaa'nyi Kwaaka davakiya kimaakiyabwi midinya'neihi

mamwaalyigasaihilyi. A'mwe bainikei gamire tivikita yuyanna yagalya'mavakabaabi' mamwaalyigasaihilyi. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyara mwaaihatabaabi' mamwaabinera! Kiwinya sasara dinikengi dalaangewi dula'naride' be'nanaka! ²¹Pwai dara kwaasi yihithivani! "Sare malimwadinna! Sare aalya' sare tika wapaaya managaangadonna! Asi mime'ninna!" Sasara yihithivanika kimaakiya ya'neihi mamwaabinera! ²²Yuya daza nemi nadaawori mena yimaanyina yadengira. Siwalikevinengi. Kuryaraavine mika! Yuya kiwinya dinika daza yune a'mwerana yadivi' yune a'mweraavire wijiwaakyangira. Gotiyare mika! ²³"Kiwinya sasara dinika sa wawinya diraginna yade, yi yune a'mweraavire simunyaburi lotuyavina neminyi yidikavimwaaihya'naji yi nemi saina kwaakewi mwaalya'naji yi neminyi marulawakya'neina nemire kilaakeji' mala tannya'naji sare'na a'mwera 'Sabwi simunya tewaanya kininnakesi,'" yawipikajinyira. Sare' kiri' simunya yawakeburiya saburi walarakya'na sabwi neminyi yiniga wi'na negaimwagathevwi mi'. Aawa. Sabwi kilaakejikiya simunya yawakeburi yidikavimwaaida pihadikebwi yima'naabadevulyi. Sare'na kadika mu'nipinera!

Nemi a'mwe mudikeina yima'nona yaannebwinesi.

3 Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai Kiraazitiyariji mena kihye'mwannayidikaava' sarimi gaala mwaaihasavi munya ke'banyanna divirila! Munya dazaba Kiraazitiyai mwaalikelyi. Yi Gotiyare aangasiryaba nawi'nyaba diraginnakeba mwaalikelyi. ²Yuyagaa' munya ke'banyanna kuna jawirila! Kwaaka davakiya gavengina simunya

kuna myawipina! ³Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi mena bainikeihi, yawakebwi yagalya'mavesaihilyi.

Sarimire gaalyabwi Kiraazitiyalyi Gotiyaryaba kima'nyawi ye'mwannarikesi.

⁴Kiraazitiyai sarimire gaalyabwina aaya kaavilyalyi. Divi sagaa' ku'maayaba yima'naabathehaa' sarimi sawhalyi Gotiyare byaanna naangevina je'mwannayima'naabyideihilyi.

⁵Sarevidaa'nyi sarimire kilaakejikiya simunyavi Kwaaka davakiyaburine yuya yihwarika sabwi yinahu diramakyla! Nimi dare sabwina divanige. Kayaa'nanya girikita'nanya yabulyi, jilikera yabulyi, simunya' dikaa'da kayaa'nanyannebulyi, kayaa'nanyangina wivu'nya'nebulyi gilyivisaji nigwiaji sangi tiganaarya diraginna yabulyi, sarengira. Tiganaarya diraginya sa' kwaasigotiyaraavi yilaaya maryabulyi.

⁶Yuya sarena yadivisaraavina Gotiyai gamire sinna tikebwi tivikisa'ne daanga wijaavadelyi. Sarevi sasare sabwi mipina! ⁷Nabaai sinnawi kigaa' sarimi kwaihi a'mwe sasare dazaraji ye'mwannamwaaidivisagaa' sasare saburi yamaryesaihilyi.

⁸Kiri' dahaa' sarimi yuya darebwi nayaa dimarakyila! Sinna tikebulyi mayagaala yarai javulyi simunya' kayaa'na yabulyi biraiyagaala javulyi sarimire maangevi maa'maayagaala javulyi.

⁹Sarimire sirya'mweraavi kwaasi yagaala mudipinera! A'mwe yawakeburiyaihire yawisabulyi nabaai sasare yabulyi ¹⁰mena yirapurakeva a'mwe mudikeburiyaihire yawisabwi mena baazi'ma'nesavi yuya sabwi mipinera! Gotiyai a'mwe mudika dazari wimwaaidelyi. Sawhare simunya mudike' wakada mudikeri kuna wimwaaidelyi. Gotiyari nebulya'na yawiranganya'neri Gotiyare kima'bwa'nya ke'ba'nanyaibi' avaina

wimwaaidelyi. ¹¹Sareyaba yuyara mudikera yima'nyina. Girikiyai (Anga Pimaginyai) dingaka? Juyai dingaka? Yi kilaaka gurya da'nyabulyiyai dingaka? Kilaaka gurya mada'nyabulyiyai dingaka? Yi sikuliya miwirinyakei dingaka? Yaalasabwi yadei dingaka? Yi yaasiwa'wawinya yadei dingaka? A'mwe tewaanna mwaaidei dingaka? Yuya sare saraavi Gotiyai maa'derera. Naange'na daaka! Aawa. Kiraazitiyai yuya maremwaaida yuyaraavina sabwi avainanyabwi wiakelyi. Sarevine'na a'mwe dala nabinya yuya sareraavi wilamwaalikelyi Kiraazitiyai.

¹²Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai sariminyi mena yihithahilakakeihi, gaminne tewaanyaihi sariminyina tewaanya wivu'nivanikevi darebura divaazi'ma'nyila! Sariminyidaa'nya pwaraavina jila! Sarimire simunyabwi kwaakeba walarakina jila! Kave yadivi' sarinnya yaya mamakinyi jila! Sarimijiyi pwaraavi kwaamu'nanyabwi jila! ¹³Kumire yagaala nayaa wi'nadivi' kave jila! Sariminyidaa'nya pwai kwai gannya gya'mweri kayaa'nanya yaja piri'na yagaala kininnakei yiwetawakya daza' wimarasi'nana! Yuyaihi sara jila! Naangei Kiraazitiyai sarimire yiwetawakya mena yihimarasi'nakabaabi' sarimi kwaihi nayaa sara jila! ¹⁴Yuya saburaavi wivu'nya'nebwi wavila'devulyi. Wivu'nya'ne sabwi sariminyi yihivaazi'makwana! Sara yihyade'na nawi'nya sabwi yuneba yi'mwannada avaaizimunya yuyaihiri goya marirakurakya yiyhatesi.

¹⁵Kiraazitiyai sariminyina narya wakakevi kwaamu'nanyabwi sarimire simunyangi nayaa nebwinna mareyihimwaalana! Sarimi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaihi kilaaka avaalaa piji'na yima'nya'neihiri Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyabwi maarya'neihiri

jaka yihizivwaramaake'nanyi. Sare'na yuyagaa' Gotiyari "Su! Su!" duzideihilyi. ¹⁶ Kiraazitiyare yagaalya' sariminyi nayaa nebwinayuna wilayihwarana! Sarimi yawitapininna pininnanya tewaanya yawi'divi' sarinnya sirya'mweraavinayaa wijiwaakadivisaviji "Nayaa kave jila!" javada'gaidivisaviji yunawilayihwarana! Sarimire simunyangi daata Gotiyari "Su! Su!" yange'na nayaa widadivi' daata Saamiji yiledaasajikuryaraavi diraginya yivaimwagya'ne daasaji saji dizavada'galyila!

¹⁷ Gazasa' daazaji gazasa' yaajajisa Naanga Jizaazarinevi nayaa jila! Gaminyi, Gotiyai Nenimaangeri "Su! Su!" nayaa widadivi' sara nayaa jila!

Kiraazitiyareraji kuminyi angevi mwaihasaraji yinyabwinesi.

¹⁸ Balaangengihi, sarimi Naangeri wilamwaihasavi Gotiyare yida'maraangebwi yipinevi sarinnya a'mweraayawi dalaangewi nayaa dula'narila! ¹⁹ Kwalaangeihi, sarinnya a'mwengina kale yihyana! Yi sahiningsi kayaa'na yadivi' kumire simunyangi kayaa'na nyuigaibithika!

²⁰ Kaimiraayamiliki, sirinimaangasirinaangengire yagaalyangiyuya sangina nayaa dimidinyila! Sare' drevinyi. Sarimi Naangeri wilamwaihasavi sare' Gotiyari wigaidevinyi. ²¹ Kuvinimaangeihi, maiyagaala mudipina! Sara kyapiji nayaa mamidinyi nyipika! Nyagalya'mapidika!

²² Yaasiwa'wawinyaihi wawinya widaayadivisaihi, sarimire kilaakejikiyama remwalyaraavire yagaalyayuya sangina nayaa dimidinyila! "Wawinya nawi'nya yivanikelyira," yawiranganya'nenna kumire tinnyarina kwaasikuna nyipika! Aawa. Naangerina lika nayaa yadivisavi sarimire

simunyabwi wawinya'na nayaa yida'na warana! Sareihi nayaa dimidinyila! ²³ Wawinya gazasa' yaaja sahini wawinya ya'na sarimire kuryaraji diraginna jila! A'mweraavi widaaya'nebaaibi'na mi'. Aawa. Sarimi Naangeri widaaya'neihi jila! ²⁴ Sarimi yawi'maniga' "Divi sagaa' Naangei neminyi tivikita nejaavadeleyi." Tivikita sarimi maarya'ne daza' Gotiyai mena dahilakakesi. Sare' drevinyi. Kiraazitiyai, sarimire Naangeri widaayadivisaihilyi. ²⁵ Sare' drevinyi. Widaayadei yiwetawakya yadei, sai gamire kayaa'nanya yade dazabwine tivikita maaradeleyi. A'mwe sara yadivita sabwina avaaaina maryawibwa'delyi. Pwaraavi gevwi maryawibwa'dei mi'.

4 Maremwalyaihi, wawinya yihithaayadivita yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi tewaanya nayaa yida'maraangebwinaji tivikita avaaainanyaji jila! Dara jawirila! "Nabaai nemi Naangeri kwaakewi mwaidaa sahwaravini nayaa maremwalaana! Neminyiji Naangei nemire marenemwaaidei Sigunyavi mwaalika!" Sarevi nayaa sara jila!

Naangeri wija'nebulyi mwasawinyaraavi wia'nebulyi sabwinesi.

² Sarimi Gotiyari wijavuri nayaa diraginna dilimwagarila! Naangeri yidaanganyavi nayaa pada'galayawi'divi' Gotiyari "Su! Su!" duzila! ³ Nabaai Gotiyari wijahaa' nemi sainaavi dara negaimwagathe'na jithaanganyila! "Gotiyare yagaalya' Apozeliyara wijiwaakya'neraavine kaadihisa' wibaasana! Kiraazitiyarinenebulya' yoimavajalikurakya' widipika!" dapiji sara jithaanganyila! Nebula daza' widevina kalavuzavi wila nyirakesavi sara duzila! ⁴ Nebula

daza' widiwijavaaibi' nimi ku'maayaba
nayaa jalikurakideinyina Gotiyari
jithaanganyila!

⁵ Sarimi simunya nayaa yawi'divi'
a'mwe mwasilaanyaraavi Naangeri
malimwagarigasaraayaba kaanya
nayaa jamarila! Yuyagaa' sara jila!
Yirikerika yaasiwa'na nabothika!
⁶ Sarimire yagaalya yuyagaa'
yanga'ne tewaanaange widadaapi
saaiyikunaabwia'bi' waburya kuna
wima'nana! Sarevidaa'nyi gimire
limwangebwinna a'mwe gazarizari
yagaalya ayina ja'nawija' sarimi kuna
yiniga wi'na yipineihilyi.

Pikarya aayagaa'ne yagaalyasi
"Nya'mwana," wijasi sanginesi.

⁷ Niminyina nyima'naabade
yuya sanna Tikikaazai sariminyina
bayihiziwaakadelyi. Sahwarina
tewaanya nyivu'nadelyi. Sai
neminyine negaimwadevwi diraginna
limwaga'delyi. Sarei nemiji
Naangeri ye'mwannawidaayadelyi.
⁸ Sariminyawinna nimi maryasi-
vanaabihe yune dathahiriwaai ya'nei.
Yi "Apozeliyara gatha'dara dahanwaa-
hava!" dapiji dineyawiranganyide'na. Yi
sahwai sarimire simunyangi diraginya
yivaimwanga yihyade'nanyi. ⁹ Sahwariji
Wonizimaazari maryasivanaabihelyi.
Sahwai neya'mwe nebulyalyi.
Sarina nevu'nadelyi. Sahwai
sariminyawidaa'nyalyi. Sahwaraai
adava yima'niwaka yuya sanna
sariminyi yihizikaderaalyi.

¹⁰ Aarizitaakazai nimiji kalavuzavi
nye'mwannamwaalikei sariminyi
"Nya'mweihi!" yihithivani!. Nabaai
Maakiyai Baanavaazare gahimilaangei
"Nya'mweihi!" yihithivani!. Sahwarina
yagaala yihithasaabevi, sariminyawinna
bi'mavajari nayaa dimaaryidelyi.
¹¹ Jizaazai, Jaazitazai wo'niikei
kwalyi "Nya'mweihi!" yihithivani!.

Juyaraavire yisavaakidaa'nyi
dazahwarana nimiji Gotiyare
maremwaaide' naanga giriwange'na
ye'mwannayadaanyarera. Sara nyadivi'
nyivaimwadivisainyi. ¹² Epapiraazai
sariminyawidaa'nyai Kiraazitiyai
Jizaazarine yaasiwa'wawinyai
"Nya'mweihi!" yihithivani!. Yuyagaa'
sariminyi gaimwange'na Naangeri
yidaanganya'na yagiyagi naanga
yadelyi. Sai Gotiyari "Sahwara
a'mwe nebulyara diraginna daaya'na
wimwaaihana! Sarevi kumire
simunyabwi yuya Gotiyare yawita
sangi nayaa nebwinna yawiranganya'na
wimwaaihana!" dada yidaangadelyira.
¹³ Sahwari mena wangadinyainyi dara
jalikurakivanige. Sai sariminyine'naji
Layothiziya mwaalyaraavinaji
Yiyaraapolizi mwaalyaraavinaji
yuna diraginna yawi'da yagiyagi
yadelyi. ¹⁴ Lukiyai, dotarina tewaanya
nyivu'nadelyi Dimaazalyi saraai
"Nehiyaya'mweihi!" yihithivanigi.

¹⁵ Niminyina neya'mweraavi
Layothiziya mwaalyaraavi
"Nya'mweihi!" duthaawila! Nabaai
Nibaaviji gamire angevi Naangere
kusilaanyaviyaraaviji "Nya'mweihi!"
niminyina duthaawila! ¹⁶ Nabaai
pikariyikwia daza' sariminyaba mena
danganapiji Layothiziya mwaalyara
Naangere kusilaanyaviyaraavina sara
kwaraji dangabi'de'na jaasidesi. Nabaai
pikariyikwia Layothiziyaraavine'
yaasivanige' sarimi kwaihilyi nayaa
dithanganyila! ¹⁷ Nabaai Aakipaazari
dara duzila! "Naangeri wilamwaa-
hinyavi wawinya' maaraginya' nayaa
javada'gainana! 'Yune'na nayaa
nebwinna yima' da'gizi sara ja!"

¹⁸ Polinyi nimi sainyi "Nya'mweihi!"
yida'maniges. "Pikariyikwia daza' Poli
neyasiwaabika!" yawisa'na nimir
asasi yida'manige. Kalavuzangevi
kuna mwaaiheinyina nayaa

yawi'divi' Gotiyari duzila! Naangere
yanga gaimwangebwi sarimiji
yihye'mwannarana!

Poli

1 Tezalonaaika

*Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavina
Poli pikariyikwia
sinnawinya' yavikaryakesi.*

Birita

1 Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyaihi,
¹ Polinyi Saailaazalyi Timotilyi
pikariyikwia da' yavikariwa.
Kiraazitiyari limwange'neihi
kusilaanyaviyaihirina yavikariwa.
Gotiyai Nimwari wilamwaaidivi'
Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari
wilamwaaidivisaihirina yavikariwesi.
Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna
yihigaimwagana! Gotiyare
kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!

**Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Jizaazare
yagaalya' diraginna limwagesa'nesi.**

² Yuyagaa' Gotiyari widadaanyagaa'
"Su! Tezalonaaika mwaalyara
gimireraavina yilaaya gimarivanigo,"
widadaanyi. Nabaai, yuyagaa'
sariminyina Gotiyari widadaanyi.
³ Sareina nemire Gotiyai Nimwari
widadaa "Kiraazitiyari sara
limwadivisa'na tewaanyabwi sara
yivanigava. Giminyi yilaaya yadaapiji
a'mweraavina kale wiadaa'nyiya'na
tewaanya miraagiki'manigava. 'Naangei
Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai walaabathelyi,'
dadivi' yemwaaidivi' diraginna
daa'manigava. Su! Su!" Gotiyari sara
widadaanyi. ⁴ Sare' neya'mweihii nayaa
dara yawi'mwo. "Gotiyari Tezalonaaika
mwaalyaraavina kale wiadelyi.
Nabaai sahwaravina 'Ninnyarera,'
dahilakiwakelyi," sara yawi'mwo.
⁵ Sare'na Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya'
yihithonegaa' yaasiwa' yagaalya'na mi'.
Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai diraginaangei

diraginyainaavi kanemwaaaha'
diraginna kyihitho "Yagaala nebulya
yihithivanigo," sarimi Kiraazitiyari
limwage'. Sagaa' sarimi dara yawire',
"Widasaabadera nemiji mwaaleva
tewaanna negaimwamaniga'. Sarera
neminyina neyivanigasare." ⁶ Sareina
yadaawoji sarimi avaaina yage'.
Nabaai, Naangei yakabaabi' sarimi
avaaina yage'. Sarimi Gotiyare
yagaalya' maaresa'na kayaa'nanaanga
yihye'. Sare' kiri' sarinnya munyikaavi
Kurya Tewaanyai wilayihimwaaidisi
gaminyina yilaaya yadivi' yagaala sa'
maaresaihilyi. ⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi tewaanna
yadivi' Kwaaka Maazathoniya mwaal-
yaraji Kwaaka Giriza mwaalyaraji
Kiraazitiyareraavi sarimi tewaanna
dara wijiwaainesa' "O, Kiraazitiyareina
sana sana yaanneina daaka!"
⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Naangere yagaala
widadaapiji sarimireba Maazathoniya
yagaala sa' diwina yaka Kwaaka Giriza
diwina. Gavebanyaaina diwiya'ne'na
mi'. Aawa. Sariminyina a'mwera
kadika wi'neta yuyaba dara wi'nesasi.
"Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Kiraazitiyari
diraginna limwamanigasare." Sara
deva savina nemi yagaala pini wija'ne
wawinya' mwari'. ⁹ Sare' dare'nesi.
Kumi sara neminyi nedivaniga'
"Sarimi Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi
angyiri'maata kye' tewaanna
yihima'mwa'daa'. Yihima'mwa'-
daasara kumire kulaka ge gengiji
kwaasigotiyaraaviji yagalya'maveva
Gotiyari midimwa'daa'. 'Gotiya
Nebulyari widayaadelyi yuyagaa' gaala
mwaaidei. ¹⁰ Sigunyavidaasi Gotiyare
Gawaali' walaabathe'na yemwalaana!
sara dadivi' Gotiyari midimwa'daa'.
Gotiyare Gawaali' Jizaazalyi. Sai
kabala' Gotiyai yidikaava'. Yidikaavakei
'Divi Gotiyai sahwaravina similika
nuladika!' daka padaihasamaara'."
Yuyara sara nedivaniga'.

Anga Tezalonaaika Poli yake'nesi.

2 Sare' dare'nesi. Neya'mweihhi, sahwaihi dara yawi'mwaa' "Neminyawinna Widasaabadera Apozeliyara angyiri'maata beva yagaala diraginya kanede' dinona 'Yagaala kune' mi'. Nemi midinaana!"² Nabaai dara yawi'mwaa' "Anga Pilipaai a'mwera Apozeliyaraavi kayaa'na yeva birala wiesarera." Sagaa' daanga kanevina' kiri' sariminyawinna bona nemire Gotiyai diraginya nemwaihakeina lika myi yona Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yihitho. Pwara nede' "Sabwi mujiwaakipina! Mala nayihiramaadika!" Sa'na yawirona kiri' lika myona diraginna yihitho. ³Sare' dare'nesi. Sareina yawita kayaa'nanya' malimwagyadaa girikita'nanyabwi myadaa kwaasi myihizadaa Gotiyarina yihiziwaako. ⁴Nemi kayaa'na myo. Aawa. Gotiyai dina "Sahwaraavi yaamiji mi'na a'mwe sara nimire wawinya' tewaanna yipi'de'nanyi," dakabaabi' gamire yagaalya' damaarya'neina nemwaaaha'. Sare'na damaryadaa myawiri "A'mweraavi yilaaya wigalaana!" Aawa. "Gotiyai nemire simunya wangaderi yilaaya wigalaana!" dadaa wijiwakadaanyaine. ⁵Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyawinna wabwiwayagaalyasi mabyo. Yuyagaa' wabwiwayagaala myihizo. Sara yawi'mwaava. Sarimire gilyivisa maarya'na kwaasi yihithoina mi'. Wabarinnya' lika yulyarya'na yihithoina mi'. Sare' Gotiyai jalikurakivanikelyi. ⁶Nabaai, majina "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara yawipika! 'Widasaabadera byaannakera.' A'mwe pwaraji sara yawipika!" sara maji yona yihitho. Nemi Kiraazitiyare Nedasaabadeinaavina "A'mwe naangere," wija' tewaanyasi Naangereinaavine'na. ⁷Sara mwaaihoina

kiri' sariminyawi mwaalona nayaa kave yihyo. Kuvinaange' gannya kaimiraayangi maremwaaidevaabi' nayaa kave yihyo. ⁸Sariminyina yilaaya sara nevu'nade'na Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yihitho. Sare' gave'na mi'. Aawa. Sariminyina tewaanya nevu'nade'na dara do. Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi wigaimwagaaza'na balaade'nanyi. ⁹Sare' dare'nesi. Neya'mweihhi, nemi yawi'na "Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavire wapaaya saza nagainadika! Aane pwai kwari taanga nujavaadika! Neminyine wapaaya sazanne nigwianna wawinya yaana!" Sara yawi'na yona Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yihithadaawoji tinna dara wanganesa' "O, Widasaabadera, Apozeliyara wawinya naanga miraagiki'manigasara daaka! Sawisagaa' yirikegaa' yivanigasara daaka!"

¹⁰Sarimi tinna nengadivi' Gotiyalyi dara jalikurake' "Neminyina Widasaabadera tewaanyabwi yadivi' yida'maraangebwi nayaa yadivi' yiwetawakyabwi myivanigasarera." ¹¹Sareina kyo yi, ganimaanga pwai gannya kaimiraayangi nayaa yadevaabi' nemi sarimijiya gazarizari nayaa yihyo'na yawi'mwaa'. Sarimire simunya tewaanna yihivaimwagana sarimire kuryara diraginna mwaalya'na yihithadaa diraginna dara yihizalikirako. ¹²Gotiyai yawi'na "Sahwaraavi maremwaalideinyi," yawi'na yaka sariminyi yihizivwaramaarakelyi. "Ninnya byaannyaviji nawi'nyaba maremwaaidinyaviji wimwaaihima!" Gotiyai sara yihithahilakakerina sarimi nayaa jamarila! Diraginna sara yihitho.

¹³Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi sagaa' Gotiyare yagaala kyihitho newi'neva myawirina "Yagaala a'mweraavinesi." Aawa. Yagaala sa' sarimi maarina yeva yawi'na "Gotiyare yagaala nebulyasi."

Sara deva Gotiyare yagaala nebulya' warike'na sarimire simunyangi Gotiyai diraginna yihiziwaakivani! Kiraazitiyari limwadivisaihi. Sara yesa'na yilaaya yona yuyagaa' Gotiyari widadaanyi. Su! Su! ¹⁴Sare' dare'nesi. Neyamweihi, Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyara Gotiyare kusilaanyangiyaraavine mididivisaihi yima'ne'. Yi sahwaravine kayaa'na yetabaabi' pwara kayaa'na sara yihyesaihilyi. Juyara kumireba Kiraazitiya Jizaazeraavi kayaa'na yetabaabi' sarimire kwaakevi mwaaidivisara kayaa'na yihyesaihilyi. ¹⁵Juya sahwaravine Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasara piropetiyaaravi tamakeva Naanga Jizaazari tamakeva nabaai neminyi neramaase!. Sare'na kumirebwi Gotiyai tinna wanganaka yilaaya mya'. Yi a'mwe yuyaraavine yikamaangere. ¹⁶Sahwaravine yawi'na "Ajimya yuyangiyaraavi Apozeliyara nudipidika! Gotiyai Maaveraavi navadaihasamaaradika!" deva nede! "Diraginna yihithiwo 'Yagaala sa' muji jideihilyi. Nayihiramaadika!" Sara yadivi' a'mwe yuyaraavina yikamaangera yima'nesare. Sarera kunnya kayaa'nanya yune'na yesarera. Kiri' sareraavina Gotiyari yune'na sinna tika wida'mwakerera.

Poli Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi angyiri'maata'na yawirake'nesi.

¹⁷Neyamweihi, nemi yihyagalya'mavona maalikegaa' sarimiji mamwaalyo'na sigiraayarabisaina yima'noinera. Nemi maavewi mwaidaa kiri' nemire simunya sariminyaba yuyagaa' wari!. "Sahwaravine tinna wanganaana!" dona savina nevu'nada diraginna yaamiji yaamiji yo. Maavewi mwaailhasa'na kale neyada ¹⁸sariminyina byiri'maasa'na diraginna yaamiji yaamiji yoine. Nabaai, sarevina Polinyi gazagaasagaa' "Tezalonaaikana

wima!" dena yaamiji kyo Saataani kaanya nerihidaa'nyi sariminyi myihwanganyiwu. ¹⁹Sare' dare'nesi. Divi Naanga Jizaazai walaabathehaa' gaminyawi daavina yadaa nemi yilaaya beri'na yaadevaka? Be yagaalya' widaathevaka? Naangeri yemwaaimanigohaa' yilaaya aaiharavaavine'na yivanigona? Sariminyanyira. ²⁰Yo, sare' dare'nesi. Gaminyawi sarimi daavina yadaapiji nemi yilaaya yaade'nanyi. Nabaai, "Nemi sara kyo dahaa' dava mwaailha'," yawirawaaji byaannakeina yima'naadeihilyi.

3 Sarevidaa'nyi sariminyina yawi'daa dina "Pizi'gwa mamwalaanna!" dina yona naarimi yilaaya'na dina "Anga Athenizi gaveinaai mwaalaka!" ²Dina yola sariminyawinna Timotiri widasaabina. Sahwai Kiraazitiyarei neyamwei mwaalaka Gotiyari widaayadei Kiraazitiyare yagaala tewaanyavine avaiwawinyalyi. "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Kiraazitiyari limwadiwi' kumire kuryara nayaa mwaabi'de'naji jivaimwade'naji duziwaakya!" widasaabina yoi. ³"A'mwera kayaa'na kyihyapiji nyagalya'mapidika! Gotiyare diraginya' nayaa dilimwagyila!' duziwaakya!" widasaabina yolyainaalyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi dara yawi'mwaasa' "Kayaa'na kaneyapiji nemi 'Wikira,' daaza'na Gotiyai nedahilakakei daaka!" ⁴Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi sariminyawi mwaalonegaa' dara yihitho, "Naangerina pwara kayaa'na neyipi'de'nanyi." Sara kyihitho sara kayaa'na yihyiwaasa' sarimi yawi'mwaa'. ⁵Kayaa'na yihyiwaasavi nemi dina "Pizi'gwa sara mamwaaimuna!" dina yena Timotiri widasaabina. "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa dalimwamanigava?" dina. "Yaamiji yadei Saataani sahwaravine yaamiji

yada kwaasi kudiwa' kayaa'na yipija'na daaka? Nemire wawinya yaasiwa'wawinya nyima'nadika!" dena widasiwaabe.

⁶Dahaasagaa' sariminyawidaa'nyi Timoti neminyawinna baka sariminyina yagaala tewaanya' makabina. "Sahwara Naangeri nayaa limwadiwi' pwaraavina kale wiadere," makabina yiwa'. Nabaai nediwa' "Nemi byiri'maaro'na yawi'divi' neminyina yilaaya kuna yivaniga'. Nemi diraginna yawi'na 'Tezalonaika mwaalyaraavi tinna wanganaana!' diraginna yawi'manigovaaibi' sahwaru diraginna yawi'maniga' 'Apozeliyaraavi tinna wanganaana!'" Sara nediwa'. ⁷Sare' darevinyi. Dava a'mwera kayaa'na kaneye' taanga neyivanikesi. Taanga neyadaasi kiri' neya'mweihi, sarimi Naangeri nayaa limwamanigasa'na yivaimwannadaa mwaaiho. ⁸Naangeri sarimi diraginna wilamwaaibiza'na nemi diraginna mwaaiho'nanyi. ⁹Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyina kadika sara wi'nona nemire Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yivanigo. Sariminyina yilaaya naanga yivanigo'na "Su! Su! Yilaaya naanga naanga gimarivanigo," Gotiyari diraginna widadaanyaine. ¹⁰Sawisavi yirikevi diraginna widadaa "Tewaanyaraavi tinna wanganya'na sawinna dinemakwona! Nemi tinna dara wanganaade' 'O, Naangeri limwadivisabwi maali'na yivanigasabwi daaka!' Sara dawaaji yavada'galya'na dinemakwona!" Sara widadaanyainera.

¹¹Gotiyai Nenimaangei gami sali nemire Naanga Jizaazalyi sariminyawinna kaanya basamakwika! Sariminyawinna nemakwika! ¹²Naangei diraginna yihigaimwagozi sarimire simunyangi yunebanna kale'ne sabwi diraginna wakana! Sara kyoji sariminyina neminyi kale naanga neyivanikabaabi' sariminyi

Kiraazitiyare pwaraavinaji a'mwe pwaraavinaji kale naanga yihyana! Nabaai, naangave'na kale kuna yihyana! ¹³Sara yoji sarimire simunya diraginna wakina kyoji divi Naangei Jizaazai gannya tewaanyaraji walaabathehaa' Gotiyai Nenimaangeryaba sarimi nayaa daavina jideihilyi. Sara kyoji yiwetawakya maayaihi tewaanaangeihi nayaa daavina jideihilyi.

A'mwere mwaalyabwina Gotiyai "Nawi'nyabulyi," dake'nesi.

4 Neya'mweihi, sarevidaa'nyi yagaala pini diraginna yihithaana! Nemi Naanga Jizaazari wilamwaalona kiwinya diraginna yihithivanigo. Sinnawi sagaa' dara yihiziwaako. Sara mwaalapiji sana yadivi' Gotiyari yilaaya wigaibi'delyi. Sara yihiziwaakobaabi' sara yivaniga'. Sara yivanigasaihi naanga sana sana jila! ²Sare' dare'nesi. Naanga Jizaazai kanejiwaaka' yihithonna sarimi yawi'mwaa'. ³Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare simunyawbi dara yawi'mani' "Gimi nimireigi tewaanyaigi dimwala! Ata limwangebwi minna!" ⁴Sara yawirapiji gazaigizaigi ginnya balaangevi tewaanna dimaaka! Yawita tewaanyajiyai kwala dimaaka! "Nimire a'mwe kwala maake mwaalika nawi'nya' gave dasi mwaalima!" da'gizi dimaaka! ⁵Ajimya yuyangiyara Gotiyari myawiryara dika widadaa'nyiyara yaalivina maa'divitabaabi' kwala mamaa'dinna! ⁶Tewaanyabwi mamarasi'ninna! Ja'mwerevi kuka mamaa'dinna! Sabwina sinnawi jalikurakya' naanga yihitho. Sabura pwara kyapiji Naangei wirivikiradelyi. ⁷Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai myawiri "Sahwara ata limwangebwi yipika!" myawiryara. Aawa. "Sahwara nimirera tewaanyara nayaa mwaabika!" yawiraka nejivwaramaarakelyi. ⁸Sasarevidaa'nyi pwai yagaala da'

marasi'najai a'mweraavire yagaalya' mamarasi'nyivani'. Aawa. Gotiyare yagaalya' marasi'nivani'. Gotiyai sahwai gannya Tewaanyai Kuryari yanga nejaavanikerevi yagaalya' marasi'nivanikelyi.

⁹ Kale wia'nebwina Gotiyai sahwaihiri yihiziwaaka' "Saigi ja'mwerina kale gyana!" Sara kihiziwaaka' sare'na nimi myavikariwina! ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimireba Kwaaka Maazathoniya yuneba sirya'mweraavi yuyaraavina kale yihivani'. Sareihiri diraginna yihithivanigo. Gazaigizaigi kale naanga naanga gyana!

¹¹ Diraginna dara jawika! "Nimi kave mwaalima! Nimore wawinya' kuna maremwaalima! Pwaraavire wawinya kuna mamaremwaaimuna! Widaasadera diraginna nyidetabaaibi' ninnya asasi aawawinya yima!" ¹² "Pwara Kiraazitiyarine mwasawinyaraavina wijiwaainya'na kaanya nayaa yamarima! Nabaai aane piri' kirivina nanyigainadika!" da'gizi ginnya asasi ja! Sara jawi'deiginyi.

Naangei walaabozi neyidikaavade'nesi.

¹³ Neya'mweihi, nemi simunyavi yawi'na "Kiraazitiyarera sidu'maayara namwaaibithika! Kiraazitiyare pwara baimwa'daasaraavina wijiwakaana! Naangeri mu'nyadivisara divi Naangei baryaraavi yidikaasa'na myemwaa'yadivisaraavi kunnya baryaraavina kale wiadevaabi' Kiraazitiyareraavi kale nyadika!" Yawi'na yona sare' yavikarivanigo. ¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi dara limwadaanyi. Jizaazai balaka ayina dikaavakelyira. "Nebulyasi," dovidaa'nyi dara dina "A'mwera Jizaazari limwadiwi' bainikeraaviji Jizaazariji Gotiyai makwalaabathere!" ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Naangei kane-

jiwaaka' yagaala sa' diraginna dara yihithivanigo. Naangei walaabathehaa' nemi kwaihwainakeina mwalaajaina baryara wa'dapiri myagalya'mayi yawaaji sinnawi myilaawi yaadeine. Arikawi. Baryara dikaavapiji sinnawi yilaawipi'derera. ¹⁶ Sare'na Naanga sahwai Sigunyavidaa'nyi waidaavada jaka naanga danganadelyi "Jikabyila!" Sagaa' ejeliya naangei jaka kudozi Gotiyare gware' makuradesira. Naangei jaka naanga kadanganoji sinnawi Kiraazitiyarera baryara dikaapi'dere. ¹⁷ Nabaai, nemi kwaihwainakeina mwalaadeinaji sahwaraaji sainaavi yarai nemakilaawadeinera. Sigunyavi nemi Naangeri wijimaata'na yiraayangi nemakilaawadeinera. Sara kyoji yuyagaa' Naangeryaba mwalaade'-nanyi. ¹⁸ Sare'na pwaihilyiyari gamire baryarina kale wiadaa'nyi wigaimwange'na yagaala da' kave duzila!

Naangei walaabathe'na yemwaa'ly'nesi.

5 Neya'mweihi, sariminyi myavikaryaanna! "Sagaa' yima'nadehaaki. Sana yima'nadengi." Sara yawisaburina mihihainyiwa'. ² Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwaihi mena dara yawi'mwaa' "Sawisavi kukeibisai Naangei yarai walaabathehaa' yima'nadehaaki." ³ Pwara yawi'na "Dahaa' naryagaa' kwaamu'nanyagaa' tewaanyagaakira." Yawi'na yapiji navika mwaalapijiyagaa' kayaaka yarai wigaladerera. Yarai wigalade'na a'mwe sara likaanya mwiwi yipi'derera. Arikawi. Mudangegaa' a'mwe' daanga yarai wividevaabi' a'mwe saraavi kayaaka yarai wigaladerera. ⁴ Sa'na kiri' neya'mweihi, sagaa' yima'nadehaa' sarimi maryaanga myipineihilyi. Jihinyawi mamwaa'lyigasa'na sidu'nakeihi maryaanga myi jideihilyi.

Kukei bada a'mweraavi maryaanga bivalakadevaabi' sagaa' sidu'nakeihiri maryaanga myihyanneihilyi. ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi Baakeihi Yirikeviyaihilyi. Sarimi Naangeregaasaihilyi. Nemi jihinyaviyaina mi'. Nemi sawisaviyaina mi'. ⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi pwarabi' se wakatabaaibi' naraadika! Aawa. Tinna nayaa baihanaraana! Simunya nayaa yawiraana! ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera se wa'divisara sawisagaa' se wakasare. A'mwera biyaaya nadivi' yimaka widivisara sawisavi yimaka widivisagaaki. ⁸ Sare' nemi Naangeregaasaina mwaaihovina simunya nayaa yawiraana! Sareina Romiyara aawilasara saabya yividivi' mwaaihi'nya diraginya mwaaihi'nadivi' malyagaa' tewaanna mwaaidivisarabina mwalaaideinera. Nemire saabya' Gotiyari limwadaanyabulyi. Nabaai, a'mweraavina kale wiadevulyi. Sahirisira. Nemire mwaaihi'nya diraginya' nemi diraginna yawi'na "Gotiyai nevadaihasamaaradelyi," yawi'na yadaa yemwaaicho. ⁹ Gotiyai maji "Saraavi maanga widima! Mala wiramima!" maji yaka newakakelyi. Aawa. Gotiyai dina "Sahwaraavire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai padaihasamaaraderera," dina yaka sabwi nejaavake'nanyi. ¹⁰ Kiraazitiya sawhai neminyina balakelyi. Gotiyai neminyina yawi'na "Sagaa' walaabathehaa' Kiraazitiyare pwara baihana'divisaraji kwaihwainakeraji Kiraazitiyare pwara se baidivisaraji Kiraazitiyalyi mwaabika!" kada' bala'. ¹¹ Sarevina gazaigizaigi yawita nawi'nya sa ja'mweri diraginna jivaimwana! Kiraazitiyareri diraginyari divada'galayivaimwana! Dahaa' yivaniginnyabaabi' sara kuna ja!

Yagaala aayannesi

¹² Neya'mweih, kiwinya diraginna yihithanganaana! Naangei sarimijiyaraavi dahilaka! "Nimireraavi nayaa dimaremwaala!" Sara kadahilaka! sawhara yihiziwaakadivi' sarimire simunya yavada'gaidivisare. Sawhara sariminyawi Naangere wawinya yadivisa'na nayaa dara jawika! "A'mwe naangere. Nemi nayaa widaana!" ¹³ Wawinya yadivisa' yawira'gizi kuminyina yilaaya yadi dimaryawika! "Sawhara nemaremwaaidivisa' tewaanyasi." Sareigi Naangereraavina avaaizimunya'na dimwaala!

¹⁴ Neya'mweih, kiwinya naanga yihithaana! Sarimijiyara wawinya myadivisaraavi duziwaakya! "Yaasiwa'na namwaaidika! Wawinya ja!" Pwaraavire kuryara diraginya maayara lika yadivisaraavire kurya diraginyara dumwaaihya! Pwara simunya diraginna myawiryadivisaraavi wigaimwange'na nayaa dimaremwaala! Yuyaraavi kave ja! Nayaa duthana! ¹⁵ Da' jawika! Pwai sarimijiyari kayaa'na kyoji minya mamaranna! Minya mamaa'dinna! Aawa. Sa' diraginna jawika! Tewaanyaburi dimidina! Kiraazitiyareraavi tewaanna ja! Yuyaraavi tewaanna ja!

¹⁶ Gazagaasagaa' yilaaya ja! ¹⁷ Yuyagaa' Gotiyari duthana! ¹⁸ Pwara kayaa'na gyipijahaa' pwara tewaanna gyipijahaa' yi yuyangi "Su! Su!" Gotiyari duthana! Sare' dare'nesi. Sasareiginyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai gannya diraginya' kagizaavoji Gotiyai simunya sara gyawi'daa'nyi "Nimirera nayaa yipika!" gimi sana sana ja!

¹⁹ Kurya Tewaanyari myigaa'mwadinna! ²⁰ Sare' Kuryai kudozi a'mwera Gotiyare yagaala kagiziwaakapiji yaasiwa'na "Waryaanyasi," madinna! ²¹ Aawa.

Yuyangi kadika wi'na'gizi nayaa dimaryawibwaka! “Tewaanyasi,” da'gizi dilimwagaka! ²²“Kayaa'nanya gazasa,” da'gizi dasi'nana!

²³Gotiyai gami sai kwaamu'nanyabwi kininnakei gamireihi tewaanyaihiri yuneba yihimwaaihana! Sarimire kuryaraavi sarimire simunyangi sarimire kilaakejikaavi nayaa maremwaalana! Yuyagaa' sara maremwaaida nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai walaabathehaa' dara wanganade “Ya, nawi'nyarera. Yiwetawakya maayarera.” ²⁴Sare! Gotiyai yihithahilakivanikei

gazagaasagaa' tewaanyabwi yadei sana yihimwaaihadelyi.

²⁵Neyamweihi, neminyina Gotiyari duzila!

²⁶Kiraazitiyarera neyamwera yuyaraavi yilaaya yadivi' neminyine'na maangwidaayilaaya jinyila!

²⁷Naangere diraginya'na naanna yihithima! Pikariyikwia da' neyamwera yuyaraavi duzila!

²⁸Yuyagaa' nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yange'na tewaanna yihi-gaimwagana! Gannya diraginya' yanga yihizaavana!

Poli

2 Tezalonaaika

*Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavina Poli
yikwia aaya' yavikaryakesi*

Birita

1 Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyaihi,
¹ Polinyi, Saailaazai, Timoti saina sariminyi pikariyikwia da' yavikariwo. Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaihirina yavikariwo. Gotiyai nemire Nimwari wilamwaaidivi' Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaidivisaihirina yavikariwo.

² Gotiyai Nimwalyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi sariminyi yange'na yihigaimwagika! Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwakika!

**Anga Tezalonaaika
mwaalyaraavina yilaaya yesa'nesi.**

³ Neya'mweihi, Gotiyari widaaza' "Yuyagaa' Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Kiraazitiyareraavina 'Su! Su' githaana!" Nemire widaazabwi sabwi tewaanyabulyi. Sarimi Naangeri yawiralimwangebwi naanna kuna yadivisa'naji gazaigizaigi sariminyidaa'nyari kale naanga kuna gyade'naji nemire widaazabwi tewaanyabulyi. ⁴ Sareihirina nemi yilaaya yadaa Gotiyare kusilaanya anga geva geveryaraavi yarai widina "Pwara kayaa'na yadaapiji Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Naangerina diraginna mwaaihasare. Sahwaraavi taanga wiadaa'nyi Naangeri nayaa limwamanigasare." Sara widadaa yilaaya yivanigoihilyi.

⁵ Sarimiji nayaa dara dimanigo. Ya, Gotiyai neminyina yida'maraangebwina tewaanna yadelyi. Sarimi yawi'na "Gotiyai nayaa nemaremwaalana!"

yawi'na yadivi' pwara kayaa'na yihyivanigasaihilyi. Sare'na Gotiyai yawi'na "Ya, nebulyasi. Sahwara nimire maremwaaidinyaba maapinera tewaanyaraavi wimwaaihere." ⁶ Pwara kayaa'na yihyivanigasara sahwarraavi Gotiyai minya maa'da kayaa'na wiadelyi. Sara yade'na sahwai yawi'na "Yida'nanyasi." ⁷ Gotiyai minya maaradehaa' neminyiji kayaa'na yihyivanigasaihiriji gannya kwazaakevi nemwaaihadelyi. Sigunyavidaa'nyi Naanga Jizaazai gannya ejeliya diraginyaraji yima'naabina yadehaa' gannya kwazaakevi nemwaaihadelyi. Yima'naabina yadehaa' ditaalita naangengi walaabina yoji ⁸ pwara Gotiyarina "Naangelyi," majaraavi nabaai, nemire Naanga Jizaazare yagaala tewaanya' malimwagaryaraavi yuna minya maa'da kayaa'na wiadelyi. ⁹ Sahwaraavi yuyagaa'na Gotiyai marajawibwa'na kyoji sahwara tivikita maa'divi' Naangeryaba mamwaalyi yipi'dere. Naangei diraginna mwaaladevi byaannyavi tinna mwanganyi yipi'dere. (Yuyagaa' maavewi mwaaidivi' daanga naangevi mwaai'ndere.) ¹⁰ Yirika savi walaabathehaa' gannya tewaanyara yilaaya'na widina "Naangeiginyira. Byaannakeiginyi." Sagaa' gamire diraginya' tinna wanganapiji gamire yagaala tewaanya' limwaga'divisara atika maru'napi'dere. Sahwara yilaaya yadaapiji nabaai sarimi yilaaya jideihilyi. Nemire jalikurakya' Kiraazitiyarina limwagesa'na saba yilaaya jideihilyi.

¹¹ Sare' yawi'daa yuyagaa' sariminyina Gotiyari widadaanya'nesi. Nemire Gotiyai sariminyina dara yawirana! "Sahwara nimire wijivwara-maarya'ne tewaanyara mwaai'bika! Nabaai tewaanyabwi yilaaya nyigaide gazabwizabulyi Kiraazitiyari

limwagasaburine wawinya gazasasi nimiru diraginyavi yune'na yipika!" da'muji sareraavi wimwaaihimu! "Sara yawirana!" dona widadaanyi. Sara widadaanyasi sariminyina. ¹²Gamire diraginyasi sarimi nayaa yapijiyana'na pwara dara wangabi'de! "O, Jizaazai Naangei daaka! Byaannakei daaka! Gannyara naangera daaka! Byaannakera daaka!" Nemire Gotiyalyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi yange'na yihigaimwadi! tewaanna yiyhadisa'na sara yawipi'devinyira.

Kayaa'nanaangerinesi.

2 Neya'mweih, nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyali walaabazagaa' Naangelyi yuyaina yi'bwa'nawaaji yirakuraade'na nayaa yihithaana! ²Pwai kwaasi yihithivani! "Naangere yirike! marajawibwarya'ne! mena yima'niwakegaaki." Sara kwaasi yihithivanikere yagaalya'na sarimi yarai lika myipina! Simunya kwalaalya yarai myawipina! Sai widina "Kuryai sara kanyidiwakira," yihithivanika. Sai yawiraka yihithivanika. Sai widina "Pikariyikwiavi Poli sara kanediwakira," yihithivanika yuya sa kadika mwi'nipina! ³Sasarebwi kwaasiyabwi myihiziwaakanna! Arikewi. Naangei walaabya'negaa' yarai yima'nadehaa' mi'. Aawa. Sinnawi sagaa' a'mwera Gotiyarina maa'na wiada Gotiyare yawisabwi marasi'nipi'dehaa'na yima'nadesi. Nabaai, kayaa'nanaangei a'mweraayaba yima'naabina yadesi. Dividaa'nyi Naangei walaabyahaaki. Kayaa'-nanaangei kiwinya kayaaka yigaidelyi. Divi sai Dikevi Kayaa'nanyaba yuyagaa' mwaaladelyi. ⁴Sai dozi "Gaveinyi naangeinyi," dozi dina "Nyilyari yisaraavi silyaraavi yilaaya yadivisabwi kayaaka yigalima! Marasi'nidevulyi. Kwaiyima'nyaji sivuyaji kula'gilyaji

saza marasi'nidengira. A'mwera naangeinyi yilaaya nyipika!" Dina yoji sara yoji nabaai Gotiyare Angevi wilina yoji wilamwaana yoji "Nimi Gotiyainyi," widathelyi. ⁵Sariminyaba kuna mwaaidi sare' widiwija yihye'na myawirijiwaava! ⁶Kayaa'nanaangeri timwaaimanike! yawi'manigasaihilyi. Dahaa' nyima'naabathika! Gotiyai yawi'na "Sagaa' yima'naabathehaaki," kyawiroji sagaa' yima'naabathelyi. ⁷Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaasagaa' kayaa'-nanaangebwi kave lika yulyasa'na yivanikebulyi. Pwai timwaaimanikei divi kaanna kwawoji ⁸kayaa'nanaangei a'mweraayaba yima'naabathelyi. Sai mwaaidozi Naanga Jizaazai kayaa'nanaangeri maamudinya' tamakadelyi. Naangei diragina kyima'naabozi kayaa'nanaangei dara wanganaja! "Aka, diraginaangei daaka!" Sara kadozi Naangei kayaaka yuna yigaladelyira. ⁹Kayaa'nanaangei gaai yima'naabyahaa' sai Saataanimire diraginya' maaradei kwaasi diraginya yuya yadengira. A'mwera simunya yawisa'ne yadengira. A'mwera atika maru'narya'ne kwaasi kyoji a'mwera "Naangelyi," yawipi'dengira. ¹⁰Sarei "Nimi kayaa'na yima!" dozi kwaasi yagaala naanga naanga kudozi a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalade sahvara "Nebulyasi," dibi'de'nanyi. Sahvara "Gotiyare nebulya' nemire simunyangi mwarannera! Gotiyai baa'na nevadaihasamaaradeinaavaka!" yawipi'derera. ¹¹Sahvara kayaa'na yawirapijiyavina Gotiyai yawi'na "Niminyina a'mwe sara 'Aala,' didivi' kwaasiyabwi diraginyabwi limwabika!" kyawiroji kayaa'nanaangere kwaasi yagaala wi'nipi'desi. ¹²Sara yina yapiji Gotiyai "Sahwaraavi kotiya' maryawibwarima!" dozi "Kwaasiyabwi limwabika!" yawiradere. Yi sahvara nebulyabwina malimwagaryadivisare.

Aawa. Yida'maraanga maayabwi yilaaya yadivisare.

Gotiyai Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi padaihasamaasa'na dahilakake'nesi.

¹³Neya'mweihi, yuyagaa' sariminyina Gotiyari yilaaya yivanigoihilyi. Tewaanyasi. Naangeri sariminyina kale wiadeihilyi. Aayawidaa'nyi Gotiyai dahilakya' "Tezalonaaika mwaalya sahwaravi yisila mudi'nanyaraavi padaihasamaarideinyi. Kuryai nimirera tewaanyaraavi wimwaaiahade'nanyi. Sahwara nimire nebulya' limwagapiji tewaanna mwaabi'de'nanyi."

Sara dahilakyaake'na yilaaya yivanigoinera. "Su! Su!" widivanigo.

¹⁴Nemi yagaala tewaanya' kyihitho Gotiyai yihivadaihasamaarya'nei jaka yihizivwaramaara'. Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare byaannya' diraginya' yihizaavade'na jaka yihizivwaramaarakelyi.

¹⁵Neya'mweihi, sarevidaa'nyi diraginna dithaayila! Diraginna mwaaidivi' nemire yagaala yuya nayaa dilimwagyila! Yagaala sa pini yihiziwaako, pini pikariyikwiavi yihiziwaakiwa'do nayaa dilimwagyila!

¹⁶Nenimaanga Gotiyari neminyina kale wiada yange'na tewaanna neyake'nanyi. Sarei yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne diraginyainaavi nemwaaiahada yanga negaimwada sara yake'na nemi dara yemwaaيمانigo' "O, Gotiyai tewaanaanga nejaavadeina daaka!" Gotiya sarelyi nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sahwalayi ¹⁷sarimire simunya diraginya wakyika! Yuyagaa' wawinya tewaanya gazaza jide'naji yagaala tewaanya gazaza duzide'naji diraginyaihiri yihimwaaihyika!

Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Apozeliyaraavina Gotiyari wija'nesi.

3 Neya'mweihi, yagaala pini yavikaryaana! Neminyina Gotiyari duzila! "Apozeliyaraavi wigaimwagana! Tezalonaaika neminyaba Naangere yagaalya' kanede' 'Nebulyasi. Byaannakesi,' dinona yarai maarobaabi' gazabazaba pwara yarai limwabika!" dapiji duzila! ²Nabaai "A'mwe kayaa'nanyara, a'mwe similikasiyara Apozeliyaraavi kayaa'na nyipidika! Apozeliyaraavi padaihasamaarana!" dapiji sara duzila! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe yuyara Naangeri malimwagyivanigasare.

³Pwara Naangeri malimwagyivanigata kiri' Naangei dina "Sasara yideinyi," dada sasara yadelyira. Limwannikelyi. Sarei "Kayaa'nanyai (Saataani) Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi kayaaka nyadika!" dozi diraginyaihiri yihimwaaiahade', dame mareyihidaavadeihilyi. ⁴Sariminyina Naangeri wilamwaaicho'na nemi diraginna yawi'manigo. Ya, Tezalonaaika mwaalyara nemire yagaalya' midimwaasarera. Nemi widaaza' midibi'derera.

⁵Naangei sarimire simunya kyihibwaridaakwoji sarimi dara jawiryide "Ya, Gotiyari neminyina kale wiadelyi. Sare'na Kiraazitiyai diraginna mwaalakabaabi' nemi diraginna mwalaadeinera." Naangei sara yihibwaridaakwana!

A'mwera wawinya ya'nesi.

⁶Neya'mweihi, Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai gannya diraginya' mi'na kanejaava' gamire yayavi diraginna yihithaana! Ja'mwei Kiraazitiyarei nemire kiwinya wido' mamidinyivanikeryawi mye'mwannamwaaiddinna! Sai wawinya myai yaasiwa'na

mwaalikeryawinna mwinera! ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyaba nemi yobaaibi' sahwaihi yipija'na nayaa yawi'mwaa'. Nemi yaasiwa'na mwaalya myo. ⁸ Aane pwai kwai wigaimwange'na wapaaya saza yanga nejaavake tika manyo. Yaasiwa'maarya myo. Aawa. "Pwara neminyine'na birirya nyida'gwaihinapidika!" dona nigwia wijaavo. Sareina wawinya naanga yona. Yirikevi yina, sawisavi yina. ⁹ Nemi "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara negaimwabika!" yawiraaji kwaji Naangei sare'na "Wikira," kadathika. Kiri' nemi yawi'na "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara nemi yivanigovaabi' midibika!" dona sara yoinera. ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyaba mwaalonegaa' kiwinya da' yihiziwaako. Pwai dina "Wawinya myiwineinyi. Aala," dina yaja' wapaaya mujaavinnera! ¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyina kadika dara wi'niwo' "O, Tezalonaaika mwaalyara pwara wawinya myadivi' yaasiwa'na mwaaihasara daa!' 'Pwaraavire wawinya maremwaalima!' dadivi' kumire wawinya myivanigasara daaka!" Sara dona yihithiwo. ¹² Sareraavi diraginna widaana! Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai gannya diraginya' kanejaava' kiwinya wijiwakaana! "Sahwara kunnya wawinya' kave

yipika! Kunnya wapaaya saza maranipika!" dona wawinya'na githivanigoiginyi. ¹³ Neya'mweihi, tewaanya ya'nebwina maa'na myihyina! ¹⁴ Nemi pikariyikwia davi yavikaryiwo'na pwai kwai yawi'na "Sabwi myiwinera!" yawi'na yoji sare' myi kyoji nayaa tinna wanganapiji gaminyaba mamwaaibinera! "Sahwai wagila maarana!" dapiji mamwaaibina! ¹⁵ Sareihi dara myawiri jila! "Ai, sahwai yikamaangelyi." Aawa, dara jawirila! "Sahwai nya'mwei mwaalike'na kave yavada'galideinyi."

Yagaala aaya'nesi.

¹⁶ Naangei gami sai kwaamu'-nanyaburine aaya kaavilyai yuyagaa' yuyabwina sariminyi gamire kwaamu'nanyabwi yihizaavana! Naangei sarimiji kuna mwaalana! ¹⁷ Polinyi ninnya asilyi pikarya yida'manigesi "Neya'mweihi! Neya'mwengihi!" Pikariyikwia' yavikaryadi yuyagaa' yagaala aaya gave' ninnya asilyi yavikaryadinyainyi. Sareinyire pikarya tinna wanganapiji dara jawiryide "Ya, Polimire paazyasira." ¹⁸ Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sariminyi yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwagana!

Poli

1 Timoti

*Timotirina Poli Pikariyikwia
Aaya Mudi'nanya' yidavakesi.*

Birita

1 Timoti, nya'mweigi,
¹ Polinyi pikarya yida'manigeinyi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nyidaasadeinyi. Gotiyai nevadaihasamaa'delyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari yemwaidaanyalyi diraginna nyidahila "Apozeliyaginyi githaasakadeiginyi," nyidahilak-agilyainyi. ² Sareinyi Timotiginyi pikarya datha' githawasiwaabe. Kagithe Naangereigi yima'nagina gamire yagaalya' mididinya'na ninnya kaimiraaya nawi'nyaigi mwaihi. Sareiginyi Gotiyai Nimwalyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangelyi yange'na tewaanya gihaimwagika! Kale'na gihaimwagika! Kirimire kwaamu'nanyabwi gizaayika!

Kwaasiya wijiwaakadivita sabwi wasita'nesi.

³ Kigaa' "Maazathoniyana wima!" dena mena githe sasarevi nabaai dahaakigaa' ayahi diraginna githivanige. Anga Epazaazi kuna mwaala'gizi a'mwe pwaraavi diraginna dara duthatheiginyira "Kwaasiya ge sabwina nujiwaakipika!" ⁴ Sahwara wajingyagaala yaasiwa'na wijiwaakina. Kumirebwine yaya sabwi yuyabwi wijiwaakina. A'mwe gazaizai mijima'nigaveta saraavine yayanna wijiwaakina. Wijiwaakina yivanigata kiri' yaasiwa'nanyangina yawita kwalaalya yivaniga'. Gengira. Sasareraavi diraginna duthatheiginyi "Sabwina mujiwaakipina!" Gotiyarina diraginna limwanga saburi wigaimwade

mi'. ⁵ Sare' a'mwe pimilikaavi wigaimwabi'de'naji kumire kale wiadevwi diraginya yune'na yima'nade'naji sara diraginna duthathe'nanyi. Kale wia'ne sa' simunya tewaanyavidaa'nyasi. Nabaai simunyai padaihirakya nawi'nyaridaa'nyasi. Nabaai Gotiyari wi'nalimwanga nebulyavidaa'nyasi. Yagaala diraginya saburi yidikavimwaaihya yadesi. ⁶ A'mwe sahvara sasare sabwi yagalya'ma'na yadivi' yaasiwa' yagaalyanna yiraataate yamaryadivisare. ⁷ "Gotiyare Kiwinya dinikengi naangeina mwalaana!" yawi'divi' diraginna dara dadivisare "Nemire yagaalya' nebulyasi." Kiri' kiwinya yagaala sa' myawiranganyara, aaya kaavilya' myawiranganyara.

⁸ Nemi mi'na yawi'manigo. Gotiyare Kiwinya' tewaanna marayaaja' nawi'nyasi. Kiri' a'mwe sahvara kayaa'na dakadivisasi. ⁹ Kiwinyangine' yawiraana! Gotiyai kiwinya dinike a'mwe yida'maraangerinanne'na mi'. Aawa. A'mwe kiwinya galazekivaidivi' Gotiyari yagaala mamidinyadivisaraavineshi. Gotiyari bule'na wijaavadiwi' kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaraavineshi. Gotiyarebwina "Aala!" dadivi' Kwaakevakiyabwi mididivisaraavineshi. Ganimaangeri tamakadivisaraavine', ganaangevi tamakadivisaraavine', a'mwe pwaraavi tamakadivisaraavineshi. ¹⁰ A'mwengi ata limwadivisaraavine', a'mweraavi ata limwadivisaraavineshi. A'mwera a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji kuka maa'divisaraavineshi. Kwaasi yagaala dadivisaraavine', kwaasi yagaala jalikurakadivisaraavineshi. Yi dazabulyi pibulyi yadivi' wijiwaakya maamidaryavi yikamaangebwinia yadivisaraavineshi. Sasareraavina kiwinya dinike'nanyi. ¹¹ Wijiwaakya tewaanya daza' yagaala tewaanyavi warikesi. Yagaala tewaanya sa' Gotiyai kanyijaava' wijiwaakadinyasi. Gotiyai

byaanna diraginya kininnakei yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikei yagaala tewaanya' nyijaavakeinyi.

**Polimi Gotiyai tewaanna
wiake'na “Su! Su!” widake'nesi.**

¹²“Su! Su!” yawi'di wawinya sa' yadinyainyi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangei niminyina diraginya kanyijaava' yadinyainyi. Sai niminyina yawi'na “Nimire wawinya' kuna limwadelerya,” sara yawi'na yaka wawinya widaaya dazavi nyimwaaiahakeinyi. Sare'na “Su! Su!” widadi yadinyainyi. ¹³Sinnawi kigaa' Kiraazitiyarina kayaa'nanyanna widadi gaminyi limwadivisaraavi kayaaka yigaidi biraiyagaala wideinyi. Sareinyi kiri' Naangei niminyina kale'na nyigaimwagakelyi. Nimi nayaa myawiryainyi, gaminyina malimwagyadi sara ye'na kale'na nyigaimwaga'. ¹⁴Nemire Naangei niminyi yanga naange'na yunebanna nyigaimwagaka Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari limwangebulyi yilaaya wivu'nyabulyi yanga nyijaavakelyi.

¹⁵Yagaala githide datha' naanga nebulyasi. A'mwe yuya kwara kadika wi'napiji diraginna limwabi'de'na tewaanyasi. Da'dare'. Kwaakevakina Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai walaabakelyi a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadaanyainaavi nevadaihasamaarya'nei. Kayaa'-nanyabwina aaya mudi'nanyainyi nimi sawainyi. ¹⁶Sareinyi kiri' Naangei niminyina kale'na nyigaimwadei nayaa nyakelyi. Sare'na Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai “Niminyi diraginna nyilimwagapi'dera yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina maapi'deraavine ke'ba'nanyai Poli yima'nana! Sarevi sinnawi Polimina sinna tika yarai manyidayadevwi sawaraavi wijiwaainima!” daka gamire kale wigaimwangebwi nyijaava'. ¹⁷Gotiyai kayaa'nanyaraavi

padaihasamaa'deri maryasaabake'na sawari yilaaya wiaana! Kingiyai yuyagasa maremwaaidelyi. Sawwai yuyagaa'nei mabalyadelyi. Sawhari tinna mwanganyadaanyalyi. Sawwai gave pwainanyai Gotiyalyi. Sawhari yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gamire yaya' makilaana! Sawhari yuyagaa' yuyagaa' “Byaannakeigi!” widaana! Naanga nebulyasi.

**Timoti diraginna limwada
kayaa'nanyabwi
marativikirasi'nya'nesi.**

¹⁸“Diraginna duthatheiginyira,” githena wawinya sa' gizaawa nimire kaimiraayai Timotigi. Kigaa' Gotiyai Kiraazitiyareraavi dara kujiwaaka' “Divi Timoti Gotiyare wawinya' tewaanna yadelyi.” Giminyina “Sawwai aawilasai yikamaangeraavi malya' diraginna bwa'devaabi' mala diraginna bwarana!” dena wawinya sa' gizaawa. ¹⁹Gotiyare mala tewaanya' bwa'di Naangeri kuna limwadi simunyai tewaanyai kuna givadaihirakana! Pwara “Nimire simunyai tewaanyai nanyivadaihirakadika! Waramaryana!” yawireva sarevidaa'nyi kumire limwangebwi sipiya' silyavi kayaaka miliki'devaabi' kayaaka yakebulyi. ²⁰Sasarerajiyaraai Aaimenaayazalyi Alekizaadelyi saraai sara yagilyaraalyi. “Saataani yihimaremwaalanneraaihi-lyi,” kude Saataani taanga wijaavani. “Taanga kujaavoji saraai Gotiyarina kayaa'nanya maji yika!” dena saraarina sara wide.

Gotiyari wijawwinesi yuyaraavina.

2 Sinnawinya' dahaa' yagaala mudi'-nanya' githide' daresi. Gotiyari widaana! “Pwaraavi wigainivanika,” dawaaji yidanganaana! Yuyaraavina widaana! “Gotiyai wigaimwagana!” dawaaji marewidaana! Yuyaraavina

“Su!” widaana! ²Sara yadaa yi Kingiyara maremwaaidivisaraavinaji a'mwe naangeraavinaji ke'munyaraavinaji widaana! “Nemi kwaamu'na mwidaa kave mwidaa Gotiyare yida'maraangebwi midinaana! Yaasiwa'na namwalaadika!” dawaaji sawaraavina widaana! ³Pwaraavina Gotiyari wija'nebwi tewaanaangebulyi. Nabaai Gotiyai nevadaihasamaa'dei tinna yawirangadelyi “Tewaanyabulyi. Sabwi yilaaya nyigaidevulyi.” ⁴Sarei “A'mwe yuyaraavi wivadaihasamaarima! Sahwara yagaala nebulya' yuna yawirangadivi' nyilimwabi'dere,” yawi'delyi. Sara yawi'da sarevi wivu'najanna. ⁵Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala nebula sa' dara dinikesi. Yuyainaavine Gotiyai gave pwainanyai mwaalike'nanyi. Nabaai yuyainaavine tinnabanya gave pwainanyai Gotiyari a'mweinaavi nemariraku'manikei mwaalike'nanyi. Dazahwai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai a'mwelyira. ⁶Dazahwai yawi'na “Kayaa'nanyabwina yuyara nabaibithika! Nimi balideinyi.” Sarei gamire tawe yuyaraavina mubakelyi. Gotiyai dahilakakegaa' sara balakevidaa'nyi jalikurakinikesi. Gotiyai “Yuyaraavi wivadaihasamaarima!” wivu'najanna! ⁷Sare'na Gotiyai gamire wija'neinyi Nyidaasadeinyi nyakakeinyi. Nebulya'na divanige. Kwaasi majivanige. Nyakakeinyi ajimya yuyangiyara Naangeri limwabi'de'naji yagaala nebulya' yawirangabi'de'naji wijiwaakadinyinyi.

**Gotiyari yilaaya ya'negaa'
a'mweraji a'mweji ya'neburinesi.**

⁸Sarevidaa'nyi dara nyivu'najainyi. Gotiyari yilaaya ya'negaa' a'mwera yuya angebanyara Naangeri widipika! Kunnya asira Gotiyari makibiza asiraji kayaa'nanyanna myadivisara widipika! Sahwara sinna tika

mudayara, Gotiyari simunyangi nayaa limwadiwisara Gotiyari widipika! ⁹Nabaai sareinyi dara nyivu'najainyi. Sabaai' a'mwe kannya tewaanya' kunnya yunebaainnya yira'nipika! Baazi'ma'nya mubya naangeji mabaazi'ma'nipinera! “A'mwera nyawirangabika!” dapi mijasangi yiwaala miwannipinera! Kilaakejikaavi nigwilalaaka dala pininna pininnanyaji paida paide yi'deji miwannipinera! ¹⁰Aawa. Kumire nigwilalaaka da'daresi. Wigaimwange'na nawi'nya dala pininna pininnanya nayaa yipinengira. A'mwe “Gotiyari limwadaanyannera,” yawi'divitabaabi' sara yipinengira. Tewaanyasi. Dazabwi kumire yiwaala nawi'nyabulyi. ¹¹A'mwe' kave mwaalina yada Gotiyare yagaala kadika nayaa wi'nadesi. Yagaala madanna! “Kwaakewi mwaalima! Nayaa yiwirinima!” dada nayaa wi'nadesi. ¹²Davwi githide' manyivu'nyajavulyi. A'mwe' a'mweraavi wijiwaakajavwi. A'mwe' a'mweraavi maremwaaalajavwi. Sabwi aawano! A'mwe' maanga bipaina yada kadika wi'nyina yannesi. ¹³Sare' dare'nesi. Aayagaa' Gotiyai Ataamimi yavikarina yina yaka, dividaa'nyi Yivavi yavikarina. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe a'mweraavi kwaakewi mwaaihasangira. Sarevidaa'nyi maanga bipaina yipika! ¹⁴Piri' darevidaa'nyasi. Ataami Saataanimire kwaasi yagaalya' “Yayo,” wijaakei mi! A'mwe' kwaasi yagaalya' “Yayo,” widake'na Gotiyai wijaakevine yiwetawakyaakesi. Sarevidaa'nyi maanga bipaina yipika! ¹⁵A'mwe sare' kiri' a'mwe kaimiraaya maapi'devi Gotiyare wawinya' nayaa yipi'dengi. Sahwai nayaa wivadaihasamaaradelyi. Gotiyari kuna limwadiwi' kale wiade Gotiyare kaimiraaya tewaanna mwaaidivi' “Maalikennera,” yawipija Gotiyare wawinya kuminyine' yipi'dengira.

**Naangereraavi
maremwaaidivisaraavinesi.**

3 Yagaala datha' limwagaathe' githide' nebulyasi. A'mwe pwai kwai “Naangereraavi maremwaaidinyainyi mwaalima!” yawirajai wawinya nawi'nya'na wivu'nadelyi. ²Wawinya nawi'nya' warikevidaa'nyi a'mwe naangeraavina dara yawi'na. Naangereraavi maremwaaidei nawi'nyabwi yadelyira. Nayaa yida'na mwaaideri a'mwera gamire yiwetawakya piningi mwanganyadivi' birala widipi'dei mika. Sai a'mwe gave pirivina mwaaidelyi. Simunya nayaa yavada'galayawi'delyi. Sai simunya nawi'nyabwi mididelyi. A'mwera dara wangadivisalyi “Sahwai tewaanyalyi.” Piwidaa'nyaraavi wapaaya wimaarina, se warya'nebaji wijaavina yadelyi. Nayaa wijiwaakadelyi. ³Biyaaya nada yimaka mulannelyi. Sai similika yarai mudayada mala yaasiwa' marama- maryadelyi. Aawa. Sai a'mweraavi kave yadelyi. Kumire munyikaavi yirila widiwadelyi. Sai nigwianna simunya kwalaalya myawiryadelyi. ⁴Sai gannya jilikaimiraayamilikaavi nayaa maremwaaidelyi. Kaimiraayamilika gamire yagaalya' midibi'delyi. Gaminyina “Nimwai naangelyi,” yawipinelyi. ⁵A'mwei gannya jilikaimiraayamilikaavi nayaa mamaremwaalyi yadei daaka! Sai sara yaja'na Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavina gara yoji maremwaalannelaka! ⁶Gotiyari gaai limwade mudikei maremwaalyari namwaahipika! Mudikei a'mwe naangei mwaalajai “Pwara nimibitara mika!” yawirajai Gotiyarina yagaainakei nyima'nadika! Kamaalyai sara yawiryaakei Gotiyarina yagaainakei yima'nakabaai nyima'- nadika! ⁷Maremwaalajarina Gotiyari

malimwagyadivisara mwasilaanyara “Sarei a'mwe tewaanyalyira,” jalikurakipinelyi. Nayaa yida'na mamwaalyajari yiwetawakya piningi wanganapiji birala nyipidika!

Sara yajai Kamaalyare naanyavi nali- vavwaradika! Sara yajai maremwaalyai mima'nannelyi.

**Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavine
wigaimwangeravinesi.**

⁸Sasarebaaibi', Naangereraavi wigaimwadivisara nayaa yida'na mwaaidivisarera. Yagaala piriwaai gira'mwagadadivisara mamwaaibina! Waainiya yimakaalya kwalaalya manyadivisare. “A'mweraavire nigwia gilyivisa sazangi maa'muneinyi,” majadivisare. ⁹Simunyi tewaanyai wivadaihirakadelyiyara sahwarra Gotiyai nebulya' yoimavajalikurakya' limwadivisara wigaimwangeravinesi. ¹⁰Aayagaa' “Gamirebwi tewaanyabwi daaka? Nayaa yadei daaka?” yibwakinapiji “Yo, sarei tewaanyalyi. Yuyara sara yawirangadivisalyi,” dinipijaraavi wigaimwangeravine wimwaahipi'dere. ¹¹Sasarebaaibi' kumire a'mwe nayaa yida'na mwaaidivisangira. Bulayagaala madipinengi. Aawa, sahini simunya nayaa yawipinengira. Yuyagaa' kumire wawinyanna tewaanna limwabinengira. ¹²Naangereraavine wigaimwangeravine a'mwe gave pirivinannera mwaaidivisare. Kunnya jilikaimiraayamilikaaviji kumire angengi mwaaihasamilikaaviji nayaa maremwaaidivisare. ¹³Sare' dare'nesi. Wigaimwangeravine nayaa widaayipijaraavi a'mwera tinna wanganapiji “Sai a'mwe naangelyi. Tewaanyalyi,” dinipi'de'nanyi. Wigaimwangeravine nayaa yadivita sarera lika myadivi' limwangebwina Kirazitiyai

Jizaazari limwangebwina diraginna kujiwaakapiji nayaa wi'nipi'de'nanyi.

**Gotiyare yagaala aaya
kaavilyabwinesii.**

¹⁴“Maalikegaa' giminyawinna wideinyi,” diwe kiri' yagaala daza' pikarya githawasivanaabihe.

¹⁵Giminyawinna yarai mabi'mayi yiwijahaa' “Gotiyarera gamire angeviyaraavine yabwina yawiranganimal!” da'gizi yagaala daza' dangade'nanyi. Gamire angeviyara Gotiyai yuyagaa' mwaaidere kusilaanyarera. Kusilaanya' Gotiyare angevaakira. Nabaai simyai ange' yilarya'nei diraginna widaakunik-abaabi' “Gotiyare yagaalya' nebulyasi,” diraginna widadivisavaakira. Nebulyavi pesavaakira. ¹⁶Nebula sa' Gotiyare sabwina yagaala aaya kaavilya' naangaangesi. Nebula sa' Gotiyai yoimavajalikurakyasi. Naangerina aaya kaavilyarina yoimavajalikurakya'na naangaangesi. Sa' daresi.

Sai a'mwei kilaa'nakei yima'naabiwakerinera.

Kurya Tewaanyai neyibwaridaakuwakerinera

“Sahwai tewaanyalyi. Yida'maraangelyi.”

Sari ejeliyara tinna yawirangamwaasarinera.

Ajimyaa yuyangiyaraayawinna sarina diwiwaasalyi.

A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara diraginna limwamwaasalyi.

Gotiyai byaanna diraginyavi makimwaawakerinera.

Wijiwaakya kwaasiyaraavinesi.

4 Kurya Tewaanyai dara jaliku-rakivani' “Divi sagaa' aayagasana pwara diraginna limwangeburine yagaala yagalya'mapi'derera. Sahwara aa'neraavi kwaasiyaraavi wi'nipi'dere. Yimakeri wijiwaakadivisaraavire

yagaalya midibi'dere.” ²Kwaasi yagaala sa a'mwe kwaasi yadivisara maarapiji sahwarraavi wijiwaakipi'dera. Dike' kilaakejiki kayaaka wigaidevaabi' a'mwe kwaasi wijiwaakya'neraavire simunya tewaanyai padaihirakyai kayaaka yigainikere. Wagilyabwina yibwakidivitara mi'. ³A'mwe dazara kwala maaryabwina kimaakiya dakadivi' a'mweraavine tika wapaayangina kimaakiya dakipi'derera. Kiri' Gotiyai wakaka daza a'mweina diraginna limwadaa nebulya'na yawirangadaanyaina Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widadaa sa dapaade'nanyi. ⁴Gotiyai yuya wakyaake tewaanyannanyangi. Sarevidaa'nyi yuya maraadengira. Sangina dimaaryidehaa' Gotiyari “Su!” widipiya aane piri' kiri' nalivarabithika! ⁵Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yagaala “Nawi'nyasi,” dinike'naji “Da' Gotiyai neminyina wijaavinikesi. Tewaanyasi,” yawi'divi' Gotiyari “Su!” duzide'naji nawi'nyaange' dimaaryidesira.

**Timoti nayaa yada yagaala
nebulya'na wijiwaakaderinebwinesii.**

⁶Yagaala daza' nehiryamwera Kiraazitiyareraavi duziwaakya! Sara wijiwaakijaigi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare widaayadinya tewaanyaiigi dimwaaideiginyi. A'mwei wapaaya nada gamire kilaakeji' diraginyaji' wa'devaabi' yagaala Naangeri limwangebulyiyangiji wijiwaakya tewaanyabwi midimaniginyaviji yawirangadi gimire kuryai diraginyai gimwaaladeiginyi. Sareigi duziwaakya! ⁷Wajingyagaala navi'navikyagaala myawi'dinna! Yagaala sa Gotiyarina yawiramaarya'ne mika. Aawa. Gotiyare saburi nayaa kuna yawiramaa'di Gotiyari diraginna dimidideiginyi. ⁸Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei Kwaaka davaki mwaaidehaa' wawinya yade'na yaginya kilaaka diraginya yima'-

nadevwi tewaanyabulyi. Gotiyarina yawiramaa'de'na kuryai diraginya yima'nadevwi tewaanaangebulyi. Kwaakevaki mwaiho dahaa' Gotiyarebwi negaimwagathevulyi. Nabaai Gotiyaryaba kuna mwalaaja divi kigaa' sahibwi kuna negaimwagathevulyi. Sahiburidaa'nyi tewaanaangebulyi. ⁹Yagaala daza' naanga nebulyasi. Daza' a'mwe yuyara yiniga wi'napiji yunebanna diraginna limwabi'de'nesi. ¹⁰Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare wawinya yagiyagi miraagiki'manigo'nanyi. "Gotiyai nemire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'naka nayaa nemaremwaalike-lyi," yawi'daa sahwari yemwaidaa miraagiki'manigo'nanyi. Gotiyai sahwai yuyagaa' mwaaidelyi. A'mwe yuyaraavi padaihasamaa'delyi. Yi nabaai Naangeri limwagaanneinaavi nebulya'na nevadaihasamaa'mwakelyi. ¹¹Yagaala daza' a'mweraavi diraginna duthana! Nayaa midibi'de'na duziwaakya!

¹²Aane pwai kwai giminyi tinna wanganna gyada miginyaiginyi kiri! "Maalikelyi," nyawiradika! Aawa. Tewaanyabwi nayaa yinnebaabi! Naangerina limwadivisara gwanganapiji sara yipineigi dimwaaideiginyi. Yagaala nawi'nya dinneiginyi. Nawi'nyanna yinneiginyi. Kale gyada nayaa wigaimwadinneiginyi. Naangerina diraginna limwadinneiginyi. Yida'maraangebwna yawi'di yinneiginyi. Sara ya'gizi giminyina "Maalikelyi," myawiri yipi'de'nanyi. ¹³Dazagaa' kuna nyemwaaidi a'mweraayaba Gotiyai dinike' nayaa wangadi duthatheiginyi. Kumire yipijavwi dihaa'bwata jitheiginyi. Nayaa duziwaakideiginyi. ¹⁴Sare' Gotiyare diraginya' sihumalevina navika nagyathika! Kigaa' Gotiyai kuda' pwara giminyina "Gotiyare wawinya yannelyira," wisesagaa' Naangereraavi maremwaaidivisara asa yilagwakadaapi

Gotiyai gannya wawinya'ne diraginya' gizaava'. Diraginya' gizaavake' ayina yawiralimwadi diraginyasi kuna jitheiginyi. ¹⁵Sana diraginna yiya yadi yuya dazangi nayaa dimaremwaaideiginyi. "A'mwe yuyara niminyina 'O, yuyagaa' gami naangei, tewaanyai kuna yima'naabivanikei daaka!' yawipika!" da'gizi nayaa sara jitheiginyi.

¹⁶Nabaai mwaaimaniginya saburiji a'mweraavi wijiwaakivaniginya saburiji nayaa dimaremwaala! Yuyagaa' dazahirivina kuna diraginna jitheiginyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sara yija' nayaa yavada'gaina gyathesi. Nabaai a'mwe kadika gu'nipijaraaviji yava'da'gaina wiadesi. Sagaa' tewaanyaihi dimwaaalyideihilyira. Divadaihasamaa'nyideihilyi.

Naangere gera geraavina maremwaalya'nebwinesi.

5 A'mwe nera kayaa'na yipijaraavi mayagaala mudinna! Aawa. Ginnya gimaamaangeri yavada'gaidinyabaabi' dihaa'bwasa'na kave duthana! Nabaai ginnya ja'mweraavi yavada'-gaidinyabaabi' miginyaraavi kumire yipijavwi kave duthana! ²Nabaai nemilikaavi gwaange'bisamilikaavi yavada'gaina ja! Yi miginyangi ginnya ja'mwebisangina yida'maraangebwna yawi'di kave yavada'gaina ja!

A'mwe sigiraaya yaanyiwaakemilikaavinebwinesi.

³Yaanyiwaaka nemili' mwaalike'na "A'mwe naangesi," dinneigi nayaa dimaremwaala! Nayaa duhaimwana!

⁴Yaanyiwaaka piri' gannya kaimiraayaji gyakaangeji gyakwalaangeraji kininnake' mwaalajavina sahini nayaa dara yawipika! "Nemire neyori wimaremwalaana! Kigaa' maalikennaavi wapaaya saza yanga ne-

jaavagilyayolyi. Sare'na wirivikiraana!" Sara yawirapiji sara yadivi' kumire jilikaimiraayamilikaavina Gotiyarebwi yawiramaapi'de'nanyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sara yipi'de sabwina Gotiyai yawirangamani' "Tewaanyasi."

⁵Nabaai yaanyiwaaka nemili' kaimiraavimaaya' gyakaangeji gyakwalaangeraji sa maaya' yuna gave' mwaalaka yi a'mwe daza' dara yivanikesi. Gotiyarina diraginna limwada sahware nayaa yemwaaida yuyaga' yirikeviji sawisaviji Gotiyari wigainya'ne kuna yidaangada kuna widivanikesi. ⁶Sare' kiri' yaanyiwaaka piri' wabahilaaka sabwi midida mena bainikesi. Kuna mwaalika kiri' Gotiyarina gannya kuryai mena bainikesi. ⁷Yagaala daza' midinya'na a'mwemilikaavi dithihaa'bwaka! "Nayaa yida'na kamwaalapiji pwara tinna wangadivi' 'Samilika kayaa'na yadivisamilike.' nadipidika!" da'gizi dithihaa'bwaka! ⁸A'mwe pwai kwai Naangerei gannyamilikaavi nayaa mamaremwaalyi yajai, yi nabaai githidei gannya jilikaimiraayamilikaavi nayaa mamaremwaalyi yajai Naangeri limwangebwinna ginyira'mwakelyi. A'mwe malimwagyadei gannya neyori wigaimwagaza' yi sasarebwi Naangeri limwadei sara mugaimwagyivanika kayaa'nanyai malimwagyaderi wawilavikelyi.

⁹Bukuyavi yaanyiwaaka nemilikaavina Naangerera wigaimwange'na nigwia wi-jaaya'nemilikaavire yaya pikarya yida'na ja! Yaanyiwaaka da'-daremilikaavire yaya yida'na ja! Yaanyiwaakemiliki kwarama 60 (a'mwe daraai dalyaraavire sivilatiraalya) mena wavila'nike', a'mwe gave pware' mwaainikesi. ¹⁰A'mwemilika samilikina jalikurakadivi' "Tewaanya yadesi," yi gannya kaimiraayangi

tewaanya maremwaalakesi. Yi anga pibadaa'nyaraavina tika wapaaya yanga wijaavakesi. Widaaya'ne' Naangeri limwadivita tewaanyaraavire sivila aalya yaka dazabwina yakesi. Yi a'mwemilikaavi taanga wiadaa'nyi nawi'nya wigaimwagakesi. Sasare' yuya tewaanya saza yakevire yaya' yida'na ja!

¹¹Yaanyiwaaka a'mwe miginyangina yaya' mida'dinnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Kumire munyi' kwala maa'nya'na ayina kwima'noji Kiraazitiyari ginyirapi'-dengira. ¹²Sahini sinnawi Kiraazitiyari diraginna widesa' yesimapi'de'na yiwetawakya kininnakengira. ¹³Nabaai sasare pibulyi yadivisangi. Sahiningi maa'na widaasi anga yuyangi yamaryadivisa'na aangaa'na yibainyina yadivisangi. Nabaai a'mwe maa'na widengina mi'. Aawa. Pwaraavire yagaalya kadika wi'nadivi' yaasiwa' widamarya yadivi' pwaraavire wawinyanna yaasiwa'na jiwiryadivi' yagaala madipine widadivisangi. ¹⁴Sarevidaa'nyi githiwija' nayaa kadika dinyu'nana! A'mwe miginya kwala ayahi maa'napi kaimiraaya maa'divi' kunnya angengi mwaaidivisamilikaavi nayaa maremwaabi'dengira. Nabaai sara kyapiji yikamaanga kwai tinna nenganoji nemire kayaa'nanyabwina biraiyagaala muji neyade'nanyi. ¹⁵Sare' dare'nesi. Yaanyiwaaka pini Kiraazitiyari mena mamidinyeva Saataanimi mididivisa'na sara githiwe'nanyi.

¹⁶Nabaai a'mwe Naangeri limwade piri' kirivire angevi mwaaidivita yaanyiwaakengi gamire jilikaimiraayaji kwalaangere jilikaimiraayaji sangi wigaimwagana! "Naangere kusilaanyaviyara yaanyiwaaka yune gave mwaabiza samilikaavi yiniga wi'na maremwaabika!" dozi

maremwaaladesi. Yi kusilaanyaviyara yaasiwa'na namaremwaalabithika!

**Naangereraavi
maremwaalya'neraavina
dinikebwinesi.**

¹⁷ Naangereraavine a'mwe naangera wawinya nawi'nya'na maremwaaidapiyaraavire yaya makidivi' nigwia tewaanya'na duzaayila! Sahwara maarya'nera Gotiyare yagaalya' yagiyagi nayaa widadivi' yagiyagi nayaa wijiwaakadivisaraavina naanga duzaayila!

¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dara dini' "Bulimakaawoyai witiya lilivainadaaya'neri maangevi majibwiyinnera! (Sai nana!)" Nabaai dara dini' "Gimire aawawinya yakei gannya nigwia wirivikirya'nei yiniga wi'na maarana!" (Sara dinike'na sabaabi' a'mwe naangeraavire yaya makidaapiji nigwia maapika!)

¹⁹ Nabaai a'mwe gave pwai widina "Nimire naanga dazai kayaa'na yiwakelyi." Gavei widina yajare yagaala daza' mu'ninnera! Pwaraai daraai dala kwara kagizalikirakapiji yagaala daza' kadika du'nadeiginyira. ²⁰ A'mwe naanga pwara kayaa'nanyabwi kuna kyapiji yuyaraayaba maanga duthatheiginyi. "A'mwe naanga pwaraji kayaa'nanyabwina lika yipika!" da'gizi ku'maaya maanga sara duthatheiginyi. ²¹ Gotiyalyi Kiraaзитiyai Jizaazalyi Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliyaraavi dahilakinikeraji saraayaba diraginna githima! Yagaala dazangi nayaa pada'galamaremwaala jitheiginyi. "Simunyavi a'mwe naangerina yarai madiwina! 'Nebulyasi. Sai kayaa'nanya' yiwakelyi.' Nabaai yarai madiwina! 'Aawa, sai kayaa'nanya' mi yaja'na,'" da'gizi pada'galamaremwaaina ja! Aaya kaavilya' biramaa'na ya'gizi nayaa jawabwaka! Aane pwai kwari

maanga yarai widadi aane pwai kwari wabwiwayagaala yarai widadinyabwina minna! Yuyaraavi nayaa avaina jawabwaka!

²² A'mwe pwai kwari maara'gizi "Naangereraavina maremwaaladela!" da'gizi yarai madahilakinna! Yime'nya'bi' ata madathiwadinna! Sara yijaigi sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi kyoji taanga naginaradika! Pwarebwina nayaa yiwa'dinneigi ata dakideiginyi. Sara yadi yida'maraangeigi kuna dimwaaideiginyi. ²³ Gimire munyiki daanga givimanike' ayabaabi' aalya gavesi maninna! Aawa. Waainiya maalikemilisi dinana! Sara kya'gizi gaimwanga gyathe' nalaaya yuyagaa' gima'nade gimarasi'nadesi. ²⁴ A'mwe naangeraavi wimwaaihya'ne yagaala githiwe'na githima! A'mwe pwaraavire kayaa'nanya ku'maayaba wa'dengi. Sara kayaa'na yadivi' yime'nya'bi' maryawibwa'daanyangi. Pwara kumire kayaa'nanya lika yulya'dengi. Sareraavire kayaa'nanya dividaa'nyi ku'maayaba yima'naabathengi. Sare'na nayaa jiwa'deiginyi. ²⁵ Kayaa'nanya sara yivanigatabaabi' pwara tewaanya yivanigasare. Pwaraavire tewaanya ku'maayaba wa'dengi. Tewaanna sara yadivi' yime'nya'bi' yawirangadaanyangi. Pwara kumire tewaanya lika yulya'dengi. Sareraavire tewaanya dividaa'nyi ku'maayaba yima'naabathengi.

**Yaasiwa'wawinya
yadivisaraavinebwinesi.**

6 Yaasiwa'wawinya yadivisara nigwia mamaarya'nera pwaraavire wawinya yaasiwa'na yadivisaraavina. Sahwara Naangeri limwadivita yuyara dara yawipika! "Nimire maremwaalyai sai a'mwe naangelyi. Sare'na gaminne yaya' makilima!" Sara myawiri yipijaraavi pwara tinna wanganna

yadivi' dara nyawipidika! “Gotiyari limwadivisabwi ‘Yaasiwa'wawinyara sana sana yipika!’ maja'na daaka! Kumire Gotiyai kayaa'nanyalyi. Gotiyarebwina yaasiwa'wawinyara yabwi wijiwaakivanike' daaka!” Sara nyawipidika! ²Yaasiwa'wawinya pwara kumire maremwaalyara Naangeri limwadivisara mwaaihasa'na yaasiwa'wawinyara dara nyawipidika! “Sai neya'mwelyira. Sarevidaa'nyi sahwaru galazekivalideinyi. Malimwagyaderi midimujavaaibi' sara mi yideinyi.” Sara nyawipika! Aawa. Sahwara nayaa dara yawipika! “Nyimaremwaaidei Naangeri limwadelyi. Sarerina tewaanya nyima'nivanika. Nabaai sahwarina widaayivanige'na gilyivita tewaanya maarade'nanyi. Sa' tewaanyasi.” Simunya sasarebwi nayaa yawirapiji wawinya nebulyabwi yipika!

Pwaraavineji pimilikaavineji yuyanginebwi yipi'de'na yuyagaa' a'mweraavi duziwaakya! Yi nabaai sara yipi'de'na dihaa'bwata jitheiginyi.

Kwaasi yagaala wijiwaakya'nera sidu'maayaraavinesi.

³Kwaasiya ge sabwina wijiwaakajai pwai kwai sidu'maayalyi. Sasarei nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare yagaala maamidarya nemwaaianneji Gotiyare sabwine wijiwaakya tewaanyasi daza mujiwaakyadelyi. ⁴Sahwai “A'mwe tewaanyainyi niminyira,” dadei gannya yaya' maki-nadelyi. Gotiyarebwina waryaabaasalyi. Sabwine aane piri' kiri' sidu'maayalyi. Aawa. Simunyavi nabalinalakelyi. Sai yagaala ge ge yaasiwa'na maanga widada maihuri'nyiyagaala javwinaji nawi'nyina wivu'nadelyi. Sare'na simunyavi nabalinalakelyi. Yagaala sasarebwi da'darebwi yima'nadengi.

Tiganaarya yina, pwaraavina munyi' kayaa'na yina, maanga dinyina, biraiyagaala dina, kwaasi yawi'na “Sai kayaa'na yiwakelyi,” ⁵yuyagaa' yaasiwa' maiyagaala bathiwina. Sasarebwi yima'nadengi. Kwaasiya wijiwaakadivita sahwaravire simunya kayaa'nanya yima'nakera yagaala nebulya' limwagesa' yipalamaa'nikere. Sahwara kwaasi yawi'na “Gotiyare sabwi midinaajaina gilyivita maarya'nebulyi.”

⁶Nebulyasi. A'mwei Gotiyare sabwi midinajai tewaanaanga kininnakelyi. Gotiyarebwi kininnakelyi. Gannya kuryai yawi'na “Naangerina yuya maa'mweinyi. Nimi yiniga wikira.”

⁷Sare' dare'nesi. Nenaange kanemaa'ni' sagaa' gilyivita aane piri' kiri' mamakabyo. Nabaai divi Kwaakevaki yagalya'mavawaaji dazagaa' gilyivita aane piri' kiri' makwawaadeina mi'. Sarevidaa'nyi gilyivisanna yawiribainyina myaannera! ⁸Aawa. Nemi wapaayaji baazi'ma'nyaji kininnakeina dara daana! Sa niminyi yiniga nyadengira. ⁹Pwara gilyivita kwalaalya maarya'na yawi'divisare. Sahwara yikuriyaawia wapetirinya' mwagi'namaa'da naanyavi livapadevaai' gilyivisa maarya'nebwi mwagi'namaa'da kayaa'nanya kwalaalya navi'navika galawiada kayaa'nanyabwi munyikidaa'nyi yidikaavaderera. Aalya' mihaasadevaai' sasarebwi sahwaravai kayaaka kigaloji yuna yiwipi'derera. ¹⁰Sare' dare'nesi. Nigwianna tewaanya wivu'nya sabwi yuya kayaa'nanya saburine kaavilyavinyira. Pwara nigwianna tewaanna wivu'nadera sasare sabwi wimwagi'nadaa'nyi Naangeri limwangebwi yagalya'ma'divi' kumire simunyangi yuneba daanga naanga yibwakidivisare.

Timoti yuyagaa'ne mwaalyabwi diraginna limwange'na dinike'nesi.

¹¹ Kiri' gimi Gotiyare a'mweigi yuya dazangina bule'na wijaava'gizi likaanya jenada'makwona! Sara ya'gizi yida'maraangebwinna mijamakuna ja! Nabaai Gotiyare sabulyi Naangeri limwangebulyi kale yabulyi taanginya gyadaa'nyi diraginna kuna daayabulyi kwaamu'nanyabulyi sabwina mijamakuna ja! ¹² Naangeri limwangebwine mala tewaanya' diraginna tamarivaatawakina ja! Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarya'neiginyi Gotiyai jaka gizivwaramaarakabulyi. Sinnawi a'mwe kwalaalya yawiranganyaraayaba “Naangeri limwamweinyi. Gamire yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maa'mweinyi,” nayaa jalikurakaginyabulyi. Sarevidaa'nyi sasarebwi kuna nayaa dilimwagaka!

¹³ Diraginna githima! Gotiyai yuyangine gaalyaburi aaya kaavilyaryabaji Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai kotiyagaa' Podiyazai Paailatimyaba gaminyina tewaanna jalikurakinakeryabaji diraginna githima! ¹⁴ Gotiyare yagaalyavi yunebanna nayaa maremwaaidi daza' nayaa dimidina! Galazekivaizai gi girikita'nanyaigi nyima'ndika! Nayaa yija' a'mwera yagaala savina kayaakyagaala dipi'dera mika. Nayaa dara maremwaaida'gizi yunegaa' ku'maayaba nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yima'naabathehaa'nanyi. ¹⁵ Sagaa'ne Gotiyai mena dahilakake dazahigaa' Kiraazitiyari ku'maayaba marima'naabathelyi. Gotiyai sahwai yilaaya ya'ne aaya kaavilyalyi. Yuya diraginya kininnakei gave sahwalyi. Kingiyaraavine Kingiyalyi. Naangeraavine Naangelyi. ¹⁶ Mabalyi ya'ne aaya kaavilyai gavelyi. Sahwai

baaka naangeba mwaali'. Baaka sayaba nemi aya kiba mwiyi yaannesi. Sahwari wangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Sahwari wanganadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Sahwarina yilaaya wiaana! Gamire yaya' munyaba makilaana! “Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne diraginya kininnakelyi,” widaana! Naanga nebulyasi.

A'mwe gilyivita naangejiyaraavinesi.

¹⁷ Kwaaka davakiya gilyivita naangejiyaraavi diraginna dara duthana! “Nimi naangeinyira. Sidu'nakeinyira,' nyawi'dika! Pihadika nyidika! Gilyivita kayaaka yime'nya'bi' yima'nade yuya sanna gimire simunyavi diraginna nyawira'ndika! Aawa. Gotiyarina nayaa diraginna dilimwana! Gami sai gilyivita kwalaalya nawi'nya neminyine wabahilaaka'na naanga nejaavadelyi. ¹⁸ Nabaai tewaanna ja! Yuya tewaanya yinne naanga kininnakeigi dimwaala! Yanga yarai duzaama! Gilyivisa wapaaya jaapaidi duhaimwana!” Sara duthana! ¹⁹ Nabaai sara yipija', Gotiyarina gilyivita kwalaalya mari'bwarakipi'dere. Sa aaya kaavilya' wigaimwagathesi. “Gaala nebulyabwi yiniga ma'daa nawi'nyaba tewaanya mwalaana!” dapiji sarena mari'bwarakipi'dera.

Timoti wawinya'na nayaa maremwaalya'nesi.

²⁰ Timotigi Gotiyare yagaalya' maremwaaidinnevina dameigi dithaaka! Yagaala yaasiwakengi bule'na duzaama! Yagaala sa Gotiyarebwine mi'. Nabaai yagaalya kwaasi dara dadiviki “Simunya yawisa'nesi.” Sasare yagaala daza Gotiyare yagaalyavine'na yikamaangengi. ²¹ A'mwe pwara yagaala yaasiwakengina kwaasi dina “Nemi sidu'nakeinera.” Sara yadivi' Naangeri limwanga

nebulyavina menyaba sikwa
 yi'mwamwaasarera. Naangeri
 limwangebwi yagalya'ma'mwaasarera.
 Gotiyare yanga naange'
 wigaimwangebwi sarimiji
 yihye'mwannamwaalana!

Poli

2 Timoti

*Timotirina Poli Pikariyikwia
Ayawidaasi Yidavakesi.*

Birita

1 Timoti,
Polinyi pikarya da' yida'-
manigeinyi. Gotiyai gannya simunyavi
Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare Nyidaasadeinyi
yima'nya'neinyina yawiraka
nyidahilakakeinyi. Nabaai Gotiyai yune
naanga nebulya'na widake'na a'mwera
Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaaibiza'
yune gaalyabwi wijaaya'nei
Apozeliyainyi nyidahilakakeinyi.
²Yi sareinyi Timotiginyi giminyina
nyivu'nadeigi nimire kaimiraayaiginyi
githawasiwaabeiginyi. Gotiyai
Nenimaangelyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai
nemire Naangelyi yanga gaimwange'na
gika! Kale'na gaimwange'na gika!
Kwaamu'nanyabwi tewaanya gwakika!

**“Su! Su!” widaka yagaala
tewaanyavina simunyavi
yivaimwagake'nesi.**

³Gimi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari nayaa
nebulya'na limwaga'dinyavina nimi
Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widadinyainyi.
Sahwari nimire Ne sinnawinyara
yilaaya yamaryaatabaabi' nimi
kwainyi yilaaya yamaryadinyainyi.
Nimire simunyai padahirakyari
yibwakimanige. Nimi Gotiyarina
yivanige dazabwi nebwina yida'-
maraangebwi midaaka! Nabaai nimire
Naangeri yidaangadinyagaa' sawisaviji
yirikegaasi yuyagaa' giminyina yawi'di
Gotiyari “Su!” widadinyainyi. ⁴Nimi
giminyi yagalya'mavegaa' gimire
tinnyari kidalaalyai gwalaabake'na
yawi'dinyavina “Nimi yilaaya yune

nebwina yima!” dadi giminyi tinna
wanganya'na tewaanya nyivu'nadeinyi.
⁵Nimi ayina gyawi'manige. Gimire
diraginna limwagasa' nebwina
limwaga'dinyi. Diraginna limwagata
sasare sabwi aayagaa' gimire Ne
jakaanga Loyiziyavi gimire gwaanga
Yuniziya' kiriviji warakabaabisasi.
Nabaai nimi nebwina yawi'manige.
Diraginna limwagata dazabwi gimi
kwaiginyi gwarikesi.

⁶Sare'na nimi “Gimire simunya'
dihaa'bwarima!” dadi yivanige. Yi
Gotiyare yanga daza' sihumale'
gwarike'na jawi'de'nanyi. Kigaa'
nimi gimire minyaginyavi asiraai
kilagwake Gotiyari yanga daza'
maaraginyaiginyi. Dahaa' gimi a'mwei
dike' pwa'nyi ya'daa'nyi naanga
yidamakidevaabi' Gotiyare wawinya
ya'neigi ginnya yanga daza' naanga
giryane' yawiradikaa'na ja! ⁷Sare'
darevinyi. Gotiyai gamire Kurya
Tewaanyari yanga nejaavakelyi.
Kurya sai neminyi lika ya'neinaavi
nemwaaihadei mi!. Aawa. Sai diraginya
mwaalya'neinaavi, nevu'nya'neinaavi,
simunya nayaa pada'galayawi'-
daa maremwaainya'neinaavi
nemwaaihadelyi.

⁸Sarevidaa'nyi nemire Naangerina
jalikurakya'na gimi wagila magivwa'-
nanner! Nabaai niminyinaji sahwarina
kalavuzangevi nyirakesainyina wagila
magivwa'nanner! Aawa. Gimi Gotiyare
diraginya' maara'giziya'na yagaala
tewaanya' wigaimwagya'neigi nimiji
taanga dinye'mwannamaaka! ⁹Gotiyai
sai mena nevadaihasamaarakei nemi
tewaanyaina yima'nya'neinaavi jaka
mena nejivwaramaarakelyi. Yi nemi
tewaanya yagongina myawiryada
jaka sara nejivwaramaarakenna mi!.
Aawa. Yune gamire yawisavidaa'nyi
neminyi yanga gaimwange'na neyada
neminyi jaka sara nejivwaramaarakelyi.

Sinnawi kigaakuna, Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakeгаа' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarina yanga gaimwanga daza' neminyina nejaaya'neinaavi nedahilakyaakelyi. ¹⁰Dazagaa' dahilakake' kiri' datha-haasagaa' nemire nevadaihasamaa'dei Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai walaabakevi yanga daza' ku'maayaba mena yima'niwaabi'. Yi sarevina piri' daresi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai balya'ne diraginya' wavila'nikelyi. Yi piri' daresi. Yagaala tewaanyavi gaalyabwi kayaaka minyi ya'ne' marima'naabakelyi. Yi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai sara yoimavakesi. ¹¹Yagaala tewaanya dazavine wawinyavi nimi wijiwakamarya'neinyi mwaaidi Apozeliyainyi wijiwiryainyi nyidaasa'neinyi nyakakeinyi. ¹²Sare'na nabaai taanginya daza' a'mwera nyijaavadisainyi. Kiri' nimi dazavina wagila nyivwa'nadeinyi mi'. Sare' drevinyi. Nimi diraginna limwaga'dinya dazarina mena yawi'dinyainyi. Nabaai yagaala tewaanya nimire asiri nyakaka dazavi sai dame yiniga wi'na daavannei midaaka! Yi nebwinna sara yawi'dinyainyi. Yi nabaai daza' yuyagaa' nayaa waribainada yune Yirika naanga yima'naabathe sagaa'na. Waribainadesi.

¹³Timoti, yagaala tewaanya maamidarya' nimire maangiki kadika nyu'naginya yi sa a'mweraavi avaina wijiwaakya'ne kuna dilimwagaka! Yi gimi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari nayaa diraginna limwadi Gotiyarinaji a'mweraavinaji givu'nada nabaai sasare sabwi yagaala sangi diraginna dilimwagaka! ¹⁴Gotiyai yagaala daza' gimire asiri gwakake' dameigi nayaa dithaaka! Nabaai Kurya Tewaanyai neminyi wilanemwaalikei wawinya dazavina yiniga wi'na gihaimwagathelyi.

¹⁵Dare' mena yawi'manigi. A'mwe limwadivita yuya Piroviji

Eziya mwaalyara sahwarajiya Pizelaazalyi Emozenizalyi saraai kwaraalyi kalavuzainyina mena nyagalya'mavesainyi. ¹⁶Kiri' pigasa Woneziporaazai nimire kuryari nyivaimwadelyi. Nabaai sai nimire kalavuzangevi mwaaidinya sa'na wagila wivwa'nadei mi'. Yi sare'na Naangei Woneziporaazariji gamire angeviyaraaviji kale'na gaimwanga wiana! A'mwe sawhai niminyina wagila wivwa'nadei mi'. ¹⁷Aawa. Sai Anga Romi davanna bi'ma'na yaka biramaasa'na yagiyagi bi'da dividaa'nyina nyibiramaarakelyi. ¹⁸Yirika naangegaa'na sawhai Naangeri kale'na gaimwange' biramaarana! Nabaai Anga Epazaazi sawhai kwalaalyanna nyidaayada nyigaimwagake daza' gimi saigi nayaa mena yawi'maniginyarinera.

2 Sarevidaa'nyi, nimire kaimiraayaigi, gimi saiginyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai yanga gaimwanga gyakevi Gotiyai diraginya givaimwagatheiginyi. Diraginya sa' dimaaka! ²Nabaai yagaala gimi kadika wi'nadinya sa a'mwe jalikurakya'ne kwalaalyaraayaba nimi wijiwakadaari yi daza a'mwe pwara nayaa maremwaabi'deraavi nayaa jawirawijaama! Yi sawhara diraginna limwaga'divisara divi a'mwe pwaraaviji nayaa wijiwiripinerera.

³Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare aawilata tewaanyaigi kwaamu' mwaala'gizi taanginya nemi aawilata pwainaavi ma'daanyabaabi' wawinya yija dazavina taanginya dinye'mwan-namaaka! ⁴Sare' daresi. Aawilata aane pwai kwai wawinya dala nabinabinya piniji limwagathe mi'. Sai "Aawilasaraavi maremwaalyari niminyi nyidahilakakeri nimire wawinya yiwijanna tewaanya wigalima!" dozi yune aawilasaraavire tewaanya sabwina limwagaradelyi. ⁵Nabaai ke'ba'nanya

piri' daresi. A'mwei gavamarasi'nyiya yada dazabwina kiwinya dinike' mamidinyi yaja' yi sai gamidaasi wawilavajare' mamaari yadelyi. Aawa. Kiwinya dinike' nayaa midinajai yi sai maaradelyi. ⁶Nabaai ke'ba'nanya aaya' daresi. A'mwei wawinya yagiyagi yada wia buridehaa' maremwaalajai wawinya yaja sangi aayagaa' gamidaasi tika munne yabwaryagaa' sinnawi maarana! ⁷Nimi yagaala diwe dazavina gimi simunya' nayaa jawika! Sare' darevinyi. Naangei gimire yawisavi giwiryadelyira. Sarevi nabaai gimi yagaala yuyangiya aaya kaavilya' jawirangadeiginyira.

⁸Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina simunya nayaa jawika! Sai balakeri yidikaavakerina, sare sai Kingiya Devitimire yisavaakidaasarina nimi yagaala tewaanya' dadinyarinera. Nayaa yawi'di diraginna kuna dithaaka! ⁹Nimi yagaala tewaanya daza' wijiwaake'na yune dazahirivina a'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yaderina taanginya wijaavadivitabaabi' taanginya dala pininna pininnanya nyijaavadivisare. Yo, kalavuzza kiriviji wila nyirakesare. Kiri' Gotiyare yagaalya' kalavuzza yi'narade' mika! Sa' yuneba kaanya kuna yamaryadesi. ¹⁰Sarevidaa'nyi nimire simunyabwi diraginya yivaimwannadi taanginya yuya daza maa'manigeinyi. "Gotiyai yune gaminne dahilakinikeraavina gaimwagima!" dadi yivanige. Nimi yawi'di "Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai yuna wivadaihasmaata sa' gannya gaalyabwi sawara kwaraji maapika! Sara yipijara yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne byaanna diraginyavi nawi'nyavi mwaabika!" yawi'di diraginna daa'manige. ¹¹Nabaai diraginna dithaaka! Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala datha' diraginna nebwinna limwaga'daanya'nanyi. Yi dara dini' "Nemi gamiji ye'mwannabaloina mwalaaja!"

Nabaai sahwalysi gaala ye'mwannamwalaadeinera.

¹²Taanginya yuya sabwi maarya'na Nemi diraginna mwaaihoina mwalaaja! Nabaai sahwalysi kingiya ye'mwannemwalaadeinera.

Kiri' 'Gamireina mi,' daatheina mwalaaja!

Nabaai neminyina 'Nimirera mi,' dathelyira.

¹³Gaminyi diraginna kuna malimwagaryaja!

Sahwai gannya yagaalya limwaga'dei mwaaladelyi.

Darevinyi. Gami sarine ayina yawirannei mi'."

Gotiyare wawinya yaderina Gotiyai "Tewaanyalyira," dake'nesi.

¹⁴Yuyagaa' gimire a'mweraavire simunyangina yagaala dazangi yidikavimwaaihya ja! Gotiyare tinnyari yagaala dala pininna pininnanyanna mala jihurayi'nya nyipidi'de'na yagaala diraginna dizalikurakideiginyi. Sasare sabwi a'mwe aane pwai kwari yiniga wi'na gaimwagathe' mi'. A'mwera yagaala sasarengi kadika wi'nipijaraavi simunyangi yuna kayaaka yigalakina yadesi. ¹⁵"Wawinya widaayadinyi nebulyainyi Gotiyarina wijaavinima!" yawi'di diraginna nayaa ja! Sara kya'gizi Gotiyai gimire wawinya yijaiginyina tewaanya wivu'nadelyi. Sarevi yagaala nebulya'na nayaa yida'nanya'na duziwaakya! Sarevidaa'nyi "Gotiyaryaba wagila mamaari yivanigeinyira. Sabwina yilaaya nyadelyira," jawi'deiginyi.

¹⁶Yagaala wamarina yanne dala pininnanyaji madinna! Gotiyarebwi maayanna madinna! Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala sasare sa Gotiyari bule'na wijaaya'ne tuta sariki a'mwera sara dadivisaraavi kuna makwodengi.

¹⁷Sarevi nabaai kumire yagaalya

wa'waaya bwia bu'de tika da'de kilaakeji' kayaaka yigaide sabisangi. Sara yada naanga yima'nadengi. Sara kayaa'na dadivita yita savaakidaasaraai yi Aaimenaayazalyi Paailitazalyi saraalyira. ¹⁸Sahwaraai sikwa yirawakiwaai. Yagaala nebulyavi yiwetawakya yiwaalyaraalyi. Saraai kwaasi dara dadisaraalyi "Gotiyai bainikeinaavi kuryaraavi mena neyidikaa'mwakesi. Divi kilaaka mudikejisi madikaayi yaadeinera." Yagaala sasare dazavi a'mwe pwaraavire yawita Kiraazitiyarinevi kayaaka yigaimanigilyaraalyi. ¹⁹Sare' kiri' Gotiyai simya diraginya naangeri mena widaakwakabaabi' gamire a'mweraavi wivaimwadelyi. Sara widaakwakei diraginna daavi'. Simya dazari yavikwajike'bi' pikarya' dara dinikesi. Naangei gannya yune a'mweraavi nayaa yawirangamanikelyi. Nabaai pikarya piri' daresi. A'mwe yuya gazarazara "Naangerineinyi," dadivisara kayaa'nanyabwi yida'maraanga mya sabwina bule'na wijaavipika!

²⁰Anga naangevi maa'gula pini goliyaji silivaayaji wana nawi'nya yavikarinike kininnake gave daaka! Aawa. Pini yisangi yavikaryadivisaji pini kwaakengi yavikaryadivisaji warikengi. Yi pini wawinya nawi'nya ya'ne, pini wawinya waryaanya dala nabinabinya ya'ne. ²¹Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe pwai gami sari sasare kayaa'nanya sabwi duimwagasi'ninoji nawi'nya giri'maayai mwaalajai wawinya nawi'nya ya'nei mwaaladelyi. Nabaai sai gamire Naangeri yiniga wi'na gaimwagannelyi. Yuya wawinya tewaanya sanna yavutavemwaala yannelyi. ²²Sare'na gimi yuya kayaa'nanya yawita sabwi miginyaraavire simunyangi yima'nade diraginya sabwina likaanya jenadakwona!

Sara yadi yida'maraangebulyi diraginna limwangebulyi pwaraavina givu'nyabulyi kwaamu'nanyabulyi dimijamakwona! A'mwera simunya yida'maraangebwi kininnakera Naangeri jaka widadivisaraji sabwi dimijamakwona!

²³Yaasiwaka yagaala dala pininna pininnanya a'mwe navi'navika simunya muwarikeraji gavamarasi'nyiya-gaalyangina "Aala!" dithana! Gimi mena yawi'manigi. Sasare yagaala sa' malyabwi marima'naabadesi. ²⁴Kiri' Naangere yaasiwa'wawinyai mala tamamarya'nei mi'. Aawa. Sai a'mwe yuyaraavi bwiwanna mwaalana! Sai wijiwaakya'nei nawi'nyai mwaalana! Sinna tika daya sabwi myada a'mwera gaminyi kayaa'na wigaidaapi baihana'na wiana! ²⁵Yi sai kwaamu'nanyabwi nayaa yada a'mwe yagaala galazekivaidivisaraavire simunyangi yavada'galana! Sai sasara yaja' Gotiyai sahwaravi simunya mudikebwi yawiramaasabwi wijaavadera dingaka? Yi sara yapiji yagaala nebulya' nayaa yawirangabi'derera. ²⁶Sinnawi Kayaa'nanyare naanyavi gamire yagaalya' midinya'neraavi wila yirakakere. Nabaai gimi kave wijiwaakya'ne sahwaru yagaala nebulya' yawirangabiza' naanyavi yagalya'mapi'devaabi' kumire simunyai ayina nayaa yawipi'dere.

Yirika aaya'negaa' kayaa'nanya kwalaalyabura yima'naabathe'nesi.

3 Kiri' gimi nayaa dara jawika! Yirika aaya'nerikaavi taanginya kwalaalya kayaa'nanya yima'nadengi. ²Sare' darevinyi. Sagaa' a'mwera yune kumi saraavina wivu'nadere. Nigwianna tewaanya wivu'nadere. Yune kuminyine yayanna makidivisare. Pihadika yadivisara yaasiwa' yamarina, Gotiyarinaji biraiyagaala widina.

Kuvinimaangeyuraavire yagaalya galazekivaina. “Su! Su!” mujadivisara. Yuya tewaanya nawi'nyabwi maayara. ³Kumire avaaaitaweraavina nayaa muvu'nyadera. Mayagaala javwi makwasakipi'dera mi'. Pwaraavi kwaasi diraginna jida'divitara. Kwaa-mu'nanyabwi maayara simunyabwi nayaa mamaremwaainyadivitara. A'mweraavi yaasiwa' kayaaka yigalamarina. Tewaanya yuya saburina similika wimwaaidera. ⁴Kumire kwiya'mwera yikamaangeraavire asiri marimwangina. Kumire simunya yuya kayaa'nanya sabwi yime'nya'bi' midinna. Pihadikebwi yadivi' “Nemi a'mwe naangeine,” yawi'na. Gotiyarina “Aala! dadivi' muvu'nyaderera. Aawa. Wabahilaakeburina wivu'nadera. ⁵Gotiyari kwaasi yune kilaakejikina mididivi' kiri' Gotiyare saburiya diraginya sabwina bule'na wijaavadivi'. A'mwe sasare saraavi yagalya'ma'na ja! ⁶Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe sasare saraavidaa'nya pwara “A'mwe sangi kwaasi kave wabwiwayagaala widaana!” dadivi' simunya nawi'nya myawiryadivita sangire angengi kave widivi' kumire simunya wila galyirakidivisangi. A'mwe sasare kayaa'nanya yingakinike kininnake kumire simunyavi taanginya wa'demilike. Kayaa'nanya dala pinin-nanyanna mwagi'namarya'na kumire simunya' dikaa'demilike. ⁷A'mwe daza yuyagaa' yagaalya maa'divita kini kiri' yagaala nebulya' yawirangadivita mika. Yi sahiningire angengi bwidivi' kayaa'na wijiwaakadivisare. ⁸Kigaa' Jaanizalyi Jaabirizalyi saraai Ne Mozizarina yikamaanga yima'nagila yelyabaaibi' a'mwe dazara kwaasi divanigasara yagaala nebulyavi yikamaange' yivaniga'. Kumire simunyabwi Saataani simunya kayaa'nanyari mena wakakera kayaa'na

yawi'divisara. Sarevi sahwaravina Kiraazitiyari limwangebwi kwaasiyabwi yima'nakesi. Gotiyai sahwaravina yaamiji yidakwasanganaka gamire bule'na wijaavina. “Aala!” dina. ⁹Kiri' kumire dazabwi naanga yima'nadevwi mi'. Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi kigaa' a'mwera Jaanizalyi Jaabirizalyi saraare navi'navikebwi tinna wanganyaatabaabi' a'mwe yuyara kumire navi'navika sabwi tinna nayaa wangabi'dere.

**Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa
pada'galalimwangebwnesi.**

¹⁰Kiri' gimi saigi nimiji nye'mwan-nayamaryadi gimi nimorebwi mena yawirangadinyaiginyi. Yi nimore wijiwiryabulyi, nimore mwaalyabulyi, nimore yuya saburi aaya kaavilyaji, Gotiyari diraginna limwagasabulyi, kwaamu'nanyabulyi, a'mweraavina wivu'nyabulyi, taanginya maa'di diraginna mwaalyabulyi. Yuya sa nyawirangadinyaiginyi. ¹¹Kayaa'nanya yuya sa a'mwera nyadaapi nabaai yuya daanga sa maa'dinyainyi Anga Aadiyokiji Anga Aaikonyamiji Anga Lizitiraaji mena nyawiranganaginyaiginyi. Yi kayaa'nanyaji daangeji sa nyjavadaapi diraginna daa'di maa'dinyainyi. Nabaai sara kayaa'na nyadaapi Naangei taanginya yuya dazangi nyivadaihasamaarakeinyi. ¹²Yo, a'mwe yuyara Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaaidivisa'na “Gotiyarebwi midinaana!” dapi yipijaraavi yikamaangera kayaa'na wigaibi'dere. ¹³A'mwe kayaa'nanyaraji kwaasiyaraji kumirebwi kayaa'nanya naanga yima'nadesi. A'mweraavi kwaasiyabwina kwaasi wijiwaakipi'dere. Nabaai sahwaravii kumi kwaraavi Saataani Kayaa'nanyai kwaasiyabwina wijiwaakadelyi. ¹⁴Kiri' gimi saigi maaraginya yagaala dazasi

mena limwagahinya dazasi nayaa kuna dilimwagaka! Nemi a'mwe yagaala dazavina giziwakadaanyainaavina nemire tewaanyabulyiyainaavina nayaa neyawirangadinya'na diraginna kuna dilimwagaka! ¹⁵Nabaai datha' kirisi yawirangadinyaiginyi. Sinnawi gimi kaimiraaya maalikeigi kuna mwaalagina Bukuya Tewaanyavi simunya gaai yawiramaaraginyaiginyi. Bukuya dazi simunya tewaanya' yiniga wi'na gizaavannilyi. Sara kagyozzi Gotiyai givadaihasamaarya'neigi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari limwadinneiginyi. ¹⁶Gotiyare Kuryai Bukuyaviya yagaala yuya marima'naabakelyi. Nabaai yagaala daza' neminyi simunya wijaaya'ne tewaanaangesi. Sara yada nemire kayaa'nanya yadaanya sabwina neyibwaridaakwada maanga nedade'nanyi. Nabaai nemire mwaalyaburi neyavada'gaide'nanyi. Sara neyada yida'maraangebwna neyiwiryade'nanyi. ¹⁷Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe Gotiyareri wimwaihada diraginya yunebanna yiniga wi'nanyari. Sare'na wawinya yuya tewaanya sa ya'na yemwaala yivanikelyira.

Gotiyare yagaalya nebwna wijiwaakyabwineshi.

4 Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai a'mwe yuyaraavi, gaala mwaaihasaraaviji bainikeraaviji maryawibwaradelyi. Yi sahwalayi Gotiyalyi saraaryaba yagaala diraginna dara gizalikurakivanige. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai a'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyari yima'naabozzi Kingiya yuyagaa' yuyagaa' maremwaaaladelyi. ²Sarevidaa'nyi gimi dazahiri'na yawi'di gamire yagaalya' duziwaakya! A'mwera yagaalya' kadika wi'nya'na yilaaya yipijahaasi yilaaya mipijahaasi yuyagaa' yawiralimwagarya'neigi diraginna ja! Kumire yiwetawakya'na maanga duthana! Kumire simunyar

widihaa'bwata ja! Gotiyarebwi midibi'de'na kumire simunyavi yivaimwagawimwaaahina ja! Sare'na ya'ne yuyagaa' gimi kwaamu'na yadi sahwaraavi nayaa jiwirideiginyi. ³Sare' darevinyi. Divi sagaa' a'mwera yagaala maamidarya mamaari yipi'dere. Aawa. Yune kumire yawita kayaa'nanya saburina mididivi' kumire wijiwirya ya'ne kwalaalyaraavi maramadakipi'dere. Sarevi wijiwaakyara kumire kadikikaavi sika mwagi'nadivi' yagaala pini kuminyi tewaanya wivu'najanna maapi'dere. ⁴Yi sare' piri' daresi. Yagaala nebulya' kadika wi'nya'nevina ginyira'na yipi'desi. Piri' daresi. Yagaala yaasiwaka genna wajingyagaala dala pininna kadiki' wakamaremwaabi'dere. ⁵Kiri' gimi saigi yuyagaa' yuyangi simunya nayaa pada'gaina jawika! Naangerina taanginya dimaaka! A'mweraavi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakya'ne wawinya nayaa ja! A'mweraavi widaaya'na, gaimwange'na wawinya' kininnake'neiginyi. Wawinya daza' gimi nayaa yunebanna pada'gala ya ja! ⁶Sare' darevinyi. A'mwera kwaraanyaba Gotiyarine waainiya dingadivitabaabi' tamakya'neinyi nimire tawe' mena dima'nade'nanyi. Nimiregaa' mena kibawa yiwawode'na yiwakegaaki. ⁷Mala nawi'nyavi Naangerina gaidaa'mweinyi. Naangerine wawinya'na gavamarasi'nyikaanya kaanyave'na mena nayaa wiweinyi. Dahaa' aayawinyavina mena yi'maveneinyi. Diraginna limwagasabwi mena diraginna limwamweinyi. ⁸Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe gavamarasi'nyikaanya' wavila'divisaraavine tivikisa' yemwaala nyi' niminyina. Tivikita daza' dare'na. Yirika Naanga dazariki Naangei niminyi "Yida'maraangebwi yadinyaiginyira," nyidathesi. Naangei

sahwai yawibwata'ne yida'maraangelyi. Yi naangegaa' tivikita daza' nyijaavadelyi. Nabaai kiri' niminyina gaveinyina nyijaavadeinyi mi'. Aawa. A'mwe gaminyi ku'maayabanna kima'naabozi tinna wanganya'na mena wivu'naderaavi yuya sahwaravaavi wijaavadelyi.

Polimyawinna Timoti wiya'nesi.

⁹Gimi yime'nya'bi' ya'gizi maalikegaa' niminyawinna yarai divadeiginyi. ¹⁰Sare' darevinyi. Dimaazai dahaasa sabwina tewaanya wivu'nade', niminyi mena nyagalya'mavaka Anga Tezalonaaikana wiwakerina. Nabaai Kirezani Piroviji Galeziyana wiwa'. Taaitazai Piroviji Dalimeziyana wiwa'. ¹¹Lukiyai gave sahwainanyai nimiji nye'mwannamwaali'. Gimi Maakiyari maara'gizi dimakadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sai nimire wawinyavi gaimwange'na tewaanya nyadelyi. Sare'na dimakadelyi. ¹²Nabaai Tikikaazari Anga Epazaazina mena maryaasiwa. Sarena yarai divadeiginyi. ¹³Gimi "Wima!" da'giziyagaa' nimire yivita yirilyagaa'ne saaminyi daza' dinyimaa'deiginyi. Yivita sa' anga Tirawaazi A'mwe Kaapazare angevi wakesi. Nabaai bukuya kiniji maara'gizi nabaai navika nyiwidi'de'na sipizipiyangire kilaakengi yavikarinikeji dinyimaa'deiginyi.

¹⁴Alekizaadai, kwaari'mata biraaziya yavikaryadei, sai niminyi wana kayaa'na nyigalakelyi. Sara nyake sari divi yiniga gami yake sabwina Naangei kayaa'nanya wirivikiradelyi. ¹⁵Nabaai gimi kwaigi a'mwe dazarina nayaa mala jiwannadeiginyi. Sare' darevinyi. Daza-hwai nemire yagaalya marulawakya neyibainadelyi.

Yagaala pininnesi.

¹⁶Aaya mudi'nanyagaa' kotiyavi yagaalya widadaari nimiji nyigaidaavaka nyigaimwagakei a'mwe pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. A'mwe yuyara yagalya'makuna nyesare. Sare'na nabaai nimi Gotiyari yidaangadinyainyi "Kumire kayaa'nanya yivanigata sanna myawi'dinnera!" ¹⁷Sare' kiri' Naangei niminyi yuyagaa' nyangada gamire diraginya' nyijaavakelyi. Sarevi "Nimi yagaala tewaanya' yiniga wi'nanya' wijiwaakima! Sara wijiwakadaa'muri ajimya yuyangiyara yagaala sa' kadika wi'nipika!" dena sara wide. Nabaai Gotiyai kavijilikere (laayonyare) maangevi nyurakasamaarakelyi. ¹⁸Yuya kayaa'nanya sabura niminyina "Kayaaka yaana!" dadivi' nyadaapi Naangei nayaa nyurakasamaarakelyi. Sare'na nabaai gamire maremwaaide naangevi Sigunyavina nyimak-wia'neinyi nyivadaihasamaarakelyi. Sahwarina "Byaannakelyi," dadaa gaminne yaya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nemi munya ke'ba makilaana! Naanga nebulyasi.

Pikariyikwiaviya aaya yagaalya'nesi.

¹⁹Niminyina Pirizilaviji Aakwilaamiji Woneziporaazare angeviyaraaviji duthana! "Poli yihithivani! 'Nya'mweihi!'" ²⁰Anga Koridi Erazitaazai kuna mwaali'. Nabaai Tiropimaazai nalaavinakei mwaalakevi anga Maalitaazi saba kuna mwaalya'n-eri wimwaaihena yagalya'mave. ²¹Gimi yime'nya'bi' ya'gizi divadeiginyi. Yihuta kayaa'nanya pigaa'na nyemwaaidika! Yuvyulaazalyi Pyuthenizalyi Laainazalyi Kilothiyaasi neya'mwe yuya pwaraji giminyina "Neya'mweigi!" gyasiwaabaa'. ²²Naangei gimire kuryalyi gye'mwannemwaalana!

Gamire yanga gaimwange' sarimiji
yihye'mwannarana!

Poli

Taaitazai

*Taaitazarina Poli
Pikariyikwia' Yidavakesi.*

Birita

1 Taaitazai,
Polinyi pikarya da'
yida'manigeinyi. Gotiyare
yaasiwa'wawinyainyi, Jizaazai
Kiraazitiyai Nyidaasadeinyi
Apozeliyai mwaaihe. Gotiyai yune
gaminne dahilakake a'mwera kwalaal-
yara Kiraazitiyari limwagya'neraavina
nyimaryasadeinyi. Nabaai Gotiyarebwi
midibi'devina yagaala nebulya'
yawiramaarya'nevinaji gaimwanga
ya'neinyi nyimaryasadeinyi. ²Yuya-
gaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina sahwara
yilaaya yadivi' yemwaaibi'de'na
wigaimwadinyainyi. Sinnawi kigaakuna
Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa'
gaala daza' neminyi wijaaya'na
yune naanga nebulya'na mena
wijaakelyi. Sai kwaasiya dadei mi'.
Sa' yanga nejaavadelyi. ³Nabaai divi,
dazagaa' gami sai dahilakajahaa'
gaala dazavine yagaalya' ku'maayaba
yima'naabakesi. Yi yagaala sa' a'mwera
wijiwaakya'neraavi widakesi. Sahwai
neminyine padaihasamaasai Gotiyai
kiwinya dakaka yagaala sa' limwa-
garawijiwaakya'neinyina nyijaavadelyi.
⁴Taaitazaigi, giminyi kagiziwaake
nimi Naangeri limwagarebaaibi' gimi
limwagaragi. Sare' nimore kaimiraaya
tewaanyaigi yima'nagi. Yi sasareiginyi
Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Kiraazitiyai
Jizaazai nemire nevadaihasamaa'delyi
yanga gaimwange'na gyakilyi giminyi
kwaamu'nanyabwi tewaanya gwakika!

Ahu'manna Kiriti Taaitazare wawinyavinesi.

⁵Ahu'manna Kiriti kuna
mwaaidinyaiginyi gyahalya'maveiginyi
“Wawinya pini nimi myengi ja!
Nabaai anga gazabazaba Naangeri
limwadivisaraavi maremwaala'ne
a'mwe naanga pwaraavi dakya!” dena
sinnawi githevaabi' jitheiginyi. ⁶Dara
githe. A'mwe pwai a'mweraavire
tinnyari yiwetawakya pini myaderi
wangana'gizi sai a'mwe yune
gave piri'nanyari nabaai gamire
kaimiraaya kimilikaji Kiraazitiyari
limwaga'divisamilikaavi, kayaa'-
nanya sabwi ya'na yagaala pini
maayamilikaavi, kuvinimaangeyuraavi
galazekivala myadivisamilikaavi, yi
a'mwe sasare dazari maremwaala'neri
dithahilakideiginyi. ⁷Sare' darevinyi.
Gotiyare wawinyavi maremwaala
ya'ne mwaalikabaabi' Naangereraavi
maremwaaidei nayaa yida'na
yamaryadelyi. Sara yadaawori a'mwera
yiwetawakya piri' kirivi mabiramaari
yipi'delyi. Sarei mwaalana! Sai
pihadika mi yadelyi. Sai sinna tika
yarai mudayi yadelyi. Sai biyaaya nada
yimaka widei mi'. Sarei mwaalana!
Sai a'mweraavi mala yaasiwa'na
maramamaryadelyi. Sai nigwia gilyivita
kwalaalyanna tiganaarya myadelyi.
⁸Aawa. Sai a'mwe anga pibadaa'nyi
angyiri'maakaanya bipijaraavi
maa'da nayaa maremwaaidelyi. Sai
yuya tewaanya nawi'nya sabwina
yada simunya yune nawi'nyaburina
midinadelyi. Sai nayaa yida'na
nebwinna mwaaida Gotiyare yuya
sabwi midinadelyi. Girika maayalyi.
Sai nabaai gannya sabwina nayaa
maremwaainadelyi. ⁹Sai yagaala nebula
tewaanya' gaminyi wijiwaakinike'
nayaa diraginna limwaga'delyi. Gotiyai
“Sai a'mweraavi wijiwaakya yagaala

maamidaryavina yivaimwagannei mwaalana! Sara yada a'mwe yagaalya galazekivaidivisaraavi diraginna yiniga widannei mwaalana!" kada' yagaala sa' limwaga'delyi.

**Kiriti saba a'mwe kwaasiya
kwalaalyara mwaaihasaraavinesi.**

¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe kwalaalyara yagaala tewaamaraange galazekivaidivisara mwaaiha'. Sahwara yagaala yaasiwa'na dadivi' a'mweraavire simunyangina kwaasi widadivisare. A'mwe kwalaalya sasarera "Kilaaka gurya ditha'nyila!" dadivisare Juyara. ¹¹ A'mwe sasarera "A'mweraavire nigwia mwagi'nya'neina sasarebura wijiwiryana!" yawi'divisara nemi myaanne sabwina nigwia wagila wijaaya'nenna wijiwiryadivisare. Sasare sabwi pwaraavire simunyangi mwagi'nadaapi jilikaimiraaya yuyangire kwaamu'nanyabwi yiwina yivanikere. A'mwe sasare saraavire maangengi bipaibika! ¹² Ahu'manna Kiriti mwaaida'giziyaba mwaalyai dazahibadaa'nyai sidu'naka akwai sinnawi kigaa' gamireraavina dara dina "A'mwe Ahu'manna Kiriti mwaalyara yuyagaa' kwaasiyabwina dadivisarera. Malakayaawarya kayaa'nanyare. Sahwara tika kwalaalya nadivi' wana maa'na widere." ¹³ Jalikurakya daza' nebulyasi. Sarevidaa'nyi "Kumire diraginna limwangeburi maamidaryara mwaai'bika!" da'gizi sahwaravira maanga diraginna duthana! ¹⁴ Nabaai sahwara Juyaraavire wajingyagaalyaji a'mwe yagaala nebulya' bule'na wijaavadivisaraavire yagaai'kiwinya dala pininna pininnanyaji kadiki' wakamaremwaala nyipika! ¹⁵ A'mwe Gotiyai simunyavi nawi'nyabwi yavada'galawakakera nawi'nyabwi kininnakeraavina yuya sa tewaanya girika maayangi. Kiri' nabaai

a'mweraavire simunyangi simunya girikita'nanyabwi kininnakera "Kiraazitiyai yuya sa kimaakiya dakinikebwi wasi'nakebuliyi," myawiralimwagyadivisaraavina tewaanya aane pini kini mi. Aawa. Kumire simunyasi simunya padaihirakyalyi yuyawaai yuna girikita'nanyawaalyi. ¹⁶ Kumire maangengidaa'nyi ku'maayaba dara dadivisare "Nimi Gotiyarina yawi'dinyainyira." Kiri' kumire yamaryabwina Gotiyarina bule'na wijaavadivisare. Sare sabwina Gotiyari yuna maa'na wima'nadelyi. A'mwe yagaala nawi'nya' galazekivaidivisare. Nabaai wawinya tewaanya ya yuya ya'nera yiniga wi'na yipinera mi'. Gotiyai sahwaravira yawiramaaradera mi'.

**Ge geraavine wijiwiryana
nawi'nyaburinesi.**

2 Kiri' gimi saigi gimire wijiwaakya maamidaryana sasi yiniga wi'na yadevwina a'mweraavira nayaa duthana! ² Yi neraavi nayaa dara duthana! "A'mwe neihi waainiya nadivi' yimaka muibinera!" Sahwara tewaanya yida'maraangebwinna simunya nayaa yawi'divi' kumire simunya nayaa maremwaaibika! Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwangeburi maamidaryana pada'galemwaaibika! Pwaraavina tewaanya wivu'nyaburiji taanginya yuyangine'na diraginna daayaburiji tewaanya pada'galemwaaibika! ³ Sabaaibi' a'mwe ne kimilikaji tewaanna nawi'nya pada'gainyina yamaripika! Bulayagaalyaji nadipidika! Kumire simunyangi aalya waainiya diraginya' numaremwaaladika! Tewaanyabura wijiwiripika! ⁴ "A'mwe miginyikibawemilikaavi tewaanyabwina yibwaridaakupika!" dena githiwa. Dare yabwina

nayaa wijiwiri' demilike. Kunnya a'mweraavina kunnya kaimiraaya kininginaji tewaanya wivu'nyina wiade'na. ⁵Nabaai kunnya simunyariji nayaa maremwaainyina yadivi' girika maaya nebwin mwaabi'demilike. Sara yadivi' nabaai kunnya angengiji tewaanna maremwaaina yipi'demilike. Sara yapi a'mweraaviji kunnya kaimiraayangiji nayaa pada'galagaimwana yipi'demilike. Saremilika kunnya a'mweraavi dalaangewi mwaabi'demilike. "Nemirebwina a'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya'na biraiyagaala nadipidika!" dadivi' a'mwe tewaanyamilika sara mwaabi'demilike.

⁶Sasare'bi' a'mwe miginyikibaweraavi dihaa'bwata jitheiginyi. Nabaai sare kwaraji kumire simunya nayaa maremwaainipi'dere. ⁷Gimi tewaanya yija yuya sabwi gimi saigi ke'ba'nanyaigi dimwaaideiginyi. A'mwera gimi tewaanya yijaiginyi gimididivi' dala pibwinanya tewaanyabwina yipi'dere. A'mweraavi wijiwiryaya sabwina nigwia mwagi'nya'na myawi'dinna! Nawi'nyabwi yawi'di nayaa ja! Yuyagaa' nayaa pada'galayawi'di nebulyabwina jiwiryaya! ⁸Yagaala maamidarya yavada'galya'ne' a'mwera yiwetawakya majidaya'ne' nayaa duthatheiginyi. "Nemire yikamaangera neminyi kayaakyagaala aane piri' kiri' nedipinevina 'O, yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' mwari'. We! Simunya' neyeki'mwaka!' yawipika!" dadi sara duthatheiginyi.

⁹Kiraazitiyarera yaasiwa'wawin-yaraavi widaayadisaraavi gimi nayaa dara duthana! Yuyangine'na kunnya maremwaalyaraavi dalaangewi mwaabika! Sahwara kunnya maremwaalyaraavina tewaanya wivu'nivanike wawinya dala pininnanya tewaanya nayaa yipika!

Yagaala kayaa'nanya kunnya maremwaalyaraavi ayina naja'-nawidipika! ¹⁰Sahwaraavire gilyivita pimili' kimili' yuina numapika! Aawa. Kumire yagaalya limwaga'divi' kunnya yida'nanyabwi wibwaridaakupika! "A'mwera yiwaala yiwannadivitabaabi' nemire wawinyavina Gotiyai nevadaihasamaa'derine yagaala wijiwirinike' savine yaya naange' a'mwera munyaba makibika!" dapiri nayaa sara yipika!

¹¹Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare yanga gaimwange' a'mwe yuyaraavi yiniga wi'na padaihasamaaranne' ku'maayabanna mena neyima'naabakesi. Yi Kiraazitiyai baka nawi'nyina yakesi. ¹²Gotiyare yanga daza' Gotiyarina bule'na wijaaya saburiji Kwaakevakiya yuya simunya kayaa'nanya saburiji makwasakaade'na wijiwiryaya neyivani'. "Dahaasavi nemi simunya nayaa yawi'na yadaa yida'maraangeburi nayaa yamaryadaa Gotiyarina nayaa yavada'galayawi'na yadaa mwalaana!" dawaaji wijiwiryaya sa' midinaade'nanyi. ¹³Nemi sara mwidaa yilaaya yadaa tewaanaanga yinike' diraginna limwadaa yemwaaimanigo. Yi, Gotiya Naangei nemire nevadaihasamaa'dei Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarina yemwidaa "Sahwai Sigunyaviya byaanna diraginyasi ku'maayabanna yima'naabathelyi," yawi'daa yemwaaiholyira. ¹⁴Sahwai neminyi gamire gaalyabwi yagalya'mavakelyi. Neminyina "Ayahi mubya yamaarya'neinyi kiwinya dinika galazekivala yuya sangina wivadaihasamaarima! Aalya ya'muji girika duimwagasi'na'muji niminyine'na nimir tewaanyara wimwaaihiwijara nimir yunera mwaabika!" daka gamire gaalyabwi yagalya'ma'na. Sare' wawinya diraginna yadivi' yuya tewaanyabwina yipika!

¹⁵Yuyagaa' yagaala daza a'mweraavi duziwaakya! Yagaala daza midibi'de'na gimi dihaa'bwata ja! Sara yadi gimi maanga diraginna widadi Naangere diraginya' maara'gizi mamidinyadivisaraavirebwi dirivipalaska! A'mwe aane pwai kwai giminyina "A'mwe yaasiwakelyira," nagyawiradika! Aawa. Naangere diraginyavi kuna ja!

Tewaanyabwina nemi diraginna daaya'nebwineshi.

3 Gimi a'mweraavire simunyai kuna diha'bwarimwaaihya jitheiginyi. Yi ga'maanisaraji a'mwe maremwaaidivisaraji saraavi dalaangewi mwaaiibika! Sahwaraavire yagaalya nayaa midibi'derera. Wawinya yuya sa tewaanya ya'na tavaravana mwaaiibid'era. ²A'mwe aane pwai kwari biraiyagaala nudipidika! Mala narannipika! Pwara kuminyi kayaa'na kyapiji bwiwanga yabwi yipi'dere. Yuyaraavi kwaamu'nanya yuyabwi wipika! ³Sare' yuyainaavine darevinyi. Sinnawi nabaai nemi kwainaji simunya nawi'nya kininnaka maayaine. Nemi yagaalya galazekivaina yadaanyaina, Saataani Kayaa'nanyai kwaasiyabwina nedadaa'nyi yiraataate yamaryagoine. Nemi yaasiwa'wawinya yadaa munyi' dikaata ya'ne dala pininnanyangiji wabahilaaka ya'ne dala pininnanyangiji mwaaloina. Kayaa'nanyaburiji tiganaaryaburiji yamaryoina. A'mwera neminyina similika wimwaalakeina, nabaai nemi kwainavinaji similika wimwaalakeine. ⁴Kiri' Gotiyai nemire nevadaihasamaa'dei a'mweinaavi tewaanya nayaa bwiwanna neyaka yanga naange'na neyivanikelyi. Sahwari a'mweinaavina tewaanya wivu'nadelyi. Yi sasare sabwi ku'maayabanna yima'naabakebuliyi. ⁵Sahwai nevadaihasamaarakelyi. Dare'na mi'.

Nemi yuna yida'maraanga yadaanya sabwina yawi'dana mi'. Aawa. Gamire neminyina kale gaimwange'na sa'na nevadaihasamaarakelyi. Kurya Tewaanyai neminyi aalya neyakeine. Yi aalya ya sabwi neyake' nawi'nya mudikeinaavi nemwaaihada nemire simunyaviji kuryariji mudikewaari wimwaaihakelyi. Kurya Tewaanyai gaala mudikebwi nejaavakelyi. Sarevi Gotiyai nevadaihasamaarakelyi. ⁶Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nemire nevadaihasamaa'dei yakevi Gotiyai Kurya Tewaanyari yanga naange'na naanna newakakelyi. ⁷Sai gamire yanga gaimwangevina neminyina "A'mwe yida'maraangere. Nimirerera," nedakevi "Gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne daza' yemwaaiibid'era Kuviniimaangeinyire yuya'na maarya'nera yima'nipika!" daka sara nemwaaihakelyi. Sare'na naanna nejaavakelyi. ⁸Yagaala daza' limwagasa'ne' naanga nebulyasi.

Nimire simunyavi giminyina dara yawi'manige. Dazahiningina gimi diraginna duthana! Sarevi nabaai a'mwe Gotiyari mena wi'nalimwagesaraavina "Kumire simunyangi wawinya tewaanya diraginna ya'nengi wakinipika! Tewaanya saburina diraginna daapika!" da'gizi sara duthana! Dazahini nawi'nya yaka a'mweraavi gaimwadengi. ⁹Kiri' dala pininnanya yagaala simumaaya pinabisa yaasiwa' yidaanganyaji Ne sinnawinyaraavine yayaji maanga dinyaji Mozizare Kiwinya dinikenna maihuri'nyiyagaala bathiwiaji sasare dazangi davila'deiginyira. Sare' darevinyi. Daza waryaanyangira. Daza kune neminyi yiniga wi'na negaimwagathe mi'. ¹⁰Gotiyare yi'bwa'nawi'nadivisaraavi jaapalawimwaaihya'nere simunyai nayaa javada'gala! Gave pigaa'na "Gimirebwina mala nayaa jiwanna!"

wida'gizi ayina sara yaja' pigasaai “Mala nayaa jiwanna!” duthatheiginyira. Nabaai sai kadika mu'nyi kyoji sarina bule'na duzaadelyi. ¹¹ Gimi dara jawika! A'mwe sasarei tuta nawi'nya' mena yagalya'mavaka gannya kayaa'nanya yadevwi gami sari jida'nya'nelyi.

Yagaala aayannesi.

¹² Divi nabaai nimi Aatemazai pwari Tikikaazai kwari giminyawinna kadamaryasa'muji gimi Nikopolizina niminyawinna yime'nya'bi' di-vadeiginyi. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi mena diweinyi. Aalyavi yihuta naangegaa'na anga Nikopolizi mwaalideinyira. ¹³ Sinaazai kiwinyangina sidu'nakelyi Aapolizalyi saraari tusavine gaimwange'na yime'nya'bi'na nayaa dumakwodeiginyi. “Yi

saraari gilyivita kaanya yamarikade aane piri' kiri' numudaasadika!” da'gizi dihaimwadeiginyi. ¹⁴ Nabaai nemire a'mwera diraginna daaya'na a'mwe gilyivisanna diraginna wimudaasivanikeraavi tewaanya gaimwange'na simunya nayaa yawiramaapika! “Sahwara yaasiwa'na mwaaibiza' Gotiyare saburine nawi'nya mima'naabi naneyadika!” dapiji sara yawiramaapika!

¹⁵ Nimiji nye'mwannemwaa-hata a'mwe yuyara giminyina “Neya'mweigi!” githasiwaabaa'. Kirazitiyari limwangeburi neminyina tewaanya wivu'naderaavi “Neya'mweih!” duthana!

Yanga gaimwange' sarimi yuyaihiriji kuna yihye'mwannamwaalana!

Poli

Paailimoni

Pikarya' Paailimoniminesi.

Birita

1¹⁻² Paailimoni, neya'mweigi, Kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Giminyina tewaanya nevu'nadeiginyi. Nemiji avaaawawinyaiginyi. A'mwe Aapiya', gimire balaangevi widima! Neya'mwe'gi kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Nabaai “Aakipaazaigi kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Gimiji Kiraazitiyare aawilasainera.” Nabaai “Paailimonigire angevi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaihi kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!”

Nimi Polinyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare yagaalya wide'na kalavuzangevi mwaalena pikarya githawasiwaabe. Neya'mwei Timoti nimiji mwaalikelyi.³ Naarimire yawita “Gotiyai Neni-maangelyi Naanga Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai kwalyi yange'na pada'galagaimwanna yihika! Yi nabaai sarimire simunyavi kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!”

Paailimonimi tewaanya wivu'nyabulyi Kiraazitiyari limwagasabulyi saburaarinesi.

⁴⁻⁵ Nimi kadika dara wi'nadinyi. Paailimoni sai Naanga Jizaazari diraginna limwaga'manikei daaka! Paailimonimi Gotiyare tewaanyaraavina kale naanga wivanikei daaka! Sara wi'kena saburidaasi Gotiyari widadinyagaa' dara widina “Paailimoni tewaanna yivanike'na yuyagaa' 'Su! Su!' githadi ninnya Gotiyaigi tewaanna wigaimwamaniginyaiginyi.⁶ Kiraazitiyarine yuya nawi'nya naanga kininnakeina nawi'nya sa kuna yawira-maraana! Nabaai Paailimoni yuya

sa yawiramaa'da Kiraazitiyari kuna limwaga'devi pwaraavi sara widada sahwaru nawi'nya sa wanganapiji gamiji Kiraazitiyarina je'mwan-nemwaaibika!”⁷ Widadinya' dare'nesi. Nya'mweigi, Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire simunyangi munyikaavi gaala pada'galawimwaaihadinya'na gimire wivu'nyaburina wi'nadi yilaaya naanga yiwa. Sarevi nimire simunyavi nyivaimwamwaaanyaiginyi.

Paailimoni Wonizimaazari gahwaalaangeribi' ayahi maarake'nesi.

⁸ Sarevi Kiraazitiyari diraginnakeinyi yiniga wi'na diraginna githiwija' yi nabaai nayaa jithe'na kiri'⁹ yagaala diraginya sara majiwa. Aawa. Tewaanya wivu'nya sabwi savina nimi kave yagaala githaangamanige giminyi. Yi dareinyi, nimi a'mwe neinyi, yi nabaai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarine kalavuzu sahwayi.¹⁰ Sareinyi nimire kaimiraayarina nayaa kave githaangamanige. Kalavuzanga davi kuna mwaalena sahwaru Kiraazitiyarina kujiwaake limwagaka nimire kaimiraayaibi' yima'nakelyi. Yi sahwai Wonizimaazai.¹¹ Kigaa' sahwai giminyine waryaanyalyi. Giminyi gaimwanga ya'ne wawinya tewaanya yaakai mi'. Sarevi dahaa' sai wawinya tewaanya mi'na yannelyi giminyiji niminyiji sainaari gaimwange'na.¹² Sahwaru giminyawinna ayina maragyasiwaabe. Sahwarina tewaanya naanga nyivu'nivanike'na gyasaabena kale naanga nyivanikeinyi.¹³ Sareinyi nimi sainyi “Yagaala tewaanya' wijiwakadaari yi kumi niminyi kalavuzangevi marakina. Sarevi Paailimonimineba Wonizimaazai nyidaaya'nei nimiji ye'mwannamwaaalakeri dalimwaga'na kyiwidikeinyi.”¹⁴ Kiri' gimidi davina “Ya,” nyidiza' kadika

mu'nyena nabaai dalimwaga'manigei mi'. "Ginnya tewaanya dazaburina midinya'neiginyi nimi diraginna yima!" dena kiri' myiwa. Aawa. Gimi simunyavi sara yawira'gizi sara jithe' nawi'nyabulyi.

¹⁵Sare' dare'ne' dingaka? Sahwari Gotiyai yaka "Paailimoni yuyagaa' yuyagaa'na ayina maarana!" kada' giminyi kibawegaa' gyahalya'-mavake'nanyi. ¹⁶Yaasiwa'wawinya yadei gimiji kuna mwaaladevaabisai mika! Aawa. Sai dazasare sabwi mi'na wavila'mwakelyi. Dahaa' Kiraazitiyarine neya'mwei gami sarina nevu'nivanikelyi. Yi nimi sainyi diraginna sara yawi'dinyalyi. Sareinyi kiri' dazasare saburina gimi naanga nyavila'dinneiginyi. Yi gimire kilaakejikina sai nayaa githaayadelyi. Kilaakejikina gavevine'na mi'. Yi nabaai Naangerina sai ja'mwei gye'mwannamwaaladelyi. Dazasarerina tewaanya naanga givu'nadeiginyi. ¹⁷Sarevidaa'nyai "Kiraazitiyarina Poli nyinyakwalaangelyi," yawi'diza' gimi niminyi nyimaa'dinnebaabi' Wonizimaazari nayaa dimaaka! ¹⁸Nabaai "Sahwai niminyina yiwetawakya dahawarika! Nabaai niminyi nyirivikiradei dingaka!" yawi'diza' yi gaminne yaya' maravila'nya ya'gizi sarine' yi niminne' yaya' sahiri' daki! ¹⁹Nimi Polinyi yida'mwesi. Yagaala da' nimire ata dathasi dara yida'mwesi. Nimi sainyi tivikita daza' yidesi. "Nabaai gimi saigi dinyiriviki'de.

Yagaala tewaanya' kagiziwaake gaala mwaalyabwi yaga maaraginya'nanyi,' nagithiwidika!" dena tivikita sa' yidesi. ²⁰Yo, nya'mweigi, sareinyi Naangerina yilaaya dara dinyigala! Wonizimaazari nayaa dimaaka! Kiraazitiyari nimire simunyasi munyisi gaala dinyivada'galamwaaihya!

²¹Nimi diraginna dara yawiralimwagena "Sarevi Kiraazitiyare sabwi midinadelyi," pikarya githawasiwaabesi. Nabaai tivi'na dara yawi'manige. Githiwebwi sara jitheiginyi. Sare' gave' mi'. Sabwi wawilavikebwi tewaanaanga jitheiginyi. ²²Sasareigi nabaai avaalyagaa' ku'dika piri' nayaa kyovirawaka'gizi gimiji ye'mwannamwaalide'nanyi. Yi sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yawi'di dara yemwaaiheinyi "Gotiyai sarimire yidaanganyangi yihu'naka kalavuzangevi nyimaaraka niminyi yaga ayahi yihizaavadeinyi."

²³Epapiraazai giminyi githivani' "Nya'mweigi!" Sai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare yagaala wijiwaka-maryake'na kalavuzangevi nimiji ye'mwannamwaaidasalyi. ²⁴Nabaai nimire avaiwawinyara anga dava nimiji mwaaihasara Maakiyalyi Aarizitaakazalyi Dimaazalyi Lukiyalyi sara kwaraji avaina githivaniga' "Neya'mweigi!"

²⁵Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare yaga wigaimwangebwi sarimire kuryaraji yihye'mwannamwaalana!

Poli

Yiviru

Pikariyikwia' Yiviruyaraavinesi.

Birita

Gamire Gawaalivaangei dakevi Gotiyai nedake'nesi.

1 Kigaakuna kwala naangedaa' Gotiyai gaminyi wi'nawijiwaak-yaraavi simunya pininna piri' widina, pininna piri' widina. Yi sara kujaa' sahwaru nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavi simunya nabinabinya pibura wijaasara kwalaalyare. ²Kiri' nabaai dahaa' aayagasa Gotiyai yagaala nedake' gamire Gawaalivaangei nedakesi. Sahwari Ganimaangere yuya maarya'neri Gotiyai mena dahilakakelyi. Nabaai Gawaalivaanga sahwaru Kwaaka dasi sigunya kirisi Gotiyai yavikaryaakengi. ³Gawaalivaangei sahwaru Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' livamwaja naangelyi. Yi neminyi Baaka naanga nemwadadelyi. Sahwaru Gotiyari avaaana nebulya'nanyalyi. Gamire yagaala diraginya kininnake' dada yuyangi diraginya yivaimwada yuya sarengi limwaga'delyi. Kayaa'nanyangine tivikisa duimwagasita ya'ne' sahwaru wawinya yunebanna yi'mwannaka Kingiya Naangei munya ke'beva mwaalikere aangasimagi diraginnakeba mwaala'.

Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei ejelijara mamaayaraavi wawilavikerinesi.

⁴Gawaalivaangei Ganimaangeri yaya tewaanya nawi'nyaange' mena maarake' yi mamaayaraavire yayavi wawilavakabaabi' yi sasare sahirivi gami sai mamaayaraavina naanga nebulya'na yima'nakelyi. Yi sahwaru sari kwaakewi wila'nakasalyi. ⁵Sare'

darevinyi. Sinnawi sagaa' Gotiyai mamaayarajiya aane pwai kwari dara muja'

“Gimi niminyi nyibwaaalivaangeinyira. Dahaa' gimaamaangeinyi gimwaaahiweiginyi.”

Kiri' Gawaalivaangeri sara wida'. Yi sahwaru mamaayarina ayahi muja'

“Gaminyi ganimaangeinyi yima'nideinyi.

Niminyi nyibwaaalivaangei yima'nadelyi.”

⁶Kiri' Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraayawinna sahwaru gamire aaya mudikaimiraayari makwalaabakegaa' sarei da' “Mamaaya yuya Gotiyainyirera sahwaru yilaaya nayaa maripika!” ⁷Nabaai sahwaru maayaraavina dara wida'

“Gamire mamaayaraavi yihusa'bisaraavi wimwaaihadere.

Gamire widaayadivisaraavi di-taalisa'bisaraavi wimwaaihadere.”

⁸Kiri' Gawaalivaangerina dara wida'

“Gotiyaigi, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne kinginamwaaalivisavi dimaremwaaideiginyi.

Gimire a'mweraavi kingiyisarisi yida'nanyabwina yawibwaramaremwaaidinyaiginyi.

⁹Giminyi yida'maraanga sabwina tewaanya givu'nadeiginyi.

Kiwinyangi galazekivalyabwina similika gwimwaaalikeiginyi.

Midinaginyavidaa'nyi Gotiyainyi gimire Gotiyainyi yilewelivananya' githingeiginyi.

Yi welivananya daza' giminyi yilaaya gihalakeiginyi.

Ja'mwera yivaniginyabaabi' yilaaya yivanigatara mi'.”

¹⁰Nabaai Gawaalivaangerina dara wida' “Naangeigi sinnawi Kwaaka datha' wakyeiginyi.

Nabaai sigunya' ginnya asiraalyi yavikaryeiginyi.

¹¹Yuyawaai yinahu kayaaka yinyina yadewaalyi.

Kiri' gimi aawa. Yuyagaa' mwaaidinyaiginyi.

Yuyawaalyi yuya piniji aya yima'nadengi.

Baazi'ma'nya piri' aya yima'nadevaabisangi.

¹²Yi yivita aya' gi'mwagakina yadevaabi'

Gimi yuya sangi dihi'mwagakideiginyi. A'mwei baazi'ma'nya yadaihamaa'na yadevaabi'

Gimi yuya sangi yadaihamaa'na jithengi. Kiri' gimi yuna sana dimwaaideiginyi.

Gimire kwaramegasa mi'na yiwawade mi'."

¹³Pigaa' kigaa' Gotiyai mamaaya dara-jiya bewari widakelaka! Aawa. Gawaalivaangerina dara dini'

"Gimi nimore aangasiri diraginyaba dimwala!

Giminyi dalaangewi wila'narya'negaa'na yikamaangeraavi gwakidehaa'nanyi."

¹⁴Aawa. Mamaayara yi sahwaru kuryarera. Yi kurya sahwaru Gotiyari widaayadivisare. Gotiyai a'mwera gamire yuna padaihasamaarya'neraavina gaimwagya'ne mamaayaraavi maryaasadere.

Gotiyai nevadaihasamaata naanga nebulyasi.

2 Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala nemi mena wi'no' nemi nayaa kuna limwagaraana! Nemire simunyangi diraginna yawi'daa midinaana! Yagaala daza'na diraginna mi nyaadika! Yi sara yawaaji yinahu nyagalya'mavaadika!

²Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi Gotiyai mamaayaraavire maangikidaa'nyi Juyainaavire Ne sinnawinyaraavine kiwinya' jaakelyi. Yi yagaala daza' nebulya'nanya' diraginna daavikesi. Yi yagaala savine yiwetawakya

gagasavinaji yagaala savi galazekivala gasagasavinaji tivikita kayaa'nanya' maryaasa'nanyi. Kumire kayaa'nanya yadivita sabwina yinigeva tivikita yida'maraange' wari'. Yi mamaayaraavire maangikidaa'nyanna tivikita sara maryaasa'na³ dahaa' nevadaihasamaata naanga nebulya'nanyavine' navika mwalaaja' yi nemi likaanya wawaaji kayaa'nanaangevi gatha'dara wawilavaadevaka! Yuna wana aawa nebulya'na. Sinnawinyaraavine tivikita sa' maalikesi. Dahaa' neminyine' tivikita naangesi. Yi mamaayara nedetara mi'. Sinnawi Naangei gami sai yagaala daza' mena widakesi. Nabaai a'mwera gaminyi kadika wi'neva sahwaru neminyi dara nejiwaake' "Yagaala daza' yuna wana naanga nebulya'nanyasi."

⁴Sara nedadaapi Gotiyai sahwaraji ye'mwannajalikulaka'. Yi sahwaru yijiwaainyaji atika maru'nasaji diraginya dala pininna pininnanyaji yada ye'mwannajalikulakina. Nabaai sahwaru gannya simunyawu nayaa yawi'da Kurya Tewaanyare sihumale a'mweraavina yanga wijaavada ye'mwannajalikulakina. Yi sarengi ye'mwannajalikulakelyi.

Jizaazai padaihasamaasabwinevi makabakerinesi.

⁵Sare' darevinyi. Divi yima'nade pibwina divanigo'nanyi. Gawaalivaangei maremwaaidelyi. Gotiyai mamaayaraavi dazahirivi maremwaalya'neraavi dahilakakera mi'. ⁶Aawa. Gotiyare bukuyavi pikarya pirivi a'mwe pwai nayaa dara jalikulakini'

"A'mwe kwara bewaraavaka! Gotiyai sahwaravina yawi'dinyaigi daa!

A'mweraavine kaimiraayai bewalaka! Yi gimi nayaa be'na maremwaaidinyaiginaka!

⁷ Yune tusagaa'nana gimi wakaginyalyi. Sahwai mamaayaraavi dalaangewi wila'nari'.

Byaannyavi sahwarine yaya' munyaba makilagi.

Yi sahware yaya naange' wijaavaginyalyi.

⁸ Sahware sivilyiraari kwaaka dalaangewi yuya wakagi.

Sahwai yuya sa diraginna maremwaalikelyi."

Sara dinike' Gotiyai yuya a'mwe kwaraavi kwaaka dalaangewi wakakengi. Yi sarevidaa'nyi aane piri' kiri' kuminyi dalaangewi mula'narya'. Kiri' dahaa' kuminyi dalaangewi yuya warike nemi mwanganyinanyi. ⁹ Kiri' nemi a'mwe pwai Jizaazari yawirangamanigolyi. Kigaa' maalikegaa' a'mwe sahware mamaayaraavina maalikibawe wimwaaihakelyi. Yi a'mweraavina gaimwagya'nei balya'ne'na Gotiyare yanga gaimwange' marima'naaba'. Sahwai daanga dazahiri' maa'da yi bala'. Sarevidaa'nyi yi Gotiyai sahwarine yaya' munyaba makida byaanna diraginya' wijaavakelyi.

¹⁰ Sare' drevinyi. Yuya Gotiyarinenigira. Sarei yuya yavikaryaka yuyangina diraginya kuna wijaavadelyi. Yi sahwai yawiraka "A'mwera nimir kaimiraayara yima'nipika!" gannya kaimiraaya kwalaalyaraavina byaanna diraginyavi makwia'neri Jizaazari daange' wijaava'. Yi daanga dazavi Jizaazai sahwareavi yingga wi'na padaihasamaarya'nei sahwai a'mwe naanga yune nebulya'nanyai yima'na'. Daanga wijaaya sasare sabwi Gotiyai yake' yi sa' yida'nanyasi. ¹¹ Sare' drevinyi. A'mwe dazai a'mwe yuyara Gotiyarera tewaanya nawi'nya yima'nya'neraavina ya'nelyi yi a'mwe dazaraji yuyaraavi kuvinimaangei yune gave pwainanyi. Sarevidaa'nyi

Gawaalivaangei sahwareavina dara widivani' "Nya'mweihilyira." Saraavina sasara ja'na gaminyi wagila muvwa'nyakelyi. ¹² Sai Gotiyari wida'. Dara dini'

"Giminyina nya'mweraavi 'Sasarelyira. Nawi'nyaangelyira,' widideinyi.

Giminne yaya' makilya'ne' kusilaanyaviyaraayaba daata dideinyi."

¹³ Nabaai ayahi dara dinikesi.

Nimi saraji sahware diraginna limwagaridelyi.

Nabaai dara dinikesi.

Yithaa, nimiji kaimiraaya Gotiyai nyijaavakera nye'mwannemwaaihasare.

¹⁴ Kaimiraaya dazara a'mwera mwaiha'. Yi tawanakera yaka miwi'nakere. Sarevi yi Jizaazai kwalyi sahwarabi' avaa'na a'mwei yima'nakelyi. Yi sarei balakelyi. Nabaai "Balya dazavi balyaburine diraginya' kininnakeri kayaa'nanyari kayaaka yigalakima!" daka a'mwei yima'nakelyi. Yi balyaburine diraginya' kininnakei yi sai Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadei, Saataani. ¹⁵ Nabaai dare'nesi. A'mweraji a'mweji balya'na lika yadivisarera. Nabaai yuyagaa'

Kwaakevaki sahware mwaaidapiyaraavi lika daza' yaasiwa'wawinyavi galyiralimwaga'desi. Sahwai balaka daza' yi sahwareavi kalavuzza sahirivi wo'dalamarasita ya'nelyi. ¹⁶ Naanga nebulya'nanyasi. Sahwai mamaayaraavi gaimwanga ya'nei sara myakelyi. Aawa. Sahwai yaka sa' yi Eviraamimire yisavaakiyaraavi gaimwagya'ne' yakelyi. ¹⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi yuyangi gamire gya'mwerabi' sai nayaa avaa'na nebulya'na yima'nya'ne' tivikita warakesi. Yi dadesi. "Yi a'mweraavi Gotiyareraavi kale gaimwanga wia'neinyi yima'nima! Yi Gotiyarinengi gamire wawinya' nayaa limwaga'di Gotiyarina Mubithika

Yira'de Naangeinyi yiniga wi'na mwaalima! Sareinyi a'mweraavi wagilyangi marasita'neinyi sinna tika widayabwina mubinima!" daka gya'mwerabi' nayaa avaaaina nebulya'na yima'nakelyi. Gotiyari wijaavinya' yiniga wi'na yannelyi. ¹⁸Sare' darevinyi. Sarei taange' yuya taanga gaminyi yima'naka sangi maarakelyi. Nabaai Kamaalyai yijiwaala yaamiji wiaka kiri' diraginna daavakelyi. Yi sarei a'mweraavi yima'nakengina sara yibwakinakevidaa'nyi sahwaravi taanginyabwi kima'noji sahwaravi gaimwange' yi yuyagaa' sarei yiniga wi'na yadelyi.

Jizaazai Ne Mozizari wavilavike'nesi.

3 Nya'mweihi Gotiyare tewaanyaihi Gotiyai Sigunyavi mwaalikei kwaihiriji jaka yihizivwaramaakeihi, sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazarina simunya nayaa dara divada'galayawirila! Sahwai neminyina Gotiyai Widasaabakelyi (Apozeliyalyi). Nabaai sahwai Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangeri nemi diraginna limwamanigolyi. Yi gaminne yaya' jalikurakivanigolyi. ²Sahwari wawinya dazavina Gotiyai dahilakakei yi sarei Gotiyari naanga nebulya'na limwaga'delyi. Sinnawi Ne Mozizai Gotiyare a'mweraavi (Gotiyare angeviyaraavi) yaakevina Gotiyari limwagyaakabaabi' sara yakelyi. ³Sarerina da'darevinyi. Jizaazarina Gotiyai yawi'daasi sai angevi madei mwaali'. Ne Mozizai angeviyai mwaala'. A'mwei ange' madina yaderine yaya naange' sa' yune angevine yaya naangevi wavila'devaabi' Jizaazare yaya byaannaka naange' yiniga wi'na maarakere yaya sa' Mozizare yaya naangevi angeviyarinevi wavila'delyi. ⁴Sare' darevinyi. Anga gazasa' yune a'mwerana madivisasi. Kiri' yuyangiji yuyaraaviji yavikaryaakei

sai Gotiyalyi. Sai Mozizariji Gotiyare pwaraaviji wimwaaahadelyi. ⁵Mozizarine' daresi. Sahwai Gotiyare yuyaraavi (Gotiyare angeviyaraavi) wigaimwagya'nei Gotiyari widayaakei diraginna limwagyaakelyi. Sara yada Gotiyai divi Gawaalivaangerina neja'ne' jalikurakyaake'nanyi. ⁶Kiri' Kiraazitiyarine' daresi. Sahwai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei mwaaida Gotiyare a'mweraavi (Gotiyare angeviyaraavi) munyaba mwaalya'nei sahwaravi marenwaaikelyi. Yi nabaai yuyagaa' nemi Kiraazitiyari kuna diraginna limwagaaza' yi nemi yilaayasi yadaa Naangerina kuna diraginna yemwalaaja' nemi kwainaji Gotiyareina (Gotiyare anga saviyaina) mwaaihoina.

⁷Sarevidaa'nyi Kurya Tewaanyai dake' dara dinikabaabisasi.

Dahaa' Gotiyare maangwiraayavi kadika wi'nipija'

⁸Sarimire simunya' kaanya wana diraginna marihiremwaabina!

Ne sinnawinyara galazekivala nyaatabaabi' mipinera!

Sahwara kayaa'na yaasagaa' a'mwamaayimagi mwaaleva

Gotiyainyi yaamiji diraginna yijiwaala nyadivi'

"Navika mwaaladei dingaka!" deva nyaasare.

⁹Sarimire siryakwalaangera nyawiranganya'nera yijiwaala nyaasare.

Kwarame potiyangi nimi yaangi wanyangaata kiri'

Niminyi kayaa'na yaamiji yijiwaala nyaasare.

¹⁰Sarevidaa'nyi davaakina similike' nyulyaake'na

Yi nemi diraginna dara jaainyi

"Yuyagaa' kumire simunyavi nyagalya'ma'divisare.

Nimire saburi kaanya myamarya'nera manyawiryadivisare."

¹¹ Sare'na niminyi similika
nyuidaa'nyiyavi
Yagaala diraginya' dara jalikurakyaa
“Kwaaka kave kwaamu'
kujaaviwidikeba

Sahwara kusawi bwibi'dera mika!”

“Sa' wana naanga nebulya'nanyasi.”

¹² Nya'mweihi, sarevidaa'nyi mala
nayaa jiwannyila! Sariminyidaa'nya
pwai kwai Gotiya gaalyaburi aaya
kaavilyari yagalya'masa'na gamire
simunyavi Kiraazitiyari diraginna
malimwagarya kayaa'nanyabwi
nularadika!

¹³ Aawa. Yirika
gazagaasagaa', Gotiyai kuna
divanikegaa! “Dahaaka!” sa' kuna
warikegaa' sarimi sirya'mweraavire
simunyangi dihaa'bwata jila! Yi
kwaasiya wagilyabwi sariminyidaa'nya
pwari kwari kwaasi nudathika! Yoji
gamire simunyavi diraginna nari-
hiremwaahadika! ¹⁴ Sare' darevinyi.
Sinnawi nemi Kiraazitiyari diraginna
limwadaa diraginyaina daavina
yadaa yune nemi balaajahaa'na kuna
diraginna limwagaragwawaaja' yi nemi
Kiraazitiyalyi ye'mwannamwaihoina
yima'naadeinera. ¹⁵ Diraginna limwa-
garagwokwia'neina Gotiyare yagaala
dinika sa' yawiramaraade'nanyi. Yi
dara dini!

“Dahaa' Gotiyare maangwiraaya' kadika
wi'nipija'

Sarimire simunya' kaanya wana
diraginna marihiremwaabina!

Ne sinnawinyara galazekivala
nyaatabaabi' mipinera!

‘Navika mwaaladei dingaka!' deva
nyaasare.”

¹⁶ Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi Gotiyare
maangiki kadika wi'nyaata kwara
kiri' sahvara kayaa'na yina yadivi'
gamire yagaalya' galazekivaina
yaasara aaiharavaavaka? Ne Mozizai
makwiaakera Yizireliyara Yizipi saba
yagalya'mayaata yuyara sasare dazabwi

yaasara daaka! ¹⁷ Kwarama potiyangi
(40) Gotiyai similike' aaiharavaavina
wilyaakalaka? A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi
yadivisa'na sahvara baidivi'
kumire kilaakeji' a'mwamaayimagi
bwalaraawina yaakera daaka! Gotiyai
sahwaraavina sinna tike' wilyaakere.

¹⁸ Gotiyai yagaala diraginya' naanga
nebulya'na dara jalikurakyaa! “Kwaaka
nimi kwaamu' kujaaviwidikeba
sahvara kusawi bwibi'dera mika!”
Wana naanga nebulya'nanya'
sara dakyaaake' aaiharavaavina
jaakava'? Da a'mwe dazara gamire
yagaalya' galazekivalyaasara
daaka! ¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi nemi dara
yawirangamanigo. Kumi diraginna
malimwagaryadivisa'nanyi. “Aala!”
dadivisa'nanyi. Yi dazahirisavina
sahvara Gotiyare kwaamusabanna
bwilyaatara mi'.

Gotiyare a'mweinaavina kwaamusabanna mwaalya'nebwinesi.

4 Sarevidaa'nyi nayaa jawirila!
Gotiyare yune naanga nebulya'na
yagaala dakinike' neminyine' kuna
wari'. Yi sai dara divani' “Sariminiku'
nimire kwaamusaba wibineihilyi.”
Sare' kiri' nemi lika dara yaana! O,
Gotiyai tinna nengada neminyidaa'nya
kwai pwarina dara najidavadika!
“Sahwai menyawi yalawakada dazavi yi
yiwina yivanikelyi.” ² Sare' darevinyi.
Sinnawi a'mwamaayaba mwalyaasara
Gotiyare yagaala kwaamusa'ne'
wi'nyaatabaabi' nemi yagaala
tewaanya sa' kadika wi'noinera. Kiri'
nabaai sahvara kadika yaasiwa'
wi'nyina yeva diraginna malimwagi
yaa'. Yagaala daza' wi'neva diraginna
mye'mwannalimwagaryaasare.
Sarevi yagaala daza' sahvara
kadika wi'nesa', sa' yi sahvaraavi
gaimwanga mwiaa'. ³ Sare' darevinyi.

Nemi diraginna limwaga'manigoina kave kwaamu' mwaalya'ne dazaba wilaadeine. Yi sinnawi Gotiyai malimwagyadivisaraavina dara dinikesi.

Sare'na niminyi similika nyuidaa'nyiyavi

Yagaala diraginya' dara jalikurakyaa
 "Kwaaka kave kwaamu'
 kujaaviwidikeba

Sahwara kusawi bwibi'dera mika!"

"Sa' wana naanga nebulya'nanyasi."

Sahwai sara daka kiri' nabaai sinnawi Gotiyai Kwaake' mena wakyaakegae' kwaamusabwine' mena dakinikesi.

Sagaa' kwaamusavi mwaaida neminyina yemwaaidelyi.

⁴Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare Bukuyavi yirika asi ata puridaa'nyi daryaalyarikina dara dini! "Gotiyai gamire wawinya yuya sa mena yaka yirika asi ata puridaa'nyi daryaalyariki kave kwaamu' mwaala."

⁵Sinnawi mi'na yihithiwevi (3:11,4:3) Gotiyai Yizireliyaraavina dara wida'

"Kwaaka kave kwaamu'
 kujaaviwidikeba

Sahwara kusawi bwibi'dera mika!"

⁶Yagaala daza' "Pwara gamire kave kwaamu' mwaalyaba wibi'dere," kuna wari'. Nabaai sinnawi yagaala tewaanya' kwaamusaburine' wi'neta sahwara yagaala sa' galazekivala yesa'na kusawi wiletagaa' mi'.

⁷Sarevidaa'nyi yi Gotiyai yirika piri' ayahi dahilaka'. Sahwai yaya da' yirika dazari'na "Dahaaka." Sinnawinyara galazekivala kye' kwarama kwalaalya mena kabwawa' Gotiyai Devitimire maangiki yagaalya' da'. Mi'na yihithiwe' dara dini'

"Dahaa' Gotiyare maangwiraaya' kadika wi'nipija'

Sarimire simunya' kaanya wana diraginna marihiremwaabina!"

⁸Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi Jozuwaal saraavi kwaamu' mwaalyabwi wijaavaji

kwaji sagaa'daa'nyi yirika piri'na Gotiyai muji kyadika!

⁹Sarevidaa'nyi dara yawi'manigo. Sinnawi Gotiyai yuya wakaka yirika ata puridaa'nyi daryaalyariki kwaamu' mwalyaakabaabi' Gotiyare a'mweraavine kave kwaamu' mwaalya' kuna wari'. ¹⁰Sare' darevinyi. A'mwei Gotiyare kave kwaamu' mwaalyaburi wilajai sai gannya wawinya' mena yi'mwannoji kwaamu' mwaaladelyi. Sinnawi Gotiyai yune gannya wawinya' mena yi'mwannaka kave kwaamu' mwalyaakabaabi' a'mwe sai kwaamu' mwaaladelyi.

¹¹Sarevidaa'nyi kwaamu' mwaalya dazaba kusawi wilya'nevi nemi nayaa diraginna yuyanna yawirayaana! Yi kigaa' sahwara ke'ba'nanya'na yetabaaabi' a'mwe pwai kwai galazekivala ya'ne sabwi midida yi sai kayaa'nanyaburi walaraawoji yi yiwina nyadika! ¹²Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare yagaalya' nemirebwina biranemaaranne'nanyi. Yagaala sa' gaalyabwi kininnakesi. Yi sa' wawinya diraginya yiniga wi'na yadesi. Sa' gurimaanga di'bwa'nike' yi kwaari'masiraminya gurimaanga pimaginyaala gazavizavi wawilavikesi. Yi sa' a'mweraavi dabira'nigwida yune kuta ke'mwewi nebulya'na widesi. Sa' tinnyawi wilyi'ma'da gaalyaviji kuryariji yi sawaari midaahi'desi. Yi sa' dahaalyangiji yagidilyangiji tinnyaba wilyi'ma'da yuya sangi dabira'desi. Yi sa' yuya simunya sangiji nemi ya'nengiji yune'na maryawibwa'desi.

¹³Gotiyai wakyaaka aane pimili' kimili' gamire sinnyiki lika yiniga wi'na yulyaranne' mi'. Aawa. Yuya kaanya yuya basinadaa'na yaka yi Gotiyari tinnyari wana ku'maayaba warikengi. Yi Gotiyai yune sahswana nemi yadaanya sabwi maryawibwaradengira. Neminyi Gotiyai yagaainakelyira.

**Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de
Naangei kininnakeina diraginna
jalikurakaanne'nesi.**

¹⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi dara yaana! Nemire Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangaangei Sigunyavi ke'mwewinyavi Gotiyaryabanna yilayi'mavakei sai Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei kininnakeina mwaahovi yi nemi sahwarine jalikurakyabwi nayaa diraginna limwagaraana! ¹⁵ Sare' darevinyi. Nemi saina wagilyavi wala-marakya'neina diraginya maayaine. Nemire wirisangina Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei yawi'daa'nyi neminyina kale mwi yannei mi'. Aawa. Yuya yijiwaala sa neminyi neyima'nadevaaibi' yuya daza gami kwari yijiwaala ya'ne mena yima'nakengi. Sare kiri' sawhai wagilya myakelyi. Sarei neminyina yibwakidevina neyivaimwagannelyi. ¹⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi nemi lika myadaa Gotiyaryawi gamire kinginamwaalyisavina gaimakunna wilaana! Sawhai yi yanga gaimwangebwi kininnakelyi. Nemi gamire kale gaimwangebwi maarya'neina nabaai taanginya neyima'nadaaworiyagaa' gamire yanga gaimwangebwi neminyi neya'neina sawharyawinna wawaana!

5 Gotiyarina Yira'de Naanga gazarizari dahilakyabwi sa' daresi. Gotiyai a'mweraayawidaa'nyi a'mwe pwari dahilakada Gotiyare wawinyanginei wimwaahadelyi. Gotiyareraavi gaimwagya'nei Gotiyaryaba sawharaavina marewidadelyi. Yi sawhai Gotiyari yanga dala pininna pininna wijaaya'neji wagila marasi'nya'ne'na Gotiyarine tamiravawijaaya'neji wawinya kininnakelyi. ² Gami sai piburaavina diraginya maayai mwaaidevina a'mwe simunya maayara Gotiyare tusavi yagalya'ma'divisaraavina

yibwakida kave yiniga wi'na bwiwanna widannelyi. ³ Sawhai yune diraginyai mamwaalyadevi a'mweraavire wagilya marasi'nya'nei Gotiyari tamiravawijaavadevaaibi' gami kwarinaji tamiravawijaaya'ne tivikita wari'. ⁴ Mubithika Yira'de Naangere wawinya daza' yaya naange' kininnakesi. A'mwe aane pwai kwai yune gamire saburidaasi wawinya daza' maa'dei mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai Ne Eronimi Yira'de Naanga sinnawinyari jaka wijaakabaabi' a'mwe sari jaka widadaasiyagaa' sawhai wawinya daza' limwadelyi. ⁵ Sarebaaibi' Kirazitiyai kwalyi sarelyi. Sawhai byaannyavi yune gaminne yaya'na munyaba mamakilyada Yira'de Naangei yima'nakai mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai gami sai sawhari wawinya daza' ya'neri dahilakakelyi. Sarevina sawhari dara wida'

“Gimi niminyi
Nyibwaalivaangeiginyira.
Dahaa' Gimaamaangeinyi
gimwaaihiweiginyi.”

⁶ Nabaai sabaabi' pimaginyavi dara da' “Yira'dinya yuyagaa' yuyagaa'neiginyi. Melikizathekimivaavirebwina
avaainanyaiginyi
gimwaaihiweiginyi.”

⁷ Kigaa' Jizaazai Kwaakevakina kilaa'nakei mwaalakegaa' sawhai Gotiyari widada yidaanganakelyi. Yi sawhai jaka naangesi kidaraalyaji Gotiyai balyavi yiniga wi'na maaranneri widakelyi. Sawhai gannyabwi kwaakewi marulawakada yi Gotiyari dalaangewi wila'na'da sarevi yi Gotiyai gamire yagaala widakevi kadika wi'nakelyi. ⁸ Sawhai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei kwai kiri' sawhai daange' maarakevi Gotiyari midinya'na sasare sabwina gamire simunyavi nebulya'na yiwiryakelyi. ⁹ Daza' yi Gotiyarine yune nebulya'nanyari mari-

ma'na'. Sarevi sahwai a'mwe yuyara gaminyi mididivisaraavi yuyagaa'na wivadaihasamaarannelyi. ¹⁰Yi Gotiyai sahwari dahilakaka diraginna wida' "Gimi Mubithika Yira'dinya Naangeigi,' githiwa! Melikizathekimivaavi avainanyaiginyira."

¹¹Melikizatheki ke'ba'nanyarine yagaala kwalaalya wari'. Yi nemi sanna yihithaathe'nanyi. Kiri' dahaa' sarimire simunya kaanya tih'i'nika yi simunya yime'nya'bi' yawirarilaaya myaihilyi. Sarevi sariminyi yibwaridaakwia'ne yagaala dazavire aaya kaavilyavi yi nemi yagiyagi wawinya' kininnakeine. ¹²Sare' daresi. Kigaakuna Kiraazitiyari limwagesaihilyi. Yirikeri' sarimi wijiwaakyaihi mwaalya'na yiniga wi'na yiwaa'. Kiri' aawa. Yi a'mwei pwai sariminyi mudi'nanya aaya kaavila Gotiyare yagaalya' ayahi nayaa yihiziwaakya'nerina sariminyi simunya'na tuta yihimudaasivani'. Yi bwaranyai yune aamunya' maarya'neri wimudaasadevaabi' mudi'nanyanna yihimudaasivani'. A'mwera wapaaya diraginya nya'neraavi wimudaasadevaabi' sarimi yagaala naangenna yiniga wi'na wi'namaapineih mi'. ¹³Sare' darevinyi. Gazaizai mudi'nanyanna kuna yaamiji yawi'dei simunya yida'maraangebwin nayaa yawi'dei mi'. Yi bwaranyai yune aamunya' nadevaabisa'nanyi. ¹⁴Nabaai kiri' wapaaya diraginya a'mwe naangera nadivitabaabi' Gotiyarine aayanna a'mwe sidu'nakeraavinengira. Sahwara nawi'nyanna yadivisare. A'mwe sasara yi kwalaalyagaa' kunnya simunyangi yiwirinya yadivisare. Yi sahwara nawi'nyabulyi kayaa'nanyabulyi mena wi'na maryawibwarya'nera kuna nayaa yadivi' yiwirinya yadivisare. Kiri' sarimi aawa.

6 Kaimiraayarabisaihi kuna namwaaibithika! Sarevidaa'nyi nemi Kiraazitiyarine yune yagaala mudi'nanya sasare savina mamwalaanna! Aawa. Nemi kuna wawaaji a'mwe naanga mena yinikerabi' yagaala naangebwin daana! Yi kwalaalyagaa' nemi angevine likila ayina, ayina yadaanyabaabi' yagaala yune mudi'nanyanna madaanna! Mudi'nanya darengi. A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi balya'bisabwina yagalya'maya'nera simunya mudika nayaa yawiramaapika! Yi sara yapiji Gotiyari nayaa limwabika! ²Nabaai pwara sahwaraavi dara wiwiripika! Yi aalya yinya'ne dala pininna pininnanya nayaa yawibwapi'de'nanyi. Yi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi wilya'nesi Kurya Tewaanyari maarya'nesi sahwaraavi ata dathiwabi'de'nanyi. Yi Gotiyai a'mwe yuya bainikeraavi ayina yidikaavade'nanyi. Yi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maryawibwaroji yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne tivikisabwi wijaavade'nanyi. Sara wiwiripi'desi. ³Nabaai Gotiyai "Ya!" daza' yi nemi mudi'nanya sasarena muji yawaaji naangenna yihithaana!

⁴Sare' darevinyi. Jizaazarina nayaa jawiranganyila! A'mwera Kiraazitiyarine bule'na wijaavipija' sahwara simunya mudike' maarya'neraavi yiniga wi'na ayina gara wimwaihaanneraavaka! Sahwara pigaa' Gotiyare baake' kumire simunyavi mena wannakera. Yi sahwara Sigun-yavidaa'nyi walaabake yange' mena nagaanganesare. Yi Kurya Tewaanyari sahwara ye'mwannamaaresara. ⁵Yi Gotiyare yagaalya' yaamiji yadivi' dara yawiresare "Yi sa' tewaanya nawi'nyaange!" Yi Gotiyare diraginya nawi'nya divi yima'nya'ne'na mena yibwakinesara. ⁶Yi sarera sara mwaaibiza' kiri' wala'daawadivi'

Kiraazitiyari bule'na wijaavipija' kumire tusa' simunya mudikebwi ayina yawiramaarya'ne' yi aawa. Yi sasare dazabwi kumi kwara Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeri yisaviri ayina tamarimupi'devaabisasi. Sahwara tamarimupijari ku'maayaba a'mwera birala dangabi'delyira. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!

⁷Sare' darevinyi. A'mwera darerera. Kwaaka kwalaalyagaa' burike' waidaavadevi tika munne maranya'ne nawi'nya yiri'devaki Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga yadevakira. Yi a'mwe Gotiyai nawi'nyangi wijaavadera nawi'nyabura nayaa yadivisaraavi sahwai tewaanya naanga yanga yaderera. ⁸Kiri', nabaai pwara nawi'nya myadivisara darerera. Kwaaka yune wila langa kininnaka dala pininna pininnanyaji kurivaariya dala pininna pininnanyaji yiri'deva' kayaa'nanyavaki. Sava' Gotiyai kayaaka yadevina yi nebawa mi'. Dividaa'nyi yi dike' nakadevakira.

⁹Sariminyina nyivu'nadeihi, dahaa' nemi yagaala taanginya daza' diwo. Kiri' nemi sariminyina nebulya' yawiramaa'manigo. Yi sarimi sasare sabwi wavila'divi' kayaaka sasara jideihi mi'. Aawa. "Gotiyai padaihasamaarakeina mwalaaja' nemi sareina nawi'nyabwina yaadeinera," dithinyideihili. ¹⁰Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai yida'na myadei midaa'! Sahwai wawinya yuya sarimi yeta sanna simunya navika yadei midaa'! Sariminyi Gotiyarina yihivu'nadaa'nyi gamire a'mwe tewaanyaraavi gaimwange'na widaayesaihili. Yi sasare sara kuna yadivisaihili. Yi daza' sariminyi Gotiyarina yihivu'nadevwi wibwaridaakwadesi. Sare' sahwai yida'nanyai sariminyina navika yadei mi'.

¹¹Yi neminyi tewaanya dara nevu'nivani'. Sariminyidaa'nya gazaizai Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwadevwi avaananya' kuna wibwaridaakwana! Yi pada'galalimwanga yadivi' Gotiyai nedakenna kwaamu' jemwaalyila! Kuna yiwawagopijaihi yune yiwiya yaja sarimiregaa'na sasara yune diraginna jila! ¹²Sarimi maa'na nayihinadika! Aawa. A'mwera nebulya'na diraginna limwaga'divisara maa'na yarai mwinyakera mwaaidivi' diraginna daa'divi' sinnawi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na dake gamireraavi wijaaya'na yuya kuna maa'divisaraavirebwi sarimi nayaa pada'galamidinya jila! ¹³Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi Gotiyai Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na wija' yagaala diraginya' wijaa'. A'mwei naangei yaka Gotiyari wavilavikei aawa. Yi a'mwei pwai mi'. Pwarine yayavi Gotiyai yagaala diraginya' wija'nei mamwaalyi'. Aawa. Sarevidaa'nyi yi Gotiyai yagaala diraginya' gaminne yayavina wijaakelyi. ¹⁴Sahwai dara wijaa' "Nimi yagaala nebulyava'na diwa. Yi nimi giminyi tewaanya naanga yanga yune'na gideinyi. Yi nimi gimire diviya jakwalaangeraavi kwalaalya kwalaalyaraavi gimavigimwaihidere." ¹⁵Sarevidaa'nyi Eviraami diraginna limwaga'da maa'na winyaakei mamwaalyada yemwaaina yaakevi dividaa'nyi "Sara gideinyi," wijaak-abaabi' sahwai sara maryaakebului. ¹⁶Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala diraginya' nebulya'na javwi yi sa' daresi. A'mwera yagaala diraginya' ja'negaa' sahwaraavine wavila'dere yayavi nebulya'na dadivisare. Nabaai yagaala diraginya' sa' yuya yagaainakeburaavina yi a'mwe pwaraavire maangengi kaanya tihiralimwagata ya'nesira. Yi dazasa' yagaala sangi aaya kaavilya' tivi'nanyasi. ¹⁷Sarevi Gotiyai gamire kaimiraayainaavi gaimwange'na

“Nimire yagaala dazavi maravila'nya ya'neinyi mi'. Sahiri' wana ku'maayaba yibwaridaakuma!” dakelyi. Sara dada yi sahwai yune gannya yagaalyavi diraginya yiwagya'ne'na yagaala diraginya' nebulya'na dakelyi.¹⁸ Nabaai sawaai yune naanga nebulya'na wijasi yagaala diraginyasi sawaai maravila'nya mi ya'nawaai kininnakeine. Yi piriwaala daza'na Gotiyai kwaasi dannei mi'. Arikewi. Yi dazawaai nebulya'na diraginya yivaimwanga neyadewaalyi. Nemi a'mweinaavire simunyangi likaanya wodaa Gotiyari gidikusaba lika yulya'daanyainaavi. Gotiyai neminyina yune naanga nebulya'na dake'na nemi Gotiyari nayaa pada'galalimwagata yadaa nemi sahiri' kuna yemwaalyabwina maarya'neina sahwaryawi lika yulya'daanyaine.¹⁹ Sipiya' wila naangevasi yi'divaidevaabi' nemire Jizaazari yemwaalyabwi sahwari nevwiyadevaabi' sahwari diraginaanga limwaga'daanyaine. Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'divita Naangera Gotiyare angevi kusawinya jannevi wilaaweve kusawi yunewinna widivitabaabi' Jizaazai Sigunyaviyavi wila'. Nabaai Jizaazari yemwaalyabwi Gotiyaryabanna nemire simunyavi marima'naabadesi.²⁰ Yi sahibanna Sigunyavi ku'dika yarinika dazavi sinnawi Jizaazai gamidaasi neminyi negaimwange'na wilakelyi. Yi sahwai neminyine'na Mubithika Yira'de Naangei yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nei Melikizathekimivaavi avaainanyai yima'nakelyi.

7 Melikizathekimina daresi. Sahwai Anga Selemi kingiyai maremwalyaa'. Yi sahwai Gotiya Munya Ke'banya Nebulya'nanyare mubithika yira'delyi. Sinnawi Eviraamimiva kingiyaraavi mala mena dathiwanna yaka yi angebanna ayina yagalaawina

yadaa'nyi yi tusavi Melikizatheki sai sahwari wirata'nyina yaka tewaanya naanga yanga widakelyi.² Yi Eviraami gilyivita yuya kingiyaraavi maarake jaapalaka ata yuyiraalya pimagingya piri' Melikizathekimi wijaavakelyi. Nemi Melikizathekima yaya maridaana! Daza' daresi. Tewaanya yida'maraangeburiya kingiyalyi. Sai kingiya Selemine kwalyi. Selemi aaya kaavila dazavire' daresi. Kwaamu'nanyaburiya kingiyalyi.³ Gotiyare bukuyavi ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sayorina madinyikesi. Nabaai sahwari gyakwalaangeraavina madinyike'na sahwara kuneibisalyi. Nabaai avaainanya'na ganaange' maaraka yirikeri' kunelyi. Nabaai gami balya'ne yirikeri' kunelyi. Sarena sahwai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeibisalyi. Yi Gotiyarina yira'dei yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna mwaali'.

⁴ Melikizatheki dazarina nayaa jawirila! Sai yaya naanga nebulya'na yima'nakelyi. Nemire neyakwalaanga aaya mudi'nanyai Eviraami yuya gilyivita malyavi maarake yanga muda'. Yi sahwai Melikizathekimina ata yuyiraa' jaapalaka yi atiraalya pimagingya tewaanyanna tewaanyan-nanya wijaava' aaya mudi'nanyai. Sarevi “Yi Melikizatheki a'mwe sai naangaangelyireva,” dadaanyi.⁵ Nabaai piri' daresi. Livaayaridaa'nya gyakwalaangera mubithika yira'divisare. Sahwaraavine kiwinya' dinikesi. Yi Gotiyare kiwinyavi dara dini' “Yizireliyaraavire gilyivita mudika yuya atiraalya pimagingya' maapika!” Yizireliyara sahwaraavi kwiya'mwe nebulya'nanyara yi Eviraamimire saanyaavaakidaa'nyara mwaaleta kiri' Livaayara sahwara kwiya'mweraavire gilyivita atiraalya pimagingya' maa'divisare.⁶ Piri' daresi. Melikizatheki sahwai sahwaraavire yisavaakidaasi yima'nakai mi'. Menya-

lyi. Kiri' sai Eviraamimina gilyivisa atiraalya pimagingya' maarakelyi. Nabaai Eviraami Gotiyare yune naanga nebulya'na wija kininnakeri Melikizatheki sahwai yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga widakelyi. ⁷Nemi mena yawi'manigo. A'mwe yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga yadei sai munyabanyi. Yi a'mwei sahware yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga widade' maa'dei, yi sai kwaakewinyi. Sareburina yagaainake' mwari'. ⁸Nabaai piburaai wari'. Yi piri' daresi. Livaayara atiraalya pimagingya maa'divitara sahware a'mwe balya'nere. Yi piri' daresi. Melikizatheki atiraalya pimagingya maarakerina dara jalikurakini' "Sai gaala mwaali'." ⁹Yi nemi yiniga dara daanneine. Nebulyasi. Livaayai sai yi a'mwe gilyivita atiraalya pimagingya sa' maa'delyi. Kiri' sinnawi Melikizatheki atiraalya pimagingya' Eviraamimire maara'. Yi dazarevi sai atiraalya pimagingya' Livaayai kwareji maara'. ¹⁰Sare' darevinyi. Melikizatheki Eviraamimi tusavi wirata'nagila Livaayai gannya gyakwalaangere saanyavaaki kuna yi'nadi'nyi Eviraami wijaavaka kiri' Livaayai wijaava'. Sarevi Eviraamimiji Livaayarevaakiyaraaviji wavila'delyi Melikizatheki.

¹¹Sare'na dara jawirila! Yizireliyaraavina Gotiyai gamire kiwinya' wijaayaburi aaya kaavilya' yi sa' Livaayara Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisabulyi. Kiri' Livaayaraavirebwi sabwi Gotiyarina a'mweraavi yida'maraangeraavi nebulya'na wimwaaiahaji kwaji dividaa'nyi Mubithika Yira'de Naanga geibi' yima'nakerina a'mweraavi be'na wimudaasanneraavaka! Gawaalivaangei Yira'de Naangei sai Melikizathekimivaavine avaainanyai. Yi sai Livaayarevaakidaasa Eronimirevaakidaasaraavi avaainanyaina mi'. ¹²Sare' dara yima'nakesi. Mubithika

yira'divisaraavire savaa' wavila'nya yake'na tivikita dare' wari'. Yi nabaai kiwinya kirisu nayaa wavila'nakesi. Yagaala mudike' yima'naabakesi. ¹³Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare bukuyavi dinika dazai Yira'de Naanga mudikei yi sai yita pivaakiyalyi. Eronimirevaakiyami mi'. Sinnawi kwaraanyaba yira'divisavi widaayakei gamire yita savaaki a'mwei aane pwai kwai mi'. ¹⁴Sare' darevinyi. Nemi mena yawi'manigo. Nemire Naangei sai Juthare yita savaakidaasi yima'nakelyi. Yi Mozizai yita dazavaakina yira'divisaraavine yagaala aane pimili' kimili' majaa'. ¹⁵Nabaai tamira'de dazai pwai yima'naka yi sai Melikizathekimivaavi avaainanyarina nemi mena yawirangamanigo. Yagaala dazavire aaya kaavilya' wana ku'maayaba wari'. ¹⁶Sahwai Mubithika Yira'dei yima'na'. Gamire kilaakevine kiwinya'nanya' mi'. Gamire yisavaakire'na mi'. Aawa. Gaalya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nevire diraginya yune sahirisa' yakelyi. ¹⁷Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare bukuyavi dara jalikurakinikesi.

Gimi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne Yira'dinyaigi Yi Melikizathekimivaavi avaainanyaigi mwaaidinyaiginyira.

¹⁸Sare' darevinyi. Piri' daresi. Yira'divisaraavirevaakine dakinike' sinnawinya' Gotiyai mena marasi'nakesi. Yi kiwinya daza' diraginya maaya' neminyi yiniga wi'na manegaimwagyade'na marasi'nakesi. ¹⁹Sare' darevinyi. Ne Mozizare kiwinya' Gotiyarina yida'maraanga aane pwari kirivi yune nebulya'na yima'naabaka' mi'. Piri' daresi. Gotiyai pibwi dara yima'naabakesi. Gotiyare kiwinyavina maalike yemwaalya'nengi. Gawaalivaangei Yira'derina naangaange yemwaalya'nengira. Yi saharina nemi Gotiyaryaba gidikusabanna wawaanneinera.

²⁰Nabaai sahwari Yira'deri Gotiyai dahilakakegaa' sai yaasiwa' dahilakya mya'. Aawa. Sai yagaala diraginya' gaminne yayavina daka yi sahwari dahilaka'. Sare' darevinyi. Piri' daresi. Sinnawinya yira'divita sahwara Livaayaraavi sara mya'. Yagaalya' yune'na diraginya' nebulya'na dake'na Livaayara sahwara yira'divisara yima'nya'neraavina aane pwai kwari sara madahilakya'. ²¹Piri' daresi. Gotiyai gami sai Gawaalivaangeri yira'dei yima'nya'neri yagaala diraginya' gaminne yayavina dakelyi. "Daaana! Nyigivina!" widadivitabaabi' diraginna sara dakakelyi. Sahwari dara widakelyi

"Naangeinyi niminne yayavina nebulya'na mena dena,
Yi sahwainyi simunya' ayahi maravila'nya mye.

'Yira'dinya yuyagaa' yuyagaa'neigi dimwaalago'deiginyi.'"

²²Yuya sarevidaa'nyi yi nemi yawi'manigo'nanyi. Jizaazarina yagaala wilimwagarikebwi yi sa' tewaanaangesi. Sa' yi kiwinya' dakinika sinnawinyavi wawilavikesi. ²³Nabaai piri' daresi. Sinnawi a'mwe kwalaalyara yira'divitara mwaalesare. Yi yuyara balya ya'nera yuyagaa' mamwaalyi yipinere. Gazaizai wawinya sa' maaraka balake'na yagalya'mavakelyi. ²⁴Piri' daresi. Jizaazai Yira'de yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nei kuna mwaaide'na wawinya sa' yagalya'mavadei mi'. Yuyagaa' sa' limwagaradelyi. Sa' makwasakade' mi'. ²⁵Sarevidaa'nyi yi sahwai a'mwera gaminyine'na Gotiyaryabanna gidiku' badivisaraavi yiniga wi'na padaihasamaarannelyi. Yi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaalyabulyiyai mwaaida sahwaraavina Gotiyari marewidadevi sahwaraavi yune'na padaihasamaa'delyi.

²⁶Sare' darevinyi. Mubithika Yira'de Naanga sasare dazai neminyi negaimwagya'neliyi. Yunebannanyalyi. Sai Gotiyari yilaaya wigaidei giri'maayai nawi'nyalyi. Yi dazari kayaa'nanya aane piri' kiri' warika' mi'. Yunebanna yune nawi'nyaangelyi. Yi yiwetawakya maalyi. Yi kayaa'nanyara yadivitabaabi' sai yadei mi'. Sai nebulya'nanyai nabinyalyi. Sari Sigunyavi munya ke'bevanya'na Gotiyai makilaawakelyi. ²⁷Sahwai Yira'divita Naanga pwarabisai mika! Sai kayaa'nanyabwi myadevina gamire yiwetawakya'na marasi'nya'nei kwaraanyaba sipizipiyari yirasa'na wimudaasadei mika. Sinnawinyara yuya yirikerikaavi aayagaa' kumire wagilya marasi'nya'na kwaraanyaba sipizipiyari kuminnedaaasi yira'na yadivisare. Yi nabaai ayahi dividaa'nyi a'mweraavire wagilyanna avaaana yadivisare. Sarei mika! Sare' darevinyi. A'mweraavire wagilyanna sai wijaavinya'nei gami sari yuyagaa'ne gave pigaa'na yakelyi. Sahwai gamire gaalya' Gotiyarina wijaavakelyi. ²⁸Sare' darevinyi. Mozizare kiwinya' a'mwe yira'divitara yima'nya'nera diraginya maayara mwaaidivita kiri' sahwaraavi dahilakadesi kiwinya'. Kiri' Gotiyare yagaalya' gamire yayavina yagaala diraginyasi kiwinyavi dividaa'nyi yima'nake' yi sa' Gawaalivaangeri dahilakakesi. Yi Gawaalivaanga sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyai yune yida'maraangei mwaaidelyi. Yi sahwai neminyina yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne Yira'de Naangelyi.

**Gotiyare anga nebulya'nanya
Sigunyaviyavi Jizaazai Mubithika
Yira'de Naangei yivanikeburinesi.**

8 Yi, yagaala dazaviya minyaginya' nemi divanigo', sa' yi daresi. Dazai neminyine Yira'de Naanga

sarei kininnakeine. Yi naangeba namwaalyisari aangasimagi Kingiya Aaya Mudi'nanya Sigunyaviyarevi sai mena walamwaalakelyi. ²Sai Yira'de Naangei Gotiyare anga giri'maaya nawi'nyavi widaayadelyi. Yi Seli anga daza' yileanga nebulya'nanyasi. Daza' a'mwe kwai maridaakwaka' mi'. Aawa. Yune Naangei Gotiyai daakwakesi. Yi sahibanne widaayadelyi. ³Sare' darevinyi. Yira'de Naanga gazaizai a'mweraavina Gotiyari yanga dala pininna pininna wijaaya'neji yiwetawakyanna Gotiyarine tamiravawijaaya'neji wawinya'na dahilakinikelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi nabaai neminyinei dazai wijaaya'ne' kininnakerine wawinya' warikelyi. ⁴Sarevidaa'nyi Kwaaka davaki kuna mwaaidori kwaji sai yira'dei mamwaalyi kyadika! Yi Kiwinyavi dinikabaabi' pwara Gotiyari yanga dala pininna pininna wijaaya'nera yira'divisara mwaaighasa'nanyi. ⁵Sahwara Kwaakevakiya Gotiyare Anga dazavi wawinya yira'divisa' limwaga'divisare. Anga sa' anga nawi'nya nebulya'nanya Sigunyavi mannikevi ke'ba'nanya' a'mabaalyinanya' warikesi. Ne Mozizai Gotiyare seli ange' maridaakwakegaa' Gotiyai anga savina sahware diraginna widakebisasi. Sare' darevinyi. Sai dara da' "Gimi mala nayaa jiwannana! Yiniga nebulya'na avaala daza' nimi giminyi mugunyavi givwaridaakwebaabi' yi anga saviya yuyangi sara javikarideiginyira." Yi Sigunyavi nebulya'nanya daza' warikesi. ⁶Nabaai dahaa' saba Kiraazitiyai Yira'de Naangere wawinya' mena maarakelyi. Yi wawinya daza' Yira'divita Naanga pwaraavirevi nebulya'na wawilavikesi. Yi sai Gotiyariji a'mweraaviji mariraku'dere yagaala wilimwagarika sa' yagaala wilimwagaraka sinnawinyavi

wawilavikabaabi' Yira'divita Naanga pwaraavirevi nebulya'na wawilavikesi. Nabaai yagaala wilimwagarikebwi Kiraazitiyarine savi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wija yi kiwinyavi yune naanga nebulya'na wijangi wawilavike nawi'nya naanga warikesi. Yagaala wilimwagarika daza' yune naanga nebulya'na wija dazangi Gotiyai yima'naabakesi.

⁷Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala wilimwagaraka sinnawinya' yiwetawakya yune maaya' waraji kwaji yi Gotiyai "Yagaala wilimwagaraka dazavineba diviya piri' wakideinyira," myawiri kyadi'. ⁸Sare' darevinyi. Yizireliyara gamire kiwinyavi galazekivalesaraavire yiwetawakyanna yawiraka Gotiyai gamire bukuyavi da'. Yi dara dinikesi.

Naangeinyi diwa "Yithaa! Divi yirik-erika yima'naabathegaa'

Yizireliyaraavire yisavaasi Juthiyaraavire yisavaasi saraavina Yi nimi yagaala wilimwagarade mudike' dakideinyi.

⁹Mudika daza' sinnawinya' dakage sa'bita' mi'.

Kwiyakwalaangeraavi nimire asilyi wibwaridaakwia'neinyi

Yizipi Kwaakevi yagalya'mavesaraavi makwawegaa'

Kwiyakwalaangeraavi yagaala sa' dake sa'bita' mi'.

Nimire yagaala wilimwagaraka kuna mamidinyesa'na

Nimi sahwareavii wanganake," Naangeinyi diweinyi.

Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala wilimwagarade mudike' yideinyi.

¹⁰"Sare' yirika sarika mena kyoji Yizireliyaraavire yisavaasi mudika daza' ye'mwannayideinyi."

Naangeinyi diwa. Yagaala wilimwagarade sa' daresi.

Kumire yawisavina nimire kiwinyangi wilakidengi.

Kumire simunyavina dazangi pikarya yidavidengi.

Nabaai nimi kuminyi Gotiyainyi mwaalideinyi.

Nabaai kumi niminyi a'mwera mwaabi'dere.

¹¹ Sarevidaa' nyi gazaizai gamire angebanyari wijiwaakadei mi'.

Nabaai gazaizai gathaa'gahwaari wijiwaakya'ne' mwari'.

“Naangeri nayaa jawirangana!” widathei mi'.

Yi dazagaa' nimore a'mwe yuyara nayaa nyawirangabi'dere.

Maalikeraji a'mwe naanga kwaraji nyawirangadaapiya'na

Sara wijiwaakya'ne wawinya wimudaasadera mi'.

¹² Sahwaraavi nimi kale gaimwanga wide'

Kumire yiwetawakyangine tivikita marasi'nide'nanyi.

Yi kumire kayaa'nanyabwina siduta ayahi yawirideinyi mi'.

Sareinyi yide sare'na yuyara nyawirangabi'deinyi.

Gotiyare bukuyavi sara dinikesi.

¹³ Dinikevina “Mudikeva!” dakevi yi sinnawinya' aya mena dakinikesi.

“Yarai yimaannadesi,” yawirakesi. Yi yuya aya yima'nivanike yi neibisangi.

Sa yune maalikegaa'na waradengi.

Yi yinahu yuya yiwina yadengi.

Sarebaaibi' yagaala wilimwagaraka sinnawinya' sara yadesi.

9 Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala wilimwagaraka aaya mudi'nanyavi Gotiyai yilaaya'na ya'ne kiwinya pini dakakesi. Nabaai yagaala savine ange' Kwaaka dathavakiya' mannikesi.

² Sare' daresi. Anga seli anga sa' maridaakwesa'. Yi aaya ku'dika yarinika pimagingya mudi'nanyavi laamuyalyi yi'binya Gotiyari wijaaya'ne girikula daza kininnakesi sawaai wari'. Ku'dika yarinika dazavina

“Ku'dika Tewaanyava. (Girikita'nanya maayava),” wo'nikesi. ³ Kusawinya janne naange' kurike'bi' timudaakunika bulyimagidaasi janne ayahidaasi ku'dika piri' “Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyava,” wo'nikesi. ⁴ Jita wabatirinya yiravayihurya'ne' di'binya goliya yavikarinike' ku'dika dazavi simagingyavi wa'desi. Nabaai kusawi bukuta yagaala wilimwagarakebwi kiri' warikesi. Yunewinna bwakakinike' bukuta sare yuya simagingya yune goliyasina. Bukusavi kusawi maa'gula goliyavi wapaaya manaaya' wila'di'nyiya' wari'. Nabaai bukusavi kusawi Eronimire yadisari' yaalika mena yinikeri' kiri' kwaraka yirivakeri' wari'. Nabaai sila pwaraai sinnawi Gotiyai yagaala wilimwagarakeburiya silyaraari pikarya yidavakeraai wari'. Yi yuya sa bukusavi wilakakengi. ⁵ Bukuta savi Gotiyari sinna tika wida'dewwi munyaba ejelijyaraaibi' pivinakeraai byaanna diraginyasiyaraai yilamwaali'. Yi saraare piyangi kwaakewi bukusavi bwakakya savi Gotiyari sinna tika wida'dewwi marasi'nya'ne tawe livirikurya'nebe. Kiri' dahaa' yuya dazangire aaya kaavilya' nimi tivi'nanya'na marima'naabidehaa' mi'. Kunegaaki.

⁶ Yuya daza mena kwara' yi piri' daresi. Yuya yirikerikaavi ku'dika aaya mudi'nanyavi mubithika yira'divisara kunnya wawinya Gotiyarine ya'nera widaawadivisare. ⁷ Piri' daresi. Kwarama gazasavi yune gave pigaa'na ku'dika ayahidaasavi Yira'de Naangei gave pwainanyai wilakelyi. Nabaai sai yaasiwa'wilya yakai mi'. Aawa. Sai tamira'divisavi tawe' maa'da wilakelyi. Yi tawe pirivi gaminne wagilya myawiryade yake marasi'nya'nenna yi tawe pirivi wagilya a'mwera nayaa myawiryadivi' yesa marasi'nya'nenna Gotiyarina

wijaavakelyi. ⁸Sasare dazaburi Kurya Tewaanyai dara neyibwaridaakuvani'. Yagaala wilimwagaraka sinnawinyaviya angevire wawinya kuna warakegaa' janne' kuna timudaakwakegaa' yi nemire tuta Gotiyare Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavina yinigulike' sa' yi ku'maayaba mima'naabyakesi. ⁹Yi anga sinnawinya sa' yi dathahaa'nabi' dahilakake' ke'ba'nanyasi. Sinnawi anga dazavi a'mwera Gotiyarina yanga dala pininna pininnanyaji yira'divita saji wijaavadivisare. Kiri' yuya sa wijaavadivita sa Gotiyari ya'ne pware simunyi padahirakyari yune nebulya'na yavada'galanne mi'. Yi sahwai gannya simunyari kuna yawi'na "Nimire yiwetawakya' kuna wari'." Sareibisara Gotiyare angevi wilaawetara mi'. ¹⁰Yi sasare sabwi dara dini' "Wapaaya sa dinana! Sa kimaakiya maninna! Aalya sa dinana! Aalya pini kimaakiyangi. Aalya yinya'nebwina sana sana ja!" Yi yuya sa kilaaka mwasimaginyavi duimwagasi'nya'nebuliyi. Gotiyai dakake kiwinya yuya daza yi sahwara midinya'neraavina yune aaya mudikebwi sahwai nayaa yima'naabazahaa'nanyi. Kiraazitiyarina yagaala nelimwagarika mudike' dakajahaa'nanyi. ¹¹Sare' kiri' dahaa' Kiraazitiyai mena yima'naaba'. Yi sahwai yuya nawi'nya yima'nakenna nemi yibwakimanigongine Mubithika Yira'de Naangelyi. Sahwai Sigunyavi Gotiyaryabanna yi seli anga naangaange' yida'nanya naangevi kusawi wilaawakelyi. Seli anga daza' Kwaakevakiya sinnawinyavi wawilavikesi. Daza' a'mwera asiraji yavikarya madeta' mi'. Yuya Gotiyai wakyaakejya' sa' mi'. ¹²Kiraazitiyai anga dazavi wilya'nei yira'divisara yetabaabi' memeyavire tawesi bulimakaawoya diwinyaresi maaraka'

mi'. Aawa. Sahwai balakegaa' tamiraya'ne gannya yune tawevina yakelyi. Yaka sai anga tewaanyavi yuyagaa'ne gave pigaa'na wila'. Yi sai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne neminyi ayahi mubya yanemaarake'nanyi. ¹³Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pwaraavire kilaakeji' Gotiyare tinnyari girikita'nanya yima'nadaasi yi yira'divisara sahwaraavi pigaa' memeyavire tawesi pigaa' bulimakaawoya kwalyare tawesi livirikureva nabaai pigaa' bulimakaawoya balya' yune' dika yira'divi' kwaagita yovirawakadivisasi aalyasi girikita'nanyaraavi liviriku'diviki. Sara yadaapi yi kumire kilaakeji' tewaanyaji' yima'naderera. Sara yanne' waraja' ¹⁴yi Kiraazitiyare tawe' ya'ne' dazahirivi yune naanga wawilavikesi. Yi sahwari yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne Kurya Tewaanyai wigaimwagakei Gotiyarina tamira'divisa'bisa' gamire gaalya' wijaavinakelyi. Yi Kiraazitiyai sari kayaa'nanya aane piri' kiri' wiwarikai mi'. Sarei wijaavinaka sarevidaa'nyi gamire tawe' neminyi kilaaka gaveji'na miwaipiwagi yannesi. Aawa. Sai nemire simunyari negaida yi dala pininnanya balyaburi midinya'nebwi namarasi'nannesi. Gotiyai gaalyavi aaya kaavilyari widayaade'na tawe sa' neduimwagasi'nannesi.

¹⁵Sarevidaa'nyi Kiraazitiyai yagaala nelimwagarika mudikevi yiwagya'nei neminyiji Gotiyariji namariraku'dei mwaali'. Yi sahwai yiwetawakya a'mwera yeta yagaala wilimwagaraka mudi'nanya' kuna marerakegaa' yuya sa marasi'nya'nei sahwaraavi ayahi mubya yamaarya'nei gannya tawesi mena balakelyi. Sarevi yi a'mwera sinnawi Gotiyai gannyanna yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nenna wijaaya'ne kaimiraa-yaraavi jaka wijivwaramaa'dera yune naanga nebulya'na wija' yi gaala daza' maapi'derera. ¹⁶Sare'

darevinyi. A'mwera kumi balya'negaa' kumire gilyivisa maarya'neraavina "Yagaalya' yune'na darigusakima!" dadivi' pikariyikwiri yagaala daza' yida'divisasi. Nabaai kaimiraayara yagaala diraginya dazavine kuvini-maangere gilyivisa maarya'negaa' yi tivikita daregaaki. A'mwera nayaa mena dara kyawiranganapiji "Ganimaangei pikariyikwiri yidavakei nebulya'na baimwaka!" sagaa' kuvibwaalivaangera maa'divisagaaki. ¹⁷Sare' darevinyi. Balya'negaa'ne pikariyikwiri yidavakei gaala kuna mwaalajai yi gamire yagaala diraginya' yaasiwa' warina yadevinyi. Yi sahwai mena kabaloji yi yagaala savire diraginya' yima'nadesi. Sara dinike' sara yipi'desi. ¹⁸Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyare pikariyikwiri yidavake' yi gamire yagaala wilimwagaraka sinnawinya' yi sa' diraginya' yima'naabya'ne'na aringa tameve gamire tawe' dimave'. Yi aane pwai kwai mabalyi yaji kwaji yagaala sa' diraginnake' myima'nyi kyadi'. ¹⁹Sare' daresi. Aayagaa' Ne Mozizai yuya kiwinyaviya yagaala gazasa' a'mwe yuyaraavi wijiwaakakelyi. Yi dividaa'nyi sai tawe bulimakaawoya diwinyaresi memeyaviresi maaraka aalyasi yegirilaka sipizipiyavire arila wayaake' yita yizopiyaviya taanya maalikengi yewaa'bwaraka yi tawe' kiwinyaviya bukuyavi yirikuraka dividaa'nyi a'mwe yuyaraavi yirikurakelyi. ²⁰Sara yada dara da' "Tawe da' Gotiyari midinya'neihiri yihithakiwake' gamire yagaala yihilimwagarika dazavi diraginya yivaimwanga ya'nesi." ²¹Sarebaaibi' seli angeviji yuya dazaviya widaayadivita yilaaya ya'ne sangi tawe' yirikurakengi. ²²Kiwinyavire saburine nebawa yuya sa tewaanya nawi'nya yima'nya'nenna yune tawe savina yima'nadengi.

Girikita'nanya duimwagasi'nadengi. Yi nabaai tawe' mwalaabi yaja' yi Gotiyai a'mweraavire wagilya marasi'dei mi'.

²³Sarevidaa'nyi piri' daresi. Yuya dazabura Sigunyavine warikebanya ke'ba'nanya dazangi, yi Kwaakevaki angesi angeviya yuyaji sangi yiwaipiwagasi'nya'ne yira'divita dazanna wawinya' wari'. Piri' daresi. Sigunya gami saviya tusavi yiwaipiwagasi'nya'ne yira'de tewaanya nebulya'nanya' Kwaakevakiya dazangi wavilavike' ya'nevina tivikita naange' wari'. Yi Kiraazitiyai Sigunyaviya tusavi duimwagasi'nya'nei gamire gaalya' wijaavinake'nanyi. ²⁴Sare' darevinyi. Anga tewaanya nebulya'nanya' a'mwera kunnya asiraji madesavi sahwai wilakai mi'. Yi anga sa' Gotiyare anga nebulya'nanyavine yune kwaasi kwaasi ange'. Yi Kwaakevakiya anga savi wilakai mi'. Aawa. Yune Sigunya kibeva wilakelyi. Sahibanna dahaa' neminyi gaimwagya'nei Gotiaryabanna bi'mavamwaalaka neminyineba marewidadelyi. ²⁵Yuya kwarama sangina Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavi Yira'de Naanga kwai tawe gamire' mwaryade' wijaaya'nei wilakabaabi' Kiraazitiyai kwalaalyagaa' gami sari wijaavinya'nei Gotiaryaba widaawadei mi'. ²⁶Nabaai sai kwalaalyagaa' sara yaji kwaji aaya Gotiyai Kwaaka wakyaaka dazagaa'daasi yaka yi dahaasi yi sai kwalaalyagaa' daange' kamaaradi'. Kiri' aawa. Yuyagaa'ne gave pigaa'na yirika aaya darikaavi sahwai wagilyangi tivikisa' sahwai tivi'na mubya'nei gami sari tamira'divitabaabi' Gotiyarina wijaavinya'nei Kwaaka davaki ku'maayaba yima'naabakelyi. ²⁷Yi a'mweraavina gave pigaa'na balya'nebwi wari'. Nabaai kabalapiri dividaa'nyi Gotiyai sahwaraavi maryawibwaradevaabi' ²⁸Kiraazitiyai

yune gave pigaa'na a'mwe kwalaal-yaraavire kayaa'nanyanna makwiya'nei gami sari yira'divisa'bisari Gotiyarina wijaavinakelyi. Nabaai divi pigasaai sahwai bwalyi'mavadelyi. Kiri' sai sagaa' kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'nei ayina baladei mi'. Aawa. A'mwera "Sahwai walaabana!" dadivi' yemwaaimanigasaraavi nebulya'na yune'na padaihasamaarya'nei ku'maayaba yima'naabathelyi.

10 Sare' darevinyi. Mozizare kiwinya' yuya tewaanya yima'nya'nenna a'mabaalyai kininnakesi. Sa' dazanna ke'ba'nanya nebula' mi'. Kiraazitiyai ke'ba'nanya nebulyalyi. Kwarama gazasavi kiwinyaviya a'mabaalyaibisa yirayirata yadivita avaainanyangi aane pigaa' kigaa' a'mwe yune nebulya'nanyaraavi yiniga wi'na yavada'galanne mi'. Yi yira'divita avaainanya sangina Kiwinya sa' Gotiyaryawinna bipijaraavi tewaanya yune nebulya'nanyaraavi wimwaaihade' mi'. ²Sa' sahwaraavi yavada'galawimwaaihaji kwaji yi yira'divisangi ayahi mujaayi kipidika! Sare' dare'nesi. Yi a'mwera Gotiyari yilaaya wimaryadivi' gave pigaa'na yune yirasa'ne pirivina kumire kayaa'nanyangi tivi'na duimwagasi'nipiji kwaji yi sahwara kumire simunyangi wagilya' ayahi piri mi' mibwakinyi kipidika! Sare' midaaka! ³Kiri' aawa. Kwarama gazasavi yirata daza' "Yi sahwaraavi ayahi yawipika!" dada kumire kayaa'nanyanna yadesi. ⁴Sare' darevinyi. Yira'divita bulimakaawoya kwalyaraavire taweji memeyangireji sa kayaa'nanya yiniga wi'na nebulya'na marasi'nanne mi'. Aawaawa. Kuna yawi'divisare.

⁵Sarevi Kwaakevaki Kiraazitiyai divi yisavi balya'nei walaabakegaa' aya kigaa' sai Gotiyari dara wida'

"Bulimakaawoyaraavi yirasa'naji wijaaya'naji gimi 'Aala!' yawi'mwaa.

Kiri' gimire simunyaburi midinya'neinyi kilaakeji' yovirawakiwaanyaiginyi.

⁶Dikevi yuya nasi'nya'ne yira'divisaji Kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'neji yilaaya gi-haimwakeigi mi'.

⁷Sagaa' dara githiwa. Yithaa! Gotiyaigi, Sinnawi bukuyavi niminyina yida'nikabaabi'

Gimirebwi midinya'neinyi mena biwa!"

⁸Daza' sinnawinya' widake! "Giminyine yirasa'neji wijaaya'neji sangina nebwin givu'nadeigi mi'. Nabaai dika yuya nasi'nya'ne yira'divisaji kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'ne piniji yilaaya gihaideigi mi'." Yi yuya dazangi kiwinya savire saburina wijaavadi'v' kiri' sara widakesi. ⁹Mena sara widaka sagaa' Gawaalivaangei wida' "Yithaa, gimire simunyabwi midinya'neinyi a'mweraavire kayaa'nanyanna sahwaraaviji giminyiji marirakuride'na mena biwa." Sarevi yi sai "Ayawidaasa' dazabwi diraginna maridaakwima!" daka sinnawinya sabwi marasi'nakelyi.

¹⁰Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai Gotiyare simunya dazabwi midida yi simunya avaalya' kininnakei gannya yune kilaakeji' yirasa'neji' wijaava' yune gave pigaa'na. Wijaavakevi aalya neyaka Gotiyari simunya dazavina neminyi Gotiyare tewaanyainaavi neyavada'galakelyi. ¹¹Piri' daresi. Yuya yirikerikaavi yira'de gazaizai daa'da gannya wawinya yadelyi. Yi kwalaalya naangegaa' yirata sasare sa'na yadelyi. Kiri' yirata daza kayaa'nanya yiniga wi'na nebulya'na marasi'nanne mi'. Sinnawinya yira'de gazaizai sara daavina yada sara yadelyi. ¹²Kiri', piri' daresi. Kiraazitiyai yira'de sai yuyagaa'ne yune yirata gave piri'na kayaa'nanyanna wijaavinaka yi sai Gotiyare aangasiri diraginnakeba

walamwaaina yakei mwaali'. ¹³Sai kuna sara mwaaloji Gotiyaregaal gamire sivilyiraari dalaangewinna gamire yikamaangeraavi wakadehaal yi yirika sagaa'na yemwaali'. ¹⁴Sare' darevinyi. Yune yirata gave pwaina wijaavinakevi neminyi tewaanyainaavi neyima'manikeinaavi Kiraazitiyari mena limwaga'daanyainaavi yuyagaane yune nebulya'nanyainaavi yiniga wi'na yavada'galanemwaaihakevinira.

¹⁵Kurya Tewaanya kwalyi neminyi dara nejalikurakivani'. Yi sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi dara dinikesi.

¹⁶Kiwinyaviya yirika sarika mena kwavilavoji Yagaala wilimwagarade dare' sahwaraji ye'mwannayideinyi.

Naangeinyi diwa. Yagaala daza' daresi. Kumire simunyavi nimore kiwinyangi wilakidengi.

Kumire yawisavi dazangi pikarya yidavidengi.

¹⁷Dividaa'nyi yagaala jivwa'mwange' dara dinikesi.

Nabaai kumire kayaa'nanyaji yiwetawakyaji tivikita Simunya ayahi yawirideinyi mika. Arikewi.

¹⁸Yi Gotiyai wagila daza mena marasi'nyabwi warikevidaa'nyi kayaa'nanyanne tivikisa' yirasa'ne wawinya' ayahi piri' mi'. Tivi'nanyi.

**Nemi nebulya' nayaa diraginna
limwaga'daa diraginna
daavina yaade'nesi.**

¹⁹Yuya sarevidaa'nyi, nya'mweihi, Jizaazare tawe neminyinevi Gotiyaryabanna gamire Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavi nemi diraginna da'daanyaina yiniga wi'na wilaanneine. ²⁰Yi daresi. Nemi wilaanne dazaryabanne tuta diraginnaka mudike' Jizaazai gami sai baasa'. Yi tuta daza' gami sahwai

gaalyavi aaya kaavilyalyi. Sahwai nemi wilya'neinaavina janne naange' kaadihisa'bisa' timunadaa'disiyavi wilakelyi. Yi nabaai janne daza' gamire kilaakejiki. A'mwera Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavi wilya'neraavi janne naange' tihi'nike' baasakabaabi' gamire kilaakeji' mubithika yirasa'neji' kayaaka yigaina'. ²¹Nemi Gotiyare angeviyainaavi gamireinaavi nemaremwaaideina Yira'de Naangei munyawinyai kininnakeine. ²²Daza nebwinarikevi nemi yuya kwaasiya marasi'nadaa simunya nebulya'nanya' kininnakeina yi nemi Gotiyari nayaa diraginna nebulya'na limwaga'daa yi sahwaryabanna nayaa gaimakunna wawaana! Jizaazai gamire taweji' nemire simunyai yuya yiwetawakya yibwakinikeri yiwaipiwagasi'nya'na yirikuraka nemire kilaakeji' aalya nawi'nyaangesi aalya neya'naji neyakeina. Yi sareina Gotiyari wija'na sara wawaana! ²³Nemi yuya tewaanya yemwaidaanyabwi ku'maayaba jalikurakya' diraginna limwagaraana! Nemi lika sangina myaanna! Sa' nemi nayaa pada'galalimwagaraana! Sare' darevinyi. Yuya yune naanga nebulya'na Gotiyai mena dinikengi ya'nenna sai yadelyi. ²⁴Nemi nemire neya'mwe kwaraavinaji simunya nayaa yawiraana! Yi simunya yawisa'na saraavi yidikaasa' pwaraavina wivu'nade'naji wawinya nawi'nya wigaimwabi'de'naji sara yaana! ²⁵A'mwe pwara yadivitabaabi' neya'mweraji Gotiyari yilaaya ya'na kwaiyi'bwa'nya sabwi myagalya'mavaanna! Aawa. Neya'mweraji simunya yiwange'na diha'bwa'naana! "Yirika aayari' mena nebawa mika!" yawiranganawaaji sarevi yi nemi wawinya sa' diraginna nayaa yaana!

²⁶Sare' darevinyi. Nemi yagaala nebulya'nanya Naangerevi mena

yawiramaarona yi divi yune nennya saburi nemi kayaa'nanyaburi yamaryadaanya'na kayaa'nanya daza' marasi'nya'ne yira'divisa' aane piri' kuna mwari'. ²⁷Aawa. Sara yipijaraavi yune yawibwasa' lika yiri'galya'ne' yemwaaibi'dera mwaabi'de'nanyi. Yi wana dikange'na na'nade' kayaaka yigaidevaaibi' yi Gotiyai sahwaravi gamire yikamaangera sara yima'nipijaraavi yigalade'nanyi. ²⁸A'mwe pwai kwai Mozizare kiwinya' midinya'na "Arikewi!" yawiralimwanna yajai, yi a'mwe pwaraaina a'mwe kwaraai kwainanyara gamire yiwetawakyabwi tinna wanganeva sara jalikurakipija'na a'mwe naangera a'mwe dazarina kale mwiannera tamakadivisalyi. ²⁹Yi sarimi a'mwe Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeri bule'na wijaavajarina gara yawi'mwaava? A'mwe dazai yi taanga naanga Mozizarevi pari'mavajare tivikisa wawilavike maaradei midaaka! Yi dazai yagaala diraginya' Gotiyai nemiji nelimwagarikevine tawe' sahwaru tewaanyari wimwaaihya'ne' kiri' sawhai "Yaasiwa'nanyasi," yawirakelyi. Yi sai kale gaimwange'ne Kuryari biraizike' wana kayaa'nanya nebulya'nanyabwi yakelyi. Yi sawharina be tivikita' maaradelaka! ³⁰Sare' darevinyi. Nemi Gotiyai dakerina mena yawi'manigo. Dara dinikesi. Kayaa'nanyaburi tivikisabwi yi sa' wawinya' nimiresi. Nimi sainyi kayaa'nanya' tivikirideinyi. Nabaai sai yagaala piri' da' "Yune Naangeinyi ninnya a'mweraavi maryawibwariderera." ³¹Nabaai Gotiyai gaalyavi aaya kaavilyai neminyi kayaa'nanyanna nerivikiryane'ne gamire asiri galalimwagata neyaja' yi sa' wana lika neyiri'galade' naangaangesi. ³²Sare' kiri' sariminyine sinnawi saga'na simunya ayina nayaa jawirila! Yi Gotiyare baake' sarimire

simunyavi yihwannakegaa' yi dazagaa' Kiraazitiyari limwagesa'na daanga kwalaalya maareva sawhari myagalya'- mayeva kuna diraginna daaya'neihi yagiyagi wawinya naange' yesaihilyi. ³³Yi piri' daresi. Pigasa a'mwera sariminyi a'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyari marayihidaakwadivisare. Yi sawhara navaruyagaalya yihithadivisare. Yi taanginya yihizaavadivisare. Nabaai piri' daresi. Pigasa sarimi sirya'mwe taanginya sara maa'divisaraji avaina ye'mwannamwala yadivi' sarimi gaimwanga yadiviki. ³⁴Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyari limwagesa'na kalavuzangevi mwaadivisaraavina kale yihyadaa'nyi gaimwagya'neihi sawharaavire taanginyangi sawharaji ye'mwannamwaalesaihilyi. Nabaai "Nemire nebulya'nanya Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wija kuna wari'. Nabaai sa yuyagaa' waradengi," mena yawireva a'mwera Kiraazitiyareihire gilyivita yhipalamaareta kiri' sarimi yilaaya yina yadivi' yi wanganakina yesaihilyi.

³⁵Sarevidaa'nyi sarimire diraginna limwanga diraginaanga dazaburi kuna daa'divi' myagalya'mapina! Aawa. Sa' yi gannya tivikita naange' kininnakesi. ³⁶Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare simunya' midinapiji sawhai sinnawi yune naanga nebulya'na yihithake' maarya'neihi kwaamu'nanyaburi diraginna nayaa dithaayidevwina dimaaryila! ³⁷Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dinikesi.

Maalikegaa'na, nebawana mi'.

Dazai nebawina walaabathelyi.

Sai yemwala yadei mi'.

³⁸Nimire yida' maraangei nyilimwaga'devi mwaaladelyi.

Kiri' sai lika sangina yaja'

Sarina nimire Kuryai yilaaya nyigaladei mi'.

³⁹Kiri' sarimiji saina a'mwe lika sangina myadaa Gotiyari maginyirayadaa yiwiya yadaanyaina mi'. Aawa. Nemi a'mwe diraginna limwadaa gaalyabwi ma'daanyaine nemi.

Sinnawinyara Gotiyari diraginna limwagesa' nejiwaainivanike'nesi.

11 Diraginna limwangebwi yi sabwi darebulyi. Nemire simunyavi diraginna mena limwagaraaja' yi sa' yuya nemi yemwaaimanigonna Gotiyai nejaaya'nenne aaya kaavilyasi. Yi daza nemire tinnyai tinna mwanganyivanigo sa yi nemire simunya' limwangebwi nebulya'na yawirangamani'. ²Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe sinnawinyara sahwaru diraginna kalimwage', sare' yi Gotiyai da' "Sahwaru yi nawi'nyarera." ³Nemi diraginna limwadaa sarevi yi nemi mena yawiramaa'manigo. Gotiyai yagaalya' wijaakevi sigunyasi Kwaakesi yavikaryaa'. Yuya nemi tinna wangamanigo sanna Gotiyai piningi tinna yiniga wi'na mwanganyi yaannengi maaraka yuya sa yavikaryaakengi.

⁴Aiveli Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yada yi sahwarina yirata tewaanya' wijayaa'. Yi yirata daza' gathaakaangei Kenimire yirasavi wawilavikesi. Yi tewaanya nebulyasi. Yo, Aiveli diraginna limwagaka dazavina Gotiyai "A'mwe yida'maraangeiginyira," wijalikurakakelyi. Gotiyarina yanga Aiveli wijayaakenna Gotiyai nawi'nya wivu'nakelyi. Yi Aiveli mena kabala' kiri' gamire diraginna limwanga dazavi sa' yagaala kuna divanikesi.

⁵Yinoki Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Yi Gotiyai sahwarina daka "Mabalanna!" sahwaru maaraka Sigunyavina makilaawa'. Gotiyai mena maarake'na a'mwera sahwarina biramaarya'nera yeva kiri' mwanganyi

ye'. Sare' darevinyi. Yi sinnawi Gotiyai Yinokimi mamaaryadi'nyi yi dazagaa'na Gotiyare Bukuyavi dara dinikesi. Yinoki Gotiyari yilaaya naanga wigalakelyireva. ⁶A'mwei Gotiyari malimwagya sai Gotiyari yilaaya wigalannei mi'. Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pwai Gotiyari yilaaya ya'nei sahwaru gaimakuwilya'nei yi sahwai dara yawirana! Yi Gotiyai mwaali'. Sahwai a'mwera sahwarina bi'divisaraavi tivikita nawi'nya' wijaavadelyi. Sara yawirana!

⁷Nowaai Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yada yi Gotiyai yune'na widakevi "Mala nayaa jiwannana!" sahwai divi yima'nadevina kuna mwanganyada Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'namaa'na yaka sipiya piri' yavikarina ya'. Sarevi yi gamiji gamire a'mwakaimiraayamilikaji sipiyavi kusawi yikwina yeva wilamwaaina yesa'na nawi'nya yivainakenidake. Gannya diraginna limwanga dazavi Nowaai Kwaakevakiya a'mwe yuya pwaraavi kotiya mena jidavakesi. Sahwai Gotiyari limwaga'daa'nyi pwara aawa. Yi gamire diraginna limwangevi Gotiyai Nowaari "A'mwe yida'maraangeiginyi. Yi nimire kaimiraayaigi yima'niwaa," wida'. Yi Gotiyai a'mwe yuyara gaminyi diraginna limwadivisaraavi yadevaabisasi.

⁸Eviraami Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Yi Gotiyai jaka wijivwaramaa'na kya' Eviraami Gotiyare yagaalya' midinna yakelyi. Sai gannya angeba yagalya'mavaka yi kwaaka pibanna Gotiyai gannya yinahunya' wijaaya'nebanna wawa'. Eviraami myawirya' "Nimi gawinna wideinyaka?" Kiri' sai diraginna limwada wawa'. ⁹Sai diraginna limwada kwaaka dazavi sinnawi Gotiyai sari yune naanga

nebulya'na “Gizaavidesira,” daka savi mwalaawa'. Yi sai kwaaka saviyaibi' kwaaka dazavi maaveibi' mwaala'. Sai seli anga siminangebisangi Aazaki gawaalivaangelyi Jaikopi gyakwalaangelyi mwaalagilabaabi' mwaaidelyi. Yi a'mwe dazaraai kwaaka daza' sinnawi Gotiyai dakabaabi' sali yagaala yune naanga wija sa' ye'mwannaaraagilyaraalyi. ¹⁰Sare' darevinyi. Anga naange' Gotiyai gave sahwaina anga naangeba majavwina yawiramaa'na yaka gami sai mada'. Yi anga naanga daza' yuyagaa'ne' mannigunikesi. Eviraami anga naanga dazaba kusawi wilya'ne gannya sagaa'na yemwaala yakelyi. ¹¹Nabaai Seraa' Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'devi gami sa' yaginya' mwaaida kiri' nabaai a'mwe ne' mena mwaaida kiri' kaimiraayarina munya wannya'ne diraginya' wi'na maarakesi. Seraa' simunya dara yawiramaarakevinyi “Yi Gotiyai yagaala yuna nebulya'na dadelyi. Sahwai limwangebwi yinikelyi. Sahwai nimi kaimiraayarina munya wannya'ne'nyi mena nyidakiwake' yiniga wi'na yadelyi.” ¹²Sarevi yi a'mwe gave dazai nabaai sai yuna nei balya'neba kibawa yada sai gyakwalaanga kwalaalya naangeraavina kwiyakwalaangei yima'nakei. Nabaai sahwara silingaaminya sigunyavi yilarika sabi', saalaalyavi maangebaari siweka warika sabi' kwalaalya naanga yima'niguvaniga'. A'mwera ata yiniga wi'na gibinera mi' sahwaraavi.

¹³Yuya dazara kuna diraginna limwadiwi' mena bale'. Sahwara Kwaakevaki mwaalesagaa' nawi'nya daza sinnawi Gotiyai sahwaraavi yune naanga nebulya'na dake maaretara mi'. Aawa. Sahwara nawi'nya daza menya saaminnyaba kuna daa'divi' sahini tinna wangadivi' yilaaya ye'. Yi ku'maayaba dara jalikurake'

“Nemi Kwaaka dathavaki mwaaihoina a'mwe anga piwidaasarabisaine. Nemi angavaayaina maalikegaa' Kwaaka dathavaki bamwaaiho.” ¹⁴Sare' darevinyi. A'mwera yagaala sasare sa' dadivisara dara neyibwaridaakwe' “Nennyi kwaaka Gotiyai nenimaangei mwaaideva nebulya'na biramaraana!” ¹⁵Piri' daresi. Anga dazaba sinnawi yagalya'maveva besaba kumire simunyavi kuna waraji kwaji sahwara ayina wiya'nera yi tusa' kininnakera kamwaaibithika! ¹⁶Piri' daresi. Kumire simunyavi kwaaka pibanna yi sa' kumire abwaibwalaasavi wawilavaka yi tewaanya nawi'nyaangevina tewaanya wivu'nakesi. Sa' yi yune Sigunyabanna. Sarevi a'mwe dazarera dara desa'na “Gimi nemire Gotiyaiginyi,” Gotiyari yilaaya wigaidivisalyi. Gotiyari sahwaraavina wagila muvwa'nyakelyi. Sare' darevinyi. Sai anga naanga piba a'mwe diraginna limwaga'divita dazara mwaabi'deva mena yovirawakakere.

¹⁷Sinnawi Gotiyai Eviraamimi yaamiji yijiwaalakegaa' sara kuda' yi Eviraami Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'da “Ninnya Aazakimi tamiraya'neri Gotiyarina wijaavima!” dakelyi. Gotiyai sahwari yune naanga nebulya'na widakei sahwai kaimiraaya gave pwainanya dazari tamirasa'nei sara daka yakelyi. ¹⁸Yi kaimiraaya dazai Aazakimina Gotiyai Eviraamimi wida' “Yita yune Aazakimire savaa'na gimire yita savaa' yaya maapi'dere.” ¹⁹Eviraami dara yawiraka “Nyibwaali' mena kabaloji baa'nana! Gotiyai ayahi yiniga wi'na yidikaavannelyi.” Sarevidaa'nyi ke'ba'na yagaalya' daza'na sasare' nemi yiniga daanneine “Eviraami gannya kaimiraayari ayahi maara' kavi'ninnyavidaasaibisari.” ²⁰Aazaki Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yadevi sahwai Jaikopiji Yizolyi

saraari yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga ya'ne' widakelyi. Yi yagaala dazavi sahwai sahwaraari dividaa'nyi yima'nya'nenna dakelyi. ²¹ Jaikopi Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yadevi yi gami balya'ne kibawegaa' Jozepiyare a'mwakaimiraayaraarina Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga yima'naabya'ne yagaala wida'. Yi sai yadisariki yademawemwaaina yaka Gotiyari yilaaya yakelyi. ²² Jozepiyai Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yadevi yi yirika gami balya ya'negaa'ne yagaala daka'. Yi divina Yizireliyara Yizipi yagalya'mavapiri wipi'dehaa' gamire yaginyari' kwaaka Gotiyai wijaavadevina makabapi likirakya'na sahwaraavi wida'.

²³ Mozizare ganimaangeyoi Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'disawaalyi. Sara yadisavi ganaange' Mozizari mudanga kya' yi sawaai kaimiraaya tewaanya nawi'nyari wanganna yagilya'naji kingiyare yagaala dakinike'na sawaai lika myagilya'naji lawe dikaai di'nannela dahila sahwari lika yulyakina yagilyawaalyi. ²⁴ Mozizai Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yadevi dividaa'nyi sai naanga mena yima'naka "Aala!" da'. "Sahwai Yizipi maremwaidei Peroyare garaavaanga savirelyira,' nanyidipika! Peroyare diraginya' maarya'neinyi mika! 'Aala!' diwa." Sara dakelyi. ²⁵ Gami sai "Gotiyareraji taange' ye'mwannamaarima!" daka kayaa'nanya savire sabwi midinya'ne maalikegaa'ne wabahilaaka biramaarya'na "Aala! Sara yiwija' naangegaa' savire wagila nanyivwa'nadika!" da'. ²⁶ Sai sara yawiraka nabaai sai Kiraazitiyari birala widipi'devaabi' wagila maarya'ne' daza' yi gilyivita nigwilalaaka Yizipi mwaalyaraavirengi nebulya'na wavila'desi. Sare' darevinyi. Yi Gotiyai sahwari wijaaya'ne tivikita nawi'nya'

yuyagaa'ne' yawiranganake'nanyi. ²⁷ Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'devi yi sai dikaavaka Yizipi yagalya'mava'. Sai kingiya dazare sinna tika widavake'na lika myaka yagalya'mava'. Sare' darevinyi. A'mweina Gotiyari tinnyalyi wangadaanyaina mi'. Kiri' Mozizai Gotiyari tinna wanganya'bi' yakevina sai diraginna mwaalakelyi. ²⁸ Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'devi Pari'ma'munne' yimavidaakwa'. Ejeliya tamakadei Yizireliyainaavire siraangeraayaba gidikusabanna nabathikaji, Mozizare yagaala midineva sipizipiyare tawe' kaadihisavi yirikuresa'nanyi. ²⁹ Yizireliyara Gotiyari diraginna limwadivisavi yi Saalaalya Wayaakevi kwaaka yaalikiryavaki wilaawe'. Nabaai Yizipiyara sahirivi yaamiji sara yesa' yi aalya' maramina kwia' mena balina ye'. ³⁰ Yizireliyara Gotiyari diraginna limwadivisavi sikurika Jerikonyavi yirika ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya gazarisari' wawilavakegaa' kaanya gi'mave'. Yi sara kye' sikurike' wala'na yakesi. ³¹ Rayaa' sinnawi yaasiwa' yamaryade' Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'devi a'mwe pwaraari gaimwaga'. Saraai Yizireliyaaraavine dameraai angeba Jerikona badi' kutinna byadaakilyiyaraari. Sarevi yi sa' a'mwe Gotiyari galazekivalesaraji kayaaka mye'mwannayinya'.

³² Kiri' dahaa' nimi ayahi be yagaala je'mwagijiwana? Aawa. Dahaa' yinige'haa' mi'. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi yagaakiwinya diwine' Githiyoninna, yi Baraakinaji yi Saamizoniminaji yi Jepitaazarinaji yi Devitiji Saamyiweliji saraarinaji yi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavinaji.

³³ A'mwe dazara Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'divisare. Sarevidaa'nyi yi pwara malyavi wavila'divi' kingiya pwaraavire kwalaalyaraavi aamiyaraavi walamarakadivisare.

Pwara tewaanya yida'maraangebina yadivisare. Pwara Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na dake maaresare. Pwara kavijilika laayoniyaavire maangengi galabu'mwana ye'. ³⁴ Pwara dika naange' kyida' yigaapalesare. Pwara likaanya wodivi' kwaari'masiraminya maramakya'. Pwara arakijara mwaaleva yi dividaa'nyi diraginya maare'. Pwara malyavi a'mwe diraginaangera nebulya'na yima'ne'. Yi sahara menyaraavire aawilata naangeraavi mijamakwawe'. ³⁵ A'mwe Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'divisangi. Kumire mena bainikera ayina kidikaava' sahini ayina maare'. Kiri' a'mwe pwara kalavuzavi mwaaidapi yikamaangera kumire kilaakeji' kayaaka nebulya'na yigalake' kumire yune balya'negaa'na. Sahwara Gotiyari bule'na wijaavipiji kwaji yi nabaai yikamaangera saharaavi makwaasina kyipidika! Kwipidika! Kiri' sahara yikamaangeraavire yagaalya' midinetara mi'. Aawa. Sahwara yawi'divi' "Kavi'ninnyavi Gotiyai neyidikaavadeinera. Yi gaala nawi'nyaange' yuyagaa'ne' maraadeinera," diraginyara bale'. ³⁶ Pwara taanga maarina ye'. Yikamaangera saharaavi yagaabiraizika wiadaapi, mala dika wigida'divi' seniyabaraji wila galyirakadivi' yi kalavuzavi wimwaahina yadivisare. ³⁷ Yikamaangera pwaraavi silyaji liwakina. Pwaraavi kisikisilyasi yune woripu'na. Pwaraavi kwaari'masiraminyasi dabaina kye' bale'. Pwaraavire kilaakejikine yuya sanna wimudaasakera kilaaka sipizipiyangireji memeyangireji kumire kwaabihannya yira'ne'. Yeva kaanya yamarye'. Pwaraavi taanga wijaavesare. Pwaraavi wana kayaa'nanya wiadivisare. ³⁸ Sarevi yi kaanya yiwinama'na kwaakevi a'mwera maayabaji mugunyangiji

lika yulya'na yadiviki. Yi silyangiya linnyangiji yi kwaakevi yirorilyangiji wilamwaale'. Sarera tewaanyarera. A'mwe diraginna limwaga'divita dazara saharaavi tinnyawi mwaalya'nera a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara yiniga wi'na yipinera mi'.

³⁹ A'mwe yuya dazara Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'divisaraavina Gotiyai da' "Sahwara yi nawi'nyarera." Kiri' nawi'nya daza' sinnawi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na dake maaretara mi'. ⁴⁰ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai yawita piri' yawita sinnawinyavi wavilavike' neminyine' yovirawaka'. Sinnawinyara yibwaramakwaanya' neminyi ya'nera yiniga wi'na waanya'nera mi'. Aawa. Nemi sahwaraji yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyinaavi nebulya'na yavada'galanemwaaihadeinera.

Nemi Jizaazari nayaa yawirangadaa sahwari diraginna limwagaraade'nesi.

12 Dathazarevidaa'nyi dara yaana! A'mwe sinnawinya dazara ghipaledaaveva neminyawi yiraayanga naange'bisara diraginna limwagasabwi neyibwaridaakwe' neminyi. Yi yuya taanginaanga gazasasi yuya kayaa'nanya nemiwi'nika gazasasi nemi nayaa yagalya'mavaana! Yi nemire simunya' nayaa diraginya yivaimwadaa Gotiyai nemi kaanyave'na ya'ne' dahilakake' gavamarasi'nyikaanya daza' kaanyave'na diraginna yaana! ² Sara yadaa nemire tinnyai nayaa banganaraa Jizaazari! Sai nemire diraginna limwangevi aaya kaavilyai yi divi nabaai sai limwanga savi yunebanna nebulya'na yadelyi. Sahwai yilaaya' dahilakinike' divi maarya'ne'na simunya yawi'da diraginya mwaalaka yisaviri tamarimwesavine daange' maaraka balakelyi. A'mwera yita yovihirannikevi balya'na wagila

naanga wivwa'nade' kiri' sahwai
 “Gesira,” yawiraka balya savi yakelyi.
 Sarei dahaa' naangeba Gotiyare
 maremwaaidere namwaalyisavi
 aangasimagi mwaali'. ³Sare' darevinyi.
 A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisara
 yikamaanga kayaa'na yesare Jizaazari.
 Kiri' sai kuna diraginna mwaala'.
 Sasare'na nayaa jawirila! Sarimire
 kuryaraavi maa'na nayihinadika!
 Sarimire simunyavi maalika
 nayihima'nadika! ⁴A'mwera sarimire
 limwangebwi walamarakya'na kayaa'na
 yihyadivi' mala tannadivitabaabi'
 sarimi diraginna mwaaiha'. Kiri'
 dahaa' dazavi sarimire tawe'
 mwalaabi yiwa'. Mabalyi yiwaa'.
⁵Yagaala Gotiyai sarimire simunyavi
 diraginya yivaimwange'na yihithake'
 ganimaangei gawaalivaangeraavi
 widakabaabisa' navika mena
 dahayivaniga! Dara dinikesi.
 Nyibwaali', Naangei giminyi yavada'-
 gala ya'ne'na
 Pibura gyaza' daza'na “Yaasiwa'-
 nanyasira,” myawi'dinna!
 Taanginya gizaavaja' gimire simunyavi
 maalika magima'nanna!
⁶Sare' darevinyi. Naangei a'mwe
 pwarina kuvu'noji
 Yi nabaai sai gamire sabwi
 yavada'gaidelyi.
 Sai gawaalivaanga gazarizari
 “Nimireiginyi,” widamaaroji
 Nabaai sai yisari' kirisi dika
 li'bwaradelyi.
⁷Gotiyai yihyavada'galya'neihi nayaa
 diraginya mwaaidivi' divaihanaryila!
 Gotiyai sariminyi yihyaja sabwi
 yi gamire gawaalivaangeihirinyi.
 Sare' darevinyi. Kaimiraayai
 mwaaidi'nyi gannya ganimaangei nayaa
 myavada'galyadei bewalaka! ⁸Aawa.
 Yuya kuvinimaanga nawi'nya sara
 kunnya kaimiraaya yuyaraavi nayaa
 yavada'gaidivisare. Nabaai Nimwai

gamire kaimiraaya yuya pwaraavi
 yavada'gaide kiri' sariminyi yavada'gala
 mayihyaja' yi gamire kaimiraaya
 nebulya'nanyaihi mi'. Sarimi yaasiwa'
 sigipwakisamili'bisaihilyi. ⁹Sarimi
 daza' kiri'naji nayaa jawirila! Nennya
 nenimaanga Kwaakevakiyara sahwara
 nayaa yavada'gala neyadiviki. Yi nemi
 kuminne yaya munyaba makidaanyi. Yi
 dare' yune naanga wavilavike' midaaka!
 Nemi kuryaraavi Ganimaangeri kwaaka
 dalaangewi nayaa kuna wila'naraana!
 Yi nemi gaalya' maraadeine. ¹⁰Sare'
 darevinyi. Nennya nenimaanga
 Kwaakevakiyara kumire yinige saburina
 nemire sabwina yune maalikegaa'na
 neyavada'gaidiviki. Kiri' Gotiyai sai
 neminyi neyavada'gaide' yi neminyi
 nebulya'na negaimwagya'nesi. Yi
 nemi gamire nawi'nya tewaanaanga
 sabwi maraade'nanyi. Yi gamibi'
 yima'naade'nanyi. ¹¹Piri' daresi.
 Nimwai neminyi yavada'gala neya'nei
 taanginya nejaavanike' yi dazagaa'
 nemi yilaaya myadaanyi. Aawa.
 Nemire simunya' yune taange'na
 yibwakidaanyi. Piri' daresi. Sai neminyi
 mena neyavada'galoji yi divi nawi'nya
 tewaanya dara yima'nadengi. Nemi
 tewaanya yida'maraangebulyiyaina
 yima'nadaanyaine. Yi nemire simunya'
 kwaamu'na waradesi.

¹²Sarevidaa'nyi yi nabaai sarimire
 asira diraginya maaya sira yaasiwa'
 timunadaa'na nyadika! Sarimi wirilya
 yaginya nayaa widi'divi' Gotiyare
 wawinya kuna jila! Yi nabaai kwannya'
 mena barya'bi' warika kiri' diraginna
 nayaa dithaayila! ¹³Sarimi kaanya
 sarimire sivilyaji nayaa yida'na
 jamarila! Sivila pimaginyi kayaa'nanyi
 yirota yunebanna yuya yakabaabi'
 sariminyidaa'nya diraginya maayai
 Gotiyari nyagalya'mavadika! Aawa.
 Sai yi tewaanya ayina nawi'nya
 yavada'galayima'nade'nanyi. ¹⁴Sarimi

a'mwe yuya kwaraaviji munyi' kwaamu'nanya saburi midinya'na jila! Nawi'nyabwi girikita'nanya maayaburi dimidinyila! A'mwei nawi'nya sabwi maayai yi sai Naangeri wanganadei mi'. ¹⁵ Sarimi nayaa divada'galemwaalyila! Neya'mwe pwai walaraawoji Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga sabwi nyagalya'mavadika! Nabaai kayaa'nanya neya'mwe pwai sariminyidaa'nyare simunyavi yima'naabozi kayaa'nanya sa yi sai yisari yisila yirika yade yi'nadevaabi' nyadika! Yi sarevi sariminyi taanga yihizaavaja' yi sariminyi Gotiyare tinnyari girikita'nanya nayihyadi! ¹⁶ Yi Yizoi yaasiwa' pinamaryabwi midida sai yakabaaibi' sarimijiya pwai Gotiyari bule'na nujaavadi! Yizoi siraangei mwaalaka kiri' wapaaya yune gave pigaa'na yaasa'ne' siraangerebwina yakabaaibi' Gotiyarebadaa'nyabwi wasi'nakelyi. ¹⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi mena yawi'maniga'. Dividaa'nyi sai "Diraginya dazabwi ayina maarima!" daka yake, kiri' Gotiyai da' "Aawana." Yizoi sai diraginya' maarya'na kinna kwalaalya da'. Kiri' simunya ayina yawiramaarya'ne' gaminne tusa' piri' mi'. Aawa. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! Kiraazitiyari kuna diraginna dilimwagarila!

¹⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyaryawinna sarimi bi'ma'manigasagaa' Yizireliyara yetabaaibi' mivaniga'. Yi sawhara Mugunya Saainaaya a'mwera asa' yiniga wi'na dathiwanga yipinevi nabaai mugunya dika naangeyaba bi'mave'. Yi sagaa' wana sawisasi wana jihinyaanga nebulya'nanyasi jinnadaa'nyi yi yihuta gwavaaigwavaalya' yadaa'nyi ¹⁹ yi Gotiyare gware' naangave'na maku'na, yi Gotiyare maangwiraaya' yagaalyangi widake wi'nyina. Yagaala sa kadika wi'neva lika naanga yeva Mozizari diraginna dara wide' "Yagaala dazanna

nemi kadika ayahi mu'naannera! Nabalaadika!" ²⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai yagaala sa' dara daka' "A'mwe pwai asa' wakoji mugunya dazavi ata limwagaza' sila nayaa diliwakyila! Nabaai bulimakaawoya pwai sipizipiya kwai yaja' avaala sasaresi." Yi yagaala daza' sawhara lika naanga nebulya'na ye'. ²¹ Nabaai Mozizai kwalyi yuya daza tinna wanganaka da' "We! Nimi lika naanga yadi bi'bita kayaa'na yiwaainiwa." Dazagaa' sawhara sara ye'. ²² Sarimi sasarengi mi'mayivaniga'. Aawa. Sarimi Sigunyaviyangina mena yi'ma'mwaa'. Yi Mugunya Saayoni, yi Gotiyai gaalyavi aaya kaavilyare anga naange' mannikewi Jeruzaalemi Sigunyavi warikebanna, yi ejeliyara taawizaniya kwalaalyara yi'bwa'neva yilaaya yemwaaahasabanna mena yi'ma'mwaa'. ²³ Yi kwaiyi'bwa'nyavi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi, Gotiyare kaimiraayara siraangeraavirevi Gotiyai kuminne yaya' mena yida'nike' Sigunyavi warikeviyaraayawinna yi'ma'mwaa'. Yi Gotiyaryabanna a'mwe yuyaraavire maryawib-warya'neryabanna yi'ma'mwaa'. Yi Gotiyarera yida'maraangebwi yadivi' balesaraavire kuryaraavi yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyaraavi mena yavada'galawimwaaihakeraayawinna yi'ma'mwaa'. ²⁴ Yi Jizaazaryabanna sai yagaala nelimwagarika mudikevi yiwagya'nei a'mweraaviji Gotiyariji marirakurakeryabanna yi'ma'mwaa'. Yi gamire tawevi a'mwera sari tamakesa' tawe sa' yiriku'nikeyabanna yi'ma'mwaa'. Tawe daza' yagaala nawi'nya dakesi. Sa' sinnawi Aivelimire tawe' dakabaaibi' avainanya'na mi'. Aawa. Sa' Aivelimire tawe' wawilavaka yi nawi'nyaange' dakesi.

²⁵ Sarimi nayaa javada'gainyila! A'mwe dazai dahaa' divanikeri sarimire kadike tila'narapi gamire

yagaalyavina “Aala!” nadipika! Sare' darevinyi. Kigaakuna Mozizaregae! Kwaaka dathavaki a'mweraavi yagaala diraginya' wijaavakelyi. Kiri' gamire yagaalya' galazekivala yesare. Nabaai sahvara likaanya yiniga wi'na wawetara mi'. Yi kumire wagilyavi tivikita yuna maare!. Dahaa' pwai Sigunyavi mwaalaka yi yagaala diraginaange' nejaavani!. Nabaai nemi gaminyi bule'na wijavaaja' nemi wagilyavire tivikisavi likaanya wawaaji yiniga wavilavaanneina dingaka! Aawa nebulyasi. ²⁶ Sinnawi Mugunya Saainaaya Gotiyare maangi' kada' yi kwaake' wininya yakesi. Kiri' dahaa' sai neminyi yune naanga nebulya'na nediwa! “Yi nimi Kwaakevi ayahi pigaasi tivipalideinyi. Yi nabaai yune Kwaake'nanya'na mi'. Aawa. Yi nimi Kwaakesi sigunyasi sawaari tivipalideinyi.” ²⁷ Yagaala daza! “Ayahi pigaasi,” neminyi dara neyibwaridaakuvani! “Yuya sinnawi Gotiyai yavikaryaake yi dahaa' sai tivipalasi'nadengi. Yi daza sai marasi'nadengi. Yi ayahi pini warade mi'. ‘Yuya Sigunyaviya sa marivipalasi'nyi yiwine yi sa warana!’ dozi tivipalasi'nadengi.” ²⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi nemi ma'daanya nemaremwaaide' daza' marivipalasi'nyi yannevina nemi nayaa suya suya widaana! Yi yanga gaimwanga daza' limwadaa yi Gotiyari wigalya'neina gaminyi yilaaya nayaa maryaana! Gaminne yaya' munyaba nayaa makidaa yi gaminyina lika yaana! “Sahwai Naangelyi. Diraginaangelyi,” yawiraana! ²⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Nemire Gotiyai widowadaanyai dika naangelyi. Yuya kayaa'nanyaji girikita'nanyaji dazangi dika nasi'na yadelyi.

Aaya neyidikaa'bwarya'ne yagaalyanginesi.

13 Nemi Kiraazitiyari
limwadaanyaina daakaji
yuyagaa' sirya'mweraavina kuna
yihivu'nana! ² Sarimire angengina
badaapiyaraavi gaimwange'na
simunya navika myagalya'mapina!
Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi a'mwe
pwara sasara yaasara yi sahvara
a'mweraavi makabadivi' kunnya
angengi yadivi' saraavi maremwaaina
yesare. Kiri' aanga'mwera mi'.
Navika mwaaidivi' kiri' Gotiyare
mamaayaraavi maremwaaina yesare.
³ Sarimi neya'mwe kalavuzavi
mwaaihasaraavina simunya nayaa
jawirila! Sarimi saihi kalavuzavi
saraji ye'mwannamwaaihasaihibi'
dihaimwagila! Nabaai neya'mwe
kunnya kilaakejikaavi taanginya
maa'manigasaraavina simunya
nayaa jawirila! Yi sarimi saihi
kilaa'nakeihi kumire taanginya
ye'mwannamaa'manigasaihibi' nayaa
jila!

⁴ Kwala maaryabwi yi sa'
nawi'nyaangesi. Dazaburi yaya' yuyaihi
munyaba nayaa dimakilyila! Sayoihi
kwala maaryabwinebwi nayaa jila!
Wana nebulya'na tirimaaya' warana!
Sare' darevinyi. A'mwera pwaraavire
a'mwengi ata limwabizaraaviji
a'mwera a'mwe yaasiwa' pinamarya
yadivisaraaviji tivikita kayaa'nanya
wijaaya'nei jidavadelyi Gotiyai.

⁵ Nigwiangi wabarinna ya saburi
mamidibina! Gilyivita sarimi
limwamanigasa, sa yi nayaa dara
jawirila! “Sa yi nawi'nyangira. Sa
yiniga wi'na neyadengira.” Sare'
darevinyi. Gotiyai mena divani! “Yi
nimi gimakwaasideinyi mi'. Arikewi.
Yi nimi bule'na gizaavideinyi mi'.
Arikewi.” ⁶ Sarevi nemi nennya

simunya' diraginya yiwadaa dara daana!

Naangei niminyi nyigaimwadelyi.

Nimi lika miwina!

A'mwera beri' nyipi'deinyaka!

Yiniga wi'na gara nyipineinyaka!

Sara yawi'daa diraginya neyvaimwadeinera.

⁷ Sarimire

Kiraazitiyarina

maremwaaidivisaraavina simunya

nayaa jawirila! Sinnawi sahwar

sariminyi Gotiyare yagaalya'

Kiraazitiyarine' yihiziwaake'.

Sahwaraavire kaanya yamaryabulyi

balyabulyi simunya nayaa jawirila! Yi

sahwaraavire diraginna limwagasab-

wina dimidinyila! ⁸ Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai

yi sai kuna avaananyalyi. Yi wonaji yi

dahaa' kigaasi yi yuyagaa' yuyagaasi

avaaina mwaaidelyi. Sahware sabwi

avaainanyasi. ⁹ Sare'na sarimire

simunyangi yagaala dala nabinabinya

nabulayihimwagi'nadi!! Yi sarimi

Gotiyare tusavi nyagalya'mapika!

Sare' drevinyi. Nemire simunya'

Gotiyare yanga gaimwangevi diraginya'

maarake' sa' yi nawi'nyasi. Nemire

simunya' wapaayangire kiwinya

nabinabinya diraginya' maarade'

mi'. Sasare dazabwi saburi kaanya

yamaryadivisaraavi gaimwadevwi

mi'. ¹⁰ Nemi Jizaazai kwaraanyaba

mubithika yira'divisa'bisai kinin-

nakeine. Yi yira'divita sari Juyaraavire

yira'divisara Kwaakevakiya Gotiyare

Angevi widaayadivisara tika nya'nera

diraginya sa' maayarera. Sai balake'na

nawi'nyabwi maa'manigo. Sahwara

ayabwi kuna yivanigasa'na aawa.

¹¹ Sare' drevinyi. Gotiyare Angevi

Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavi

Yira'de Naangei tawe bulimakaa-

woyaresi memeyaresi kayaa'nanya

marasi'nya'ne' makwide tawe sawaare

kilaaka miwita tika nadivi' mi'. Yi

sajikaari angeba mwasilaa makwalyuna

kye' dikevi yuna nasi'na'. ¹² Nabaai

mwasilaanyavine sarevi Jizaazai

kwalyi "Ninnya tawevi a'mwera

nawi'nya tewaanya yima'nipika!" daka

angabanne kaadihita mwasilaanyavi

daange' maarakelyi. ¹³ Sasarevidaa'nyi

yi nemi kwainaji gaminyawinna angeba

mwasilaabi' nayaa wawaana! Yi Ju-

yaraavire ayabwina yadivisaraavirebwi

yagalya'ma'na yawaaji sahwarraavi

wagilya' sai maarakabaabi' gaminyina

nemi wagila sa' nayaa maraana!

Sahwari kuna limwaga'daa sahwara

yikamaangeraavina diraginna davaana!

¹⁴ Mwasilaanyavine sare' drevinyi.

Kwaaka dathavaki anga naanga piba

yuyagaa' mwaalya'neba maayaine.

Aawa. Anga naanga dividaa'nyi

yima'naabatheva Sigunyaviya

nawi'nyaba nemi biramaraade'nanyi.

¹⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai negaimwadevi

nemi Gotiyari yilaaya nayaa yaana! Yi

yuyagaa' yilaaya daza' yira'divisa'bi'

sahwari wijavaana! Yo, daresi.

Nemire maangi' sahwari nayaa dara

wijavaana! "Gotiyai nawi'nyalyi.

Sahwari Jizaazarina nemi diraginna

limwaga'manigoine." ¹⁶ Nawi'nya

tewaanyabwi a'mweraavi ya'naji

sarimire gilyivisa nayaa jaapaidivi'

kuneraavi wijaaya'naji sarimi simunya

navika myagalya'mapina! Sare'

drevinyi. Yira'divisabi' sasare sa'na

Gotiyari wigaimani'. ¹⁷ Sarimire

maremwaaidivisaraavire yagaala

nayaa divada'galamidinyila! Yi

sahwaraavi dalaangevi dula'narila!

Sare' drevinyi. Gotiyarina kumire

wawinya yuyangi aaya kaavilyavina

divi yagaalya' dipi'dera sarimire

kuryaraavi maremwaala yihyadiviki.

Sara kyapiri yi nabaai sahwara "Nenya

wawinyanna yilaaya yadaa sara

yaana!" dadivi' limwagapi'dere. Yi

saraavi simunya' taanga mwinanna!

Sahwara simuyiwaala myipina! Sare'

darevinyi. Sariminyi maremwaalya'na taanga winaja' yi daza' sariminyi yihigaimwagathe' mi'.

¹⁸ Sarimi negaimwagathe'na Gotiyari nayaa duzila! Sare' darevinyi. Nemi dara yibwakimanigo. Gotiyare tinnyari nemire simunyai yida'maraangelyi. Yi yuyangi nemi nayaa tewaanya yamaryaana! ¹⁹ Sarimi Gotiyari wija'na nyigaimwagathe'na yi nimi dara yihithihaa'bwa'manige. "Sariminyawinna yime'nya'bi' ayina bima!" dena yihithivanige.

²⁰ Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyaburi aaya kaavilyalyi. Sahwai nemire Naangei Jizaazari bainikeraayawidaa'nyi ayina yidikaavakelyi. Jizaazai gamire sipizipiyainaavi Maremwaala Naangei yima'nya'nei gamire tawe' kabwalaraawa' yagaala nelimwagarikebwi yuyagaa'ne' diraginna dakake'nanyi. Yi sarevi Gotiyai gamire a'mweinaavi tewaanyainaavi tivi'nanyaina yima'nya'neinaavi yakelyi. ²¹ Sahwai gamire simunya sabwi yiniga wi'na dimidinyide'na yuya nawi'nya tewaanya gazabwizabwi yihizaavana! Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai

negaimwagathevi Gotiyai gami sari wigaimanikebwi nemi yuyainaavire simunyavi marima'naabathelyi. Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne byaanna diraginya' kininnakei mwaalana! Sahwarine yaya' munyaba makilaana! Sahirisira!

²² Nya'mweihhi, nimi sariminyi diraginna yihithihaa'bwa'manige. Yagaala dazavi sarimire simunya' diraginya yiwagya'ne nimi divanigevi sarimire kadikiki nayaa dakyila! Sare' darevinyi. Pikariyikwia daza' nimi sariminyina yida'mwe' yi sa' tu'nanyasi.

²³ Sarimi dara jawiranganyila! Nemire neya'mwe Timotiri kalavuzavi mena makwasiwaa'. Nabaai sai niminyawinna yime'nya'bi' bi'mavaja' yi naarimi yuyainaai yakwoihilyi yi sariminyi tinna yihwanganaawakadeinaalyi.

²⁴ Niminyina sarimire maremwaaidivita yuyaraavi "Nya'mweihhi!" duzila! Gotiyare tewaanya yuyaraavi "Nya'mweihhi!" duzila! Kwaaka Yitaali mwaalyara Naangerinera "Neya'mweihhi!" yihithivaniga'.

²⁵ Yanga gaimwangebwi sarimi yuyai-hilyi yihye'mwannamwaalana!

Jemizai

Jemizai Pikariyikwia Yidavakesi.

Birita

1 Yizirelidaa'nya siviliridaa'nyi
pwaraala yisavaakidaa'nyaihi,
Jemizainyi Gotiyariji Naanga Jizaazai
Kiraazitziyariji yaasiwa'wawinyainyi
yida'mwesi. Sarimi sarinnya anga
naangeba yagalya'ma'divi' kwaaka
maave piwi piwi mwaimanaawi-
gasaihirinesi. Sareihiri yihithima!
“Nya'mweih!”

Yijiwaalyabwi kiri' diraginya yivaimwanga neyadevwinesi.

²Nimire nya'mweih, yaamiji
yijiwaala dala pininnanyabwi kayihi-
ma'noji yi sarimi dara yawipija “Sa
nemi yune yilaaya ya'nennanyangira.”
³Sare' sarimi dara yawi'maniga'.
Sariminyi yijiwaala ya'ne yima'naabada
sarimire diraginna limwangebwi
yaamiji yihyade. Sara yihyaja sabwi
“Taanginya yuyangine'na diraginna
daavina yiwaava!” nejiwirya'nebulyi.
⁴Nabaai Gotiyai “Sarimi naanga yune
nebulya'nanyaihi jima'nyila! Simunyavi
yunebanna pada'galemwaalya'neihi
yuyagaa' diraginna daayabwi tewaanna
tivi'na yihimwaaihana!” kada' sara yi-
ma'nivani!. Yi diraginyaihi mwaaibiza'
sariminyi Gotiyare aane pibwina aane
kibwina yihimudaasadeihi mi!. ⁵Nabaai
sariminyidaa'nyi a'mwe pwai kwari
simunya nawi'nyabwina wimudaasaja'
sai simunya wijaavade'na Gotiyari
yidaanganana! Sara yidaanganaja'
Gotiyai sahware wijaavadelyi. Gotiyai
sai yuyaraavina yanga kwalaalya
nayaa wijaavadei, nabaai sai a'mwe
wimudaasaderaavina mayagaala dadei

mi!. ⁶Kiri' a'mwe dazai Gotiyari nayaa
diraginna limwada yidaanganana!
Dara nyawiralimwagathika!
“Nimi yidaangamwe daza' Gotiyai
nyijaavadeinyi dingaka? Aawa!” Sare'
dare'nanyi. A'mwe simunya piriwaai
kininnakei, saalaalyavi yihusa' pwal-
adikaa'da aalimavajinaake' akinamuna
yadevaai' gamire simunya' sasarelyi.
Sahwai taabiriwaizimunyasyai. ⁷Sare'
darevinyi. A'mwe sasarei kwaasi dara
myawiranna! “Naangei nawi'nya
pini nyijaavadeinyira.” ⁸Aawa.
A'mwe dazare simunya' yaasiwa'
yiwinakamarya yadesi. Yuya gami
yade saburi sai tuta yune gave piriwina
mididei mi!.

⁹Neya'mwe gilyivita maayai
dalaangevi mwaalikei Kiraazitziyarina
yilaaya yadelyi. Kiraazitziyarina Gotiyai
sahware munyaba makimwake'na
yilaaya yana! ¹⁰Nabaai neya'mwe
gilyivikiravinakei Kiraazitziyarina
yilaaya yadelyi. Gotiyai sahware gamire
gilyivisanna dalaangevi marulawakaka
kiri' sahware maa'mwake'na yilaaya
yana! Kurivaariyangire pwata yi'nade
bwalapiraihira'na yadevaai' gamire
gilyivisaji yiwawade'nanyi. ¹¹Sare'
darevinyi. Nyilyai bilyiri'daa'nyi
di'daanya naanga wi'nadaa'nyi
kurivaariya daza yinahu yawaka
balasi'na yadengi. Gamire pwata
kiniji bwalaraawina yada gamire
tewaanya wannade saji yinahu kayaaka
yima'nyina. Sasare sahbaai' a'mwe
gilyivita kwalaalyajiyai sai tinnyaba
gamire wawinya yade yuya sangi
yiwawadelyi.

¹²A'mwe yaamiji yijiwaala
yuya sangi taanginya maarajai
kwai diraginna daa'dei yilaaya
yada tewaanaanga yinikelyi. Sare'
dare'nanyi. Yijiwaala yuya mena
wawilavojiyai kuna diraginna
limwagaroyiyai, sarina Gotiyai

gaalyabwi wijaavadelyi. A'mwe gava-marasi'nyikaanya' wavila'divisaraavine tivikisa' wijaavadivitabaabi' Gotiyai mena yawiramaa'dei gaala sa' wijaavadelyi. Yi sinnawi Gotiyai gaala daza' a'mwe yuyara gaminyina wivu'naderaavina wijaaya'na yune naanga nebulya'na widakelyi. ¹³Nabaai yijiwaala sa a'mwe pwai kware simunyavi yidikaavoji kayaa'nanyabwi ya'na kumwagi'noji aane pwai kwai dara madanna! "Dazabwi ya'na Gotiyai nyimwagi'niwake'nanyi." Aawa. Sare' darevinyi. Kayaa'nanyabwi Gotiyaridaa'nyi mwagi'nadevwi mi'. Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwei kayaa'nanya yajari mwagi'nadei mi'. ¹⁴Aawa. Neminyidaa'nya gazaizare simunyavidaa'nyi dikaa'da wimwagi'nadelyi. Yune nennya yawita kayaa'nanya dazabwi neminyi wabwiwanga neyadevulyi. Sara yada neminyi kwaasi nedada kayaa'nanyabwi ya'na nedihaa'bwa'devulyi. ¹⁵Nabaai simunya' dikaata dazabwi, kaimiraavimunyabi' wannada dividaa'nyi gamire kaimiraavibwaranyabi' kayaa'nanya dala pininnanya maa'desi. Dividaa'nyi kayaa'nanyabwi naanga yima'nada barya ya'nebwi marima'naabadevulyi.

¹⁶Nimire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, kwaasiya sabwi sarimi wanganakina yadaapi sariminyi kwaasi nayihithathika! Gotiyai kayaa'nanya ya'na mwagi'nadei mi'. ¹⁷Yuya tewaanya yanga wijaaya sabulyi yuya sihumale naanga yune nebulya'nanya sabulyi yuya daza Gotiyai Sigunyavi mwaalikeryawidaa'nyi waidaavadengira. Baaka yuya, yi nyilyalyi lawelyi silingaaminyaji yuyaraavine Gyakwalaangei daza neminyawinna maryasaabadengira. Nenimaanga dazai gamire sabwi yaasiwa' maroyimaa'nya yadei mi'. Sai pini nyilyayaba a'mabaala yi'de-

vaaibitai mi'. Saaminaanga wannada ayina tuta yibwa'mwadevaabitai mi'. ¹⁸Sai yune gannya simunya saburina midida gamire yagaala nebulyavi neyima'naabakelyi. A'mwe yuya gami wimwaaihade saraavina aaya mudi'nanyaina mwaalya'neinaavi neyima'naabakeine.

Nemi kadika nayaa wi'nadaa nayaa sara yaade'nesi.

¹⁹Nimire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, darengi nayaa jawiramaarila! Gazaigizaigi yagaalya' kadika wi'nya'na yarai yemwaala ja! Kiri' yagaala ja'na yime'nya'bi' nadithika! Nabaai mayagaalya' yime'nya'bi' nadithika! ²⁰Sare' darevinyi. A'mwere sinna tike' Gotiyare yida'maraangebwi sahwari wivu'nadevwi marima'naabade' mika. ²¹Sarevi girikita'nanya yuya sabulyi kayaa'nanya kwalaalya naanga yima'nade sabulyi sasare daza dasi'nyila! Nabaai sarimi saihi kwaamu'nanyabwi nayaa mididivi' yagaala Gotiyai sarimire simunyavi wia yihiburimanike nayaa dimaaryila! Yagaala daza' sarimire kuryaraavi yiniga wi'na yihivadaihasamaaradesi.

²²Kiri' sarimi yagaala daza' nayaa jila! Sarimi yune kadiki'na mu'nakipinera! Kadiki'na wi'nakipija' sarimi saihirina kwaasi yimanigava. ²³Dare'nanyi. A'mwe pwai Gotiyare yagaalya' yaasiwa'na wi'nakajai sai nayaa mamidinyajai sai dare'bisalyi. A'mwei gannya sinnyiki sinimwavananyavi yennadevaabisalyi. ²⁴Sare' darevinyi. Sai gannya sinnyiki yennaka sangiri' kibawebanna woda yime'nya'bi' navika yiwannyina yakelyi "Sinny'i nimi gatha'dareinyi dingaka?" Sabaabi' sai Gotiyare wija navika yarai yadelyi. ²⁵Kiri' kiwinya daza' kayaa'nanyabure kalavuziwawinyavi ayina nemaade'

sa' yune yida'maraange' yi dinika dazavire aaya kaavilya' a'mwei nayaa yawirangoji kuna midinajai yi a'mwe dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikei mwaaladelyi. Sai yaasiwa' kadike'na mu'nakyada navika myanna! Aawa. Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' sara yana! Yi dazareri Gotiyai tewaanya wiadelyi.

²⁶ A'mwe pwai kwai dara yawi'na “Nimi yida'maraanga tewaanyainyi. Gotiyari yilaaya nebwin yadinyainyira,” kiri' gamire maangevi nayaa mamaremwaainyai sare sai gannya simunyavi kwaasi didelyi. A'mwe dazare diraginna limwangebwi, yilaaya maryabwi yaasiwakebulyira.

²⁷ Yida'maraangebwi nawi'nya giri'maaya mwaalyabwi Gotiyai Neni-maangere tinnyari yiwetawakya maaya yima'nya' daresi. Sigiraayaraaviji yaanyiwaakengiji sare samilika taanginya maa'manigasamilikaavina nemi nayaa gaimwagaatheine. Nabaai nemire kaanya yamaryabwi nayaa maremwainaana! Kwaaka davakiya dazabwi nemire simunyangi girikita naneyigaladika! Sasaresi.

A'mwe yuyaraavina kale avaaina neyadevwinesii.

2 Nimire nya'mweihi, nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai byaanna diraginya' kininnakeri diraginna limwadivisavi sarimi a'mwe yaya kininnakeraavina nayaa yina, a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavina bule'na wijaavina nyipidika! ² Sare' darevinyi. Sarimire yi'bwa'nemwaaliangevi a'mwei baazi'ma'nya nawi'nya' kininnakei nabaai nigwilalaaka nawi'nya kininnakei wilaabina yajai, nabaai a'mwe gilyivi'maayai baazi'ma'nya yune kayaa'nanya' kininnakei sai kwalyi wilaabina yajai, ³ sarimi a'mwe baazi'ma'nyaji kannyasi nawi'nya yira'nojija sarina nawi'nya yina yapiji

sahwari duzide “A'mweigi, namwaalyita nawi'nya dari bilamwala!” Kiri' a'mwe gilyivi'maayari dara duzide “Giminyineba piba mi!. Gimi aagaiba dithaa'deigi dingaka? Minyevi nimire sivigi'nyiryaba saba dimwalaadeigi dingaka?” ⁴ Yi sarimi sasare sabwi yipija' sarinnya sirya'mweraavina dinyina “Kumire nigwilalaaka danganyila! Pwara naangerera. Pwara waryaanyarera.” Sara yipija' sahwaravii jaapaina jideihi midaaka! Sarimire simunyaburidaa'nyi kayaa'na myawibwapina! Sara yipija' avaina yadivitaishi mi'.

⁵ Nimire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, nayaa dara du'nyila! Gotiyai mena dathareraavi dahilakakera midaaka! Yi a'mwe Kwaakevakiyabulyiyara “Gilyivi'maayarera,” didivisara yi sahwaravina Gotiyai dina “Nimirera.” Sahwara Kiraazitiyai limwaga'divisavina Gotiyarine kwalaalya naanga kininnakere. Sinnawi Gotiyai gamire maremwaaide' wijaavade' gamire kaimiraayaraavina yune naanga nebulya'na dakelyi. Yi sahwaravina gaminyina wivu'nadaraavina sara dahilakakelyi. ⁶ Kiri' sarimi a'mwe gilyivi'maaya dazaraavi wagila wijawaasarera. A'mwe gilyivikiravina sariminyi yihimarulawakadivi' taanginya yihwakivanigatara midaaka! Yune sahwarana sariminyi kotiyavina yihimakwodivitaru midaaka! ⁷ Kiraazitiyarine yaya' sariminyi Gotiyai yaya tewaanya' yihwakakelyi. A'mwe dazazara yaya tewaanya dazavina biraiyagaala dadivitaru midaaka! Sare' yawirapiji gilyivi'nakeraavine yaya yaasiwa'na mamakibina!

⁸ Nemire Kingiyai Bukuyavi kiwinya piri' dakelyi. Dara dini' “Yune gimi saiginyina givu'nadevaai' sasare sahibaaibi' giminyi a'mwe pwaraavina nayaa nebwinu givu'nana!”

Sarevidaa'nyi kiwinya dinika dazavi nayaa nebwina midibiza' yi sarimi nawi'nyabwi yivaniga'.⁹ Kiri' sarimi a'mwe yaya kininnakeraavina nayaa yipija' a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavina bule'na wijaavipija' sabwi kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaihilyi. Sarevi kiwinya daza' sarimire simunyavi maanga dara yihizidavadeihilyi “Sarimi a'mwe kiwinya' galazekivaimwaasaihilyira.”¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwei kiwinya yuya piningiji midinajai kiri' kiwinya dinika pirivina pari'ma'mwakei sai Gotiyare tinnyari yuya kiwinya dinikengina yiwetawakya yiwakelyi.¹¹ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai dara dini' “Pwarevi ata malimwadinna! Pirivireri ata malimwadinnera!” Sara dinika sai nabaai pirisi dara dini' “A'mweri maramakinna! A'mwevi maramakinna!” Sare' gimi a'mwevi ata malimwagi yija' kiri' a'mwe pwari tamakija' yi gimi kiwinya dinike' mena pari'ma'mwaanyaiginyi.¹² Kiwinya kayaa'nanyabure yaasiwa'wawinya' ayina nemaade' yi dazavina Gotiyai marayihyawibwaradevaabi' yuyagaa' sarimi yagaala piniji yiniga wi'na dizila! Yi yuyaburaavi nayaa yiniga wi'na ji'mwannyila!¹³ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwarina kale'na gaimwanga mwiade sari nabaai Gotiyai kotiya' wiawibwaradehaa' sarina kale'na gaimwanga wiadei mi'. Kiri' a'mwei a'mwe pwarina kale'na gaimwanga wiade kale'na gaimwanga sa' kotiya savi yiniga wi'na wavilavadesi. Gotiyai sahvari jidavadei mi'.

**Diraginna limwangebulyi
Kiraazitiyarina
yadaanyabulyi sawaarinesi.**

¹⁴ Nimire nya'mweihii, a'mwe pwai kwai dara dazai “Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwadinyainyi,” kiri' sai

wana nawi'nyabwi myade a'mwe dazare diraginna limwangebwi yaasiwa'nanya' midaaka! Diraginna limwanga sasare sabwi sahvari yiniga mi'na padaihasamaarannei dingaka! Aawa.¹⁵ Yi yaamiji yihithima! Neya'mwe pwai neya'mwe kiri' kannya waryaanya' kininnake' mwaalaja' nabaai wapaaya tika nya'ne mwari yaja'¹⁶ sariminyidaa'nyi pwai samiliki widina “Kwaamu'nanyaburi yilaaya dimwaala! Gimi wawa'gizi baazi'ma'nya' gimire kilaakejiki di'mudinya yinya'ne' dimarakaawa! Nabaai wapaayaji maraawa'gizi gimire munyiki munya' yunebanna ginana!” Sara dipijaihi kiri' baazi'ma'nya piniji wapaaya piniji gaimwanga ya'ne mujaayi yipija' yagaala daza' gaimwange' gatha'dara yannevaka!¹⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi diraginna limwanga kibwi nawi'nyaburi mima'naabi yajavwi kiri' gave' waraja' yi sa' bainikesi. Yi dazabwi gevulyira.

¹⁸ Sare kiri' a'mwe pwai dina “Kiraazitiyare pwara diraginna limwadivisare. Pwara wawinya tewaanyabwina yadivisare.” Sare'na nimi dara wiriviki'mwa. Gimi gimire diraginna limwanga dazabwi dinyibwaridaakwa! Yi sabwi nawi'nya piburaavi yima'naabya'nebwi gavebwina dinyibwaridaakude' daaka! Kiri' nimi tewaanya sabwi yadinyangina nimire diraginna limwangebwi givwaridaakudeinyi.¹⁹ Gimi diraginna dara limwadinyaignyi “Gotiyai yune gave pwainanyai mwaalika.” Sa' tewaanya' midaaka! Kiri' Saataanimirera yimakera kwaraji diraginna avaina yawi'divisare. Sahwara Gotiyari mamidinyadivisa'na lika yiwaainadivisare. Sahwaraavi wavila'mwaagii daaka!²⁰ A'mwe sidu'maayaigi, gimi nawi'nya piburaji myadi yune diraginna

limwange'na limwadinya' sabwi kuzi'nyabulyi. Yaasiwakesi. “Sare dazavire kaavilya' yawiranganima!” dahineigi daaka! ²¹Nayaa du'nana! Kigaakuna nemire Ne sinnawinyai Eviraami gannya gawaalivaangei Aazakimi kwaraanya livalaannekevi yilamarakakelyi. “Gotiyarine dika nasi'nana!” daka dika yira'divitabaabi' Gotiyari yaamiji wimaarya'nei mwaala'. Yi dazahaa' sara yake'na Gotiyai gamire dazabwi wanganaka “A'mwe yida'maraangelyi,” dakei midaaka! ²²Gimi yawirangamanigi. Gamire diraginna limwangebwi gamire tewaanya yaka sabulyi ye'mwannayakelyi. Sasare dazabwi gamire diraginna limwangeburi naanga yune nebulya'nanyaburi yunebanna yakebulyi. ²³Nabaai sare' Gotiyare bukuyavi dinike' yunebanna yima'nake'nanyi. Dara dini' “Eviraami Gotiyari diraginna limwagaka sarevi Gotiyai diraginna yawirawimwaaiha' ‘Sahwai yida'maraangelyi.’” Sare'na nabaai pimagingyavi dara dini' “Eviraami Gotiyare gya'mwelyira.” Eviraamimina sara dinikesi. ²⁴Nabaai sare' dahaa' sarimi yawirangamaniga'. Yune diraginna limwangeburina gaveburina Gotiyai “A'mwe yida'maraangelyira,” dadei mi'. Aawa. Sai yawi'da “A'mwei diraginna limwade sasare dazavi nawi'nyabwina yaderina yi dazahwarina ‘A'mwe yida'maraangelyi,’” dadelyi. ²⁵Sahibaabi' nabaai a'mwe yaasiwa'na maradakunamaryake' Rayaa' nawi'nyabwina yakevina Gotiyai “A'mwe yida'maraangesira,” dakei midaaka! Sare' daresi. Yi a'mwe sa' Jozuwaa' a'mweraari maryasaabakeraarina “Nuramakipidika!” daka tuta pirivi nayaa ayina maryaasakeraalyi. ²⁶Yuya sare' darevinyi. Kilaakeji' kuryalyi maayaji' saji' mena bainikabaaibi' a'mwei yaasiwa'na

diraginna limwagazai kiri' nawi'nya kibulyi myadei, a'mwe dazare diraginna limwangebwi mena bainikebulyi.

Nemire yagaalyanna nayaa maremwainaade'nanyi.

3 Nimire nya'mweihi, sariminyi-daa'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyara “Nemi Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwakadaanyaina yima'naana!” nyawipidika! Darevinyi. Divi sagaa' Gotiyai nemi wijiwaakyainaavi maryawibwasa' yawi'na “Sahwara sidu'nakera midaakaji, diraginna maryawibwarideinyi sahwarava. A'mwe pimilikaavi kibawana yideinyi.” ²Sare' darevinyi. Nemi yuyaina dala pininnanyangi yiwetawakya kwalaalya yadaanyaine. A'mwe pwai kwai gamire yagaalya' yiwetawakya myajai sai a'mwe tewaanya naanga yune nebulya'nanyalyi. Nabaai sasarei gamire kilaaka yuya kiji' yiniga wi'na maremwaainannelyi. ³Nemi a'mweina kwaari'mayaginya maalikemili' oziyare maangevi nemire saburi midida kaanya yamarya'nebwina wakadaanyi. Sarevidaa'nyi gamire kilaakeji' naangeji' warika kiri' yuya kilaaka saji' tutaanya pirivi kwawoji nemi ginyiwadaanyi. ⁴Nabaai sipiya kirivinaji jawirila! Sipiya sa naangengira. Nabaai yihuta diraginya naange' yihu'maanarya wiadaa'nyi saalaalyavi a'ba ga'nigwodengi. Sipiyaviya' a'mwei ginyiwaginyiwange' yune maalikesi. Kiri' sipiyavi maremwaaidei “Pimagingna wima!” dozi ginyiwaginyiwange' ginyiwadaa'nyi sipiya' sawinna wina yadesi. ⁵Sasare sahibaabi' taalisa' kilaakejikina pimagingna maalikejiki. Kiri' sa' gami savina yaya' munyaba makida naangenna naangenna dadesi. Yithaanyi, dika maalike' naanga bidamakiloji kuridarya naangevi

yi'naadarya yuyavi dika yuya nasi'na yadesi. ⁶Nabaai taalisa' dika sahirisasi. Yuya kilaakejikine'na kusaba warike' Kwaakevakiya kayaa'nanya dala pibwina pibwinanyabwi marima'naabadesi. Sara yada kilaaka yuyajiki girikita yigalakadesi. Sarevi kilaakejikiya saburi dika naanga yidade sabi' dihaa'bwa'devulyi. Sarevidaa'nyi nemire kaanya yamarya sabwi kayaa'nanyabwi yima'nadevulyi. Yi Saataani Kayaa'nanyare dika daza' dika sahirivi yewitawakadesi. Dika naangebanne yimakera nemire taalisa' dihaa'bwa'divisavina taalita sa' a'mwe Kwaaka yuyavakiyaraavi taanginya dike'bi' marima'naabadesi. ⁷A'mwera malakayaawaryaraji yikuriyaawiaraji yusaraji kamaalyaraji saalaalyavi wila'deraji yi yuya dala pininnanyaraavi nayaa yiniga wi'na maremwaabinerera. Sahwaraavi dalaangewi wila'nadivisara. Nabaai kigaasi dahaa' mena sara yadivisare. ⁸Kiri' gamire taalisa' yiniga wi'na maremwaaladei a'mwe pwai kwai mi'. Aane pwai kwai sara myadelyi. Yuyagaa' taalita sa' dikebi' yidamaryada yagaala kayaa'nanya yinigidaavadesi. Naawinaanyara kumire kwaamina y a'mweraavi tamakya'ne da'divitabaabi' taalisa a'mweraavire simunyangi kayaaka yuna yigaidivisangi. ⁹Taalisasi Naangei Nenimaangerine yaya munyaba makilya'ne dadaa "Su! Su!" dadaanyaine. Nabaai taalita sasi Gotiyai yune gamibisaraavi yavikaryaakeraavi nemi paasiyagaala sahwaraavi kayaaka yigalya'ne yagaala kayaa'nanya dadaanyaine. ¹⁰Yagaala Gotiyarina yaya munyaba makilya'neji paasiyagaala kiniji yagaala piriwaala sasare sa yune maanga gave pukidaa'nyi yima'nadengi. Nimire nya'mweihi, nemi sasare sabwi sara nyaadika! Nawi'nyabwi mi'. ¹¹Aaliyiminya piri'

pigaa' aangaalyasi yaka pigaa' aalya yirikesi ye'mwannayiri'daavade' daaka! ¹²Nimire nya'mweihi, yita pihiya piri' yisila woliviyavire yiniga tinade' dingaka! Nabaai wila giraiyipyaabai yisila pihiya yi'nadevaai dingaka! Yi saalaaliyiminya' aangaalya nawi'nya' miriyi yannes. Sarevidaa'nyi nemire maangikidaa'nyi Gotiyari yileyagaalyaji a'mweraavi paasiyagaalyaji sara nadaathika!

**Simunya tewaanya'
Gotiaryabadaa'nyi
yima'naabade'nesi.**

¹³Sariminyidaa'nyi a'mwe kwai simunya nawi'nyaji yawita tewaanyaji kininnakei dingaka? Sasare sai gamire kaanya yamarya sabwi tewaanya yima'nana! Sidusabwine kwaamu'na yajai tewaanyabwina yojiyabwi a'mweraavi simunya nawi'nyaburina yibwaridaakwana! ¹⁴Pwaraavireburana sarimi tiganaarya diraginya' kininnakeihi mwaabiza' nabaai sarimire yaya yuya sangina dihaa'bwasabwina yawi'divi' sarimire simunyangi "Pwaraavi wavilavima!" yawipija' sarimire yawita sabwina yilaaya mipinera! "Nimi sidu'nakeinyi," kwaasi nadipidika! Sarimi pihadikebwi yipija' nebulyaburi kayaa'na yipija' pwara "Sidu'nakeinyi midaakaji, gamirebwina 'Kwaasiyalyi,' neyibwaridaakuvani!," nadibithika! ¹⁵Simunya sasare sabwi Sigunyavidaa'nyi waidaavadevwi mi'. Gotiyare' mi'. Aawa. Yune Kwaaka dathavakiyabulyi. Simunya yawakeburidaa'nyi yima'nadevulyi. Kurya Tewaanyarinebwi mi'. Sare sahirivine'na Saataani Kayaa'nanyai gyakwalaangelyi. ¹⁶Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pwara a'mwe pwaraavireburana tiganaarya yadivi' kumire yaya makilya'nera dihaa'bwasabwina yawi'daapiya'na a'mwe sasare sara

nayaa pada'galemwaaidivitarā mi'. Gavamarasi'nyiyagaala didivisare. Nabaai sahwara kayaa'nanya yuya dala pibwinanyabwi yadivisare. ¹⁷Kiri' a'mwe pwara simunya munyabadaa'nya' Gotiyari maa'divisara darebwi yadivisare. Aaya mudi'nanya', simunya yida'maraangebwi midinna. Nabaai yawwidaasa', a'mweraji avaa'imunyi'na mwaalina, sara yadivi' kwaamu'na yina, pwaraavire yagaala dipija kadika nayaa wi'nyina. Kale'na gaimwanga naanga yina, tewaanyabwina yisila nawi'nyabisabwina yadivisare. Sahwara yuyaraavi simunya avaa'inanyabwina yadivi' nabaai kwaasi myadivi' kwaasi majadivisabulyi. ¹⁸Nabaai sahwara avaa'imunyi'na yipija' "Pwaraavi munya yirila diwangeburi wimwaihima!" yawipijara tika munne wia burijabi' yipinere. Kwaamu'nanya ya sasare sabwi yida'maraanga saburi tika munne tewaanya yi'bwaramadakya yima'nadevulyi.

Gotiyari dalaangevi marulawakinaade'nesi.

4 Maimayagaala sariminyaba yihima'nivanika sangine aaya kaavilya' berivaka? Yi munyi' dikaata sabwi yihwa'devulyi. Sara yada sarimire kilaaka yuyajiki mala yihyadeziki. Nabaai sasare dazahibwi maimayagaala sabwi dihaa'bwa'desi. Sasare mi yadevwi dingaka! ²Sarimi gilyivita dala nabinabinya maarya'neihiri tewaanya yihivu'nadeihilyi. Kiri' sarimi mamaari yipineihilyi. Sara yadivi' sarimi a'mweraavire gilyivita maarya'neihi sahwaraavi tamakya'na yawi'divisaihilyi. Sarimi gilyivisangina tiganaarya yadivita sare sangi sarimi mamaaryadivisaihilyi. Sare savidaa'nyi sarimi maimayagaala kayaa'na dadivi' mala tannadivisaihilyi. Sarimi Gotiyari

gilyivisa maarya'na yidaangadivitaihi mi'. Sara yadivi' sarimi mamaaryadivisaihilyi. ³Pigaa' sarimi gilyivisa maarya'na yidaangadivi' kiri' sarimi mamaaryadivisaihilyi. Gatha'darevina? Sarimire simunyabwi nayaa yida'na myadivi' Gotiyari yidangadaapi "Nemi yune wabahilaaka ya'neina gilyivita sa maraana!" yawi'divi' yidaangadivisa'nanyi. ⁴Sarimi a'mwe pwaraavirengi ata limwadivita sarabisaihilyi. Kwaa'nyi-a'mwebisaihilyi. Dara myawirijivaniga! A'mwei Kwaaka davakiyabwina yilaaya yajai, sai Gotiyari yikamaangei yima'niwakelyi. Dazavi myawiranganyivanigasaihi daaka! Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe pwai kwai Kwaakevakiya sabwi "Nya'mwana widima!" dozi yajai, yi sai Gotiyarina yikamaangei yima'nadelyi. ⁵Gotiyare Bukuya' dara dini' "Kuryai dazai Gotiyai neminyi kusawi nemwaihadei yune gamire saburina diragina yawi'da yune diraginaangelyi. Piburaavi ya'neji pwaraavi yilaaya maryaneji 'Arikewi!' yawiribainyina yada 'Gotiyai gave pwainanyari yilaaya marina jila' yawi'delyi." Sarimi dara dahayawi'maniga'? "Yagaala daza' yaasiwananya' dingaka!" Woi! Naangesi. Sare'na kayaa'nanya dazabura jahalya'mayila! ⁶Kiri' nemi kayaa'nanyabwi dathiwagya'neinaavi Gotiyai yanga gaimwanga naange' nejaavatelyi. Sarevi Bukuyavi dara dini' "Gotiyai a'mwe pihadika yadivisaraavi tivipalasi'delyira. Sara yada kiri' a'mwe kumire simunya' walamarakya yadivisaraavi yanga gaimwange' wiadelyi." ⁷Sarevidaa'nyi sarimire simunya' walamarakya yapiji Gotiyari dalaangewi dimwaalyila! Sarimi Saataani Kayaa'nanyari dirivipalasi'nyila! Sara kyapiji yihyagalya'mavoji likaanya wawodelyira. ⁸Sarimi Gotiyaryaba aya kibanna

nayaa dulaawila! Nabaai sahwai sariminyaba aya kibanna bathelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaihi, a'mweigi ginnya asiraai aalya jinana! Taabiriwaizimunya kininnakeigi nawi'nya tewaanya wannadevaabi' girikita kayaa'nanya ginnya simunyavi dithuimwagasi'nana! ⁹Sarimire kayaa'nanyanna sarimi simunya' taanga maa'divi' kale yihyadeihi kinna kwalaalya dizila! Sarimi jika givanigasaihi sarimire jika gyavwi maroyimaa'napiji kinna dizila! Sarimi a'mwe dahaa' yilaaya yivanigasaihi yilaaya ya sabwi maroyimaa'nya kyapiji kale naange' yihyana! ¹⁰Nabaai Naangere tinnyari sarimi saihi kwaakewi dimarulawakinyila! Nabaai sara yipija! Naangei sariminyi munyaba yihimakiladelyi.

¹¹Nya'mweihi, sarimi sirya'mweraavi yagaala kayaa'nanya mudipinera! A'mwei gya'mwe pwari yagaala kayaa'nanya, yaasiwakyagaala widazai gannya gya'mweri jidavajai sai kiwinya dinikevina yagaala kayaa'nanya widozi Kiwinya' jidavadelyi. Nabaai kiwinya dinike' jida'na yija' yi gimi Kiwinya dinike' nayaa mididinyaigi mi'. Aawa. Yawibwa'dinyaigi wijida'dinyaiginyi. ¹²Gotiyai yune gave pwainanyai kiwinya dinika daza wakadengi. Sai sara yada yawibwarya'nei mwaaidelyi. Sai yune gave sahwai a'mweraavi yiniga wi'na padaihasamaarannei, a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalakannei mwaali'. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe pwari wijidaya'neigi aai gimwaaihakaiginaka!

Nemi pihadika myaannebwinesi.

¹³Dara didivisaihi nayaa dinyu'nyila! "Dahaa' pigaa', mwanayagaa' kigaa' anga naanga piba wawaaji kwarama pirivi yiniga wi'nanne' mubya'neina wawinya yaadeinera. Sarevi nabaai nemi nigwia kwalaalya naanga maraadeinera." Yi

sariminyi dara yihithima! ¹⁴Sarimi myawirivaniga'. Yirita mwanayagaa' beni yima'nade dingaka? Sarimire gaala mwaalyabwi gatha'darebulaka! Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi jita yide sa'bisaihilyi. Jisa' yidehaa' kibawa maali'na wa'da yarai yimaanyina yadevaabita sarimire gaala mwaalyabulyi. ¹⁵Pigaa'na sara dahilakya'na madipinera! Aawa. Dara dipijaihilyi "Naangei gannya simunyaburi sara yawiraja' nemi gaala kuna mwalawaaji wawinya piri' wawinya kiri' yaadeine." ¹⁶Sare kiri' sarimire wawinya'na yaasiwa' yagaala naanga damaryadivi' sariminne yaya munyaba makinadivisaihilyi. Sasare yuya pihadika yuya sa, kayaa'nanyangi. ¹⁷Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe nawi'nya ya sabwina Gotiyai wibwaridaakwojiyabwina yawi'dei, sasare sabwi mi yajai pi'bwii yajai yi a'mwe dazai wana kayaa'nanyabwi yadelyi.

A'mwe gilyivikiravinakeraavina dinikebwinesi.

5 A'mwe gilyivikiravinakeihi, dahaa' nayaa dinyu'nyila! Sariminyina "Taanginya yuya yima'nima!" dada yihivanika sanna sarimi simunya nayaa jawirila! Sarevi sarimi kinna dadivi' jakinna dithanganyila! ²Sarimire yuya gilyivikirayaji yiwaala yuyaji mena bwia bu'nikengira. Nabaai yuya sarimire kwaabihannya yuya sa maa'nyaanayara mena dabu'divisangi. ³Sarimire goliyaji silivaayaji mena napolika yinikengi. Napolika daza sarimire kayaa'na yadivisabwi sarimire nigwia nayaa mamaremwaalyadivisabwi ku'maayaba marima'naabathengi. Sara yoji napolika sa' sarimire kilaakeji' dike'bi' nadeziki. Sarimi gilyivisaji nigwiji kwalaalya yi'bwarakipija' kiri' yirika aaya'negaa' yarai yima'nadehaaki. Gotiyai

a'mweraavi maryawibwaradehaaki.
⁴Kadika nayaa du'nyila! Wawinya yadivisara sarimire wawinyangi tika wapaaya yabwaryadivita sare'na sarimi sahwarraavi kwaasi widadivi' kumire nigwia pini kaanya tihiremwaaidivisaihilyi. Nigwia sarimi kaanya tihiremwaaidivita daza jaka naanga dangamanikengi. Nabaai Sigunyaviya Kwalaalyaraavire Naangei jaka sa kadika mena wi'nivanikengi.
⁵Yuya sagaa' sarimi Kwaaka davaki mwaaidivi' gilyivita yuya nawi'nyanna nawi'nyanna maa'divisa'na wabahilaaka naanga maa'divi' yilaaya yadivi' mwaaidivisaihilyi. Sarimi buli-makaawoyara tika kwalaalya nadivi' sigunnakera yima'nadivisarabisaihi yima'niwaasaihilyi. Yi Gotiyare Yirika sari' sariminyi tamakya ya'negaa' mena yima'nivani'.
⁶Darevinyi. Sarimi a'mwe yida'maraanga kwari kotiya mena maryeva jidaveva mena tamakiwaasaihilyi. Sare sa'na nabaai sariminyi wanganakina yihyada mala sa'na tivikita mihivani'. Sasareihi gilyivikiravinakeihi Gotiyai taanginya yihizaavade'na kinna dadivi' jakinna dithanganyila!

Taanginyagaa' kwaamu'nanyavi mwalaade'nesi.

⁷Nya'mweihi, sarevidaa'nyi sarimire simunyaburi nayaa diraginya yivaimwadiwi' yuya taanginya sangi dimaredaayila! Sara yapiji Naangei ayina bathegaa'na jemwaalyila! Yithaanyi, wawinyavi gyakwalaanga kwai tika munne tewaanya kima'nojina dada yemwaaidevaabisaihilyi. Wawinyaviya sai gamire simunyaburi diraginya yivaimwada burikevinaji nyilyavinaji burika diviyavinaji yemwaaideleyi. Burika sawaai wawinya' yunebanna mena kyakilyi, sagaa' tika munne yabwaryadelyi.

⁸Nabaai sarimi kwaihilyi simunyabwi diraginya yivaimwadiwi' taanginya yuyangi dimaredaayila! Naangere ayina bathehaa' ayahiba menanyira. Sare'na sarimire simunya' diraginna nayaa warana!
⁹Nya'mweihi, sarimi sirya'mwe pwaraavina mayagaala madipinera! Bulayagaala madipinera! "Sare sa'na Yawibwasai kayaa'nanya nanyirivikiradika!" dapi myipina! Yithaanyi! Yawibwata sai kaadihisavi mwasilaa daavikei yemwaaaimani'.
¹⁰Nya'mweihi, yikamaangera a'mwe pwaraavi kayaa'na wigaidaapi kiri' sahwarra kumire simunya' diraginya yivaimwadiwi' taanginya daza maredaaveta ke'ba'nanyaraavina nayaa jawirila! Yi sahwarra Gotiyari wi'neva pwaraavi wijiwaakesara Naangerine yayavina widesare. Sarimi sasare sabwi maarapiji nabaai sahirivi mididivi' jamarideihilyi.
¹¹Yithaanyi! Nemi dara dadaanyaine. A'mwera kumire simunyangi diraginya yivaimwannadivi' taanginya maa'divisara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikere. Sarimi Ne Jopi kigaakuna mwalyaakerina yagaikiwinya dinike kadika mena wi'nadivisaihilyi. Sai gamire simunyaridiraginya yivaimwada gaminyi taanginya yuya sa wima'nakelyi. Nabaai dividaa'nyi aayagaa' Naangei sahwari tewaanyabwina wiakelyi. Sara yawirangamaniga'. Sahwari sara wiake'na nemi dara yawi'manigo. Naangei neminyina kale naanga wiada nabaai yuyagaa' kale'na gaimwanga neyadelyi.

¹²Kiri' nimire nya'mweihi, aaya mudi'nanya sarimi jide darengi. Sarimi Sigunyavine yayasi Kwaakevakine yayasi piningine yayaji dadivi' nebwinayagaala diraginya' yima'nya'ne' madipinera! Yi sarimi dina "Yayo," nabaai "Yayo daaza sa' wi'nanyi." Yi sarimi dina "Aawa," nabaai "Aawana

daaza sa' wi'nanyi.” Sarimi “Nebwina yagaala diraginya' yima'nya'ne' yaasiwa'na mudiwina! Gotiyai nanyijidavadika!” dapi sara madipina!

**Gotiyari limwaga'daa
sahwari widadaanya'nesi.**

¹³ Sariminyidaa'nyi sirya'mwe pwai kwai taanginya' kininnakei dahamwaalika? Sai Gotiyari nayaa widana! Sirya'mwe pwai kware simunya' yilaaya dahayivanika? Sare'na sai Gotiyari yiledaasa' dana!

¹⁴ Nabaai sariminyidaa'nyi sirya'mwe pwai nabalinaiki dahamwaalika? Sare sai Naangere kusilaanyaviyaraavire naangeraavi jaka widathelyi. Naangerine yayavi gamire kilaakejiki welivananya' purapiji gaminyaba sahvari tewaanya yavada'galade'na Gotiyari widipika! ¹⁵ Nabaai sahwarina Gotiyari diragina limwadiwi' yidaangabiza' Naangei nalaavinakeri tewaanna wiada ayina yidikaavadelyi. Nabaai sai kayaa'nanya pini yajanna Naangei kayaa'nanya yuya daza duimwagasi'nadelyi. ¹⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi sirya'mweraavi sarinnya kayaa'nanyanna dizalikurakyila! Sara yadivi' sarimi sirya'mweraavi nayaa yavada'galade'na Gotiyari nayaa

jithaanganyila! A'mwe yida'maraanger-aavire Naangeri yidaanganyabwi sa' diraginya yima'naabathesi. Yi sa' a'mweri yiniga wi'na gaimwagathesi. ¹⁷ Yilaajai Gotiyare wi'nawijiwaakakei sai a'mwe nemibi' avaainanyalyi. Sai Gotiyari diragina kidaangana' “Burike' nalaabathika!” daka sagaa' Kwaakevaki kwarama dawaai da' yaka lawe ata puridaa'nyi pu'na burike' mwalaabyakesi. ¹⁸ Nabaai sai ayina kidaangana' sagaa' sigunya' burikevi maryasaabina kya' yithaanyi, sagaa' Kwaakevaki tika munne ayina warina.

¹⁹ Ninnya nya'mweih, sariminyidaa'nyi a'mwe pwai kwai Gotiyare yagaala nebulya' yagalya'mavoji gya'mwei pwai kwai widozi ayina makabozu ²⁰ nabaai neya'mwe dazai dara yawiradelyi. A'mwe pwai a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yaderi gaimwagozi sarevi a'mwe kayaa'nanya yadei tuta kayaa'nanya' yagalya'mavoji Gotiyaryawinna ayina kabozu sarevi a'mwe dazai gannya kuryai ayina maaradelyi. Gamire kuryai kayaaka yuyagaa'na yinadei mi'. Sasare dazaburi Gotiyai kayaa'nanya kwalaalya marasi'nadelyi.

Jemizai

1 Pitai

*Pitai Pikarya Aaya
Mudi'nanya' Yidavakesira.*

Birita

1 Gotiyai yihizivwaramaaraakeihi
yiwinamavesaihi,

¹Pitainyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai
Nyidaasadeinyi Apozeliyaiyi pikarya
daza' yihithawasiwaabe. Anga Naanga
Podaazi, Galeziya, Kapaathoziya,
Eziya, Bithiniya, sangi gazabazaba
angavaayaihi mwaihasaihirina
yihithawasiwaabe. ²Kigaakuna

Gotiyai Nimwai sariminyina mena
yawiraka yune gami sahwarina
yihithahilakakeihilyi. Kurya Tewaanyai
Gotiyareihhi nawi'nyaihiri yihimwaai-
hakeihilyi. Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari
midinya'na, nabaai gamire tawe'
sariminyi aalya yihya'ne'na nawi'nyaihi
yima'nya'na yihithahilakakeihilyi.
Sareihirine yange'na tewaanna
wigaimwangebuluyi kwaamu'nanyabulyi
naanna yihimwaaihana!

Sigunyavi mwalaade'na diraginna yemwaalya'nesi.

³Nemire Naanga Jizaazai
Kiraazitiyare Gotiyai Ganimaangeri
yilaaya nayaa maryaana! Neminyi kale
naange'na negaimwagake'na Kiraaziti-
yarina Gotiyaridaa'nyainaavi gaala
mena nemwaaihakelyi. Sahwai Jizaazai
Kiraazitiyari bainikeraayawi ayina
yidikaavakevi mudikeinaavi gaala mena
nemwaaihakelyi. Nabaai sahwarinevi
gaalyabwineina yima'nona “Yuyagaa'
yuyagaa' mwalaade'nanyi,” diraginna
jemwaalya'neinaavi mena nemwaai-
hakelyi. ⁴Gamire kaimiraayainaavi
mena nemwaaihake'na Nenimaangere

yuya maraadenna diraginna
yemwaaimanigo. Sarena yuna kayaaka
yinadenna mi'. Bwia buradenna mi'.
Sarena girikita'nanya yima'nadenna
mi'. Waryaanya yima'nadenna
mi'. Sarena gwarakuradenna mi'.
Yarai yiwodenna mi'. Sariminyine
yemwaalya Sigunyavi Gotiyai dame
daavikengira. ⁵Sarena sariminyinengi.
Gotiyare diraginyavi sariminyina dame
daavikeihilyi. Sahwarina diraginna
limwabiza'na dame daavikelyi. Yinahu
padaihasamaarya'nevi dimwaalyide'na
dame daavikelyi. Padaihasamaata sa'
yemwaala yihivanike! Yirika aayagaa'
ku'maayabanna yima'naabathesi.
Sareburana yilaaya nayaa maryaana!

⁶Yuya sahiningina yilaaya
naanga yivanigasaihilyi. Dahaa'ne'
maalikegaa'nesi dala pininna
pininnanya taanginyanna yijiwaalyanna
taanga yihizaavanigata kiri'
yilaaya yivanigasaihilyi. ⁷Taanga
yihizaavanigata sare'na yawita
kwalaalya mipinera! Taanga sasare
sabwi dara yibwaridaakuvani! “Taanga
wiada kiri' Naangeri diraginna kuna
limwamanigasare. Sare'na kumire
limwangebwi nebulyasi.” Nemi
“Goliya tewaanya nevu'nadesi,”
yawi'daa kiri' dikevi yaamijiya'na
marapiraayadivi' kwaake' nade
goliya diraginya' maa'divitabaabi'
sarimire limwangebwina diraginyabwi
yima'nade'na taanga yihivanikebuluyi.
Goliya kayaaka yiwode kiri' Naangeri
limwangebwi goliya sahiri'bita
mi'. Aawa. Sa' goliyavi wavilavaka
yi tewaanya nawi'nyaangesi.
Yuyagaa' waribainagwodesi. Sarimire
diraginyabwi yivaimwagathe'na
taanga yihivanike'nanyi. Divi Jizaazai
Kiraazitiyai ku'maayaba yima'naa-
bathehaa' Gotiyai “Limwagesaraavi
yilaaya naanga wima! Byaannakeraavi
wimwaaihimia! Sahwaraavire yaya

makilima!” kada' taanga yihivani'.
⁸ Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari tinna
 mwanganyeta kwaihi kiri' sahwarina
 yihivu'nivanikelyi. Dahaa' tinna kuna
 mwanganyadivita kwaihi kiri' sawhari
 limwadivisalyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yilaaya
 naanga nebwinna yivanigasaihilyi.
 Yilaaya daza' naange' tewaanaange'
 byaannake' warikesi. Sahiri' nemire
 maangeji yiniga wi'na wijiwakaade'
 mi'. (Aawa. Naangaangesi.)⁹ Sarimi
 Naangeri limwanga yunevina
 dara yawi'mwaasaihilyi “Aayagaa'
 Gotiyai nemire kuryaraavi yinahu
 nevadaihasamaaradelyira.” Sare'na
 yilaaya naanga daza' yivanigasaihilyi.

¹⁰ Padaihasamaata saburine' Gotiyari
 wi'nawijiwakyasara piropetiyara
 birina birina yeva yawiyawita yaasasi.
 Sinnawi sawhara yaata sariminyine
 yanga wigaimwanga naangevi
 yihizaaya'nevina neminyina dinikesi.

¹¹ Sinnawi Kiraazitiyare Kuryai
 piropetiyaraavi simunyangi wilaraka
 yibwaridaakuna, Kiraazitiyari daanga
 wivinya'nesi dividaa'nyi byaanna
 diraginyaji maarya'nesi sinnawi
 jalikurakyaakelyi. Sawhara yawiyawita
 “Gathingaa' yima'nadehaakaka?”
 Nabaai “Beninna yima'nadengaka
 dazagaa'?”¹² Sawharaavi Gotiyai mena
 yibwaridaakuna “Birama'mwaata
 daza sariminyinenna mi'. Aawa.
 Dividaa'nyaraavinengira.” Sara
 yibwaridaakuna wiada piropetiyara sa
 wideve dinikengi. Sa sariminyinengira.
 Yagaala tewaanya' Kiraazitiyai
 Widaasakera yihiziwaakesara daza
 yihithe'. Gotiyai Sigunyavidaa'nya
 Kurya Tewaanyari maryasaabina kya'
 sawhara diraginyavi yagaala tewaanya'
 wijiwaakina yihye'. Nabaai tewaanya
 daza ejelijara kwaraji yawiramaasavina
 wivu'najarera.

Girikita'nanya maayaina nawi'nya mwalaadevwinesii.

¹³ Gotiyai yuya sa yakeburidaa'nyi
 sarinnya simunjabwi nayaa
 yavada'gainapi nayaa dadiwi' nayaa
 jemwaalyila! Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai
 ku'maayabanna yima'naabathevi
 sawhai yanga wigaimwangebwi
 naanga daza' yihizavaabathesi.
 Sarevi sarinnya simunya yunebanna
 yawi'divi' yuna jemwaalyila!¹⁴ “Nemi
 Gotiyare kaimiraayainera!” dapiji
 nayaa dimidinyila! Kigaa' sarimi
 yagaala tewaanyavina simunya
 kuneihiri yihivu'nake'na kayaa'nanya
 yesaihilyi. Dahaa' sasare sabwi
 ayina namidibithika!¹⁵ Aawa.
 Nawi'nya dimwaalyila! Gotiyai jaka
 mena yihizivwaramaaraakei sawhai
 nawi'nyaangelyi. Girikita'nanyai mika!
 Sawhai nawi'nyaangei mwaalikabaaibi'
 nawi'nya jide'na nawi'nyaihi jima'nyila!
¹⁶ Sarevi Gotiyare bukuya' dara
 dinikesi. Nimi girikita'nanya maayainyi
 nawi'nyainyi. Sareburidaa'nyi
 nawi'nyaihi dimwaalyila! Sara
 dinike'nanyi.

¹⁷ Sarimi Gotiyari widadiviki
 “Nimwai.” Gotiya dazai a'mwe
 naangeraavina tewaanyabwina
 marayawibwa'dei mi'. A'mwe
 maalikeraavina kayaa'nanyabwina
 marayawibwa'dei mi'. Gazaizai sara
 yade sabwina nayaa marayawibwa'de-
 lyi. Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi “Nimwai,”
 widipija' “Naangelyi. Diraginaange-
 lyi,” yawi'divi' Sigunyavineihii
 kwaaka dathavaki angavaayaihi
 mwaaidivisagaa' nayaa yida'na jila!
¹⁸ Kigaakuna Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi
 yihizaaveta waryaanyabwina yesaihilyi.
 Sareihii yaasiwa'na mwaaidivi' Gotiyai
 yihimubaka kayaa'nanyaburi wila
 yihyaarakeihilyi. Sarimi mena yawi'-
 maniga' “Kayaaka yinade nigwia piniji

goliya kiniji manemubyakengi. ¹⁹ Aawa. Kiraazitiyare tawesi nemubamaarakesi. Tawe daza' mubya naangesi." A'mwera kumire kayaa'nanyabwina Gotiyarina sipizipiya diwinya yiwihwaarya saza muwarikeri tadivitabaabi! Kiraazitiyai nawi'nyaangei girika maayai neminyine'na balakelyi. ²⁰ Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyagaa' wawinya daza' ya'neri Kiraazitiyari sinnawi dahilakyaakelyi. Sare' kiri' aaya'ne dahasa sariminyine'na gaimwanga yihya'nei ku'maayabanna yima'naabakegaakira. ²¹ Sahwai gamireihiri yihimwaihadaa'nyi sarimi Gotiyari limwadivisaihilyi. Gotiya sahwai Kiraazitiyari baryari yidikaavaka byaanna diraginya' wi-jaavakelyi. Kiraazitiyai yihimwaihaka sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyari limwadiwi' Gotiyarina yemwaihhasalyi.

²² Sarimi yagaala nebula daza' mididivisavi sarinnya kuryaraavi girikita'nanya duimwagasi'nigasaihilyi. Sareihi sirya'mweraavina nebulya'na yima'nya'neihi sirya'mwe pwaihiri simunya yuyangi diraginna yihivu'nana! ²³ Mudikeihi mena yima'nesa'na sara jila! Dividaa'nyi kayaaka yinya'neyuraavidaa'nyi mudikeihi mima'nye!. Aawa. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kayaaka minyaderidaa'nyi mudikeihi yima'nesaihilyi. Gotiyare yagaala yawiralimwanna yeva mudikeihi yima'nesasi. Yagaala sa' gaalyabwi kininnake' yuyagaa' waribainadesi. ²⁴ Dara dinike'nanyi "A'mwe yuyara kurivaariyarera. Kumire nigwilalaaka yuya kurivaariyangire pwasangira. Kurivaariya sa yawaka baidengi. Pwasa sa bwalaraawina yadengi. ²⁵ Kiri' Naangere yagaalya' baide' mi!. Sa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waribainadesi." Yagaala sa' sara dinike'na "Yuyagaa' waribainadesi," yawi'mwo. Yagaala

daza' yihiziwaakesa' yagaala tewaanya dazasi.

2 Gotiyaridaa'nyaihi mwaaihasavidaa'nyi kayaa'nanya yuya sabura dimarasi'nyila! Kwaasi yagaala yuya sabulyi kwaasiya sabulyi gilyivita kwalaalyajiyaraavina simunya kayaa'na yawita sabulyi bulayagaala yuya saji sasare sa dimarasi'nyila! ² Bwaranyamilika aamunya'na mijika wiadevaabi! Naangere yagaalyavina mijika yihyana! Sarevi "Yune'na nevadaihasamaarana!" kadapiji sarinnya kuryara diraginyara yima'nipi'de'nanyi. ³ Sare' dini' "Naangei negaimwadelyi,' yawi'manigasa' waburya naange'na yihyakesi." Sara nebulya'na yihyanneihi gamire yagaalyavina yihivu'nana!

Naangei sila gaala'ne tewaanyarinesi.

⁴ Kiraazitiyaryawinna divideihilyi. Silaanga gaala gami sawalyi. Neminyina gaalyabwi nejaavadelyi. Piri' daresi. Sahwarina a'mwera "Waryaanyalyi," deva marasi'nesalyi. Piri' daresi. Kwarina Gotiyai "Nawi'nya nebulyalyi," daka widahilakakelyi. ⁵ Nabaai sarimi saihi gamire gaalyabwi maareva silaanga gaalyai kininnakeihilyi. A'mwera siange' maja'nera silya wakadivitabaabi! Gotiyai gamireihiri yihimwaihaka angeviyahirina gannya Kurya Tewaanyari wilayihimwaihivanikelyi. Nabaai sarimi piriziyara Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita tewaanyaihi gaminyina widaayadivisaihiri yihimwaihivanikelyi. Sareihi piriziyara Gotiyarina sipizipiyaaraavi yiravetabaabi! sarinnya kuryara Gotiyarina duzaayideihilyi. Sara nayaa yipija' Gotiyai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina yawi'da yihimaaradelyi. ⁶ Kiraazitiyai

silanga gaala'nerina Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dinikesi.

Yithaanyi! Saayoni Silaangeri wimwaaihivanige.

Maja'ne simijamaangei yivaimwaga'n-erina widahilakiwelyi.

“Nawi'nya nebulyalyi,” dena widahilakiwelyi.

Sarevidaa'nyi sahwari diraginna limwagazai

Wagila kini maaradei mika! Arikewi.

⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi Naangeri limwadivisaihirina Kiraazitiyai wana nawi'nyalyi. A'mwe malimwagi yipijaraavina dara dinikesi.

Anga madivisara silaangeri marasi'nesalyi.

Dazai Aaya Ke'banyai yima'niwakelyi.

⁸ Nabaai a'mwe malimwagi yipijaraavina dara dinikesi.

Sila dazari mudaya'nelyi.

Silaangeri mudavamaaraji walaraawadelyi.

Sara dinikesi. Gotiyare yagaalya' galazekivadaapiya'na Kiraazitiyari muda'manigasare. Kiraazitiyari

malimwagyadivi' kayaaka yigainivanigasare. Sinnawi kigaa' Gotiyai sara dakakesi. Galazekivalyara mudapi'derera.

⁹ Sare' kiri' Gotiyai mena kihithahilaka' gaminyidaa'nyaihi gamireihi yima'nesaihi simya yisavaaki dahilakinikeihilyi. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisavaakiyaihi Gotiyai Maremwaideri widaayadivisaihilyi. Sarimi anga naanga pimagingya tewaanyaihi girikita'nanya maayaihilyi. Gotiyare a'mweihii, Gotiyare gilyivisaihilyi. Sareihiri yihithahilakake'na Gotiyai yake yuya nawi'nya ya sabwi duziwaakyide'nanyi.

Sahwai jaka kihizivwara' jihinya' mena yagalya'ma'na kye' gamire baaka nawi'nyavi wilayihimwaaihak'e'nanyi.

¹⁰ Kigaa' a'mweihii mwaaletaihi mi'.

Aawa. Dahaa' Gotiyare a'mweihilyi. Kigaa' kale wigaimwangebwi maaresaihi mi'. Aawa. Dahaa' Gotiyari sariminyina kale wigaimwanga sabwi maakasaihilyi.

Kiraazitiyareina yadaanyaburaavinesi.

¹¹ Nya'mweihii, tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi yihithihaa'bwariima! Kwaaka davaki angavaayaihi yiwinamavesaihi mwaaihasa'na simunya ayabwi “Wabahilaake'na kayaa'na yiwineinyi. Maa'mujainyi,” yawiresabwi mamidibina! Sasare sabura sarimire kuryaraji mala bwa'nadivisa'nanyi. Sarimire kuryara diraginna mwaabika! ¹² Ajimya yuyangiyaraayaba nayaa yida'na jila! Sasarebwina sarimi yadaapiri sahwara kwaasi dinipija' “Kiraazitiyarera kayaa'na yadivisare.” Kirivi sarimire tewaanyabwi dara yawirangabi'de' “O, sahwai nayaa yivanike'daaka!” Gotiyai yawibwarya'nei mu'nyadivisaraayawinna boziyagaa' sarimi “Malimwagyadivisara Gotiyarina 'Byaannakelyi,' dipika!” dapiji nayaa yida'na jila!

¹³ Naangerina simunya nayaa yawi'di a'mwe naangera yuyara gimaremwaaidivisaraavi kwaakewi dimwaala! Kingiya naanga Sizaai mwaalikerina sahwari kwaakewi dimwaala! ¹⁴ Nabaai ga'maaniya kwaraaviji kwaakewi dimwaala! Sahwaraavi kingiya naangei Sizaai maryasaabakere. A'mwe kayaa'na yadivisaraavi kayaa'nanya tivikiryane'na kiri' nayaa yadivisaraavi yaya wimakilya'ne'naji maryasaabakere. ¹⁵ Sasare gimi yadaa'giziya'na Gotiyari tewaanya wivu'nivanikelyi. Nayaa yadaa'gi sidu'maayara yawi'divi' “Kumirebwi kayaa'nanyabwi tinna wanganawaaji

birala widaatheinera,” dara wangabi'de' “O, tewaanna jivaniga!” Sara gimi yadi giminyinebwina kayaa'nanya yiniga wi'na maji yipinerera. ¹⁶Nayaa dimwaala! Pwaraavi yaasiwa'wawinyaigi widaaya'neigi mamwaaiddinneiginyi. Gotiyai neyaarakeinera. Diraginyaigi ginnya diraginyabwina kayaa'nanyabwi mabwakinna! Sarevi dara myawi'dinna! “Diraginyaina mwaiho'na kayaa'nanya yaaja' sara yaana!” Sara myawi'dinna! Aawa. Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinyaigi dimwaala! ¹⁷A'mwe yuyaraavire yayangi munyaba dimakila! Kiraazitiyare ja'mweraavina givu'nana! Gotiyarina yawi'di “Naangelyi. Diraginaangelyi,” lika nayaa ji! Kwaaka yuyavakiya Kingiya Sizaarine yaya' munyaba dimakila!

Yaasiwa'wawinyaraavinesi.

¹⁸Angevi widaayadinyaigi ginnya maremwaaiderina “A'mwe naangelyi,” nayaa yawi'di lika yadi kwaakewi nayaa dimarulawakinna! Pwara tewaanna gimaremwaaidivisaraji nayaa kave gyadivisaraji gaveraavina mi'. Aawa. Kayaa'na gimaremwaaidivita kwaraaviji nayaa dimidina! ¹⁹Sare' dare'nesi. Yaasiwa'wawinya gazaizai tewaanya yaderina daange yaasiwa'na wijavadaapi Gotiyarina simunyi tewaanyai wivadaihirakade'na sahwai murivikiryada Gotiyari kuna midinajavwina Gotiyari tewaanya wivu'nadelyi. ²⁰Sare' dare'nesi. Gimi kayaa'na yija'na asilyi mala kagiramapi murivikiri yija saburidaa'nyi Gotiyai be yilaaya gimaryadelaka! Aawa. Gimi tewaanyabwi yija' kiri' asilyi mala yaasiwa'na kagiramapi daanga maara'gizi murivikiri yija dazahiburidaa'nyi Gotiyari tewaanya wivu'nadelyi.

²¹Sare' dare'nesi. Sasare sabwi midinya'neiginyi Gotiyai jaka mena gizivwaramaarake'nanyi. Kiraazitiyai giminyina gaimwange'na daanga maaraka murivikiryai. “Nimi sara yebaaibi' nimire sivila yibwari-makupika!” daka givwaridaakwa'. ²²Sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi yakai mi'. Gamire maangiki kwaasi yagaala wi'netai mi'. ²³Sahwari biraiyagaalyaji widina kye' biraiyagaala ayina mujakelyi. Sari daanga wivina kiri' maiyagaala mujakelyi. Aawa. Gotiyai yuyangine yidasava'na yawibwa'dei sahwaraavi wirivikiryai'ne'na Gotiyare asiri wimwanginakelyi. ²⁴Gami sai gannya kilaakejiki nemire kayaa'nanya maaraka yisavi timunadaavakelyi. Neminyina “Sahwara kayaa'nanyanna balapiji yida'maraangebwna gaala mwaabika!” daka balakelyi. Gamire kilaakejiki ga'bwaralyaji kayaaka kigale' daanga maarakelyi. Sasara gaminyi yima'nake'na ayina tewaanya yavada'gala gyakelyi. ²⁵Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' sipizipiyara tusa' yagalya'mavesarabisaigi tewaanya mamwaalyagi. Aawa. Kiraazitiyai ayina mena kagimakaba' dahaa' gimire kuryari maremwaaalyai sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaideryaba tewaanya mwaalagi.

A'mweyuraavinesi.

3 Sasarebaabi' kwala maa'nike'gi ginnya a'mweri kwaakewi dula'naka! Sarevidaa'nyi kwalaangei Kiraazitiyare yagaalya' galazekivaina yajai kwai gimire nawi'nyaburi gwanganaji Naangerei yima'nannelyi. Yagaala duthathe'na mi'. ²Gimi “Ninnya a'mwei naangelyi,” da'gizi nayaa wimididinya'gireburi tinna gwanganade'nanyi. ³“Ninnya a'mwei nawi'nya'nyi nyawiranganana!” da'gi gimire kilaakejiki mwasimaginna

yiwaala miwanninnera! Mijasangi yiwaala yiwannadinyaji nigwilalaaka paidapaide yi'deji baazi'ma'nya dala nabinabinyaji miwanninnera!⁴ Aawa. Kusimaginna ginnya simunya lika yulyarikevi yiwaala yiwanninne'ginyi. Yiwaala daza kayaaka yinadenna mi'. Yiwaala sa darebulyi. Kuryara kwaamu'nanyara kave mwaaidivisabulyi. Kwaamu'na yadivi' nayaa dadivisabulyi. Sasare sabwi Gotiyai tinna wangada "Wana nawi'nyaangebulyi," dadevulyi.⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaakuna a'mwe Gotiyari yemwaaidivi' nawi'nya mwaaleva sabwi sara yaasangira. A'mwe daza yiwaala sasare sabwi kave mwaalya'nebwi maa'divi' kunnya a'mweraavi kwaakewi nayaa wila'naryaasangira.⁶ Seraa' sasare sabwi yaakesi. Eviraamimire yagaalya' midinna yaka sahwarina "A'mwe naangeigi," widakesi. Nabaai gimi nawi'nyabwina sara yija' aane piri' kirivina lika yarai mi jithevuridaa'nyi Seraa' nawi'nyabwi yaakebwi ya'gizi Seraavire kaimiraaya'gi jima'nade'ginyi.

⁷ Sasarebaaibi' kwala maakinyaigi simunya nawi'nya yawi'di ginnya a'mwesi nayaa dimwaala! Dara yawi'na "A'mwewire kilaakeji' diraginyaji' mika! Sarevidaa'nyi nayaa yideinyi." Nabaai dare'na yawi'di "Gaalyaburine Gotiyare yanga wigaimwangevi a'mwesi yuna maarakade'naalyi. Sarevidaa'nyi ninnya a'mwewire yaya' makilima!" Sara jawika! Sara mi yija'na Gotiyari kuda'gizi magu'nyi nagyathika!

Kiraazitiyarera nayaa yipinesi.

⁸ Dahaa' yagaala da' dara ji'mwannide'nanyi "Sarimi yuyaihi avaaizimunya jila! Pwai pwarina pwai pwarina yawi'divi' dimwaalyila! Kiraazitiyare sirya'mweraavina yihivu'nana! Kale yihyana! Pwaraavire

yaya mamakwalaawi yapiji sarinnya yaya mamakilaapina!"⁹ Nabaai a'mwera kayaa'na kihyapiji kumire sabwina murivikipinera! Nabaai biraiyagaala kihithapiji biraiyagaala sanna murivikipinera! Aawa. Kumire yadivita sabwi darebwi dirivikiryideihilyi "Gotiyai tewaanya nejaavade'na Gotiyari widaana! 'Sahwaraavina tewaanya duzaama!" Sasare sabwi kyapiji Gotiyai "Nimirera yima'napiji tewaanya naanga maapika!" daka jaka yihizivwaramaara'.¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Dara dinikesi.

A'mwei dara yawiraja'

"Mwaalyabwina tewaanya nyivu'nana!

Yirika tewaanyangi wanganima!"

Yagaala kayaa'nanya bipalana!

Kwaasi yagaala madanna!

¹¹ Kayaa'nanya' ginyira'na yana!

Tewaanyavi nayaa yana!

Munya yirila diwannana!

Sasarebwi diraginna midinana!

¹² Naangei yida'maraangeraavi wangamanike'nanyi.

Tinna wanganaka maremwaidelyi.

Naangei yidaanganya wi'nivanike'nanyi.

Kadika wi'naka wigaimwadelyi.

Kiri' kayaa'na yadaapiyaraavi

Jikuritinna diraginna yivanike'nanyi.

Sara dinike'nanyi.

¹³ Nabaai sarimi diraginna nayaa yipija' tewaanya sabwi midinya'na kayaa'na yihya'nei bewalaka!

¹⁴ Aawa. Kiri' yida'maraangebwinna yipija' sahirivine'na Gotiyarina taangesi daangesi damaa'maniga!

Sare'na yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yihyinannehilyi. Nabaai lika ya'ne pini kihiziwaalapiji sahininna sarimi lika mipinera! Yawita kwalaalya mipinera!

¹⁵ Sarinnya simunyangi Kiraazitiyarina jawiranganyila! "Nemire Naangelyi. Tewaanyalyi!" Nabaai gazagaasagaa' ayina wija'na diraginna dimwaalyila!

Gazaizai kihithaangoji “Sarimi yemwaaimanigata saburi aaya kaavilya' berivaka?” Sarevi ayina wija'na nayaa jemwaalyila! Kiri' nayaa ja'nawidadivi' kwaamu'nanyaihi yagaala kaveyaji jideihilyi. ¹⁶ Sarimire simunyi tewaanyai padaihirakya' nayaa yida'na warana! Sarevidaa'nyi biraiyagaala yihithipijahaa' kayaa'nanya daza' divanigasara dara wangabi'de! “O, Kiraazitiyari mididivisara tewaanyabwi jivanigava!” Nabaai “Sahwara kunnya yagaalya'na wagila maapika!” dapi kave duzideihilyi. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai simunya yawiraja! “Tewaanna yadaapi nimireraavi taanga wiana!” sarimi tewaanyabwi yadivisa'na taanga wia sa' tewaanyasi. Kiri' sarimi taangebwi maapija' kayaa'na yipi'ja sabwina sa' wana kayaa'nanyasi. ¹⁸ Kiraazitiyai tewaanna yada taanga wina yesa'na sarimi avaina yipineihilyi. Yi yune gave pigaa'na sarimire kayaa'nanyanna Kiraazitiyai balake'nanyi. Sahwai a'mwe yida'maraangei sarimi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihirineba bala'. “Gotiyaryawinna sahwarraavi makuma!” daka balakelyi. Piri' daresi. Sahwai kilaakevi a'mwei mwaaidi'nyi tamarimwesalyi. Piri' daresi. Kuryari ayina yidikaavaka gaalyai mwaalikelyi. ¹⁹ Nabaai kuryari kuryara kalavuzangevi mwaaidapiyaraavi widaawakelyi. ²⁰ Kigaakuna Nowaaregae' Gotiyare yagaalya' galazekivaina yaasaraavi widaawakerera. Sahiri'na nabaai Gotiyai yarai murivikiryaka sahwarraavi yemwaaina ya'. Sagaa' Nowaai sipiya' yavikarina kya' kwala maalikera nayaa wilamwaaina yina ye'. Sipiya savi kusawi a'mwe ata puridaa'nyi daraai dalyara aalyavi yivainyaakere. ²¹ Daza' bavitaaziya'na ke'ba'nanya' yakesi. Sariminyi bavitaaziya' yihyada kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nada yihivadaihasamaarakesi. Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai

ayina mena dikaavakevidaa'nyi yihivadaihasamaarakeli'nanyi. Mudikeihi mwaaihasaihilyi. Bavitaaziya' kilaakejiki girika marasita'ne' mi'. Aawa. Bavitaazyagaa' Gotiyai sarimire yidaanganya wi'naka sariminyine simunyara tewaanyara padaihirakya'neihiri tewaanyaihiri yihimwaaiahakesi. ²² Kiraazitiyai dikaavakei Sigunyavina mena yilaawaka diraginyaba Gotiyare aan-gasiri yilamwalaawi'. Ejeliyaraji naanga nabinabinyaraji diraginnakeraji yuyara sahwarri kwaakewi wila'narya'nelyi.

Kiraazitiyareraavine taangebwinaji widaaya'nebwinajiyai'nesi.

4 Kiraazitiyai gamire kilaakejiki daanga maarakelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi sahwai simunyabwi limwagakabaabi' nabaai sarimi avaaizimunyabwi diraginna nayaa dilimwagyila! Yi dare'na “Tewaanyabwina pwara a'mwere kilaakejiki daanga wi-jaavadvisa'na sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi ayina yadei mi'.” ² Sarevi dazagaa' sahwai kilaakejikina kuna mwaaidheaa' dika widade kayaa'nanya sangi ayina midinadei mi'. Aawa. Sai Gotiyare simunyaburi mwaaladelyi. ³ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara Naangeri malimwagyadivita saraavire “Kuna yaana!” dadivi' yadivi' yadivita saburi kigaa' sarimi yaata sa menanyira. Dahaa' ayawi mipina! Sahwara da'dare sabwi darebwina mwaaidivisare. A'mweraavi a'mwengi ata limwadi' girikita'nanyabwi yadivisare. Dika widadere. Biyaaya nadivi' yimakaanya yamarina yadivisare. Tika munne naangengi saaminyagaa' mwalibainyina yadivi' biyaaya diraginya kwalaalya nadivi' kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisare. Kwaasi gotiyaraavina yilaaya yadivi' kayaa'nanyabwi yaasiwa'na yadivisare. ⁴ Dahaa' sarimi sasare kayaa'nanya

sabulyi yaasiwakebulyi sabwina sahwaraji mye'mwannayivaniga'. Sarevidaa'nyi "Be'neka!" dadivi' lika yiwaainadivi' biraiyagaala yihithivaniga'. ⁵Sahwara kumire yadivita aaya kaavila sa'na yawibwarya'neri yagaala widipi'delyi. Sai yawibwasa'na mena yemwaalikelyi. Sai a'mwe mwaaihata kwaraaviji barya kwaraaviji yawibwaradelyi. ⁶Sare' dare'nesi. Sarevi sinnawi yagaala tewaanya' a'mwe mena bainika kwaraaviji mena wijiwaakesasi. Gotiyai maryawibwasa' mena dinikesi. Kilaakeji' baloji kwaakevinejiki. Piri' daresi. "Yagaala tewaanya' wi'neta sahwaravire kilaakejikana maryawibwarima!" kada' wijiwaakina. Piri' daresi. "Gotiyainyi kuna mwaaihebaabi' kumire kuryarana gaalya'nera mwaabika!" kada' wijiwaakina ye'.

⁷Yuya yiwawodehaa' aya kigaa' menanyira. Sarevidaa'nyi simunya nayaa jawirila! Sarimi nayaa pada'galayawi'na yadivisa'na yuyagaa' Naangeri nayaa duzideihilyi. ⁸Yuyangi sinnawinya' da'daresi. Sirya'mweraavina yihivu'nana! Sabwi diraginna dilimwagarila! Kihivu'noji pwaraavire kayaa'nanya kwalaalya sariminyine dimarasi'nyideihilyi. ⁹Sarimiji bye'mwannamwaaibineraavi sirya'mweraavi sarinnya angengi nayaa dimaremwaalyila! Sara yapiji maajimunya myawipina! ¹⁰Sarimijiya gazaigizaigi Gotiyare yangebwi maaragineigi pwaina pwainanyari dihaimwana! Gaimwanga sasare wawinya yadinya nawi'nyaigiji Gotiyare yanga pininna pininnanya wijaapalya'na sara jinyila! ¹¹Gotiyai yangenna diraginyanna yihizaavake'na dara jila! Yi sarimijiya pwai yagaalya' wijiwaakajai nabaai yange'na sai Gotiyare yagaalya wijiwaakana! Pwai a'mwe pwari widaayajai yange'na

Gotiyai wijaavade diraginya sasi sara yana! Sana sana jila! Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera yuya wawinya sa tinna wanganapiji "Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina a'mwera 'Gotiyai byaannakelyi,' dipika!" dapiji sana sana jila! Sahwai byaannyasi yilaaya naangesi kininnakei yaka diraginaangei yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nelyi. Nebulyasi.

¹²Nyivu'nadeihi, sarimire limwangebwi yaamiji ya'ne'na dike' a'mweraavi nadevaabi' taanga kihyoji lika nyiwaainipika! Sanna dara nyawipidi! "Dala nabinya neyima'nivanika!" ¹³Aawa. Daanga dazavina "Kiraazitiyari daanga wivinakabaabi' nevimanike'nanyi," dapiji yilaaya jila! "Divi gaminne byaanna diraginya' ku'maayaba yima'naabathevi yi yilaaya naanga kuna yadaa munyi' nayaa gaimakunna yaana!" dapi daangenna yilaaya jila! ¹⁴Kiraazitiyarina biraiyagaala yipija'na yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yihyanneihilyi. Gotiyare Kuryai byaanna diraginya' kininnakei yihimwaalike'na yilaaya jila! ¹⁵Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimijiyari daanga wivinajai a'mweri tamakya'nei namwaaladika! Yi kuka maarya'nei, yi kayaa'nanya ya'nei, yi pwaraavire yaasiwa'na maremwaalya'nei, yi dazareri daanga wijaavipi'devaabi' tivikisa'na sarimijiyari daanga nujaavipika! ¹⁶Pwai tewaanyabwi yadei Kiraazitiyarei mwaalike'na taanga wijaavipija' wagila maaarannera! Yaya nawi'nya sa' Kiraazitiyarerine'na Gotiyarina "Byaannakelyi," dana! ¹⁷Gotiyai yawibwarya'negaa' yarai yima'nadehaaki. Gotiyai gannya angeviyainaa'vidaa'nyi neyawibwaradelyi. Sinnawi diraginna sara kaneyoji Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' galazekivaidivisaraavi gatha'dara yannevaka! Maalike' mi'!

¹⁸Dara dinike'nanyi

“A'mwe yida'maraangeri taanga naanga
kujaavapiji
Kiri' Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanyabwi
padaihasmaaraja'
Gotiyari ginyira'derina gatha'darevaka!
Kayaa'nanyari gatha'dara ya'nelaka!
Kayaa'nanyaraavi yiniga wi'na
mavadaihasamaari yaderera.”
¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai simunya
yawiranne daange maa'manigatabaabi'
Kiraazitiyarera nayaa yida'na yadivi'
kunnya kuryaraavi Gotiyarina
wijaavinipika! Sahwai newakyaakelyi.
Yuyagaa' gannya yagaala widadengina
sara yadelyi.

Gotiyare kusilaanyabwinesi.

5 Yuya sarengidaa'nyi
sarimijiya a'mwe naangeraavi
widihaa'bwarima! Nimi kwainyiji Naan-
gereraavire naangeinyi mwaaiheinyi.
Nabaai Kiraazitiyai daange kamaara'
nimi sainyi tinnyaraalyi wanganerina
jalikurakadinyainyi. Naangere byaanna
diraginya daza' ku'maayaba yima'-
naabathe' nimi kwainyiji kwaihilyi
maraadeine. Sareinyi naangeihiri
diraginna yihithima! ² Sipizipiyaraavi
maremwaaidivitabaabi' Gotiyare
a'mweraavi sariminyabanneraavi
nayaa dimaremwaalyila! Wawinya
yivanigasangina a'mwera diraginna
yihyadi'v' saihi yaasiwa'na nyipidika!
Aawa. Gotiyai simunyavi “Sahwara
nimireraavi maremwaabika!”
yaw'i'devaabi' nayaa jila! Yune
nigwianna maarya'nenna wawinya sa'
mipinera! Aawa. Sarimire simunyangi
“Nayaa wigaimwagima!” dadivi'
diraginna nebwinna jila! ³ Gotiyai
a'mweraavineihiri yihithahilakaka
saraavi dathiwanga mipinera! Aawa.
Gotiyarera sarimire mwaalyaburiji
ya'neburiji tinna yihwanganapiji
tewaanyabwina yibwaridaakwa'na
sara midibi'de'na tewaanyaihi

dimwaalyila! Sareihii dimaremwaalyila!
⁴ Sare' sipizipiyaraavina Maremwaala
Aaya Naangei ku'maayaba
yima'naabathehaa' yihirivikirya'ne'
byaanna diraginya' miwiyi yade'
dimaaryideihilyi.

⁵ Sabaabi' a'mwe miginya kwaihi
a'mwe naangeraavi nayaa dimidinyila!
Sara yadivi' sarimi yuyaihi nayaa
kwaamu' mwaalyabwi maa'divi'
srya'mweraavi nayaa duthaayila! Dara
dinike'nanyi
“Gotiyai pihadika yipijaraavi
tihadelyi.

Kiri' kwaamusaraavina yangebwi
wijaavadelyi.”

Sara dinike'nanyi. ⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi yune
gannyagaa' Gotiyai “Kumire yaya'
munyaba makilima!” kadozi gamire ata
diraginaangiri kwaamu' dimwaalyila!
⁷ Sahwai sariminyina yawi'da nayaa
yihimaremwaaide'na yuya yawita
kwalaalya gamire asiri dakyila!

⁸ Nayaa divada'galayawirila! Tinna
nayaa jemwaalyila! Sarimire yika-
maangei Kotiya Maryadei, kavijilika
pwai laayonyai pwaka diraginna
dadevaabisalyi. Sai kaanya yamaryada
a'mwe pwaraavi tika nya'neraavina
biragaaziwadelyi. ⁹ Naangeri diraginna
limwangevi diraginna mwaalapiji
sahwari dirivikirasi'nyidelyi.
Sarimi yawi'maniga' “Nemi daanga
ma'daanyabaabi' neya'mwe yuyara
Kiraazitiyarera Kwaaka yuyavaki
mwaaihasara daanga maa'divisare.”
Sare'na diraginna dithaayila! ¹⁰ Gotiyai
yuya yanga gaimwangeburi aaya
kaavilyalyi. Kiraazitiyarina jaka
yihizivwaramaarakaka sahware byaanna
diraginya' yuyagaa' Kiraazitiyari
waribainade' yihizaavakelyi. Daange'
maalikegaa'na dimaaryide', divi gami
sai yavada'galayihimwaaihadelyi.
Yihimaridaakwadelyi. Sarimire simun-
yangi diraginya yihivaimwagathelyi.

Diraginyaihiri yihimwaaihadelyi.
¹¹ Sahwai diraginya' kininnakei
 yuyagaa'ne yuyagaa' nemaremwaalana!
 Nebulyasi.

Yagaala pininnesi.

¹² Saailaazare asiri yagaala tuta
 damili' yihidawasiwaabe. Nimi sarina
 yawi'na “Neya'mwei nawi'nyalyi.”
 Pikarya dazavi “Sariminyi dihaa'b-
 warima!” dena mena yawirangadi
 yihizalikurakivanige. Daza' Gotiyare
 yanga gaimwanga naanga nebulyasira.
 Dazavi nayaa diraginna dithaayila!

¹³ Naangerera Babiloni mwaai-
 hasaraaviji mena yihithahilakakera
 “Neya'mweihi!” yihithiwaa'.
 Nabaai nimirei Maakiyai sai kwalyi
 “Nya'mweihi!” yihithiwa'. ¹⁴ Sarimi
 yuyaihi sirya'mweraavina kale
 ya saburine maangwidaayilaaya
 dimarinyila!

Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaihasaihi
 tewaanyaihi dimwaalyila! Gotiyare
 naryavi dimwaalyila! Sare'
 nyivu'nivanikesi.

Pitai

2 Pitai

Pitai Pikarya Ayawidaasi Yidavakesira.

Birita

1 Nya'mweihhi, Saaimoni Pitainyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare yaasiwa'wawinyainyi. Sahwai gannya yagaalya' Nyidasaabadeinyi Apozeliyainyi. Sareinyi pikarya daza' yihithawasiwaabe. Yi a'mweihirina, Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwanga nawi'nyabwi mena maaresaihirina yihithawasiwaabe. Sarinnya nawi'nya dazabwi nemi maaro diraginna limwanga avaala dazabulyi. Limwanga dazabwi nemire Gotiyai nevdaihasamaarakei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare tewaanya yida'maraangevi mena yihizaavakebulyi. ²Gotiyalyi Jizaazai nemire Naangelyi saraari nebulya'na yawiramaa'divisavi sariminyi yanga gaimwange'na tewaanna wia'nesi kwaamu'nanyaburi tewaanya mwaalya'nesi naanna yihwarana!

Gotiyai jaka nejiwaramaasabulyi yune gaminneinaavi nedahilakyabulyi sawaarinesi.

³Gannya diraginya Gotiyaridaa'nyavi Kiraazitiyai nemi gaala yiniga wi'na mwaalya'neji Gotiyareburineji sa yuya yanga nejaavakelyi. Nemi Kiraazitiyai gami sari nebulya'na yawirangadaanya'ne'na yuya daza nemirengira. Yi gannya byaanna diraginyasi gannya tewaanaangesi nejaaya'neinaavi jaka nejiwaramaaraake'nanyi. ⁴Sawaaridaa'nyini neminyine yune naanga nebulya'na daka nawi'nyaangeji yune naangeji mena nejaavakengi. Sare' dara ya'na.

“Yune naanga nebulya'na dena sangi yi munyi' dikaata sabwi a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyaraavi wiwa'deraavi wana kayaaka wigalakadevuri gimi likaanya yenadaava'gizi kayaaka yima'nade sabwi davilaka!” daka naanga gizaavakengi. Nabaai sara ya'gizi gaalyasi yune Gotiyare yawisabulyi je'mwannamaa'de'nanyi. Yi Gotiyaisaigi jima'nade'nanyi. Sare'na mena nejaavakengi. ⁵Sabaabi' nabaai gimi dakinike dazahirivinaji nayaa yawi'di diraginna yadi gimire diraginna limwangeburiji tewaanyabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai tewaanyaburiji Gotiyare sidu'nakebwi je'mwagakya! ⁶Nabaai sidu'nakeburiji gimire kilaakejikine saburi nayaa maremwaalyabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai maremwaainyaburiji taanga gwa'di'nyini diraginna daayabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai diraginna daayaburiji Gotiyainebwi je'mwagakya! ⁷Nabaai Gotiyaineburiji neya'mweraji nya'mwana mwaalya sabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai neya'mweraavi ye'mwannemwala saburiji pwaraavina tewaanya givu'nada tewaanna wiabwi je'mwagakya! ⁸Sare' dare'nanyi. Giminyi yuya sa kuna gwa'di'nyini sasare sabwi kuna naanga yima'nadevulyi. Nabaai yawita sa' yaasiwa'na warade' mi'. Savi tika munne kwalaalya yima'nadengi. Sarevidaa'nyini nemi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nemire Naangeri nebulya'na yawiranganaade'nanyi. ⁹Nabaai sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwe sasare sabura maayai yuya Sigunyaba warike tinna wangadei mi'. Sai tinna tibinyalyi. Gotiyai gamire yuya kayaa'nanya sinnawi yake sa duimwagasi'nake' navika mena yadelyi. ¹⁰Nya'mweigi, sarevidaa'nyini sabwi minna! Aawa. Diraginaanga yadi dara jawiramaaka! “Gotiyai jaka nejiwaramaaraaka sabulyi gami

sahwarineinaavi nedahilakaka sabulyi kuna diraginna yawiraana! Sareina dazaburaavi nayaa yamaryaana!” Sare' dare'nanyi. Gimi sara yija' mwalaraawi jitheiginyi. Arikewi. ¹¹Nabaai sare' dare'nanyi. Gimi sasare sabwi mididiza' nemire Naangei nevdaihasamaa'dei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai maremwaidevi tikurya' yunebanna baasada nawi'nya sahirivi yanga naange'na gimwaaihozi gimi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nevi dimwaaide'nanyi.

Kiraazitiyarine Widaasadera tinna wanganesa'nesi.

¹²Sasarevidaa'nyi sarimi yuya dazangi mena yawirangadivi' mena maa'divi' yagaala nebula dazavi diraginna daaveta kiri' sariminyi ayina yidikavimwaaihya' yuya sagaa' sa'na jawiryide'na “Sariminyi ayina yihithima!” dadi yihithawasivanaabihe. ¹³⁻¹⁴Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nyibwaridaakwake' nimire kilaakeji' siminya'bisaji' yagalya'mavidehaa' maalikegaa' wa'dozi yune maalikegaa'na balideinyi. Sara yawi'manige'naji nabaai nimi “Darebwi nawi'nyabulyi. ‘Yuyagaa' kilaaka sajikina nimi kuna mwaaidi sarimire simunyangi yidikavimwaaihya'na ayina sara yihithideinyi,” yawi'manige'naji kuna sara yihithideinyi. Sare' nawi'nyasi. ¹⁵Sare'na sariminyi wijiwaakya' diraginna yide'nanyi. Nabaai divi nimi mena kabala'muri yuyagaa' sarimi yagaala daza' ayina jawiryide'nanyi. Yi sarimi tinna wanganapiji “O, Pitai sara nedakesi,” jawiryide'na yihithawasivanaabihe.

¹⁶Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi mena yihithivanigo nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare diraginya'na, nabaai sahwai ayina bathevwinesi sarimi mena yawi'divisaihilyi. Kiri' nemi yaasiwa'

wajingyagaala sidu'nakebi' dinika mamidinyadaa gamire yagaala daza' mihizo. Aawaawa. Nemire tinnyari Gotiyare diraginya' maarakeri nemi tinna wanganorina. Sarevidaa'nyi nemi jalikurakivanigo. ¹⁷Sare' dare'nanyi. Ganimaangei Gotiyai sahwarine yaya' munyaba makida byaanna nawi'nya' wijaavaka gamire Sigunyaviya byaanna naange' gamire maremwaalyaburine' savi mwaalakebadaa'nyi Gotiyai dake yagaala datha' Jizaazarina yasaaba' “Dazai nimire Nyibwaalivaangelyi. Sahwarina tewaanya nyivu'nivani'. Sahwai yilaaya nyigaidelyi.” ¹⁸Nemi gamiji mugunya nawi'nya' girika maaya' savi ye'mwannemwaaalona yagaaimaangwiraaya daza' Sigunyavidaa'nyi kinnigava' nemi kadika mena wi'nagovinera.

¹⁹Sarevidaa'nyi nemi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasaraavire yagaalya' diraginna naanna yawirama'daanyaine “Yo. Sa' naanga nebulyasi.” Nabaai sarimi kwaihilyi kumire yagaalya' diraginna limwabiza', sa' naangesi. Mugunyavi tinna wangano sa' maalikesi. Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasaraavire yagaalya' wavila'nike' di'baakei jihinyawi baaka wilaliwarikeibisasi. Yi sa' kuna liwa'da yune Kiraazitiyarine yirikegaa'na. Sara yada yirikevaki bilyiri'de kaabwe' wannadevaabi' Kiraazitiyai walaabathehaa' gamire byaanna sarimire simunyangi yuna wilayihithikaavadelyi. ²⁰Yagaala dazavine yawita sinnawinya' daresi. Nayaa yawiranganna ja! “Gotiyare Bukuyavi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasaraavire yagaala gazasavi aaya kaavilyavina nennya yune simunya gavengina mamidinaanna!”

²¹Sare' dare'nanyi. Kigaakuna a'mwe pwai gamire simunyavidaa'nyi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakiyagaalya dakai mi'. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai

a'mweraavi kadihaa'bwara' yagaala Gotiyai wijaavaka sa a'mwe tewaanyara pwaraavi wijiwaakina yina yesangi. Sare'na Gotiyare Kuryai negaimwadaawoji aaya kaavila sa' yawiramaraade'nanyi.

Wijiwaakya kwaasiyaraavina mala nayaa jiwannyide'nesi.

(Juthiyai 4-13)

2 Nabaai kigaakuna sagaa' Yizireliyara Gotiyareraayaba Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakya kwaasiyara mwaalina. Sasare sabaai' kwaasi yagaala ja'ne wijiwaakadivita pwara sarimi kwaihiri mwaalina yhipi'dera. Sahwara kumirebwina lika yulya'divi' "Nawi'nyainera. Kiraazitiyareina," dadivi' kwaasi yagaala pininna pininnanya a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalakyane yawisa dipi'derera. Naangei kumire maremwaaidei kuminyi mubaka kwara kiri' sahwarina bule'na wijaavina yipi'derera. Nabaai sara yadivi' kumi sara kayaaka yime'nya'bi' yima'nipi'derera. ²Sahwara kwaasiya' dadivi' girikita'nanya yaasiwa' avaanna wilamaryadaapiji Kiraazitiyare pwara a'mwe kwalaalyara kumire kayaa'nanya sabura midibi'derera. Sara yipi'deraavina a'mwe Kiraazitiyari malimwagyara Naangere nebula nawi'nya sabwine tusavina biraiyagaala dipi'dere. ³Kwaasi wijiwaakya dazara gilyivita pwaraavirengi wabarinna yadivita sarevi sarimire nigwianna "Mwagi'naana!" dadivi' kwaasi yagaala kwalaalya yihithipi'dere. Kiri' nabaai kigaakuna sasaraavina yawibwata ja'ne Gotiyai mena yovirawakyaakelyi. Sahwaraavi kayaaka yigalakyane' se mwarika. Aawa. Sahwaraavina yemwaalika.

⁴Sare' dare'nanyi. Mamaaya pwara kigaa' kayaa'na yaasaraavi, kiri' Gotiyai mwanganakyaakere. Aawa. Yirorilyavi

kalavuzaa marapweyirakakera mwalyaasara yirorila wana jihinyavi kuna mwaaiha'. Dahaa' kalavuzavi kuna mwaaleva yawibwasa'na yemwaaiha'. Sabaai' Gotiyai kwaasiyaraavi sara yadei midaaka! ⁵Nabaai a'mwe sinnawinyara Gotiyari bule'na wijayaasaraavi sai mwanganakyaakere. Aawa. Aalyaaka naange' yima'naka kamaramilyaa' sarera aalya naangevi yiwina yaa'. Kiri' Nowaai tewaanya yida'maraangebwinna wijiwakyaakeri Gotiyai nayaa maremwaaina wiaakelyi. A'mwe ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara Nowaarenidakaaviya sareraji tewaanna mwaalina yaa'. Yi nabaai Gotiyai sara yadei midaaka! ⁶Sai Anga Sothomiji Anga Gomoraji sabanyaalyaraavire kayaa'na yadivisabwina simunya jidayaakelyi. Anga naanga sabanyaai Gotiyai dike' yira'na kyaa' yune kwaagisa'na warina. Sai sabanyaari kayaa'nanya' sara karivikiryaa' anga naanga sabanyaai yuna kayaaka yima'nyina yaa'. Sarevi nabaai divi Gotiyarina a'mwe bule'na wijaavipijara pwiya sinnawinya daza'na yawiryane'nesi. Sa' yawita dividaa'nyi kuminyi yima'nade'na tinna wanganya'ne yaamiji sa' yaakesi. Yi nabaai Gotiyai sara yadei midaaka! ⁷Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwe yida'maraanga Lotimi padaihasamaa'na kyaa' sai kayaaka minyaa'. Lotimi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire girikita'nanya sabwina simunya' taanginya winaryaakelyi. ⁸Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe yida'maraanga dazai sahwaraavi tinnyaba wilawimwalyaakei, kumire kayaa'nanya yadaapiya tinna wanganna yada yuya yirikerikaavi kumire kayaakyagaala dadaapiya kadika wi'nyina. Gamire simunya' yida'maraangebwinna yadei, sai lika yiwaainada gamire simunyavi daanga wividelyi kiwinya dinikengi

galazekivala sabwi yadaapi. Kiri' nabaai Gotiyai sara padaihasamaa'na yadei midaaka! ⁹Yo, sara yada yaakevi a'mwe Gotiyari mididivisaraavi yijiwaala pini kwima'noji yijiwaala sabwi marasi'nya'na Naangei mena yawi'dei sara yannelyi. Padaihasamaarannelyi. Nabaai dahaakigaasi yirika yawibwarya'ne kigaasi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire sabwina kayaa'nanya' tivikisa'naji mena yawi'delyi. Yi kayaa'nanya' tivikisa'na sahwaravi kuna diraginna marirakadelyi. ¹⁰Tivikita naange! dareraavinesi. A'mwera munyi' dika yidade sabwi mididivi' kayaa'na girikita'nanya sabwi yadivisare. Sara yadivi' "Gotiyare yagaalya'naji a'mwe naangeraavire yagaalya'naji yaasiwa'nanyasira," yawi'divisare.

A'mwe kwaasi dadivita sahwaraya yi navika yibwaakadivi' yune kunnyabwina mididivisare. Nabaai byaannaka kayaa'nanyaraavi biraiyagaala danganya'na lika maalika kiri' myadivisare. ¹¹Mamaayara diraginya naangejiyara a'mwe dazaraavi wavila'divisare. Kiri' sahwaraya Naangeryaba byaannakeraavi kotiya wimaryadivi' biraiyagaala widadivitara mi'. ¹²A'mwe dazara yikuriyaawiara yune kilaakejikina mididivita saraavire simumaaya kune sabisasiyare. A'mwera yikuriyaawiaaraavi maa'divi' tamakya'nera ganaange! maarakerabisare. Yi sahwaraya myawiranganyadivisanna, sahininna biraiyagaala dadivisare. Yikuriyaawia bwia bura'devaai' a'mwe dazahwara kayaaka yima'nipi'dere. ¹³Sahwaraya kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya yadivisaraavi kumire kayaa'nanyabwina kayaa'nanya daza wirivikiradere. Sahwaraya yawi'na "Tika munne nyabulyi biyaaya kwalaalya nibainyabulyi sawita gavegaa' aala!

Nemi nyilyagaa' sara yaana!" Sara yawi'na yadivi' sabwina yilaaya'na yadivisare. Sarimire tika munne sarimiji yihye'mwannanadivi' sariminyawi kwaasiya sahwaraya girikita'nanyara wilayihimwaaidivisare. Sariminyi yiwihwaaryabisare. Sariminyawi sara yadivi' sariminyi kumire kwaasiya yadivita sabwina yilaaya yadivisare. ¹⁴Kumire tinnyai yuyagaa' a'mwengi wangadivi' ata limwangebwinaya'nera yawi'divi' sarevi kayaa'na yabwina mwakwasakipi'dera mi'. Aawa nebulyasi. A'mwera kumire simunya' diraginya mwaryaderaavi wabwiwayagaala widadiviki. Sara yadivi' kayaa'na ya'neraavi makwodiviki. Pwaraavire gilyivisangi wabarinna yabwina simunya mena maa'divisara. Sare'na Gotiyai yuna Dikevi marasi'nadera mwaihasara! ¹⁵Tuta tewaanya yida'nanya sarikina bule'na wijaa'avadi' yaasiwa' yiraataatakaanya yamarivanigasa'na. Sahwaraya Beyomire kaimiraayai Belaamimire tusari' midimanigasare. Sai kayaa'nanyabwi yade nigwitivikita savina yima'nya'na nawi'nyina wivu'nakelyi. ¹⁶Kiri' gamire kayaa'nanya' pari'mata yade sabwina maiyagaalya' yima'nyina. Jilikyaawarya dogiyara yagaala majadivisare. Kiri' Belaamimire dogiyai a'mweibi' yagaala dina yaka sahwarai maiyagaala widina. Sasare sabwi, wi'nawijiwaakya dazai gamire yiraataate yade dazabwi ayina ya'na dogiya dazai tusari' kaanya tihina yaakelyi.

¹⁷Kwaasi wijiwaakadivita dazara aaliyiminnya pini aalya mwalyuya saa'nya daa'devaai'bisare. Nabaai kwaakewinne yiraaya yihu'maanarya' tivipaidaa'nyi yiwina'na yadevaai'bisare. Yi waryaanyara. Yaasiwa'nanya widadivisare. Sare'na Gotiyai anga jihinyaanga naangeba mena yovirawaka'.

Sahwara kayaa'nanya sahibanna wipi'dere. ¹⁸Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwe dazahwara kuminne yaya' jaka naanga dadivita sa' yaasiwakebuli. Yaasiwa'na yadivi' kumire yagaala waryaanyabulyi. Sahwara a'mwe pwaraavi wabwiwayagaala widadivi' kumire munyi' dika yidada kayaa'na girikita'nanya diya sabwinaji dala pininna pininnanya kilaakejikiya kayaa'nanya sabwinaji sasare saburi a'mwe dazaraavi mwagi'namaata yivaniga'. Wana dahaasagaa' diraginna malimwagyadivisaraavire kwaasiya kayaa'nanyabwi mena yagalya'maveva Naangere tewaanyabwi gaai midinna yivanigasaraavi. ¹⁹A'mwe kwaasiya wijiwaakadivita dazara yune naanga nebulya'na wija'na kwaasi dina "Sarimire yawita sabwi kayaa'nanya pini yihithathivalade mi'. Kayaa'nanya sa yapiji kayaaka myima'nyi tewaanya kuna dimwaalyideihilyi." Kiri' kumi sara kayaaka yinya'ne saburi yaasiwa'wawinyara mwaaidiviki. Yi dare'nanyi. Diraginya pini a'mweri mena wawilavojiyangi, a'mwe dazai diraginya gaminyi wawilavaja sangina yaasiwa'wawinyai mwaalina. ²⁰Sare' dare'nanyi. Sahwara Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nemire Naangei nevadahasamaarya'neri mena yawiramaa'divi' siduta yawita savina Kwaakevaki yuya girikita'nanya warika sangi yagalya'ma'na. Nabaai aya saburi ayina limwagapiji sa' wila yiralimwaga'dori dara mwaabi'dere. Aaya mudikegaa' Kiraazitiyari malimwagyahaa' kayaa'na mwaalina. Kiri' divi nabaai Naangeri yagalya'ma'na yipija' kayaa'nanya sabwi ayina maarapiji sagaa' wana kayaa'na mwaabi'dere. ²¹Sare' dare'nanyi. Sahwara yida'maraanga saburine tusa' simunya myawiramaaryi yipiji kwaji tewaanya' dingaka! Dahaa' tuta sariki mena yawirangadivita sara

kiwinya nawi'nyaanga dinika daza' maareva kiri' bule ginyira'divisa' yi sa' kayaa'nanaangesi. Tivikita naangaange' maapi'dere. ²²Sahwaraavi yima'nivanika dazabwi, yagaikiwinya nebulya'na dinika piwbi dara dini' "Jilikei gannya kwadaake' ayina yiri'mwannyina. Nabaai yaawaryai aalya mena yinakei kwaaka ara'bunyabanya taaka yemannamarina."

Naanga nebulya' "Naangei walaabatherinesi."

3 Nimore nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, pikarya datha' ayawidaasi sariminyina yida'mwesi. Pikariyikwia piriwaala dazawaari sarimire simunya yida'maraange' yidikavimwaa'hiya'ne' yihizaawesi. Yagaala da'na ayina jawiryide'nanyi. ²Kigaakuna Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaata nawi'nyara dinikenna dividaa'nyi Kiraazitiyarina yima'nya'nengina ayina jawirila! Nabaai Naangei nevadahasamaarakerine kiwinya dinike' sarimire Nedasaabadeinaavire maangi' kadika wi'nesa' ayina jawirila! ³Yagaala dazavine yawita sinnawinya' daresi. Yirika aayarikaavi a'mwe puri'nyarabi' biraiyagaala dadivisara yima'nyina yapiji kunnya simunyavi dika widade kayaa'nanya sabwi mididivi' ⁴biraiyagaala dara dipi'dere "Sai yune naanga nebulya'na dake' ayina bathei dingaka! Sarei gawi mwaalika! Sai mabivanike'. Sare' dare'nanyi. Ne sinnawinyara se balevegaa'daasi dahaakigaasi yuya sa sinnawi waryaakabaabi' kuna warika Gotiyai wakyaakegaa'daasi." ⁵"Sinnawi waryaakabaabi' kuna warikeva," ja kwaasiya' dare'nanyi. Sahwara simunya daza diraginna yawi'divi' darevi kumire simunyavidaa'nyi yawirangadivitar mi'. Sare' kuminyina lika yulya'di'nyi

myawiri. Sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyai yagaalya' kaja' sigunya' warina yaakesi. Nabaai Gotiyare yagaala savi aalya' sara kyaa' Kwaakevaki aalyavi wilayima'nyina yaka aalyavi tinnaya warina. Wakyaakegaa'. ⁶Kiri' nabaai dividaa'nyi Gotiyai yagaalya' kaja' Kwaakevaki aalyaaka naange' yima'nyina kyaa' Kwaakeva' aalya savi kayaaka yima'nyina yaakevaki. Sare' myawiri yivaniga'. ⁷Yune yagaala dazahiri' sigunyasi Kwaakevasi dahaa' warikewaari yitavalimwagari'. Sara yaka dike' yima'naabathehaa'na yemwaali'. Yi Yirika Aayaga' Gotiyarina bule'na wijaavadivisaraavi kotiya' yawibwarya'na yitavalimwagarikeksi. Sagaa' sahvara kayaaka yima'nipi'dehaa'nanyi.

⁸Nimire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, yawita piri'na simunya navika nyipidika! Naangere simunyavidaa'nyi yawi'mani' "Yirika gave pigaa'na kwarame waani taawizaniyabisasi (1,000). Kwarame waani taawizaniya daza yirika gave pigaa'bisangi." Nemire yawi'na "Yirikeri' maalikegaaki. Kwarame waani taawizaniya saaminyagaakira." Kiri' gaminyi aawa. Avaalyagaakira. Sare'na gamiregaa' walaabathelyi. ⁹Sinnawi Naangei yune naanga nebulya'na daka sa'na sai yima'nya'nei kave kave mivani'. Sarevina a'mwe pwara yawi'divitabaabi' kave kave sabwina mivani'. Aawa. Sai yawi'na "A'mwe kwaala pwai nyiwawodika!" Aawa. Sai dina "A'mwe yuyara simunya mudikebwi yawiramaapika! Nyilimwabika!" Sarevidaa'nyi sawhai sariminyina yawi'da sai kuna yemwaali'. ¹⁰Sai yawibwarya'nei walaabozi kiri' Naangerine Yirikegaa' a'mwe kuka ya'nei badevaabi' yima'nadehaaki. Yirika sariki sagaa' sigunya' yi'munya naanga piloji

yiwinama'na yadesi. Sahiba nyilyalyi lawelyi silingaaminyaji sa dike' nasi'na kyoji aalya'bi' yima'nyina, yiwina yadengi. Yuya kwaaka kivaki warika saji sahiwaki yadivita saji yuya sa Gotiyai ku'maayaba marima'naabathengi.

¹¹Yuya sasare sa aalya'bita mena sara yima'nadenna gatha'dareihi mwaabineihilaka! Sarimi tewaanyaburina yamaryadivi' Gotiyare yuya sabwi nayaa dimidinyila! ¹²Sasare saburi Gotiyare Yirika sagaa'na nayaa yemwaaidivi' yi Yirika Naanga sagaa' yaraina yima'nade'na sarimi Naangere wawinya diraginna nayaa jila! Naanga Yirika dazagaa' sigunya' dika nasi'na yadesi. Dikwara'munanga naange' gamire yuya warika saba sa dika nasi'noji aalya'bi' yima'nadengi. ¹³Kiri' Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na mena jaakevi sigunya mudikevasi kwaaka mudikevasi sawaarina yemwaaiho. Sahiba yune yida'maraangebwinna waradevera.

¹⁴Nimire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, sarevidaa'nyi dazanna yemwaaidivi' Naangerine nayaa diraginna yadivi' nawi'nya yida'na mwaaidivi' Naangegaa' Gotiyare tinnari yiwetawakya pinijiyaihi namwaabithika! Sipizipiya yiwihwaarya maayara girikita'nanya maayarabisaihi dimwaalyila! Nabaai sarimi Gotiyalyi avaaizimunya'na dimwaalyila! Gotiyare kwaamusaburi dimwaalyila! Sarimi nawi'nya kuna sara mwaaidapi divi Gotiyai yihwanganadelyira.

¹⁵Naangei neminyi kave neyada kuna yemwaali'. Sare'na nayaa dara jawirila! "Sasare sabwi a'mwe kwainaavi kuna nevadaihasamaaradewwina." Gotiyai simunya tewaanya' kujaava' nemire neya'mwerina tewaanya nevu'nadei Poli sai kwalyi sariminyina pikarya

avaala sahibaaibi'na yidavakelyi.
¹⁶Yo, gamire pikariyikwia yuyangi,
 dazahininna dadelyi. Nabaai yagaala
 pini pikariyikwia dazangi warike nayaa
 yawiramaarya'na yagiyagi wawinyasi.
 A'mwera siduta maayara kumire
 simunya diraginya mwaryadesiyara
 Polimire yagaala daza mariwinakadivi'
 Gotiyare Bukuyaviya yagaala yuya
 pinigiji mariwinakadivitabaaiabisasi.
 Nabaai sasare sara yadivi' kumi
 dazahwara kayaaka yigainya'nerera.

¹⁷Nimire nya'mweihirina tewaanya
 nyivu'nadeihi, sinnawi mi'na
 yihithiwe'na yuya dazanna mena
 yawi'divisaihilyi. Mi'na yihithiwe
 yuya sasarevidaa'nyi sarimi saihi mala
 nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwe kiwinya
 galazekivaidivisaraavire kwaasi ya-

gaalya sariminyi yihimwagi'nadaawori
 sarimi nebulyavi diraginna madaayi
 nyipika! Nalaraawipika! ¹⁸Aawa.
 Sarimi Naangere yanga gaimwanga
 naangevi dimwaalyila! Sahwai
 nemire Naangei, nevadaihasamaa'dei,
 Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi. Sareri yanga
 gaimwanga dazaviji sawari simunya
 yawiramaarya'neviji diraginna
 divada'galedaayila! Sarevi sarimi
 yanga naanga daza' ayina piniji kuna
 naanna dimaaryila! Sara yadivi' sarimi
 Kiraazitiyari yawita simunyabwi
 kwalaalya kuna dimaaryila! Dahaasi
 yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne yirikesi gamire
 yaya' munyaba makilaana! Sai
 byaannakelyi. Sarei yuyagaa' yuyagaa'
 kuna naanga mwaalana!

Pitai

1 Joni

*Joni Pikariyikwia
Mudi'nanya' Yidavakesi.*

Birita

**Gaalyaburi Aaya Kaavilyai,
Gotiyare Yagaalyarinesi.**

1 Darei sinnawi kigaakuna
Kwaaka dava' mima'nyawi
aayawidaa'nyi mwalyaakerinesi.
Sareri Nedasaabadeina wimidinoi
kadika wi'norina. Sareri nemire tinna
wanganorina. Sareri yawiranganorina.
Sareri nemire asa mwanganorina.
Sahwai Gotiyare Yagaalyai yuyagaa'
yuyagaa'ne gaalyaburi aaya
kaavilyarinesi. ²Gaalyaburi aaya
kaavila dazahwai ku'maayabanna
yima'naabina kya' nemi tinna
wanganorina. Tinna wangano'na
nayaa jalikurakadaa yihithadaanyi.
Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyaburi
aaya kaavilyai kigaakuna Nimwalyi
ye'mwannamwalyaakelyi. Sare sai
ku'maayaba neyijiwainnadaa'nyi
sari tinna wanganorina. ³Sahwari
tinna wanganona kadika wi'no sarina
sariminyiji yihithivanigo. "Nemiji
avaaizimunya ye'mwannamwalaana!"
dona yihithivanigo. Nabaai nemire
ye'mwannamwaalya' daresi. Nimwalyi
gamire Gawaali' Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi
nemi avaaizimunya ye'mwan-
namwaihoinera. ⁴"Avaazimunya
ye'mwannamwaalya'nevina yilaaya
naanga yunebanna newarana!" dona
yagaala daza' yida'manigo.

Gotiyai Baakerinesi.

⁵Yagaala da' Kiraazitiyai kaneda'
kadika wi'nona yihithivanigo.
Sa' daresi. Gotiyai baakevi aaya

kaavilyalyi. Sahwari jihinya maalika
aane pimili' kimili' muwarikelyi.
⁶Sare'na jihinyavi kayaa'na mwaidaa
kwaasi daaza' "Sahwalyi avaaizimunya
ye'mwannamwaaiheinyi," kwaasi
yagaala dadaa yagaala nebwina
ja'neburu mivanigo. ⁷Aawa.
Baakevi tewaanna mwaaidevaabi'
baakevi tewaanna mwalaaja'na
Kiraazitiyare pwaraji avaaizimunya
je'mwannamwaaiho. Nabaai tewaanna
mwalaaja'na Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei
Jizaazare tawevi nemire kayaa'nanya
yuyabwi nemarasi'nada tawe sahiri'
girika neduimwagasi'nade'nanyi.

⁸Nemi dinyina "Nimi kayaa'-
nanyabwi maayainyira," dinaaja'
simunyangi kwaasi yawi'daanyainera.
Sarevi nebulya' nemire simunyangi
wilanewa'de' mi'. ⁹Nemire kayaa'-
nanyanna jalikurakinaaja' Gotiyai
"Kumire kayaa'nanya marasi'nima!
Kumire girikita'nanya yuya, yi
yida'maraangebwi maaya yuyabwi
duimwagasi'nima!" dozi "Kayaa'nanya
marasi'nideinyi," dinike'na nayaa
limwannikei, yida'maraangei mwaalikei
sara yadelyi. ¹⁰Nabaai Gotiyai nedini'
"Yuyaihi kayaa'nanya yigasaihilyi."
Sarevidaa'nyi nemi "Kayaa'nanya
migeinyi," dinaaja' Gotiyarina dina
"Sahwai kwaasi yagaala dadelyi." Nemi
kwaasi sara daaza' gamire yagaalya'
nemire simunyavi wilanewa'de' mi'.

2 Nimire kaimiraaya maalikeihi,
yagaala daza' pikarya yihithawasi-
vanaabihe. Sarimi kayaa'nanya
mipine'na "Wijiwaakima!" dena
yihithawasivanaabihe. Sare' kiri'
a'mwe pwai kwai kayaa'nanya' yaja'
neminyine kayaa'nanyanna Nimwari
marewidadei mwaali'. Sahwai Jizaazai
Kiraazitiyai yida'maraangelyi. ²Sarei
nemire kayaa'nanyanna Gotiyari sinna
tika wida'dewwi mubamarasi'nya'nei
balakelyi. Nemirena gavenna mi'.

Aawa. Kwaaka yuya davakiyaraavine kayaa'nanyannanyira.

**Gotiyai neminyina dinikeji kale
wia'nebulyi midinya'nesi.**

³Naangere kiwinyanna midinaaja da'na nebulya'na nayaa dara yawi'daanyi “Kiraazitiyari nayaa yawi'manigo. Sahwareinera.” ⁴Nabaai pwai dina “Nimi Kiraazitiyari nayaa yawi'dinyainyi.” Dina yaja' kiri' Kiraazitiyare kiwinyanna mamidinya dazai Kiraazitiyarina kwaasi yagaala dadelyi. Gotiyare nebulya' gamire simunyavi wilawa'de' mi'. ⁵⁻⁶Aawa. A'mwe gazaizai gamire yagaalya' mididere simunyavi yunebanna Gotiyare yilaaya wia'nebwi wilawa'devulyi. A'mwe pwai dina “Nimi Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaihe.” Dina yadei nabaai sahwai mwaalakabaaibi' sara mwaalana! Sara yade darevi nebulya'na nayaa dara yawi'daanyi “Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaali'.”

⁷Nyivu'nadeihi, kiwinya mudike' pikarya yihithawasivanaabihe' mi'. Aawa. Kiwinya aya' sinnawi sagaa' dinike' sarimi maaresasi. Naangeri limwagesagaa' yagaala daza' mena kadika wi'nesasi. ⁸Kiri' kiwinya sa' mudike' pikarya yihithawasivanaabihe'si. Sabwina Kiraazitiyai mwaalya tewaanyabulyi sarimi mwaalya tewaanyabulyi yawirangadaa dara dadaanyi “Kiwinya sa' nebulyasi.” Nabaai dara dadaanyi “Yithaanyi, Kiraazitiyare baaka nebulya' mena wannadaa'nyi jihinya' yimaanivani'.”

⁹Pwai “Nimi baakevi mwaaiheinyi,” dina yada kiri' gannya gya'mwerina sinna tika wida'daa'nyi yi a'mwe dazai jihinyavi kuna mwaalikegaa'nanyi. ¹⁰Pwai gannya gya'mwerina kale wiadei dazai baakevi mwaaidelyi. Sahwai tewaanna yada baakevi pwai

midihwaki'nariwakabaaibi' kayaa'nanya myada kayaaka migalyadelyi. ¹¹Aawa. Gannya gya'mwerina sinna tika wida'dei jihinyavi mwaaida jihinyavi yamaryadelyi. Jihinya' gamire tinnyaraari mena wijinnamaaraja'na tusavina yiraataatakaanya wodelyi.

¹²Nimire kaimiraaya maalikeihi, Kiraazitiyarina (gamire yayavina) Gotiyai sarimire kayaa'nanya mena marasi'nake'na yagaala da' pikarya yihithawasivanaabihe'nanyi. ¹³Nimwaravaavihi, sinnawi kigaakuna aayawidaa'nyi Naangei mwaaida kuna mwaalikeri nayaa yawirangamwaasa'na yagaala da' yihithawasivanaabihe. Miginyaihi, Kayaa'nanaangei Saataanimi mena dathiwamwaasa'na yagaala da' yihithawasivanaabihe.

¹⁴Kaimiraayamiliki, Nimwari nayaa yawirangamwaasa'na yagaala da' yihithawasiwaabe. Nimwaravaavihi, sinnawi kigaakuna aayawidaa'nyi mwaaida kuna mwaalikeri nayaa yawirangamwaasa'na yagaala da' yihithawasiwaabe. Miginyaihi, diraginyaihi mwaaidivi' Gotiyare yagaalya' sarimire simunyavi yuna wilayihimwaaidi'nyi Kayaa'nanaangeri mena dathiwamwaasanna yagaala da' yihithawasiwaabe.

¹⁵Kwaakevakiya sabwina mihivu'nannera! Nabaai Kwaakevakiya sanna mihivu'nannera! A'mwe pwai kwai Kwaakevakiya sabwina wivu'najai gannya simunyavi Nimwarina nayaa wivu'nya'ne' mularikelyi. ¹⁶Kwaakevakiya yuyanna, kilaakevine dika widadevulyi a'mwera tinna wangadivisanna “Maa'mujainyi,” yawi'divisasi kunnya yaya munyaba makinadivitara “Gilyivisanna nimeinyira,” yawi'divisasi yuya sazanna Gotiyaryabadaa'nya mi'. Aawa. Kwaakevakiya saburidaa'nyangira. ¹⁷Kwaakevakiya sabwi mena

yimaanyina yivanikebulyi. Dika widade sabulyi mena yimaanyina yivanikebulyi. Kiri! Gotiyare simunyabwi midinajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalagothelyi.

Kiraazitiyari Yikamaangerinesi.

¹⁸ Kaimiraayaihi aayagaa'ne' aya kiba warikegaaki. Kigaa' dara wi'nesaihilyi “Kiraazitiyarine Yikamaangei yima'naabathelyi.” Sara wi'netabaabi' dahaa' Kiraazitiyarine yikamaanga kwalaalyara mena yima'niwaa'. Sarevidaa'nyi yawi'mwo “Aayagaa' aya kiba yima'niwakegaaki.”
¹⁹ Yikamaanga sahwarara mena neyagalya'ma'mwaa'. Sarera nemirera mika! Sare' dare'nesi. Nemirera nebwinna mwaabizizi kwaji nemiji kuna ye'mwannemwaa'ina kipidika! Kiri! Gotiyai neminyina “A'mwe yuya dazara nemirera mi', yawipika!” kada' mena neyagalya'ma'mwaa'.
²⁰ Sarimi yikamaangerabisaihi mi'. Saihire simunyangi Gotiyare Kuryai wilayihimwaa'like'na yuyaihi nebulya' simunnakeihilyi. ²¹ Sare' sarimi nebulya' myawirivanigasa'na pikarya da' midayiwa. Aawa. Saihi nebulya' yawi'divisa'na yida'mwa. Nabaai “Kwaasi yagaalya' nebulyavidaa'nya' mika!” yawi'divisa'na yida'mwa.

²² A'mwe kwaasi yagaala dadei aaihwakala? A'mwe dazai yi, dara dadelyi “Jizaazari Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakei mika! Kiraazitiyai mika!” Yi dazai kwaasi yagaala dadelyi. Sara dade'na Kiraazitiyarine yikamaangelyi. Sara dadei Nimwarinaji Gawaalikinjai “Aala!” yawi'delyi.
²³ Gazaizai Gawaalikina “Aala!” yawirajai Nimwai kwarinaji “Aala!” yawi'delyi. Nimwalyiyai mika! Pwai a'mweraayaba Gawaalikina “Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakelyi. Kiraazitiyalyira,” dazai Nimwalyi Gawaalisi saraalyiyalyira.

²⁴ Saihi yagaala sinnawi sagaa' kadika wi'neve daza sarimire simunyangi kuna wilayihwarana! Sinnawi kadika wi'neve daza sarimire simunyangi kuna wilayihwaraja sarevidaa'nyi Gawaalikiji Nimwariji kuna dulawimwaa'yideihilyira. ²⁵ Nabaai dare' Kiraazitiyai yagaala yune naanga nebulya'na dara neda' “Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi yihizaavideihilyi.”
²⁶ Kwaasi yihithipijaraavina pikarya daza yida'mwengi. ²⁷ Sarimire simunyangi Kiraazitiyai gannya Kurya Tewaanyari kulayihimwaa'ihai' kuna wilayihimwaa'li. A'mwe pwara mihiwirivaniga! Myihigainyadeihilyi. Aawa. Sarimire simunyangi Kurya Tewaanyai wilayihimwaa'likei yuyanna yihiwirivani'. Kurya dazahwai yihiwirivanike' nebulyasi. Kwaasi yagaalya' mi'. Kuryai wilayihimwaa'likei yihiwiryakabaabi' Kiraazitiyari kuna dulamwaa'yila! Sarevidaa'nyi sara jila!
²⁸ Sarevi kaimiraaya maaliikeihi kuna dulamwaa'yila! Sahwai Sigunyavidaa'nyi ku'maayabanna yima'naabathehaa' “Gaminyaba diraginna davaana!” dapi Kiraazitiyari kuna dulamwaa'yila! Yi'mavaabathevi gaminyina lika myadaa wagila mamaryadaa magwamwannanne'na sahwarari kuna dulamwaa'yila!
²⁹ “Sahwai yida'maraangelyi,” yawi'divisavidaa'nyi “Gazaizai yida'maraangebwinna yajai Gotiyare kaimiraayai mwaalikelilyi,” yawirangabineihilyira.

Gotiyare kaimiraayainaavinesi.

3 Yithaanyi! Nimwai neminyine kale naanga wiwakelyi. “Nimire kaimiraayara, dima!” daka Kiraazitiyari limwadaanyainaavina kale naanga wideine. “Gotiyainyire kaimiraayarera,” dake' nebulyasi. Gamire kaimiraayainera. A'mwe Kwaakevakiyabwinera

Kiraazitiyarina myawiryasavina “Gamire kaimiraayarera,” maneyawirivaniga'. ²Nyivu'nadeihi, dahaa' nemi Gotiyare kaimiraayaine. Divi nemi bewarabisaina yima'nabaatheinaavaka? Sa' myawiranganyaine. Kiri' nemi dara yawi'manigo. Divi sagaa' Kiraazitiyai ku'maayabanna yima'naabathehaa' gami sahwaibi' yima'naadeine. Sagaa' dara wanganaadesi. Ai, Kiraazitiyai sasarei daaka! Sara Kiraazitiyari nayaa yawiranganaawaajiya'na sahwaibi' yima'naadeine. ³Nabaai sai tewaanyai girikita'nanya maayai mwaalikabaaibi' a'mwe gazaizai sahwarina sara yemwaalikei Kiraazitiyarina tewaanyai yima'nivanikelyi.

⁴Gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi yadei, Gotiyare kiwinya dinike' galazekivaidelyi. Kayaa'nanya sabwi kiwinya dinike' galazekivalyabulyi. ⁵Nemi yawi'manigo. “Sai kayaa'nanyabwi makwawana!” kada' sahvari wijiwaainakelyi. Sahvari kayaa'nanyabwi yuna muwarikelyi. ⁶Sarevidaa'nyi sahvari gazaizai wilamwaaidei kayaa'nanya sabwi yadei mi'. Gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi yadei sahvari yawiranganna yikei mi'. Sarina simunnakei mi'. ⁷Nimire kaimiraaya maalikeihi, aane pwai kwai sarimire simunyangi kwaasi nabayihithathika! Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Yida'maraangebwinna yadei sai yida'maraangelyi. Sahwai yida'maraangei mwaalikabaaibi' sai yida'maraangelyi. ⁸Kayaa'nanyabwina yadei Kotiya Maryaderelyi. Sinnawi kigaakuna Kotiya Maryadei kayaa'nanyabwi yike'na Saataanimirebwina kayaa'nanyabwi avaaina yadei Saataanimirelyi. “Kotiya Maryadei Saataani kayaa'nanya yadengi kayaaka yigalasi'nima!” daka Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei ku'maayabanna walaabakelyi. ⁹Gazaizai Gotiyarei

yima'najai kayaa'nanyabwina yadei mi'. Gamire simunyavi Gotiyare mwaalyabwi wilamwaalike'na sawwai kayaa'nanyabwina yadei mi'. Gotiyarei mwaalike'na sawwai kayaa'nanyabwina kuna yannei mi'. ¹⁰Nabaai yawiranganaaja' “Gotiyarei aaihwai dingaka? Kotiya Maryaderei aaihwai dingaka?” nemi dara yawiraade'nanyi “Gazaizai yida'maraangebwi mi yajai sai Gotiyarei mi'. Nabaai gya'mwerina tewaanya kale mwiadei sai kwai Gotiyarei mika!”

Neya'mweraavina kale yabwineshi.

¹¹Sinnawi aayawidaa'nyi sarimi yagaalya' kadika dara wi'nesa'nanyi “Neya'mweraavina tewaanya kale neyadeine. ¹²Kenibi' mamwalaanera!” Sai Kayaa'nanyarei mwaalaka gannya gahwaalaangeri tamakyaakelyi. Be'na tamakyaakalaka? Sarei kayaa'nanya' yadaa'nyi gahwaalaangei yida'maraange' yaake'na similika wimwaaina kyaa' tamakyaake'nanyi. ¹³Nya'mweihi, sarevidaa'nyi sarimi yida'maraangebwi yivanigasa'na Kenibitara a'mwe Kwaakevakiyabwinera sariminyina similika wimwaalike'na atika mamaru'napina!

¹⁴Nemi yawi'manigo. Neya'mweraavina kale neyivanike'na dara yawi'manigo. Dikevi marasi'nya'ne sabwi mena baryabwi yagalya'ma'mwona. Sara yona gaala saburi mena wilamwaaicho. Kale mwivanikei Dikevi marasi'nya'neburu barya saburi kuna wilamwaali'. ¹⁵Gazaizai gya'mwerina similika widei sawwai a'mweraavi tamakadelyi. Nabaai sarimi yawi'maniga' “A'mwei pwaraavi tamakadei gamire simunyavi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi wiwa'dei mi'.” ¹⁶Kale wia'nevine kaavilya' yawi'mwo darsi. Sai gannya mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavakelyi neminyineba.

Sarevi neminyina kale wia'nebwina yawi'manigo. Nabaai sarevi nemi kwainaji neya'mweraavineba nennya mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavaanneinera. ¹⁷Sare' kiri' pwai Kwaaka davakiya mwaalya'ne kininnakei mwaalajai nabaai gya'mweri wimudasadaawori tinna wanganna yoji kiri' gya'mwerina simunya' tihi'na yoji sawhare simunyavi Gotiyarine kale wia'ne' gara wiwarika! ¹⁸Nimire kaimiraaya maalikeihi, kale wia'ne'na neya'mweraavi yune yagaalyanna nudaathika! Yune maangi'na nudaathika! Aawa. Neminyi kale neyadaawori sawharaavi tewaanna yadaa wigaimwagaana! Nebwina wigaimwagaana! Wimudaasivanike duzaayila!

Kiraazitiyari limwadivisara Gotiyarina lika myadivisaraavinesi.

¹⁹Sareina kale wia'neina sasare saburi yawiraade “Nebulyavidaa'nyainyi. Gotiyaryaba nimire simunya' kavena waradeinyi. Nimire kayaa'nanyanna myawirivanigeinyi.” ²⁰Sa' dare'nanyi. Nemire kayaa'nanya mena marasi'nyagaa' nemire simunyangi “Nimi kuna kayaa'nanyainyi,” yarai kwaasi yawiraajahaa' Gotiyai yuyangina yawirangadei nemire simunya wawilawakadei yawi'na “Gimire kayaa'nanya sa' mi'na marasi'neneinyi.” “Marasi'neneinyi,” sara yawi'na yade'na nemire kayaa'nanyanna myawiraanneine. Nemire simunya kavena waradesi. Nabaai sara yawi'de'na “Nebulyavidaa'nyaine,” yawiraadeine. ²¹Nyivu'nadeihi, sarevi-daa'nyai nemire simunya kayaa'nanya sanna myawiri yaaja' Gotiyarina diraginna da'daanyi. ²²Nabaai gamire kiwinya dinike kuna mididaa yilaaya wivu'nadenna yadaanya'na yuya pininna yidanganaaja' sawhai wijaavina neyadelyi. ²³Gamire kiwinya

dinike' daresi. Nyibwaalivaangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari limwabizaihilyi. Kiraazitiyai sara yihithakabaai' “Sariminyi pwara pwaraavina kale yihyana!” sara jila! ²⁴Nabaai gamire kiwinya dinike midimanikei Gotiyari kuna wilawimwaaidelyi. Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwe sawhari kuna wilawimwaaidelyi. Gotiyai gannya Kuryai nejaavake'na Kuryai neyibwaridaakwada da'na yawi'daanyi “Gotiyai wilanemwaalikelyi.”

Gotiyare Kuryarinaji yimakei kwaasi widaderinajiyanesi.

4 Nyivu'nadeihi, a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi dadivi' “Gotiyare Kuryai simunyavi nyidada yihiziwaakivanigeinyi.” Sara dadivi' Kwaakevaki walyuna yadivi' yaasiwa'na kwaasi wijiwakamarivanigasavidaa'nyai yuyara “Kuryai kininnakeinyi,” yihithadivisaraavi yaasiwa'na malimwabina! Aawa. “Gotiyai gannya Kuryari wijaavakei dingaka? Kuryari mujaayakei dingaka?” dapiji kumire kurya sawharaavi yaamiji jawibwarila! ²Yawibwata sare' daresi. “Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakei daaka?” dapiji dara jawiranganyide. “Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai kilaa'nakei yima'naabakelyi,” jalikurakadei yi sawhai Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakelyi. ³Gazaizai Jizaazai kilaa'nakerina sara majalikurakivanikei Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakei mi'. Sawhai yimakei kininnakelyi. Kiraazitiyarine Yikamaangerelyi. Mi'na dara wi'nadivi' “Kiraazitiyarine Yikamaangei yima'naabathelyi.” Dahaa' yimakei kininnakera kwaasi wijiwaakadivitara mena mwaaleva Kiraazitiyari Yikamaangere simunya yawi'divisare. ⁴Nimire kaimiraaya maalikeihi, sarimi Gotiyareihilyi. Kwaasi wijiwaakadivita sawharaavi sarimi

mena dathiwamwaava. Kuryai wilayihimwaalika dazai a'mwe Kwaakevakiyabwineraavi Kayaa'nanyai wilamwaalikeri wawilavikelyi. Sare'na wawilavikere diraginya' maareva mena dathiwamwaava. ⁵Kwaasi wijiwaakadivita sahvara Kwaaka dazavakiyabwineraavirerera. Sarevi kumire yagaalya' yune Kwaaka savakiyabwineshi. A'mwe Kwaaka savakiyabwinera yagaala sa' kadika wi'nadivisare. ⁶Nemi Gotiyareinera. Gotiyari yawirangadei dazai kadika newi'nadelyi. Gotiyarei mamwaalyikei kadika newi'nadei mi'. Sarevidaa'nyi dare' yawi'daanyi "Newi'nadei sahwai Nebulya'ne Kuryai kininnakelyi. Manewi'nyadei sahwai Kwaasi Dadei Kayaa'nanyai kininnakelyi."

Gotiyai neminyina kale naanga wiadevwineshi.

⁷Nyivu'nadeihi, kale wia'nebwi Gotiyaridaa'nya'na neminyi pwaraavina kale neyana! Gazaizai gya'mweraavina kale wiadei sai Gotiyarei mwaalikelyi. Gotiyari nebulyava'na yawirangadelyi. ⁸Kale mwia'nei Gotiyari myawiranganyikelyi. Gotiyai, kale wia'neburi aaya kaavilyalyi. Sare'na sai Gotiyari myawiranganyikelyi. ⁹Gotiyai yawi'na "Nyibwaalikina a'mwera gaalyabwina mwaabika!" daka gannya Gawaalivaangei gave pwainanyari Kwaakevakina maryasaabina yakelyi. Sarevi dare' yawi'daanyi "Ai, Gotiyai neminyina kale naanga wike' ku'maayabanna yima'naabakesi." ¹⁰Kale naanga wia'nebwi da'darebwinanyi. Neminyi Gotiyarina tewaanya nevu'nadevwi mi'. Aawa. Sahwai neminyina kale naanga kwia' nemire kayaa'nanyanna Gawaali' Gotiyari sinna tika wida'devwi mubamarasi'nya'nei balya'neri maryasaabakebulyi. ¹¹Nyivu'nadeihi,

Gotiyai neminyina kale naanga sara wiakevidaa'nyi nabaai saina neya'mweraavina pwai pwarina kale neyanneine. ¹²Gotiyari tinna wangadei a'mwei aane pwai kwai mi'. Sare' kiri' saina neya'mweraavina pwai pwarina kale neyajainaavi Gotiyai kuna wilanemwaalikelyi. Nemire simunyavi yunebanna gamire kale naanga wia'nebwi naanga yune nebulya'nanyabwi wilanewa'devulyi.

¹³Gannya Kuryari nejaa'vike'na dare' yawi'daanyi "Sahwari kuna wilamwaaiho. Neminyi kuna wilanemwaali'." Yi sasarevinyi. ¹⁴Nemi sahwaina tinna wanganibainona jalikurakivanigo. Nimwai Gawaalivaangeri maryasaabakelyi Kwaakevakiyaraavine padaihasamaa'deri. ¹⁵Gazaizai jalikurakina "Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi," yi sara jalikurakina yajari Gotiyai kuna wilamwaali'. Nabaai Gotiyari sahwai kuna wilamwaali'.

¹⁶Sare'na yawiralimwadaanyi "Gotiyai kale naanga neminyina diraginna wiadelyi."

Gotiyai kale wia'neburi aaya kaavilyalyi. Kale wia'neburi wilamwaalikei Gotiyari wilamwaalikelilyi. Nabaai sahwari Gotiyai wilamwaalikelilyi. ¹⁷Neminyina "Wirivikirya'ne naangegaa' yirika sariki kumi lika myadivi' diraginna daapika!" daka nemire simunyavi yunebanna Gotiyare kale naanga wia'nebwi naanga yune nebulya'na wilanewa'de'nanyi. Kiraa'zitiyai

Gotiyari wilamwaalikabaabi' Kwaaka davaki Gotiyari wilamwaaiho'na lika myadaa diraginna davaadeinera. ¹⁸Gotiyari kale wia'neburi lika myadaanyi. Aawa. Kale mena wia'nebwi nemire simunyavi naanga yune nebulya'na wilanewa'de' lika ya saburi marasi'desi. Lika ya'ne kaavilya' daresi. Nemire kayaa'nanyanna

nyirivikirade'na lika yiwana! Sarei lika yadere simunyavi yunebanna Gotiyare kale naanga wia'nebwi naanga yune nebulya'na mularyade'nanyi.

¹⁹Sinnawi Gotiyai neminyina kale naanga wike'na nemi tewaanya nevu'nadeine. ²⁰A'mwe pwai kwai widina "Gotiyarina tewaanya nyivu'nadeinyi," dazai nabaai gya'mwerina similika wimwaaalikei kwaasi yagaala dadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahlwai gya'mweri tinna wangaderina kale mwivanikei Gotiyari tinna mwanganyaderina tewaanya gara wivu'nannelaka! ²¹Kiwinya dinika da' Kiraazitiyai dare' neda' "Gotiyarina tewaanya wivu'nadei gya'mwe kwarinaji kale wiana!"

5 Gazaizai "Jizaazai sahlwai Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakei Kiraazitiyalyi," limwadei dazai Gotiyaridaa'nyalyi. Nabaai gazaizai ganimaangerina wivu'nadei gamire kaimiraayarina wivu'nadelyi. ²Nemi Gotiyarina tewaanya nevu'najaina gamire kiwinya dinike mididaanya'na dare' yawi'daanyi "Sareina Gotiyare kaimiraayaraavina tewaanya nevu'nivanikeine." ³Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyarina tewaanya wivu'nya'nebwi da'darebwinesi. Gamire kiwinya dinike mididaanya'nanyi. Nabaai gamire kiwinya dinike taanginya maayangira. ⁴Sarevidaa'nyi gaza-milisamili' Gotiyare kaimiraayamili' yima'najamili' Kwaakevakiya sabwi dathiwamanikemilikira. Kwaakevakiya sabwi dathiwangebwi da'darebwina. Gawaalivaangeri limwadaanya'nanyi. ⁵Kwaakevakiya sabwi dathiwamanikei aaihlwaka? Dazai dare' limwadelyi "Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi." Sarei gavelyi.

Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina jalikurakya'nebwinesi.

⁶Dazahwai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai aalyavi bavitaaziya yavinesi gamire tawe' walaabaka balakevinesi Sigunyavidaa'nyai walaabake'nanyi. Yune aalya wivaihya sabwinevina walaabakei mi'. Aawa. Aalyavinebwinaji tawevinebwinaji walaabakelyi. Kuryai nebulyavi aaya kaavilyarine'na Kurya sahlwai yagaala sa'na jalikurakadelyi. ⁷Jalikurakya dawaai data warikennanyi. ⁸Yi pwai Kuryai, yi piri' aalya', yi piri' tawe'. Dawaai data sa yagaala gave piri'nanya' jalikurakadesi. Jalikurakya sa' daresi. Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi. ⁹A'mwera jalikurakipija' "Nebulyasi," dadaanyi. Yithaanyi! Gotiyai jalikurakya' a'mweraavirevi wawilavikesi. Sarevidaa'nyi Gawaalivaangerina Gotiyai nejalikurakade' nebulyasi. Gotiyare jalikurakya dare'nanyi. Jizaazai Nyibwaalivaangelyira. ¹⁰Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeri limwadei gamire simunyavi jalikurakya sa' wiwarikelyi. Gotiyarine' malimwagyadei dadelyi "Gotiyai kwaasi yagaala dadelyi." Gotiyai Gawaalivaangerina "Niminyidaa'nyalyi," jalikurakya' malimwagyade'na dadelyi "Kwaasi yagaala dadelyi." ¹¹Jalikurakya daresi. Gotiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'nebwi nejaavakesi. Gaalya'ne saburi kaavilya' Gawaalivaangeri wilawiharika. ¹²Sarevidaa'nyi Gawaalivaangei kininnakei gaalya'ne sabwi kininnakelyi. Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei maayai gaalya'ne sabwi maayalyi.

¹³Yagaala daza yihithawasiwaabe. Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeri limwadivisaihi "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'ne sabwi kininnakeine,' dipika!" dena yihithawasiwaabe.

Yagaala aayannesi.

¹⁴Gotiyaryaba diraginna da'daa widadaanya da'daresi. Gotiyai simunya yawi'devina yidanganawaajiya piri' kiri' kadika newi'nada sara yaderinera. ¹⁵“Yidanganaanne kadika newi'nadelyi,” yawi'manigovi kirivinaji yawi'manigo. Sahwari yidangadaanya mena maa'mwona. Diraginna yawi'mwona. Sare' nebwin nejaavadelyi. ¹⁶A'mwe pwai kwai dara wanganaja! “O, nya'mwei Kiraazitiyarei kayaa'nanya' jivanika! Kayaa'nanya sa' sahwari Dikevi marasi'nya'ne' daaka!” Sara wanganaja! Gotiyari kidaanganaji marasi'noji gaalya'ne' tewaanna wijaavadelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyanna Dikevi mamarasi'nya'ne yipijaraavina yihithiwa. Sare' kiri' kayaa'nanya pibwi Dikevi marasi'nya'nebwi wari'. Daza-hiri'na jithaanganyide'na mihizivanige. ¹⁷Yuya yida'maraangebwi kayaaka yigaide sabura sa kayaa'nanyabulyi. Kiri' kayaa'nanya pini a'mweraavi Dikevi yuna mamarasi'nya'ne wari'.

¹⁸Nemi yawi'manigo. Gazaizai Gotiyare kaimiraayai mwaalajai kayaa'nanyabwi mididei mi'. Aawa. Sahwari Gotiyaridaa'nyai nayaa maremwaalikelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi Kayaa'nanyai sahwari limwagathe mi'.

¹⁹Nemi yawi'manigo. Gotiyareina mwaaiho. A'mwe Kwaaka yuyavakiyabwinera Kayaa'nanyari wilakasarera. Sahwai maremwaalikere.

²⁰Kiri' nemi yawi'manigo. Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei bakei simunya tewaanya' nejaavikelyi. “Gotiyai Nebulyari yawiralinwabika!” daka simunya' nejaavikelyi. Nebula Sahwari wilamwaaiohine. Gawaalivaanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari wilawimwaaioh'nanyi. Sahwai Gotiya nebulyalyi. Sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'neburu aaya kaavilyalyi.

²¹Nimire kaimiraaya maalikeihi, a'mwa'mwe kwaasigotiyaraavina dameihi dithaayila! Sahwaraavi yilaaya mipinera!

Joni

2 Joni

Joni Yidavakesi Pikarya' Pigasaalya'.

Birita

1 Kiraazitiyareraavi a'mwe naangeinyi (Joninnyi) pikariyikwia daza' yida'mwesi. A'mwe'ginyi Gotiyai githahilakake'ginyinaji gimire kaimiraayanginaji yida'mwesi. Nebulyavi kinakaavahirina nyivu'nadeinyi. Nabaai gaveinyi mi'. Aawa. Nebulya' yawirangadivita yuyara sariminyina tewaanya wivu'nivanikerera. ²Neminyi Kiraazitiyarine nebula sa' wilanewa'da nabaai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' neminyiji kuna wilanewa'devina sariminyina tewaanya nevu'nivanikeine. ³Gotiyai Nimwalyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai Nimware Gawaalisi yanga gaimwangebulyi kale'na gaimwangebulyi kwaamu'-nanyabulyi kuna nejaayika! Nebulyaviji tewaanya wivu'nya'neviji sara neyika!

Nebulya'nebwinaji wivu'nya'nebwinajiyaneesi.

⁴Nimi yilaaya naanga yiweinyi. Nimwai kiwinya dinike' maakobaabi' gimire kaimiraaya pimilika tewaanya nebulyabwi sara midimanigasa'nanyi. Sara wi'nadi yilaaya naanga yiweinyi. ⁵A'mwe'gi piri' diraginna githima! Kiwinya mudike' magithawasivanaabihe. Aawa. Sinnawi aayawidaa'nyi daza' maarosi. Kiwinya' dare' githima! Neminyi pwaina pwainaavina nevu'nana! ⁶Kale ya sabwi darebulyi. Nemire Gotiyare kiwinya dinikengina midinaanneine! Sinnawi

aayawidaa'nyi kiwinya daza' sarimi kadika wi'netabaabi' kiwinya daresi. Kale ya saburi nayaa dimwaalyila! ⁷Sare' a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi yagaala widadivisara Kwaakevakina walyuna yeva jamarivanigava. Sahwara dara majalukurakivanigasare "Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai kilaa'nakei yima'naabikelyi." Sara majadivisare. A'mwe sasara dazai kwaasi dadelyi. Sai Kiraazitiyarine yikamaangelyi. ⁸Sare'na nayaa yawi'divi' mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarimi mena nayaa yesavine tivikita mamaari nyipidika! Aawa. Divi sarimi tewaanyanna tivikita yuya dimaaryide'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! ⁹Gazaizai Kiraazitiyare wijiwaakya' wavila'na yada wijiwaakya savi kuna mulamwaalyikei sahwai Gotiyai kininnakei mika! Wijiwaakya savi kuna wilamwaalikei sahwai Nimwalyi Gawaalisi saraai kininnakelyi. ¹⁰Pwai sariminyawinna bi'mavajai wijiwaakya sa' mamakabi yajari sarinnya angengi "Dulaama! Dava dimwaaideiginyi," mudipina! "Yilaaya ja!" mudipina! ¹¹"Yilaaya ja!" widazai gamire wawinya kayaa'nanyangi nye'mwannamwaaladika!

Yagaala aaya'nesi.

¹²"Sariminyina yagaala kwalaalya widima!" dena kiri! "Pikariyikwiji pikariyisarisi yihithavima!" majiwa. Aawa. Sariminyawinna yihwanganide'na wawa'muji sarimiji yagaala yuya dinaademilikane. "Yilaaya naanga yune'na yaana!" dadi dinaadesi.

¹³Ja'mwevi Gotiyai dahilakakevire kaimiraayamilika githivaniga! "A'mwe naange'gi!"

Joni

3 Joni

*Joni Yidavakesira
Pikarya Dawaai Dasa'.*

Birita

1 Kiraazitiyareraavi a'mwe naangeinyi pikariyikwia daza' yida'mwesi. A'mwe Gaayaazaiginyina nyivu'nadeigi nimi nebulyavina nyivu'nadeinyi yida'mwesi.

²Nyivu'nadeigi, Gotiyai yuyangine tewaanya giminyi nayaa yana! Maamidarya kuna dimwaala! Ginnya kuryari tewaanya nayaa wivanik-abaai' sara kuna divada'galamwaala! ³Sare' dare'nesi. Yilaaya naanga yiweinyi. Nya'mwera pwara bi'maveva nebula savi mwaaidinyaginyina jalikurakadivisaiginyi. Gimi nebulyavi pada'galamwaaihinyabaai' sara jalikurakadivisasi. ⁴Yilaaya naanga nyade naange'ne' da'dare' wi'nadinyasi. Gimire kaimiraayamilika nebulyavi mwaaihasamilike.

Gaayaazari yaya' makilya'nesi.

⁵Nyivu'nadeigi, Kiraazitiyarina wijiwakamaryadivisaraavi ja'mweraavi gaimwanga yadinya yuya sa diraginna limwadinyangi. Nabaai a'mwe Menyara Kiraazitiyareraaviji avaala sara yadinyaiginyi. ⁶Sahwara Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyainaayaba kuminyina givu'nadevuri jalikurakiwaava. Nabaai Gotiyare wawinya'na nayaa yawi'di neya'mweraavi tusavine gilyivisanna kuna dihaimewana! Sasare sa' tewaanyasi. ⁷Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara Jizaazare yaya sa' makilya'ne sa'ne'na walyuna yeverera. Ajimya yuyangiyara malimwagyadivisaraavi nigwia

maarya'nera mika. ⁸Sarevidaa'nyi sa' tewaanyasi. Sare'na nemi a'mwe sasare saraavi nayaa gaimwagaanneine. "Sasare sabwina nebula saburi avaiiwawinya ye'mwannayaana!" dawaaji sara yaadeine.

Daayotirepizalyi

Demitiriyaazalyi saraarinesi.

⁹Yagaala pini pikarya maalikevi kusilaanyaviyaihirina yida'mwesi. Sare' kiri' Daayotirepizai "Kumire naangeinyi mwaalima!" dade'na gaminyina wabahilaaka wiadei nemire yagaalya kadika mu'nyalyi. ¹⁰Sarevi sariminyawinna bi'ma'mujainyi gamire kayaa'na yade sabwina ku'maayaba jalikurakidelyi. Neminyina yagaala kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanyanna yaasiwa'na divanike'na. Nabaai yune sa'na yivanika'na mi'. Aawa. Neya'mweraavi sahwai gamire angevina makwodei mi'. Nabaai pwara kunnya angengina "Makwawaana!" dadivi' yadaapi sara kwaraaviji dahalalimwanna yadelyi. Sara yada sahwaraavi kusilaanyaviyaraayabadaa'nyi yunakaanna widaasina yadelyi. Sare'na jalikurakidelyi.

¹¹Nyivu'nadeigi, sasarebwi mamididinnera! Aawa. Tewaanyaburina dimidina! A'mwe tewaanyabwina yajai sai Gotiyarelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwina yajai sai Gotiyari yawirangadei mika. ¹²A'mwe yuyara Demitiriyaazarina nayaa jalikurakadivisalyi. Nabaai gannya mwaalya'nebwi dara jalikurakivani' "Sahwai nebulyabwi mididelyi." Nabaai nemi kwainaji nayaa jalikurakadaanyalyi. Sare' "Nemire jalikurakya nebulyasi," yadaanya'na yawi'manigi.

Yagaala pininnesi.

¹³“Giminyina yagaala kwalaalya githima!” dena yiwe kiri' pikariyisarisi yagaala sa' yidasa'na “Aala,” diwa.
¹⁴Giminyawinna gwanganide'na yime'nya'bi' wawa'muji naarimi yagaala ye'mwannadakade'nana. Sara jemwaaimanige.

¹⁵Kwaamu'nanyaburi kuna gimwaaihade tewaanya mwaalya'neigi! Neya'mwera githivaniga' “Neya'mweigi!” Niminyina saba mwaalya neya'mwera gazarazaraavi “Nya'mweihi!” duthana!

Joni

Juthiyai

Juthiyai Pikariyikwia Yidavakesi.

Birita

1 Nya'mweihhi,
Juthiyainyi, nimi Jizaazai
Kiraazitiyare yaasiwa'wawinyainyi,
Jemizari gahwaalaangeinyi.
Sareinyi pikariyikwia da' Gotiyai
jaka yihizivwaramaarakelihiri
yihithawasiwaabe. Gotiyai Nimwai
sahwari sariminyina wivu'nada Jizaazai
Kiraazitiyai gami sahwai sariminyi
yihimaredaa'manikelyi. ²Gotiyai
sariminyina kale'na gaimwangebulyi
kwaamu'nanyabulyi sariminyina
wivu'nyabulyi yihizaavana! Sasare
sahibwi sariminyi naanga kuna
yihima'nana!

Yagaala tewaanyavina yikamaanga yadivisaraavina dinikebwinesi.

³Nimire nya'mweihirina tewaanya
nyivu'nadeihi, aayagaa' sariminyi
wija ya'ne simunya naanga yawirena
“Gotiyare tewaanyaraavina Kiraazitiyai
nemi yuyainaavi padaihasamaata
sa'na pikariyikwia' yarai yidavima!”
dena yiweinyi. Dahaa' yawi'manige.
Sariminyina yagaala piri' pikarya
dara yidavideinyi “Sarimi diraginna
jila! Nemire diraginna limwangebwi
maremwaalya'na yagaala tewaanyavine
yikamaanga yima'nadivisaraavi
nayaa tivikirasi'naana! Yune
gave pigaa'na Gotiyai diraginna
limwanga dazabwi gamire a'mwe
tewaanyainaavina nejaavakebulyi.
Sare'na yihithihaa'bwarima!” ⁴Sare'
darevinyi. A'mwe akwara Naangerina
limwaga'daanyainaayawinna
“Nemi Kiraazitiyareina,” dadivi'

kima'nyikaanya bwina. Sinnawi ki-
gaakuna Bukuyavi a'mwe sasare dazara
Gotiyarina bule'na wijaavadivisara
Gotiyare jidasavi yi'mavapijiyara
yinahu yiwina yipi'deraavina dinikesi.
Sahwara Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga
sa' maroyimaa'nya yadivi' nabinya
piwbibi' yadivi' yi kumire munyi' dika
yidada kayaa'na girikita'nanyabwi
yadivisare. Darerera. “Gotiyai
neminyina yanga gaimwangeburiina
nemire girikita'nanyabwi yaasiwa'na
nemasasi'nade'na sarebwi naanna
yaana!” kwaasi dadivi' yadivisaburi.
A'mwe sasare dazara kwaasi sara yadivi'
nemaremwaaide gave pwai, nemire
Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina “Aala!”
dadivisare. Navika yibwaakadivisare.

⁵Sarimi yuya datha mena yawi'divi'
kiri' “Dazangi ayina yawipika!”
dena dihaa'bwata yihide'nanyi.
Piri' daresi. Sinnawi kigaa' Naangei
gamire a'mweraavi padaihasamaaraka
Anga Yizipi yagalya'maveveraavi
makwiaakere. Sara yaka kiri'
dividaa'nyi gaminyi diraginna
malimwagyesaraavi tamakina ya'. Yi
sahwara kayaaka yinyina ye'. ⁶Nabaai
piri' daresi. Kigaakuna Gotiyare
mamaaya ejeliya pwaraji kumire
wawinya aaya mudi'nanya savi nayaa
mwaaletara mi'. Aawa. Kunnya angeba
yagalya'ma'na yesare. Sarevidaa'nyi
Gotiyai kwaari'mawilyasi wila pwiyaka
kalavuzavi wimwaaiahakera yuyagaa'
yuyagaa' mwaliabainiga'. Sareraavi
jihinya yuna kayaa'nanaangewi
kewewini wilawimwaaiaha'. Sahwara
Gotiyare Yirika Naangerikina
yawibwarya'negaa' daapi'dehaa'na
yemwaaiaha'. ⁷Nabaai piri' daresi.
Kigaakuna a'mwe Sothomi mwaalyaraji
Gomora mwaalyaraji anga naanga
aya kiba mannikebabijyaraji sahwara
avaainanyabwi yesare. Kayaa'nanya
girikita'nanyabwi midinna. Kumire

simunyi widika'daa'nyi avaanna kayaa'nanyabwi a'mwe yaasiwaka pwaraji wilaye'mwannayamarina. Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai kayaa'nanya wirivikirakera dika yuyagaa' mwalibainya'nevi wimwaaihina. Kayaa'nanya wirivikita daza' nemi tinna wangadaa kumire sabwi mamidinyi yaade'na ku'maayaba simunya yawiramaarya'ne' yinikesi.

⁸Sahibaabi' a'mwe dahaa' sariminyawi mwaaihata dazara da'dare sabwina yadivisare. Kumire waja nabin-abinya saza sahwarraavi widihaa'bwa'da kumire kilaakejiki kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabwi yadivisare. Sahwara naangeraavi pihadika yadivi' mamaaya byaannakeraavi biraiyagaala widangadivisare. ⁹Kiri' kigaa' mamaaya aaya mudi'nanyai Maaikeli sasara mi. Sai Saataaniji tivikita yinyelyagaa' "Ne Mozizare kilaakeji' aaihwai maaradezi' dingaka?" dahila yagaikwalaalya dinagileraalyi. Kiri' Maaikeli kayaa'na mi yaka Saataanimi biraiyagaala kayaa'nanya' ayina murivikiryaakelyi. Aawa. Sai dara widina "Yune Naangeina maiyagaalya' githana!" ¹⁰Kiri' a'mwe dazara kwaasi yagaala dadivisara biraiyagaala widadivisare. Yi yuya piningine aaya kaavilya myawiranganyadivisangina biraiyagaala dadivisare. Nabaai yuya kumi yawi'divita sabwi yikuriyaawia simunya maayaraavirebulyi. Sarera kilaakeji'na midinna yadivi' sarevidaa'nyi sasare dazabwi yuna kayaaka wigalakadevulyi.

¹¹We! Sasare sara mala nayaa yiwannipika! Sare' dare'nanyi. Ne Keni Gotiyari navika yibwakyakabaabi' sahwarra navika yibwaakivanigasare. Yi Ne Kenimire saburi yamaryadivisare. Nabaai Ne Belaami nigwia maarya san-ne'na kwaasiyabwi wijiwakyakabaabi' dazahwara yune nigwia maarya'na

yawi'divi' Gotiyareraavi kwaasi wijiwaakadivisare. Yi yime'nya'bi' nigwia'na kwaasi wijiwaakya'nera kumire kilaakeji' wijaavadivisare. Nabaai sinnawi kigaa' Ne Koraa Ne Mozizariji maiyagaala wijaakabaabi' sahwarra Gotiyari pihadika yadivi' sasare dazaburi wana yiwina yipi'derera.

¹²Yuyagaa' sarimi yi'b-wa'nemwaaidivi' tika munneji yadivi' avaaizimunya yawisa'naji sirya'mw-eravaavi gaimwagya'naji yadivisagaa' a'mwe dazara yi'bwa'nemwaaala dazavi girikita yigaidivisare. Sahwara tika sarimiji yihye'mwannanadivi' kiri' sahwarra kumire tika wapaaya sa maremwaainya'na yadivi' lika aane pimili' kimili' yadivitara mi'. Yi pwaraavina myawiryadivi' kuminyina, kuminyina yawi'divisare. Jarisagaa' yiraaya yihusa' yaasiwa' mariwinakamarya burike' mabwalari ya'ne yadevaabisarera. Sahwarra yagaala deva kiri' nayaa sara myadivisare. Nabaai yisika kumiregaa' yisilya mi'nyadevaabisarera. Yi yita sika yawaka mena bainikikaavi a'mwera kaavilyawi mena lamaipurasi'nikerabisare. Sasare sika pigasaai bainikerera. ¹³Sahwarra wagila wivwa'nya'ne kininnaka sabwi yadivisare. Sasare daza' saalaalya' aalimavajinaaka naange' yada aali-maagwalya' yima'nadevaabisabulyi. Nabaai sigunyavi silingaaminyarika mwaaidivi' kunnya tusa' yagalya'-ma'divi' a'mweraavi kayaa'na yibwaridaakwadivitabaaabisare. Sare'na Gotiyai anga jihinya kayaa'nanyaba mena yovirawakivanikeba wari'. Yuna jihinya naangeba dazahiba yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaabi'deva.

¹⁴Ataamimidaa'nyi mijiyima'ni-gaveva ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyai Ne Yinoki yima'nakelyi. Sare sai

a'mwe dazahwaraavina sinnawi Gotiyari wi'nakenna a'mweraavi wijiwakyaakelyi. Sai dina "Yithaanyi! Nimi tinna wangadaari Naangei gamire mamaaya tewaanya kwalaalya taawizaniyaraji ye'mwannig-walaabipi'delyi. ¹⁵ Sai a'mwe yuyaraavi yawibwasagaa' kayaa'nanya' naanna wirivikiradelyi. Sai a'mwe gaminyi bule'na wijaavadivisara jidavade'na sahvara kumire bule wijaaya sabwina yadivisanna nayaa yibwakibi'dere. Yi yuya sanna bule wijaayabwina jawibwarya'negaa'. Nabaai kayaa'nanya dazara bule'na wijaavadivisara Naangeri yagaala kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya mena widesanna jidavade'na walaabathelyi." ¹⁶ A'mwe dazara naangeraavi bulayagaala dadivisare. Sahvara yuya kuminyi yima'nade sanna jikurya yina yadivi' munyi' kayaa'na yadivisare. Kumire munyi' dikaa'da dikebi' yidamaryadiki. Sara yadivi' sahibwi mididivisare. Sahvara yaasiwa' kuminne yaya' jaka danganamaryadivi' kuminne yayanna makinadivisare. Pigaa' a'mwe pwaraavi wabwiwayagaala widadivi' kumire gilyivisa mwagi'nya'nenna. Sarerera.

Diraginna limwangebwi nayaa diraginna limwagarya'nebwinesi.

¹⁷ Kiri', nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare widaasaderaavire yagaalya ayina nayaa jawirila! Sinnawi kigaa' wijiwaakesasi. ¹⁸ Dara yihithesaihilyi "Divi aaya yima'nadehaa' a'mwe pwara puri'nyarabi' Gotiyare sabwina jika gyangadivi' biraiyagaala dipi'derera. Sara yadivi' Gotiyarina bule'na wijaavadivi' kumire munyi' yaasiwa' dike'bi' yidamaryadiki." ¹⁹ A'mwe dazara Naangereraavi jaapaidivisare. Sahvara a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavire

simunyabwi mididivi', yi Kurya Tewaanyai maayara.

²⁰ Kiri', nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, yuyagaa' sarimire diraginna limwanga yune nawi'nyaanga saburine'na yune sarimire simunya' diraginya nayaa jivaimwagila! Yi likilyavi a'ba madivitabaabi' yagaala Gotiyai nedake diraginya je'mwagyila! Sara yadivi' nabaai yuyagaa' Kurya Tewaanyai wilayihimwaaidori ye'mwagakiyagaalyavina nayaa jithaanganyideihilyi. ²¹ Sarimi Gotiyai sariminyina wivu'nadevuri nayaa kuna dimwaalyila! Yuyagaa' Gotiyare wivu'nya'nebwi nyagalya'mapidika! Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai gamire kale gaimwange' ku'maayaba maryaliku'naraabathevina jemwaa-lyidehaa'na kuna sara jila! Sarevi nabaai sarimi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nayaa divada'galemwaalyide gaala nebulyabwi maarya'neihilyi. ²² Sarimi a'mwe pwara diraginna limwangebwi nayaa tihu'na malimwagi, maali'na yagalya'ma'divisaraavina kale nayaa yihyana! Nayaa duhaimwagyila! ²³ A'mwe pwara dikevibi' mwaaidapi sarevi sahvaraavi yime'nya'bi' divadaihasamaarila! "Nimi kayaa'nanya sa' nyiwidika!" didivi' lika nayaa yadivi' a'mwe saraavina kale nayaa yihyana! Kiri' mala nayaa jiwannyila! Kumire kilaakeviya simunya sabwi kumire baazi'ma'nya girikita'nanya sabisabulyi. Sahvaraavi wigaimwadivi' sasare dazaburina sarimi yuyagaa' menyaba dimwaalyila!

Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilya'nebwinesi.

²⁴ Gotiyai sai sariminyi yiniga wi'na yihimaremwaaidori yi yihimaredaa'dori sarimi mwalaraawi jideihilyi. Sai sariminyi yiniga wi'na yihimakwawoji gannyaba nawi'nya byaannakeryawi

yihimwaaihadeihilyi. Nabaai sarimi
 yiwetawakya pini mwari yihyana!
 Sarevidaa'nyi nabaai yilaaya naangebwi
 yihwaradeihilyi. ²⁵Gotiyai yune
 gavei sahwaina mwaalikei. Sare sai
 Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare wawinyavina
 neminyi nevdaihasamaarakelyi
 nemire Naangerina. Nemi gaminyine
 yaya' munyaba nayaa makilaana!
 Sai nemaremwaaide Kingiya gavei

kuna mwaalana! Sarei diraginya
 naange' kininnakei kuna mwaalana!
 Yuya sangine'na aaya kaavilyai
 kuna mwaalana! Yuya sinnawi
 kigaasi nabaai dahaa' kigaasi nabaai
 divi yuya kigaakigaasi sarei kuna
 mwalibainagwona! Sahirisi. Nebula
 naangesi.

Juthiyai

Wijalangasakya'

Jonimi Wijalangasakake'nesi.

Birita

1 Sinnawi yagaala datha' lika yulyarakesi. Yi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai ku'maayaba marima'naabakesi. Sahwai neminyine'na yoimavakesi. Gotiyai daza' Jizaazari yimwangakesi. Jizaazai gannya yaasiwa'wawinyaraavina yibwaridaakwia'ne' yime'nya'bi' yima'-nadenna wijaavakesi. Sai neminyina kunya, yawisa nejaavani' yuya dazanna dare. Sai gamire mamaayari ejeliyari Joninnyawinna maryasaaba'. Nimi gamire yaasiwa'wawinyainyina yi sai yagaalya' nyijaava'. ²Nimi Joninnyi yuya dazangi tinna mena wangamwa. Yi nimi tinna wanganene yunebanna Gotiyare yagaalya' ku'maayaba jalikurakivanige. Yi yagaala Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nyijalikurakaka daza'na jalikurakivanige. Nimi dara divanige. Yagaala daza' yi nebulyasi. ³A'mwei Gotiyare yagaala datha dividaa'nya yima'nade wanganadadelyi nabaai yagaala Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadinya a'mwe yi'bwa'nawi'nadivisara kadika wi'nadivi' sahvara Gotiyare yagaala yida'mwe datha' sara mididivisaraji yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winaderera. Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai mena dake yida'manige datha yima'nadehaa' yi sagaa' maalikegaaki.

**Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiya anga
ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyangina
Joni yidavake'nesi.**

⁴Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiyaihi anga ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya sabanyaihi!

Nimi Joninnyi yagaala datha' sarimi Eziya simagi mwaaihasaihirina yida'mwesi. Dahaa' Gotiyai mwaalikei, sahwai kigaakuna kuna mwaalakei, dividaa'nyi kuna yima'naabathei yi sahwai sariminyi yange'na yihigaimwagana! Sariminyi kwaamu'nanyabwi yihyana! Nabaai Kurya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara (Kurya Nawi'nya Naangei) Gotiyare kinginamwaalyisavi daakasara sariminyi yange'na yihigaimwabika! Sariminyi kwaamu'nanyabwi yihyipika! ⁵Nabaai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sai Gotiyare yawita yuya nebulya'na yida'na jalikurakadei sai aaya mudi'nanyai a'mwe bainikeraayawi ayina dikaavakei sai kingiya yuyara Kwaakevaki mwaaihasaraavi maremwaaidei yi sai sariminyi yange'na yihigaimwagana! Sariminyi kwaamu'nanyabwi yihyana!

Sai neminyi kale yange'na neyadei, yi sai gamire tawe savi nemire kayaa'nanyanna marasi'nakelyi. Kayaa'nanya sa nevwiyinikeina mamwaalya'ne'na balakelyi. ⁶Sai neminyi maremwaidanyainaavi nemwaaihada yi Gotiyari gannya Ganimaangeri widaaya'neina Gotiyarina mubithika yira'daanyaina "Su! Su!" widadaa yilaaya wiadaa gaminyi makidaa yadaanyainaavi nemwaaihakelyi. Sasarerine yaya naange' byaanna naangesi diraginna ya'nebulyi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna warana! Sahirisira. Nebula naangesi.

⁷Yithaanyi! "Sai yiraayavi waimanaabiko."

Yuyaraavire tinnyaraalyi sahwarei wangabi'derinera.

A'mwata wilivadaakweta kwaraji wangabi'derinera.

Malimwagyara yita yuyavakaaviyara wangabi'derera.

Sahwara siduta kwalaalya yawipi'dere.

We! Gaminyine like'na jakinna dipi'dere.

Yo! Sahirisira. Nebula naangesi.

⁸Naangei Gotiyai dara divani! “Nimi yune sawainyi aaya sinnawinne nebulya'nanyainyi (A). Nabaai wana nebulya'na aaya divineinyi (Z). Sinnawinyainyi. Aayaangeinyi.” Yi dazai dahaa' mwaalikei kigaakuna kuna mwaalakei dividaa'nyi kuna yima'naabathei sai Diraginya Yuyangi Aaya Kaavilyalyi. Yuyangi Minyaginyalyi.

**Kiraazitiyari A'mweraavine
Kaimiraayari Joni tinna
wanganake'nesi.**

⁹Nimi Joninnyi sariminyi sirya'mweinyi. Nimi sarimiji Jizaazari taanginyaviji Gotiyai nemaremwaaideviji taanga nejaavadivi' diraginna da'daanyaburiji sangi ye'mwannamwaidinyainyi. Sareinyi Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwakamarye'naji Jizaazarina jalikurakene'naji Ahu'manna Paatimozi wo'nikaba kalavuzza nyimaaresainyi. ¹⁰Yirika Naangeregaa' (Kiraazitiyarina yi'bwa'nawi'nadaanyagaa') Kuryai niminyina diraginna bulamwaaina nyiwa'. Sara nyadaa'nyi niminyi dusidaasi nimi maangwiraaya piri' wi'nyina. Maangwiraaya sa' jaka diraginna dina pihuliyavire jake'bisa'. ¹¹Maangwiraaya daza' dara dina “Yuyangi tinna wangamaniginya, sa gimi nayaa pikarya jitha! Pikariyikwiavi ya'gizi anga ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala dangine Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiyaraavina jaasi! Yi Anga Epazaaziji Simenaaji Pehamaamiji Taayataairaji Saathiziji Pilathelipiayaji Layothiziyaji anga sangina dimarayaasi!”

¹²Nimi “A'mwe yagaala nyidivanika sari wanganima!” dena ginyiwannyina.

Mena ginyiwannyina yena yi laamivananya' yilakya'ne goliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala sa wa'di'nyiya tinna wanganna. ¹³Yi a'mwe pwai laamivananya' yilakya'ne dazangi tinnyaba daa'di'nyi nimi tinna wanganna. Sai yi a'mweraavine kaimiraayabisai. Sai baazi'ma'nya saaminaange' yune sivila kedivi yalawakinanya' baazi'ma'nakei, yi sai munnaanya goliya' gannya kihisavi pwiynakei. ¹⁴Gannya minyaginyavi mijasa' yune nebulya'na yaake'nanya', sipizipiyavire arilya'bisa' yi wivitirata yaake'bisa'. Yi gamire tinnyai ditaalisa'bi' yidadaasi. ¹⁵Yi gamire sivilyiraai wana nebulya'na di'baaka mwadadaasi, aringa kwaari'mata biraaziya' dika naangevi yira'divitabaabisiraai. Nabaai nimi kadika wi'niwe' gamire yagaaimaangwiraaya' aalijaka naange' yinnadevaabi' kinniwa' wi'niwa. ¹⁶Sai aangasiri silingaaminyata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya limwagari'. Yi kwaari'masiraminya piri' gurimaanga yuyimaginyaa' yinike' sa' gamire maangevidaasi waraka mwasaba walyaabinike'. Nyilyai sirigwajahaa' nyila diraginna dadevaabi' gamire sinnyi' baaka naange' wimwadiwa'.

¹⁷Sahwari nimi tinna wanganena lika yena gamire sivilyiraaryaba wala'na. Yi nimi wana a'mwe mena bainikeibisainyi. Sara kye sai niminyi aangasi yilanyakaka dina “Gimi lika kuna minnera! Nimi aaya sinnawinya nebulya'nanyainyi. Yi nimi aaya dividaa'nya nebulya'nanyainyi. ¹⁸Yi nimi gaala mwaalya'nebwi aaya kaavilyainyi. Yithaa! Kigaa' nimi mena baleinyi, kiri', yithaa, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaiheinyi. Nimi barya'ne kiya' limwaga'di Bainikeraavire Angebanne kiya' limwagake. Yi sareinyi diraginnakeinyi 'Aawa,' kada'muji a'mwe pwai

mabalyi yadelyi. Pwai bainikei bainikeraavireba yagalya'ma'na yadelyi. Nimi 'Yo,' kada'muji pwai balina yadelyi. ¹⁹Sarevidaa'nyi yi gimi pikarya nayaa jitha! Yagaala gimi tinna wangamwaanyangine' yi dahaa' warikenginesi sahini dividaa'nyi yima'naabathennaji jithaka! ²⁰Yi gimi tinna wangamwaanya silingaaminyata puridaa'nyi pwaraala daza nimire aangasiri wa'disiyannaji laamivananya' yilakya'ne goliya kininnaka atapuridaa'nyi pwaraala dazannaji yi Gotiyai yoimavajalikurakya dazanne aaya kaavilya' daresi. Silingaaminyata puridaa'nyi pwaraala daza yi sa Kirazitziyainyire kusilaanyangiyara anga atapuridaa'nyi pwaraalyangi mwaalyaraavire mamaayara. Yi laamivananya' yilakya'ne golinaka atapuridaa'nyi pwaraala daza Kirazitziyainyire kusilaanyangiyara anga atapuridaa'nyi pwaraala sangi mwaalyare."

Anga Epazaazina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.

2 Kirazitziyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Epazaazi mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaa dara jitha!

Silingaaminyata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya gamire aangasiri limwaga'dei sahwai laamivananya' yilakya'ne golinaka atapuridaa'nyi pwaraalyangi tinnyaba kaanya yamaryade sahwai yagaala datha githasivanaabi!. ²Gimi wawinya yadinya yuya sabwina mena gyawirangamanige. Yi gimire yagiyagiwawinyannaji taangegaa' gimi diraginna daaya'nebwinaji mena gyawi'manige. Yi gimi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavina "Aala!" nebulya'na diwaa. A'mwe dazara giminyi dara githadivisare "Nemi Apozeliya Nedaasade kwainera." Kiri' aawa!

Sahwara Widaasadera mi'. Yi kumire yagaalya' mena yawibwarangamwaa. Yi kumi yadivita saburi kaavilya' mena birama'mwaa "Yi sahwara a'mwe yune kwaasiyare." ³A'mwera tinna gwangadaapi, gimi niminne yaya' kuna limwamanigi. Yi sahwara wana kayaa'na gyadaapi kiri' gimi diraginna daa'di taanga daza' maa'dinyi. Yagiyagi wawinya daza'na maa'na ginnadeigi mi'. ⁴Kiri' giminyina nimi yagaalya' kininnaka dareinyi. Sinnawi gimi mudi'na diraginna limwagahinyagaa' yi dazagaa' niminyinaji nebulya'na givu'nakeiginyi. Kiri' dahaa' aawa. ⁵Sinnawi nawi'nya tewaanyabwi yaginyaiginyi. Kiri' gimi daza' yagalya'mavaginegaa' yi gimi mena wala'mwaawinyaiginyi. Sarevidaa'nyi ayahi sinnawi gimi yaginya dazabwina nayaa jawi! Yi gimire simunyabwi mudikebwi nayaa jawiramaa! Yi gimi aaya mudi'nanyagaa' yaginyabaabisabwi ji! Nabaai aawana, yi nabaai gimi simunya mudikebwi ayina yawiramaata mija', yi nabaai nimi giminyawinna bi'mava'muji yi gimire laamivananya' yilakya'ne' warikebadaa'nyi marasi'nidesi. Simunya mudikebwi myawiramaari nyidika! ⁶Kiri' dasare dathavwi kuna gwari'. Gimi Nikolaazare mididivisaraavire saburi yikamaanga wiadinyaiginyi. Nimi kwainyiji sahwaraavire saburi yikamaanga wima'nadeinyi. ⁷A'mwei kadi'nakei, sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kirazitziyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gewanyaraavi wijiwaakivanikesi. Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' wawilavajai, sahwari yi nimi "Ya," wididelyi. Yi sahwai a'mweraavina gaala wijaaya'ne yita dazari tika munne maaradelyi. Yita dazai Gotiyare wawinyavi Parathaazi waayi'.

**Anga Simenaa mwaalyaraavina
yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.**

⁸ Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya
Anga Simenaa mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai
mwaalikerine pikarya nayaa dara jitha!
Sahwai aaya sinnawinya
nebulya'nanyai nabaai aaya dividaa'nya
nebulya'nanyai aayaangei kigaa'
mena balakei kiri' gaalyai ayina
yima'naabakei yi sarei yagaala
datha githasivanaabi'. ⁹ Taanginya
gima'nivanikennaji nebulya'na gilyivita
wana kuneigi mwaidaa'gyiabulyi
gyawirangamanige. Gilyivita
kuneigi kiri' gimi pini kwalaalya
kininnakeiginyi. Nabaai yagaabiraizika
daza'na a'mwe pwara sahwaru giminyi
givanigasa'na gyawirangamanige.
A'mwe dazara sahwaru dina "Nemi
sahwaina Juyaraavidaasaine." Kiri' sah-
wara nebulya'na Juyaraavidaasarana
mi'. Aawa. Juya kwara kiri' sahwaru
yune Saataanimirevaasiyaraavina.
¹⁰ Divi maalikegaa' gimi daange
dimaa'dengina lika minnera! Yithaa!
Saataani sai Yuyaraavi Kotiya
Maryadei jida'daa'nyi sarimijiya
pwaraavi kalavuzu wimwaahipi'dere.
Sariminyi yaamiji yijiwaala'ne' sara
yihyipi'deihilyi. Yi yirika ata yuyiraalya
yinigehaa' sarimi Kiraazitiyareihiri
taanginya yihizaavipi'deihilyi. Kiri'
niminyina nayaa dilimwaga'! Kuna
kuna yiwo'gizi yune gimi baidizagaa'na
yi nabaai gaalya' yivarula nawi'nyai
givwatavideinyi. (Kingimwaa'hi'nya'
gwakideinyi.) ¹¹ A'mwei kadi'nakei
sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana!
Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai
Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga
geva geveryaraavi wijiwaakivanikesi.
A'mwei mala daza' wawilavajai sahwaru
yi ayahi barya sa' kayaaka yigalakadei
mi'. Aawa nebulyasi.

**Anga Pehamaami mwaalyaraavina
yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.**

¹² Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya
Anga Pehamaami mwaalyaraavine
ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaa
dara jitha!
Kwaari'masiraminya piri' gurimaanga
yuyimaginyaa' yinike' kininnakei
yagaala datha githasivanaabi'.
¹³ Angeba mwaaihinyaba anga dazaba
Saataani kingiyai maremwaalikebanna
nimi yawirangamanige. Maremwaalika
kiri' gimi niminne yaya' diraginna
limwaga'dinyaiginyi. Yadi gimi
niminyina diraginna limwadi yi
diraginna limwanga daza' lika
yulyakadinyaigi mi'. Nabaai kigaa'
a'mwe Adipaazai niminyina nayaa
nebulya'na jalikurakadei sarimiji
ye'mwannayihimwaalaka sahwaru
sariminyaba tamakesagaa'na niminyi
kuna diraginna limwagakinyaigi.
Niminyina "Aala!" majahinyaigi.
Anga dazaba Saataani mwaaida
gannya wawinya' yivanikeba
kiri' sara yadinyaigi. ¹⁴ Kiri'
nimi giminyina yagaala piri'
piri' kininnakeinyi. Yi sarimijiya
pwara kwaasiwi'nawijiwaakya
Belaamimirebwina limwaga'divisara
kininnakeiginyi. Belaamimirebwi yi
daresi. Sinnawi kigaa' Ne Mozizaregaa'
sai maremwaaide Belaakimi dara
yibwaridaakwa'. A'mwe Yizireliyaraavi
kwaasi yijiwaalyabwi dahe'bisabwi kya'
a'mwe sara wagilyavi walaraawe'. Yi
Belaakijiya Yizireliyaraavi yidikaave'.
Yi sahini kwaasigotiyaraavi yidika
yesa tika nya'na sahwaruavi yina
yeva yaasiwa' pamarinyabwi ya'na
yidikaavesare. ¹⁵ Sasarebaaibi' gimijiya
pwara Nikolaazare wijiwaakya'
limwaga'divisaraji kininnakeiginyi.
Baa'nana! ¹⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi yi gimijiya
pwara "Simunyabwi mudikebwi nayaa

jawiramaa!" Nabaai aawana, sara myijaiginyawinna yarai bi'mavideinyi. Yi nimi a'mwe dazaraji kwaari'-masiraminya nimore maangevi nyarika dazasi mala barannaadeinyi. Kiri' gimire tewaanyabwina gyawirangamanige. ¹⁷A'mwei kadi'nakei sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanyaraavi wijiwaakivanikesi. A'mwei mala daza' wawilavajai, sahwari tika wapaa manaaya Sigunyabanya pini dahaa' kima'nyawi lika yulyarike wijaavidelyi. Nabaai nimi sitihwawinya yaaka pimili' wijaavidelyi. Yi tihwawinya dazamiliki yaya mudike' yida'nikemili' wijaavidelyi. Yi aawa, a'mwe pwai yaya daza' yawiranganadei mi'. A'mwe tihwawinyamili' maarajai yi yune sahwaina yawiranganadelyi.

Anga Taayataaira mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.

¹⁸Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Taayataaira mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaa dara jitha'!

Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei sai tinna ditaalisa' naanga yidamakida yidaderaai kininnakei sivilyi wana nebulya'na di'baaka mwadadaasi kwaari'mata biraaziya' dika naangevi yira'divitabaabisi kininnakei yagaala datha githasivanaabi'. ¹⁹Gimi yivaniginya yuya saburana, gimi a'mweraavina tewaanya givu'nivanikebuli niminyina diraginna limwaga'maniginyabulyi yi a'mweraavi gaimwagya'ne widaayivaniginyabulyi yuya taanginya gima'nivanikengi diraginna daa'maniginyabulyi nayaa gyawirangamanige. Nabaai dala pibwinanya sabwi gimi aayagaa' gaai nyilimwagahinyagaa' yaginya sabwi sa' tewaanyasi. Yi dahaa' diviya

sa' yi sinnawinyavi wavila'mwaka wana tewaanya nawi'nyaangesi. Sare' gyawirangamanige. ²⁰Kiri' giminyina nimi yagaalya' kininnaka dareinyi. Gimi a'mwe daza' Jezeveliya' gimiji ye'mwannemwaaidevi yaasiwa'na baihana'na yadinyasi. A'mwe daza' kwaasi dara dadesi "Nimi piropetiya'nyi. Gotiyari wi'nadi a'mweraavi wijiwaakadinya'nyi." Sara dada nimore yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi kwaasi wijiwaakina. Yi sahwara yaasiwa' pinamarya sabwi midinya'naji yi miwita kwaasigotiyaraavine yidika yadivisa tika nya'naji kwaasi wijiwaakina. Sasare dazaburi sa' wana kwaasiya' nimore pwara sara yadivisasi. ²¹"A'mwe sa' simunya mudikebwi yawiramaarana!" yawirena pigaa'nevi yaamiji yena yemwaaimanige. Kiri' aawa. Sa' simunya mudikebwi yawiramaasa'na "Aala!" divani'. Gannya yaasiwa' girikita'nanya yade sangina bule' wijaaya'na "Aala!" dina. ²²Yithaa! Nimi nalabwaryavi a'mwe dazavina daangesi nalaaya naangesi wijaavidesi. Yi a'mwe dazara sahirisi girikita'nanyabwi yadivisara sahwara simunya mudikebwi yawiramaata myapiji gami yade sabwina bule'na mujaayi yipija' yi nimi daanga naangeji taanginyaji wijaavidere. ²³Gamire kaimiraaya kwaraaviji yi nimi yuna tamakidere. Sarevi yi Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya yuyavaka nayaa yawipi'de'nanyi. Yi nimi a'mwe yuyaraavire munyikaaviji simunyangiji nayaa maryawibwa'dinyainyi. Yi nimi sariminyi gazaigizaiginyi yiniga wi'na yadivita sabwine' yihirivikirideinyi. ²⁴Kiri' sarimi pwaihiri yihithivanige. Sariminyi kwaihi Taayataaira mwaalya pwaihi a'mwe savire yagaala daza' mididivitaihi mi'. Yi sarimi sasare dazabwi dara dadivisaburi "Yagaala yune kusawi nebulya'na Saataanimire

sabwi,” yawiramaa'divitaihi mi'. Yi sareihiri dara yihithivanige. Yi nimi naanga piri' yihwakideinyi mi'.²⁵ Aawaawa. Sarimi limwaga'divita sabwi yi kibwi nayaa diraginna dilimwagyila! Kuna yiwopiji yune nimi bi'mava'mujiyagaa'na diraginna dilimwagarila!

²⁶ A'mwei mala daza' wawilavajai, a'mwe nimire wawinya midinoji yune gamire aya yiwiya yajahaa'nei yi sahwarina nimi diraginaange' wijaavidelyi. Diraginya sa' daresi. Sai minyaginyai ajimya yuyangiyaraavi maremwaaladevurinera.

²⁷ “Sai yita kwaari'mayaginyari' limwagozi

A'mwe saraavi diraginna maremwaaladelyi.

Maa'gula kwadike mala tadaapi Pwaki'da yaaye liliya wa'devaabisasi.” Niminyina Nimwai diraginya' maremwaalya'ne' nyijaavakabaabi' diraginya sa' wijaavidelyi.²⁸ Yi nabaai nimi silingaamina mwananyagaa'ne kaabwe' wijaavideinyi.²⁹ A'mwei kadi'nakei sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanyaraavi wijiwaakivanikesi.

Anga Saathizi mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.

3 Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Saathizi mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaa dara jitha'!

Sahwai ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala Kurya Gotiyareraji silingaamina ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala dazaji kininnakei yagaala datha gimaryasivanaabi'. Gimi yivaniginya yuya saburana mena gyawi'manige. A'mwera giminyine yaya' dara dadivisare “Kiraazitiyarera angeba mwaalya

dazara gaalya' kininnakera mwaaiha'.” Kiri' aawa. Mena Gotiyarina bainikeiginyi.² Naangevaa'gi se warya' yagalya'mava'gizi tinna nayaa baihanarya'neigi dithikaaka! Gimire yuya sabwi kuna maali'na warike yuna nabaladika! Yuya sabwi baimanikebwi nayaa diraginya jivaimwa! Sare' dare'nanyi. Gimi yadinya yuya sabwi pirivi sa' yuya yida'nanya' nimire Gotiyare tinnyari nimi tinna mwanganabirivanige.³ Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala tewaanya dazavi kadika mena wi'naginyagaa' gimi limwagasabwi maaraginyabaabisasi' ginnya simunyavi nayaa ayina jawi'! Daza'na ya'gizi sabwi nayaa mididi simunya mudikebwi jawiramaa'! Savidaa'nyi se' myagalya'mayija' tinna nayaa baihanarya'neigi madikaayi yija' a'mwe kukei bi'ma'devaabi' nimi giminyawinna bi'mavideinyi. Nabaai giminyawinna bi'ma'mujahaa'na gimi jawi'deigi mi'. Arikewinyi.⁴ Kiri' maalikevaa'gi yaya pinijiyara Saathizi mwaaihata pwai pwai kininnakeiginyi. Sahwara kumire baazi'ma'nya girika yigalakadivisara mi'. Kumi dazara yi nimire baazi'ma'nya yaake' baazi'ma'napi yi nimiji ye'mwan-nayamaryaadere. Sahwara sahirivi yiniga wi'nannere.⁵ Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' sara wawilavajai sahwari nimi avainanya baazi'ma'nya yaaka dathavaabisasi' wakidelyi. Yi nabaai nimi bukuya gaala'ne siri gaminne yaya' yiwaipiwagideinyi mi'. Arikewi. Yi nabaai Nimaamaangeryaba gamire ejeliyaraayabaji nimi a'mwe dazarine yaya' jalikurakideinyi. “Nimirelyi,” wididelyi.⁶ A'mwei kadi'nakei sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanyaraavi wijiwaakivanikesi.

**Anga Pilathelipiya mwaalyaraavina
yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.**

⁷Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya
Anga Pilathelipiya mwaalyaraavine
ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaa
dara jitha'!

Sai nawi'nya nebulya'nanyai,
yi nebulya'nanya sabwina aaya
kaavilyalyi. Sahwai Kingiya Devitimine
kiya' kininnakei kaadihita naange'
baasadelyi. Basadaa'nyi gamire
wawinya' naanna jithe'nanyi. Yi a'mwe
aane pwai kwai kaanya sa' ayahi
tahiradei mi'. Yi kaanya' tihi'delyi.
Yi a'mwe aane pwai kwai ayahi
baasadei mi'. Sarei yagaala datha
gimaryasivanaabi'. ⁸Gimi wawinya
yadinya yuya sabwina nimi mena
gyawi'manige. Yithaa, gimire sinnyiki
kaadihisa' basinadaavike' wakiwesi.
Yi a'mwe kaanya tahiradei aane pwai
kwai mi'. Nimi dara yawi'manige.
Gimi diraginya maalike' kininnakeigi
kiri' nimore yagaalya' mididi yi
niminne yaya' lika yulyakadinyai
mi'. "Sahwareinyira," widadinyaiginyi.
⁹Yithaa, nimi Saataanimire a'mwe yita
dathavaa' giminyina gimwangideiginyi.
Sahwara dara dadivisare "Nemi
Juyaraavidaasi yisavaa'nyi." Kiri'
sahwara Gotiyarera mi'. Aawa. A'mwe
kwaasi dadivisare. Yithaa! Yi nimi
a'mwe dazara gimire sivilyiraaryawi
kwaakewi bulawila'napi'de'na
yideiginyi. Yi sahwara yawipi'de'na
"Gotiyai sahwaravina tewaanya
nebulya'na mena wivu'nivani'."
¹⁰Nimi diraginna daavebaabi' nimore
yagaalya' nyimididi yuya taanginya
gima'nade sangi gimi diraginna
daa'dinyaignyi. Yi sare'na yijiwaala
daza' "Kwaaka yuyawi yima'nima!"
dozi yajahaa' a'mwe yuyara Kwaaka
yuyawinyaraavi yijiwaalya'negaal'
sa' yi giminyi nagima'nadi'! Yi

yadevi nayaa gimaremwaalideinyi.
¹¹Yi giminyawinna yime'nya'bi'
walaabideinyi. Yi aane pwai kwai
kingimwaaihi'nya' gimire tivikisa'
nagimarasi'nadi'! Gimi dazabwi
limwaga'maniginya sa kuna nayaa
diraginna dilimwaga'! ¹²Nabaai
a'mwei mala daza' sara wawilavajai,
yi sari dihibya anga nawi'nya nimore
Gotiyarevi diraginya yiwagya'neri
nimi maridaakudelyi. Yi nabaai sai
anga nawi'nya savi myagalya'mayi
yoji ayahi mwasilaanna walyawodei
mi'. Arikewinyi. Yi sari nimi nimore
Gotiyarine yaya' yidavidelyi. Yi nimore
Gotiyare anga naangebanne yaya'
yidavidelyi. Anga naanga daza' yi
Jeruzaalemi mudikesi. Sa' yi nimore
Gotiyaryabadaasi walaabathesi.
Yi Sigunyavi yagalya'mavoji
walaabathesi. Yi niminne yaya
mudike' sa' kirisi yi sari pikarya
yidavidelyi. ¹³A'mwei kadi'nakei
yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana!
Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai
Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga
geva gevanyaraavi wijiwaakivanikesi.

**Anga Layothiziya mwaalyaraavina
yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.**

¹⁴Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya
Anga Layothiziya mwaalyaraavine
ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaa
dara jitha'!

Sahwai Nebula Naangei, nebulya'ne
aaya kaavilyai, Gotiyare yawita
yuya nayaa limwada nebulya'na
yida'na jalikurakadelyi. Yuya Gotiyai
wakyaaakengina aaya kaavilyalyi. Sarei
yagaala datha gimaryasivanaabi'.
¹⁵Gimi yivaniginya yuya sabwina
nimi mena gyawi'manige. Gimi yirila
majivanigi. Yi niminyina "Aala!"
majivaniginyaiginyi. Nabaai gimi dika
magimani'. Yi niminyina diraginna
myivaniginyaiginyi. We'! Dara

githivanige. Gimi di'nakeigi mwaaidizi kwaji wikira. Gimi yirijaigi mwaaidizi kwaji wikira. ¹⁶ Kiri' aawa. Gimi di'naka maali'na gimanikeiginyi. Gimi di'naka nebulya'na maginyivani'. Yi gimi yirija nebulya'na maginyivani'. Sarevidaa'nyi aalya di'mudinya maalika kininnake'bi' sareiginyine'na nimire maangevidaa'nyi wirya gimudakideiginyi. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gimi dara dadinyaiginyi "Nimi kwalaalya kininnakeinyi. Yi nimire gilyivita kwalaalya wari'. Pininna manyigainyivani'." Kiri' giminyina aawa. Gimi wana kayaa'na mwaaihi. Yiniga wi'na giminyina kale nyadeiginyi. Gimi wana gilyivi'maaya yinahune nebulya'nanyaigi mwaaihi. Yi gimi tinna tibinyaiginyi. Yi gimi kilaakeji'nanyaigi mwaaihi. Yi nabaai gimi saigi dazavi myawiranganyivanigi. ¹⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi nimi simunya datha' gizaawa. Nimire goliya', sa' nawi'nya tirimaaya yima'nyavina dike' nake' diraginyasi. Yi gimi goliya daza' dimubi! "Gotiyarine kwalaalya kininnakeinyi yima'nima!" da'gizi sara dimubi! Yi gimire kilaakejiki baazi'ma'nya'ne' nimire baazi'ma'nya yaake' dimubi! "Yi baazi'ma'nya yaaka sa' yewaa'bwa'nima! Yi nabaai kilaakeji'nanyainyi kuna mamwaalyi yadi wagila nanyivwa'nadika! A'mwera a'mwemilika tinna nanyangabithika! Yida'maraanga sabwi baazi'ma'nima!" da'gizi sara dimubi! Yi gimi nimire minariwelivananya' gimire tinnyaraari pu'nya'ne' dimubi! "Yi sareinyi tinna yiniga wi'na wanganima!" da'gizi sara dimubi! ¹⁹ Nabaai nimi a'mwe nyivu'nadaasiya yuya saraavi maanga widadi sahwarraavi kumire yadivisabwi yavada'gaidinyainyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yi gimire sabwina simunya mudikebwi jawiramaa'! Nabaai simunya nawi'nya' dike'bi' kuna jawiribaina! ²⁰ Yithaa! Nimi kaadihisavi daake. Yi nimi mala

tamida'nivanaabihe. Nabaai a'mwe pwai nimire maangiki nyu'noji yi kaanya sa' nyibasamaraabazai yi nabaai gaminyi kusawi wila'muji salyi wilye'mwannamwaalidelyi. Salyi tika ye'mwannanidelyi. Yi sai nimiji tika ye'mwannanadelyi. ²¹ Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' wavilavajai, sahwari nimi "Ya," wididelyi. Sai namwaalyita kingiyavi nawi'nyaba nimiji nye'mwannamwaalade'na wididelyi. Sinnawi nimi kwainyi malya' wavilavebaabi', yi nimi Nimwalyi gamire namwaalyita kingiyavi ye'mwannemwaalebaabi' nye'mwan-namwaaladelyi. ²² A'mwei kadi'nakei, sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kirazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanyaraavi wijiwaakivanikesi.

Gotiya Sigunyaviyarina yilaaya ya'nerinesi.

4 Sa' mena kya' sagaa', yithaanyi, Sigunyavi kaadihita piri' basinadaata yadisi nimi tinna wangamwe'. Yi maangwiraaya daza' sinnawi nimi kadika wi'ne sa' pihuliya'bi' jaka diwa'. Dahaa' sa' dara nyidivani' "Munya davanna jilaama! Giminyi yuya dividaa'nyi yima'nadenna givwaridaakudeinyi." ² Yi yime'nya'bi' niminyi Kurya Tewaanyai diraginna bulamwaaina nyiwa'. Yithaanyi, Sigunyavi saba kinginamwaalyita piri' daa'di'nyiya' tinna wanganna. Nabaai pwai yuyaraavi maremwaalya'nei namwaalyita dazavi yilamwaaidi'nyi wanganna. ³ Sahwai sila nawi'nyai baake' yidada sila nawi'nya wayaakei baaka yidadaa'nyiyabaabisalyi. Kinginamwaalyisavi byaawila piri' yagi'ma'nikeri sila nawi'nya yijuzai baaka yidadei tinna wanganna yiwelyi. ⁴ Kinginamwaalyita dazayaba kinginamwaalyita pini yagi'ma'nata

yadi'nyi wanganna. Namwaalyita tiwedipoya sangi a'mwe naanga tiwedipoyara mwaalina. Sahwara baazi'ma'nya yaake baazi'ma'nevera. Yi kingimwaa'hi'nya goliya kumire minyaginyangi kininnakera.

⁵Yi kinginamwaalyisavidaa'nyi yinamiraasavire di'baake mwasabi' livapina yaka purinya yinnyina, yi pa'da yinnyina, yi yi'munya pilina. Nabaai kinginamwaalyita dazavi sinnyiki di'baaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya dika yida'nyina. Di'baaka daza sa Gotiyare Kurya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyarera.

⁶Yi kinginamwaalyisavire kusimagi naanga saalaalya'bisa' wari'. Daza' yi sinimwavanakurika naangebisa', yi wana giri'maaya nebulya'nanya' sigujaaka sirimya'bisasi.

Yi tinnyaba namwaalyisavi daraai daraala gaala kininnakera daavina. Yi sahwaru kinginamwaalyita dazavi dakwagi'maveva yi daavina. Daraai daraala dazara gaala mwaaleva kumire tinna kwalaalya kininnakeraavi kusimaginyaviji dusimaginyaviji yunewinna bwakuke. ⁷Gaala kininnaka aaya mudi'nanyai yi sai laayoniyaibisai. Yi sahwaru ayawidaasi gaala kininnakei yi sai bulimakaawoya kwalyaibisai. Yi sahwaru ayawidaasi gaala kininnakei sai a'mwere sinnya'bisa' kininnakei. Yi sahwaru ayawidaasi gaala kininnakei yi sai bwaangya pwai pilavamaryadaa'nyiyaibisai. ⁸Daraai daraala gaala kininnaka dazarajiya gazaizai piya ata puridaa'nyi pwainanya kininnakelyi. Yi tinna kwalaalya yunewinna mwasimagiji kuta kimagiji bwamwaihukera. Yi yirikeviji sawisaviji sahwaru daata dara dadivisare:

“Naangei, Gotiya Diraginya Yuya Kininnakei
Giri'maayalyi. Giri'maayalyi.
Giri'maayalyi.

Tewaanyalyi. Tewaanyalyi.

Tewaanyalyi.

Gaminyi jaanna marinawaadelyi.
‘Gimi gaveiginyi. Nemibitaigi mi!’
Sinnawi kigaa' sai mwalyaakelyi.
Yi dahaa' sai mwaali'.

Yi nabaai sai yima'naabathelyi.”
Sahwara yagaala daza' ja'na kwadika mudivitaru mi'. ⁹Gaala kininnaka dazara yilaaya yadivisare. Gotiyare kinginamwaalyisavi mwaaida yi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaideri yilaaya yadivisare. Yi sahwaru sahwaru byaanna diraginya' wiadivi' sahwarine yaya' munyaba makidivi' yi “Su! Su!” widipi'dere. Yi yuyagaa' gaala kininnaka dazara sara kyapiji ¹⁰yi a'mwe naanga (24) tiwedipoyara dazara Gotiaryaba kinginamwaalyisavi mwaalikere sinnyiki kwaakewi walamwaaibi'dere. Yi sahwaru yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaideri'na sahwaru lotuya yadivisare. Sahwaru yawi'na “Nemire maremwaaalya'nebwi gamiresira,” kumire kingimwaa'hi'nya goliya livaradivi' kinginamwaalyisavire gidikusaba wala'dengi. Sara yapiji yi daata dara dipi'dere:

¹¹“Nemire Naangeigi, nemire Gotiyaigi!
A'mwe yuyara giminyina yilaaya gya'neigi

Gimi saigi yiniga wi'na nebulya'nanyaiginyi.

Yi byaanna diraginyabwi gizaaya'na nawi'nyasi.

Yi giminne yaya' munyaba makilya'naji
Yi gimi diraginyabwi limwaga'dinne'-naji nawi'nyasi.

Sa' darevinyi. Gimi yuya wakyeginyi.
Yune gimire simunyaburina kwakye yima'nyaakeigi.

Gimire simunyavidaa'nyi yuya daza warikengi. Mwaaihasangi.”

**Joni bukuya piri' mena
pigi'mwagakesavi tinna
wanganake'nesi.**

5 Yi kinginamwaalyisavi mwaaidi'nyiyare aangasiri nimi bukuya pwi tinna wangamwa. Si pikarya kininnake' kusawiji mwasimagiji. Yi muritavayi'bwa'nika ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya kininnakei. Yi yaasiwa'nanyai marilaaya'na sara muritavayi'bwa'nikilyi. ²Nimi ejeliya diraginnaka pwari tinna wangamwa. Sai gannya maangwiraayavi jaka naangave'na dara diwa' "A'mwe tewaanyai bukuya diri yiniga wi'na tilaaya'nebwi kininnakei aaihwilaka? Tewaanyai diraginnakei bukuya diri pwiyinika diri yesivalasisa' ya'na aaihwilaka?" ³Kiri' sasarei aane pwai kwai mi'. Sigunyavi mwaalikei aane pwai kwai mi'. Kwaakevaki mwaalikei aane pwai kwai mi'. Kwaakevi amwihi wilarikei aane pwai kwai mi'. Yiniga wi'na tilaayoji bukuya siri kusawi ja'na tinna wanganannei aane pwai kwai mi'. Arikewi. ⁴Sarajiya a'mwe pwari mabiramaari. Bukuya si tilaayoji kusawi tinna wanganannei tewaanyari mabiramariwaasa'na yi nimi kinna kwalaalya diwa. ⁵Kinna dadaazi a'mwe naangerajiya pwai nyidiwa' "Gimi kinna kuna madinnera! Yithaa! Laayonyai Juthare yita savaakiyai Ne Devitimire yita savaakidaasai, yisare pwipulyavi kwaraka yidevaabi' sara yima'nakei sai malya' wawilavakelyi. Sarevi yi sai bukuya si tilaaya'nei muritavayi'bwata ata puridaa'nyi saraala marapyasibwarakya'na yiniga wi'na yannelyi." ⁶Sara kanyidiwa' nimi Sipizipiya Diwinyari tinna wangamwa. Sahwai kinginamwaalyisavi gaala kininnaka daraai daraala dazaraayabaji a'mwe naanga dazaraayabaji tinnyaba daavina. Saba sai mena tamakesai ayina

dikaa'nikabaai daa'di'nyi wangamwa. Gamire minyaginyavi a'ba saanya diraginnaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya kininnakei. Nabaai tinna ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara kininnakei. Yi tinna dazara yi Gotiyare Kurya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyarera. Gotiyai kwaaka yuyawi yunewinna maryaasakere. Sipizipiya sasareru tinna wangamwa.

⁷Sipizipiya Diwinya dazai wawaka kinginamwaalyisavi mwaalikere aangasiri bukuya daza' ma'mwaawi'. ⁸Bukuya mi'na kama'mwaawi' sagaa' gaala kininnaka daraai daraala dazaraji a'mwe naanga tiwedipoya dazaraji Sipizipiya Diwinyaryaba gidikusaba kwaakewi wala'na. Sahwarajiya gazaizai piradazabisasi diziya goliya piri kininnakelyi. Yi diziya dazangi jidirinya yiravayihwia'ne' yunebanna wilarikengi. Wabatirinya daza' Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyara Gotiyari widadivisangira. ⁹Yi sahwaru daata mudika piri' dara diwaa':

"Bukuya daza' gimi maarya'neigi Savire muritavayi'bwasu marapyasibwarakya'neigi Yi yiniga wi'na nebulya'nanyaiginyi. Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwera giramesaiginyi.

Sasareigire tawevi a'mweraavi mubahi. Sahwaru Gotiyarina wijaaya'neraavi gimi.

Yita gazavaasavaakiyaraaviji yagaala ge gejiyaraaviji

A'mwe kilaaka dala nabinabinyajiyaraaviji

Ajimyaya yuyangiyaya gazasaviyaraaviji mubamaaragi.

¹⁰Nemire Gotiyarina maremwaaidsaraavi wimwaaiahadi

Widaaya'nera Gotiyarina yira'divisaraavi wimwaaiahagi.

Sahwaru Kwaaka yuyavakiyaraavi maremwaaibi'derera."

¹¹Nabaai nimi wangadi ejeliya kwalaalyaraavire maangwiraaya' kadika wi'niwa. Sahwara kinginamwaalyisaviji gaala kininnakeraayabaji a'mwe naangeraayabaji ghipaledaa'na. Sahwara kwalaalya kwalaalyara mwaaiha'. Yi miliyoni miliyoniyaraji taawizani taawizaniyaraji kwalaalya naanga naangera mwaaihasare.

¹²Sahwara jaka diraginna dara diwaa': "Sipizipiya Diwinya dazari tamakesalyi. Sai nawi'nya maarya'nei yiniga wi'nanyalyi.

Yi dazangi yilaaya maarannei yida'nanyalyi.

Diraginna maremwaalya'nebuluyi gilyivikiravinakebuluyi

Sidu'nakebuluyi diraginya naangebulyi gamirengi.

Gaminne yaya' munyaba makilya'naji Byaanna diraginya' yilaaya' wijaaya'naji 'Su! Su!' wija'naji tewaanya'nelyi.

Yi sahwai gavei yiniga nebuluya'nanyalyi."

¹³Yi nimi Gotiyai yuya wakyaaka kwaraavi kadika wi'niwe'. Yi Sigunyavi mwaaihasaraaviji yi Kwaakevaki mwaaihasaraaviji yi kwaakevi amwihi wilakasaraaviji yi saalaalyavi wilamwaaihasaraaviji, yo, yuya sabanyaavi wilamwaaihata kwaraavi wi'niwe'. Sahwara dara diwaa':

"Kinginamwaalyita savi mwaalikelyi

Sipizipiya Diwinya kwalyi

Saraai nawi'nya yuyabwi maarika!

Yi su suyaji yaya makilyabulyi

Byaanna diraginyabulyi diraginnakebuluyi

Saraari nawi'nya dazabwi kuna warana! Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna waribainana!"

¹⁴Sara kadiwaa' gaala kininnaka daraai daraala dazara yi dara diwaa' "Yi sahirisi. Nebula naangesi." Yi a'mwe naangera kwaakewi walaruta'neva yi lotuya yivaniga'. Yilaaya wivaniga'.

Sipizipiya Diwinyai bukuyavire muritavayi'bwarake marapyasibwarakake'nesi.

6 Sipizipiya Diwinyai bukuyavire muritavayi'bwaraka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyangi aaya mudi'nanya' marapyasibwarakina yadaa'nyi yi nimi tinna wangamwa. Sipizipiya Diwinyai marapyasibwarakina kyiwa' gaala kininnaka daraai daraalyaraavidaa'nyi pwai yi sigunyavi yi'munya pidevaai' gamire maangwiraaya' jaka naanga dina "Kaaja!" ²Yi nimi tinna ayahi wanganna. Yithaanyi, oziya yaaka pwari tinna wangamwa. Yi a'mwei yilamwaaidi'nyi mwaryaginyisi limwamwakei. Sahwarina kingimwaaihi'nya piri' wijawaasa' malyavi wawilaya'ne'. Yi sai mala kwalaalya wawilaya'nei wawoka "Mala'na wawilavima!" daka wina yiwa'.

³Diwinyai wila ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya ayawidaasi bukuyavi pwiyinike' pyaasibwa'na kyiwa' nimi kadika wi'nyina. Yi gaala kininnaka ayawidaasai dina "Kaaja!"

⁴Yi oziya pwai yi'mavaabina. Sai wayaakei. A'mwei oziya dazari yilamwaaidi'nyiyarina diraginyabwi wijawaasai. Sahwai diraginya sabwi maaraka tewaanyagaa' yi naryagaa' yiniga marasi'nya'nelyi. "A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara tamakinipika!" daka sara yiwa'. Sarevi yi sarina kwari'masiraminya naanga piri' wijawaasa' wawinya dazahiri' ya'ne'.

⁵Diwinyai wila ayawidaasa' bukuyavi pwiyinike' pyaasibwa'na kyiwa' yi nimi kadika wi'nyina. Gaala kininnaka ayawidaasai dina "Kaaja!" Yithaanyi, nimi oziya dikwaagila pwari tinna wanganna. Yi a'mwe yilamwaalakei gamire asiri sikeliya piri' tika nya'ne maraya'ne' limwamwa'. ⁶Yi gaala kininnaka daraai daraalyara mwaaihata

saraavi tinnyaba maangwiraaya'bi' nimi kadika wi'nyina. Yi maangwiraaya daza' dara dina “Mijikegaa'kira. Maalitaaya witimaa'gula pwari nigwia yune paaivi kinaayavine'na (yirika gavevi wawinya ya'ne nigwia') gimi sikeliya dimarayi! Yi maa'gula maalika daraai dalyangi baaliya (witiyabi') nigwia yune paaivi kinaayavine'na sikeliya dimarayi! Aawapaaya wigainajaha' kiri' welivananya yidike'nesi waainiyasi kayaaka migalakinna!”

⁷Yi Diwinyai wila bukuyavi pwiynike' dawaai dawaalya' pyaasibwa'na kyiwa' yi nimi kadika wi'nyina. Yi gaala kininnaka daraai daraalyai aayai sare maangwiraaya' dina “Kaaja!” ⁸Sara kyiwa' nimi ayahi tinna wanganna. Yithaanyi, oziya nabalikilaa'naka pwari wanganna. Yi, sari yilamwaalikeri gaminne yaya' “Baryabulyiyala.” Yi sahwarei Bainikeraayabanya' mijamaridi'nyiyasi. A'mwe yuyavakaavi Gotiyai marajaapaina yaka dina “Diraginya dare' yihizaawa. Yuyawi a'mwe daraai dalyaraavi tamyivainyina yakiri a'mwe gave pwari diramakyl! Gazawizawi a'mwe daraai dalyaraavi tamyivainyina, gave pwari tamakina. Sana sana jidewaaihilyi. Yi sare'ne diraginya' kihizaava'muji yi pwaraavi kwaari'masiraminyasi tamakina, yi pwaraavi mijika naangesi tamakina, yi pwaraavi nalaaya nabinabinyaji tamakina, yi pwaraavi laayoniyaraji sigyaaryaraji dawakina jidewaaihilyi.”

⁹Yi Diwinyai atilya' wila bukuyavi pwiynike' pyaasibwa'na kyiwa' yi nimi tinna wanganna. A'mwe bainika pwaraavire kuryara Gotiyare kwaraanyaba kwaakewi mwaaidapiyaraavi wanganna. Sinnawi a'mwe dazara Gotiyare yagaalya' diraginna limwagaresare. Yi sara yadivi' yagaala daza' jalikurakesare. Sare'na

sahwaraavi Gotiyare yikamaangera tamakina yesare. ¹⁰Kurya dazara maangwiraaya jaka diraginna dara diwaa' “Kingiya Naangeigi yuyangineigi gimi nawi'nya mwaaihi. Girika maayaigi. Yi gimire sabwi yi nebulya'na yunewinnanyasi. Sareigi, mena gatha'daregaa' kyiwawoji gimi kotiya' a'mwe Kwaakevaki mwaaihasaraavi jitheigina'? Yi sahwaraavi nemire tawenna gathingaa' diriviki'deigina'?” ¹¹Sara dina kyiwaa' Gotiyai gazarinazarina baazi'ma'nya yaake' saamanya' wijaavina. Yi wijaavina yaka sahwaraavi widina “Sarimi maalikegaa' kave kwaamu' dimwaalyi! Divi yikamaangera sarimire avaaiyaasiwa'wawinyaraavi, sirya'mweraavi tamakipi'dere. Yi yihira-maketabaabi' tamakipi'dehaa'nanyi. Yi nimi yawi'na yage yunegaa'nera yiniga sara baibi'dehaa' yi nabaai sarimire taweji'na tivikirideinyi.”

¹²Diwinyai wila ata puridaa'nyi dalya' bukuyavi pwiynike' pyasibwa'daa'nyi nimi tinna ayahi wanganna. Kwaakevaki wininya naange' kyima'niwa' tinna wanganna. Yi nyilyai tinga naange' yima'nyina. Sai yirika mavuri. Yi lawei yuya wayaaka tawe'bisa' yima'nyina. ¹³Sigunyaviya silingaaminyana sa kwaakebanna bwala'na. Yisila yita pihiyare mya milyadi'nyi yihuta naange' puraki'daa'nyi bwala'daawadevaabi' kwaakebanna bwala'na. ¹⁴Sigunya kirisi sa' mena wina. Yi lamulyi' pwalagi'mwadi' wakadivitabaabi' sigunya' gi'mwanniwake' yimaanyina. Yi yuya mugunyaji ahu'mannyaji kumire wa'divisaba yagalya'ma'na, yi sangina ginyimwaaina yiwaa'. ¹⁵Yi kingiya Kwaakevakiyaraji yi maremwaaidivisaraji yi mala aawilasaraavi maremwaala naangeraji yi a'mwe nigwihiravinakeraji yi a'mwe

diraginaangeraji yi yaasiwa'wawinya widaayadivita gazarazaraji yi pwara kumire wawinya yadivita gazarazaraji yuya sahvara Kwaakevakiya situsangi lika yulyamaripi'dere. Yi sila mugunya naangengi kusawi lika wilapi'dere. ¹⁶Yi sahvara yuya mugunyaji silaangeji jaka dara diwaasare “We! Sarimi niminyi a'badaa'nyi jilanyilabwaraama! Gotiyare sinnyiki, kinginamwaalyisavi mwaalikeriji yi Diwinyare sinna tikeviji lika dimaraneyulakya! ¹⁷Sare! dare'nanyi. Yirika naanga dazaraare dazagaa' yi similika wiladehaaki. Kayaa'nanya' tivikiryane' dahaa' sa' mena yima'niwa'. Sarevidaa'nyi yiniga aaihwai daavoji yi daza' wavilavadelaka! Aawa.”

**Yizireliya kwala naanga
(144,000) sara Gotiyare
dahilakinike' maaresa'nesi.**

7 Sa' mena kyiwa' Kwaakeviya tivimaginya dawaai dawaalyaba ejeliya daraai daraalyara daa'dapi nimi tinna wanganna. Sahvara Kwaakevakiya yihuta dawaai dawaalya diraginna limwaga'na. “Dahaa' yihuta sa yihu'maanarya Kwaakevakiji saalaalyaviji yita gazarizariji nyadika!” deva diraginna limwaga'na. ²Yi ejeliya pwai nyilyai bilyiri'dimagi yidawadaa'nyiyari nimi tinna wanganna. Ejeliya sai Gotiya gaala mwaalikere yavikwajike! limwagaka yi sai maangwiraaya jaka diraginna naanga'na dina. Yi ejeliya daraai daraala dazaraavina Gotiyai diraginya' wijaaavakera kwaakesi saalaalyasi kayaaka yigalakya'neraavi yi sahvaraavi jaka dina. ³Yi jaka dara diwa' “Sarimi dahaa' Kwaakevasi saalaalyasi yisaraji kayaaka yime'nya'bi' migalakipina! Nemi nemire Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinyaraavire

yamengi gamire yavikwajika pikarya yaadehaa'nanyi. Sara kyawaaji sarimi sahvaraavi migalaki yapiji gave pwaraavi jihalakyidei-hilyi.” ⁴Yi a'mwe yavikwajika pikarya' ma'mwaasaraavine ata dahilya' kanyidiwa' nimi kadika wi'niwe'. A'mwe sahvaraavi pikarya wakiwaka kwala naanga (144,000) sara. Yi Yizireliyaraavi yita gazavaasavaakiya pwara yavikwajika pikarya ma'mwaasara. ⁵Yi Juthare yisavaakiyara kwalaalyara (12,000) pikarya ma'mwaasara. Yi Ruvenimire yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Gaatimire yisavaakiyara 12,000. ⁶Yi Aazare yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Napitalaare yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Manaazare yisavaakiyara 12,000. ⁷Yi Simiyonimire yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Livaayare yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Yizakaamire yisavaakiyara 12,000. ⁸Yi Sevyulanimire yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Jozepiyare yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Bejaminimire yisavaakiyara 12,000. A'mwe dazara yi Gotiyare yavikwajika pikarya' ma'mwaasare.

**A'mwe kwalaalya naangera
baazi'ma'nya yaake
baazi'ma'nikeraavinesi.**

⁹Yuya daza mena kya', yithaanyi, a'mwe kwalaalya naanga naangera yi'b-wa'nemwaaidapi nimi tinna wanganna. Yi kuminyi a'mwei ata yiniga wi'na gilanneravina mi'. A'mwe dazara ajimya yuyangiya gazasaviyaraayawiji yita gazavaasavaasiyaraayawiji kilaaka nabinabinyajiyaraayawiji yagaala ge gejiyaraayawiji yi sahibadaasare. Sahvara kinginamwaalyisavire sinnyikiji Diwinya Sipizipiyare sinnyikiji daavina. Baazi'ma'nya yaaka saamigwazaaya wakevera yi kumire asiraavi maimunyarabi'ne limwageva ¹⁰maangwiraaya naange' jaka

diraginna dara diwaa' "Nemire Gotiyai sai kinginamwaalyisavi mwaalikelyi yi Sipizipiya Diwinyalyi saraai mena nevadaihasama'mwaalyaraalyi. Naangebula!" ¹¹ Yi ejeliya yuyara kinginamwaalyisaviji a'mwe naangeraayawiji gaala kininnaka daraai daraalyaraawiji daaveva yunewinna bathakulaawesare. Yi sawhara kinginamwaalyisayaba gidikusaba kumire sinnyi' kwaakewi walaruta'nareva Gotiyari lotuya'na yilaaya yiwaa'. ¹² Sahwara dara dina: "Sahirisi. Nebula naangesi. Nemire Gotiyari yilaayabwi wiaana! Byaanna diraginya' kuna warana! Sidu'nakeburi aaya kaavilyala! 'Su! Su!' widaana! Gaminne yaya' munyaba makilaana! Diraginna maremwalya'nebulyi diraginya naangebulyi Yi sawharebwi kuna kuna warana! Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' dazabura waragwona! Sahirisi. Nebula naangesi!" ¹³ A'mwe naangerajiya pwai ja'nanyidiwa' "A'mwe baazi'ma'nya yaaka saamigwazaaya yira'neve dazara aaiharavaavaka? A'mwe saraavi jawi'mwaa gawidaa'nyara?" ¹⁴ Sara kanyidiwa' "Nimire naangeigi, bewara dingaka! Nimi myawiriwa. Saigi yawi'manigi." Yi sai nyidiwa' "A'mwe dazara yikamaangeraavi taanginya naangeji daangeji maare!. Yi taanginya naanga savidaasare. Yi kumire baazi'ma'nya Diwinyare tawevi aalya yesa'nanyi. Sarevi baazi'ma'nya daza yaaka wannyina ya'. ¹⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi sawhara Gotiyare kinginamwaalyisavi kusimagi daa'divisare. Nyilyaviji sawisaviji lotuya yadivisare. Gamire anga nawi'nyavi sara yadivisare. Kinginamwaalyisavi mwaaidei ye'mwannamwaloji

Yi sawharaavi maredaa'da kimata bwakedaavadelyi.

¹⁶ Sahwara mijika ayahi yipi'dera mi'.

Nabaai aalya'na ayahi baibi'dera mi'.

Nyilyai mala tamya'ne'bi' diraginna wi-dathera mi'.

Dika naanga gazasa' daanga wi'dathera mi'.

¹⁷ Dare' nanyi. Diwinya Sipizipiayi wimaremwaaladelyi.

Kinginamwaalyisayaba kumire maremwalyai mwaaladei.

Sahwaraavi aaliyiminya nawi'nya yiri-java wibwaridaakwadelyi.

Aalya gaala kininnake' nya'neraavi makwawodei.

Nabaai Gotiyai kumire tinnyaraavi yimwagathelyi.

Kidalaalya gazasa' yaalika kave yimwagathei.

Yi sawhara kinna ayahi dipi'dera mi'."

**Bukuyavi pwiynika wila
ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya'
marapyasibwarake'nesi.**

8 Sipizipiya Diwinyai wilya' bukuyavi pwiynike' ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya' mena marapyasibwa'mwa'. Yi Sigunyavi saba yagaala maayawi kuna yada nyitaka pimaginya'bi' (aapi-aawaaya sagaa') wavila'na yiwa'. ² Wavila'na kyiswa' ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya' Gotiyare sinnyiki daa'dapi nimi tinna wanganna. Yi sawharaavina pihuliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya' wijaavina yiwa'. ³ Yi ejeliya pwai Gotiyare kwaraanyaba gidikusaba buladaa'na. Yi sai maa'gula goliya' wabatirinya yiravayihwia'ne' limwagakei. Sawharina paawiraayana kwalaalya wabatirinya yiravayihwia'ne' wijaawakei sai a'mwe Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire wija Gotiyarineji mari'bwarakya ya'nei. Yi sawhai kinginamwaalyisavi kusimaginya di'binya goliya warika dazavi Goti-

yarina wija Gotiyarina wijaaya'bisaji wabatirinya' mari'bwarakya ya'nei. ⁴Yi paawiraaya dazangire jita wabatirinyasi Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire gaminyi wija yagaalyaji ejeliyare asiri limwagakevidaa'nyi yilaawaka munyaba Gotiyare sinnyiki yi'ma'mwakengi. ⁵Sara yaka sai yikunaabithi'maa'gulya' maaraka dike' yi dikwaraka kwaraanyaba maaraka yi maa'gulyavi maradi'gwalaka yi sai dike' livaramwake' Kwaakevakina waimwaawi'. Sai mena kalivaramwa' yi sagaa' yi'munya pilina, purinya yinnyina, yinamiraasavire di'baake mwasabi' livapina, yi sagaa' Kwaakeva' wininya' yina yakengi.

Ejeliyara pihuliya makuresa'nesi.

⁶Ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala dazara pihuliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala daza limwagarevera pihuliya pwa'nyi makusa'na yavada'galay-oviravalimwanna yiwaa'. ⁷Yi ejeliya aaya mudi'nanyai gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi maku'na kyiwa' sirimyasi dikesi tawe ye'mwannayima'naabina yaka Kwaakevakina walaraawina yiwa'. Kwaaka yuyangi dawaai dasimagi jaapaina yinikeba dawaalyaba tewaanya wa'di'nyi piba saba dike' nyina. Nabaai yita yuyaraavi dawaai dasimagi jaapaina yinikeba dawaalyaba tewaanya wa'di'nyi piba saba dike' nyina. Yi kurivaariya yuyangi yi sa kingiji dike' baihinnyina yiwa'. ⁸Yi ejeliya ayawidaasai (2) gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi maku'na kyiwa' mugunya naange' nadaasiya'bisa' dika naange' saalaalyavina walaraawina. Yi saalaalya dawaai dasimaginya jaapaina yinika davanyaai tewaanya wa'di'nyi pimagingyavaa' tawe' yima'nyina. ⁹Saalaalyavi gaala mwaaihasaraavi maraligisivaina yinika dawaai dasimaginya yima'nyina kyiwa' yi

pimagingya pivaa' mena balina yiwaa'. Yi sipiyangina maraligisivainika dawaai dasimaginya yima'nyina kyiwa' yi sipiya pimagingya pivaa' kayaaka mena yinyina yiwa'. ¹⁰Yi ejeliya ayawidaasa pwai daraai dalyai (3) gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi maku'na kyiwa' silingaaminyana naanga piri' di'baake' wana dika nebulya'bi' yidiwake' yi sa' sigunyavi yilamakwasaawaka yi bwala'na. Aalya yuyangiji aaliyiminnya yuyangiji sangi dawaai dasimaginya maraligisivainika davanyaai wa'di'nyi aalya pimagingya piningi silingaaminyana' bwala'na. ¹¹Silingaaminyana dazavine yaya' dara wo'nike' "Yirike'. Kayaakuryava." Aalya yuyangi pimagingya savaa' yirike' yima'nyina yiwa'. A'mwe kwalaalyara aalya daza' neva yi aalya' kumire munyiki dika kubaihinniwa' yi sahwara mena baimwaa'. ¹²Yi ejeliya ayawidaasa pwai daraai daraalyai (4) gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi kamaku'mwa' yi nabaai nyilyariji laweriji yuya silingaaminyangiji tamina yaka yi nyilyare dawaai dasimagidaasa pimagi yigalakina. Yi lawere dawaai dasimagidaasa pimagi yigalakina. Yi silingaaminyangi dawaai dasimagidaasa pimagi yigalakina. Sarevidaa'nyi kumire baaka pade dahasaai nayaa wa'di'nyi baaka pade pimagingya' jihinya ya'na yina. Yi nyilyai yirikevi dahasaalyagaa' naangedaa' (2) nayaa purina yada yirikevi maalikegaa' (1) mavuri. Yi nabaai sawita pimagingya' sara mavuri yiwa'.

¹³Yi bwaangya naanga pwai sigunyavi tinnyaba pilavamaryadaa'nyi nimi tinna wanganna. Yi nimi kadika wi'nyina yadaazi sai maangwiraaya jaka diraginna dara dina "We! We! We! A'mwe Kwaakevaki mwaaihata kemwaraavina dahasaai dahaa' kale nyiwa'. Ejeliya daraai dala pwara pihuliya pwa'nyi kamakurapi yi

nabaai taanginya naange' sahwaravaavi yima'nadesi."

9 Yi ejeliya atilyai (5) gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi kamaku'mwa' silingaaminya pwai Sigunyavidaa'nyi Kwaakevakina mena bwala'mwakeri nimi tinna wanganna. Yi tinna kuna wanganna yadaazi sahwarina kiya' wijaavina. Kiya daza' yirorila yune kewewini yinigwalaawaka yi daanga maaya dazavine tikurya' baasa'nesi.

²Sai yirorilyavi tikurya daza' kabaasiwa' yi yirorilyavidaa'nyi jisa' yilina. Saaidika naangevire jita sa'bi' yilina yaka nyilyariji yihusavaakiji galabi'ji'na kyiuwa' yi nyilyalyi yihusasi jihinya yima'nyina yiwa'. ³Jihinya yima'nyina yadaa'nyi jita savidaa'nyi baarinnara yima'naabina yeva yi Kwaakevakina walaawina yiwaa'. Yi sahwaru diraginya' diraavalyare diraginya'bi' maarina. Yi Kwaakevakia diraavalyara a'mweraavi kayaaka yigaidivitabaabi' kayaa'na ya'ne diraginya' maarina yiwaa'. ⁴Maarina yeva yagaalya' dara maarina "Sarimi kurivaariyangiji Kwaakevaki dala pininna pininnanya yiri'nade sangiji yita gazarizariji kayaaka migalakipina! Aawa. A'mwe Gotiyare yavikwajika pikarya' kumire yamengi maayaraavi yi dazaraavi kayaaka nayaa jihalakyi!

⁵Sarimi a'mwe dazahwaraavi daanga naanga ji'mwagyidere. Kuna yiwopiji yune lawe atinanyangina. Kiri' sahwaravaavi tamakya mipina!" Yi baarina dazara a'mweraavina daanga kayaa'nanya' wijaavadivisara. Yirivaburyara a'mweraavi tika da'divi' daanga wijaavadivitabaabi' wijaavina. ⁶Yi daanga dazagaa' a'mwera balya ya'ne tusa'na bi'divi' kiri' sahwaru tinna mwanganyadivisare. Arikawi. Sahwaru "Balaana!" kuna yawi'divisare. Kiri' baryabwi sahwaravaavi likaanya wodesi.

⁷Baarinna dazara oziyara mala ya'neraayawinnara yawimwavedaa'divitabaabisare.

Kumire minyaginyangi kingimwaahi'nya goliyabisa yilarikera. Yi kumire sinnyi' a'mwere sinnyi'bisi'. ⁸Yi kumire mijasa saaminaange, a'mwe kiningire mijasabisa. Yi kumire maangerika kavijilikere maangebisa, yi laayoniya saanyabisa. ⁹Kumire kihisangi baazi'ma'nya kaapaayabisa saabya' maredaa'nikengi. Yi kumire piya kaariziya kwalaalyabi' oziyara mwagi'-namakwodaapi mala'nera pa'da pa'da yinnadevaabi' worryaraavire piyangi pa'da pa'da yinikesi. ¹⁰Kumire suyarika yirivaburyaraavirebaabisarika. Yi suyariki kumire langeri' kwaaminya daanga wijaaya'ne' kininnakeri' wari'.

Nabaai kumire langerikaji daanga naanga daza' a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalya'nera. Sahwaru daanga naanga daza' wijaaya'ne diraginya' yune lawe atinanyangina maa'nikere. ¹¹Kuminyi munyaba kumire maremwaaidei yi sai yirorila yune kewewini yinigwalaawika yi daanga maayaviya ejeliyalyi. Sarere yaya' Yiviruyagaalyavi Aavathoni, yi Girikiyagaalyavi Aapoliyoni. Yayavi aaya kaavilyasi, "Yuyangi Kayaaka Yigalakadei."

¹²Sinnawinya' taanginya naange' sa' menanyi. We' sinnawinya daza' menanyi. Yithaanyi, taanginya piriwaai dividaa'nyi yima'naabathewaai kuna wari'.

¹³Yi ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwai (6) gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi kamaku'mwa' Gotiyare sinnyiki di'binya goliyavi saanya dawaai dawaalyaba tinnyaba maangwiraaya piri' dina. Sa' dina yadaa'nyi nimi kadika wi'niwe'.

¹⁴Yi maangwiraaya daza' ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwai pihuliya' limwagarikeri dara widina "Aalya naanga Yupiretiziyaviya ejeliya daraai

daraala sara wila yi'nakasara saraavi dimakwaasa!" ¹⁵Widina kyiwa' ejeliya sai ejeliya daraai daraala saraavi makwaasina kyiwa' Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavi yita davakaai dava'nevi jaapaina yada gave pivaa'na sahvara tamakya'neraavi dahilakinikera yovirawakigasare. Yi sarera aawaaya nyihaanya daza'na, yi yirika dazariki, yi lawe daziki, yi kwarama yune dazavina wawinya daza' ya'nera yovirawakinikere. ¹⁶Yi ata gilyara aawilasara oziyaraavi mwaailhasara yi tu aadireti miliyoniyara. Kumire ata gilya'na nimi kadika wi'niwe!. ¹⁷Yi nimi a'mabaaitinnya' ya'nena tinna dara wanganna. Oziyaraaviji oziyaraavi yilamwaaleveraaviji kumire sabwi darera. A'mwera kihisangi baazi'ma'nya kaapaaya baazi'ma'nevera, yi kumire kalaaya dazangire sa dikeviya wayaaka, yi gwaagwaaja yi saalipaayaviya awi'ja kininnakera. Oziyaraavire minyaginya yi kavijilikeibita laayoniyaraavire minyaginyabisangi. Yi kumire maangengi dikesi jisasi sila saalipaayasi yima'naka mwasabi' livapina. ¹⁸Kayaa'nanaanga dawaai data daza a'mwe pimagingya savaa' tamakina. Yi yuyaraaviya davakaai mwaaidakilyiyaraavi maramaki yadivi' yuyaraavi davaa' mwaaidi'nyiyaraavi tamakina. Yi dika dazasi yi jisasi yi sila saalipaayasi sahvaraavi tamakina. Oziyaraavire maangengidaa'nyi livapina yaka tamakina. ¹⁹Sare' dare'nesi. Oziya dazaraavire diraginya' tamakya'ne diraginya' maangikiji warina, likikiji warina. Sare' dare'nesi. Kumire suya kamaalyarabisangi. Yi kamaaiminyaginya kininnakengi. Yi dazaji a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalakadivisare.

²⁰A'mwe yuya pwara, kayaa'-nanaanga daza tamakagihiwakera tinna nayaa wanganeva kiri' kumire

asaji yavikaryadivita sangina kumire simunyabwi mudikebwi kuna myawira-mariwaa'. Arikewi. Yimakeraavi lotuya ya sabwi, yi kwaasigotiyaraavi sahvara yavikaryadivita goliyaji silivaayaji biraaziyaji silyaraji yisaraji saraavi yilaaya'na bule'na wijaaavadivitar mi'. Yi kwaasigotiya dazara yi tinna yiniga mwanganyadivi' kadika yiniga mu'nyadivi' kaanya yiniga yamaryadivitar mi'. ²¹Yi a'mwe dazara kumire a'mwe pwaraavi tamakyabulyi giri'nya yabulyi ata limwangebulyi kukebulyi sasare sabwi kiburina simunya mudikebwi yawiramaa'divitar mi'.

Ejeliyai bukuya maalike'

Jonimina kujaava' tika nake'nesi.

10 Ejeliya pwai diraginaangei Sigunyabadaa'nyi waidavadaa'nyi nimi tinna wanganna. Sai gannya kilaakejiki yiraayasi bwaakinikei, yi gamire minyaginyavi byaawilya' widaa'di'nyiyai, yi gamire sinniy' nyilyaibi' yidadaa'nyi, yi gamire sivilyaraai dihibya'bi' ditaalita saaminyawa' yidadaasiya'bisaraai. ²Sarei gamire asiri bukuya maalitaaya pwi limwagakei, yi bukuyi tilaayinaka warina yadi'nyiyai. Sai saalaalyavi gamire sivila aangasi yilakadi'nyi yi kwaakevaki sivila kwanaami yilakina yaka daavina yiwa'. ³Daavina yada kavijilikeibisai laayoniyai pwaka dadevaai'bi' sai jaka naanga diraginna dina. Jaka sara dina kyiwa' sagaa' yi'munya ata puridaa'nyi daraala sa kumire maangwiraaya pilina. ⁴Sara pilina kyiwa' nimi yawi'na "Kumire yagaalya' yidavima!" yawi'na yena yiwe!. Nimi kadika wi'nyina yadaazi Sigunyavidada'nyi maangwiraaya piri' dina "Yi'munya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyangire yagaala pimwake' sa' gimire simunyavi nayaa

marabipalemwaaaina ji! Pikarya mida'dinna!"⁵ Dina kyiwa' ejeliya dazai saalaalyaviji kwaakevakiji daa'di'nyi nimi tinna wangamwei "Yagaala naange' dima!" daka Sigunyavi gamire aangasi munyaba makina yaka⁶ dina "Gotiyarine yayavi yagaala nebulya' warya'ne' dima! Yi Gotiyai sai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidei, sai Sigunya' wakyaaakesi yuya Sigunyavi warikeji, yi kwaakesi yuya kwaakevi warikeji, yi saalaalya kirisu yuya saalaalyavi warikeji yuya sa wakyaaakei gamire yayavi yagaala nebulya' dima! Yirikeri' mena yaja sagaa'. Gotiyai yemwaala ayahi pizi'gwa yadei mi'.⁷ Aawa. Divi ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyai pihuliya' kamakuroji, yi gamire jake' kinnoji yi dazagaa' sagaa' Gotiyare yoimavajalukurakya sa' menanyi. Yi sa' Gotiyai wana nebulya'na yadesi. Yi gamire yaasiwa'wawinyara, gaminyi wi'nawijiwaakadivita saraavi nayaa sara widakabaabi' sara yima'naabakesi!"

⁸Yi maangwiraaya daza' sinnawi Sigunyavidaa'nyi kyima'niwa' nimi kadika wi'niwe' niminyi ayahi dara widina "Ejeliya saalaalyaviji kwaakevakiji daavakere asiri bukuya dazi tilaayinika si dimaraawa!"⁹ Sara widina kanyiwa' nimi ejeliyaryawinna kaanna wina yena, yi sari nimi widina "Bukuya maalika dazi dinyijaama!" widina kye, yi, sai niminyi widina "Di maara'gizi tika dinigu'na! Yi sa' gimire munyiki yirika gima'nadesi. Kiri' nabaai gimire maangiki kaamyoiwarakebi' waburya gyathesi."¹⁰ Sai mena kanyidiwa' yi nimi ejeliyare asiri bukuya maalika dazi maarina yena yi nimi tika nyina. Yi nimore maangevi yi sa' kaamyoiwarakebi' waburya yina. Kiri' nimi mena kaniwa yi sa' nimore munyiki yirika nyiwa'.¹¹ Yi niminyi wija' dara dini'

"Gimi Gotiyare yagaalya' (yikwia' niwaanya') yima'nadenna nayaa ayahi duziwaaki! Yi kilaaka dala nabinabinya kwalaalyara, ajimya yuyangiya kwalaalyara, yagaala ge gejiya kwalaalyara, kingiya kwalaalyaraji saraavina duziwaaki! Sara ja!"

A'mwe pwaraai yagaalya' jalikurakagilya'nesi.

11 Niminyina yannyari' wijaavina. Yanna sari' yaamiji yunebanna ya'neri', yita kaanya yade mavamarya ya'neri'bisari'. Yi wijaavina nyaka niminyi widina "Gimi wawa'gizi Gotiyare anga nawi'nyavi Gotiyarine kwaraanya kiriviji yunebanna yaamijiyita dakya! Nabaai sahwarina lotuya (yilaaya) yadivita a'mweraavina ata dihi!² Kiri' anga nawi'nyavi kurita dazavi mwasilaa warikevi yaamijiyita mwakinna! Sa' yi gimi nayaa yagalya'ma'na ji! Waramaryana! Mwasimaginya daza' yi sa' ajimya yuyangiyara mu'nyadivisaraavire' yima'niwa'. Yi sahwarina anga naanga nawi'nyaba (Jeruzaalemi) sivila paihipi'dere. Kuna yiwopiji lawe 42 (yirika 1260) yidaakupi'dehaa'nanyi.³ Yi nabaai nimi a'mwe pwaraala dazaraai niminyi jalikurakya'neraarina maryasaabideraalyi. Yi saraai bekiya kale'naji simunya mudikebwi yawiramaarya'naji sa' baazi'ma'nakilyi yi niminyi nyu'nakilyi pwaraavi wijiwaakikaderaalyi. Kuna yiwokilyi yune yirika 1260 sagaa'nanyi."⁴ Saraai yita woliviyawaalyi. Yi laamivananya' yilakya'newaalyi. Yi sareraai kwaaka yuyavaakine Naangere sinnyiki daakilyaraalyi. Woliviwelivananya' laamivananyavi dika yewita'divi' baaka wannadevaabi' saraai Gotiyare Kuryare diraginyavi jalikurakikaderaalyi.⁵ Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai "Saraari kayaa'na yigalima!" dozi yajai, yi

nabaai saraare maangevidaa'nyi dike' yima'noji sahwarare yikamaangeraavi dika nakadere. Yo, a'mwei "Saraari kayaa'na yigalima!" dozi yajai yi sasare dazaburi sai balina yadelyi. ⁶Saraai diraginya' kininnakeraalyi. Yuya sagaa' saraai Gotiyare yagaalya' wi'nyina yakilyi pwaraavi wijiwakadaakilyiyagaa'na yiraaya' galalimwagya'ne' yi burike' maya'ne diraginya' kininnakeraai. Yi saraai aalya yuya tawe yimawakya'neraai, yi a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavi kayaaka yigalakyana'neraavi kayaaka dala pinin-nanyaji tanya'ne diraginyasiyaraalyi. Yuya sagaa' saraai "Sara yaka!" dakilyiya' yi saraai yiniga wi'na yina yikaderaalyi.

⁷Saraai kirmire jalikurakiwawinya' mena kyi'mwannakiri yi sigyaarya dazai yi yirorila daanga maayavi mwaaidei savi yagalya'mavoji yilaabathelyi. Yi sai saraalyi mala bwa'nipi'delyi. Yi sai saraari wavila'na yoji yi saraari tamakina yaderaalyi. ⁸Yi nabaai anga naanga dazabanya tutaanya naangevaki saraare kilaakejikaai waradezikaalyi. Anga naanga daza' Kuryai dadeva ke'ba'nanya'na "Sothomima, Yizipima," wo'nikesi. Sabanyaai Gotiyare yikamaangera mwalyaasabanyaarina sara wo'nikesi. Da anga naanga dazahibanna saraare Naangei yita yovihirarannikevi balake'. ⁹A'mwe yuya kilaaka dala nabinyaji'jiya pwaraji yi yita savakaaviyaraji yagaala yuyangine pwaraji ajimya yuyangiya pwaraji jalikurakya dazaraari tinna wangamanigasare. Yi yirika darikaai dari' yoji maalikegaasi yune sagaa'na wangamanigasare. Yi sahwarare a'mwe pwara saraari maralikirakya'na "Ya. Gilekavi'ninnyavi wilakaana! Wagila nuvwa'nadika!" yiniga dipi'dera mi'. ¹⁰Saraai mena baimwaalya'na a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara sahwarare yilaaya

yipi'dere. Yi nabaai sahwarare kwarama yadivi', yi tika wapaa nadivi' sihumale kwiya'mweraavina wijaavipi'dere. Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyari wi'nadi' a'mwe Kwaakevaki mwaaihasaraavina widiwaalya'na dazaraai taanga kayaa'nanya' wijaavagileraalyi.

¹¹Yirika darikaai darisi maalikegaasi mena kyiwa' yi nabaai Gotiyari pwa'nyi maku'nya gaala ya'ne' kamaryaasiwa' saraari kwimwa' yi saraai dikaa'na yagila, yi kirmire sivilyi daavina yiwaalyaraalyi. A'mwera saraari tinna wanganna yeva lika naanga yiwaa'. ¹²Yi saraai maangwiraaya piri' Sigunyavidaa'nya' kadika wi'nyina. Yi saraari jaka diraginna dara widina "Kirmi munya davanna jilaabila!" Yi saraai kadika wi'nyina yagila munyaba Sigunyavina yiraayavi yilaawina. Yi saraare yikamaangera sara tinna wanganna yadaapi saraai yilaawina yiwaai. ¹³Yi dazagaasagaa' wininya naange' yima'nyina kyiwa' yi anga naangebanya pimagingya pivaa' yi savaa' kayaaka yima'nyina. Yi anga pimagingya naangeba pimagingya ata puridaa'nyi daraai daraalyavaka kuna warina. Nabaai wininya dazavi a'mwe kwalaalyara (7,000) sara mena balina. Balina kyiwaa' a'mwe pwara yivainikera lika naanga yadivi' yi sahwarare Gotiya Sigunyaviyarine yaya' munyabanna makina yiwasaraavina.

¹⁴Taanginya naanga daraalya' we' pwaraalya' sa' menanyi. Yithaanyi! Yune maalikega'na yoji yi taanginya daraai dalya' yi yarai yima'nadesi.

Ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyai pihuliya' pwa'nyi makurake'nesi.

¹⁵Yi ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyai gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi maku'nya kyiwa', yi nabaai, Sigunyavidaa'nyi maangwiraaya pini jaka naanga'na diraginna dara dina "Nemire Naangei

Gotiyai gannya Kiraazitiyai Kingiya dahilakyaakeri maryasaabakelyi maremwaalya Kwaakevakiya yuya gamire yima'niwakengi! Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sai kingiyai maremwaaidelyi.”

¹⁶Sara dina kiywaa' a'mwe naanga tiwedipoyara Gotiyare tinnyari kunnya kinginamwaalyisangi mwaaidapiyara kumire sinnyi' kwaakewinna walaruta'nareva Gotiyari yilaaya yina yeva ¹⁷dara dina

“Naangeigi, Gotiyaigi Diraginya Yuyangi Aaya Kaavilyaigi

Gimi dahaa' mwaaihinyaigi kigaakuna kuna mwaalagineigi

Gimire diraginya naange' maaragina kingiyaigi mwaaihinya'na

Yi nemi giminyi 'Su! Su!' githivanigo.

¹⁸Ajinya yuyangiyara mu'nyadivisara giminyina similika wilakere.

Kiri' gimire similika naange' mena yima'nivani'.

Dahaa' kotiyavi yi'maya'negaa' bainik-eraavina yima'nivani'.

Dahaa' gimire yaasiwa'wawinyaraavina tivikita nawi'nya wijaaya'negaaki.

Sara yi Gotiyari wi'-nawijiwaakadivisaraji, yi gimire tewaanyaraji,

Sahwara lika yadivi' giminyi dalaangewi wila'nadivisara

Yi a'mwe kwaakewinyaraji yi a'mwe munyabanyaraji.

Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi yigalakadivisaraavina,

Yi sahwaraviva kayaaka yigalakya'negaa' mena yima'nivani'.”

¹⁹A'mwe naangera mena devegaa' yi Sigunyavi Gotiyare anga nawi'nya' baasina kiywa' baasinika kusawi yi bukuta Gotiyare wilimwagarakevire' yi sa' ku'maayaba warina. Bukuta savi Gotiyare kiwinya ye'mwannajaake' wilarike' dara yawiryane'nesi. Gotiyai nemiji ye'mwannamwaalikelyi.

Sa' ku'maayaba warina yadi'nyi yinamiraasavire di'baake mwasabi' livapina, purinya yinnyina, yi'munya pilina, kwaakeva' wininya' yina, sirimya naange' bwala'na yakengi.

A'mwesi kabaraawarya naangelyi sawaarinesi.

12 Yi sigunyavi yibwaridaakwa naanga piri' yima'nyina. Sa' da'dare'. A'mwe piri' mwaalina. Yi sa' nyilyai gamire kilaakejiki baazi'ma'nikesi. Yi gamire siviliyiraari kwaaka dalaangewi lawei mwaalina. Yi gamire minyaginyavi silingaaminyata atiraai siviliyiridaa'nyi pwaraalya kingimwaa'hi'nyangi.

²Sa' kaimiraavimunya kininnake' yi kaimiraaya maarya'ne daange' savi yima'nyina yiwa'. Yi daanga daza' yi wana kayaa'nanya'. Yi sara wiadaa'nyi yi sa' kaimiraaya maarya'negaa'ne jaka diraginna dina.

³Kuna jaka dina yadaa'nyi sigunyavi yibwaridaakwa piri' yima'nyina. Daza' yi dare'. Yithaanyi! Kabaraawaryaibita naanga pwai mwaalina. Sai wayaaka yaka yi minyaginya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya kininnake' yi minyagizaanya atiraalyajiyai. Yi gamire minyaginyangi kingimwaa'hi'nya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya warina.

⁴Yi gamire suyai sigunyaviya silingaaminyapivaa' wana pada'galabwaki'na yasaabina yaka kwaakevakina maralivaramaabina. Yi silingaaminyapimaginyaala savaa'na sigunyavi kuna warina. Yi kabaraawarya dazai a'mwe maarya'ne dazavire sidaliki daavina, “Kaimiraayari maarima!” dada yadaa'nyi. Yi sawai “A'mwe kaimiraayari mena kamaarojiya,” daka “Sagaasagaa' kaimiraaya dazai tika maranide'na!” daka yemwaina.

⁵Kuna yemwaina yadaa'nyi yi a'mwe' gawaalivaangei kaimiraaya

kwalyai maarina. Kaimiraaya dazai dividaa'nyi yita aayiniyari' limwagozi yi sasi ajimya yuyangiya yuyaraavi diraginna maremwaaadelyi. Yi a'mwe' kaimiraayai mena maarina kyiwa' yi Gotiyai kaimiraayari munyabanna yarai yipalamakilaawina yiwakelyi. Kabaraawaryai "Maranima!" daka yiwakelyi. Yipalamakilaawina yaka gannya kinginamwaalyisavina makilaawina kyiwa' kabaraawaryai maraniwakei mi'. ⁶Mamaranyi kyiwa' yi a'mwe daza' a'mwamaaya kunyimaginna likaanya wina. Dazimagi Gotiyai gaminnebanya' mena yovirawakinikeba. A'mwe savi yiniga wi'na 1,260 yirikerikaavi maremwaaidivi' wapaaji wijaaya'nesi.

⁷Sigunyavi mala naange' yima'-naabina. Ejeliya naangei Maaikeliji gamire ejeliyaraji sara kabaraawaryalyi mala ye'mwannabwa'nyina. Yi kabaraawarya dazalyi gannya ejeliyaraji yi sahwaru kumire malyangi ayahi tiviki'na yina. ⁸Yaamiji tiviki'na yina yeva kiri' sahwaru malya' wawilaya'ne diraginya' maayare. Sarevidaa'nyi yi Sigunyavi sahwaru ayahi yiniga wi'na mwaabi'dera mi'. Arikewi. ⁹Yi Gotiyare ejeliyara sahwaru kabaraawarya naanga dazari kewininna maralivaranna yiwaa'. Yi kabaraawarya dazai yi wana sinnawi kigaa' kamaalyai kunanyalyi. Yi "Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadela," wo'nikei, yi Saataani Yikamaangei (Siwaakei) wo'nikelyi. Sai Kwaakevakiya a'mwe mwaaihata yuyaraavi kwaasi yagaala widadelyi. Maaikeliji gamire ejeliyaraji Kwaakevakina kewininna maralivaranna. Yi gannya ejeliyara kwaraaviji maralivaramwaasara sara salyi ye'mwannigwalina yiwaa'.

¹⁰Yi Sigunyavi maangwiraaya piri' jaka diraginna kadiwa' nimi kadika wi'niwa. Yi dara dina

"Aawi! Dahaa' nemire Gotiyai yuna nevadaihasamaa'mwa'.

Yi ku'maayabanna gannya diraginya' mena yima'naabiwa'.

Yi dahaa' sahwai Kingiyai mena maremwaaaimwa'.

Gannya Kiraazitiyai Kingiya dahilakyaakerebwi yuna maa'mwa'.

Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaa' kewewininna mena livaramwaasa'nanyi.

Neya'mweraavi kotiya marya'ne dazari yuna livaramwaa'.

Nyilyaviji sawisaviji nemire Gotiyare tinnyari neyidaanganaka

Sahwai neminyi kotiya kayaa'na diraginna maryadelyi.

Kiri' sasareru dahaa' ejeliyara nayaa livaramwaasarinera.

Sara kyiwaa' sai mena kewininna waimwaawikerinera.

¹¹Neya'mwera Sipizipiya Diwinyare tawevina malya' wawila'mwaa'.

Sahwaru gamire yagaalya' wijaliku-rakevevi malya' wawila'mwaa'.

Kwaakevaki nawi'nya mwaalya'na simunya kwalaalya myawiriwaa'.

Aawa. 'Yikamaangera neramakipika' deva baihana'na yiwaasare.

Sasare dazaburi malya' wawilaveva yikamaangeri marasi'niwaasare.

¹²Sarevidaa'nyi, Sigunya'giji sahiba mwaaihasaihilyi yilaaya ji!

Kiri' Kwaakeva'giji saalaalya'giji kiriminyi mwaaihasaraavina we'!

Taanginya naange' sabanyaai mwaaihasaihi sariminyi yihima'nade'nanyi.

Sariminyawinna Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadei mena waimwaabi'.

'Yune maalikegaa'nanyainyi daakaji, sinna tike' kininnakei

Sariminyi kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininna ya'nelyi."

¹³Kabaraawarya dazai tinna dara wangamwake' "O, Kwaakevaki kewininya dawinna nyimarali-

varamwaasainyi midaaka!” Sara daka a'mwe' kaimiraaya kwalyari maaraka savi mijamakuna. ¹⁴Mijamakuna yadaa'nyi a'mwe dazavina bwaangya kware piya piriwaai wijaavina kyiwa' yi sa' a'mwamaaya kunyimaginna yiniga pilakwonnesi. Yi sa' Kamaala naangeri like'na menyabanna mwaalya'ne' pilakwonnesi. Yi nabaai sahiba kwarama dawaai da' yoji yi kwarama pimagingyasi kuna yiwawoji wapaaya pada'galamaremwaaladelyi. ¹⁵A'mwe' likaanya kuna wodaa'nyi yi Kamaala dazai gamire maangevidaa'nyi aalya' kwadaaka mudaasiya'. Aalya daza' yi aalyaaka naange' yada yi a'mwe' mijamakuna. Kamaalyai dara yawi'da “Aalyaake' a'mwe savi maramiloji saba yiwina yana!” sara yina yiwake'nanyi. ¹⁶Aalyaaka naange' a'mwe daza' mijamakuna yadaa'nyi Kwaakeva' a'mwevi gaimwanna. Kwaakeva' maanga taavina yada aalya daza' Kamaalyai gamire maangevidaa'nyi kwadaaka mudakade' nigu'nyina. A'mwe' mamihaasa'na nigu'nyina. ¹⁷Sara nigu'nyina kyiwa' a'mwe' yuna likaanya kyiwa' yi kabaraawarya dazai a'mwe dazavina similika wilina wiwa'. Yi sai “Sahirivire kaimiraaya pwaraji malya' mala yinaana!” daka kaanya wiwa'. Kaimiraaya dazara Gotiyare kiwinya mididivi' yi sahvara Jizaazarina jalikurakadivisara mwaaihasare. ¹⁸Yi kabaraawarya dazai saalaalyavi maangebaari daa'delyi.

Saalaalyavidaa'nyi Sigyaaryai yilaabina yake'nesi.

13 Yi nimi tinna wanganna yadaazi sigyaarya pwai saalaalyavidaa'nyi yima'naabina. Sai minyagizaanya atiraalya kininnakei yaka nabaai minyagina ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyajiyai. Yi gamire minyagizaanyangi kingimwaa'hi'nya

atiraalya warina. Yi gamire minyaginyangi yaya pini warina. Yi yaya dazangire aaya kaavilya' yi sa' dare'na “Gotiyarine yagaabiraizika dala pininna pininnanya.” ²Sigyaarya dazai nimi tinna wangamwei yi sai lepaatiyaibisai yi gamire sivilya' beyare sivilya'bisasiya' yi gamire maange' kavijilikeibita laayonyiare maange'bisa'. Yi kabaraawarya dazai sigyaaryarina gamire diraginya' wijaavina. Sari dahilakina yaka sari sarei kingiya mwaalina ya'na gami saibi'na, yi sara yaka sarina diraginya naange' wijaavina yiwa'. ³Sigyaaryare minyagina piri' yi mena davaka baimwanike'bisa'. Kiri' minyagina dazaviya wa'waaya' sa' yaalika yinnike' yaka ayina tewaanya yima'nyina yinikerinera. Yi a'mwe yuyara sigyaarya dazarina lika yiwainigulina yadivi' sari midinna. ⁴Sara midinna yadivi' kabaraawarya dazai gamire diraginya' sigyaarya dazahwarina wijaawake'na a'mwera kabaraawaryari yilaaya yina yadivisare. Yi a'mwera Gotiyai gaveri yilaaya yipinebaabi' sahvara kabaraawarya dazari yilaaya yina. Yi sara yadivi' sigyaarya kwariji yilaaya yina yadivisare. Yi sahvara dara dadivisare “Pwai avaananyai sigyaarya dazaibi' aaihwalaka! Sahwalyi mala yiniga ye'mwannarannadei aaihwalaka! Sahwari wawilavadei daaka! Arikewi.”

⁵Yi Gotiyai sigyaarya dazari wanganakina yadaa'nyi jaka naanga yaasiwa' dina yada yamarivani'. Yi sara yada Gotiyari yagaabiraizika yivani'. Yi sai diraginya kininnakei maremwaala sasare sabwi ya'ne yiniga wi'na lawe a'mwe pwaraare atiziviliraai yaka piriwaalyangi (42). Sai dare'bi' dina “Yuyaraaviji yuyaburaaviji wawila'dinyainyi nimi.” ⁶Sahwai gamire maange' taa'da yi Gotiyarina yagaabiraizika yivanikelyi.

Sai Gotiyarine yaya' yagaabiraizika dadelyi, yi Gotiyare angevinaji, yi Gotiyare yita dazavaa' Sigunyavi mwaaihata saraaviji. ⁷Yi Gotiyai dazari wanganakina yadaa'nyi yi sai Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyaraji malya' ye'mwannabwa'mani'. Yi sara yada malya' wavila'da yi saraavi walamarakadere. Yi sai diraginya yiniga wi'nanya' maaraka sai kingiyai yita gazavaasavaakiyaraavinaji yi kilaaka nabinabinyajiyaraavinaji yi yagaala ge gejiyaraavinaji yi ajimya yuyangiya gazasaviyaraavinaji kingiyai mwaalina. ⁸Yi a'mwe Kwaakevaki mwaaihata yuyara sigyaarya dazari lotuya yipi'dere. Yi gazaizai gamire yaya' bukuya gaala mwaalya'niri mida'nikei dazari lotuya yadelyi. Bukuya dazi yi bukuya Diwinya Sipizipiyari sinnawi Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakega' tamakinika sahwarilyi.

⁹A'mwei kadi'nakeinyi daakaji sai yagaala dathavi kadika nayaa pada'galawi'nana!

¹⁰A'mwe kwai kalavuzavina wiya'nei Kalavuzavina nayaa wina yana!
A'mwe kwai kwaari'masiraminyavi balya'nei
Kwaari'masiraminyavi nayaa balina yadelyi.

Nabaai sasare dazabwi yima'naja' yi Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyara sahvara diraginna daavapiji Gotiyari gamire diraginyasi kuna diraginna limwagapika!

**Kwaakevakidaa'nyi sigyaarya
pwai yima'naabina yake'nesi.**

¹¹Yi sigyaarya pwai kwaakevi kusawi dikaavaka munyaba yidavadaa'nyi yi sari nimi tinna wanganna. Sai minyagizaanya piriwaai kininnakei minyagizaanya sipizipidiwinyare'bi-sawaalyiyai. Yi kabaraawaryai yagaala dadevaabi' dadei. ¹²Ayahidaasa

sigyaarya dazai yi sai diraginya yuya' maremwaala sigyaarya aaya mudikere' maaraka yi sai aaya mudikere sinniyiki diraginya dazasi wawinya yadei. Sai wawinya diraginna yade'na sigyaarya aaya mudi'nanya dazarina Kwaakevakiji sahiba mwaaihata saraavi sara lotuya yadivisa'nanyi. Sinnawi kigaa' wa'waaya kayaa'nanya' sahwari yinahu tamakya'ne' sa' mena yaalika yilakeri. Yi sahwarina diraginna yada Kwaakevakiyara yilaaya yina yadivisalyi. ¹³Sigyaarya ayahidaasai yibwaridaakwia'ne, atika maru'narya'ne dala pininna pininnanya naange yadelyi. Atika maru'narya'ne piri' yi sa' yi dare'. A'mweraavire tinnyari dike' yira'daa'nyiya' sigunyavi yagalya'ma'da kwaakevakina walaabina. ¹⁴Sai sigyaarya aaya mudikere tinnyari atika maru'narya'ne dala nabinabinya yivanikelyi. Yi sasare dazabwi sai a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavi kwaasi yijiwaaidevulyi. Sai Kwaakevakiya a'mweraavi dara widada "Sigyaaryari' a'mwa'mwe' sarine yaya' munyaba makilya'ne' nayaa jila! Yi sigyaarya dazai sinnawi kigaa' kwaari'masiraminya' dawakakei sari, kiri' sai gaala ayina mwaali'. Yi sareri lotuya kuna nayaa jila!" ¹⁵Yi Gotiyai sari wanganakina yadaa'nyi yi sai sigyaarya pware a'mwa'mwevina simudinya' wijaavani'. Yi a'mwa'mwe daza' yagaala ja'na wijaavina. Yi nabaai a'mwe pwara sigyaarya sare a'mwa'mwe dazavina lotuya mi kyapiji yi a'mwa'mwe sa' saraavina dina "Sareraavi yarai diramakyila!" yi sara ya'na simudinya' wijaavina. ¹⁶Yi sigyaarya ayahidaasai "Sara jila!" kadiwa' yi pwara a'mwe yuyaraavi "Aangasiri midaakaji. Yamevi midaakaji." deva "Sigyaaryarera daaka!" ja'ne baave piri' pikarya yavikaridivisa'. Yi a'mwe maalikeraaviji

a'mwe yaya' kininnakeraaviji kwaraavi, yi a'mwe nigwinakeraaviji a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraaviji kwaraavi, yi a'mwe kumirena yadivisaraaviji a'mwe yaasiwa'wawinyaraaviji kwaraavi, yi yuya sareraavi baave piri' pikarya yavikaridivisasi. ¹⁷ Sarevi yi nabaai "Kimaakiya dakyila!" kadiwaa' a'mwei baave daza' kunei sigyaarya dazarine yaya' piri', gaminne yayavine ata gilya kiri' yi sai gilyivisa a'mweraavi mubathe mi'. Yi sahvara gaminyi mubipi'dei mi'.

¹⁸ Yi nemi daza'na simunya nayaa yawiraa! A'mwe sidu'naeki sai sigyaaryare nabaayavi ata nayaa dihila! Daza' yi a'mwe kwarine ata gilyasi. Yi a'mwe dazarine ata gilya' yi sa' 666.

Sipizipiya Diwinyare daata mudike' desa'nesi.

14 Nimi tinna ayina wanganna. Yithaanyi! Mugunya Saayoni Sipizipiya Diwinyai daa'di'nyi yi a'mwe kwalaalya (144,000) sara sawalyi ye'mwannadaa'dapi tinna wanganna. Sahvara kumire yamengi Diwinyarine yayasi yi gannya Ganimaangerine yayasi yida'nikera mwaiha'. ² Yi purinya nawi'nya Sigunyavidaa'nyi kyinnigaviwa' nimi kadika wi'niwa. Purinya sa' aalya naange aalijaka yinnadevaabi', yi yi'munya pida jaka naanga yinnadevaabisa'. Nimi purinya daza' kadika wi'niwe' yi sa' piradaza'bisavi. Yi sa' aringa a'mwera gitaaya tadaapi piradaziyaagaala yinnadevaabisa'. ³ Sahvara Gotiyare kinginamwaalyisavi kusimagiji yi daraai daraala gaala kininnakeraavi tinnyariji a'mwe naangeraavi tinnyariji saba daata mudika piri' dina yivaniga'. A'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavi a'mwe (144,000) kwalaalya dazara ayina mubinikera yune sahvara daata daza' yawiramaapinere. Aane pwai kwai

aawa. ⁴ A'mwe dazara sahvara a'mwe saji girikita'nanya sabwi yevera mi'. Sare' dare'nanyi. Sahvara sidiraaya nawi'nya mwaaividitabaabisara Gotiyari yagalya'mavetara mi'. Kwaakevakia kayaa'nanya saburaavi limwagetara mi'. A'mwe dazara sahvara Diwinyai "Saburi kaanya wima!" dada yadevanyari midinna yadivisare. A'mwe dazara sahvara a'mwe pwarayawidaa'nyi Gotiyai ayina mubakere. Gotiyai gannaraavi maarakera, Diwinyai kwarijinera. Yi tika munne aaya mudi'nanya Gotiyarina wijayaatabaabi' sahvara Gotiyalyi Diwinya Sipizipiya'lyi saraarera aaya mudi'nanyara mwaiha'. ⁵ Sahvara kumire maangevi kwaasi yagaala kunera. Kwaasi yagaala majadivisara. Sahvara yiwetawakya maayara.

Ejeliya daraai dalyara desa'nesi.

⁶ Yi ejeliya pwai sigunyavi tinnyaba kavilakuwa' nimi tinna wanganna. Sai yagaala tewaanya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne' kininnakei. Yi sai yagaala daza' a'mwera kwaakevaki mwaihasaraavi wijiwaakya'nei. Sai ajimya yuyangiya gazasaviyaraaviji yita gazavaasavaakiyaraaviji yagaala ge gejiyaraaviji kilaaka nabinabinyajiyaraaviji wijiwaakya'nelyi. ⁷ Sai maangwiraaya jaka diraginna dara dina "Yirikegaa' mena yima'niwa'. Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavi kotiyavi maryawibwarya'ne'na sarina lika nayaa yadivi' gaminne yaya' munyaba dimakilyi! Byaanna kininnakeri yilaaya ji! Sigunya' sasi kwaakesi saalaalyasi aaliyiminya yuya kiniji yavikaryaakei Gotiyari lotuya nayaa ji!"

⁸ Ejeliya aaya mudi'nanyai mena pilakuna wina kyiwa' munyaba ejeliya pwai midinaabina yaka dina "Anga naanga Bawiloni sa' kayaaka yada mena bwala'mwa'. Mena bwala'mwa'. Anga

naanga Bawiloni dazahiba yadevwi a'mwe ajinya yuyangiyara gamire girikita'nanya diraginyabwi midinya'na yi dare'bisasi. Sa' waainiya diraginya' wijavadaasi sahwarana nyina. Kiri' sare'na Gotiyai yuyaraavina sinna tike' widaya'ne' yima'niwakesi.”

⁹Yi dividaa'nyi ejeliya pwai saraari midinaabina yaka jaka diraginna dara dina “Nabaai a'mwe kwai sigyaarya aaya mudi'nanya dazarina yi gamire a'mwa'mwerinaji lotuya yajai yi 'Baave' yamevi maaride! dingaka? Asavi maaride! dingaka? dada maaroji ¹⁰yi yajai gami sahwai waainiya piri' nadelyi. Waainiya daza' yi Gotiyare sinna tika widaya'na. Gotiyai aayagaa' aalyasi waainiya sasi ye'mwagakya yaka mi'. Aawa. Nabaai sai waainiya sa' gamire sinna tike' yi kaapiya kayaa'nanya' tivikiryanevi dimavadelyi. Sara dimavawijaavina kyoji a'mwe dazai sigyaaryare baavanakei yune nadelyi. Yi a'mwe dazai daanga kayaa'nanya' maaradelyi. Yi ejeliya nawi'nyaraavire tinnyariji yi Sipizipiya Diwinyare tinnyariji dika awitalange'na warikevi sila saalipaaya nadevi kayaa'nanya daza' maaradelyi. ¹¹Yi jisa' yida dika dazavi yi sareraavina daange' wijaavina. Yi jita daza' nabaai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' yimwaainagothe'. Yi a'mwe dazara sigyaaryari gamire a'mwa'mweriji lotuya yadivisaraji baave' gaminne yayavine' maarajai gazaizalyi sara nyilyaviji sawisaviji kave kwaamusabwi maapi'dera mi'.”

¹²Sasare dazabwi yima'najavi yi Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyara diraginna daapika! Yi a'mwera Gotiyare kiwinya midinna, yi Jizaazari diraginna limwagapijara diraginna daapika!

¹³Yi nimi kadika wi'nyina yadaazi Sigunyavidaa'nyi maangwiraaya piri' dara dina “Pikarya dara

jitha! 'Dahaa'daasi a'mwera Naangeri diraginna wilamwaaidivi' jalikurakadivi' yi balapiji a'mwe bainika dazara yi sahwarana yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winadere.” Kurya Tewaanyai kwalyi divani “Yo, yi sahwarana yadivita yagiyagi wawinya daza, daanga maa'divita daza yagalya'mavapiji yi kave mwaabi'dere. Sare' dare'nanyi. Sahwarana yaasiwa' wiya yadivi' mi'. Aawa. Sahwarana tewaanya yadivita sabwi, yi daza' sahwara yi ye'mwannigwiya yade'. Yi kumire diraginyabwi ku'maayabanna yima'naabathesi.”

**Yirika Kwaakevaki
tika munne maaryagaa'nesi.**

¹⁴Nabaai nimi tinna ayina wanganna. Yithaanyi! Yiraaya yaaka piri' wa'disi yi pwai yiraayavi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayaibisai yilamwaaali'. Sai gamire minyaginyavi kingimwaaahi'nya goliya' kininnakei. Yi sai gamire asiri kwaari'masi' wana lika gurimaanga di'bwarakiniki' limwagakei. ¹⁵Yi Gotiyare Anga nawi'nyavidaa'nyi ejeliya pwai walyaabina yaka yiraayavi mwaalika dazari jaka naanga dara dina “Gimire kwaari'masisi witiya tika munne dithaka! Yuya tika munne Kwaakevakiya mya mena yilake'na dithaka! Yi dahaa' yirika tika munne daza maarya'negaaki.” ¹⁶Sara kudiwa' a'mwe dazai yiraayavi mwaalikei sai gannya kwaari'masi' limwagarakisi tika munne Kwaakevakiya mya yilake davina yaka maryi'bwarakina yiwakelyi.

¹⁷Yi ejeliya pwai Anga nawi'nya Sigunyavi mannikavidaa'nyi walyaabina. Nabaai sai kwalyi kwaari'mata di'bwarakiniki' limwagakerinera. ¹⁸Yi nabaai ejeliya pwai kwaraanyaba yagalya'mavaka kaanna bina. Yi ejeliya dazai dikevi maremwaaalya'ne

diraginya' kininnakei. Yi sai ejeliya kwaari'mata lika gurimaanga di'bwarakiniki' limwamwakeri jaka diraginna widina mu'nyadivisaraavina "Ginnya kwaari'mata dazi' lika di'bwarakiniki' maara'gizi yuya tika munne Kwaakevakiya giraipiwilyabaariya ditha! Yi mari'bwarakina yija warina ya! Gamire tika munne yuya, giraipiya yuya mya mena yilake'na sara dithavamari'bwarakya!"¹⁹ Sara widina kiyiwa' ejeliya dazai gamire kwaari'masi' limwagaka yi Kwaakevakiya yuya tika munne wila giraipiyaviya yime'nya'bi' kihimavamaa'na yaka yi mari'bwarakina. Yi sai kihimavamaa'na, sila naanga giraipiya tima'mwanga ya'nevi kusawi tika munne daza mari'bwarakina. Sila naanga daza' yi Gotiyare sinna tika widayasi.²⁰ Yi anga naangeba mwasilaa warika sila dazavi pwai giraipiya yuya tima'mwanna. Sara yadaa'nyi sila savi mwasilaa tawe' walyaabina. Tawe walyaabina yada kaanya kuna kuna wawoka yune 1,600 sitaathiyamiya (300 kilomitaayavina) yaka munyaba oziyaraavire maangeyabanna (a'mwe tutaayai yunebanna) yiniga wi'na yilaabina yiwakesi.

Ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyara kayaa'nanya aaya limwagesa'nesi.

15 Yi nimi Sigunyavi yibwari-daakwia piri' warikevi tinna wanganna. Yibwaridaakwia sa' naange', yi atika maru'nakulya'ne'. Yi dara wanganna. Ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyara kayaa'nanya a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalya'ne limwamwaasa'. Nabaai kayaa'nanya daza mena kyiawwoji kwaakevi ayahi piri' yima'naabathe' mi'. Kayaa'nanya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala dazangi Gotiyare sinna tika widaya' sa' mena yiwina yadesi.

² Yi nimi naange' saalaalya'bisa' tinna wanganna. Sa' sinimwavananya'bisa' dikesi ye'mwagakinikabaai'bisa'. A'mwera malya' wavila'na yadivi' sigyaarya dazari marulawakina yiwaa'. Yi sahwariji yi gamire a'mwa'mweriji yi ata gilya gaminne yaya' dahilakakeviji marulawakina. Yi sahwaru saburina "Aala!" yiwaasara. Sahwara saalaalya aaziya'bita dazavi daavina. Sahwaraavna Gotiyai piradazabisa mena wijaavake limwanna.³ Sahwara Mozizai Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinyare daasa', Sipizipiya Diwinyarine daasa' dina. Daata daza' yi dare'na "Naangeigi Gotiya Diraginya Yuya Kininnakeigi!

Yuya yadinya naangengi! Atika maru'nakuidaanyangi!

Kingiyaigi a'mwe ajimya yuyangi-yaraavi maremwaidinyaigi!

Gimire saburaavi yida'maraangengi! Nebulya'na yunewinnanyangi!

⁴ Naangeigi nawi'nya giri'maayaigi gave yune pwainanyaiginyine'na

Giminyina yi lika mi yadei aaihwalaka! Giminyine yaya' munyaba mamakilyi yadei aaihwalaka!

Gimire yida'nanya nawi'nyabwi ku'-maayaba mena yima'niwake'na

Ajimya yuyangiyara giminyawinna lotuya bahipi'deiginyi."

⁵ Dividaasi nimi tinna ayina wanganna yadaazi yi Sigunyavi Anga nawi'nya' lotuanga seli ange' jalikurakya'ne' sa' baasinyina.⁶ Yi baasinyina yikevidaa'nyi ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraala dazara a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalya'ne kininnakera walyaabina. Sahwara baazi'ma'nya nawi'nyaange wana giri'maaya yaka livamwaja yadaasiya yira'nevera. Yi sahwaru munnaanya goliya pwiyyinevera, kumire kihisavi yunebanna pwiyyinevera.⁷ Yi gaala kininnaka daraai daraalyaraavidaasai

pwai ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyaraavina diziya goliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalya wijaavina. Yi Gotiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidere sinna tika widaya' yi sa' diziya ata puridaa'nyi daraala dazangi yunebanna maanga yeku'nari'. ⁸ Sagaa' Gotiyare byaannyasi diraginyasi sawaaridaasi jisa' anga nawi'nya dazavi yunebanna wilari'. Yi anga dazavi kusawi yiniga wi'na wiladei aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Pwara nayaa yemwaabi'dere. Ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyara kayaa'nanaanga ata puridaa'nyi daraalya sangi kumire wawinya' mena kyi'mwannapi sahwarara Anga nawi'nya dazavi wibi'dehaa'nanyi.

Gotiyare sinna tika widayavire diziya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyanginesi.

16 Yi anga nawi'nyavi kusawi maangwiraaya naanga piri' kyima'niwa' nimi kadika wi'niwa. Sa' ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraala dazaraavi jaka diraginna dara dina "Sarimi kaanya wawopiji diziya ata puridaa'nyi daraala daza Gotiyare sinna tika widaya' kininnake dithimayila! Nabaai Kwaakevakina walaawade'na!"

² Yi ejeliya aaya mudi'nanyai gamire diziya' kwaakevina dimavaawina. Yi wa'waaya (sokwawaanya) diraginya wana kayaa'nanya, daanga pinya'ne a'mweraavi yima'nadere. Yi a'mwera sigyaaryare baave' kininnakera, yi sahware a'mwa'mweri lotuya yadivisara sareraavi yima'nadere.

³ Yi ejeliya ayawidaasai (2) saalaalyavi gamire diziya' dima'na. Yi saalaalya' a'mwe bainikerabita tawe' yima'nyina. Yi yuya saalaalyavi gaala mwaaihasa, sa mena balina.

⁴ Yi ejeliya daraai dalyai (3) aalyangiji aaliyiminyangiji gamire diziya' dima'na. Yi yuya daza tawe' yima'nyina. ⁵ Yi nimi

kadika wi'nyina yadaazi ejeliya aalyangi maremwaidei dina

"Gimire kotiyavi kayaa'nanya dazabu-raavi maryawibwa'dinya'na

Nawi'nya nebulyaigi!

Yi yida'maraangeigi

mwaaihinyaignyina.

Dahaa' mwaaihinyai, sinnawi kigaakuna mwalyeigi!

⁶ Kayaa'nanyara gamire tewaanyaraaviji wi'nawijiwaakyaraaviji tamakesare.

Yi tamakadivi' kumire taweji' dimavesare.

Sarevi sahwarara nipi'de'na aalitawe' wijawaanyare.

Kunnya kayaa'nanya tivikisa' ma'mwaasa' tewaanyasi."

⁷ Sara dina kyiwa' yi nimi kadika wi'nyina yadaazi kwaraanyaba gami sa' jaka dara diwa'

"Yo, Naangeigi Gotiyaigi Diraginya Yuya Kininnakeigi

Sareraavi maryawibwa'mwaanyanna nebulyabwi yunewinna

yida'maraangesi."

⁸ Yi ejeliya daraai daraalyai (4) gamire diziya' nyilyari dima'na kyiwa' yi Gotiyai nyilyari wanganakina yadaa'nyi sai a'mweraavi di'daananga wi'niwa'. ⁹ Nyilyare dika naanga daza' yi sa' di'daananga kuna yada yi a'mwe dazaraavi di'daananga wi'nyina. Yi sahwarara Gotiyarine yayavi biraiyagaala dina. Yi Gotiyai kayaa'nanaanga dazangi yidikaa'devurine diraginya kininnakei. Kiri' sahwarara biraiyagaala dina, simunya mudikebwi myawiramaaryadivi' yi gaminne yaya' byaannake! makidivitarara mi'.

¹⁰ Yi ejeliya atilyai (5) gamire diziya' sigyaaryare kinginamwaalyisavi dima'na. Sara dima'na kyiwa' jihinya' sigyaaryai maremwaaideraavi jinnyina. Sahwarara daanga kayaa'nanya' kuna maarina yiwaasavidaa'nyi kunnya taalisa tika da'nivaniga'.

¹¹ Sahwara kunnya daangennaji wa'waayannaji yawi'divi' yi Gotiya Sigunyaviyari yagaabiraizika yina. Kiri' sahwara simunya mudikebwi myawiramaaryadivi' yi kumi yadivita saburaavina bule'na mujaayi yiwaa'.

¹² Yi ejeliya ata puridaasi pwainanyai (6) gamire diziya' Aalya naanga Yupiretiziyavi dima'na kyiwa' yi aalya sa' yaalika yunewinna yilina yaka tusa' nyilyai bilyiri'dimagidaa'nya kingiyara kaanya bya'nevi yawibwarakina. ¹³ Yi nimi tinna wanganna yadaazi nyaabulyabisa daraai dala yimakera bina. Yi kabaraawaryare maangevidaa'nyi yi sigyaarya sare maangevidaa'nyi yi wi'nawijiwaakade kwaasiya sare maangevidaa'nyi daraai dalyara walyaabina. ¹⁴ Sare' dare'nanyi. Kulaka kayaa'nanya dazahiniza yimakeraavire kulakengi. Nabaai yijiwaala dala nabinabinya, atika maru'narya'ne yadivisare. Sahwara Kwaaka yuyavaki mwaaihasaraavi maremwaaidivita kingiyaraayawinna kaanya wina yiwaa'. Sahwaraavi "Mari'bwarakaana!" deva mala bwa'nya'nevi Gotiya Diraginya Yuya Kininnakere yirika naanga dazagaa'nevi makabina.

¹⁵ "Yithaanyi! Nimi a'mwe kukei bi'ma'devaabi' sariminyawinna bi'mavideinyi. Sarevi yi nabaai a'mwei se mwaryoji, yi gamire baazi'ma'nya kannyila gaminyaba nayaa maremwaaidei mwaaloyiyai yi sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga winikela! Yi sahwai yune kilaakeji'nanyai yamaryade'na mi'. Yi a'mwera gamire wagilya' wangabi'de'na mi'."

¹⁶ Yi yimaka sahwara simagi Yiviruyagaalyavi "Aamaahethoni," wo'nikebanna kingiya dazaraavi marirakurakina yiwaa'.

¹⁷ Yi ejeliya ata puridaasi pwaraalyai (7) gamire diziya' sigunyaviya yihusavi dima'na. Yi Sigunyavi Gotiyare Anga

nawi'nyavi gamire kinginamwaalyisavi daa'nyi maangwiraaya naanga piri' jaka diraginna dada yi jaka daza' mwasa-banna yinigwalyaabina. Sa' dara dina "Mena yima'niwaabi!" ¹⁸ Dina kyiwa' yi yinamiraata baake mwasa'bi' livapina, yi purinya yinnyina, yi yi'munya pilina, yi wininya naange' yima'nyina. Wininya daza' yi sa' naangaange', yi yuyagaa' a'mwera Kwaakevaki gaai mwalyaata-gaa'daasi wininya pini aawa. Sinnawi ki-gaakuna wininya piri' daza'bi' naanga sasara yaka mi'. ¹⁹ Wininya naanga daza' yima'nyina kyiwa' anga naanga daza' davakaai dava' yima'nyina. Yi ajimya yuyangiyaraavire anga naanga sa wala'na yada yi kayaaka yinyina. Yi Gotiyai Anga naanga Babiloni dazavina simunya yawi'na yaka kaapiya waainiya' kininnakei wijaavina kyiwa' sa' yuneba nyina. Waainiya daza' yi sa' Gotiyare similika naangevine sinna tika widaya'. ²⁰ Yi ahu'manna yuyara likaanya mena wina, yi ayahi mugunya piri' mwaryawi. Mabiramaaryawi. ²¹ Yi liviku'jizirimya naange walaabina. Yi yuyawi sirimya pwaina pwainanyara taanga saaigilyavirebi' yina yaka. Daza sigunyavidaa'nyi walaabaka yi a'mwera-avai a'ba bwala'na. Yi sahwara wana kayaaka naanga yinyina sirimyangi. Sarevidaa'nyi sirimya daza sahwaraavi kayaaka naanga yigalakiwakenna Gotiyari biraizika widina.

Yaasiwa'na maradakunamaryade naange' tivikita

kayaa'nanya' maarake'nesi.

17 Ejeliya pwai, ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara diziya' ata puridaa'nyi daraalya kininnakeraaviya pwai yi sai baka niminyi dara widina "Kaaja! A'mwe yaasiwa'na marapinamaryade naange' aalya kwalaalyangi yilamwaalike' gannya tivikita kayaa'nanya'

maaradevina givwaridaakude'nanyi.
²A'mwe dazasi Kwaakevakiya kingiyara girikita'nanyabwi yadivisa'. Yi a'mwe yuya Kwaakevakiyara sara kwaraji a'mwe dazavire waainiya' ye'mwannanadivisare. Yi waainiya sa' gamire girikita'nanyabwi. Yi sara yeva a'mwe biyaaya nada yimaka widevaabi' sahvara yiraataate lawalawe yima'nyina yesare.”

³Yi Kurya Tewaanyai niminyi diraginna bulamwaaina kanyiwa' ejeliya sai kwaaka a'mwera maayabanna niminyi makuna. Yi dazimagi a'mwe piri' sigyaarya wayaaka pwari munyaba yilamwaaidi'nyi nimi tinna wangamwa. Sigyaarya dazai yi sai yaya kwalaalya kininnakei gamire kilaakejiki. Yi yaya yuya daza yi Gotiyarina biraiyagaala dala pininna pininnanya. Yi sigyaaryai minyaginya ata puridaa'nyi daraalya kininnakei yaka minyagizaanya atiraalyajiyai.
⁴A'mwe daza' baazi'ma'nya kingiyaresi wayaaka nabinnanyasi wakinike' yi dala pininna pininnanya nigwilalaaka goliya kininnake', yi nigwilalaake sila nawi'nyaangeji turyaanga kwaalike'bita paidapaide yira'nadejiya'. Sa' gamire asiri yi kaapiya goliyai limwagarike'. Yi dala pininna pininnanya Gotiyare tinniyari wana butirinya winnikewbi yi a'mwe dazavire dala pininna pininnanya girike girikita'nanya yadevwi kaapiya dazari yunebanna yi'nadi'nyi. ⁵Yi gaminne yayavina gamire yamevi pikarya' wa'di'nyi. Yaya daza' yulyakiyagaalya' kininnake', yi yaya yidasal sa' daresi. Anga Naanga Babiloni. Yaasiwa'na marapinamaryadivita yuyangi kuvinaange'. Yi Kwaakevakiya wana butirinya winnike yuyaburaavi aaya kaavilya'. Yi yaya saresi. ⁶A'mwe daza' Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi tamakadesi. Yi a'mwera Jizaazari diraginna limwaga'divi'

gaminyina yune jalikurakadivisaraavi tamakina. Yi a'mwe daza' kumire tawe nada (tamakada) yimaka widaasi tinna wangamwa.

Yi nimi dazavi tinna wanganena yi lika yiwaainena atika naanga maru'na'na. ⁷Atika naanga maru'na'na kyiwa yi ejeliyai niminyi widina “Atika be'na maru'na'mwaa? Yi sawaarine yoimavajalikurakyavi aaya kaavilya' givwaridaakudeinyi. Yi a'mwe dazavinaji yi sigyaarya minyaginya ata puridaa'nyi daraalya kininnakei yaka minyagizaanya atilyajiyai a'mwe dazavi kaanya makuvanikerinaji givwaridaakudeinyi. ⁸Yi sigyaarya dazari tinna mena wangamwaanyai yi kigaakuna sai mwalyaakei, yi dahaa' sai mamwaalyi'. Kiri' divi yi sai yirorila daanga maaya dazavidaa'nyi yidaavadelyi. Yi yilaabathei kayaaka yuya yiwina yadelyi. A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara Gotiyai Kwaakeva' wakyaaakegaa' gamire bukuya gaala mwaalya'niri kuminne yaya' myavikaryaakera. A'mwe dazara sigyaarya dazari wanganapiji sahvara atika maru'na'na. Sinnawi sai mwalyaakei, yi dahaa' mamwaalyikei, yi divi yima'naabathe' atika maru'na'na.

⁹A'mwe simunya kininnakeinyi daakaji, datha' yiniga wi'na pada'galayawirana! Minyaginya ata puridaa'nyi daraala daza mugunya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyangi. Yi a'mwe daza' mugunya dazangi yilamwaalikengi. ¹⁰Nabaai minyaginya daza kingiya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyare. Maremwaaaidivisaraaviya atilyara kayaaka mena yineva (bwalareva) yi pwai dahaa' mwaalikei, yi pwai kingiya mima'naabyinanyi. Divi sai mena yima'naabozi yi sai yune maalikegaa'na nayaa mwaaladelyi. ¹¹Yi sigyaarya dazai sinnawi mwalyaakei, yi dahaa'

mamwaalyikei yi gami sai kingiya ata puridaa'nyi daraai dalyalyi. Kiri' sai kingiya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyaraavine kwai yi nabaai sai yinahu yiwina yadelyi.

¹²Yi minyagizaanya atiraalyangi gimi tinna wangamwaanya, sa yi kingiya atiraalyara yima'nya'nerera. Sahwara kingiya mamwaalyaraavi. Aawa. Sahwara sigyaarya dazalyi kingiya diraginya' maapi'dere. Yi yune aawaaya pirivina (maalikegaa'na) kingiya mwaabi'dere. ¹³Dazara kumi simunya avaala pibwinanyare. Yi sahwaru kumire diraginyasi kumire maremwaalya'ne diraginyabulyi sigyaaryarina yanga wijaavipi'dere. ¹⁴Sahwara sigyaarya dazalyi gaidaa'na yipi'dera Sipizipiya Diwinyalyi mala bwa'nipi'dere. Yi nabaai sahwaruavi Diwinyai malya' nebulya'na wawilavadelyi. Sai yuya naangeraavina Naangelyi. Yi sai yuya kingiyaraavina Kingiyalyi. Sare'na sahwai wawilavadelyi. Yi nabaai Diwinyai gannyaraji mala daza' wawilapi'dere. Sahwara jaka jiwaramaa'nikera, yune gannyarara dahilakinikera, gaminyi diraginna limwaga'divisare."

¹⁵Yi ejeliya sai niminyi widina "Gimi tinna mena wangamwaanya aalya kwalaalya daza a'mwe yaasiwa'na marapinamaryade' munyaba yilamwaalike, yi a'mwe kilaaka dala nabinyaji'jiyaraji yi kwala bwa'naanyangiyaraji yi ajimya yuyangiyaraji yagaala ge gejiyaraji sarera. ¹⁶Yi minyagizaanya atiraala dazangi tinna mena wangamwaanya yuya dazaraji sigyaarya dazalyi sara a'mwe yaasiwa'na marapinamaryadevina similitika wimwaaladera gaminyi yikamaanga yima'nipi'dere. Yi sahwaru sahirivi wana kayaaka yigalakapi yi gamire nigwilalaaka baazi'ma'nya

marasipi'de' kannyimaaya mwaalade'. Yi nabaai gamire kilaakejikiya miwisa tika nipi'dere. Yi dikevi yuyaji' marirapi'deziki. ¹⁷Sare' dare'nanyi. Mu'nyadivisara kwara kiri' Gotiyai kumire simunyangi gamire simunya wijaavadelyi. Yi sahwaru daza yima'nade yipi'dengi, sinnawi sai mena dake' sahiri'na. Yi sahwaru simunya gave piri'na wiwaradera, yi diraginya daza' sahwaru kingiya maremwaalya'ne' maaresa' yi yuya daza sigyaaryarina wijaavipi'dere. Yi sahwaru kuna yiwopiji Gotiyai yuya yunebanna yajahaa'na gami sai dakenna. ¹⁸Yi a'mwe daza' gimi tinna wangamwaanya', yi anga naanga dazaba kingiya Kwaakevakiyaraavina munyawu mwaaidevera."

Anga naanga Babiloni kayaaka yinake'nesi.

18 Sanga dividaa'nyi nimi tinna wanganna yadaazi ejeliya pwai Sigunyavidaa'nyi walaabina. Sai diraginya naanga nebulya' kininnakei yi gamire byaanna Kwaakevaki livamwaja naanga yiwa'. ²Sai maangwiraaya naange' jaka diraginna dara dina "Mena bwala'mwa'. Anga naanga Babiloni mena bwala'mwa'. Anga naanga Babiloni saba kayaaka mena yimwa'. Dahaa' anga saba yimakeru mwaaidivisaba yima'niwa'. Kulaka kayaa'nanya gazaizalyi saba kave mwaaidivisaba Yuta girikita'nanya gazaizalyi kayaa'nanya gazaizalyi mwaaidivisabane! ³Dare'nanyi. Ajimya yuyangiyara gamire waainiya' nesa'nanyi. Waainiya diraginya sa' girikita'nanya kwalaalya nadivisasi. Kingiya Kwaakevakiyara a'mwe dazasi girikita'nanyabwu ye'mwannayadivisa'nanyi.

Mubiwawinya Kwaakevakiyara dazavi
nigwia kwalaalya maa'divisa'nanyi.
Dala pininna pininnanya girikita'nanya
sahirivire saburi

Nigwihiraya kininnakera nigwia
naangejiyara yima'nadivisa'nanyi.”

⁴ Yi nimi kadika wi'nadaazi Sigunyavi-
daa'nyi maangwiraaya piri' yinyina. Yi
sai dara dina

“Mwasilaanna dalyaabyi! Nimore
a'mweihidazavi dalyaabyi!

Gamire kayaa'nanyaji sahirisi ye'mwan-
nemwaala nyipika!

Kayaa'nanyangire tivikita sahirisi
giraku'nya nyipika!

⁵ Gamire kayaa'nanya daza yaaye
naange'bisangi.

Kuna yima'nigoda yune Sigunyavina
yivani'.

Gamire yiwetawakyabwina Gotiyai
mena yawiramaa'mani'.”

⁶ “Pwaihi, daza' tiviki'devaai'bi'
yinigevwina nayaa dirivikiri!

Gazabwizabwi yakenna
tivikita piriwaalya nayaa
dimaragira'mwagemwaalyi!

Sa' kaapiyari aalya kayaa'nanya
diraginya' ginyiwadesi.

Kaapiyarine aalya gazasa' tivikita
piriwaalya' dimaragira'mwagyi!

⁷ Sa' yune gaminne yaya' munyaba
makida

Kayaa'nanya dala pininnanya
kwalaalyabwi yadevaai'bi'

Sarimi a'mwe savina daanga kwalaalya
duzaayila!

Yiniga wi'nanya gamire yade kayaa'-
nanya dazabwina

Kale kwalaalya wijaaya'na sarimi nayaa
dirivikirila!

Gamire simunyavina a'mwe sa' dara
dadesi.

Kwiniya'nyi mwaaihe. Nimi
kinginamwaalyisavi yilamwaa'he.

A'mwei kabaloji yaanyiwaake'
mwaaidevaai'bi' sasare'nyi mi'.

Kinna javwi, taanginyabwi nyima'naa-
bathevwi mi'. Arikewi.

⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi yune yirika gave pi-
gaa'na wima'nadevulyi.

Kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya
sahirivi yima'nadengi.

Baryabulyi kinna kayaa'na jinaryabulyi
mijikebulyi yima'nadevulyi.

Gotiya Naangei maryawibwaradei wana
diraginaangei mwaalike'na

Dike' Anga naanga Babiloni savi nasi'na
yadesi.”

⁹ Kingiya Kwaakevakiyara sasi
girikita'nanyabwi ye'mwannayadivisara

gamire kwalaalya wabahilaakebura
ye'mwannayadivisara kinna, jakinna

dipi'dere. Jisa' kyima'noji dikevidaa'nyi
yoji dike' savi winadaawoji yi kingiya

dazara tinna wanganapiji yi nabaai
sahwara kinna dadivi' yi kunnya

kihisangi mala tannipi'dere. ¹⁰ A'mwe
sahiri' daanga kayaa'nanya' kamaaraji

sahwara lika naanga yipi'dere. Sare'na
yi sahwara sahirivi menyaba daavapiji

yi dara dina
“We! We! Anga Babiloniginyina kale

neyiwa'.

Gimi anga naangebaji, anga naanga
diraginyabagi!

Yune aawaaya pirivina gimire jidasa'
yima'niwa'.

Gimire wagilyavina tivikita kayaa'nanya
da' gima'niwa'.”

¹¹ Yi a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara
mubya yadivisara anga naanga

dazabanna simunya yawirapiri kinna
dadivi' savina yi munyi' taanginyara

mwaai'bi'dere. Sare' dare'nanyi.
Kumire gilyivisa ayahi mubathe' aane

pwai kwai mi'. ¹² Gilyivita daza yi
goliyasi silivaayasi sila nawi'nyaangeji

kwaalituryaangeji yi nawi'nyaanga
kwaabiyivita yaakeji kwaabiyivita

kingiyareji kwaabiyivita paidapaide
yi'de silikaayaji kwaabiyivita wana
wayaakeji yi yuya yi'naanya dala

pininnanya wabatirinya kininnakeji yi yuya tinna wangadivi' wabahilaaka yadivita elapaaniyaraavire saanyabu-raavi yavikaryadivisaji yita mubya naanga wakadivisa yavikaryadivisaji biraaziya kwaari'mayaginyaji sila bwaihirabwaihirata yinike kininnake yavikaryadivisaji ¹³yi dawaryaji wabatirinya aamona' mijata purya'nesi kwaagita wabatirinya yiravayihwia'neji marazinanya dala pininna pininnanya tirinya kininnakeji saadaaya nawi'nyaji yi waainiyaji welivananya nya'neji pilawaaya girikula ya'ne nawi'nyasi witiyasi yi bulimakaawoyaraji sipizipiyaraji oziyaraji oziyara mwagi'namarya'neji kilaakejisiyara a'mwe gaala kininnakeraji. Yuya daza ayahi mubipi'dera mi'. ¹⁴A'mwe mubya yadivisara dara dipi'dere "Tika munne daza maarya'na gimire simunya' githikaa'de yi yuya sa giminyi gyahalya'mavaka kaanya mena wiwa'. Yuya tika wapaaya nawi'nyanna nawi'nyannanya mubya naange kininnakeji gimire yuya nigwilalaaka nawi'nyanna nawi'nyannanyaji yuya sa giminyi mena gyahalya'ma'mwakengi. Nabaai gilyivita daza giminyi ayina magwaryadori a'mwera tinna mwanganyi yipi'dengi. Aawa. Arikawi." ¹⁵Yi gilyivita dazangi mubya yadivita dazara mubadivi' gaminyi nigwia kwalaalya maa'divisara gamire daanga kayaa'nanya' maaradevina lika naanga yapiji gaminyi menyaba daapi'dere. Yi sawara kinna dadivi' yi munyi' taanginya mwaabi'dere. ¹⁶Yi sara yadivi' dara dina "We! We! Anga Naangebagninyina kale neyiwaka!
Kwaabi'yivita nawi'nyangeji
kingiyaraavireji wana wayaakeji
Yuya saza gimire kilaakevi
paidapaide'na baazi'ma'nike'gi!

Yi sa'gi yune kilaakejiki yiwaala yiwannadi

Nigwilalaaka goliyaji sila nawi'nyaji kwaalituryaangeji!

¹⁷Yune aawaaya pirivina gilyivikiravina-
nakebwi gihaimwake'na we!

Nigwia yuya dazaji nigwilalaakeji
kayaaka yinyina!"

Yi sipiyavi maremwaala gazaizalyi yi a'mwe gazaizai sipiya mubada piwinna kaanya wiya'nelyi yi yuya sipiyavi yadivisaraji yi saalaalyavi a'mwe yuyara mubiawinya kininnakeraji a'mwe dazara Babiloni menyaba daaveva ¹⁸dikevire jisavi sahirivi dike' winadaasiya' tinna wanganna yadivi' jake' dara danganna "Anga naanga dazaba avainanyaba anga naangeba gava warika!" ¹⁹Yi sawara kwaakevire tiry'a' kunnya minyaginyangi livama'nyina yeva kinna dina yeva yi munyi' taanginya yima'nyina yeva mwaalina yadivi' jaka dina "We! We! Anga naangebanna kale neyiwa'.

Nigwia naanga anga naanga dazabanyangine ma'daanyaina

Saalaalyavi sipiyangi kuvini-
maangeina nigwihiravinakeina
yima'nadaanyainera.

Yune aawaaya pirivina kayaaka
yiniwake'na we!"

²⁰Sigunya'giji Gotiyare
tewaanyaihilyi yi Widaasadeihilyi
wi'nawijiwaakadivitaihilyi dahaa'
yima'niwake'na sarimi yuyaihi yilaaya
jila! Gotiyai sahirivi maryawibwaraka
kayaa'nanya' tiviki'mwake'nanyi.
Sariminyi yihyaka sasare dazabwi
tivikisa' wiwake'nanyi.

²¹Yi ejeliya diragimaraanga pwai
sila pwai maarina. Aringa sila naanga
witiya gila'mwadeibisai. Ejeliya sawai
sila dazai munyaba makina yaka yi
saalaalyavi kewininna maralivaranna
yaka yi sai dara dina

“Diraginna maralivaramwebaabi' yika-
maangera maarina yapi
Anga naanga Babiloni kewininna
diraginna livarabi'devera.
Savi a'mwera tinna ayahi piri
birawangabi'de' mi'.
²² Giminyaba piradayavire jakesi daata
dadivita yagaalyasi
Gwarengireji pihuliyareji kadika ayahi
gu'nipi'dera mi'.
Aawa nebulyasi. Arikewi. Aane piri' kiri'
mu'nyina.
Wawinya dala pininnanyangi sidu'-
nakeraavi ayahi birawangabi'dera
mi'.
Giminyi sasarei mwaaidoriyai aane pwai
kwai mamwaalyina.
Silyare jake' witiya gila'mwadaawori
ayahi gu'nipi'dera mi'.
Gimire mijike'na tika wapaaya piri' kiri'
mwarina.
²³ Laamivananyavire di'baake' giminyi
ayahi piri' givade' mi'.
Maangwiraaya kwala maarya'nere'
maa'nya'nevire' ayahi gu'nipi'de'
mi'.
Giminyaba sasareyore aane piri' kiri'
mu'nyina.
Dare'nanyi. Gimire mubiwawinya kinin-
nakera Kwaakevakiya naangera!
Ajimya yuyangiyaraavi gimire
giri'nyanna kwaasikuna
wijiwaalaginya'gi!
²⁴ Gaminyi yiwetawakyaba tawe
wi'nawijiwaakyaraaviresi
Gotiyareraaviresi wari'.
Anga naanga dazaba sahwaravi yune
tamakadivisaba!
A'mwe Kwaakevakiya yuyaraaviji
tamakadivisaraavine yiwetawakya
wari'.”

**Sigunyavi “Aawi!” daata dadivi'
Gotiyarina yilaaya yesa'nesi.**

19 Sahiningi dividaa'nyi jaka
naangebisa' Sigunyavi kwala

naangeraavire' nimi kadika wi'nyina. Yi
sahwara dara dina

“Nemi Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba
makilaa! Aaleluya!

Nemire Gotiyai yune gave sahwaina
nevadaihasamaarya'nebulyiyai!

Byaanna kininnakei diraginyabwi kinin-
nakei yune mwaalikei!

² Dare'nanyi. Gotiyai maryawibwa'-
denna nebulyabwi yunewinna
yida'maraangesi.

Yaasiwa'na maradakunamaryade
naange' Kwaakevakiyaraavi
kayaaka yigalakadesi.

Gamire girikita'nanya sabulyi
sahwaraavi kayaaka yigaidesi.

Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai sahirivi daanga
kayaa'nanya' tiviki'mwake'nanyi.

A'mwe daza' Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinya
saraavi tamakadesi.

Kumire tawe'na gannya yiwetawakya
daza' tiviki'mwakesi.”

³ Yi sahwara pigasaai jaka ayahi dara
dina

“Nemi Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba
makilaa! Aaleluya!

Dikevire jisa' anga naangeba dike'
nivani'.

Yi jita daza' munyaba yuyagaa' yuyagaa'
yimanaawi!”

⁴ Yi a'mwe naanga atiziviliraai yaka
pware asiri daraai daraalyaraji gaala
kininnaka daraai daraalyaraji sara
kwaakewinna walaruta'neva Gotiyarina
kinginamwaalyisavi mwaalikerina
lotuya yina. Lotuya yina yadivi' dara
dina

“Sahirisi. Nebula naangesi.

Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilaana!”

⁵ Yi Gotiyare kinginamwaalyisavi-
daa'nyi maangwiraaya piri' jaka
yinnigavina. Dara dina

“Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinya yuyaihi

Gotiyarina lika yadivisaihi

Kwaakewinyaihilyi munyabanyaihilyi
saihi

Nemire Gotiyari munyaba dimakilyila!"

⁶Yi kwala naangera yi'bwawa'nemwaaidapiya jake'bi', saawila naange yidaa'nyiya jake'bi', yi'munya naange pidaa'nyiya jake'bi' yi nimi kadika wi'nyina. Daza' jaka dina

"Nemi Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilaa! Aaleluya!

Naangei nemire Gotiyai Diraginya Yuya Kininnakei

Dahaa' sai kingiya nebulyai yuna mwaalike'nanyi.

⁷Dahaa' nemire munyi' nawi'nya yina yawaaji

Yi nemi yilaaya naanga kuna yawaaji Gaminne byaannya' munyabanna nayaa makilaa!

Yirikegaa' Diwinya Sipizipiyai kwala maarya'negaa' yima'niwa'.

Yi gamire a'mwe' gamiza' yavada'gainya yiwa'.

⁸Gotiyai savina baazi'ma'nya yaake' wi-jaavina yiwa'.

Baazi'ma'nya wana nawi'nya' wana livamwaja yadaasiya'

Wana tirimaaya nebulya' gannya kilaakejiki wakiwa'."

Sare' dare'nanyi. Baazi'ma'nya yaaka nawi'nya daza' yi Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire wawinya yida'maraangengira.

⁹Yi ejeliyai niminyi widina "Yagaala datha' pikarya jitha! A'mwe dazara Gotiyai jaka jivwaramarakera munne naangevi Diwinyai kwala maarya'nevina biwaasara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winadere." Yi sai niminyi widina "Yagaala daza yi sa yagaala nebulya'nanya Gotiyarengi." ¹⁰Sara widina kanyiwa' nimi kwaakewi gamire sivilyiraaryaba gidikusaba walaruta'nyina. Yi nimi sahwarina "Lotuya yima!" dena kiri' sai niminyi widina

"Gimi sasara minna! Gimiji gimire ja'mwera kwaraji yaasiwa'wawinya ye'mwannawidaayadinyaini. Sarimi

Jizaazarina diraginna limwadivi' yi wijalikurakadivisaihilyi. Sasareihire avaaawinyainyi. Yi Gotiyai yune gave pwainanyari lotuya nayaa diraginna ji! Sare' dare'nesi. Jizaazarina wijalikurakyabwi yi Kurya Tewaanyai wi'nawijiwaakyaaraavi yidika'daa'nyi wijiwaakadivita sasare dazabulyi."

A'mwei oziya yaakeri munyaba yilamwaalake'nesi.

¹¹Yi nimi tinna wangadaazi Sigunya' kaanya basinadaa'na yinikevi, yithaanyi, oziya yaaka paw mwaalina. Sari a'mwei yilamwaaina. Gaminne yaya' yi darei. Gotiyare yawita yuyangi nayaa limwaga'dei, yi nebulya'ne aaya kaavilyai. Nabaai sai yune yida'maraangeburina pada'galamididevi yi a'mweraavi kotiyavi maryawibwa'da yi sai malya' bwa'delyi. ¹²Gamire tinnyai ditaalisa'. Gamire minyaginyavi kingimwaaihi'nya kwalaalya warike. Gaminne yayavine pikarya' kininnakei. Yaya dazavi aaya kaavilya' gami gave yune sahwaaina yawi'delyi. Yi a'mwe pwara aawa. ¹³Gamire baazi'ma'nya yunewinna yalawakya saamigwazaaya gami wakika sa' tawevi jiwinkesi. Yi sahwarine yaya' dara wo'nikesi. Gotiyare gaminyina Yagaalyala! ¹⁴Aamiya Sigunyaviyara kunnya oziya yaakeraavi yilamwaaina yeva sahwaridividaa'nyi midinna. Kumire kilaakejikaavi baazi'ma'nya yaaka wana giri'maaya nawi'nyaange yira'nevera. ¹⁵Yi oziya yaakeri yilamwaalika dazare maangevidaa'nyi kwaari'masiraminya walyaabinike'. Kwaari'masiraminya daza' saamigwazaaya' wana lika gurimaanga di'bwarakinike'. Yi nabaai dazasi sai a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyaraavi tamakade'nanyi. Yi nabaai gami sai yita aayiniyari' limwagaroji sahwaravivi diraginna maremwaaaladelyi. Nabaai

gami sai sila naanga girai piya tima'mwanga ya'nevi waainiya' gila'mwagathelyi. Waainiya daza' yi Gotiyai Diraginya Yuya Kininnakere similika naangevine sinna tika widaya'.¹⁶ Sai gamire baazi'ma'nyavi gamire ti'munyavi gaminne yaya' pikarya yida'nikei. Yaya daza' yi dare' "Yuya kingiyaraavina Kingiyai yuya naangeraavina Naangela."

¹⁷ Yi nimi tinna wanganna yadaazi nyilyari ejeliya pwai daavina yada yuta yuyara yiraayavi munyaba pilava-maryadaapiyaraavi maangwiraaya jaka naange' danganna. Yi sai dara dina "Sarimi yikabapi Gotiyare munne naanga dathavi dizi'bwa'nyi!"¹⁸ 'Yi a'mwe baimwaasaraavi tika naana! Yi kingiyaraavire kilaakejikaaviya miwisa, yi miwita aawilasaraavi maremwaaidivisaraavireji, yi miwita a'mwe diraginaangeraavireji yi miwita oziyaraavireji a'mwe oziyaraavi yilamwaaahasaraavireji tika naana!' dapi dizi'bwa'nyi! 'Yi nabaai a'mwe yuya pwara kwaraavire kilaakejikaaviya, a'mwe kave mwaaihasaraavireji a'mwe yaasiwa'wawinyaraavireji yi a'mwe maalikeraavireji yi a'mwe naangeraavireji miwita daza tika naana!' dapi dizi'bwa'nyi!"

¹⁹ Yi nimi tinna wanganna yadaazi sigaarya dazalyi yi kingiya Kwaakevakiyaraji kumire aamiya aawilasara kwaraji sahvara mena yi'bwa'nyina. Sahvara "Mala bwa'naade'nana," deva "A'mwe oziyari yilamwaalika dazalyi gamire aamiya aawilasara sahvara mala ye'mwannabwa'naade'nana," deva mena yi'bwa'nyina.²⁰ Yi'bwa'nyina kyiwaa' kiri' oziyari yilamwaalikei sigyaaryariji wi'nawijiwaakade kwaasi dadei sigyaarya dazare tinnyari yijiwaala kwalaalya yaderiji wila galyi'na yiwa'. Yi kwaasi yijiwaaide

sasare dazaburi wi'nawijiwaakade kwaasiya dazai a'mweraavi sigyaaryare baave' maarevera yi gamire a'mwa'mwe savi lotuya yevera saraavi kwaasi wiakebuliyaraai. Sigyaarya dazariji kwaasiya wi'nawijiwaakade dazariji sara galyi'na yaka saraai gaala kuna mwaaihilyaraari di'bunya naangaangevi di'daanya naange' nivanikevi sila saalipaaya' nivanikevi kewininna maralivaranna yiwa'.²¹ Yi dazai oziyari yilamwaalika dazai a'mweraavi kwaari'masiraminya daza' gamire maangevidaa'nyi walyaabinika dazasi tamakina yakere. Yi yuta yuya dazara a'mwe dazaraavire miwisa tika maranyina yeva yi kumire munyi' yunebanna winyina.

Saataani kalavuz'a' kwarama 1000 yi'namwaaalade'nesi.

20 Yi nimi tinna wanganna yadaazi Sigunyavidaa'nyi ejeliya pwai walaabina. Gamire asiri yirorila daanga maayavire kiya' limwagarikei. Yi sai kwaari'ma'magazaawanya naange' kirisi limwagarikei.² Sai kabaraawarya dazari galalimwanna. Kabaraawarya sai kamaala wana sinnawi kigaakunanyai. Sai Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadei. Yi sai Saataani, Yikamaangei (Siwaakei). Yi ejeliyai kabaraawarya dazari yune kwarama 1000 waani taawizaniya kalavuz'a' yiramwaaihya'neri kwaari'-ma'magazaawanyasi wila galapwiyina yaka³ sahvari yirorila daanga maayavi kewininna maralivaranna kyiwaa' sarei kewininna walaawina. Maralivaranna yaka a'badaa'nyi kaanya' sahvari yilarihi'na yaka diraginna jibwekina, baave' wakina. Saataani kwarama 1000 bawodehaa'na ajimya yuyangiya a'mweraavi kwaasi ayina muja'neri kaanya' jibwekina. Yi divi sagaa' kwarama 1000 mena kabwawoiji

ejeliyai yiralavadelyi. Yi sai yaasiwa' yamarina yadelyi yune maalikegaa'na.

⁴Yi nimi tinna wanganna yadaazi kinginamwaalyita pini wa'di'nyiyangi yi pwara yilamwaaaha'. Sara kotiyavi maryawibwarya'neraavi Gotiyai sasare wawinyavine diraginya' wijaawakera. Nabaai nimi tinna wanganna yadaazi a'mwe kwalaalyaraavire kuryara. Sahwara Jizaazarina nayaa jalikurakevera, yi Gotiyare yagaalya' diraginna limwagarevera. Yune sahirivine'na yikamaangera sahwaravire pwaraavire tilinnya woripuresara. Yi sahwaravire pwaraavire tamakina yesare. Yi sahwaravire sigyaaryari lotuya myadivi' yi gamire a'mwa'mweriji lotuya mi. Yi sahwaravire gamire baave' kumire yamengiji kumire asangiji mamaaryevera. Yi sahwaravire balesara gaalya' ayina maareva yi kwarama yune 1,000 dazagaa' Kiraazitiyalyi kingiya mwaaha'. ⁵Daza' yi a'mwera ayina dikaapi'dehaa' aaya mudi'nanyagaaki. Dazagaa' a'mwe bainika pwara gaalya' mamariwaa'. Sahwaravire yemwaala yiga' kwarama 1,000 sagaa' mena kabawojine'na. ⁶A'mwera ayina dikaapi'de aaya mudi'nanya dazagaa' sahwaravire yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winadera mwaalapiji yi Gotiyare tewaanyara nawi'nya tewaanya mwaabi'dere. Yi nabaai baryabwi sa' pigasaalya' a'mwe dazaraavi marulawakya'ne diraginya maayasi. Aawa. Sahwaravire Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisare. Yi Kiraazitiyarina yira'divisare. Nabaai sahwaravire kwarama waani taawizaniya sagaa' Kiraazitiyalyi kingiya ye'mwannamwaabi'dere.

Saataanimi wawilavade'nesi

⁷Divi kwarama 1,000 waani taawizaniya sagaa' mena kabwawoji gamire kalavuziangeviya kaadi-hisa' kabaasoji Saataani gamire

kalavuzavi yagalya'mavadelyi. ⁸Sarei mwasilaa walyaabozi a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyaraayawinna kwaasi yagaala wija'nei wina. A'mwe kwaakeviya tivimaginya dawaai dawaalyabanyara yi Kwaakevakiya yunewinyara yi Gohiyaraji Maahohiyaraji saraayawinna wina. Saataani sahwaravire mala bwa'nya'neraavi mari'bwaramwaaahadere. Kumire ata gilya saalaalyavi maangebaariya siweka sabisangi. ⁹Sarera kwaaka saba yuneba yidaawadivi' Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire wa'mwaryaba, anga naangeba Gotiyari tewaanya wivu'nivanikeba yi saba yuneba kurita gihimavamwaimwaaataraavinera. Kiri' diki' Sigunyavidaa'nyi walaabozi mala bwa'nadaapiya saraavi dika nakiwakeraavinera. ¹⁰Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadei sahwaravire kwaasi widade'na sare'na Gotiyai di'bunya naange' di'munange'na yadaa'nyiyavi sila saalipaayavi nade savi kewininna maralivaranna. Di'bunya sa' sigyaarya dazalyi kwaasi wi'nawijiwaakyabwi dade dazalyi saraai mena mwaaidakilyi dazahirivi. Sarevi daraai dala sara daanga naange' maapi'dere nyilyaviji sawisaviji yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne'.

Naangegaa' maryawibwata naange' yima'nadevwineshi.

¹¹Nimi tinna wanganna yadaazi kinginamwaalyita naanga yaake' wa'di'nyi nabaai namwaalyita savi pwai yilamwaaali'. Sahwaravire Kwaakevasi sigunyavasi likaanya yenadaa'na yaka yimaanyina. Kirimi sawaareba kuneba. ¹²Nabaai nimi tinna wangadaazi yi a'mwe bainikera, kwaakewinyaraji munyabanyaraji sara mwaaidapiyara kinginamwaalyita dazavire kusimagi daavina. Nabaai namwaalyisavi yilamwaaalikei sai bukuya piningi tilaayina. Sai bukuya piriisi maarina.

Bukuya si gaala mwaalya'ni. Bukuya sangi pikarya yida'nikengi tinna wanganaka kumire yeta yuya sabwina a'mwe bainikeraavi maryawib-wa'mwakere. ¹³Saalaalya' gaminyi a'mwe yuya bainika mwaaihasaraavi ayina wijaavina. Nabaai Baryabulyi Bainikeraavire Angebaji sawaari a'mwe yuya bainika wilamwaaidapiya saraavi ayina wijaavina. Mena ayina wijaavina kyiwaai bainika saraavi gazaizari gamire yake yune sabwina maryawibwata yiwakere. ¹⁴Di'bunya naangevi dika nivanika savina Baryabulyi Bainikeraavire Angebaji sawaai marasi'na yiwakelyi. Di'bunya naanga daza' barya pigasaalyasi. Ayawidaa'nyi balyasi daza'. ¹⁵Nabaai Naanga maryawibwa'dei a'mwe pwarine kwarine yayavi bukuya gaala mwaalya'ne siri mabiranganyoji sarevi, yithaanyi, a'mwe sari marasi'na yiwa' di'bunya naanga dika nivanikevina.

Sigunya mudikevakinaji Kwaaka mudikevakinaji dinike'nesi.

21 Yi nimi sigunya mudikevasi Kwaaka mudikevasi warikewaai wangamwa. Sare' dare'nanyi. Sigunya aayagaasiyavasi Kwaaka aayagaasiyavasi yunakaanna wina. Nabaai saalaalya' kirisi mwarina. ²Nabaai nimi tinna wangamwa anga tewaanya dazaba Jeruzaalemi mudikeba. Anga naanga dazaba Gotiyai yasaabina kyiwa' Sigunyavidaa'nyi anga daza' walaabina. Nigwilalaa'baaka nawi'nyajiya', a'mwe! kwala maarya'ne' nigwilalaaka nawi'nyaange tida kwala maa'nya'nega' gannya a'mwerina yemwaaidevaai' walaabina. ³Sare' nimi kadika wi'nyina yadaazi kinginamwaaalyisavidaa'nyi maangwiraaya piri' yinyina. Yi jaka naanga diraginna dara dina "Yithaanyi! Dahaa' Gotiyare seli ange' a'mweraji

ye'mwannamwaalika! Sahwaraavi tinnyaba waradesi. Yi gamire byaannya' kuminyi ye'mwannarika! Nabaai sahvara gami saharera mwaai'b'dere. Yo, Gotiyai gami kwalyi ye'mwannamwaaladelyi. ⁴Kumire kidalaaibirika tinnyaraavi wiwarike gazasa' yaalika yimwagathere. Baryabwi ayahi waradevwi mi'. Yi a'mwera ayahi baibi'dera mi'. Simunya' taanga ayahi winadera mi'. Jakinna ayahi dipi'dera mi'. Daangeji maapi'dera mi'. Sinnawinya sa mena yuya yiwina yiwake'nanyi."

⁵Kinginamwaaalyita dazavi yilamwaalike sai dina "Yithaanyi! Nimi yuya sa mudike yavikarivanigengira." Sara daka piri' dina "Yagaala daza pikarya jithaka! Yagaala daza yuyara diraginna limwabizannaji naanga nebulya'nanya warike'naji sara jithaka!" ⁶Sara daka niminyi ayahi widina "Yuya sa mena yima'niwaabikengi. Nimi sahwainyi, nimi aaya sinnawinyainyi (A). Aaya divineinyi (Z). Nabaai yuya sangine'na aaya kaavilyainyi. Yuya diraginya sa yunebanna yi'mwannadinyainyi. Nimi sahwainyi a'mwe aalya'na mijika baimanikerina aalya yanga naanga wijaavideyi. Aalya sa' nade'na aaliyiminnyavi gaala mwaalya'ne'. Nimire yanga naanga dazabwi sihumale yanga wijaavideyi. ⁷Nabaai a'mwei mala bwa'nyaburi yunebanna wawilavajai yi nimire yanga naanga daza' maaradelyi. Ganimaangei gannya kaimiraayaraavina wijaavadevaai' dathavwi maaradelyi. Nimi gaminyi Gotiyainyi mwaalidelyi. Nabaai sai niminyi nyibwaalivaangei wimwaaihiwijai mwaaladelyi. ⁸Kiri' a'mwera lika yina Kiraazitiyarina 'Aala! Nabaimudika!' dina ayina ginyira'divisaraji a'mwe diraginna malimwagaryadivisaraji a'mwe

girikita'nanya dala pininna pininna yadivisaraji a'mwengi a'mweraavi tamakadivisaraji a'mwe ata limwadivisaraji a'mwe giri'nya yadivisaraji a'mwe kwaasigotiyaraavi lotuya yadivisaraji a'mwe yuya kwaasi yagaala dadivisaraji sara kuminne tivikita daresi. Di'bunya naangevi sila saalipaayavi di'munange'na yarikevi sahwarraavi marasi'nadere. Sa' yi Baryabwi Ayawidaasasi.”

⁹Ejeliya pwai, ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyara diziya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyangi maangengi a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalya'ne yeku'naka aaya kininnakerajiya pwai, yi sai baka niminyi dara widina “Kaaja! Kwala maa'nya'ne sidiraaya' Sipizipiya Diwinyarine a'mwevina givwaridaakude'nanyi.”

¹⁰Sara widina kanyiwa' yi Kurya Tewaanyai niminyi diraginya yivaimwanna kanyiwa' ejeliya sai mugunya naanga ke'mwewinya pirivina niminyi makuna. Sara nyaka Anga Naange' Jeruzaalemi Nawi'nya dazaba yibwaridaakuna. Anga daza' Gotiyai yasaabina kyiwa' Sigunyavidaa'nyi anga daza' walaabina. ¹¹Gotiyare byaanna naange' anga naanga dazaba mwadaavina. Savire baaka wanyiwanya' yuna nabinya piri'bisa' wanyina, sila nigwia naanga mubadivita sangire baaka sa'bi' wanyina. Yi daza' sinimwavanahurika naangebisa', yi wana tirimaaya nebulya'nanya' sigujaaka sirinya'bisa' wanyina.

¹²Anga naanga dazaba sikurita naanga yinike' yune ke'mwewinanya'. Kurita savi tikurya atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalya warina. Sare' nabaai tikurya pirivi ejeliya pwai aya kiba gaidaa'na. Pirivi pwai, pirivi pwai gaidaa'na. Yi yuyangi ejeliya atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyara aya kiba gaidaa'na. Nabaai tikuryangi Yizireliyaraavire

yisavaakidaa'nya atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyavakaavine yaya pikarya yida'nikengira. ¹³Sikurita nyilyai bilyiri'dimagi kaadihita dawaai dasa' daavina. Nabaai sikurita pimaginyavi kaadihita dawaai dasa' daavina. Nabaai sikurita pimaginyavi kaadihita dawaai dasa' daavina. Nabaai sikurita nyilyai walakadimagi kaadihita dawaai dasa' daavina. ¹⁴Sihurita anga naanga dazabanne sa' kaavilyawi sila diraginya yivaimwagya'ne atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalya kininnakesi. Nabaai sila saraavi Sipizipiya Diwinyare Widaasade atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraala saraavine yaya kininnakengira.

¹⁵Ejeliya dazai nimiji yagaala ye'mwannadina yivanikei yita goliyaginyari' limwagikei. Anga naanga saba kaadihisangiji sikurisaviji yaamijiyita ya'neri' limwagikei.

¹⁶Anga naanga dazaba yuna girila'nya yivanika. Gamire saaminnyavasi gamire naangevasi yuyavakaai avaananyavakaalyi. Sahwai gamire yisarisi yaamijita yina kyiwa' anga naanga sabanya saaminnyava' sitethiya tiwelivi taawizaniya yima'nyina (2,400 kilomitaaya). Saaminnyavasi sikurisaviya naangevasi anga naanga dazabanne yunebanya' munya ke'beva yilaawina yinikebaji yunebanya yuya sa avaananya. ¹⁷Nabaai sikurita kiriviji yaamijita yina yiwake' sikurisa' yune angajina 144 kyuvitiya (72 mitaaya) yima'nyina. Metaaya daza' a'mwera yuyangi metaayimiya yadivisa' avaaalyasi. Ejeliyai yaamijiyita sa' sikurisavi yune metaaya sahirisina yiwakesi. ¹⁸Anga naangebanya sikurisa' Gotiyai sila nawi'nya jaazipaayasi yavikaryakesi. Nabaai anga naanga saba yune goliyasina yavikaryakebe. Sarevi anga naanga saba sinimwavanahurike'bi' bwamwadiwina. ¹⁹Anga naanga

saba sikurikevi kaavilyawi sila nawi'nya dala nabinabinya nigwia naanga mubadivisaji Gotiyai yiwaala yiwagakengi. Aayagaasa (1) sila nawi'nya sikurisavi kaavilyawinyai jaazipaayai. Nabaai yawidaa'nyai (2) sila gwaagwaaja sapaayai. Nabaai daraai dalyai (3) sila ahetyai. Nabaai daraai daraalyai (4) sila yikiwa'ja emeraliyai. ²⁰Nabaai atilyai (5) sila wayaakejisi yaakejisi warike saathonikiziyai. Nabaai ata puridaa'nyi pwainanyai (6) wayaaka tawaja konyilyaniyai. Nabaai ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyai (7) sila awi'ja kirizolaaitiyai. Nabaai ata puridaa'nyi daraai dalyai (8) sila saalaalyavi yijuza beriliyai. Nabaai ata puridaa'nyi daraai daraalyai (9) sila nabinnanya awi'ja topaazyai. Nabaai atiraalyai (10) sila yikiwa'jajisi awi'jajisiyai kirizopireziyai. Nabaai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwainanyai (11) sila nabinnanya gwaagwaaja aayazidiyai. Nabaai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyai (12) sila nabinnanya wayaaka ametiziyai. ²¹Kaadihita atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraala sa nabaai kwaalituryaanga mubya naanga yadivita sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyangi. Kaadihita gazasa' yi sa' kwaalituryaanga naanga yune pirisina yavikarinikesi. Anga naangeba tuta yuyangi yune goliya'nanyasi. Goliya giri'maaya' widiwaayavire gilaaiziya'bisasi.

²²Anga naanga dazavi Gotiyarine Anga nawi'nya' tinna mwanganyiwa. Mamannyika sare' dare'nesi. Naangei Gotiyai Diraginya Yuya Kininnakei, yi Sipizipiya Diwinyalyi Gotiyarine Anga nawi'nyasi. Gazabazaba yilaaya wiadivisa'nanyi. ²³Nabaai anga naanga dazaba wanyiwanya ya'na nyilyalyi lawelyi saraarina wigainadeva mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Wanyiwanya yune naanga Gotiyare'na wannadevanna anga saba. Yi gamire byaannya'

wannadeva. Nabaai Diwinyai sahibanne wanyiwanya di'baakelyi. ²⁴A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara anga naanga dazabadaa'nya wanyiwanya baakevi kaanya yamaripi'deve. Nabaai kingiya Kwaakevakiyara sahibanne kumire nigwilalaakeji byaannyaji makabipi'deve. ²⁵Yirikeгаа' sikurita saviya kaadihisangi kaanya tihipi'de mi'. Arikewi. Yuyagaa' basinadaa'na yade. Sare' dare'nesi. Anga naanga saba sawisa' jinnadeva mi'. ²⁶Sahibanna ajimya yuyangiya byaannyaji yaya munyaba makilya yuyabulyi makwibi'dengi. ²⁷Gilyivita giri'naka aane piri' kiri' wilade' mi'. Gotiyare tinnyari wana butirinya winnikebwi yade aane pwai kwai aane piri' kiri' wiladei mi'. Kwaasi yagaala yade aane piri' kiri' aane pwai kwai wiladei mi'. Arikewi. A'mwe kumire yaya bukuya gaalya'nyiri Diwinyare bukuyiri yida'nikera, yune a'mwe dazahwarana wibi'dere anga naanga dazabanna.

22 Nabaai ejeliya dazai aalya naange' walyivanika pirivina niminyi yibwaridaakuna. Aalya daza' aalya gaala'ne sa' yuna sinimwavananya'bi' aaziya'bi' kimihita yadaa'nyiya'. Yi aalya daza' Gotiyalyi Sipizipiya Diwinyalyi sanidaare kinginamwaalyita savidaa'nyi yima'naka ²anga naanga dazabanna tutaanya naangevi tinnyaba walyuna. Aalimaangebaari dihiriji kengihiriji yita gaala ya'nyi' waayi'. Kwarama pirivi tika munne atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraai yi'nadengi. Yuya lawe sikaavi yisila daza yi'nadengi. Nabaai yita sare yikiwasa ajimya yuyangiyaraavi tewaanya nawi'nya yima'nya'nengi. ³Nabaai Dikevi wimarasinye'ne gazasa' kunebe. Yuya daza ayina warade mi'. Gotiyalyi Diwinyalyi sanidaare kinginamwaalyisa' anga naanga dazaba waradevanyi. Nabaai

Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinyara gaminyi lotuya wimaripi'devanyi. ⁴Nabaai gamire sinnyi' wangabi'devanyi. Nabaai gaminne yaya' kumire yamenginyira. ⁵Sawisa' ayahi jinnade' mi'. Sarevi nabaai sahwarraavi laamivananyavire baakesi nyilyare baakesi sawaarina ayahi wigainade' mi'. Naangei Gotiyai sahwarraavi baake' wijaavade'nanyi. Nabaai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sahwarra kinglya mwaabi'devanyi.

Jizaazai walaabatherinesi.

⁶Nabaai ejeliyai niminyi dara widina "Yagaala yuya daza yuna naanga nebulyangira. A'mwe yuyara sahiningina diraginna limwabizangi. Naangei Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavire kuryaraavi dihaa'bwa'dei gamire yagaalya' wijiwaakya'na gamire ejeliyai maryasaabakelyi. Gamire yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi wibwari-daakwia'na yuya daza yime'nya'bi' yima'nya'nenna maryasaabakelyi. ⁷Yithaanyi! Nimi yime'nya'bi' walaabideinyireva.' A'mwei yagaala bukuya davi warike midinajai yi yagaala Gotiyai githiwake wi'nama'mwaanya wi'nawijiwaakiyagaala daza midinajai yi a'mwe dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga winadelyi."

⁸Joninnyi yagaala dazahini kadika wi'nenana yuya dazahini tinna wangamweinyi nimi. Kadika mena wi'nenana tinna mena wanganena "Sahwari lotuya yima!" dena kwadaai gilina yena ejeliyare sivigi'nyiryawi yuya daza nyibwaridaakwakeryawi walamwaaina. ⁹Mena walamwaaina kyiwa sahwai niminyi widina "Gimi sasara minna! Gimiji gimire ja'mwera kwara wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraji ye'mwannawidaayadinyainyi. Avaaiwawinyainyi. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara bukuya davire yagaalya mididivisaraji avaiwawinyainyi.

Yi Gotiyai yune gave pwainanyari lotuya nayaa diraginna ji!" ¹⁰Nabaai sahwai niminyi widina "Gotiyare yagaala daza kadika wi'nama'mwaanya wi'nawijiwaakiyagaala daza bukuya dathiri warikengi mamarabiku'dinnera! A'mwera wangabika! Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyare daza ya'negaa' aya kigaa' mena yiwaka. ¹¹'Aayagaa' sagaa' a'mwei yida'maraangebwi marasi'nikei kayaa'nanyabwi yadei kayaa'nanyabwi kuna yana! A'mwei kayaa'na girikita'nanyabwi yadei kayaa'na girikita'nanyabwi kuna yana! Nabaai a'mwei tewaanya yida'maraangebwi yadei tewaanya yida'maraangebwi kuna yana! A'mwei nawi'nyai giri'maayai mwaalajai nawi'nyai giri'maayai kuna mwaalaneva!' ¹²Yithaanyi! Nimi yime'nya'bi' walaabideinyira. Nimire tivikisabwi limwaga'muji walaabideinyi. A'mwe gazarizari gamire yade yune saburine'na wirivikideinyira. ¹³Nimi aaya sinnawinyainyi (A). Aaya divineinyi (Z). Yi nimi yuya sagine'na aaya kaavilyainyi. Yuya diraginya sa yunebanna yi'mwannadinyainyi.

¹⁴A'mwera kunnya baazi'ma'nya aalya yipijara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winadere. Sarera 'Tika munne yita gaala'nyiki yiniga maranaana! Anga naanga dazabanne kaadihisangi yiniga wilawaana!' deva yipinerera. ¹⁵Gotiyare anga naangeba mwasilaa jilikeraji a'mwe giri'nya yadivisaraji kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabwi yadivisaraji a'mweraavi tamakadivisaraji a'mwe silaangeraaviji yisaraaviji kwaasigotiyaraaviji widadivisaraji gazarazara kwaasiyabwina wivu'nadera kwaasi yadivisaraji a'mwe dazara mwalibainyina yipi'dere mwasilaa. Anga nawi'nya savi wilaabipi'dera mi'."

¹⁶“Nimi Jizaazainyi nimire ejeliyari sariminyawinna yihimaryasaabiwa. Niminyine kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanyaihirina yagaala daza jalikurakya'neri yihimaryasaabiweinyi. Nimi sahwayini Yita Devitimi aaya kaavilyavi pwipulyainyi. Nimi gamire Kaimiraayainyi. Nimi silingaaminyayirikwinyagaa' livamwaja yade' kaabwe sahiri'nyi.”

¹⁷Kurya Tewaanyalyi Sipizipiya Diwinyare sidiraayasi sawaai dina “Kaaja!” A'mwei yagaala daza' wi'noji sai dara dana! “Kaaja!” Nabaai a'mwei aalya'na mijika baloji sai bana! “Aalya' nima!” yawiroji aalya gaala'ne' Gotiyare yanga naange' bamaarana!

¹⁸Nimi yagaala diraginya' widivanige. A'mwe gazaizai Gotiyare wi'nawijiwaakiyagaala daza bukuya diri warike kadika wi'nivanikeri diraginna dara jalikurakivanige. Saigi yagaala dazangina yagaala piri'

mije'mwamwiya yijaigi bukuya dathiri wana kayaa'nanya daza kayaaka yigalya'nenna yida'nike sa Gotiyai giminyi mije'mwamwiya gyatheiginyi. ¹⁹Nabaai bukuya diri Gotiyare wi'nawijiwaakiyagaala dazangi yagaala piri' marasi'nijaigi Gotiyai giminyi gamire nawi'nyaanga bukuya dathiri yida'nikenna gimarasi'nadeigi. Yi sasareigi giminyine yita gaala'ne siki tika munne dimaranadeigi mi'. Yi sasareigi anga naanga nawi'nya dazaba yiniga wi'na dimwaaideigi mi'. Aawa. Dazaburi gimarasi'nadeiginyi.

²⁰Yuya dazanna jalikurakivanika dazai dahaa' dara dina “Yayo, nimi yime'nya'bi' walaabideinyira!”

Sahirisi. Nebula naangesira. Naanga Jizaazai dalaama!

²¹Yanga gaimwanga naanga Jizaazare' sarimi yuyaihilyi yihye'mwannamwaalana!